



# Index of CITES species





**CITES Secretariat**

International Environment House  
15, Chemin des Anémones  
CH 1219 Châtelaine (Geneva)  
Switzerland  
Tel: + 41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40  
Email: info@cites.org  
Website: www.cites.org



**UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre**

219 Huntingdon Road  
Cambridge  
CB3 0DL  
United Kingdom  
Tel: +44 (0) 1223 277314  
Email: species@unep-wcmc.org  
Website: www.unep-wcmc.org

Copyright: 2014 CITES Secretariat / United Nations Environment Programme

CITES (the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora) is an international agreement between governments. Its aim is to ensure that international trade in specimens of wild animals and plants does not threaten their survival. At the time of writing the present introduction (September 2013), 178 countries were party to CITES.

The United Nations Environment Programme World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC) is the specialist biodiversity assessment centre of the United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), the world's foremost intergovernmental environmental organization. The Centre has been in operation for over 30 years, combining scientific research with practical policy advice.

This publication may be reproduced for educational or non-profit purposes without special permission, provided acknowledgement to the source is made. Reuse of any figures is subject to permission from the copyrights holders. No use of this publication may be made for resale or any other commercial purpose without permission in writing from the CITES Secretariat. Applications for permission, with a statement of purpose and extent of reproduction, should be sent to the CITES Secretariat, International Environment House, 15, Chemin des Anémones, CH 1219 Châtelaine (Geneva), Switzerland.

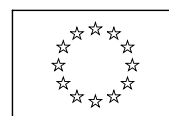
The geographical designations employed in this publication do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the compilers, the CITES Secretariat or the United Nations Environment Programme concerning the legal status of any country, territory or area, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

**Citation:**

UNEP-WCMC (Comps.) 2014. *Checklist of CITES species*. CITES Secretariat, Geneva, Switzerland, and UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge, United Kingdom. Accessed on [Date].

**CITES Checklist website:** <http://checklist.cites.org>

**With financial support from:** CITES Secretariat, UNEP-WCMC and the European Commission



Front cover image copyrights: Green iguana: FikMik; Blue branching hard coral: Tyler Fox; Macaw Plumage: Eduardo Rivero; Frog shadow: Patryk Kosmider; Golden Birdwing butterfly: Jason S; Aloe ferox: Tish1; and Asian elephants: Ekkachai. All cover images used under licence from Shutterstock.com

UNEP promotes environmentally sound practices globally and in its own activities. Printing on paper from environmentally sustainable forests and recycled fibre is encouraged. Our distribution policy aims to reduce UNEP's carbon footprint.

# FOREWORD AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The advent of new and innovative information and communication technologies provides CITES Parties with electronic tools and resources that can be used to facilitate the implementation of the Convention. Among these resources is the database-driven 2013 edition of the *Checklist of CITES species*, which offer a number of innovative ways to use nomenclatural information on CITES-listed species.

For example, this new edition allows users to download information on species in different data formats compatible with databases and other datasets. This will make it far easier to ensure consistency between national checklists and the nomenclature adopted by the Conference of the Parties to CITES. In addition, it is now possible to generate customized checklists where information can be collated using different criteria, including countries, Appendices or taxa, or any combination thereof. This possibility to tailor checklists to one's needs will make this resource much more flexible and capable of meeting the needs of a wide range of users. Another bonus is that, because the online *Checklist* will be updated as necessary, Parties will always have access to the most up-to-date information.

Equally exciting is the possibility of partnerships with other organizations developing projects to meet the needs of Parties. In this regard, the CITES Secretariat is working with the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC) to develop a system where data from the *Checklist of CITES species* will be integrated with those from checklists from other multilateral environmental agreements, with a view to promoting and facilitating harmonization of nomenclature.

A database-driven *Checklist* also makes information more accessible to the public through the provision of easy-to-use search criteria, including by country or Appendix. As a result, the *Checklist* can now serve a dual role, first as the official digest of scientific names contained in the official standard references, as recognized in Resolution Conf. 12.11 (Rev. CoP16) on *Standard nomenclature*, and, second, as an educational resource for students and teachers.

The CITES Secretariat is planning to enhance the *Checklist of CITES species* with a number of new services before the 17th meeting of the Conference of the Parties, scheduled for 2016. Such services will give CITES Management Authorities the possibility to update their own systems with amendments to the CITES Appendices as they are made, which will also reduce the risk of introducing errors in copying species names. Another possibility will be to "pull" the names of species and the Appendices they are included in directly into a CITES electronic permit or certificate. This function will also assist in the reduction of clerical errors, thereby making trade easier to monitor and trace.

This database-driven *Checklist* was developed by UNEP-WCMC using data from the CITES species database, under contract to the CITES Secretariat. I would like to acknowledge the excellent work of UNEP-WCMC, and most particularly the staff responsible for the meticulous work involved. I also recognize the contribution of the specific staff of the CITES Secretariat who not only gave guidance to the UNEP-WCMC production team but also helped to update the text and prepared the output received for final publication.

The *Checklist* was also reviewed by the nomenclature specialists of the CITES Animals and Plants Committees, Ms Ute Grimm and Mr Noel McGough, and the Secretariat is grateful for their work and their comments.

The production and publication of the *Checklist* have been made possible through the generous funding of the European Union. I should therefore like to express my sincere thanks to the European Union, not only for this project but also for their continued general support for CITES activities.

The *Checklist of CITES species* is widely used and appreciated by CITES Management Authorities, Scientific Authorities, Customs officers and others involved in the implementation and enforcement of CITES, as well as by intergovernmental entities, international and national non-governmental organizations, academics, the media and many others. We trust that this new electronic edition will be of value to you, and we very much welcome any feedback and suggestions on ways to improve this resource in the future.

John E. Scanlon  
CITES Secretary-General

# INTRODUCTION

The Conference of the Parties recognizes the *Checklist of CITES species* as an official digest of scientific names contained in the official standard references. The *Checklist of CITES species* is now dynamically linked to Species+, a database of information on MEA-listed species that is managed by UNEP-WCMC, allowing, for the first time, taxonomic and listing changes to be reflected within this document as they are updated. This will include amendments to CITES Appendix III made between meetings of the Conference of the Parties. For this reason, it will be important for users of the *Checklist* to take note of the date of download, as outputs will change over time on the basis of changes adopted by Parties.

The Checklist website also provides the flexibility to create tailored outputs by higher taxonomic group, Appendix and country or region, with additional “Advanced options” for including or excluding elements such as Authors' names, scientific synonyms and common names. If filters have been applied, some of the descriptions below may not be applicable. For instance, if scientific synonyms have been excluded, the synonym records will not appear in the output.

## Structure

The *Checklist of CITES species* comprises two parts: the *Index of CITES species* (the present output) and the *History of CITES listings*. While users can choose to download tailored outputs of the *Index of CITES species*, the complete publication is an alphabetical list of all animal and plant taxa included in the CITES Appendices. The only exceptions to this are Appendix-II orchids. These are only included if they are listed in the *CITES Orchid Checklist*, volumes 1-4, published by the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, or in the *Checklist for Bulbophyllum and allied taxa* (Sieder, Rainer & Kiehn, 2007). For the orchid species not found in these references, the *CITES Species Index* contains a record of the genera to which they belong, e.g. *Aa* spp, but not of the individual species in each genus.

Three types of record are included in the *Index of CITES species*:

- 1) scientific names, which are the main records and contain all information;
- 2) common names, which refer to the main record; and
- 3) scientific synonyms, which refer to the main record.

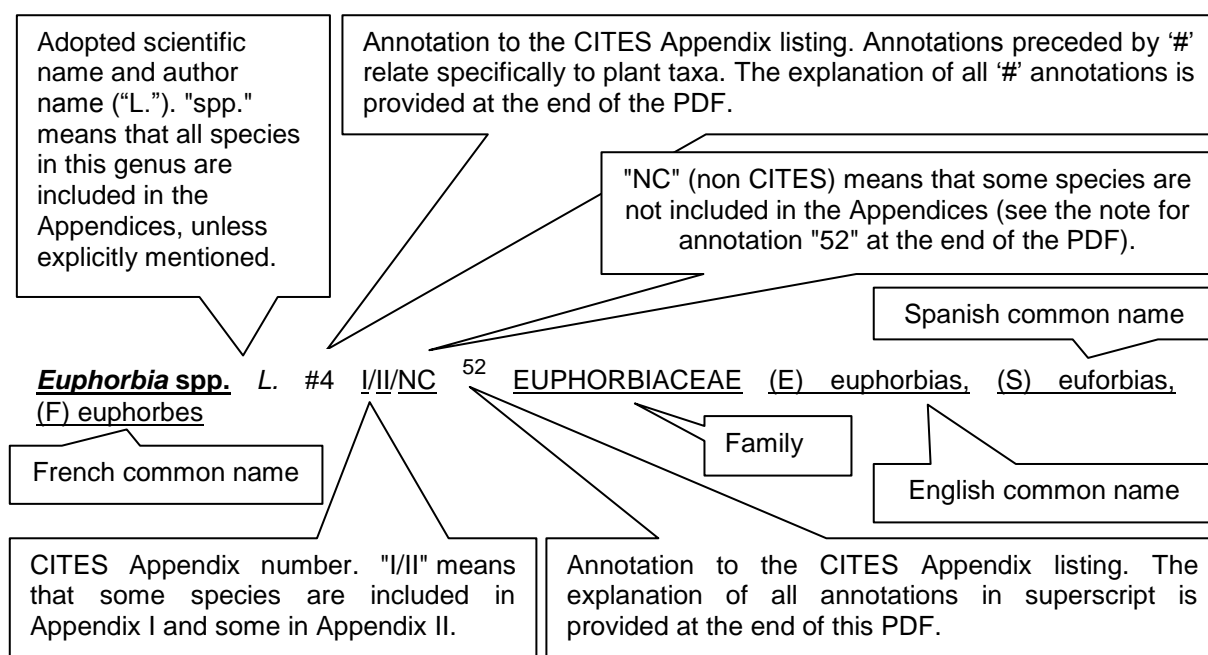
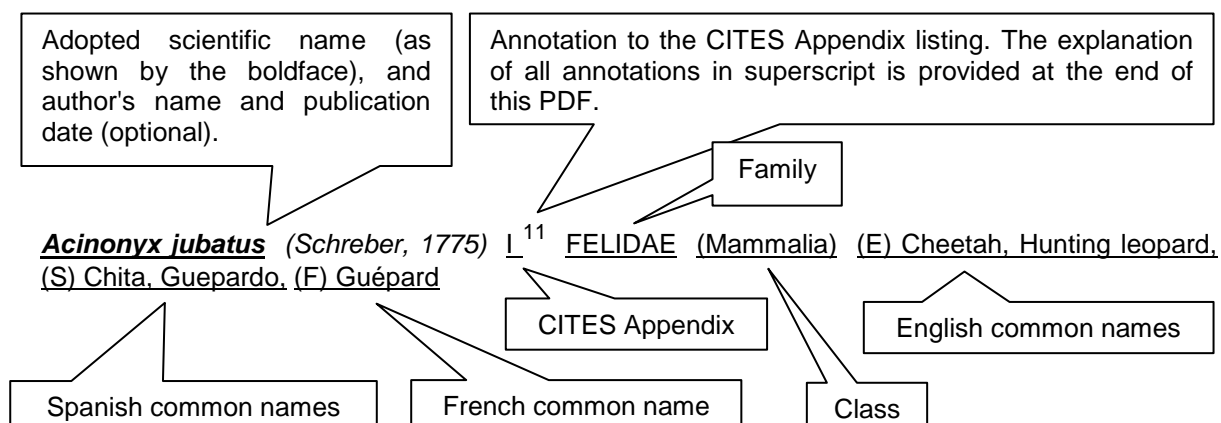
### 1 The scientific name record

This record is the main record that contains all the information available for each taxon.

Taxonomic names that have been officially adopted by the Conference of the Parties [see the list of standard nomenclatural references in [Resolution Conf. 12.11 \(Rev. CoP16\)](#)] appear in boldface in the *Checklist*, e.g. ***Acinonyx jubatus*** (the cheetah). This is the case for most taxa. In some cases, nevertheless, a standard nomenclatural reference for the constituent species of a higher taxon has not yet been adopted. In such instances, a reference identified by UNEP-WCMC has been used. The names of these taxa are not in boldface, e.g. *Tridacna maxima* (or any Tridacnidae species).

Higher taxa are only included when there is an Appendix listing at that level or if the higher taxon has inherited a listing from another higher taxon. For instance, a genus within Scleractinia spp. would be included so that it would be clear to readers that all species within the genus are listed (e.g. *Acropora* spp.). If, alternatively, the inclusion in the Appendices goes no further up than the species level, as in the case of *Dugong dugon*, the genus, family or order would not appear in this case (e.g. *Dugon*, Dugongidae and Sirenia would not appear).

## Examples of scientific name records and explanation



## Key to abbreviations and annotations

I	listed in Appendix I
II	listed in Appendix II
III	listed in Appendix III
NC	non CITES
spp.	all species of a higher taxon
var.	variety
Superscript annotations 1 to 74.	see the key for <i>Annotations not preceded by "#</i> at the end of this PDF
#1-#14 (flora only)	see Key to # annotations at the end of the PDF

## 2 The common name record

Where available, English (E), Spanish (S) and French (F) common names are provided. The common name is followed by the corresponding scientific name under which all information is recorded. There is only one entry for each common name, e.g. there is an entry for 'Eagle, Golden' but not for 'Golden Eagle'.

### Examples of common name records and explanation

- 1) Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*  
= go to "*Abeillia abeillei*" to see the full record of the "emerald-chinned hummingbird".
- 2) parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES (Aves)  
= go to "PSITTACIFORMES" to see the full record of "parrots".
- 3) orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.  
= go to "*Paphiopedilum* spp." and "*Phragmipedium* spp." to see the full record of "slipper orchids", because the same common name is used for both genera.

## 3 The synonym record

A synonym is followed by '=' and the scientific name under which all information is recorded.

### Example and explanation

*Loxodonta cyclotis* = *Loxodonta africana*

Explanation: *Loxodonta cyclotis* is a synonym of *Loxodonta africana*. Go to "*Loxodonta africana*" to see the full record.

Note: A same species name may be displayed as both a synonym and an accepted name when it has been given by different authors to different species. Thus, the *Index of CITES species* contains the following consecutive entries:

*Porites solida* = *Porites astreoides*

*Porites solida* || PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

Selecting "Author's name" in the *Advanced options* will display the authors' names both on screen and in the downloads, thereby clarifying these records as:

*Porites solida* Verrill, 1868 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816

*Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775) || PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

In other words, the Conference of the Parties to CITES has adopted *Porites astreoides*, as named by Lamarck in 1816, and *Porites solida*, as named by Forskål in 1775, as the scientific names of two CITES-listed species. In addition, it is recognized that the species that Verrill named *Porites solida* in 1868 is the same as the one known to CITES as *Porites astreoides*.

# FAUNA

- Aardwolf (E): *Proteles cristata*
- Abanico anaranjado (S): *Antipathes gracilis*
- Abanico gris (S): *Antipathes atlantica*
- Abeillia spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Abeillia abeillei** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird (S) Colibrí barbiesmeralda (F) Colibrí d'Abeillé
- Abejero colilargo (S): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Abejero de Célebes (S): *Pernis celebensis*
- Abejero europeo (S): *Pernis apivorus*
- Abejero negro (S): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Abejero oriental (S): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
- Abolí (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*
- Aboma (F): *Epicrates cenchria*
- Abranchus alleghaniensis* Harlan, 1825 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Abranchus horrida* Gray, 1831 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Aburria jacutinga* (Spix, 1825) = *Pipile jacutinga* (Spix, 1825)
- Aburria pipile* (Jacquin, 1784) = *Pipile pipile* (Jacquin, 1784)
- Abyssoptathes spp.** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Abyssoptathes lyra** (Brook, 1889) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lyre Coral (S) Coral lira
- Abyssoptathes lyriformis** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea amakusensis** Veron, 1990 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea bowerbanki** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea braziliensis* Verrill, 1868 = *Mussismilia braziliensis* (Verrill, 1868)
- Acanthastrea brevis** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea echinata** (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Starry Cup Coral
- Acanthastrea erythraea* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Symphyllia erythraea* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Acanthastrea faviaformis** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea hemprichii** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea hillae** Wells, 1955 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea irregularis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acanthastrea ishigakiensis** Veron, 1990 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea lordhowensis** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea maxima** Sheppard & Salm, 1988 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fleshy Artichoke Coral
- Acanthastrea minuta** Moll & Best, 1984 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea regularis** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea rotundiflora** Chevalier, 1975 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea spinosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acanthastrea subechinata** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthocyathus dentatus* Moseley, 1876 = *Caryophyllia dentata* (Moseley, 1876)
- Acanthocyathus grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Caryophyllia grayi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Acanthocyathus spinicarens* Moseley, 1881 = *Caryophyllia spinicarens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Acanthocyathus spiniger* Kent, 1871 = *Caryophyllia spinigera* (Kent, 1871)
- Acanthopathes spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes hancocki** (Forster Cooper, 1909) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes humilis** (Pourtalès, 1867) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes somervillei** (Forster Cooper, 1909) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes thyoides** (Pourtalès, 1880) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes undulata** (van Pesch, 1914) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthophyllia spp.** Wells, 1937 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthophyllia deshayesiana** (Michelin, 1850) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopora horrida* (Dana, 1846) = *Echinopora horrida* Dana, 1846
- Accipenser attilus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Accipenser lagenarius* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Accipenser lutescens* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Accipenser macrostomus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Accipenser ohiensis* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Accipenser ruthenus major* Schöpf, 1788 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchell, 1815
- Accipenser serotimus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Accipiter spp.** Brisson, 1760 II<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Accipiter albogularis** Gray, 1870 II<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pied Goshawk, Pied Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán pío (F) Autour pie
- Accipiter badius** (Gmelin, 1788) II<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Banded Sparrowhawk, Shikra (S) Gavilán chikra (F) Épervier shikra

- Accipiter bicolor*** (Vieillot, 1817) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bicolored Hawk, Bicolored Sparrowhawk (S) Azor bicolor, Esparvero bicolor, Gavilán bicolor, Gavilán pantalón (F) Épervier bicolore
- Accipiter brachyurus*** (Ramsay, 1879) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) New Britain Sparrowhawk, Red-collared Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (F) Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne
- Accipiter brevipes*** (Severtsov, 1850) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Levant Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán griego (F) Épervier à pieds courts
- Accipiter buergersi* (Reichenow, 1914) = *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* (Reichenow, 1914)
- Accipiter butleri*** (Gurney, 1898) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar Shikra, Nicobar Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Nicobar (F) Épervier des Nicobar
- Accipiter castanilius*** Bonaparte, 1853 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-bellied Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán flanquirrojo, Gavilán pechirrojo (F) Autour à flancs roux
- Accipiter chilensis Philippi & Landbeck, 1864* = *Accipiter bicolor* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Accipiter chionogaster* (Kaup, 1852) = *Accipiter striatus* Vieillot, 1807
- Accipiter cirrhocephalus*** (Vieillot, 1817) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán acollarado (F) Épervier à collier roux
- Accipiter cirrocephalus* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Accipiter cirrhocephalus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Accipiter collaris*** Sclater, 1860 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Semi-collared Hawk, Semi-collared Sparrowhawk (S) Azer semicollarejo, Gavilán acollarado, Gavilancito torcaz (F) Épervier à collier interrompu
- Accipiter cooperii*** (Bonaparte, 1828) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cooper's Hawk (S) Gavilán de Cooper (F) Épervier de Cooper
- Accipiter doriae* (Salvadori & D'Albertis, 1875) = *Megatriorchis doriae* Salvadori & D'Albertis, 1875
- Accipiter eichhorni imitator* Hartert, 1926 = *Accipiter imitator* Hartert, 1926
- Accipiter erythrauchen*** Gray, 1861 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito moluqueño (F) Épervier à gorge grise
- Accipiter erythronemius* (Kaup, 1850) = *Accipiter striatus* Vieillot, 1807
- Accipiter erythropus*** (Hartlaub, 1855) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-thighed Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito de Hartlaub, Gavilancito muslirrojo (F) Autour minulle, Épervier de Hartlaub
- Accipiter fasciatus*** (Vigors & Horsfield) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Australasian Goshawk, Brown Goshawk (S) Azor australiano (F) Autour australien
- Accipiter francesiae* Smith, 1834 = *Accipiter francesii* Smith, 1834
- Accipiter francesii*** Smith, 1834 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Frances's Goshawk, Frances's Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Frances (F) Épervier de Frances
- Accipiter gentilis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Goshawk, Northern Goshawk (S) Azor, Azor común, Gavilán azor (F) Autour des palombes
- Accipiter griseiceps*** (Schlegel, 1862) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Crested Goshawk, Sulawesi Goshawk (S) Gavilán de Célebes (F) Autour des Célèbes
- Accipiter griseogularis* (G. R. Gray, 1860) = *Accipiter novaehollandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Accipiter gularis*** (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Japanese Lesser Sparrowhawk, Japanese Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito japonés (F) Épervier du Japon
- Accipiter gundlachi*** Lawrence, 1860 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gundlach's Hawk, Gundlach's Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán cubano (F) Épervier de Cuba
- Accipiter haplochrous*** Sclater, 1859 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) New Caledonia Goshawk, White-bellied Goshawk (S) Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (F) Autour à ventre blanc
- Accipiter henicogrammus*** (Gray, 1860) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gray's Goshawk, Moluccan Barred Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Goshawk (S) Azor moluqueño (F) Autour des Moluques
- Accipiter henstii*** (Schlegel, 1873) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Henst's Goshawk (S) Azor malgache (F) Autour de Henst
- Accipiter hiogaster* (Müller, 1841) = *Accipiter novaehollandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Accipiter imitator*** Hartert, 1926 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Imitator Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán imitador (F) Autour imitateur
- Accipiter luteoschistaceus*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1926 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-and-grey Sparrowhawk, Slaty-backed Goshawk, Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (F) Autour bleu et gris
- Accipiter madagascariensis*** Smith, 1834 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán malgache (F) Épervier de Madagascar
- Accipiter melanochlamys*** (Salvadori, 1875) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-mantled Goshawk, Black-mantled Hawk (S) Gavilán rufinegro (F) Autour à manteau noir
- Accipiter melanoleucus*** Smith, 1830 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Goshawk, Black Sparrowhawk, Great Sparrowhawk (S) Azor blanquinegro (F) Autour noir, Épervier pie
- Accipiter meyerianus*** (Sharpe, 1878) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Meyer's Goshawk, Meyer's Hawk, Papuan Goshawk (S) Azor de Meyer (F) Autour de Meyer
- Accipiter minullus*** (Daudin, 1800) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Little Sparrowhawk, Little



- Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito chico (F) Épervier minule  
**Accipiter nanus** (Blasius, 1897) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Celebes Sparrowhawk, Small Sparrowhawk  
 (S) Gavilancito de Célebes (F) Épervier des Célèbes
- Accipiter nisus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Eurasian Sparrowhawk, Sparrowhawk (S)  
 Gavilán común (F) Épervier d'Europe
- Accipiter novaehollandiae** (Gmelin, 1788) II 27  
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Goshawk,  
 Grey-throated Goshawk, Variable Goshawk, White  
 Goshawk (S) Azor variable (F) Autour blanc
- Accipiter ovampensis** Gurney, 1875 II 27  
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ovambo Sparrowhawk,  
 Ovampo Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Ovampo (F)  
 Épervier de l'Ovampo
- Accipiter poliocephalus** Gray, 1858 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, Grey-headed  
 Sparrowhawk, New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk (S)  
 Gavilán cabecigrís (F) Autour à tête grise
- Accipiter poliogaster** (Temminck, 1824) II 27  
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-bellied Goshawk,  
 Grey-bellied Hawk (S) Azor pechigrís, Azor ventrigrís,  
 Esparvero pechigrís, Gavilán ventrigrís (F) Autour à  
 ventre gris
- Accipiter princeps** Mayr, 1934 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, New Britain  
 Goshawk (S) Azor de Nueva Bretaña (F) Autour de  
 Mayr
- Accipiter radiatus* (Latham, 1801) = *Erythrotriorchis  
 radiatus* (Latham, 1801)
- Accipiter rhodogaster** (Schlegel, 1862) II 27  
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Vinous-breasted  
 Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán pechirrojo (F) Épervier à  
 poitrine rousse
- Accipiter rufitorques** (Peale, 1848) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Fiji Goshawk, Fiji Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán  
 de las Fiji (F) Autour des Fidji
- Accipiter rufiventris** Smith, 1830 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán  
 papirrufo (F) Épervier menu
- Accipiter soloensis** (Horsfield, 1821) II 27  
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Goshawk, Chinese  
 Sparrowhawk, Grey Frog Hawk (S) Gavilán ranero (F)  
 Épervier de Horsfield
- Accipiter striatus** Vieillot, 1807 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Sharp-shinned Hawk (S) Azor chico,  
 Esparvero chico, Gavilán americano, Gavilán  
 arrastrador, Gavilán pajarero (F) Épervier brun
- Accipiter superciliosus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II 27  
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Tiny Hawk, Tiny  
 Sparrowhawk (S) Azor gris, Esparvero gris, Gavilancito  
 americano, Gavilán enano (F) Épervier nain
- Accipiter tachiro** (Daudin, 1800) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) African Goshawk (S) Azor tachiro (F) Autour  
 tachiro
- Accipiter tachiro* (Daudin, 1800) = *Accipiter toussenelii* (J.  
 Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855)
- Accipiter tachiro toussenelii* (Daudin, 1800) = *Accipiter  
 toussenelii* (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855)
- Accipiter toussenelii** (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855) II  
 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-chested Goshawk,  
 Red-chested Hawk (S) Azor de Toussenel, Gavilán  
 pechirroseo (F) Autour de Toussenel
- Accipiter toussenelii* (J. & E. Verreaux, 1855) = *Accipiter  
 tachiro* (Daudin, 1800)
- Accipiter trinotatus** Bonaparte, 1850 II 27  
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-tailed Goshawk,  
 Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán colipinto (F)  
 Épervier à queue tachetée
- Accipiter trivirgatus** (Temminck, 1824) II 27  
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Crested Goshawk,  
 Crested Goshawk (S) Azor moñudo (F) Autour huppé
- Accipiter ventralis* Sclater, 1866 = *Accipiter striatus*  
 Vieillot, 1807
- Accipiter virgatus** (Temminck, 1822) II 27  
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Besra, Besra Sparrowhawk  
 (S) Gavilán besra (F) Épervier besra
- Accipiter virgatus gularis* (Temminck, 1822) = *Accipiter  
 gularis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)
- ACCIPITRIDAE spp. I/II** 27 (Aves) (E) Hawks, Eagles (S)  
 Gavilanes, Águilas (F) Aigles, Milan De Wilson,  
 Pygargues
- Acerodon spp.** Wagner, 1839 I/II PTEROPODIDAE  
 (Mammalia)
- Acerodon celebensis** (Peters, 1867) II PTEROPODIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Signal-winged Acerodon, Sulawesi  
 Flying-fox, Sulawesi Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de las  
 Célebes (F) Renard volant de Suwalesi
- Acerodon humilis** K. Andersen, 1909 II  
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Talud Acerodon,  
 Talud Flying-fox, Talud Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de  
 Talud (F) Roussette de Talud
- Acerodon jubatus** (Eschscholtz, 1831) I  
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-capped Fruit  
 Bat (S) Zorro volador filipino (F) Roussette à couronne  
 dorée
- Acerodon leucotis** (Sanborn, 1950) II PTEROPODIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Palawan Flying-fox, Palawan Fruit Bat  
 (S) Zorro volador de Calamian (F) Roussette de  
 Palawan
- Acerodon lucifer* Elliot, 1896 = *Acerodon jubatus*  
 (Eschscholtz, 1831)
- Acerodon mackloti** (Temminck, 1837) II  
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Sunda  
 Flying-fox, Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Fruit Bat (S) Zorro  
 volador de Macklot (F) Petite roussette de Sunda
- Acerodon, Signal-winged (E): *Acerodon celebensis*  
 Acerodon, Talud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
- Aceros spp.** J. E. Gray, 1844 I/II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Aceros cassidix** (Temminck, 1823) II BUCEROTIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Buton Hornbill, Celebes Hornbill, Greater  
 Sulawesi Hornbill, Knobbed Hornbill, Red-knobbed  
 Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled Hornbill (S) Cálao grande  
 de Célebes (F) Calao à cimier
- Aceros comatus* (Raffles, 1822) = *Berenicornis comatus*  
 (Raffles, 1822)

- Aceros corrugatus*** (Temminck, 1832) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Sunda Wrinkled Hornbill, Wrinkled Hornbill (S) Cálao arrugado (F) Calao à casque rouge  
*Aceros everetti* Rothschild, 1897 = *Rhyticeros everetti* (Rothschild, 1897)
- Aceros leucocephalus*** (Vieillot, 1816) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindanao Wrinkled Hornbill, White-headed Hornbill, Writhed Hornbill (S) Cálao grande de Mindanao (F) Calao de Vieillot  
*Aceros leucocephalus waldeni* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)  
*Aceros narcondami* (Hume, 1873) = *Rhyticeros narcondami* Hume, 1873
- Aceros nipalensis*** (Hodgson, 1829) I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-cheeked Hornbill, Rufous-necked Hornbill (S) Cálao del Nepal (F) Calao à cou roux, Calao de montagne  
*Aceros plicatus* (J. R. Forster, 1781) = *Rhyticeros plicatus* (J. R. Forster, 1781)  
*Aceros plicatus subruficollis* (Forster, 1781) = *Rhyticeros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843)  
*Aceros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843) = *Rhyticeros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843)  
*Aceros undulatus* (Shaw, 1811) = *Rhyticeros undulatus* (Shaw, 1811)
- Aceros waldeni*** (Sharpe, 1877) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Panay Wrinkled Hornbill, Rufous-headed Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled Hornbill, Writhed-billed Hornbill (S) Cálao grande de Panay (F) Calao de Walden  
*Acestrura astreans* Bangs, 1899 = *Chaetocercus astreans* (Bangs, 1899)  
*Acestrura berlepschi* (Simon, 1889) = *Chaetocercus berlepschi* Simon, 1889  
*Acestrura bombus* (Gould, 1871) = *Chaetocercus bombus* Gould, 1871  
*Acestrura heliodor astreans* (Bourcier, 1840) = *Chaetocercus astreans* (Bangs, 1899)  
*Acestrura heliodor* (Bourcier, 1840) = *Chaetocercus heliodor* (Bourcier, 1840)  
*Acestrura mulsant* (Bourcier, 1842) = *Chaetocercus mulsanti* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Achatinella* spp. Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella abbreviata* Reeve, 1850 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella apexfulva* (Dixon, 1789) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella bellula* Smith, 1873 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella buddii* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella bulimoides* Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella byronii* (Wood, 1828) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella caesia* Gulick, 1858 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella casta* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella cestus* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella concavospira* Pfeiffer, 1859 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella curta* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella decipiens* Newcomb, 1854 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella decora* (Férussac, 1821) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella dimorpha* Gulick, 1858 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella elegans* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella fulgens* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella fuscobasis* (Smith, 1873) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella juddii* Baldwin, 1895 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella juncea* Gulick, 1856 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella lehuiensis* Smith, 1873 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella leucorrhaphe* Gulick, 1873 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella lila* Pilsbry, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella livida* Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella lorata* (Férussac, 1824) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella mustelina* Mighels, 1845 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella papyracea* Gulick, 1856 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella phaeozona* Gulick, 1856 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella pulcherrima* Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella pupukanioe* Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella rosea* Swainson, 1828 = *Achatinella bulimoides* Swainson, 1828  
*Achatinella sowerbyana* Pfeiffer, 1855 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella spaldingi* Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella stewartii* Green, 1827 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella swiftii* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella taeniolata* Pfeiffer, 1846 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella thaanumi* Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella turgida* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)  
*Achatinella valida* Pfeiffer, 1855 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)

- Achatinella viridans* Mighels, 1845 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella vittata* Reeve, 1850 = *Achatinella apexfulva* (Dixon, 1789)
- Achatinella vulpina* (Férussac, 1824) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achoque (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Acinixys planicauda* Grandidier, 1867 = *Pyxis planicauda* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Acinonyx spp.** Brookes, 1828 I FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Acinonyx jubatus** (Schreber, 1775) I<sup>11</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cheetah, Hunting Leopard (S) Chita, Guepardo (F) Guépard
- Acipenser spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Acipenser aculeatus* Fischer in Lovetsky, 1834 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser acutirostris* Ayres, 1854 = *Acipenser medirostris* Ayres, 1854
- Acipenser albula* Forster, 1767 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser aleutensis* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Acipenser aleutensis* Fitzinger in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser attilus* Gray, 1851 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser baeri chatys* Dryagin, 1948 = *Acipenser baerii* Brandt, 1869
- Acipenser baerii** Brandt, 1869 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Siberian Sturgeon (F) Esturgeon sibérien
- Acipenser beluga* Forster, 1767 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser brachyrhynchus* Ayres, 1854 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Acipenser brandtii* Günther, 1870 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser brevirostris* Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser brevirostrum** LeSueur, 1818 I ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Short-nosed Little Sturgeon, Shortnose Sturgeon (S) Esturión chato, Esturión hociquicorto (F) Esturgeon à museau court, Esturgeon à nez court
- Acipenser carbonarius* Agassiz, 1850 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser cataphractus* Gray, 1834 = *Scaphirhynchus platorynchus* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Acipenser cataphractus* Gray, 1835 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser dabryanus** Duméril, 1869 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Dabry's Sturgeon, Yangtze Sturgeon (F) Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse
- Acipenser dauricus* Georgi, 1775 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
- Acipenser dubius* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser europeus* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser fulvescens** Rafinesque, 1817 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Lake Sturgeon (S) Esturión lacustre (F) Esturgeon jaune
- Acipenser glaber* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser gmelini* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser griseus* Brandt, 1853 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser gueldenstaedtii** Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Azov-Black Sea Sturgeon, Danube Sturgeon, Kura Sturgeon, Osetr, Russian Sturgeon (S) Esturión del Danubio (F) Esturgeon du Danube, Esturgeon russe, Oscière
- Acipenser heckelii* Fitzinger in Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser helops* Pallas, 1814 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser heptipus* Rafinesque, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser hospitus* Krøyer, 1852 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser huso* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser husoniformis* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- ACIPENSERIDAE spp. I/II** (Actinopterygii) (E) Sturgeons (S) Esturiones (F) Esturgeons
- ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. I/II** (E) Paddlefishes, Sturgeons (S) Esturiones, Peces Espátulas (F) Polyodons, Esturgeons
- Acipenser jeniscensis* Herzenstein, 1895 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser kamensis* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser kikuchii* Jordan & Snyder, 1901 = *Acipenser sinensis* Gray, 1835
- Acipenser kostera* Fitzinger, 1832 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser ladanus* Chiereghini in Nardo, 1847 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser ladanus* Ninni, 1872 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser laevis* Agassiz, 1850 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser laevis* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser latirostris* Parnell, 1831 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser legenarius* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser leucotica* Brandt, 1853 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser lichtensteinii* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser lichtensteinii* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchell, 1815
- Acipenser liopeltis* Günther, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817

- Acipenser macrophthalmus* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser maculosus* LeSueur, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser mantschuricus* Basilewsky, 1855 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
- Acipenser marsiglii* Brandt in Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser measius* Lesueur in Vaillant, 1896 = *Acipenser brevirostrum* LeSueur, 1818
- Acipenser medirostris*** Ayres, 1854 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Green Japanese Sturgeon, Green Sturgeon (S) Esturión verde (F) Esturgeon de Sakhaline, Esturgeon vert
- Acipenser medius* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser mikadoi*** Hilgendorf, 1892 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Sakhalin Sturgeon
- Acipenser multiscutatus* Tanaka, 1908 = *Acipenser schrenckii* Brandt, 1869
- Acipenser muricatus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser naccarii*** Bonaparte, 1836 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Adriatic Sturgeon (S) Esturión del Adriático (F) Esturgeon de l'Adriatique
- Acipenser nardoi* Heckel, 1851 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser nasus* Heckel, 1847 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser nudiventris*** Lovetzky, 1828 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Bastard Sturgeon, Fringebarbel Sturgeon, Ship, Ship Sturgeon, Spiny Sturgeon, Thorn Sturgeon (S) Esturión barba de flecos (F) Esturgeon à barbillons frangés, Esturgeon nu
- Acipenser nudiventris derjavini* Borzenko, 1950 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser obtusirostris* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser brevirostrum* LeSueur, 1818
- Acipenser obtusirostris* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser orientalis* Pallas, 1814 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
- Acipenser oxyrhynchus desotoi* Vladykov, 1955 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchell, 1815
- Acipenser oxyrinchus*** Mitchell, 1815 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Atlantic Sturgeon (S) Esturión del Atlántico (F) Esturgeon de l'Atlantique, Esturgeon noir
- Acipenser persicus*** Borodin, 1897 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Persian Sturgeon
- Acipenser platorynchus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Scaphirhynchus platorynchus* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Acipenser platycephalus* Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser primigenius* Chalikov, 1944 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser pygmaeus* Pallas, 1814 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser pygmaeus* Reisinger, 1830 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser ratzeburgii* Brandt in Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser rhynchaeus* Agassiz, 1850 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser rostratus* Fischer in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser rostratus* Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser rubicundus* LeSueur, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser rupertianus* Richardson, 1836 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser ruthenicus* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser ruthenus*** Linnaeus, 1758 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Sterlet, Sterlet Sturgeon (S) Esterlete, Esturión de Siberia (F) Esturgeon de Sibérie, Sterlet
- Acipenser ruthenus rutzskyi* Johansen, 1946 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser ruzskyi* loganzen, 1946 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser schrenckii*** Brandt, 1869 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Amur Sturgeon (F) Esturgeon écussonné, Esturgeon de l'Amour
- Acipenser schypa* Bonnaterre, 1788 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser schypa* Eichwald, 1831 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser schypa* Gmelin, 1789 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser schypa* Güldenstädt, 1772 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser seuruga* Güldenstädt, 1772 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser shipa* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser shypa* Eichwald, 1831 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser shyp* Forster, 1767 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser shyp* Forster, 1767 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser sinensis*** Gray, 1835 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Chinese Sturgeon (F) Esturgeon chinois
- Acipenser stellatus*** Pallas, 1771 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Sevruga, Starry Sturgeon, Star Sturgeon, Stellate Sturgeon (S) Esturión estrellado (F) Esturgeon étoilé, Sevruga
- Acipenser stellatus danubialis* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser stellatus donensis* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser stellatus illyricus* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser stellatus ponticus* Movchan, 1970 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser stellatus ponticus* Movchan, 1970 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Acipenser stenorrhynchus Nikol'skii*, 1896 = *Acipenser baerii* Brandt, 1869
- Acipenser sterleta* Gldenstdt, 1772 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sterlet Brusina*, 1902 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sterlet D'Aubenton*, 1758 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sturio*** Linnaeus, 1758 I ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, Baltic Sturgeon, Common Sturgeon, European Sturgeon, Sea Sturgeon, Sturgeon (S) Esturin, Esturin comn, Sollo, Sollo real, Sulio (F) Astourion, Cra, Crac, Crach, Estourion, Esturgeon, Esturgeon atlantique, Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe, Esturgeon commun, Esturgeon de la Baltique, Esturgeon europen, Esturgeon europen occidentale, trurgeon
- Acipenser sturio* Malm, 1861 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sturionaster Brusina*, 1902 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser sturionellus Nardo*, 1827 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser thompsoni Ball in Thompson*, 1856 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser transmontanus*** Richardson, 1836 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Columbia Sturgeon, Oregon Sturgeon, Pacific Sturgeon, Sacramento Sturgeon, White Sturgeon (S) Esturin blanco (F) Esturgeon blanc
- Acipenser tuecka Fitzinger & Heckel*, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser turrilus Fitzinger & Heckel*, 1836 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser vallisnerii Molin*, 1851 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser vallisnerii Molin*, 1853 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser yarrellii Dumril*, 1867 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acoupa De Macdonald (F): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Acrantophis* spp. Jan, 1863 I BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Acrantophis dumerili* Jan, 1860 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dumril's Boa, Madagascar Ground Boa (S) Boa de Dumril (F) Boa de Dumril, Boa des savanes de Dumril
- Acrantophis madagascariensis* (Dumril & Bibron, 1844) I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Boa, Malagasy Ground Boa (S) Boa de Madagascar meridional (F) Boa de Madagascar, Boa des savanes de Madagascar
- Acrantophis madagascariensis dumerili* (Dumril & Bibron, 1844) = *Acrantophis dumerili* Jan, 1860
- Acrhelia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acrhelia horrescens*** (Dana, 1846) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scalpel Coral
- Acrhelia sebae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Acrhelia horrescens* (Dana, 1846)
- Acridophaga eriwanensis Reuss*, 1933 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Acridophaga uralensis Reuss*, 1929 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Acridophaga ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835) = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Acrocephalus rodericanus*** (Newton, 1865) III MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rodrigues Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues Warbler (F) Rousserolle de Rodriguez
- Acrocodia indica* (Desmarest, 1819) = *Tapirus indicus* Desmarest, 1819
- Acropora* spp.** Oken, 1815 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora abrolhosensis*** Veron, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora abrotanoides*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora aculeus*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora acuminata*** (Verrill, 1864) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora affinis* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora akajimensis*** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora angulata* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora horrida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora anthocercis*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora arabensis*** Hodgson & Carpenter, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora arcuata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora armata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora aspera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora austera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora awi*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora azurea*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora baeodactyla* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora batunai*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora bifurcata*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora brachiata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora branchi*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora brevicollis* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora brueggemanni*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora bushyensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora canaliculata* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora canalis* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)

- Acropora cardenae*** Wells, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora carduus*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora caroliniana*** Nemenzo, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cerealis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cervicornis*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Staghorn Coral (S) Coral cuerno de ciervo (F) Corail cornes de cerf
- Acropora chesterfieldensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora clathrata*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
- Acropora concinna* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora conferta* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora conigera* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora convexa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cophodactyla*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora copiosa*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora crateriformis*** (Gardiner, 1898) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cribripora* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cuneata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cuspidata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cyclopea* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cylindrica*** Veron & Fenner, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cymbicyathus* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cytherea*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
- Acropora cytherella* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora danai*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora decipiens* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora deformis* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora delicatula* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora selago* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora dendrum*** (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora derawanensis*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora desalwii*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora diffusa* (Verrill, 1864) = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)
- Acropora digitifera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora diomedeeae* Vaughan, 1906 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora dispar* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora grandis* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora dissimilis* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora valida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora divaricata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora diversa* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora donei*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora downingi*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora echinata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora efflorescens*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora effusa* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora eibli* Pillai & Scheer, 1976 = *Acropora tenella* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora elegans*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora elegantula*** (Ortmann, 1889) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora elizabethensis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora elseyi*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Christmas Coral
- Acropora eminens* von Marenzeller, 1906 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora eurystoma*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora exilis* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora exquisita*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fasciculare* Latypov, 1992 = *Acropora bushyensis* Veron & Wallace, 1984
- Acropora fastigiata*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fenneri*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora filiformis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora florida*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora formosa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora forskalii*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fruticosa* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora gemmifera*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Acropora glauca*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora globiceps*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora gomezi*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora gracilis* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora grandis*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora granulosa*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora gravida* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora haimeii*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora halmaherae*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora hebes* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora hemprichii*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora hispida* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora hoeksemai*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora horrida*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora humilis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora hyacinthus*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora hystrix* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora imperfecta* Nemenzo = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora indiana*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora indonesia*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora inermis*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora insignis*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora intermedia*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora irregularis*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora jacquelineae*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora japonica*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora josephi*** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora kenti* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora kimbeensis*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora kirstyae*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora kosurini*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora labrosa* (Dana, 1848) = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Acropora laevis* Crossland, 1952 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora lamarcki*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora latistella*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora leptocyathus* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora lianae*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora librata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Acropora listeri*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora loisetteae*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora lokani*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora longicyathus*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora loricata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora loripes*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bluetip Coral
- Acropora lovelli*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora lutkeni*** Crossland, 1952 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora macrostoma*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora magnifica*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora mangarevensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Acropora abrotanoides* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Acropora mannarensis*** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora manni* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora maryae*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora massawensis*** von Marenzeller, 1907 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora meridiana*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora microclados*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora microphthalma*** (Verrill, 1869) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora millepora*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora minuta*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora mirabilis*** (Quelch, 1886) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora monticulosa*** (Brüggemann, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Acropora mossambica*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora multiacuta*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora multiramosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora muricata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora murrayensis* Vaughan, 1918 = *Acropora loripes* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora nana*** (Studer, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora nasuta*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora natalensis*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora navini*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora nobilis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora obscura* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora ocellata*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora orbicularis*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora otteri* Crossland, 1952 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora palifera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora palmata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elkhorn Coral (S) Coral cuerno de alce (F) Corail cornes d'élan
- Acropora palmerae*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora paniculata*** Verrill, 1902 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora papillare*** Latypov, 1992 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora parahemprichii*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora parapharaonis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora parilis*** (Quelch, 1886) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora patula* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora paxilligera* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora pectinata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora pharaonis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pichoni*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pinguis*** Wells, 1950 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora plana*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora plantaginea*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora plumosa*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pocilloporina*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora polymorpha* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora polystoma*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora ponderosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora procumbens* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora profusa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora prolifera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fused Staghorn Coral (S) Coral córneo fundido
- Acropora prolixa* (Verrill, 1866) = *Acropora carduus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora prominens* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Acropora prostrata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora proximalis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pruinosa*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pulchra*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pustulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora pyramidalis* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora quelchi* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora rambleri*** (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rayneri* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora speciosa* (Quelch, 1886)
- Acropora reclinata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora recumbens* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora reticulata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora retusa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora ridzwani*** Ditlev, 2003 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora robusta*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rongelapensis*** Richards & Wallace, 2004 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rosaria*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora roseni*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)



- Acropora rotumana* (Gardiner, 1898) = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora rudis*** (Rehberg, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rufus*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora russelli*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora samoensis*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora sarmentosa*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora scandens* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora scherzeriana*** (Brüggemann, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora schmitti*** Wells, 1950 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora secale*** (Studer, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora secunda* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora securis* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora sekiseiensis*** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora selago*** (Studer, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora seriata*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora simplex*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora singularis* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Acropora smithi* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora solitaryensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora sordiensis*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora spathulata*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora speciosa*** (Quelch, 1886) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora spectabilis* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora spicifera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora spicifera abbreviata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora spicifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora spiniformis* Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 = *Acropora subglabra* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora splendida* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora valenciennesi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora squamosa* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Acropora squarrosa*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora stoddarti*** Pillai & Scheer, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora striata*** (Verrill, 1866) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora subglabra*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora subulata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora suharsonoi*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora sukarnoi*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora surculosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora symmetrica* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora syringodes* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora longicyathus* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora tanegashimensis*** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tenella*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tenuis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora teres*** (Verrill, 1866) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora teres distans* (Verrill, 1866) = *Acropora teres* (Verrill, 1866)
- Acropora thomasi*** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tizardi*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora togianensis*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora torihalimeda*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora torresiana*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tortuosa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tumida*** (Verrill, 1866) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora turaki*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora turbinata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora tutuilensis*** Hoffmeister, 1925 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora valenciennesi*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
- Acropora valida*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bush Coral
- Acropora valimunensis*** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora vanderhorsti* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora variabilis*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora varia* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora variolosa*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Acropora vasiformis* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora vaughani*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora vermiculata*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora verweyi*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora virgata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora walindii*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora wallaceae*** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora wardii* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora willisae*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora yaeyamaensis* Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora yongei*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- ACROPORIDAE spp.** Verrill 1902 II (Anthozoa)
- Acuá (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Addax (E): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax (S): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax à nez tacheté (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax nasomaculatus*** (de Blainville, 1816) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Addax (S) Addax (F) Addax, Addax à nez tacheté, Antilope blanche
- Adder, Field (E): *Vipera ursinii*
- Adelochelys crassa* Baur, 1896 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Adelomyia* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Adelomyia melanogenys*** (Fraser, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Speckled Hummingbird (S) Colibrí jaspeado, Colibrí serrano gargantiazul, Picaflor gargantiazul (F) Colibri moucheté
- Adelopora* spp.** Cairns, 1982 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora crassilabrum*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora fragilis*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora moseleyi*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora pseudothyron*** Cairns, 1982 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelphobates* spp.** II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Adelphobates captivus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Adelphobates captivus* (Myers, 1982) = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Adelphobates castaneoticus*** (Caldwell & Myers, 1990) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brazil-nut Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate du Xingu
- Adelphobates castaneoticus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Adelphobates castaneoticus* (Caldwell & Myers, 1990)
- Adelphobates galactonotus*** (Steindachner, 1864) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Splash-backed Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate du Tapajos
- Adelphobates galactonotus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Adelphobates galactonotus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Adelphobates quinquevittatus*** (Steindachner, 1864) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Amazonian Poison-Arrow Frog, Rio Madeira Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (F) Dendrobate à cinq bandes
- Adelphobates quinquevittatus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Aegolius* spp.** Kaup, 1829 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Aegolius acadicus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern Saw-whet Owl, Saw-whet Owl (S) Mochuelo cabezón, Tecolote-abetero norteño (F) Petite nyctale
- Aegolius funereus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Boreal Owl, Tengmalm's Owl (S) Lechuza de Tengmalm, Mochuelo boreal (F) Chouette de Tengmalm, Engoulevent d'Europe, Nyctale de Tengmalm
- Aegolius harrisii*** (Cassin, 1849) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-fronted Owl (S) Carburé acanelado, Curucucú barriga amarilla, Lechucita acanelada, Mochuelo canela (F) Chouette de Harris, Nyctale de Harris
- Aegolius ridgwayi*** (Alfaro, 1905) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Unspotted Saw-whet Owl (S) Mochuelo moreno (F) Nyctale immaculée
- Aegypius* spp.** Savigny, 1809 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Aegypius calvus* (Scopoli, 1786) = *Sarcogyps calvus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Aegypius monachus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Vulture, Cinereous Vulture (S) Buitre negro (F) Vautour moine
- Aegypius occipitalis* (Burchell, 1824) = *Trigonoceps occipitalis* (Burchell, 1824)
- Aegypius tracheliotus* (Forster, 1791) = *Torgos tracheliotus* (Forster, 1791)
- Aetheoptera alexandrae* Rothschild, 1907 = *Ornithoptera alexandrae* (Rothschild, 1907)
- Aetheoptera victoriae* (Gray, 1856) = *Ornithoptera victoriae* Gray, 1856
- Afrotis* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Afrotis atra*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Bustard, Black Korhaan (S) Sisón negro, Sisón negro alioscuro (F) Outarde korhaan, Outarde noire
- Afrotis afroides*** (A. Smith, 1831) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) White-quilled Bustard (S) Sisón negro aliclado (F) Outarde à miroir blanc

- Afrotis atra afraoides* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Afrotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Agalychnis spp.** Cope, 1864 II HYLIDAE (Amphibia)
- Agalychnis annae** (Duellman, 1963) II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-sided Leaf Frog (S) rana azul (F) Rainette arboricole à côtes bleues
- Agalychnis annae* Duellman, 1968 = *Agalychnis annae* (Duellman, 1963)
- Agalychnis callidryas** (Cope, 1862) II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red-eyed Leaf Frog (S) Rana arborea de ojos rojos, Rana calzonuda (F) Grenouille aux yeux rouges, Rainette aux yeux rouges
- Agalychnis callidryas callidryas* Funkhouser, 1957 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Agalychnis callidryas* Cope, 1864 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Agalychnis callidryas* Duellman, 1968 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Agalychnis callidryas taylori* Funkhouser, 1957 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Agalychnis helenae* Cope, 1885 "1884" = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Agalychnis holochlora* Cope, 1865 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Agalychnis litodryas* Duellman, 1968 = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
- Agalychnis litodryas* (Duellman & Trueb, 1967) = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
- Agalychnis moreletii** (Duméril, 1853) II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black-eyed leaf frog, Morelet's Leaf Frog (S) Rana de Ojos Negros, Rana Maki, Rana Morelet (F) Rainette arboricole de Morelet
- Agalychnis moreletii* Cope, 1865 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Agalychnis moreletii* Liner & Casas-Andreu, 2008 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Agalychnis saltator** Taylor, 1955 II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Misfit Leaf Frog (S) Rana saltadora
- Agalychnis spurrelli** Boulenger, 1913 II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Gliding Leaf Frog (S) Rana deslizadora (F) Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli
- Agapeta gularis* (Gould, 1860) = *Heliodoxa gularis* (Gould, 1860)
- Agapornis spp.** Selby, 1836 II/NC <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Agapornis canus** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Lovebird, Madagascar Lovebird (S) Inseparable malgache (F) Inséparable à tête grise
- Agapornis coelestis* Lesson, 1847 = *Forpus coelestis* (Lesson, 1847)
- Agapornis fischeri** Reichenow, 1887 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Fischer's Lovebird (S) Inseparable de Fischer (F) Inséparable de Fischer, Perruche de Fischer
- Agapornis lilianae** Shelley, 1894 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Lilian's Lovebird, Nyasa Lovebird (S) Inseparable del-Nyasa (F) Inséparable de Lilian, Perruche de Lilian
- Agapornis lilianae nigrigenis* Shelley, 1894 = *Agapornis nigrigenis* W. L. Sclater, 1906
- Agapornis nigrigenis** W. L. Sclater, 1906 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-cheeked Lovebird (S) Inseparable cachetón (F) Inséparable à joues noires, Perruche à joue noire
- Agapornis personatus** Reichenow, 1887 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-masked Lovebird, Masked Lovebird, Yellow-collared Lovebird (S) Inseparable cabecinegro (F) Inséparable masqué, Perruche masquée
- Agapornis pullarius** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-faced Lovebird, Red-headed Lovebird (S) Inseparable carirrojo (F) Inséparable à tête rouge, Perruche à tête rouge
- Agapornis roseicollis** (Vieillot, 1818) NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Peach-faced Lovebird, Rosy-faced Lovebird (S) Inseparable de Namibia (F) Inséparable à face rose, Inséparable rose-gorge, Perruche à face rose
- Agapornis swindernianus** (Kuhl, 1820) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-collared Lovebird (S) Inseparable acollarado, Inseparable de collera (F) Inséparable à collier noir, Inséparable de Swindern, Perruche de Swindern
- Agapornis taranta** (Stanley, 1814) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Abyssinian Lovebird, Black-winged Lovebird (S) Inseparable abisinio (F) Inséparable d'Abyssinie
- Agarice à spires (F): *Agaricia undata*
- Agarice de Graham (F): *Agaricia grahamae*
- Agarice de Lamarck (F): *Agaricia lamarcki*
- Agarice fragile (F): *Agaricia fragilis*
- Agarice laitue (F): *Agaricia agaricites*
- Agarice laitue fine (F): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
- Agarice plate (F): *Agaricia humilis*
- Agaricia spp.** Lamarck, 1801 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Agaricia agaricites** (Linnaeus, 1758) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leaf Coral, Lettuce Coral (S) Coral de lechuga (F) Agarice laitue
- Agaricia cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Leptoseris cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Agaricia crassa* Verrill, 1901 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Agaricia crispa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Agaricia explanulata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona explanulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Agaricia flabellina* Lamouroux, 1821 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Agaricia fragilis** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fragile Saucer Coral (S) Coral fragile (F) Agarice fragile
- Agaricia grahamae** Wells, 1973 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Graham's Sheet Coral (S) Coral laminar de Graham (F) Agarice de Graham
- Agaricia humilis** Verrill, 1901 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lowrelief Lettuce Coral (S) Coral bajo relieve (F) Agarice plate
- Agaricia lamarcki** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lamarck's Sheet Coral (S) Coral laminar (F) Agarice de Lamarck

- Agaricia levicollis* Dana, 1846 = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Agaricia planulata* Dana, 1846 = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Agaricia ponderosa* Gardiner, 1905 = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Agaricia purpurea* LeSueur, 1820 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Agaricia rugosa* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Agaricia speciosa* Dana, 1846 = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Agaricia tenuifolia*** Dana, 1846 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ribbon Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce Coral (S) Coral de cinta (F) Agarice laitue fine
- Agaricia undata*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scroll Coral (S) Coral enrollado (F) Agarice à spires
- Agariciella minikoiensis* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Leptoseris mycetoseroides* Wells, 1954
- Agariciella ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- AGARICIIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
- Agelaius flavus* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Xanthopsar flavus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Aglaeactis* spp.** Gould, 1848 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Aglaeactis aliciae*** Salvin, 1896 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-backed Sunbeam (S) Colibrí de Alicia (F) Colibri d'Alice
- Aglaeactis castelnaudii*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tufted Sunbeam (S) Colibrí condecorado (F) Colibri de Castelneau
- Aglaeactis cupripennis*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Shining Sunbeam (S) Colibrí cobrizo, Rayito brillante (F) Colibri étincelant
- Aglaeactis pamela*** (d'Orbigny, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-hooded Sunbeam (S) Colibrí negrito (F) Colibri paméla
- Aglaiocercus* spp.** Zimmer, 1930 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Aglaiocercus berlepschi* (Hartert, 1898) = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
- Aglaiocercus coelestis*** (Gould, 1861) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-tailed Sylph (S) Silfo celeste, Silfo colivioleta (F) Colibri céleste, Sylphe à queue violette
- Aglaiocercus emmae* (Berlepsch, 1892) = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
- Aglaiocercus kingi*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Sylph (S) Colibrí coludo azul, Silfo colilargo, Silfo de King (F) Sylphe à queue d'azur
- Aglaiocercus kingii* (Lesson, 1832) = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
- Agouti (E): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agouti (E): *Cuniculus paca*
- Agouti (F): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agouti (S): *Cuniculus paca*
- Agouti (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agouti (F): *Cuniculus paca*
- Agouti, Central American (E): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agouti paca* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Cuniculus paca* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Agouti ponctué (F): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agoutí rojizo (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agrias amydon* (Hewitson, 1854) III/NC NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
- Agrias amydon boliviensis* III NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
- Agriocharis ocellata* (Cuvier, 1820) = *Meleagris ocellata* Cuvier, 1820
- Agrionemys horsfieldii* (Gray, 1844) = *Testudo horsfieldii* Gray, 1844
- Águila arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
- Águila audaz (S): *Aquila audax*
- Águila-azor africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
- Águila-azor blanca (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
- Águila-azor blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
- Águila-azor chica (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
- Águila-azor congoleña (S): *Spizaetus africanus*
- Águila-azor de Ayres (S): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
- Águila-azor de Célebes (S): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
- Águila-azor de Java (S): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
- Águila-azor de Wallace (S): *Spizaetus nanus*
- Águila-azor filipina (S): *Spizaetus philippensis*
- Águila-azor galana (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
- Águila-azor indonesia (S): *Spizaetus alboniger*
- Águila-azor montañesa (S): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
- Águila-azor negra (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
- Águila-azor perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
- Águila-azor variable (S): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
- Águila-azor ventrirroja (S): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
- Águila blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
- Águila cabeciblanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Águila cabeza blanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Águila cafre (S): *Aquila verreauxii*
- Águila calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
- Águila castaña (S): *Oroaetus isidori*
- Águila colorada (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
- Águila comemonos (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
- Águila copetuda africana (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
- Águila coronada (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
- Águila coronada (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
- Águila coronada rabuda (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
- Águila crestada (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
- Águila crestilarga (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
- Águila culebrera (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
- Águila culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Águila culebrera colilarga (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
- Águila culebrera de Brown (S): *Circaetus cinereus*
- Águila de Azara (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
- Águila de Bonelli (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
- Águila de copete (S): *Oroaetus isidori*
- Águila de penacho (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
- Águila de Wahlberg (S): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
- Águila elegante (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
- Águila escudada (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Aguila Esteparia (S): *Aquila rapax*
- Águila esteparia (S): *Aquila nipalensis*
- Águila harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
- Águila imperial (S): *Aquila heliaca*
- Águila imperial ibérica (S): *Aquila adalberti*

Águila imperial oriental (S): *Aquila heliaca*  
 Águila marcial (S): *Polemaetus bellicosus*  
 Águila milana (S): *Ictinaetus malayensis*  
 Águila moluqueña (S): *Aquila gurneyi*  
 Águila monera (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
 Águila monera (S): *Morphnus guianensis*  
 Águila mora (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*  
 Águila moteada (S): *Aquila clanga*  
 Águila negra (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
 Águila perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*  
 Águila perdicera africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*  
 Águila pescadora (S): *Pandion haliaetus*  
 Águila Pescadora, Águila Sangual, Gavilán Pescador,  
 Guincho (S): *Pandionidae*  
 Águila poma (S): *Oroaetus isidori*  
 Águila pomerana (S): *Aquila pomarina*  
 Águila rapáz (S): *Aquila rapax*  
 Águila real (S): *Aquila chrysaetos*  
 Águila sangual (S): *Pandion haliaetus*  
 Águilas, Halcones, Gavilanes, Buitres (S): *Falconiformes*  
 Águila solitaria (S): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*  
 Águila tirana (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*  
 Águila volatinera (S): *Terathopius ecaudatus*  
 Aguililla aluda (S): *Buteo platypterus*  
 Aguililla ártica (S): *Buteo lagopus*  
 Aguililla aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*  
 Aguililla australiana (S): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*  
 Aguililla calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*  
 Aguililla caminera (S): *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Aguililla coliblanca (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
 Aguililla colicorta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*  
 Aguililla colirroja (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*  
 Aguililla de Harris (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Aguililla de Swainson (S): *Buteo swainsoni*  
 Aguililla langostera (S): *Butastur rufipennis*  
 Aguililla negra mayor (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
 Aguililla negra menor (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Aguililla pechirroja (S): *Buteo lineatus*  
 Aguililla real (S): *Buteo regalis*  
 Aguilucho cabecinegro (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
 Aguilucho-caricalvo común (S): *Polyboroides typus*  
 Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*  
 Aguilucho cenizo (S): *Circus pygargus*  
 Aguilucho chico (S): *Buteo albigula*  
 Aguilucho cola colorada (S): *Buteo ventralis*  
 Aguilucho cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*  
 Aguilucho colorada (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Aguilucho común (S): *Buteo polyosoma*  
 Aguilucho de azara (S): *Circus buffoni*  
 Aguilucho de ciénaga (S): *Circus buffoni*  
 Aguilucho gris (S): *Asturina nitida*  
 Aguilucho lagunero (S): *Circus aeruginosus*  
 Aguilucho lagunero del pacifico (S): *Circus approximans*  
 Aguilucho lagunero etiópico (S): *Circus ranivorus*  
 Aguilucho lagunero malgache (S): *Circus maillardi*  
 Aguilucho lagunero Occidental (S): *Circus aeruginosus*  
 Aguilucho lagunero oriental (S): *Circus spilonotus*  
 Aguilucho langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*  
 Aguilucho moteado (S): *Circus assimilis*  
 Aguilucho negro (S): *Circus maurus*  
 Aguilucho pálido (S): *Circus cyaneus*  
 Aguilucho papialbo (S): *Circus macrourus*  
 Aguilucho pío (S): *Circus melanoleucos*  
 Aguilucho puna (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Aguilucho sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Aguilucho vari (S): *Circus cinereus*  
 Aguilucho variado (S): *Buteo polyosoma*  
 Agutí de América Central (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*  
*Agyrtria brevirostris* (Lesson, 1829) = *Amazilia brevirostris*  
 (Lesson, 1829)  
*Agyrtria candida* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Amazilia*  
*candida* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)  
*Agyrtria cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829) = *Amazilia*  
*cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)  
*Agyrtria francaiae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Amazilia*  
*francaiae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)  
*Agyrtria hollandi* Todd, 1913 = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot,  
 1818)  
*Agyrtria leucogaster* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazilia*  
*leucogaster* (Gmelin, 1788)  
*Agyrtria rondoniae* (Ruschi, 1982) = *Amazilia rondoniae*  
 Ruschi, 1982  
*Agyrtria versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Amazilia versicolor*  
 (Vieillot, 1818)  
*Agyrtria violiceps* (Gould, 1859) = *Amazilia violiceps*  
 (Gould, 1859)  
*Agyrtria viridifrons* (Elliot, 1871) = *Amazilia viridifrons*  
 (Elliot, 1871)  
 Aï de Bolivie (F): *Bradyptes variegatus*  
 Aigle à épaules blanches (F): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Aigle à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
 Aigle-autour fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*  
 Aigle à ventre roux (F): *Hieraaetus kienerii*  
 Aigle blanchard (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
 Aigle botté (F): *Hieraaetus pennatus*  
 Aigle couronné (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
 Aigle criard (F): *Aquila clanga*  
 Aigle d'Australie (F): *Aquila audax*  
 Aigle d'Ayres (F): *Hieraaetus ayresii*  
 Aigle de Blyth (F): *Spizaetus alboniger*  
 Aigle de Bonelli (F): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*  
 Aigle de Cassin (F): *Spizaetus africanus*  
 Aigle de Gurney (F): *Aquila gurneyi*  
 Aigle de Java (F): *Spizaetus bartelsi*  
 Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*  
 Aigle des Célèbes (F): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*  
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Spizaetus philippensis*  
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
 Aigle des singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
 Aigle des steppes (F): *Aquila nipalensis*  
 Aigle de Verreaux (F): *Aquila verreauxii*  
 Aigle de Wahlberg (F): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*  
 Aigle de Wallace (F): *Spizaetus nanus*  
 Aigle d'Isidore (F): *Oroaetus isidori*  
 Aigle doré (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*  
 Aigle fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*  
 Aigle harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*  
 Aigle huppard (F): *Lophaetus occipitalis*  
 Aigle huppé (F): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*  
 Aigle ibérique (F): *Aquila adalberti*

- Aigle impérial (F): *Aquila heliaca*  
 Aigle impérial espagnol (F): *Aquila adalberti*  
 Aigle mangeur de singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
 Aigle martial (F): *Polemaetus bellicosus*  
 Aigle montagnard (F): *Spizaetus nipalensis*  
 Aigle nain (F): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*  
 Aigle noir (F): *Ictinaetus malayensis*  
 Aigle noir et blanc (F): *Spizastur melanoleucus*  
 Aigle orné (F): *Spizaetus ornatus*  
 Aigle pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*  
 Aigle pêcheur africain (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*  
 Aigle Pêcheur, Balbugard Fluviale, Balbuzard Pêcheur (F): *Pandionidae*  
 Aigle pomarin (F): *Aquila pomarina*  
 Aigle ravisseur (F): *Aquila rapax*  
 Aigle royal (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*  
 Aigle serpenteaire (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
 Aigle serpenteaire (F): *Eutriorchis astur*  
 Aigles, Faucons, Éperviers, Vautours (F): *Falconiformes*  
 Aigles, Milan De Wilson, Pygargues (F): *Accipitridae*  
 Aigle tyran (F): *Spizaetus tyrannus*  
**Ailuropoda spp.** Milne-Edwards, 1870 I URSIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Ailuropoda melanoleuca** (David, 1869) I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Panda (S) Panda gigante (F) Panda, Panda géant  
**Ailurus fulgens** F. G. Cuvier, 1825 I AILURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Panda, Red Cat-bear, Red Panda (S) Panda chico, Panda rojo, Pequeño panda (F) Panda éclatant, Petit panda  
*Ailurus ochraceus* Hodgson, 1847 = *Ailurus fulgens* F. G. Cuvier, 1825  
*Ailurus refulgens* Milne-Edwards, 1874 = *Ailurus fulgens* F. G. Cuvier, 1825  
*Aithurus scitulus* Brewster & Bangs, 1901 = *Trochilus scitulus* Brewster & Bangs, 1901  
 Ajolote de lago Pátzquaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*  
 Ajolote mexicano (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
 Ala de sable anteadado (S): *Campylopterus duidae*  
 Ala de sable gris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*  
 Ala de sable pechivioleta (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*  
 Ala de sable rufo (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*  
 Ala de sable verde (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*  
 Alasable azulino (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*  
 Alasable del Napo (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*  
**Alatotrochus spp.** Cairns, 1994 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Alatotrochus rubescens** (Moseley, 1876) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Alazafiro grande (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*  
 Albatros (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatros à pieds noirs (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatros à queue courte (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatros colicorto (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatros de Steller (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatros patinegro (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatros rabón (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatross, Black-footed (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatross, Short-tailed (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Albatross, Steller's (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*  
 Alcachofa de mar (S): *Scolymia cubensis*  
 Alcaraván americano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*  
 Alcaraván venozolano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*  
 Alcatraz de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*  
 Alcotán (S): *Falco subbuteo*  
 Alcotán africano (S): *Falco cuvierii*  
 Alcotán australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*  
 Alcotán cuellirrojo (S): *Falco chicquera*  
 Alcotán europeo (S): *Falco subbuteo*  
 Alcotán filipino (S): *Falco severus*  
 Alcotán turumti (S): *Falco chicquera*  
**Aldabrachelys spp.** II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Aldabrachelys elephantina* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)  
**Aldabrachelys gigantea** (Schweigger, 1812) II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Aldabra Giant Tortoise (S) Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (F) Tortue géante, Tortue géante d'Aldabra  
 Aligator de China (S): *Alligator sinensis*  
 Aligator del Mississippi (S): *Alligator mississippiensis*  
 Aligatores, Caimanes (S): *Alligatoridae*  
 Aligatores, Caimanes, Cocodrilos (S): *Crocodylia*  
 Alimoche (S): *Neophron percnopterus*  
 Alimoche común (S): *Neophron percnopterus*  
 Alimoche sombrío (S): *Necrosyrtes monachus*  
*Alipiopsitta xanthops* (von Spix, 1824) = *Amazona xanthops* (Spix, 1824)  
**Alisterus spp.** Mathews, 1911 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
**Alisterus amboinensis** (Linnaeus, 1766) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ambon King-Parrot, Moluccan King-Parrot (S) Papagayo moluqueño (F) Perruche tricolore  
**Alisterus chloropterus** (Ramsay, 1879) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-winged King-Parrot, Papuan King-Parrot (S) Papagayo papú (F) Perruche à ailes vertes  
**Alisterus scapularis** (Lichtenstein, 1818) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian King-Parrot (S) Papagayo australiano (F) Perruche royale  
**Allenopithecus spp.** Lang, 1923 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Allenopithecus nigroviridis** (Pocock, 1907) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Allen's Swamp Monkey (F) Cercopithèque d'Allen  
**Alligator spp.** Rafinesque, 1815 I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)  
 Alligator américain (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*  
 Alligator, American (E): *Alligator mississippiensis*  
 Alligator, China (E): *Alligator sinensis*  
 Alligator, Chinese (E): *Alligator sinensis*  
*Alligator cowieii* A. Smith, 1937 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768  
*Alligator cynocephalus* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Caiman latirostris* (Daudin, 1802)  
 Alligator de Chine (F): *Alligator sinensis*  
 Alligator du Mississippi (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*  
*Alligator helois* Cope, 1865 = *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1801)

- ALLIGATORIDAE spp. I/II** (Reptilia) (E) Alligators, Caimans (S) Aligatores, Caimanes (F) Alligators, Caimans  
*Alligator lacordairei* Preudhomme de Borre, 1869 = *Crocodylus acutus* (Cuvier, 1807)  
*Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1802) = *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1801)  
***Alligator mississippiensis*** (Daudin, 1801) II  
 ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) American Alligator (S) Aligator del Mississippi (F) Alligator américain, Alligator du Mississippi  
 Alligators, Caimans (F): *Alligatoridae*  
***Alligator sinensis*** Fauvel, 1879 I ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) China Alligator, Chinese Alligator (S) Aligator de China (F) Alligator de Chine  
***Allobates femoralis*** (Boulenger, 1884) II  
 AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate fémorale, Epipedobate simisimi, Simisimi  
*Allobates femoralis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)  
*Allobates femoralis* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)  
***Allobates hodli*** Simões, Lima & Farias, 2010 II  
 AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia)  
***Allobates myersi*** (Pyburn, 1981) II AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Myers's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (F) Epipedobate de Myers  
***Allobates rufulus*** (Gorzula, 1990) II AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chimantá Poison Frog, Gorzula's Poison Frog, Tepui Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate rougeâtre  
*Allobates rufulus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Allobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990)  
***Allobates zaparo*** (Silverstone, 1976) II AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Sanguine Poison Frog, Zaparo's Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate zaparo  
*Allobates zaparo* Vences, Kosuch, Boistel, Haddad, La Marca & Lötters, 2003 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)  
 Allocèbe (F): *Allocebus trichotis*  
***Allocebus* spp. I** CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)  
***Allocebus trichotis*** (Günther, 1875) I  
 CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur (S) Lémur orejipeludo (F) Allocèbe, Chirogale aux oreilles poilues  
***Allopathes* spp.** Opresko & Cairns 1994 II  
 ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Allopathes denhartogi*** Opresko, 2003 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Allopathes desbonni*** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) II  
 ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Allopathes robillardi*** (Bell, 1891) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Allopora bithalamus* (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster bithalamus* Broch, 1936  
*Allopora blattea* Boschma, 1961 = *Stylaster blatteus* (Boschma, 1961)  
*Allopora bocki* (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster bocki* Broch, 1936  
*Allopora boreopacifica* (Broch, 1932) = *Stylaster boreopacificus* Broch, 1932  
*Allopora brochi* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster brochi* (Fisher, 1938)  
*Allopora californica* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Stylaster venustus* (Verrill, 1870)  
*Allopora californica* Verrill, 1866 = *Stylaster californicus* (Verrill, 1866)  
*Allopora campyleca* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster campylecus* (Fisher, 1938)  
*Allopora carinata* (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster carinatus* Broch, 1936  
*Allopora divergens* (Marenzeller, 1904) = *Stylaster divergens* Marenzeller, 1904  
*Allopora eguchii* Boschma, 1966 = *Stylaster eguchii* (Boschma, 1966)  
*Allopora explanata* Kent, 1871 = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent, 1871)  
*Allopora granulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Stylaster granulatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850  
*Allopora incompleta* Tenison-Woods, 1883 = *Stylaster incompletus* (Tenison-Woods, 1883)  
*Allopora maderensis* Johnson, 1862 = *Stenohelia maderensis* (Johnson, 1862)  
*Allopora miniata* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Stylaster miniatus* (Portalès, 1868)  
*Allopora moseleyana* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster moseleyanus* (Fisher, 1938)  
*Allopora moseleyi* Dall, 1884 = *Stylaster verrillii* (Dall, 1884)  
*Allopora nobilis* Kent, 1871 = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent, 1871)  
*Allopora norvegica* (Gunnerus, 1768) = *Stylaster norvegicus* (Gunnerus, 1768)  
*Allopora ochracea* Quelch, 1884 = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent, 1871)  
*Allopora papillosa* Dall, 1884 = *Stylaster papillosa* (Dall, 1884)  
*Allopora petrograpta* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster petrograpta* (Fisher, 1938)  
*Allopora polymorpha* (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster polymorphus* Broch, 1936  
*Allopora polyorchis* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster polyorchis* (Fisher, 1938)  
*Allopora porphyra* (Fisher, 1931) = *Stylaster porphyra* Fisher, 1931  
*Allopora profunda* Moseley, 1879 = *Stylaster profundus* (Moseley, 1879)  
*Allopora rosacea* Greeff, 1886 = *Stylaster rosaceus* (Greeff, 1886)  
*Allopora scabiosa* (Broch, 1935) = *Stylaster scabiosus* Broch, 1935  
*Allopora solida* (Broch, 1935) = *Stylaster solidus* Broch, 1935  
*Allopora stejnegeri* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster stejnegeri* (Fisher, 1938)  
*Allopora stellulata* (Stewart, 1878) = *Stylaster stellulatus* Stewart, 1878  
*Allopora subviolacea* Kent, 1871 = *Stylaster subviolaceus* (Kent, 1871)

- Allopora venusta* Verrill, 1870 = *Stylaster venustus* (Verrill, 1870)
- Allopora verrillii* Dall, 1884 = *Stylaster verrillii* (Dall, 1884)
- Almejas Gigantes (S): *Tridacnidae*
- Alouate à mains rouges (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
- Alouate brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*
- Alouate de Panama (F): *Alouatta palliata*
- Alouate noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*
- Alouate rouge (F): *Alouatta seniculus*
- Alouatta spp.** Lacepède, 1799 I/II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Alouatta arctoidea* Cabrera, 1940 = *Alouatta seniculus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Alouatta belzebul** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-red Howling Monkey, Red-handed Howler, Red-handed Howling Monkey (F) Alouate à mains rouges, Hurlleur à mains rousses
- Alouatta beniensis* Lönnberg, 1941 = *Alouatta guariba* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Alouatta caraya** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Howler, Black Howling Monkey (F) Alouate noir, Hurlleur noir
- Alouatta coibensis** Thomas, 1902 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coiba Island Howling Monkey
- Alouatta fusca* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Alouatta guariba* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Alouatta guariba** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Howler, Brown Howling Monkey (F) Alouate brun, Hurlleur brun
- Alouatta hybridus* (I. Geoffroy, 1829) = *Ateles hybridus* I. Geoffroy, 1829
- Alouatta macconnelli** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guyanan Red Howler Monkey
- Alouatta nigerrima** Lönnberg, 1941 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amazon Black Howler Monkey
- Alouatta palliata** (Gray, 1849) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mantled Howler, Mantled Howling Monkey (S) Aullado, Guariba peludo, Mono aullador de Guatemala, Mono congo, Mono negro, Mono saraguato, Zaraguato (F) Alouate de Panama, Hurlleur du Guatemala
- Alouatta palliata coibensis* (Gray, 1849) = *Alouatta coibensis* Thomas, 1902
- Alouatta pigra** Lawrence, 1933 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guatemalan Howler, Guatemalan Howling Monkey (S) Araguato de Guatemala (F) Hurlleur du Guatemala
- Alouatta sara** Elliot, 1910 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bolivian Red Howling Monkey
- Alouatta seniculus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Howler, Red Howling Monkey (F) Alouate rouge, Hurlleur roux
- Alouatta seniculus sara* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Alouatta sara* Elliot, 1910
- Alouatta villosa* (Gray, 1845) = *Alouatta pigra* Lawrence, 1933
- Altiphrynoïdes spp.** Dubois, 1987 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Altiphrynoïdes malcolmi* Grandison, 1978 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad (S) Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (F) Nectophrynoïde de Malcolm
- Altiphrynoïdes osgoodi** (Loveridge, 1932) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Osgood's Ethiopian Toad (S) Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (F) Nectophrynoïde d'Ethiopie, Nectophrynoïde d'Osgood
- Altiphrynoïdes osgoodi* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Altiphrynoïdes osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Alveopora spp.** Blainville, 1830 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora allingi** Hoffmeister, 1925 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora catalai** Wells, 1968 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora daedalea** (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora excelsa** Verrill, 1864 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora fenestrata** (Lamarck, 1816) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora fijiensis* Hoffmeister, 1932 = *Alveopora spongiosa* Dana, 1846
- Alveopora gigas** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora irregularis* Crossland, 1952 = *Goniopora stokesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Alveopora japonica** Eguchi, 1968 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora japonica magna* Eguchi, 1968 = *Alveopora japonica* Eguchi, 1968
- Alveopora marionensis** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora minuta** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora mortensenii* Crossland, 1952 = *Alveopora allingi* Hoffmeister, 1925
- Alveopora naomia* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Alveopora verrilliana* Dana, 1872
- Alveopora ocellata** Wells, 1954 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora polyformis* Zou, 1980 = *Goniopora fruticosa* Kent, 1891
- Alveopora regularis* Thiel, 1932 = *Alveopora spongiosa* Dana, 1846
- Alveopora retusa* Verrill, 1864 = *Alveopora fenestrata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Alveopora spongiosa** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora tizardi** Bassett-Smith, 1890 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora trihedralis* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Alveopora verrilliana* Dana, 1872
- Alveopora verrilliana** Dana, 1872 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alveopora viridis** Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Amandava formosa** (Latham, 1790) II ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Avadavat (S) Estrilda verde (F) Bengali vert
- Amapola (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazilia spp.** Lesson, 1843 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Amazilia alfaroana* Underwood, 1896 = *Amazilia cyanifrons* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Amazilia alticola** Gould, 1860 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Loja Hummingbird



- Amazilia alticola* Gould, 1860 = *Amazilia amazilia* (Lesson, 1828)
- Amazilia amabilis*** (Gould, 1853) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-chested Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia amabile*, *Amazilia pechiazul* (F) Ariane aimable
- Amazilia amabilis decora* (Gould, 1853) = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)
- Amazilia amabile* (S): *Amazilia amabilis*
- Amazilia amazilia*** (Lesson, 1828) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) *Amazilia* Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia costeña*, *Amazilia ventrirrufa* (F) Ariane de Lesson
- Amazilia amazilia* (Lesson & Garnot, 1827) = *Amazilia alticola* Gould, 1860
- Amazilia andina* (S): *Amazilia franciae*
- Amazilia berilina* (S): *Amazilia beryllina*
- Amazilia beryllina*** (Lichtenstein, 1830) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Berylline Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia berilina*, Colibrí de Berilo (F) Ariane béryl
- Amazilia boucardi*** (Mulsant, 1877) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mangrove Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia de manglar* (F) Ariane de Boucard
- Amazilia brevirostris*** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-chested Emerald (S) *Amazilia pechiblanca*, Diamante colidorado (F) Ariane à poitrine blanche
- Amazilia bronceada coliazul* (S): *Amazilia tobaci*
- Amazilia candida*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Emerald (S) *Amazilia cándida*, Esmeralda viente-blanco (F) Ariane candide
- Amazilia cándida* (S): *Amazilia candida*
- Amazilia canela* (S): *Amazilia rutila*
- Amazilia capiazul* (S): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
- Amazilia castaneiventris*** (Gould, 1856) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia ventricastaña* (F) Ariane à ventre roux
- Amazilia chionogaster*** (Tschudi, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ventriníveo, Picaflor ventriblanco (F) Ariane à ventre blanc
- Amazilia chionopectus* (Gould, 1859) = *Amazilia brevirostris* (Lesson, 1829)
- Amazilia coliazul* (S): *Amazilia cyanura*
- Amazilia colimorada* (S): *Amazilia viridigaster*
- Amazilia colirrufa* (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Amazilia coroniazul* (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
- Amazilia coronivioleta* (S): *Amazilia violiceps*
- Amazilia costeña* (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
- Amazilia cupreicauda*** Salvin & Godman, 1884 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Copper-tailed Hummingbird
- Amazilia cupreicauda* Salvin & Godman, 1884 = *Amazilia viridigaster* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Amazilia cyanifrons*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Indigo-capped Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia capiazul* (F) Ariane à front bleu
- Amazilia cyanocephala*** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Azure-crowned Hummingbird, Pied-billed Azurecrown (S) *Amazilia coroniazul*, Colibrí coroniazul (F) Ariane à couronne azur
- Amazilia cyanura*** Gould, 1859 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-tailed Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia coliazul*, Colibrí coliazul (F) Ariane à queue bleue
- Amazilia decora* (Salvin, 1891) = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)
- Amazilia de Edward* (S): *Amazilia edward*
- Amazilia de manglar* (S): *Amazilia boucardi*
- Amazilia de Rosenberg* (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
- Amazilia de Tobago* (S): *Amazilia tobaci*
- Amazilia edward*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Snowy-breasted Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia de Edward* (F) Ariane d'Edward
- Amazilia fimbriata*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glittering-throated Emerald (S) *Amazilia gorjibrillante*, *Amazilia listada*, Diamante gargantiverde (F) Ariane de Linné
- Amazilia franciae*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Emerald (S) *Amazilia andina* (F) Ariane de Francia
- Amazilia frentiverde* (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*
- Amazilia gorjibrillante* (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Amazilia handleyi* Wetmore, 1963 = *Amazilia tzacatl* (de la Llave, 1833)
- Amazilia hollandi* (Todd, 1913) = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Amazilia hondureña* (S): *Amazilia luciae*
- Amazilia lactea*** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-spangled Emerald (S) *Amazilia zafirina*, Diamante pechizafiro (F) Ariane saphirine
- Amazilia leucogaster*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Plain-bellied Emerald (S) *Amazilia ventriblanca*, Diamante ventriblanco (F) Ariane vert-doré
- Amazilia listada* (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Amazilia luciae*** (Lawrence, 1867) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Honduran Emerald (S) *Amazilia hondureña*, Esmeralda hondureña (F) Ariane de Lucy
- Amazilia microrhyncha* Elliot, 1876 = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
- Amazilia pechiazul* (S): *Amazilia amabilis*
- Amazilia pechiblanca* (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Amazilia pechimorada* (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
- Amazilia rondoniae*** Ruschi, 1982 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rondônia Emerald
- Amazilia rosenbergi*** (Boucard, 1895) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-chested Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia de Rosenberg*, *Amazilia pechimorada* (F) Ariane de Rosenberg
- Amazilia rutila*** (DeLattre, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnamon Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia canela*, Colibrí canelo (F) Ariane cannelle
- Amazilia saucerrottei*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-vented Hummingbird, Steely-vented Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia verdiazul* (F) Ariane de Sophie
- Amazilia tobaci*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Copper-rumped Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia bronceada coliazul*, *Amazilia de Tobago* (F) Ariane de Félicie

- Amazilia tzacatl* (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Amazilia tzacatl*** (de la Llave, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Rufous-tailed Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia colirrufa*, *Amazilia tzacatl*, Colibrí colirrufo (F) Ariane à ventre gris
- Amazilia ventriblanca* (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*
- Amazilia ventricastaña* (S): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
- Amazilia ventrerrufa* (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
- Amazilia verdiazul* (S): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
- Amazilia versicolor* (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Amazilia versicolor*** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Versicolored Emerald (S) *Amazilia versicolor*, Diamante multicolor, Picaflor pequeño verde (F) Ariane versicolore
- Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Amazilia rondoniae* Ruschi, 1982
- Amazilia violiceps*** (Gould, 1859) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Violet-crowned Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia coronivioleta*, Colibrí corona-violeta (F) Ariane à couronne violette
- Amazilia viridicauda*** (Berlepsch, 1883) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Green-and-white Hummingbird (S) Colibrí blanquiverde (F) Ariane du Pérou
- Amazilia viridifrons*** (Elliot, 1871) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Green-fronted Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia frentiverde*, Colibrí corona-verde (F) Ariane à front vert
- Amazilia viridigaster*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Green-bellied Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia colimorada* (F) Ariane à ventre vert
- Amazilia viridigaster* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Amazilia cupreicauda* Salvin & Godman, 1884
- Amazilia wagneri* Philips, 1965 = *Amazilia viridifrons* (Elliot, 1871)
- Amazilia xantusii* Lawrence, 1860 = *Basilinna xantusii* (Lawrence, 1860)
- Amazilia yucatanensis*** (Cabot, 1845) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Buff-bellied Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia yucateca*, Colibrí vientre-canelo (F) Ariane du Yucatan
- Amazilia yucateca* (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
- Amazilia zafirina* (S): *Amazilia lactea*
- Amazilius castaneiventris* Gould, 1856 = *Amazilia castaneiventris* (Gould, 1856)
- Amazona* spp.** Lesson, 1830 I/II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Amazona aestiva*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Amazon, Blue-fronted Parrot, Turquoise-fronted Parrot (S) *Amazona frentiazul*, Loro hablador (F) Amazone à front bleu
- Amazona agilis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Black-billed Amazon, Black-billed Parrot (S) *Amazona jamaicana piquioscura*, Amazónico activo, Amazónico jamaica, Amazónico todo verde (F) Amazone agile, Amazone verte
- Amazona albifrons*** (Sparrman, 1788) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-fronted Amazon, White-fronted Parrot (S) *Amazona frentialba*, Loro frente blanca, Perico manglero (F) Amazone à front blanc
- Amazona alinaranja* (S): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazona amazonica*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-winged Amazon, Orange-winged Parrot (S) *Amazona alinaranja*, Loro guaro (F) Amazone à ailes oranges, Amazone à ailes vertes, Amazone aourou
- Amazona arausiaca*** (Müller, 1776) I PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Jacquot, Red-necked Amazon, Red-necked Parrot (S) *Amazona cabenazul*, *Amazona cabeza azul*, *Amazona gorgirroja* (F) Amazone à cou rouge, Amazone de Bouquet, Jacquot
- Amazona auropalliata*** (Lesson, 1842) I PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Yellow-naped Amazon, Yellow-naped Parrot (S) Loro nuquiamarillo (F) Amazone à nuque d'or
- Amazona autumnalis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-lored Amazon, Red-lored Parrot (S) *Amazona frentirroja*, Cotorra cucha, Loro frente roja, Loro frentirrojo (F) Amazone à joues jaunes, Amazone diadème
- Amazona barbadensis*** (Gmelin, 1788) I PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Yellow-shouldered Amazon, Yellow-shouldered Parrot (S) *Amazona de espalda amarilla*, *Amazona hombrogualda*, Cotorra cabeciamarilla, Loro de Barbados (F) Amazone à épauettes jaunes, Amazone de la Barbade
- Amazona brasiliensis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Red-tailed Amazon, Red-tailed Parrot (S) *Amazona colirroja*, Loro brasileño, Loro cariazul, Papagayo de cara roja (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone à queue rouge, Amazone du Brésil
- Amazona cabecirroja* (S): *Amazona pretrei*
- Amazona cabenazul* (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazona cabeza azul* (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazona cariazul* (S): *Amazona dufresniana*
- Amazona charao* (S): *Amazona pretrei*
- Amazona colirroja* (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazona collaria*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Yellow-billed Amazon, Yellow-billed Parrot (S) *Amazona jamaicana piquiclara*, Loro de Jamaica (F) Amazone de la Jamaïque, Amazone sasabé
- Amazona coronirroja* (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazona crestirroja* (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazona cubana* (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazona de cara amarilla* (S): *Amazona xanthops*
- Amazona de Cuba* (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazona de espalda amarilla* (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazona de Kawall* (S): *Amazona kawalli*
- Amazona de la Española* (S): *Amazona ventralis*
- Amazona del cerrado* (S): *Amazona xanthops*
- Amazona de Puerto Rico* (S): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazona de Santa Lucía* (S): *Amazona versicolor*
- Amazona de San Vicente* (S): *Amazona guildingii*
- Amazona dufresniana*** (Shaw, 1812) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Blue-cheeked Amazon, Blue-cheeked Parrot (S) *Amazona cariazul*, Loro cariazul (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone de Dufresne
- Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha* (Shaw, 1812) = *Amazona rhodocorytha* (Salvadori, 1890)
- Amazona farinosa*** (Boddaert, 1783) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Mealy Amazon, Mealy Parrot (S) *Amazona*

- harinosa, Loro burrón, Loro cabeza azul, Loro verde (F) *Amazone farineuse*, *Amazone poudrée*
- Amazona festiva*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Festive Amazon, Festive Parrot (S) *Amazona festiva*, Loro lomirrojo (F) *Amazone festive*, *Amazone tavoua*
- Amazona festiva* (S): *Amazona festiva*
- Amazona finschi*** (Sclater, 1864) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Lilac-crowned Amazon, Lilac-crowned Parrot (S) *Amazona guayabera*, Cotorra frente roja, Loro corona-violeta (F) *Amazone à couronne lilas*, *Amazone de Finsch*
- Amazona frentialba* (S): *Amazona albifrons*
- Amazona frentiazul* (S): *Amazona aestiva*
- Amazona frentirroja* (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Amazona gorgirroja* (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazona guayabera* (S): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazona guildingii*** (Vigors, 1837) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Saint Vincent Amazon, Saint Vincent Parrot (S) *Amazona de San Vicente*, Loro de San Vicente (F) *Amazone de Guilding*, *Amazone de Saint-Vincent*
- Amazona harinosa* (S): *Amazona farinosa*
- Amazona hombrogualda* (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazona imperial* (S): *Amazona imperialis*
- Amazona imperialis*** Richmond, 1899 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Imperial Amazon, Imperial Parrot (S) *Amazona imperial*, Loro imperial (F) *Amazone impériale*
- Amazona jamaicana piqui clara* (S): *Amazona collaria*
- Amazona jamaicana piquioscura* (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazona kawalli*** Grantsau & Camargo, 1989 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Kawall's Amazon, Kawall's Parrot, White-faced Amazon (S) *Amazona de Kawall* (F) *Amazone de Kawall*
- Amazona leucocephala*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bahamas Parrot, Caribbean Amazon, Cuban Amazon, Cuban Parrot (S) *Amazona cubana*, *Amazona de Cuba*, Loro de cabeza blanca (F) *Amazone à tête blanche*, *Amazone de Cuba*
- Amazona mercenaria* (S): *Amazona mercenaria*
- Amazona mercenaria*** (Tschudi, 1844) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-naped Amazon, Scaly-naped Parrot (S) *Amazona mercenaria*, Loro verde (F) *Amazone mercenaire*
- Amazona mercenarius* (Tschudi, 1844) = *Amazona mercenaria* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Amazona ochrocephala*** (Gmelin, 1788) II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-crowned Amazon, Yellow-crowned Parrot, Yellow-fronted Amazon (S) *Amazona real*, Loro cabeza amarilla, Loro mona amarilla, Loro nuca amarilla, Loro real (F) *Amazone à front jaune*
- Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazona auropalliata* (Lesson, 1842)
- Amazona ochrocephala magna* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazona oratrix* Ridgway, 1887
- Amazona ochrocephala oratrix* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazona oratrix* Ridgway, 1887
- Amazona oratrix*** Ridgway, 1887 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-headed Amazon, Yellow-headed Parrot (S) Loro cabeciamarillo (F) *Amazone à tête jaune*
- Amazona oratrix magna* Ridgway, 1887 = *Amazona oratrix* Ridgway, 1887
- Amazona pechivinoso* (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona portorriqueña* (S): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazona pretrei*** (Temminck, 1830) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-spectacled Amazon, Red-spectacled Parrot (S) *Amazona cabecirroja*, *Amazona charao*, Loro de cara roja, Loro cabecirrojo, Loro de cabeza roja (F) *Amazone de Prêtre*
- Amazona pretrei tucumana* (Temminck, 1830) = *Amazona tucumana* (Cabanis, 1885)
- Amazona real* (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazona rhodocorytha*** (Salvadori, 1890) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-browed Amazon, Red-browed Parrot, Red-topped Amazon, Red-topped Parrot (S) *Amazona coronirroja*, *Amazona crestirroja*, Loro de mejillas azules (F) *Amazone à couronne rouge*, *Amazone à sourcils rouges*
- Amazonas*, *Cotorras*, *Guacamayos*, *Periquitos*, *Loros* (S): *Psittacidae*
- Amazona tamaulipeca* (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazona tucumana*** (Cabanis, 1885) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alder Parrot, Tucuman Amazon, Tucuman Parrot (S) *Amazona tucumana*, Loro alisero (F) *Amazone de Tucuman*
- Amazona tucumana* (S): *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona ventralis*** (Müller, 1776) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Amazon, Hispaniolan Parrot (S) *Amazona de la Española*, *Cotorra*, Loro de la Española (F) *Amazone à ventre pourpre*, *Amazone d'Hispaniola*
- Amazona versicolor*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Saint Lucia Amazon, Saint Lucia Parrot (S) *Amazona de Santa Lucía*, Loro multicolor (F) *Amazone de Sainte-Lucie*, *Amazone versicolore*
- Amazona vinacea*** (Kuhl, 1820) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Vinaceous Amazon, Vinaceous Parrot (S) *Amazona pechivinoso*, *Amazona vinosa*, Loro malva, Loro pechivinoso, Loro pecho vinoso (F) *Amazone bourgogne*, *Amazone vineuse*
- Amazona vinosa* (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona viridigenalis*** (Cassin, 1853) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-cheeked Amazon, Green-cheeked Parrot, Red-crowned Amazon, Red-crowned Parrot (S) *Amapola*, *Amazona tamaulipeca*, Loro cabeza roja, Loro famaulipeco (F) *Amazone à joues vertes*
- Amazona vittata*** (Boddaert, 1783) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Amazon, Puerto Rican Parrot, Red-fronted Amazon (S) *Amazona de Puerto Rico*, *Amazona portorriqueña*, Loro de banda roja (F) *Amazone à bandeau rouge*, *Amazone de Porto Rico*
- Amazona xantholora*** (G. R. Gray, 1859) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-lored Amazon, Yellow-lored Parrot, Yucatan Parrot (S) *Amazona yucateca*, Loro yucateco (F) *Amazone à lores jaunes*, *Amazone du Yucatan*
- Amazona xanthops*** (Spix, 1824) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-faced Amazon, Yellow-faced Parrot (S) *Amazona de cara amarilla*, *Amazona del cerrado* (F) *Amazone à face jaune*

Amazona yucateca (S): *Amazona xantholora*  
 Amazon, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*  
 Amazon, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*  
 Amazon, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*  
 Amazon, Caribbean (E): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Amazon, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Amazone à ailes oranges (F): *Amazona amazonica*  
 Amazone à ailes vertes (F): *Amazona amazonica*  
 Amazone à bandeau rouge (F): *Amazona vittata*  
 Amazone à couronne lilas (F): *Amazona finschi*  
 Amazone à couronne rouge (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Amazone à cou rouge (F): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Amazone à épaulettes jaunes (F): *Amazona barbadensis*  
 Amazone à face jaune (F): *Amazona xanthops*  
 Amazone à front blanc (F): *Amazona albifrons*  
 Amazone à front bleu (F): *Amazona aestiva*  
 Amazone à front jaune (F): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Amazone agile (F): *Amazona agilis*  
 Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
 Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona dufresniana*  
 Amazone à joues jaunes (F): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Amazone à joues vertes (F): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
 Amazone à lores jaunes (F): *Amazona xantholora*  
 Amazone à nuque d'or (F): *Amazona auropalliata*  
 Amazone aourou (F): *Amazona amazonica*  
 Amazone à queue rouge (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
 Amazone à sourcils rouges (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Amazone à tête blanche (F): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Amazone à tête jaune (F): *Amazona oratrix*  
 Amazone à ventre pourpre (F): *Amazona ventralis*  
 Amazone bourgogne (F): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Amazone de Bouquet (F): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Amazone de Cuba (F): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Amazone de Dufresne (F): *Amazona dufresniana*  
 Amazone de Finsch (F): *Amazona finschi*  
 Amazone de Guilding (F): *Amazona guildingii*  
 Amazone de Kawall (F): *Amazona kawalli*  
 Amazone de la Barbade (F): *Amazona barbadensis*  
 Amazone de la Jamaïque (F): *Amazona collaria*  
 Amazone de Porto Rico (F): *Amazona vittata*  
 Amazone de Prêtre (F): *Amazona pretrei*  
 Amazone de Sainte-Lucie (F): *Amazona versicolor*  
 Amazone de Saint-Vincent (F): *Amazona guildingii*  
 Amazone de Tucuman (F): *Amazona tucumana*  
 Amazone d'Hispaniola (F): *Amazona ventralis*  
 Amazone diadème (F): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Amazone du Brésil (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
 Amazone du Yucatan (F): *Amazona xantholora*  
 Amazone farineuse (F): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Amazone festive (F): *Amazona festiva*  
 Amazone impériale (F): *Amazona imperialis*  
 Amazone mercenaire (F): *Amazona mercenaria*  
 Amazone poudrée (F): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Amazones, Aras, Perruches, Perroquets (F): *Psittacidae*  
 Amazone sasabé (F): *Amazona collaria*  
 Amazone tavoua (F): *Amazona festiva*  
 Amazone versicolore (F): *Amazona versicolor*  
 Amazone verte (F): *Amazona agilis*  
 Amazone vineuse (F): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Amazon, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*  
 Amazon, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
 Amazon, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*  
 Amazónico activo (S): *Amazona agilis*  
 Amazónico jamaica (S): *Amazona agilis*  
 Amazónico todo verde (S): *Amazona agilis*  
 Amazon, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*  
 Amazon, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*  
 Amazon, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*  
 Amazon, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Amazon, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*  
 Amazon, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*  
 Amazon, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Amazon, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
 Amazon, Red-fronted (E): *Amazona vittata*  
 Amazon, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Amazon, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Amazon, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*  
 Amazon, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
 Amazon, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Amazon, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*  
 Amazon, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*  
 Amazon, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*  
 Amazon, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*  
 Amazon, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Amazon, White-faced (E): *Amazona kawalli*  
 Amazon, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*  
 Amazon, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*  
 Amazon, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Amazon, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*  
 Amazon, Yellow-fronted (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Amazon, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*  
 Amazon, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*  
 Amazon, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*  
 Amazon, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*  
*Amblonyx cinereus* (Illiger, 1815) = *Aonyx cinerea* (Illiger, 1815)  
***Amblyrhynchus cristatus*** Bell, 1825 II IGUANIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Galapagos Marine Iguana, Marine Iguana, Sea Iguana (S) Iguana marina (F)  
 Amblyrhynque à crête, Iguane marin  
 Amblyrhynque à crête (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*  
*Amblystoma dumerili* Cope, 1889 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)  
*Amblystoma weismanni* Wiedersheim, 1879 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)  
*Ambystoma (ambystoma) mexicanum* Tihen, 1958 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)  
*Ambystoma (bathysiredon) dumerilii* Tihen, 1958 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)  
***Ambystoma dumerilii*** (Dugès, 1870) II  
 AMBYSTOMATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Achoque, Lake Patzcuaro Salamander (S) Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro, Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (F) Salamandre du lac Pátzcuaro  
*Ambystoma dumerili* Lafrentz, 1930 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)  
*Ambystoma edule* (Dugès, 1888) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)  
*Ambystoma edule* Dugès, 1888 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)

- Ambystoma mexicanum** (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) II  
 AMBYSTOMATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Axolotl (S) Ajolote mexicano, Salamandra mexicana (F) Ambystome du Mexique, Axolotl, Salamandre du Mexique  
*Ambystoma mexicanum* Garman, 1884 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)  
*Ambystoma mexicanum* Lafrentz, 1930 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)  
*Ambystoma queretarensis* Smith and Smith, 1976 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)  
*Ambystoma weismanni* Wiedersheim, 1879 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)  
 Ambystome du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Ameerega spp.** Bauer, 1986 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega altamazonica** Twomey & Brown, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega andina** (Myers & Burrowes, 1987) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) La Planada Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha andino (F) Epipedobate andin  
*Ameerega andina* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega andina* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
- Ameerega anthonyi* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Ameerega bassleri** (Melin, 1941) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Pleasing Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (F) Dendrobate de Bassler, Phobobate de Bassler  
*Ameerega bassleri* Bauer, 1986 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)  
*Ameerega bassleri* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Ameerega bilinguis** (Jungfer, 1989) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ecuadorean Poison Frog, Ecuador Poison Frog  
*Ameerega bilinguis* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega bilinguis* (Jungfer, 1989)
- Ameerega boehmei** Lötters, Schmitz, Reichle, Rödder & Quennet, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega boliviana** (Boulenger, 1902) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Bolivian Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (F) Epipedobate bolivien, Epipedobate de Bolivie  
*Ameerega boliviana* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006, =
- Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)  
*Ameerega boulengeri* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Ameerega braccata** (Steindachner, 1864) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)  
*Ameerega braccata* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Ameerega cainarachi** (Schulte, 1989) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)  
*Ameerega cainarachi* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega cainarachi* (Schulte, 1989)
- Ameerega erythromos** (Vigle & Miyata, 1980) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Palenque Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate du Rio Palenque  
*Ameerega erythromos* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Ameerega espinosai* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Ameerega flavopicta** (A. Lutz, 1925) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)  
*Ameerega flavopicta* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Ameerega hahneli** (Boulenger, 1884) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)  
*Ameerega hahneli* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)  
*Ameerega hahneli rubriventris* (Boulenger, 1884) = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Ameerega ignipedis** Brown & Twomey, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega ingeri** (Cochran & Goin, 1970) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Niceforo's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (F) Epipedobate d'Inger  
*Ameerega ingeri* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =

- Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Ameerega labialis*** (Cope, 1874) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (F) Dendrobate labié
- Ameerega labialis* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Ameerega macero*** Rodríguez & Myers, 1993 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Manu Poison Frog
- Ameerega macero* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega macero* Rodríguez & Myers, 1993
- Ameerega maculata*** (W. Peters, 1873) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Confusing Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha maculada (F) Epipedobate tacheté
- Ameerega maculata* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Ameerega myersi* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Allobates myersi* (Pyburn, 1981)
- Ameerega parvula*** (Boulenger, 1882) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ruby Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate minime
- Ameerega parvula* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Ameerega pepperi*** Brown & Twomey, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega peruviridis*** Bauer, 1986 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega petersi*** (Silverstone, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Peruvian Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (F) Epipedobate de Peters
- Ameerega petersi* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Ameerega picta*** (Tschudi, 1838) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Spot-legged Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha picta (F) Epipedobate peint
- Ameerega picta* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Ameerega planipaleae*** (Morales & Velazco, 1998) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega planipaleae* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega planipaleae* (Morales & Velazco, 1998)
- Ameerega pongoensis*** (Schulte, 1999) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega pongoensis* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega pongoensis* (Schulte, 1999)
- Ameerega pulchripecta*** (Silverstone, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Beautiful-breasted Poison Frog, Blue-breasted Poison Frog, Silverstone's Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate calisterne
- Ameerega pulchripecta* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Ameerega rubriventris*** (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega rubriventris* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Ameerega silverstonei*** (Myers & Daly, 1979) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Silverstone's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (F) Dendrobate de Silverstone, Phobobate de Silverstone
- Ameerega silverstonei* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Ameerega simulans*** (Myers, Rodríguez & Icochea, 1998) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega simulans* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega simulans* (Myers, Rodríguez & Icochea, 1998)
- Ameerega smaragdina*** (Silverstone, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Emerald Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (F) Epipedobate émeraude
- Ameerega smaragdina* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Ameerega tricolor*** Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ameerega trivittata*** (Spix, 1824) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Three-striped Poison Frog (F)

- Dendrobate à trois bandes, Phobobate à trois bandes  
*Ameerega trivittata* Bauer, 1986 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)  
*Ameerega trivittata* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)  
***Ameerega yoshina*** Brown & Twomey, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)  
***Ameerega yungicola*** (Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)  
*Ameerega yungicola* Frost, 2006 = *Ameerega yungicola* (Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2006)  
***Amietophrynus superciliaris*** (Boulenger, 1888) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cameroon Toad, Zaire Toad (S) Sapo del Camerún (F) Crapaud du Cameroun  
*Amietophrynus superciliaris* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Amietophrynus superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888)  
***Ammotragus lervia*** (Pallas, 1777) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aoudad, Barbary Sheep, Uaddan (S) Arruí, Muflón del Atlas (F) Aoudad, Mouflon à manchettes  
*Amoropsittaca aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839) = *Psilopsiagon aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839)  
Ampalagua (E): *Boa constrictor*  
*Amphelia galapagensis* (Vaughan, 1906) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Amphelia oculata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Amphihelia adminicularis* Rehberg, 1892 = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)  
*Amphihelia infundibulifera* Kent, 1871 = *Madrepora minutiseptum* Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997  
*Amphihelia moresbyi* Alcock, 1898 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Amphihelia oculata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Amphihelia rostrata* Portalès, 1878 = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)  
*Amphiuma (menopoma) gigantea* Van der Hoeven, 1833 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)  
***Amyda cartilaginea*** (Boddaert, 1770) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Softshell Turtle  
Anaconda (F): *Eunectes murinus*  
Anaconda (S): *Eunectes murinus*  
Anaconda (E): *Eunectes murinus*  
Anaconda amarilla (S): *Eunectes notaeus*  
Anaconda à taches sombres (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*  
Anaconda commun (F): *Eunectes murinus*  
Anaconda, Dark-spotted (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*  
Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*  
Anaconda du Paraguay (F): *Eunectes notaeus*  
Anaconda, Green (E): *Eunectes murinus*  
Anaconda jaune (F): *Eunectes notaeus*  
Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*  
Anaconda vert (F): *Eunectes murinus*  
Anaconda, Yellow (E): *Eunectes notaeus*  
***Anacropora* spp.** Ridley, 1884 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Anacropora firma* Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 = *Anacropora forbesi* Ridley, 1884  
***Anacropora forbesi*** Ridley, 1884 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Anacropora gracilis* Quelch, 1886 = *Anacropora forbesi* Ridley, 1884  
***Anacropora matthai*** Pillai, 1973 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Anacropora pillai*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Anacropora puertogalerae*** Nemenzo, 1964 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Anacropora reptans* Bernard, 1897 = *Anacropora forbesi* Ridley, 1884  
***Anacropora reticulata*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Anacropora spinosa*** Rehberg, 1892 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Anacropora spumosa*** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
Anas (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
*Anas arborea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dendrocygna arborea* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
***Anas aucklandica*** (G. R. Gray, 1844) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Auckland Islands Flightless Teal, Brown Teal, Flightless Teal (S) Cerceta alicorta de Auckland, Cerceta maorí (F) Sarcelle aptère, Sarcelle brune, Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande, Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland  
*Anas aucklandica chlorotis* (G. R. Gray, 1844) = *Anas chlorotis* G. R. Gray, 1845  
*Anas aucklandica* (G. R. Gray, 1844) = *Anas chlorotis* G. R. Gray, 1845  
*Anas aucklandica* (G. R. Gray, 1844) = *Anas nesiotis* (J. H. Fleming, 1935)  
*Anas aucklandica nesiotis* (G. R. Gray, 1844) = *Anas nesiotis* (J. H. Fleming, 1935)  
*Anas autumnalis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dendrocygna autumnalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
***Anas bernieri*** (Hartlaub, 1860) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Bernier's Teal, Madagascar Teal (S) Cerceta de Madagascar, Cerceta malgache, Cerceta malgache de Bernier, Pato de Bernier (F) Canard de Bernier, Sarcelle de Bernier, Sarcelle de Madagascar, Sarcelle malgache de Bernier  
*Anas bicolor* Vieillot, 1816 = *Dendrocygna bicolor* (Vieillot, 1816)  
*Anas caryophyllacea* Latham, 1790 = *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* (Latham, 1790)  
***Anas chlorotis*** G. R. Gray, 1845 I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) New Zealand Brown Duck, New Zealand Brown Teal (S) Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa (F) Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zélande

- Anas chlorotis* G. R. Gray, 1845 = *Anas aucklandica* (G. R. Gray, 1844)
- Anas coscoroba* Molina, 1782 = *Coscoroba coscoroba* (Molina, 1782)
- Anas formosa*** Georgi, 1775 II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Baikal Teal (S) Cerceta del Baikal (F) Sarcelle élégante, Sarcelle formose
- Anas laysanensis*** Rothschild, 1892 I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Laysan Duck, Laysan Teal (S) Pato de Laysan, Pato real de Laysan (F) Canard de Laysan, Sarcelle de Laysan
- Anas leucocephala* Scopoli, 1769 = *Oxyura leucocephala* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Anas melanocorypha* Molina, 1782 = *Cygnus melanocoryphus* (Molina, 1782)
- Anas moschata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cairina moschata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anas nesiotis*** (J. H. Fleming, 1935) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Campbell Island Flightless Teal, Campbell Island Teal (S) Cerceta alicorta de Campbell (F) Sarcelle de Campbell
- Anas nesiotis* (J. H. Fleming, 1935) = *Anas aucklandica* (G. R. Gray, 1844)
- Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Anas laysanensis* Rothschild, 1892
- Anas scutulata* S. Müller, 1842 = *Asarcornis scutulata* (S. Müller, 1842)
- Anathana* spp.** Lyon, 1913 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Anathana ellioti*** (Waterhouse, 1850) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Treeshrew, Madras Treeshrew (S) Musaraña arborícola de la India (F) Toupaïe d'Elliot
- Anca de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Andigena bailloni* Vieillot, 1819 = *Baillonius bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Andinobates* spp.** II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates abditus*** (Myers & Daly, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Collins's Poison Frog (F) Minyobate secret
- Andinobates abditus* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Andinobates altobueyensis*** (Silverstone, 1975) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Alto de Buey Poison Frog, Golden Poison Frog (F) Minyobate d'Alto del Buey
- Andinobates altobueyensis* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Andinobates bombetes*** (Myers & Daly, 1980) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cauca Poison Frog (F) Minyobate bourdonnant
- Andinobates bombetes* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Andinobates claudiae*** (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates claudiae* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Andinobates daleswansonii*** (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates daleswansonii* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Andinobates dorisswansonae*** (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates dorisswansonae* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Andinobates fulguritus*** (Silverstone, 1975) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yellow-bellied Poison Frog (F) Minyobate étincelant
- Andinobates fulguritus* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Andinobates minutus*** (Shreve, 1935) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-bellied Poison Frog (F) Minyobate menu
- Andinobates minutus* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Andinobates minutus ventrimaculatus* Shreve, 1935 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Andinobates opisthomelas*** (Boulenger, 1899) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Andean Poison Frog (F) Minyobate opisthomèle
- Andinobates opisthomelas* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Andinobates tolimensis*** Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates tolimensis* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007



- Andinobates viridis** (Myers & Daly, 1976) II  
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green Poison Frog  
(S) Rana de punta de flecha verde (F) Minyobate vert  
*Andinobates viridis* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa  
de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio,  
Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper,  
Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates  
viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Andinobates virolensis** (Ruiz-Carranza and  
Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) II DENDROBATIDAE  
(Amphibia) (E) Santander Poison Frog  
*Andinobates virolinensis* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita,  
Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May,  
Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper,  
Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates  
virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Andrias spp.** Tschudi, 1837 I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE  
(Amphibia)
- Andrias davidianus** (Blanchard, 1871) I  
CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chinese Giant  
Salamander (S) Salamandra gigante de China (F)  
Salamandre du père David, Salamandre géante de  
Chine  
*Andrias davidianus* Brame, 1967 = *Andrias davidianus*  
(Blanchard, 1871)
- Andrias japonicus** (Temminck, 1836) I  
CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Japanese  
Giant Salamander (S) Salamandra gigante de Japón  
(F) Salamandre géante du Japon  
*Andrias japonicus* Lapparent, 1900 = *Andrias japonicus*  
(Temminck, 1836)
- Andrias scheuchzeri davidiana* Westphal, 1958 = *Andrias  
davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Andrias scheuchzeri japonicus* Westphal, 1958 = *Andrias  
japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Androdon spp.** Gould, 1863 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Androdon aequatorialis** Gould, 1863 II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Tooth-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibri  
piquidentado (F) Colibri d'Equateur  
Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F): *Equus africanus*  
Ane sauvage d'Asie (F): *Equus hemionus*  
Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus khur*  
Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus*  
Ane sauvage du Tibet (F): *Equus kiang*  
Angel de sol amatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
Angel de sol cuelliocre (S): *Heliangelus mavors*  
Angèle (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
*Angia excavata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Culicia  
excavata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)  
*Angia rubeola* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Culicia rubeola*  
(Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)  
*Angia smithii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Culicia  
smithii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)  
*Angia verreauxii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Culicia  
verreauxi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)  
Angonoka (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
Anguielo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Anguila (S): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Anguila europea (S): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Anguilla (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla acutirostris* Risso, 1827 = *Anguilla anguilla*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Anguilla aegyptiaca* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Anguilla altirostris* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Anguilla ancidda* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla anguilla** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ANGUILLIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Common eel, Eel, European eel,  
River eel, Silver eel, Sing eel, Weed eel, Yellow eel (S)  
Anguila, Anguila europea, Anguilla, Anguilla  
catarrojina, Anguilla fartona, Anguilla maresa, Anguilla  
martina, Anguilla pastorena, Anguilla pugaron (F)  
Angèle, Anguielo, Anguille, Anguille argentée, Anguille  
d'Europe, Anguille jaune, Bomarinque, Bouiron,  
Civelle, Coureuse, De la riviere, Margignou, Pibale,  
Pimperneau, Pougau, Pouchurote, Pouchuroto,  
Resso, Sili, Thaoundella, Thaudelo, Verniau  
*Anguilla bibroni* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus,  
1758)  
*Anguilla brevirostris* Cisternas, 1877 = *Anguilla anguilla*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Anguilla callensis* Guichenot, 1850 = *Anguilla anguilla*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Anguilla canariensis* Valenciennes, 1843 = *Anguilla  
anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Anguilla capitone* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Anguilla catarrojina (S): *Anguilla anguilla*  
*Anguilla cloacina* Bonaparte, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Anguilla cuvieri* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus,  
1758)  
*Anguilla eurystoma* Heckel & Kner, 1858 = *Anguilla  
anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
Anguilla fartona (S): *Anguilla anguilla*  
*Anguilla fluviatilis* Anslijn, 1828 = *Anguilla anguilla*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Anguilla fluviatilis* Gistel, 1848 = *Anguilla anguilla*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Anguilla hibernica* Couch, 1865 = *Anguilla anguilla*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Anguilla kieneri* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus,  
1758)  
*Anguilla latirostris* Risso, 1827 = *Anguilla anguilla*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Anguilla linnei* Malm, 1877 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus,  
1758)  
Anguilla maresa (S): *Anguilla anguilla*  
*Anguilla marginata* Kaup, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
Anguilla martina (S): *Anguilla anguilla*  
*Anguilla mediorostris* Risso, 1827 = *Anguilla anguilla*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Anguilla melanochir* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Anguilla microptera* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)

- Anguilla migratoria* Krøyer, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla morena* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla nilotica* Heckel, 1847 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla oblongirostris* Blanchard, 1866 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla pastorena* (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla platycephala* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla platyrhynchus* Costa, 1850 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla pugaron* (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla savignyi* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla septembrina* Bonaparte, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla vulgaris* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguilla vulgaris* Shaw, 1803 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguille (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguille argentée (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguille d'Europe (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguille jaune (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguis cerastes* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguis colubrina* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguis helluo* Pallas, 1814 = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
- Anguis jaculus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anguis miliaris* Pallas, 1773 = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
- Angwantibo (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- Angwantibo (E): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- Anisopsammia amphelioides* (Alcock, 1902) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Anisopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Annamemys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903) = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Annamemys grochovskiae* Dao, 1957 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Annamemys groschovskiae* Tien, 1957 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Annamemys merkleni* Bourret, 1939 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Anoa (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa de montaña (S): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa depressicornis* (C. H. Smith, 1827) = *Bubalus depressicornis* (C. H. Smith, 1827)
- Anoa de Quarle (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa des montagnes (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa des plaines (F): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa, Lowland (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa mindorensis* (Heude, 1888) = *Bubalus mindorensis* (Heude, 1888)
- Anoa, Mountain (E): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa quarlesi* Ouwens, 1910 = *Bubalus quarlesi* (Ouwens, 1910)
- Anodorhynchus spp.** Spix, 1824 I/NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Anodorhynchus glaucus*** (Vieillot, 1816) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Glaucous Macaw (S) Ara azul, Guacamayo glauco, Guacamayo violáceo (F) Ara glauque
- Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*** (Latham, 1790) I/NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hyacinth Macaw (S) Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo jacinto (F) Ara bleu, Ara hyacinthe, Ara jacinthe
- Anodorhynchus leari*** Bonaparte, 1856 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Indigo Macaw, Lear's Macaw (S) Guacamayo cobalto, Guacamayo de Lear (F) Ara cobalt, Ara de Lear
- Anomastraea spp.*** Marenzeller, 1901 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomastraea irregularis*** Marenzeller, 1901 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crisp Pillow Coral
- Anomocora spp.*** Studer, 1878 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomocora carinata*** Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomocora fecunda*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Prolific Coral (S) Coral prolífico
- Anomocora gigas*** (van der Horst, 1931) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomocora marchadi*** (Chevalier, 1966) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomocora prolifera*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anopetia spp.*** Simon, 1918 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Anopetia gounellei*** (Boucard, 1891) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-tipped Hermit (S) Ermitaño coliancho (F) Ermite de Gounelle
- Anorrhinus spp.*** Reichenbach, 1849 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Anorrhinus austeni* Jerdon, 1872 = *Anorrhinus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855)
- Anorrhinus galeritus*** (Temminck, 1831) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Bushy-crested Hornbill (S) Cálao crestado (F) Calao à crête hérissée
- Anorrhinus tickelli*** (Blyth, 1855) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Assam Brown-backed Hornbill, Brown Hornbill, Tickell's Brown Hornbill (S) Cálao pardo de Tickell (F) Calao brun
- Anoxypristis spp.*** I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Anoxypristis cuspidata*** (Latham, 1794) I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Knifetooth Sawfish, Narrow sawfish, Pointed sawfish, Saw shark (S) Pez espada
- Anser melanotos* Pennant, 1769 = *Sarkidiornis melanotos* (Pennant, 1769)
- Anser ruficollis* Pallas, 1769 = *Branta ruficollis* (Pallas, 1769)
- Anser sandvicensis* Vigors, 1833 = *Branta sandvicensis* (Vigors, 1833)
- Anta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Anta brasileña (S): *Tapirus terrestris*

- Antaceus ayresii* Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Antaceus buffalo* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Antaceus caryi* Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Antaceus cincinnati* Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Antaceus putnami* Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Antaresia spp.** Wells & Wellington, 1984 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Antaresia childreni*** (Gray, 1842) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Children's (Rock) Python (S) Pitón enana (F) Python de Children
- Antaresia maculosa*** (Peters, 1873) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Python (F) Python tacheté
- Antaresia perthensis*** (Stull, 1932) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perth Pygmy Python, Pygmy Python (F) Python pygmée de Perth
- Antaresia saxacola* Wells & Wellington, 1985 = *Antaresia stimsoni* (L. A. Smith, 1985)
- Antaresia stimsoni*** (L. A. Smith, 1985) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Large-blotched Python, Stimson's Python (F) Python à large tache, Python de Stimson
- Anteater, Giant (E): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Anteater, Long-nosed Spiny (E): *Zaglossus bruijii*
- Anteater, Scaly (E): *Manis temminckii*
- Anteburro (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Antechinomys longicaudata* (Spencer, 1909) = *Sminthopsis longicaudata* Spencer, 1909
- Antelope, Four-horned (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antelope, Giant Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger variani*
- Antelope, Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger*
- Antelope, Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
- Antelope, Tibetan (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antelope, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Anthemiphyllia* spp.** Pourtalès, 1878 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia dentata*** (Alcock, 1902) II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia frustum*** Cairns, 1994 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia macrolobata*** Cairns, 1999 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia multidentata*** Cairns, 1999 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia pacifica*** Vaughan, 1907 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia patera*** Pourtalès, 1878 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia spinifera*** Cairns, 1999 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE spp.** Vaughan 1907 II (Anthozoa)
- Anthocephala* spp.** Cabanis & Heine, 1860 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Anthocephala floriceps*** (Gould, 1854) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blossomcrown (S) Colibrí florido (F) Colibrí à tête rose
- Anthophyllum clavus* Dana, 1846 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Anthophyllum cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Anthophyllum distortum* Michelin, 1843 = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Anthophyllum hystrix* Dana, 1846 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anthracoceros* spp.** Reichenbach, 1849 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Anthracoceros albirostris*** (Shaw & Nodder, 1807) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Indian Pied Hornbill, Malaysian Pied-Hornbill, Northern Pied-Hornbill, Oriental Pied-Hornbill, Sunda Pied Hornbill (S) Cálao cariblanco (F) Calao pie
- Anthracoceros convexus* Temminck, 1831 = *Anthracoceros albirostris* (Shaw & Nodder, 1807)
- Anthracoceros coronatus*** (Boddaert, 1783) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Malabar Pied-Hornbill, Pied Hornbill (F) Calao de Malabar
- Anthracoceros malabaricus* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Anthracoceros coronatus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Anthracoceros malayanus*** (Raffles, 1822) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Black Hornbill, Black Hornbill, Malaysian Black Hornbill (S) Cálao malayo (F) Calao charbonnier
- Anthracoceros marchei*** Oustalet, 1885 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Palawan Hornbill (S) Cálao de Palawan (F) Calao de Palawan
- Anthracoceros montani*** (Oustalet, 1880) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulu Hornbill (S) Cálao de las Sulu (F) Calao des Sulu
- Anthracothorax* spp.** Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Anthracothorax dominicus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Antillean Mango, Dominican Mango (S) Mango antillano, Zumbador grande (F) Mango doré
- Anthracothorax mango*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Jamaican Mango (S) Mango jamaicano (F) Mango de la Jamaïque
- Anthracothorax nigricollis*** (Vieillot, 1817) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Mango (S) Mango, Mango gorginegro, Mango pechinegro, Picaflor ventrinegro (F) Mango à cravate noire
- Anthracothorax prevostii*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-breasted Mango (S) Mango pechiverde (F) Mango de Prévost
- Anthracothorax recurvirostris*** (Swainson, 1822) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery-tailed Awlbill (S) Colibrí pico lezna, Mango picolezna (F) Colibrí avocette
- Anthracothorax veraguensis*** Reichenbach, 1855 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Veraguan Mango (S) Mango de Veragua (F) Mango de Veragua
- Anthracothorax viridigula*** (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-throated Mango (S) Mango gargantiverde, Mango gorgiverde (F) Mango à cravate verte
- Anthracothorax viridis*** (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Mango (S) Mango portorriqueño (F) Mango vert

- Anthropoides spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II GRUIDAE (Aves)
- Anthropoides paradiseus** (Lichtenstein, 1793) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Crane, Stanley Crane (S) Grulla azul, Grulla de paraíso (F) Grue bleue, Grue de paradis
- Anthropoides regulorum* E. T. Bennett, 1834 = *Balearica regulorum* (E. T. Bennett, 1834)
- Anthropoides virgo** (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Demoiselle Crane (S) Grulla damisela, Grulla moruna (F) Demoiselle de Numidie, Grue demoiselle
- Antigone antigone* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Grus antigone* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antigone canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Grus canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antigone rubicunda* (Perry, 1810) = *Grus rubicunda* (Perry, 1810)
- Antigone vipio* (Pallas, 1811) = *Grus vipio* Pallas, 1811
- Antillia duncani* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia flabelliformis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia grandiflora* Gerth, 1921 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Antillia infundibuliformis* Gerth, 1921 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia japonica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Antillia lonsdaleia* Duncan, 1863 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia nomaensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Antillia orientalis* Gerth, 1921 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia sinuata* Gardiner, 1899 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillophyllia lonsdaleia* (Duncan, 1863) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antilocapra americana** (Ord, 1815) I/NC<sup>1</sup> ANTILOCAPRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican Pronghorn, Pronghorn (S) Berrendo (F) Antilocapre, Antilocapre de Californie, Antilope américaine, Pronghorn
- Antilocapre (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Antilocapre de Californie (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Antilope américaine (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Antilope blanche (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Antilope cervicapra** (Linnaeus, 1758) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blackbuck, Sasin (S) Antilope negro indio, Cervicapra (F) Antilope cervicapre, Cervicapre
- Antilope cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Antilope de cuatrocuernos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antilope del Tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antilope du Tibet (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antilope negro gigante (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
- Antilope negro indio (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Antilope sable negro (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
- Antilope saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*
- Antilope tibetano (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antilope tragocamelus* Pallas, 1766 = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- ANTIPATHARIA spp.** II (E) Black Corals (S) Corales Negros (F) Coraux Noirs
- Antipathella spp.** Brook, 1889 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella aperta** (Totton, 1923) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella assimilis* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes assimilis* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella atlantica* (Gray, 1858) = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
- Antipathella boscii* (Lamouroux, 1821) = *Antipathes boscii* Lamouroux, 1821
- Antipathella brookii* Whitelegge, 1899 = *Antipathes brookii* (Whitelegge, 1899)
- Antipathella brooki* Johnson, 1900 = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
- Antipathella ceylonensis* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Antipathes ceylonensis* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathella contorta* Brook, 1889 = *Tylopathes contorta* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella fiordensis** (Grange, 1990) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella gracilis* (Gray, 1860) = *Antipathes gracilis* Gray, 1860
- Antipathella intermedia* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes intermedia* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella irregularis* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Antipathes irregularis* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathella minor* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes minor* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella paniculata* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
- Antipathella reticulata* (Esper, 1795) = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Antipathella rugosa* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Myriopathes rugosa* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathella speciosa* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathes speciosa* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella strigosa** Brook, 1889 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella subpinnata** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella tristis* (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Antipathes tristis* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Antipathella wollastonii** (Gray, 1858) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes spp.** Pallas, 1766 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes abies paniculata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cupressopathes paniculata* (Esper, 1796)
- Antipathes abietina* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Elatopathes abietina* (Portalès, 1874)
- Antipathes aculeata* (Brook, 1889) = *Arachnopathes aculeata* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes aenea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Antipathes aenea* von Koch, 1889 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes alata* (Brook, 1889) = *Tetrapathes alata* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes alopecuroides*** Ellis & Solander, 1786 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes americana* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1861 = *Stylopathes americana* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Antipathes anguina* Dana, 1846 = *Cirrhopathes anguina* (Dana, 1846)
- Antipathes antrocrada* Opresko, 1999 = *Myriopathes antrocrada* (Opresko, 1999)
- Antipathes aperta* Totton, 1923 = *Antipathella aperta* (Totton, 1923)
- Antipathes arborea*** Dana, 1846 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes arctica* Lütken, 1871 = *Stauropathes arctica* (Lütken, 1871)
- Antipathes assimilis*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes atlantica*** Gray, 1858 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Grey Sea-fan Black Coral (S) Abanico gris (F) Corail noir éventail gris
- Antipathes barbadensis* (Brook, 1889) = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes bifaria* Brook, 1889 = *Myriopathes bifaria* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes boscii*** Lamouroux, 1821 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bosc's Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella de Bosc
- Antipathes brookii*** (Whitelegge, 1899) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes brooki* (Johnson, 1900) = *Antipathes gracilis* Gray, 1860
- Antipathes cancellata* (Brook, 1889) = *Phanopathes cancellata* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes caribbeana*** Opresko, 1996 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) King's Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella de King (F) Corail noir des Caraïbes
- Antipathes catharinae*** (Pax, 1932) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes ceylonensis*** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes chamaemorus*** Pax & Tischbierek, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes chota*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes clathrata* Pallas, 1766 = *Arachnopathes clathrata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Stylopathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Antipathes contorta* (Brook, 1889) = *Tylopathes contorta* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes crispa* (Brook, 1889) = *Tylopathes crispa* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes cupressina* Pallas, 1766 = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes curvata*** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes cylindrica*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes delicatula*** Schultze, 1896 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes dendrochristos*** Opresko, 2005 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes densa*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes densiflora* (Silberfeld, 1909) = *Cirrhopathes densiflora* Silberfeld, 1909
- Antipathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Allopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Antipathes dichotoma*** Pallas, 1766 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes dichotoma malayensis* Pallas, 1766 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes dissecta*** Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dissected Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella cortado
- Antipathes dubia*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes elegans*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes ericoides* Pallas, 1766 = *Arachnopathes ericoides* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes erinaceus*** (Roule, 1905) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes eupteridea* Lamouroux, Bory de Saint Vincent & Deslongchamps, 1824 = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Antipathes expansa* Opresko & Cairns, 1992 = *Phanopathes expansa* (Opresko & Cairns, 1992)
- Antipathes fernandezii* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Plumapathes fernandezii* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Antipathes filix* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Antipathes fiordensis* Grange, 1990 = *Antipathella fiordensis* (Grange, 1990)
- Antipathes flabellum*** Pallas, 1766 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes flexibilis* Gravier, 1919 = *Antipathes fragilis* Gravier, 1918
- Antipathes foeniculum* Lamarck, 1815 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes fragilis*** Gravier, 1918 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes fragilis* (Brook, 1889) = *Pteropathes fragilis* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes fruticosa*** Gray, 1858 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes furcata*** Gray, 1858 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella ramificado
- Antipathes galapagensis*** Deichmann, 1941 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes gallensis*** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes glaberrima* Esper, 1792 = *Leiopathes glaberrima* (Esper, 1792)

- Antipathes glutinata*** Totton, 1923 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes gracilis*** Gray, 1860 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange sea-fan Black Coral (S) Abanico anaranjado (F) Corail noir éventail  
*Antipathes gracilis* Gray, 1858 = *Stichopathes gracilis* (Gray, 1858)  
*Antipathes gracilis* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Cupressopathes gracilis* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)  
*Antipathes gracilis* von Koch, 1889 = *Antipathes fragilis* Gravier, 1918
- Antipathes grandiflora*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes grandis*** Verrill, 1928 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes grayi*** (Roule, 1902) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes griggi*** Opresko, 2009 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes herdmani*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes heterorhodzos* Forster Cooper, 1909 = *Heliopathes heterorhodzos* (Forster Cooper, 1909)  
*Antipathes hirta* Gray, 1858 = *Tanacetipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858)  
*Antipathes humilis* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Acanthopathes humilis* (Portalès, 1867)
- Antipathes hypnoides*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes indistincta*** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes intermedia*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes irregularis*** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes japonica* Brook, 1889 = *Myriopathes japonica* (Brook, 1889)  
*Antipathes larix* Esper, 1790 = *Parantipathes larix* (Esper, 1790)  
*Antipathes lata* Silberfeld, 1909 = *Myriopathes lata* (Silberfeld, 1909)
- Antipathes lenta*** Pourtalès, 1871 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hairnet Black Coral (S) Coral redequilla (F) Corail noir à résille
- Antipathes lentipinna*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes lilliei* Totton, 1923 = *Lillipathes lilliei* (Totton, 1923)
- Antipathes longibrachiata*** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes malayensis* Pax, 1932 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes mediterranea*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes melancholica* Duchassaing, 1870 = *Distichopathes filix* (Portalès, 1867)  
*Antipathes mimosella* Lamarck, 1815 = *Myriopathes ulex* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Antipathes minor*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes myriophylla* Pallas, 1766 = *Myriopathes myriophylla* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes nilanduensis*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes panamensis* Verrill, 1869 = *Myriopathes panamensis* (Verrill, 1870)  
*Antipathes paniculata* Esper, 1796 = *Cupressopathes paniculata* (Esper, 1796)
- Antipathes pauroclema*** Pax & Tischbierek, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pectinata*** Lamarck, 1815 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes pedata* Gray, 1858 = *Aphanipathes pedata* (Gray, 1858)  
*Antipathes pennacea* Pallas, 1766 = *Plumapathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766)  
*Antipathes picea* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Tanacetipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858)  
*Antipathes pinnatifida* Lamouroux, 1821 = *Myriopathes myriophylla* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes plana*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes plantagenista*** (Forster Cooper, 1904) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes pluma* Gray, 1858 = *Plumapathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes pseudodichotoma*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes pumila* Brook, 1889 = *Cupressopathes pumila* (Brook, 1889)  
*Antipathes punctata* Roule, 1905 = *Stauropathes punctata* (Roule, 1905)
- Antipathes regularis*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes reticulata* Esper, 1795 = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Antipathes rhipidion*** Pax, 1916 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ripidium Black Coral (S) Coral ripidio  
*Antipathes rigida* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Phanopathes rigida* (Portalès, 1880)  
*Antipathes robillardii* Bell, 1891 = *Allopathes robillardii* (Bell, 1891)
- Antipathes rubra*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes rubusiformis*** Warner & Opresko, 2004 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes rugosa* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) = *Myriopathes rugosa* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathes salicoides*** Summers, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Antipathes salix* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Aphanipathes salix* (Portalès, 1880)  
*Antipathes sarothamnoides* (Brook, 1889) = *Aphanipathes sarothamnoides* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes sarothrum*** Pax, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes scoparia* Lamarck, 1815 = *Antipathes virgata* Esper, 1798
- Antipathes sealarki*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Antipathes setacea* Gray, 1860 = *Stichopathes setacea* (Gray, 1860)
- Antipathes sibogae*** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes simplex*** (Schultze, 1896) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes simpsoni*** (Summers, 1910) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes speciosa*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes spinescens* Gray, 1858 = *Tanacetipathes spinescens* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes spinosa* (Carter, 1880) = *Myriopathes spinosa* (Carter, 1880)
- Antipathes spinulosa*** (Schultze, 1896) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes spiralis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cirrhopathes spiralis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes spiralis* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Stichopathes gracilis* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes squamosa* W. Koch, 1886 = *Tanacetipathes squamosa* (W. Koch, 1886)
- Antipathes stehowi* (Pax, 1932) = *Myriopathes stehowi* (Pax, 1932)
- Antipathes strigosa* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathella strigosa* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes subpinnata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Antipathella subpinnata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Antipathes subpinnata* Gray, 1858 = *Antipathella wollastonii* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes tanacetum* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Tanacetipathes tanacetum* (Portalès, 1880)
- Antipathes tenuispina* (Silberfeld, 1909) = *Stylopathes tenuispina* (Silberfeld, 1909)
- Antipathes ternatensis*** Schultze, 1896 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes tetrasticha* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Parantipathes tetrasticha* (Portalès, 1868)
- Antipathes thamnea* Warner, 1981 = *Tanacetipathes thamnea* (Warner, 1981)
- Antipathes thamnoides*** Schultze, 1896 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes thyoides* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Acanthopathes thyoides* (Portalès, 1880)
- Antipathes triadocrada* (Opresko, 1999) = *Triadopathes triadocrada* (Opresko, 1999)
- Antipathes tristis*** (Duchassaing, 1870) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lacklustre Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella opaco
- Antipathes ulex* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Myriopathes ulex* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Antipathes umbratica*** Opresko, 1996 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes undulata* van Pesch, 1914 = *Acanthopathes undulata* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Antipathes valdiviae*** Pax, 1915 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes verticillata* (Brook, 1889) = *Aphanipathes verticillata* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes viminalis*** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes virgata*** Esper, 1798 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes wollastonii* Gray, 1858 = *Antipathella wollastonii* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes zoothallus*** Pax, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- ANTIPATHIDAE spp. II** (Anthozoa)
- Aonyx* spp.** Lesson, 1827 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Aonyx capensis*** (Schinz, 1821) I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless Otter (S) Nutria africana, Nutria de cuello blanco (F) Loutre à joues blanches
- Aonyx capensis microdon* I** <sup>16</sup> MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cameroon Clawless Otter, Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Swamp Otter (S) Nutria inerme de Camerún (F) Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun, Paraonyx tacheté
- Aonyx cinerea*** (Illiger, 1815) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Oriental Small-clawed Otter, Small-clawed Otter (S) Nutria cenicienta, Nutria inerme asiatica (F) Loutre cendrée
- Aonyx cinereus* (Illiger, 1815) = *Aonyx cinerea* (Illiger, 1815)
- Aonyx congica* Lönnberg, 1910 = *Aonyx capensis* (Schinz, 1821)
- Aonyx microdon* Pohle, 1920 = *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Aonyx philippsi* Hinton, 1921 = *Aonyx capensis* (Schinz, 1821)
- AOTIDAE spp.** Elliot, 1913 II (Mammalia)
- Aotus* spp.** Humboldt, 1811 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Aotus azarae*** (Humboldt, 1811) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Azara's Night Monkey (F) Singe de nuit d'Azara
- Aotus azarai* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus azarae* (Humboldt, 1811)
- Aotus bipunctatus* Bole, 1937 = *Aotus lemurinus* (I. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Aotus hershkovitzi*** Ramirez-Cerquera, 1983 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hershkovitz's Night Monkey
- Aotus jorgehernandezi*** Defler & Bueno, 2007 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Aotus lemurinus*** (I. Geoffroy, 1843) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lemurine Night Monkey
- Aotus lemurinus* I. Geoffroy, 1846 = *Aotus hershkovitzi* Ramirez-Cerquera, 1983
- Aotus miconax*** Thomas, 1927 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Night Monkey (F) Singe de nuit de Thomas
- Aotus nancymae*** Hershkovitz, 1983 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ma's Night Monkey
- Aotus nigriceps*** Dollman, 1909 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night Monkey (F) Singe de nuit à tête noire
- Aotus trivirgatus*** (Humboldt, 1811) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Douroucouli, Night Monkey, Owl Monkey (F) Douroucouli, Singe de nuit
- Aotus trivirgatus azarae* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus azarae* (Humboldt, 1811)
- Aotus trivirgatus hershkovitzi* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus hershkovitzi* Ramirez-Cerquera, 1983

- Aotus trivirgatus lemurinus* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus lemurinus* (L. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Aotus trivirgatus miconax* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus miconax* Thomas, 1927
- Aotus trivirgatus nancymae* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus nancymae* Hershkovitz, 1983
- Aotus trivirgatus nigriceps* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus nigriceps* Dollman, 1909
- Aotus trivirgatus vociferans* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus vociferans* (Spix, 1823)
- Aotus vociferans*** (Spix, 1823) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Aoudad (F): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Aoudad (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Apalone atra* (Webb & Legler, 1960) = *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Apalone spinifera*** (LeSueur, 1827) I/NC  
TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spiny Softshell Turtle
- Apalone spinifera atra*** I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Black Spiny Softshell Turtle, Cuatro Ciénegas Softshell (S) Tortuga negra (F) Tortue molle noire
- Ape, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Aphanipathes* spp.** Brook, 1889 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Elatopathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Aphanipathes alata* Brook, 1889 = *Tetrapathes alata* (Brook, 1889)
- Aphanipathes barbadensis* Brook, 1889 = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis* (Brook, 1889)
- Aphanipathes cancellata* Brook, 1889 = *Phanopathes cancellata* (Brook, 1889)
- Aphanipathes catharinae* Pax, 1932 = *Antipathes catharinae* (Pax, 1932)
- Aphanipathes colombiana* (Opresko & Sánchez, 1997) = *Rhipidipathes colombiana* (Opresko & Sánchez, 1997)
- Aphanipathes erinaceus* Roule, 1905 = *Antipathes erinaceus* (Roule, 1905)
- Aphanipathes eupteridea* (Lamouroux, Bory de Saint Vincent & Deslongchamps, 1824) = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Aphanipathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Aphanipathes fruticosa* (Gray, 1858) = *Antipathes fruticosa* Gray, 1858
- Aphanipathes hancocki* Forster Cooper, 1909 = *Acanthopathes hancocki* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Aphanipathes humilis* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Acanthopathes humilis* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Aphanipathes indistincta* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Antipathes indistincta* van Pesch, 1914
- Aphanipathes pedata*** (Gray, 1858) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766) = *Plumapathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Aphanipathes plantagenista* Forster Cooper, 1904 = *Antipathes plantagenista* (Forster Cooper, 1904)
- Aphanipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795) = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Aphanipathes reticulata* van Pesch, 1914 = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Aphanipathes rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Phanopathes rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880)
- Aphanipathes salix*** (Pourtalès, 1880) II  
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bushy Black Coral (S) Matojo negro de mar
- Aphanipathes salix rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Phanopathes rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880)
- Aphanipathes sarothamnoides*** Brook, 1889 II  
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes sibogae* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Antipathes sibogae* van Pesch, 1914
- Aphanipathes somervillei* Forster Cooper, 1909 = *Acanthopathes somervillei* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Aphanipathes spinulosa* Schultze, 1896 = *Antipathes spinulosa* (Schultze, 1896)
- Aphanipathes stechowi* Pax, 1932 = *Myriopathes stechowi* (Pax, 1932)
- Aphanipathes thamnoides* (Schultze, 1896) = *Antipathes thamnoides* Schultze, 1896
- Aphanipathes thyoides* (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Acanthopathes thyoides* (Pourtalès, 1880)
- Aphanipathes undulata* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Acanthopathes undulata* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Aphanipathes verticillata*** Brook, 1889 II  
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes wollastoni* (Gray, 1858) = *Antipathella wollastonii* (Gray, 1858)
- APHANIPATHIDAE spp.** Opresko, 2004 II (Anthozoa)
- Aphantochroa* spp.** Gould, 1853 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Aphantochroa cirrochloris*** (Vieillot, 1818) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sombre Hummingbird (S) Colibrí apagado (F) Colibri vert et gris
- Aphantochroa gularis* Gould, 1860 = *Heliodoxa gularis* (Gould, 1860)
- Aphantochroa hyposticta* Gould, 1862 = *Taphrospilus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862)
- Aphonopelma albiceps*** (Pocock, 1903) II  
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Aphonopelma pallidum*** (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) II  
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Chihuahua Rose-grey Tarantula, Mexican Grey Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana gris (F) Tarantule grise du Mexique
- Aphrastrea deformis* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Apodora* spp.** Kluge, 1993 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Apodora papuana*** (Peters & Doria, 1878) II  
PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Papuan Python (S) Pitón acuática de Papua (F) Python de Papouasie
- Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Apollo, Mountain (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
- Aporoscelis benti* Anderson, 1894 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Aporoscelis benti* Schmidt, 1939 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Aporoscelis princeps* Boulenger, 1885 = *Uromastix princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Aprosmictus* spp.** Gould, 1842 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)



- Aprosmictus chloropterus* Ramsay, 1879 = *Alisterus chloropterus* (Ramsay, 1879)
- Aprosmictus erythropterus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II 29  
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-winged Parrot (S) Papagayo alirrojo (F) Perruche érythroptère
- Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*** (Vieillot, 1818) II 29  
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Olive-shouldered Parrot, Timor Red-winged Parrot (S) Papagayo de Timor (F) Perruche jonquille
- Aquila* spp.** Brisson, 1760 I/II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Aquila adalberti*** Brehm, 1861 I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Adalbert's Eagle, Spanish Imperial Eagle, White-shouldered Eagle (S) Águila imperial ibérica (F) Aigle à épaules blanches, Aigle ibérique, Aigle impérial espagnol, *Aquila imperiale iberica*
- Aquila africana* (Cassin, 1865) = *Spizaetus africanus* (Cassin, 1865)
- Aquila audax*** (Latham, 1801) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Eagle (S) Águila audaz (F) Aigle d'Australie
- Aquila chrysaetos*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden Eagle (S) Águila real (F) Aigle doré, Aigle royal
- Aquila clanga*** Pallas, 1811 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Spotted Eagle, Spotted Eagle (S) Águila moteada (F) Aigle criard
- Aquila fasciata* (Vieillot, 1822) = *Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Aquila fasciata* Vieillot, 1822 = *Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Aquila gurneyi*** Gray, 1860 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gurney's Eagle (S) Águila moluqueña (F) Aigle de Gurney
- Aquila hastata*** (Lesson, 1834) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Indian Spotted Eagle
- Aquila heliaca*** Savigny, 1809 I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Imperial Eagle, Imperial Eagle (S) Águila imperial, Águila imperial oriental (F) Aigle impérial
- Aquila heliaca adalberti* Savigny, 1809 = *Aquila adalberti* Brehm, 1861
- Aquila imperiale iberica* (F): *Aquila adalberti*
- Aquila leucorypha* Pallas, 1771 = *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* (Pallas, 1771)
- Aquila megaloptera* Meyen, 1834 = *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* (Meyen, 1834)
- Aquila morphnoides* Gould, 1841 = *Hieraaetus morphnoides* (Gould, 1841)
- Aquila nipalensis*** Hodgson, 1833 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Steppe Eagle (S) Águila esteparia (F) Aigle des steppes
- Aquila orientalis* Cabanis, 1854 = *Aquila nipalensis* Hodgson, 1833
- Aquila pelagica* Pallas, 1811 = *Haliaeetus pelagicus* (Pallas, 1811)
- Aquila pomarina*** Brehm, 1831 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Spotted Eagle (S) Águila pomerana (F) Aigle pomarin
- Aquila pomarina hastata* Brehm, 1831 = *Aquila hastata* (Lesson, 1834)
- Aquila rapax*** (Temminck, 1828) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny Eagle (S) Águila Esteparia, Águila rapáz (F) Aigle ravisneur
- Aquila rapax nipalensis* (Temminck, 1828) = *Aquila nipalensis* Hodgson, 1833
- Aquila rapax orientalis* (Temminck, 1828) = *Aquila nipalensis* Hodgson, 1833
- Aquila spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Hieraaetus spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Aquila verreauxii*** Lesson, 1830 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Verreaux's Eagle (S) Águila cafre (F) Aigle de Verreaux
- Aquila vindhiana* Franklin, 1831 = *Aquila rapax* (Temminck, 1828)
- Aquila wahlbergi* Sundevall, 1850 = *Hieraaetus wahlbergi* (Sundevall, 1850)
- Ara* spp.** Lacepède, 1799 I/II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Ara* à collier jaune (F): *Primolius auricollis*
- Ara* à face grise (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
- Ara* à gorge bleue (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
- Ara ambigua* (Bechstein, 1811) = *Ara ambiguus* (Bechstein, 1811)
- Ara ambiguus*** (Bechstein, 1811) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffon's Macaw, Great Green Macaw (S) Guacamayo ambiguo, Guacamayo verde mayor (F) Ara de Buffon
- Ara* à nuque d'or (F): *Primolius auricollis*
- Ara ararauna*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-and-gold Macaw, Blue-and-yellow Macaw (S) Guacamayo azulamarillo, Guacamayo azul y amarillo (F) Ara bleu et jaune
- Ara auricollis* Cassin, 1853 = *Primolius auricollis* (Cassin, 1853)
- Ara* azul (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
- Ara* bleu (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
- Ara* bleu et jaune (F): *Ara ararauna*
- Ara* caniné (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
- Ara caninde* Wagler, 1832 = *Ara ararauna* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Araçari* à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Araçari* à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Araçari*, Black-necked (E): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Araçari*, Chestnut-eared (E): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Araçari*, Green (E): *Pteroglossus viridis*
- Araçari* grigri (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Araçari* vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis*
- Ara chloroptera* Gray, 1859 = *Ara chloropterus* G. R. Gray, 1859
- Ara* chloroptère (F): *Ara chloropterus*
- Ara chloropterus*** G. R. Gray, 1859 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-winged Macaw, Red-and-green Macaw (S) Guacamayo aliverde, Guacamayo rojo (F) Ara chloroptère
- Arachnopathes* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Arachnopathes aculeata*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Arachnopathes clathrata*** (Pallas, 1766) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Arachnopathes columnaris* Duchassaing, 1870 =  
*Stylopathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Arachnopathes ericoides** (Pallas, 1766) II  
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Arachnopathes paniculata* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864  
= *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
- Ara cobalt (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
- Ara couloni P. L. Sclater, 1876 = *Primolius couloni* (P. L. Sclater, 1876)
- Ara de Buffon (F): *Ara ambiguus*
- Ara de Coulon (F): *Primolius couloni*
- Ara de Fresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
- Ara de Lafresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
- Ara de Lear (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
- Ara de Spix (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
- Ara d'Illiger (F): *Primolius maracana*
- Ara glaucogularis** Dabbene, 1921 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Blue-throated Macaw (S) Guacamayo amarillo, Guacamayo barbazul, Guacamayo caninde (F) Ara à gorge bleue, Ara canindé
- Ara glauque (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
- Araguato de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta pigra*
- Ara hyacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
- Ara jacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
- Ara macao** (Linnaeus, 1758) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Scarlet Macaw (S) Guacamayo bandera, Guacamayo macao, Lapa azul (F) Ara macao, Ara rouge
- Ara macao (F): *Ara macao*
- Ara macavouanne (F): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
- Ara manilata (Boddaert, 1783) = *Orthopsittaca manilata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Ara maracana (Vieillot, 1816) = *Primolius maracana* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Ara militaire (F): *Ara militaris*
- Ara militaris** (Linnaeus, 1766) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Military Macaw (S) Guacamayo militar, Guacamayo verde (F) Ara militaire
- Ara miracana (F): *Primolius maracana*
- Ara nobilis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Diopsittaca nobilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ara noble (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
- Arapaima (S): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima (E): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima (F): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima, Giant (E): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima gigas** (Cuvier, 1829) II ARAPAIMIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Arapaima, Giant Arapaima, Pirarucu (S) Arapaima, Paiche (F) Arapaima, Paiche, Pirarucu
- Arara aymara* d'Orbigny, 1839 = *Psilopsiagon aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839)
- Ara rouge (F): *Ara macao*
- Ara rubrogenys** Lafresnaye, 1847 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Red-fronted Macaw (S) Guacamayo de Cochabamba, Guacamayo frentirroja (F) Ara de Fresnaye, Ara de Lafresnaye
- Arasari banana (S): *Bailloniuss bailloni*
- Arasari caripardo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Arasari cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Arasari orejicastano (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Arasari verde (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
- Ara severa (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ara severus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ara sévère (F): *Ara severus*
- Ara severus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Chestnut-fronted Macaw, Severe Macaw (S) Guacamayo severo (F) Ara sévère, Ara vert
- Ara spixii (Wagler, 1832) = *Cyanopsitta spixii* (Wagler, 1832)
- Aratinga spp.** Spix, 1824 II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Aratinga acuticaudata** (Vieillot, 1818) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Conure, Blue-crowned Parakeet (S) Aratinga cabeciazul, Carapaico, Cotorra de los Palos (F) Conure à tête bleue
- Aratinga alticola* Chapman, 1921 = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Aratinga aurea** (Gmelin, 1788) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-crowned Conure, Peach-fronted Conure, Peach-fronted Parakeet (S) Aratinga frentidorada, Cotorra frentidorada (F) Conure couronnée, Perruche à front doré
- Aratinga auricapilla* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Aratinga auricapillus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Aratinga auricapillus** (Kuhl, 1820) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-capped Conure, Golden-capped Parakeet (S) Aratinga testadorada (F) Conure à tête d'or
- Aratinga brevipes* (Lawrence, 1871) = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)
- Aratinga cabeciazul* (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Aratinga cabecifusca* (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
- Aratinga cactácea* (S): *Aratinga cactorum*
- Aratinga cactorum** (Kuhl, 1820) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Caatinga Parakeet, Cactus Conure, Cactus Parakeet (S) Aratinga cactácea (F) Conure des cactus
- Aratinga canicularis** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-fronted Conure, Orange-fronted Parakeet (S) Aratinga frentinaranja, Perico frentinaranja (F) Conure à front rouge
- Aratinga chloroptera** (Souancé, 1856) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Conure, Hispaniolan Parakeet (S) Aratinga de la Española, Perico (F) Conure maîtresse
- Aratinga cubana* (S): *Aratinga euops*
- Aratinga de Finsch* (S): *Aratinga finschi*
- Aratinga de Guayaquil* (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
- Aratinga de la Española* (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
- Aratinga de pinces* (S): *Leptosittaca branickii*
- Aratinga de Wagler* (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
- Aratinga erythrogenys** (Lesson, 1844) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-masked Conure, Red-masked Parakeet (S) Aratinga de Guayaquil, Perico caretirrojo (F) Conure à tête rouge
- Aratinga euops** (Wagler, 1832) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Conure, Cuban Parakeet (S) Aratinga cubana (F) Conure de Cuba
- Aratinga finschi** (Salvin, 1871) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson-fronted Conure, Crimson-fronted

- Parakeet, Finsch's Conure (S) *Aratinga de Finsch* (F)  
Conure de Finsch
- Aratinga frentidorada* (S): *Aratinga aurea*
- Aratinga frentinaranja* (S): *Aratinga canicularis*
- Aratinga guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Guarouba guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Aratinga guaruba* (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Aratinga holochlora*** (Sclater, 1859) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Conure, Green Parakeet (S) *Aratinga verde*, Perico verde (F) Conure verte
- Aratinga jandaya*** (Gmelin, 1788) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Jandaya Conure, Jandaya Parakeet, Yellow-headed Parakeet (S) *Aratinga jandaya* (F) Conure jandaya, Perruche de Jenday
- Aratinga jandaya* (S): *Aratinga jandaya*
- Aratinga leucophthalma*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-eyed Conure, White-eyed Parakeet (S) *Aratinga ojiblanca*, Cotorra verde, Perico ojo blanco (F) Conure pavouane
- Aratinga leucophthalmus* (Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Aratinga maculata*** (Statius Müller, 1776) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulphur-breasted Parakeet
- Aratinga maculata* (Statius Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga solstitialis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Aratinga melanurus* Spix, 1824 = *Pyrrhura melanura* (Spix, 1824)
- Aratinga mitrada* (S): *Aratinga mitrata*
- Aratinga mitrata*** (Tschudi, 1844) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Mitred Conure, Mitred Parakeet (S) *Aratinga mitrada*, Cotorra carirroja (F) Conure mitrée
- Aratinga nana*** (Vigors, 1830) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Aztec Parakeet, Olive-throated Conure, Olive-throated Parakeet (S) *Aratinga pechisucia*, Perico pechisucio (F) Conure aztèque
- Aratinga ñanday* (S): *Nandayus nenday*
- Aratinga nenday* (Vieillot, 1823) = *Nandayus nenday* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Aratinga ojiblanca* (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
- Aratinga orejigualda* (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
- Aratinga pechisucia* (S): *Aratinga nana*
- Aratinga perlatus* Spix, 1824 = *Pyrrhura perlata* (Spix, 1824)
- Aratinga pertinax*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-throated Conure, Brown-throated Parakeet (S) *Aratinga pertinax*, Perico cara sucia (F) Conure cuivrée
- Aratinga pertinax* (S): *Aratinga pertinax*
- Aratinga pinto* Silveira, Lima & Höfling, 2005 = *Aratinga maculata* (Statius Müller, 1776)
- Aratinga rubritorquis* (Sclater, 1887) = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)
- Aratinga sol* (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*
- Aratinga solstitialis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sun Conure, Sun Parakeet (S) *Aratinga sol*, Perico dorado (F) Conure soleil, Perruche du soleil
- Aratinga solstitialis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Aratinga maculata* (Statius Müller, 1776)
- Aratinga strenua*** (Ridgway, 1915) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pacific Parakeet (S) Perico verde centroamericano (F) Conure de Ridgway
- Aratinga testadorada* (S): *Aratinga auricapillus*
- Aratinga verde* (S): *Aratinga holochlora*
- Aratinga wagleri*** (G. R. Gray, 1845) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Conure, Scarlet-fronted Parakeet (S) *Aratinga de Wagler*, Chacaraco (F) Conure de Wagler
- Aratinga weddellii*** (Deville, 1851) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky-headed Conure, Dusky-headed Parakeet (S) *Aratinga cabecifusca*, Perico cabecioscuro (F) Conure de Weddell
- Ara vert (F): *Ara severus*
- Archaius* spp. II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Archaius tigris*** (Kuhl, 1820) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tiger Chameleon (F) Caméléon tigre
- Archibebe manchado (S): *Tringa guttifer*
- Archibebe moteado (S): *Tringa guttifer*
- Archibuteo regalis* G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Buteo regalis* (Gray, 1844)
- Archilochus* spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Archilochus alexandri*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-chinned Hummingbird (S) Colibrí barbinegro, Colibrí gorgirrubí (F) Colibrí à gorge noire
- Archilochus anna* (Lesson, 1829) = *Calypte anna* (Lesson, 1829)
- Archilochus calliope* (Gould, 1847) = *Stellula calliope* (Gould, 1847)
- Archilochus colubris*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ruby-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gorjirrubí (F) Colibrí à gorge rubis
- Archohelia rediviva* Wells & Alderslade, 1979 = *Petrophyllia rediviva* (Wells & Alderslade, 1979)
- Arctictis binturong*** (Raffles, 1821) III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bearcat, Binturong (S) Binturong (F) Binturong
- Arctocèbe (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- Arctocebus* spp.** Gray, 1863 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
- Arctocebus aureus*** de Winton, 1902 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Potto
- Arctocebus calabarensis*** (J. A. Smith, 1860) II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Angwantibo (S) Poto dorado (F) Angwantibo, Arctocèbe, Potto de Calabar
- Arctocebus calabarensis aureus* (J. A. Smith, 1860) = *Arctocebus aureus* de Winton, 1902
- Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
- Arctocéphale d'Australie (F): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
- Arctocéphale de Guadalupe (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
- Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F): *Arctocephalus philippii*
- Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F): *Arctocephalus gazella*
- Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
- Arctocephalus* spp.** Cuvier, 1826 I/II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Arctocephalus australis*** (Zimmermann, 1783) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South American Fur Seal,

- Southern Fur Seal (S) Lobo fino sudamericano, Oso marino austral (F) Otarie à fourrure australe  
*Arctocephalus australis forsteri* (Zimmermann, 1783) = *Arctocephalus forsteri* (Lesson, 1828)  
*Arctocephalus australis galapagoensis* (Zimmermann, 1783) = *Arctocephalus galapagoensis* Heller, 1904  
**Arctocephalus forsteri** (Lesson, 1828) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) New Zealand Fur Seal (S) Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (F) Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande  
**Arctocephalus galapagoensis** Heller, 1904 II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Galapagos Fur Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur Seal (S) Oso marino de las Galápagos (F) Arctocéphale des Galapagos  
**Arctocephalus gazella** (Peters, 1875) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal (F) Arctocéphale de Kerguelen  
**Arctocephalus philippii** (Peters, 1866) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Juan Fernández Fur Seal (S) Oso marino de Chile (F) Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez  
**Arctocephalus pusillus** (Schreber, 1775) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur Seal (F) Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud  
*Arctocephalus tasmanicus* Scott & Lord, 1926 = *Arctocephalus pusillus* (Schreber, 1775)  
**Arctocephalus townsendi** Merriam, 1897 I OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guadalupe Fur Seal, Lower Californian Fur Seal (S) Oso marino de Guadalupe, Otaria americano (F) Arctocéphale de Guadalupe, Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique  
**Arctocephalus tropicalis** (J. E. Gray, 1872) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amsterdam Island Fur Seal, Subantarctic Fur Seal (F) Arctocéphale d'Australie  
*Arctophoca philippii* (Peters, 1866) = *Arctocephalus philippii* (Peters, 1866)  
*Ardea americana* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus americana* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Ardea antigone* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus antigone* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Ardea canadensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Ardea carunculata* Gmelin, 1789 = *Bugeranus carunculatus* (Gmelin, 1789)  
*Ardea grus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus grus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Ardea japonensis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Grus japonensis* (Müller, 1776)  
*Ardea nigra* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ciconia nigra* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Ardea paradisea* Lichtenstein, 1793 = *Anthropoides paradiseus* (Lichtenstein, 1793)  
*Ardea pavonina* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Balearica pavonina* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Ardea rubicunda* Perry, 1810 = *Grus rubicunda* (Perry, 1810)  
*Ardea virgo* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Anthropoides virgo* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
**Ardeotis spp.** Le Maout, 1853 I/II OTIDIDAE (Aves)  
**Ardeotis arabs** (Linnaeus, 1758) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Arabian Bustard (S) Avutarda árabe (F) Grande outarde arabe, Outarde arabe  
**Ardeotis australis** (J. E. Gray, 1829) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Bustard (S) Avutarda australiana (F) Outarde australienne, Outarde d'Australie  
*Ardeotis denhami* (Children & Vigors, 1826) = *Neotis denhami* (Children, 1826)  
*Ardeotis heuglinii* (Hartlaub, 1859) = *Neotis heuglinii* (Hartlaub, 1859)  
**Ardeotis kori** (Burchell, 1822) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Kori Bustard (S) Avutarda kori (F) Outarde kori  
*Ardeotis ludwigii* (Rüppell, 1837) = *Neotis ludwigii* (Rüppell, 1837)  
**Ardeotis nigriceps** (Vigors, 1831) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Indian Bustard, Indian Bustard (S) Avutarda de la India, Avutarda india, Avutarda índica (F) Outarde à tête noire, Outarde de l'Inde  
*Ardeotis nuba* (Cretzschmar, 1826) = *Neotis nuba* (Cretzschmar, 1826)  
Ardilla costarricense (S): *Sciurus deppei*  
Ardilla de Deppe (S): *Sciurus deppei*  
Ardilla de los pinos (S): *Sciurus deppei*  
*Arena boucardi* Mulsant, 1877 = *Amazilia boucardi* (Mulsant, 1877)  
Argali (F): *Ovis ammon*  
Argali (E): *Ovis ammon*  
Argali (S): *Ovis ammon*  
Argali del Himalaya (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
Argali, Kara Tau (E): *Ovis ammon nigrimontana*  
Argali, Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
Argos gigante (S): *Argusianus argus*  
Argos real (S): *Argusianus argus*  
Argus, Crested (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*  
Argus géant (F): *Argusianus argus*  
Argus, Great (E): *Argusianus argus*  
**Argusianus argus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Argus Pheasant, Great Argus (S) Argos gigante, Argos real, Faisán argos (F) Argus géant  
*Argus ocellatus* Elliot, 1871 = *Rheinardia ocellata* (Elliot, 1871)  
Argus ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*  
Ariane à couronne azur (F): *Amazilia cyanocephala*  
Ariane à couronne violette (F): *Amazilia violiceps*  
Ariane à front bleu (F): *Amazilia cyanifrons*  
Ariane à front vert (F): *Amazilia viridifrons*  
Ariane aimable (F): *Amazilia amabilis*  
Ariane à poitrine blanche (F): *Amazilia brevirostris*  
Ariane à queue bleue (F): *Amazilia cyanura*  
Ariane à ventre blanc (F): *Amazilia chionogaster*  
Ariane à ventre gris (F): *Amazilia tzacatl*  
Ariane à ventre roux (F): *Amazilia castaneiventris*  
Ariane à ventre vert (F): *Amazilia viridigaster*  
Ariane béryl (F): *Amazilia beryllina*  
Ariane candide (F): *Amazilia candida*  
Ariane cannelle (F): *Amazilia rutila*  
Ariane de Boucard (F): *Amazilia boucardi*  
Ariane d'Edward (F): *Amazilia edward*  
Ariane de Félicie (F): *Amazilia tobaci*  
Ariane de Francia (F): *Amazilia franciae*  
Ariane de Lesson (F): *Amazilia amazilia*  
Ariane de Linné (F): *Amazilia fimbriata*

- Ariane de Lucy (F): *Amazilia luciae*  
 Ariane de Rosenberg (F): *Amazilia rosenbergi*  
 Ariane de Sophie (F): *Amazilia saucerrottei*  
 Ariane du Pérou (F): *Amazilia viridicauda*  
 Ariane du Yucatan (F): *Amazilia yucatanensis*  
 Ariane saphirine (F): *Amazilia lactea*  
 Ariane versicolore (F): *Amazilia versicolor*  
 Ariane vert-doré (F): *Amazilia leucogaster*  
 Arirai (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Armadillo, Andean Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*  
 Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*  
 Armadillo, Giant (E): *Priodontes maximus*  
 Armadillo gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*  
 Armadillo, Greater Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous tatouay*  
 Armadillo, Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*  
 Armadillo, Northern Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous centralis*  
 Armadillo peludo andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*  
 Armado de zapilots (S): *Cabassous centralis*  
 Armandia lidderdalii (Atkinson, 1873) = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii* Atkinson, 1873  
 Armandia mansfieldi Riley, 1939 = *Bhutanitis mansfieldi* (Riley, 1939)  
 Armandia thaidina Blanchard, 1871 = *Bhutanitis thaidina* (Blanchard, 1871)  
 Armiño (S): *Mustela erminea*  
 Arni (F): *Bubalus arnee*  
 Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
 Arowana, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
 Arowana, Golden (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
 Arpia (S): *Harpia harpyja*  
 Arpia mayor (S): *Harpia harpyja*  
 Arpia menor (S): *Morphnus guianensis*  
 Arpia papúa (S): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*  
 Arrau (E): *Podocnemis expansa*  
 Arruí (S): *Ammotragus lervia*  
**Asarcornis scutulata** (S. Müller, 1842) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) White-winged Duck, White-winged Wood Duck (S) Pato aliblanco, Pato almizclero aliblanco, Pato de jungla (F) Canard à ailes blanches, Canard musqué à ailes blanches  
 Ascagne (F): *Cercopithecus ascanius*  
**Asio spp.** Brisson, 1760 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)  
**Asio abyssinicus** (Guérin-Méneville, 1843) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Abyssinian Long-eared Owl, Abyssinian Owl (S) Búho abisinio (F) Hibou d'Abyssinie  
*Asio butleri* Hume, 1878 = *Strix butleri* (Hume, 1878)  
**Asio capensis** (Smith, 1834) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Marsh Owl, Marsh Owl (S) Búho moro, Lechuza mora (F) Hibou du Cap  
*Asio clamator* (Vieillot, 1808) = *Pseudoscops clamator* (Vieillot, 1808)  
**Asio flammeus** (Pontoppidan, 1763) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-eared Owl (S) Búho campestre, Búho orejicorto, Lechuza campestre, Lechuza orejicorta, Lechuzón campestre (F) Hibou brachyote, Hibou des marais  
**Asio madagascariensis** (Smith, 1834) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Owl (S) Búho malgache, Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (F) Hibou de Madagascar, Hibou malgache  
**Asio otus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-eared Owl (S) Búho Chico, Búho-cornudo caricafe (F) Hibou moyen-duc  
*Asio otus abyssinicus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Asio abyssinicus* (Guérin-Méneville, 1843)  
**Asio stygius** (Wagler, 1832) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Stygian Owl (S) Búho-cornudo oscuro, Búho negruzco, Lechuza estigia, Lechuzón negruzco (F) Hibou maître-bois  
 Asno salvaje de África (S): *Equus africanus*  
*Aspideretes gangeticus* (Cuvier, 1825) = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)  
*Aspideretes hurum* (Gray, 1831) = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)  
*Aspideretes leithii* (Gray, 1872) = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)  
*Aspideretes nigricans* (Anderson, 1875) = *Nilssonina nigricans* (Anderson, 1875)  
**Aspidites spp.** Peters, 1877 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Aspidites collaris* Longman, 1913 = *Aspidites ramsayi* (Macleay, 1882)  
**Aspidites melanocephalus** (Krefft, 1864) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-headed Python, Woma (S) Pitón de cabeza negra (F) Python à tête noire d'Australie, Woma  
*Aspidites melanocephalus ramsayi* (Krefft, 1864) = *Aspidites ramsayi* (Macleay, 1882)  
**Aspidites ramsayi** (Macleay, 1882) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ramsay's Python, Woma (S) Pitón de Ramsay (F) Python de Ramsay, Woma  
*Aspidoboa curtus* (Schlegel, 1872) = *Python curtus* Schlegel, 1872  
*Aspidonectes californiana rivers* 1889 Rivers, 1889 = *Palea steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906)  
*Aspidopython jakati* Meyer, 1874 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)  
*Aspilus gataghol* Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)  
*Aspilus punctulatus* Gray, 1864 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)  
 Ass, African (E): *Equus africanus*  
 ass, African wild (E): *Equus africanus*  
 Ass, Asian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*  
 Ass, Asiatic Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*  
 Ass, Indian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus khur*  
 Ass, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*  
**Asteriopathes spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Asteriopathes arachniformis** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Asteriopathes colini** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Asteroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)  
*Asterosmilia gigas* (van der Horst, 1931) = *Anomocora gigas* (van der Horst, 1931)  
*Asterosmilia marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966) = *Anomocora marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966)  
*Asterosmilia prolifera* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Anomocora prolifera* (Pourtalès, 1871)

- Astourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Astraeosmilia spp.** Ortmann, 1892 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astraeosmilia connata** Ortmann, 1892 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrange solitaire (F): *Astrangia solitaria*
- Astrangia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia astreiformis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia atrata** (Dennant, 1906) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia braziliensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia browni** Palmer, 1928 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia caboensis* Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia californica** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia concepcionensis* Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia concinna* Verrill, 1866 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia conferta** Verrill, 1870 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia coronadosensis* Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia cortezi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia costata** Verrill, 1866 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia dentata** Verrill, 1866 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia edwardsii* Verrill, 1866 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia epithecata* Duncan, 1876 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia equatorialis** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia gardnerensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia equatorialis* Durham & Barnard, 1952
- Astrangia granulata* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia haimeii** Verrill, 1866 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia hancocki* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia hayamaensis* Eguchi, 1968 = *Phyllangia hayamaensis* (Eguchi, 1968)
- Astrangia hondaensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Polycyathus hondaensis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Astrangia howardi** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia insignifica* Ricketts & Calvin, 1939 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia lajollaensis* Duncan, 1947 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia macrodentata** Thiel, 1940 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia mercatoris** Thiel, 1941 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia michelinii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia minuta* Duncan, 1876 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia neglecta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia oaxacensis* Palmer, 1928 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia pedersenii* Verrill, 1870 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia poculata** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Northern Star Coral (S) Coral tacita estrella
- Astrangia pulchella* Verrill, 1866 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia rathbuni** Vaughan, 1906 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rathbun's Dwarf Cup Coral (S) Coral tacita de Rathbun
- Astrangia sanfelipensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia solitaria** (LeSueur, 1817) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dwarf Cup Coral (S) Coral tacita solitario (F) Astrange solitaire
- Astrangia solitaria portoricensis* (LeSueur, 1817) = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia tangolaensis* Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia californica* Durham & Barnard, 1952
- Astrangia woodsi** Wells, 1955 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrapia spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Astrapia, Arfak (E): *Astrapia nigra*
- Astrapia, Huon (E): *Astrapia rothschildi*
- Astrapia mayeri** Stonor, 1939 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Ribbon-tailed Astrapia, Ribbon-tailed Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier à rubans
- Astrapia nigra** (Gmelin, 1788) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Arfak Astrapia (F) Hausse-col doré, Paradisier à gorge noire
- Astrapia, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
- Astrapia rothschildi** Förster, 1906 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Huon Astrapia (F) Hausse-col de Rothschild, Paradisier de Rothschild
- Astrapia, Splendid (E): *Astrapia splendidissima*
- Astrapia splendidissima** Rothschild, 1895 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Splendid Astrapia (F) Hausse-col splendide, Paradisier splendide
- Astrapia stephaniae** (Finsch, 1885) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise, Stephanie's Astrapia (F) Hausse-col à queue rubanée, Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie, Paradisier de Stéphanie
- Astrapia, Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Astrea affinis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Astrea ananas* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Barabattoia amicorum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)

*Astrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
*Astrea annuligera* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)  
*Astrea argus* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)  
*Astrea cellulosa* Verrill, 1869 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea cellulosa* Verrill, 1872 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea cerium* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Astrea conferta* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)  
*Astrea coronata* Dana, 1846 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea crispata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Oulastrea crispata* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Astrea curta* Dana, 1846 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea decactis* Lyman, 1859 = *Madracis decactis* (Lyman, 1859)  
*Astrea deformis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)  
*Astrea denticulata* Dana, 1846 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea denticulata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)  
*Astrea diffluens* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona diffluens* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Astrea dipsacea* Lamarck, 1816 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)  
*Astrea echinata* Dana, 1846 = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea eximia* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Astrea faviatella* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Astrea favulus* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea filicosa* Dana, 1846 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
*Astrea flexuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Favites flexuosa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea forskaliana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora forskaliana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)  
*Astrea fragilis* Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea fuscoviridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
*Astrea glaucopsis* Dana, 1846 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Astrea halicora* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites halicora* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Astrea heliopora* Lamarck, 1816 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Astrea hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
*Astrea hyades* Dana, 1846 = *Solenastrea hyades* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea intersepta* Dana, 1846 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea intersepta* (Esper, 1795) = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)  
*Astrea laperousiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea magnifica* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866  
*Astrea microphthalma* Lamarck, 1816 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Astrea myriophthalma* Lamarck, 1816 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Astrea ocellina* Dana, 1846 = *Cyphastrea ocellina* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea okeni* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea ordinata* Verrill, 1866 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea palifera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Astrea pallida* Dana, 1846 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea pandanus* Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea parvistella* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Astrea patula* Dana, 1846 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Astrea pectinata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Astrea planulata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Goniopora planulata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Astrea pulchra* Dana, 1846 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea pulvinaria* Lamarck, 1816 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Astrea punctifera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896  
*Astrea purpurea* Dana, 1846 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea puteolina* Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea quadrangularis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea radiata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)  
*Astrea retiformis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Astrea rigida* Dana, 1846 = *Isophyllastrea rigida* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea robusta* Dana, 1846 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
*Astrea rotumana* Gardiner, 1899 = *Favia rotumana* (Gardiner, 1899)  
*Astrea rudis* Verrill, 1866 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea sinuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Astrea solidior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea speciosa* Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Astrea spongia* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Astrea stelligera* Dana, 1846 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)

- Astrea stellulata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea versipora* Lamarck, 1816 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea virens* Dana, 1846 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Alveopora viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Astreopora* spp.** Blainville, 1830 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora arenaria* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora cucullata*** Lamberts, 1980 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora ehrenbergii* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora elliptica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora expansa*** Bruggemann, 1877 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora explanata*** Veron, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora gracilis*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora hirsuta* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora ocellata* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora horizontalis* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora incrustans*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora kenti* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora lambertsi*** Moll & Best, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora listeri*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora macrostoma*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora moretonensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora myriophthalma*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Star Coral
- Astreopora ocellata*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora ovalis* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora profunda* Verrill, 1872 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora punctifera* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora randalli*** Lamberts, 1980 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora scabra*** Lamberts, 1982 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora stellae* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Astreopora gracilis* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora suggesta*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora tabulata* Gardiner, 1898 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora tabulata* Wells, 1954 = *Astreopora suggesta* Wells, 1954
- Astreopora tayamai* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrochelys* spp.** Gray, 1873 I<sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Astrochelys radiata*** (Shaw, 1802) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Radiated Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar, Tortuga rayada (F) Tortue radiée de Madagascar, Tortue rayonnée
- Astrochelys yniphora*** (Vaillant, 1885) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angonoka, Madagascar Angulated Tortoise, Madagascar Tortoise (S) Tortuga de espolones, Tortuga de Madagascar, Tortuga globulosa malagache (F) Tortue à éperon, Tortue à plastron éperonné, Tortue à soc, Tortue à soc de Madagascar, Tortue de Madagascar
- Astrocoenia hanzawai* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1933) = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrocoenia pharensis* Heller, 1868 = *Madracis pharensis* (Heller, 1868)
- ASTROCOENIIDAE spp.** Koby 1890 II (Anthozoa)
- Astroides* spp.** Quoy & Gaimard, 1827 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astroides calycularis*** (Pallas, 1766) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astropsammia pedersenii* Verrill, 1869 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Astroria astreiformis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astroria daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astroria esperi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astroria sinensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Astroria stricta* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Astur brachyurus* Ramsay, 1879 = *Accipiter brachyurus* (Ramsay, 1879)
- Astur brevipes* Severtsov, 1850 = *Accipiter brevipes* (Severtsov, 1850)
- Astur buergersi* Reichenow, 1914 = *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* (Reichenow, 1914)
- Astur butleri* Gurney, 1898 = *Accipiter butleri* (Gurney, 1898)
- Astur fasciatus* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Accipiter fasciatus* (Vigors & Horsfield)
- Astur griseiceps* Schlegel, 1862 = *Accipiter griseiceps* (Schlegel, 1862)
- Astur gularis* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 = *Accipiter gularis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)
- Astur henicogrammus* G. R. Gray, 1860 = *Accipiter henicogrammus* (Gray, 1860)
- Astur henstii* Schlegel, 1873 = *Accipiter henstii* (Schlegel, 1873)
- Asturina* spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)



- Asturina nitida** (Latham, 1790) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-lined Hawk (S) Aguilucho gris, Busardo gris, Gavilán gris (F) Buse cendrée  
*Asturina plagiata* Schlegel, 1862 = *Asturina nitida* (Latham, 1790)  
*Asturina schistacea* Sundevall, 1851 = *Leucopternis schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1851)  
*Astur kienerii* Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835 = *Hieraaetus kienerii* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835)  
*Astur macrourus* Hartlaub, 1855 = *Urotriorchis macrourus* (Hartlaub, 1855)  
*Astur meyerianus* Sharpe, 1878 = *Accipiter meyerianus* (Sharpe, 1878)  
*Astur mirandollei* Schlegel, 1862 = *Micrastur mirandollei* (Schlegel, 1862)  
*Astur rufitorques* Peale, 1848 = *Accipiter rufitorques* (Peale, 1848)  
*Astur spectabilis* Schlegel, 1863 = *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* (Schlegel, 1863)
- Astya spp.** Stechow, 1921 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Astya aspidopora** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Astya subviridis** (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Astylus subviridis* Moseley, 1879 = *Astya subviridis* (Moseley, 1879)
- Atèle à face encadrée (F): *Ateles marginatus*  
Atèle arachnoïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
Atèle à tête brune (F): *Ateles fusciceps*  
Atèle à tête noire (F): *Ateles chamek*  
Atèle belzébuth (F): *Ateles belzebuth*  
Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi*  
Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
Atèle du Costa Rica (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
Atèle du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
Atèle noir (F): *Ateles paniscus*  
Atèle noir (F): *Ateles chamek*
- Ateles spp.** Geoffroy, 1806 I/II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ateles belzebuth** É. Geoffroy, 1806 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-haired Spider Monkey, White-bellied Spider Monkey (F) Atèle belzébuth  
*Ateles belzebuth hybridus* É. Geoffroy, 1806 = *Ateles hybridus* I. Geoffroy, 1829  
*Ateles belzebuth marginatus* É. Geoffroy, 1806 = *Ateles marginatus* É. Geoffroy, 1809
- Ateles chamek** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-faced Black Spider Monkey (F) Atèle à tête noire, Atèle noir, Singe-araignée noir  
Ateles de Geoffroy (S): *Ateles geoffroyi*  
Ateles de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
- Ateles fusciceps** Gray, 1866 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown-headed Spider Monkey (F) Atèle à tête brune
- Ateles geoffroyi** Kuhl, 1820 I/II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-handed Spider Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider Monkey (S) Ateles de Geoffroy (F) Atèle de Geoffroy
- Ateles geoffroyi frontatus** Gray, 1842 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-browed Spider Monkey, Red-bellied Spider Monkey (S) Mono araña maninegro (F) Atèle du Costa Rica, Singe-araignée aux mains noires, Singe araignée du Panama  
*Ateles geoffroyi fusciceps* Kuhl, 1820 = *Ateles fusciceps* Gray, 1866
- Ateles geoffroyi panamensis** Kellogg & Goldman, 1944 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Panama Spider Monkey, Red Spider Monkey (S) Ateles de Panamá, Mono araña de Panamá (F) Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama, Atèle du Panama  
*Ateles geoffroyi rufiventris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Ateles fusciceps* Gray, 1866
- Ateles hybridus** I. Geoffroy, 1829 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hybrid Spider Monkey
- Ateles marginatus** É. Geoffroy, 1809 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-whiskered Spider Monkey (F) Atèle à face encadrée
- Ateles paniscus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-faced Black Spider Monkey (F) Atèle noir  
*Ateles paniscus chamek* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ateles chamek* (Humboldt, 1812)
- ATELIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Howler And Prehensile-Tailed Monkeys (S) Monos Aulladores Y Arañas (F) Singe Hurlleur, Atèle  
Atelope variable du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*  
*Atelopus varius zeteki* Dunn, 1933 = *Atelopus zeteki* Dunn, 1933  
*Atelopus varius zeteki* (Lichtenstein & Martens, 1856) = *Atelopus zeteki* Dunn, 1933
- Atelopus zeteki** Dunn, 1933 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad, Golden Arrow Poison Frog, Golden Frog, Zetek's Golden Frog (S) Rana dorada, Rana dorada de Panamá, Rana venenosa de Zetek (F) Atelope variable du Panama, Crapaud orange, Grenouille de Zetek, Grenouille dorée du Panama  
*Atelopus zeteki* Kim, Brown, Mosher & Fuhrman, 1975 = *Atelopus zeteki* Dunn, 1933
- Athene spp.** Boie, 1822 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Athene albifacies* G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Sceloglaux albifacies* (G. R. Gray, 1844)  
*Athene blewitti* (Hume, 1873) = *Heteroglaux blewitti* Hume, 1873
- Athene brama** (Temminck, 1821) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Little Owl, Spotted Owlet (S) Mochuelo brahmán (F) Chevêche brame  
*Athene castanonota* Blyth, 1852 = *Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852)
- Athene cunicularia** (Molina, 1782) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Burrowing Owl (S) Búho llanero, Cucú, Lechucita común, Lechucita de las viscacheras, Mochuelo de Hoyo, Mochuelo de madriguera (F) Chevêche des terriers, Chouette de terrier  
*Athene dimorpha Salvadori*, 1874 = *Uroglaux dimorpha* (Salvadori, 1874)  
*Athene jacquiniti* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Ninox jacquiniti* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Athene noctua** (Scopoli, 1769) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Owl, Northern Little Owl, Tibet Owlet (S)

- Mochuelo común, Mochuelo europeo (F) Chevêche d'Athéna, Chouette chevêche
- Athene rufa* Gould, 1846 = *Ninox rufa* (Gould, 1846)
- Athene squamipila* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Ninox squamipila* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Athene strenua* Gould, 1838 = *Ninox strenua* (Gould, 1838)
- Athene superciliaris* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Ninox superciliaris* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Athene whitneyi* Cooper, 1861 = *Micrathene whitneyi* (Cooper, 1861)
- Atretium schistosum* (Daudin, 1803) III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olivaceous Keelback, Olive Keelback, Split Keelback (F) Serpent à caréné olive, Serpent ardoisé
- Atrichorne bruyant (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*
- Atrichornis clamosus*** (Gould, 1844) I  
ATRICHORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Noisy Scrub-bird, Western Scrub-bird (S) Corredor Chillón, Pájaro de los matorrales (F) Atrichorne bruyant, Oiseau bruyant des buissons
- Atrophaneura jophon* (Gray, 1853) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Sri Lankan Rose
- Atrophaneura pandiyana* (Moore, 1881) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Malabar Rose
- Atthis* spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Atthis ellioti*** Ridgway, 1878 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wine-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Elliot, Zimbador centroamericano (F) Colibri d'Elliot
- Atthis heloisa*** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bumblebee Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Eloísa, Zimbador mexicano (F) Colibri hélioise
- Atthis heloisa ellioti* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) = *Atthis ellioti* Ridgway, 1878
- Augastes* spp.** Gould, 1849 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Augastes geoffroyi* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Schistes geoffroyi* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Augastes lumachella*** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Visorbearer (S) Colibrí lumaquela (F) Colibri lumachelle
- Augastes scutatus*** (Temminck, 1822) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hyacinth Visorbearer (S) Colibrí colaceleste (F) Colibri superbe
- Aullado (S): *Alouatta palliata*
- Aulocyathus* spp.** Marenzeller, 1904 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus atlanticus*** Zibrowius, 1980 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus conotrochoides* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932) = *Aulocyathus matricidus* (Kent, 1871)
- Aulocyathus juvenescens*** Marenzeller, 1904 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus matricidus*** (Kent, 1871) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus recidivus*** (Dennant, 1906) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australiasis amethystina* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis amethystinus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis clarki* (Barbour, 1914) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis clastolepis* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia clastolepis* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Australiasis duceboracensis* (Günther, 1879) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis kinghorni* (Stull, 1933) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis nauta* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia nauta* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Australiasis oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977) = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)
- Australiasis timoriensis* (Peters, 1876) = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
- Australiasis tracyae* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia tracyae* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Australocyathus* spp.** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II  
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australocyathus vincentinus*** (Dennant, 1904) II  
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australogyra* spp.** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australogyra zelli*** (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australomussa* spp.** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australomussa rowleyensis*** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australophocaena dioptrica* (Lahille, 1912) = *Phocoena dioptrica* Lahille, 1912
- Autillo (S): *Otus scops*
- Autillo africano (S): *Otus senegalensis*
- Autillo barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
- Autillo bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*
- Autillo californiano (S): *Otus kennicottii*
- Autillo capirotado (S): *Otus atricapilla*
- Autillo cariblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
- Autillo chino (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
- Autillo chóliba (S): *Otus choliba*
- Autillo Colombiano (S): *Otus colombianus*
- Autillo cubano (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Autillo de Andamán (S): *Otus balli*
- Autillo de Anjouan (S): *Otus capnodes*
- Autillo de Célebes (S): *Otus manadensis*
- Autillo de Flores (S): *Otus alfredi*
- Autillo de Guerney (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Autillo de Java (S): *Otus angelinae*
- Autillo de Koepcke (S): *Otus koepckeeae*
- Autillo de la Mantanani (S): *Otus mantananensis*
- Autillo del Amazonas (S): *Otus watsonii*
- Autillo de la Sangihe (S): *Otus collari*
- Autillo de las Comores (S): *Otus pauliani*
- Autillo de la Simeulue (S): *Otus umbra*
- Autillo de las Mentawai (S): *Otus mentawi*
- Autillo de la Sonda (S): *Otus bakkamoena*

- Autillo de las Palau (S): *Pyrroglaux podargina*  
 Autillo del Balsas (S): *Otus seductus*  
 Autillo de Luzón (S): *Otus longicornis*  
 Autillo de Manglar (S): *Otus cooperi*  
 Autillo de Marshall (S): *Otus marshalli*  
 Autillo de Mindanao (S): *Otus mirus*  
 Autillo de Mindoro (S): *Otus mindorensis*  
 Autillo de Moheli (S): *Otus moheliensis*  
 Autillo de Nicobar (S): *Otus alius*  
 Autillo de Palawan (S): *Otus fuliginosus*  
 Autillo de Pemba (S): *Otus pembaensis*  
 Autillo de Peterson (S): *Otus petersoni*  
 Autillo de Santa Catalina (S): *Otus sanctaecatrinae*  
 Autillo de Santo Tomé (S): *Otus hartlaubi*  
 Autillo de Seychelles (S): *Otus insularis*  
 Autillo de Sokoke (S): *Otus ireneae*  
 Autillo de Wallace (S): *Otus silvicola*  
 Autillo elegante (S): *Otus elegans*  
 Autillo europeo (S): *Otus scops*  
 Autillo filipino (S): *Otus megalotis*  
 Autillo flamulado (S): *Otus flammeolus*  
 Autillo frentiblanco (S): *Otus sagittatus*  
 Autillo fresco (S): *Otus hoyi*  
 Autillo gorgiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*  
 Autillo Guatemalteco (S): *Otus guatemalae*  
 Autillo indio (S): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Autillo malgache (S): *Otus rutilus*  
 Autillo moluqueño (S): *Otus magicus*  
 Autillo montano (S): *Otus spilocephalus*  
 Autillo oriental (S): *Otus sunia*  
 Autillo pálido (S): *Otus ingens*  
 Autillo persa (S): *Otus brucei*  
 Autillo peruano (S): *Otus roboratus*  
 Autillo piquigualdo (S): *Otus icterorhynchus*  
 Autillo portorriqueño (S): *Otus nudipes*  
 Autillo rajá (S): *Otus brookii*  
 Autillo roborado (S): *Otus roboratus*  
 Autillo rojizo (S): *Otus rufescens*  
 Autillo serrano (S): *Otus clarkii*  
 Autillo vermiculado (S): *Otus vermiculatus*  
 Autillo yanqui (S): *Otus asio*  
 Autour à ailes grises (F): *Melierax poliopterus*  
 Autour à flancs roux (F): *Accipiter castanilius*  
 Autour à longue queue (F): *Urotriorchis macrourus*  
 Autour à manteau noir (F): *Accipiter melanochlamys*  
 Autour à tête grise (F): *Accipiter poliocephalus*  
 Autour australien (F): *Accipiter fasciatus*  
 Autour à ventre blanc (F): *Accipiter haplochrous*  
 Autour à ventre gris (F): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
 Autour blanc (F): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
 Autour bleu et gris (F): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*  
 Autour chanteur (F): *Melierax canorus*  
 Autour de Bürger (F): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*  
 Autour de Doria (F): *Megatriorchis doriae*  
 Autour de Henst (F): *Accipiter henstii*  
 Autour de Mayr (F): *Accipiter princeps*  
 Autour de Meyer (F): *Accipiter meyerianus*  
 Autour des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter griseiceps*  
 Autour des Fidji (F): *Accipiter rufitorques*  
 Autour des Moluques (F): *Accipiter henicogrammus*  
 Autour des palombes (F): *Accipiter gentilis*  
 Autour de Toussenel (F): *Accipiter toussenelii*  
 Autour gabar (F): *Micronisus gabar*  
 Autour huppé (F): *Accipiter trivirgatus*  
 Autour imitateur (F): *Accipiter imitator*  
 Autour minulle (F): *Accipiter erythropus*  
 Autour noir (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*  
 Autour pie (F): *Accipiter albogularis*  
 Autour rouge (F): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*  
 Autour sombre (F): *Melierax metabates*  
 Autour tachiro (F): *Accipiter tachiro*  
 Autour unibande (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*  
 Autres Coraux (F): *Stylasteridae*  
 Autruche d'Afrique (F): *Struthio camelus*  
 Avadavat, Green (E): *Amandava formosa*  
 Avahi (F): *Avahi laniger*  
**Avahi spp.** Jourdan, 1834 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)  
 Avahi (E): *Avahi laniger*  
 Avahi, Eastern (E): *Avahi laniger*  
 Avahi laineux (F): *Avahi laniger*  
 Avahi laineux unicolore (F): *Avahi unicolor*  
**Avahi laniger** (Gmelin, 1788) I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Avahi, Eastern Avahi, Eastern Woolly Lemur,  
 Woolly Indris, Woolly Lemur (S) Indri lanudo (F) Avahi,  
 Avahi laineux, Maki à bourre  
**Avahi occidentalis** von Lorenz-Liburnau, 1898 I  
 INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Western Avahi, Western  
 Woolly Lemur  
 Avahis Laineux, Indris, Sifakas (F): *Indriidae*  
**Avahi unicolor** Thalmann & Geissmann, 2000 I  
 INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Unicoloured Avahi (F)  
 Avahi laineux unicolore  
 Avahi, Unicoloured (E): *Avahi unicolor*  
 Avahi, Western (E): *Avahi occidentalis*  
 Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco (S): *Zosterops*  
*albogularis*  
 Aves Del Paraíso (S): *Paradisaeidae*  
 Avestruz (S): *Struthio camelus*  
 Avestruz (S): *Rhea americana*  
 Avestruz de Magallanes (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*  
**Aviceda spp.** Swainson, 1836 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE  
 (Aves)  
**Aviceda cuculoides** Swainson, 1837 II <sup>27</sup>  
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Baza, African  
 Cuckoo-Falcon, African Cuckoo-Hawk (S) Baza  
 africano (F) Baza coucou, Faucon-coucou  
**Aviceda jerdoni** (Blyth, 1842) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Asian Baza, Jerdon's Baza (S) Baza oriental  
 (F) Baza de Jerdon  
**Aviceda leuphotes** (Dumont, 1820) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Black Baza (S) Baza negro (F) Baza  
 huppard  
**Aviceda madagascariensis** (Smith, 1834) II <sup>27</sup>  
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Baza,  
 Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar  
 Cuckoo-Hawk (S) Baza malgache (F) Baza malgache  
**Aviceda subcristata** (Gould, 1838) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Crested Baza, Pacific Baza (S) Baza  
 australiano (F) Baza huppé  
 Avocetbill, Mountain (E): *Opisthoprora euryptera*

*Avocettula recurvirostris* (Swainson, 1822) =  
*Anthracothorax recurvirostris* (Swainson, 1822)  
 Avutarda (S): *Otis tarda*  
 Avutarda árabe (S): *Ardeotis arabs*  
 Avutarda australiana (S): *Ardeotis australis*  
 Avutarda bengalí (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*  
 Avutarda cafre (S): *Neotis denhami*  
 Avutarda común (S): *Otis tarda*  
 Avutarda de Bengala (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*  
 Avutarda de Burchell (S): *Neotis denhami*  
 Avutarda de Denham (S): *Neotis denhami*  
 Avutarda de Heuglin (S): *Neotis heuglinii*  
 Avutarda de la India (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Avutarda de Ludwig (S): *Neotis ludwigii*  
 Avutarda de Namibia (S): *Neotis ludwigii*  
 Avutarda de Savile (S): *Lophotis savilei*  
 Avutarda euroasiática (S): *Otis tarda*  
 Avutarda hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*  
 Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Avutarda índica (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Avutarda kori (S): *Ardeotis kori*  
 Avutarda núbica (S): *Neotis nuba*  
 Avutardas (S): *Otididae*  
 Avutarda somalí (S): *Neotis heuglinii*  
 Awlbill, Fiery-tailed (E): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*  
*Axhelia mirabilis* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) =  
*Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)  
*Axhelia myriaster* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =  
*Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)  
***Axis calamianensis*** (Heude, 1888) I CERVIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Calamian Deer, Calamian Hog Deer  
 (S) Ciervo de los Calamianes, Ciervo porquerizo de los  
 Calamianes (F) Cerf-cochon calamien  
***Axis kuhlii*** (Temminck, 1836) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Bawean Deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer (S) Cerdo de Kuhl,  
 Ciervo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Marjal, Ciervo porquerizo de  
 Kuhl (F) Cerf-cochon de Bawean, Cerf-cochon de Kuhl  
***Axis porcinus*** (Zimmermann, 1780) I/III CERVIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Hog Deer  
***Axis porcinus annamiticus*** (Heude, 1888) I CERVIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Ganges Hog Deer, Indochinese Hog  
 Deer, Thai Hog Deer (S) Cerdo tailandés, Ciervo  
 porquerizo de Indochina (F) Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande,  
 Cerf-cochon d'Indochine  
*Axohelia dumetosa* (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Madracis*  
*myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)  
*Axohelia mirabilis* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) =  
*Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)  
*Axohelia myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =  
*Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)  
*Axohelia schrammii* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Madracis myriaster*  
 (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)  
*Axoloteles guttatus* Wood, 1863 = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
 (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)  
*Axolotes guttata* Owen, 1844 = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
 (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)  
 Axolotl (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
 Axolotl (E): *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
*Axolotl pisciformis* Guérin-Méneville, 1838 = *Ambystoma*  
*mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)

*Axolotl pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum*  
 (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)  
*Axolotus pisciformis* Cuvier, 1831 = *Ambystoma*  
*mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)  
*Axolotus pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma*  
*mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)  
 Aye-aye (E): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*  
 Aye-aye (S): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*  
 Aye-aye (E): *Daubentoniidae*  
 Aye-aye (S): *Daubentoniidae*  
 Aye-Aye (F): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*  
 Aye-Aye (F): *Daubentoniidae*  
 Azer semicollarejo (S): *Accipiter collaris*  
 Azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*  
 Azor australiano (S): *Accipiter fasciatus*  
 Azor bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*  
 Azor blanquinegro (S): *Accipiter melanoleucus*  
 Azor chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*  
 Azor común (S): *Accipiter gentilis*  
 Azor culebrero (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*  
 Azor de Bürgers (S): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*  
 Azor de Doria (S): *Megatriorchis doriae*  
 Azor de Meyer (S): *Accipiter meyerianus*  
 Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter princeps*  
 Azor de Toussenel (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*  
 Azor gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*  
 Azor-lagartijero claro (S): *Melierax canorus*  
 Azor lagartijero oscuro (S): *Melierax metabates*  
 Azor-lagartijero somalí (S): *Melierax poliopterus*  
 Azor malgache (S): *Accipiter henstii*  
 Azor moluqueño (S): *Accipiter henicogrammus*  
 Azor moñudo (S): *Accipiter trivirgatus*  
 Azor pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
 Azor rabilargo (S): *Urotriorchis macrourus*  
 Azor rojo (S): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*  
 Azor tachiro (S): *Accipiter tachiro*  
 Azor variable (S): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*  
 Azor ventrigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
 Azor zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
 Azurecrown, Pied-billed (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala*  
 Babilla (S): *Caiman crocodilus*  
 Babiroussa (F): *Babyrousa babyrousa*  
 Babiroussa (E): *Babyrousa babyrousa*  
 Babirusa (S): *Babyrousa babyrousa*  
 Babirusa (E): *Babyrousa babyrousa*  
 Babirusa, Bola Batu (E): *Babyrousa bolabatuensis*  
 Babirusa, Malenge (E): *Babyrousa togeanensis*  
 Babirusa, North Sulawesi (E): *Babyrousa celebensis*  
 Babisuri (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
 Baboon, Anubis (E): *Papio anubis*  
 Baboon, Chacma (E): *Papio ursinus*  
 Baboon, Gelada (E): *Theropithecus gelada*  
 Baboon, Guinea (E): *Papio papio*  
 Baboon, Hamadryas (E): *Papio hamadryas*  
 Baboon, Olive (E): *Papio anubis*  
 Baboon, Western (E): *Papio papio*  
 Baboon, Yellow (E): *Papio cynocephalus*  
 Babouin anubis (F): *Papio anubis*  
 Babouin chacma (F): *Papio ursinus*  
 Babouin de Guinée (F): *Papio papio*

- Babouin jaune (F): *Papio cynocephalus*
- Babyrousa babyrussa*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I SUIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Babiroussa, Babirusa, Deer Hog (S)  
Babirusa (F) Babiroussa
- Babyrousa bolabatuensis*** Hoojer, 1950 I SUIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Bola Batu Babirusa
- Babyrousa celebensis*** (Deninger, 1909) I SUIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) North Sulawesi Babirusa
- Babyrousa celebensis* (Deninger, 1909) = *Babyrousa bolabatuensis* Hoojer, 1950
- Babyrousa merkusi* De Beaufort, 1964 = *Babyrousa bolabatuensis* Hoojer, 1950
- Babyrousa togeanensis*** (Sody, 1949) I SUIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Malenge Babirusa
- Badger, Honey (E): *Mellivora capensis*
- Baiji (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Baiji (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Baiji (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Baillonius bailloni*** (Vieillot, 1819) III RAMPHASTIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Saffron Toucanet (S) Arasarí banana (F)  
Toucan de Baillon
- Balaena* spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II <sup>18</sup> BALAENIDAE  
(Mammalia)
- Balaena glacialis australis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) =  
*Eubalaena australis* (Desmoulins, 1822)
- Balaena glacialis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Eubalaena glacialis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Balaena mysticetus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I BALAENIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right  
Whale (S) Ballena boreal (F) Baleine de grande baie,  
Baleine du Groenland
- Balaeniceps rex*** Gould, 1850 II BALAENICIPITIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Shoebill, Whale-headed Stork (S)  
Picozapato (F) Baléniceps roi, Bec-En-Sabot,  
Bec-en-sabot du Nil
- BALAENIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I/II <sup>18</sup> (Mammalia) (S)  
Ballenas Verdaderas O Mysticetos (F) Baleine Du  
Groenland, Baleines Franches
- Balaenoptera* spp.** Lacepède, 1804 I/II <sup>18</sup>  
BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia)
- Balaenoptera acutorostrata*** Lacépède, 1804 I/II <sup>19</sup>  
BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Rorqual,  
Little Piked Whale, Minke Whale, Northern Minke  
Whale (S) Ballena minke, Rorcual menor (F)  
Baleinoptère à museau pointu, Petit rorqual
- Balaenoptera bonaerensis*** Burmeister, 1867 I  
BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Antarctic Minke  
Whale, Southern Minke Whale (S) Rorcual enano del  
antarctica (F) Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique
- Balaenoptera borealis*** Lesson, 1828 I  
BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coalfish Whale,  
Pollack Whale, Rudolphi's Rorqual, Sei Whale (S)  
Ballena boba, Ballena sei, Rorcual boreal, Rorcual de  
Rudolphi, Rorcual norteno (F) Baleinoptère de  
Rudolphi, Rorqual boréal, Rorqual de Rudolphi,  
Rorqual sei
- Balaenoptera brydei* Olsen, 1912 = *Balaenoptera edeni*  
Anderson, 1879
- Balaenoptera edeni*** Anderson, 1879 I  
BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bryde's Whale,
- Tropical Whale (S) Ballena de Bryde (F) Baleinoptère  
de Bryde, Rorqual de Bryde, Rorqual d'Eden, Rorqual  
tropical
- Balaenoptera musculus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I  
BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Whale,  
Sibbald's Rorqual, Sulphur-bottom Whale (S) Ballena  
azul, Rorcual azul (F) Baleine bleue, Baleine  
d'Ostende, Baleinoptère bleue, Rorqual à ventre  
cannelé, Rorqual bleu, Rorqual de Sibbold
- Balaenoptera omurai*** Wada, Oishi & Yamada, 2003 I  
BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Omura's whale
- Balaenoptera physalus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I  
BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common  
Rorqual, Finback, Fin-backed Whale, Finner, Fin  
Whale, Herring Whale, Razorback (S) Ballena aleta,  
Ballena boba, Rorcual común (F) Baleine à nageoires,  
Baleine fin, Baleinoptère commun, Rorqual commun
- BALAENOPTERIDAE spp.** Gray, 1864 I/II <sup>18</sup> (Mammalia)  
(E) Humpback Whale, Rorquals (S) Rorcuales (F)  
Baleinoptères, Rorquals
- Balanophyllia* spp.** S. V. Wood, 1844 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia affinis* (Semper, 1872) = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Balanophyllia annae van der Horst*, 1933 = *Rhizopsammia annae* (van der Horst, 1933)
- Balanophyllia bairdiana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia bayeri*** Cairns, 1979 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia bonaespei*** van der Horst, 1938 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia brevis Duncan*, 1882 = *Balanophyllia regia*  
Gosse, 1853
- Balanophyllia buccina*** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia capensis*** Verrill, 1865 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia caribbeana*** Cairns, 1977 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Caribbean Cup  
Coral (S) Coral pocillo caribeño
- Balanophyllia carinata*** (Semper, 1872) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia cedrosensis*** Durham, 1947 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia cellulosa*** Duncan, 1873 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia chnous*** Squires, 1962 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia corniculans*** (Alcock, 1902) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia cornu*** Moseley, 1881 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia crassiseptum*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia crassithec*** Cairns, 1995 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia cumingii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Balanophyllia cyathoides*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia dentata*** Tenison-Woods, 1879 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia desmophyllioides*** Vaughan, 1907 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia diademata*** van der Horst, 1927 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia diffusa*** Harrison & Poole, 1910 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia dilatata* Dennant, 1904 = *Balanophyllia dentata* Tenison-Woods, 1879
- Balanophyllia dineta*** Cairns, 1977 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Chaotic Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo caótico
- Balanophyllia diomedea*** Vaughan, 1907 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia diomedea mauiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Balanophyllia diomedea* Vaughan, 1907
- Balanophyllia dubia*** (Semper, 1872) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia eguchii* Wells, 1982 = *Cladopsammia eguchii* (Wells, 1982)
- Balanophyllia elegans*** Verrill, 1864 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia elliptica*** (Tenison-Woods, 1878) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia elongata*** (Moseley, 1881) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia europaea*** (Risso, 1826) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia fistula* Alcock, 1902 = *Eguchipsammia fistula* (Alcock, 1902)
- Balanophyllia floridana*** Pourtalès, 1868 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo poroso (F) Dent de cochon poreuse
- Balanophyllia formosa* Gravier, 1915 = *Leptopsammia formosa* (Gravier, 1915)
- Balanophyllia gaditana* Duncan, 1873 = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
- Balanophyllia galapagensis*** Vaughan, 1906 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia gemma*** (Moseley, 1881) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia gemmifera*** Klunzinger, 1879 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia generatrix*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia gigas*** Moseley, 1881 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia grandis* Cairns, 1977 = *Balanophyllia pittieri* Vaughan, 1919
- Balanophyllia hadros*** Cairns, 1979 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Balanophyllia gigas* Moseley, 1881
- Balanophyllia hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Balanophyllia cornu* Moseley, 1881
- Balanophyllia imperialis*** Kent, 1871 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia iwayamaensis*** Abe, 1938 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia laysanensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia malouinensis*** Squires, 1961 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia nouhuysi* van der Horst, 1922 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Balanophyllia osburni* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Balanophyllia galapagensis* Vaughan, 1906
- Balanophyllia palifera*** Pourtalès, 1878 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Chaff Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo de la broza
- Balanophyllia parallela*** (Semper, 1872) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia parvula*** Moseley, 1881 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia pittieri*** Vaughan, 1919 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia ponderosa*** van der Horst, 1926 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia praecipua* Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
- Balanophyllia profundicella*** Gardiner, 1899 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia rediviva*** Moseley, 1881 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia regalis*** (Alcock, 1893) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia regia*** Gosse, 1853 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral
- Balanophyllia regularis* (Gardiner, 1899) = *Endopsammia philippensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Balanophyllia scabra*** Alcock, 1893 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia scheeri* Durham, 1962 = *Rhizopsammia verrilli* van der Horst, 1922
- Balanophyllia serrata*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia socialis britannica* (Semper, 1872) = *Leptopsammia britannica* (Duncan, 1870)
- Balanophyllia socialis* (Semper, 1872) = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Balanophyllia spongiosa*** Cairns, 2004 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia stimpsonii*** (Verrill, 1865) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia stokesiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Leptopsammia stokesiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Balanophyllia taprobanae*** Bourne, 1905 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia tenuis*** van der Horst, 1922 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia teres*** Cairns, 1994 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Balanophyllia thalassae** Zibrowius, 1980 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia tiburonensis* Durham, 1947 = *Balanophyllia cedrosensis* Durham, 1947
- Balanophyllia togata* van der Horst, 1927 =  
*Trochopsammia togata* (van der Horst, 1927)
- Balanophyllia verrucaria* (Pallas, 1766) = *Balanophyllia europaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Balanophyllia wellsii** Cairns, 1977 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia yongei** Crossland, 1952 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balbugard fluviatile (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Balbusard pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Balearica spp.** Brisson, 1760 II GRUIDAE (Aves)
- Balearica pavonina** (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Black Crowned-Crane, West African Crowned Crane (S) Grulla coronada, Grulla coronada cuellinegra, Grulla coronada del África occidental (F) Grue couronnée, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan
- Balearica regulorum** (E. T. Bennett, 1834) II GRUIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Grey Crowned-Crane, South African Crowned Crane (S) Grulla coronada cuelligris, Grulla coronada sudafricana (F) Grue couronnée de Cap, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est, Grue royale
- Baleine à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Baleine à nageoires (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Baleine à six bosses (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Baleine à taquet (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Baleine australe (F): *Eubalaena australis*
- Baleine bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Baleine de Biscaye (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Baleine de grande baie (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Baleine des Basques (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Baleine d'Ostende (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Baleine du Groenland (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Baleine Du Groenland, Baleines Franches (F): *Balaenidae*
- Baleine fin (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Baleine franche (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Baleine Gris (F): *Eschrichtiidae*
- Baleine grise (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Baleine Pygmée (F): *Neobalaenidae*
- Baleine Pygmée (F): *Caperea marginata*
- Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Baleinoptère bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Baleinoptère commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Baleinoptère de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
- Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Baleinoptères, Rorquals (F): *Balaenopteridae*
- Baléniceps roi (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Ballena (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Ballena aleta (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Ballena azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Ballena blanca (S): *Delphinapterus leucas*
- Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Ballena boreal (S): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Ballena de Bryde (S): *Balaenoptera edeni*
- Ballena de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*
- Ballena de pico de Andrew (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
- Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S): *Berardius arnuxii*
- Ballena de pico de Baird (S): *Berardius bairdii*
- Ballena de pico de Blainville (S): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
- Ballena de pico de Gervais (S): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
- Ballena de pico de Gray (S): *Mesoplodon grayi*
- Ballena de pico de Héctor (S): *Mesoplodon hectori*
- Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
- Ballena de pico de Layard (S): *Mesoplodon layardii*
- Ballena de pico de Longman (S): *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S): *Mesoplodon bidens*
- Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
- Ballena de pico de True (S): *Mesoplodon mirus*
- Ballena de Shepherd (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
- Ballena esperma (S): *Physeter macrocephalus*
- Ballena franca (S): *Eubalaena australis*
- Ballena franca del Norte (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Ballena franca pigmea (S): *Caperea marginata*
- Ballena Franca Prigmea (S): *Neobalaenidae*
- Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtiidae*
- Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
- Ballena jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Ballena minke (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Ballena sei (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Ballenas Hocico De Botella (S): *Ziphiidae*
- Ballenas Verdaderas O Mistictetos (S): *Balaenidae*
- Ballenga (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Banderón caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Bandicoot, Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicoot de Bougainville (F): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicoot, Greater Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Bandicoot, Long-nosed (E): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicoot, Western Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicot conejo (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Bandicot de Bouganville (S): *Perameles bougainville*
- Banksianus fulgidus* Lesson, 1830 = *Psitttrichas fulgidus* (Lesson, 1830)
- Bantamia merleti* Wells, 1961 = *Blastomussa merleti* (Wells, 1961)
- Barabattoia spp.** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Barabattoia amicornum** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Barabattoia goroensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Barabattoia amicornum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Barabattoia laddi** (Wells, 1954) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Barabattoia mirabilis** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Barabattoia modesta* Nemenzo = *Barabattoia amicornum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Barasinga (S): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
- Barasinga (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
- Barasingha (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*

- Barasingha (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*  
 Barb, Congo Blind (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii*  
 Barbeau de Jullien (F): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Barbet, Toucan (E): *Semnornis ramphastinus*  
 Barb, Isok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Barbita colibandeada (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*  
 Barbita colipalida (S): *Threnetes niger*  
 Barb, Seven-line (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Barb, Seven-striped (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Barbthroat, Band-tailed (E): *Threnetes ruckeri*  
 Barbthroat, Bronze-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*  
 Barbthroat, Pale-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*  
 Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*  
 Barbu aveugle (F): *Caecobarbus geertsii*  
*Barbus pahangensis* Duncker, 1904 = *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Sauvage, 1880  
 Baribal (F): *Ursus americanus*  
 Barizo dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
 Barnacla cuellirroja (S): *Branta ruficollis*  
 Barnacla de las Aleutianas (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
 Barnacla hawaiana (S): *Branta sandvicensis*  
 Barnacla nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*  
**Barnardius spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
*Barnardius barnardi* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)  
**Barnardius zonarius** (Shaw, 1805) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Ringneck, Port Lincoln Ringneck, Twenty-eight Parakeet (S) Perico de Port Lincoln (F) Perruche à collier jaune  
 Barn-Owl, Common (E): *Tyto alba*  
 Barn-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*  
 Barn-Owl, Sula (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*  
*Bartlettia pitipii* Gray, 1870 = *Podocnemis sextuberculata* Cornalia, 1849  
*Baryastrea solida* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)  
 Basáride (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
**Basilinna spp.** Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
**Basilinna leucotis** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-eared Hummingbird (S) Colibrí orejiblanco (F) Saphir à oreilles blanches  
**Basilinna xantusii** (Lawrence, 1860) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-fronted Hummingbird, Xantus's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Xantus (F) Saphir de Xantus  
 Bassarai rusé (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
**Bassaricyon gabbii** J. A. Allen, 1876 III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bushy-tailed Olingo, Olingo (S) Chosna pericote, Cuataquil, Cuchumbi, Lingo, Olingo (F) Cataquil, Olingo  
**Bassariscus sumichrasti** (Saussure, 1860) III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cacomistle, Central American Cacomistle (S) Babisuri, Basáride, Cacomistle, Mico de noche, Mico rayado (F) Bassarai rusé, Bassaris d'Amérique centrale  
 Bassaris d'Amérique centrale (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
 Batagur (E): *Batagur baska*  
**Batagur affinis** (Cantor, 1847) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern River Terrapin  
**Batagur baska** (Gray, 1831) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Batagur, Common Batagur, Four-toed Terrapin, River Terrapin (S) Galápago Batagur, Galápago indio (F) Batagur malais, Émyde fluviale indienne  
**Batagur borneoensis** (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II <sup>39</sup> GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Painted Batagur, Painted Terrapin, Saw-jawed Turtle, Three-striped Batagur (S) Galápago pintado (F) Émyde peinte de Bornéo  
 Batagur, Common (E): *Batagur baska*  
**Batagur dhongoka** (Gray, 1835) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dhongoka Roofed Turtle, Three-striped Roofed Turtle (F) Kachuga à cou rayé  
*Batagur ellioti* Gray, 1862 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)  
**Batagur kachuga** (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Roof Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed Turtle, Sail Terrapin (F) Kachuga à front rouge  
 Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska*  
 Batagur, Painted (E): *Batagur borneoensis*  
*Batagur petersi* Anderson, 1879 = *Morenia petersi* (Anderson, 1879)  
*Batagur picta* Gray, 1862 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)  
*Batagur smithii* Gray, 1863 = *Pangshura smithii* (Gray, 1863)  
 Batagur, Three-striped (E): *Batagur borneoensis*  
**Batagur trivittata** (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) II <sup>40</sup> GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Roofed Turtle  
 Bat, Bonin Fruit (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*  
 Bateleur (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*  
 Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*  
 Bateleur des savanes (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*  
 Bat, Golden-capped Fruit (E): *Acerodon jubatus*  
 Bat, Guam Fruit (E): *Pteropus tokudae*  
**Bathelia spp.** Moseley, 1881 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Bathelia candida** Moseley, 1881 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Bathyactis kikaiensis* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Fungiacyathus paliferus* (Alcock, 1902)  
*Bathyactis marenzelleri* Vaughan, 1906 = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)  
*Bathyactis palifera* Alcock, 1902 = *Fungiacyathus paliferus* (Alcock, 1902)  
*Bathyactis sibogae* Alcock, 1902 = *Fungiacyathus sibogae* (Alcock, 1902)  
*Bathyactis stabilis* Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 = *Fungiacyathus sibogae* (Alcock, 1902)  
*Bathyactis stephanus* Alcock, 1893 = *Fungiacyathus stephanus* (Alcock, 1893)  
*Bathyactis symmetrica* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus* (Pourtalès, 1871)  
**Bathycyathus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Bathycyathus atlanticus* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)  
**Bathycyathus chilensis** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)



- Bathycyathus consagensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Phyllangia consagensis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Bathycyathus elegans* Studer, 1878 = *Dasmosmilia variegata* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Bathycyathus indicus* Milne, Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Bathycyathus chilensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Bathycyathus maculatus* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Bathypathes spp.** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes affinis* (Brook, 1889) = *Schizopathes affinis* Brook, 1889
- Bathypathes alternata** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes arctica* (Lütken, 1871) = *Stauropathes arctica* (Lütken, 1871)
- Bathypathes bayeri** Opresko, 2001 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes bifida** Thomson, 1905 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes erotema** Schultze, 1903 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes euantha* Pasternak, 1958 = *Parantipathes euantha* (Pasternak, 1958)
- Bathypathes galathea** Pasternak, 1977 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes heterorhodzos* (Forster Cooper, 1909) = *Heliopathes heterorhodzos* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Bathypathes lyra* Brook, 1889 = *Abyssopathes lyra* (Brook, 1889)
- Bathypathes patula** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Extended Black Coral (S) Coral despatarrado
- Bathypathes patula plenispina* Brook, 1889 = *Bathypathes patula* Brook, 1889
- Bathypathes platycaulus** Totton, 1923 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes quadribrachiata* van Pesch, 1914 = *Lillipathes quadribrachiata* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Bathypathes scoparia* Totton, 1923 = *Saropathes scoparia* (Totton, 1923)
- Bathypathes seculata** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes tenuis** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypsammia spp.** Marenzeller, 1907 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypsammia fallosocialis** Squires, 1959 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypsammia tintinnabulum** (Pourtalès, 1868) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii* (Dugès, 1839) = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii dumerilii* Maldonado-Koerdell, 1948 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii queretarensis* Maldonado-Koerdell, 1948 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii* Smith and Necker, 1943 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathytrochus hexagonalis* Gravier, 1915 = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
- Bat, Least Fruit (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
- Bat, Madagascar Fruit (E): *Pteropus rufus*
- Bat, Masked Fruit (E): *Pteropus personatus*
- Batotrochus corbicula* (Pourtalès, 1878) = *Trematotrochus corbicula* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Bat, Palau Fruit (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
- Bat, Palawan Fruit (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
- Bat, Rodrigues Fruit (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
- Bat, Seram Fruit (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
- Bat, Sulawesi Fruit (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
- Bat, Sunda Fruit (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
- Bat, Talaud Fruit (E): *Acerodon humilis*
- Bat, White-lined (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Bay-Owl, Common (E): *Phodilus badius*
- Bay-Owl, Congo (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
- Bay-Owl, Oriental (E): *Phodilus badius*
- Baza, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Baza africano (S): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Baza, Asian (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
- Baza australiano (S): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Baza, Black (E): *Aviceda leuphotes*
- Baza coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Baza, Crested (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Baza de Jerdon (F): *Aviceda jerdoni*
- Baza huppard (F): *Aviceda leuphotes*
- Baza huppé (F): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Baza, Jerdon's (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
- Baza, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Baza malgache (S): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Baza malgache (F): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Baza negro (S): *Aviceda leuphotes*
- Baza oriental (S): *Aviceda jerdoni*
- Baza, Pacific (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
- Beak-head (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Bean, Cumberland (E): *Villosa trabalis*
- Bear, American Black (E): *Ursus americanus*
- Bear, Andean (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Bear, Asian Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Bear, Brown (E): *Ursus arctos*
- Bearcat (E): *Arctictis binturong*
- Bear, Grizzly (E): *Ursus arctos*
- Bear, Himalayan Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Bear, Himalayan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Bear, Malayan Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Bear, Polar (E): *Ursus maritimus*
- Bear, Red (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Bear, Sloth (E): *Melursus ursinus*
- Bear, Spectacled (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Bear, Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Bear, Tien-Shan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Bebrornis rodericanus* (Newton, 1865) = *Acrocephalus rodericanus* (Newton, 1865)
- Bec-en-faucille aigle (F): *Eutoxeres aquila*
- Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F): *Eutoxeres condamini*
- Bec-En-Sabot (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Bec-en-sabot du Nil (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
- beetle, Satanas (E): *Dynastes satanas*

- Belette alpine (F): *Mustela altaica*  
 Belette à ventre jaune (F): *Mustela kathiah*  
 Belette des Alpes (F): *Mustela altaica*  
 Belette de Sibérie (F): *Mustela sibirica*  
*Bellia borneensis* (Gray, 1873) = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873  
*Bellia crassicolis* (Gray, 1831) = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis* (Gray, 1831)  
 Bélouga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*  
 Beluga (E): *Huso huso*  
 Beluga (F): *Huso huso*  
 Beluga (S): *Delphinapterus leucas*  
 Beluga (S): *Huso huso*  
 Beluga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*  
 Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*  
 Bengali vert (F): *Amandava formosa*  
 Bénitier de Rosewater (F): *Tridacna rosewateri*  
 Bénitier de Tevoro (F): *Tridacna tevoroa*  
 Bénitier géant (F): *Tridacna gigas*  
 Bénitiers (F): *Tridacnidae*  
 Bérardien d'Arnoux (F): *Berardius arnuxii*  
 Bérardien de Baird (F): *Berardius bairdii*  
**Berardius spp.** Duvernoy, 1851 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Berardius arnuxii** Duvernoy, 1851 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arnoux's Beaked Whale, Southern Four-toothed Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Arnoux (F) Bérardien d'Arnoux  
**Berardius bairdii** Stejneger, 1883 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Baird's Beaked Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Baird (F) Bérardien de Baird  
**Bericornis spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)  
**Bericornis comatus** (Raffles, 1822) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian White-crested Hornbill, Long-crested Hornbill, White-crested Hornbill, White-crowned Hornbill (S) Cálao crestiblanco (F) Calao coiffé  
 Bernache à cou roux (F): *Branta ruficollis*  
 Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
 Bernache des Iles Sandwich (F): *Branta sandvicensis*  
 Bernache d'Hawaï (F): *Branta sandvicensis*  
 Bernache du Canada aléoute (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
 Bernache néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*  
 Berrendo (S): *Antilocapra americana*  
 Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*  
 Bettong, Brush-tailed (E): *Bettongia penicillata*  
 Bettong, Burrowing (E): *Bettongia lesueur*  
 Bettong, Eastern (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*  
**Bettongia spp.** Gray, 1837 I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Bettongia gaimardi** (Desmarest, 1822) I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Bettong, Tasmanian Bettong, Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo (S) Canguro-rata de Tasmania (F) Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie  
**Bettongia lesueur** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Boodie, Burrowing Bettong, Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo (S) Canguro-rata de Lesueur (F) Bettongie de Lesueur, Kangourou-rat de Lesueur  
**Bettongia penicillata** Gray, 1837 I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brush-tailed Bettong, Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo, Woylie (S) Canguro-rata colipeludo (F) Bettongie à queue touffue, Kangourou-rat à queue touffue  
**Bettongia tropica** Wakefield, 1967 I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Bettong  
 Bettongie à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*  
 Bettongie de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*  
 Bettong, Northern (E): *Bettongia tropica*  
 Bettong, Tasmanian (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*  
 Bharal (E): *Pseudois nayaur*  
*Bhutanitis* spp. Atkinson, 1873 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
*Bhutanitis lidderdalii* Atkinson, 1873 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Bhutan Glory  
*Bhutanitis ludlowi* Gabriel, 1942 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail  
*Bhutanitis mansfieldi* (Riley, 1939) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail  
*Bhutanitis nigrilima* Chou, 1992 = *Bhutanitis thaidina* (Blanchard, 1871)  
*Bhutanitis ocellatomaculata* Igarashi, 1979 = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii* Atkinson, 1873  
*Bhutanitis ochracea* (Tytler, 1839) = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii* Atkinson, 1873  
*Bhutanitis spinosa* Stichel, 1907 = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii* Atkinson, 1873  
*Bhutanitis thaidina* (Blanchard, 1871) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail  
*Bhutanitis yulongensis* Chou, 1992 = *Bhutanitis thaidina* (Blanchard, 1871)  
 Bichichi (S): *Saguinus oedipus*  
*Biflabellum anthophyllum* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)  
 Bighorn (F): *Ovis canadensis*  
*Bikiniastrea laddi* Wells, 1954 = *Barabattoia laddi* (Wells, 1954)  
 Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis*  
 Bilby, Greater (E): *Macrotis lagotis*  
 Binturong (S): *Arctictis binturong*  
 Binturong (E): *Arctictis binturong*  
 Binturong (F): *Arctictis binturong*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Blue (E): *Paradisaea rudolphi*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Count Raggi's (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Crested (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Goldie's (E): *Paradisaea decora*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Greater (E): *Paradisaea apoda*  
 Bird-of-paradise, King (E): *Cicinnurus regius*  
 Bird-of-paradise, King-of-Saxony (E): *Pteridophora alberti*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Lesser (E): *Paradisaea minor*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Loria's (E): *Cnemophilus loriae*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Macgregor's (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Magnificent (E): *Diphylloides magnificus*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Princess Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Red (E): *Paradisaea rubra*

- Bird-of-paradise, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Standard-wing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Superb (E): *Lophorina superba*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Twelve-wired (E): *Seleucidis melanoleucus*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Wattle-billed (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Wilson's (E): *Diphyllodes respublica*  
 Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*  
 Birdwing, Black-and-gold (E): *Troides helena*  
 Birdwing, Buru Opalescent (E): *Troides prattorum*  
 Birdwing, Chimaera (E): *Ornithoptera chimaera*  
 Birdwing, Common (E): *Troides helena*  
 Birdwing, Common (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*  
 Birdwing, Common Green (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*  
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides cuneifera*  
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides aeacus*  
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides amphrysus*  
 Birdwing, Goliath (E): *Ornithoptera goliath*  
 Birdwing, Malay (E): *Troides amphrysus*  
 Birdwing, New Guinea (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*  
 Birdwing, Obi (E): *Ornithoptera aesacus*  
 Birdwing, Paradise (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*  
 Birdwing, Priam's (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*  
 Birdwing, Queen Alexandra's (E): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*  
 Birdwing, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ornithoptera victoriae*  
 Birdwing, Rajah Brooke's (E): *Trogonoptera brookiana*  
 Birdwing, Rothschild's (E): *Ornithoptera rothschildi*  
 Birdwing, Small (E): *Troides aeacus*  
 Birdwing, Southern Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera meridionalis*  
 Birdwing, Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*  
 Birdwing, Talaud Black (E): *Troides dohertyi*  
 Birdwing, Tithonus (E): *Ornithoptera tithonus*  
 birdwing, Wallace's golden (E): *Ornithoptera croesus*  
 Bison, American (E): *Bison bison*  
**Bison bison** (Linnaeus, 1758) II/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) American Bison, Buffalo  
**Bison bison athabascae** Rhoads, 1898 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wood Bison (S) Bisonte americano de bosque, Bisonte selvático de Athabascal (F) Bison des forêts  
 Bison des forêts (F): *Bison bison athabascae*  
 Bison, Indian (E): *Bos gaurus*  
 Bisonte americano de bosque (S): *Bison bison athabascae*  
 Bisonte selvático de Athabascal (S): *Bison bison athabascae*  
 Bison, Wood (E): *Bison bison athabascae*  
 Blackbird, Saffron-cowled (E): *Xanthopsar flavus*  
 Blackbuck (E): *Antilope cervicapra*  
 Black-cockatoo, Glossy (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Long-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Red-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Short-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*  
 Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*  
 Black-Cockatoo, Yellow-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
 Blackfish, Slender (E): *Feresa attenuata*  
 Black-Hawk, Common (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Black-Hawk, Great (E): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
 Black-Hawk, Lesser (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Black-Hawk, Mangrove (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*  
 Blanc-nez (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
**Blastocerus dichotomus** (Illiger, 1815) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marsh Deer (S) Ciervo de los pantanos, Ciervo marismeno (F) Cerf des marais  
**Blastomussa spp.** Wells, 1968 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) *Blastomussa lawtoni* Nemenzo, 1988 = *Phyllangia papuensis* Studer, 1878  
**Blastomussa merleti** (Wells, 1961) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Cup Coral *Blastomussa pourtalesi* Duncan, 1878 = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
**Blastomussa wellsii** Wijsman-Best, 1973 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) *Blastosmilia fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Anomocora fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871)  
**Blastotrochus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Blastotrochus nutrix** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Bleeding-heart, Luzon (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
 Blesbok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*  
 Blossomcrown (E): *Anthocephala floriceps*  
 Blossom, Green (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*  
 Blossom, Tubercled (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*  
 Blossom, Tubercled (E): *Epioblasma torulosa*  
 Blossom, Turgid (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*  
 Blossom, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*  
 Bluebonnet (E): *Northiella haematogaster*  
 Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*  
**Boa spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia)  
 Boa, Abaco Island (E): *Epicrates exsul*  
*Boa aboma* Daudin, 1803 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Boa albicans* Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 Boa, Amazon Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*  
 Boa, Ambergris Cay Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis greenwayi*  
*Boa ambleocephala* Donndorff, 1798 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Boa amethystina* Schneider, 1801 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)  
*Boa anacondo* Daudin, 1803 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Boa anguiformis* Schneider, 1801 = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)  
 Boa annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*  
*Boa annulata* (Cope, 1875) = *Corallus annulatus* (Cope, 1875)  
 Boa, Annulated Tree (E): *Corallus annulatus*  
*Boa annulifer* Daudin, 1803 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Boa aquatica* Wied-Neuwied, 1824 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Boa, Arabian Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*  
Boa arborícola anillada (S): *Corallus annulatus*  
Boa arborícola de jardín (S): *Corallus hortulanus*  
Boa arborícola de Madagascar (S): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*  
Boa arboricole annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*  
Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F): *Corallus hortulanus*  
Boa arboricole gracile (F): *Epicrates gracilis*  
Boa arc-en-ciel (F): *Epicrates cenchria*  
Boa à trois bandes (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*  
*Boa aurantiaca Laurenti, 1768 = Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Boa australis Montrousier, 1860 = Candoia bibroni* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)  
Boa aux écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
Boa, Bahamas Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*  
Boa, Banana (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*  
Boa, Banded Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis semicinctus*  
Boa, Battersby's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*  
Boa, Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*  
Boa, Black-bellied Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis nigriventris*  
Boa, Blunt-tailed Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*  
Boa, Bogert's (E): *Exiliboa placata*  
Boa, Brazilian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*  
Boa, Brown Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*  
Boa canin (F): *Corallus caninus*  
*Boa canina Amaral, 1925 = Corallus batesii* (Gray, 1860)  
*Boa canina Linnaeus, 1758 = Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
Boa caoutchouc (F): *Charina bottae*  
*Boa carinata Schneider, 1801 = Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)  
*Boa castanea Schneider, 1801 = Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
Boa, Caucasian Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*  
Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*  
Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*  
*Boa cenchria Linnaeus, 1758 = Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Boa cenchrus Gmelin, 1788 = Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
Boa, Central American Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*  
Boa, Central Asian Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*  
Boa, Chiapan (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*  
*Boa cinerea Schneider, 1801 = Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Boa conica Schneider, 1801 = Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)  
Boa constrictor (S): *Boa constrictor*  
Boa constrictor (F): *Boa constrictor*  
**Boa constrictor** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Ampalagua, Boa Constrictor, Giboya, Masacuate (S)  
Boa constrictor (F) Boa constrictor  
*Boa constrictor isthmica Linnaeus, 1758 = Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Boa constrictor longicauda Linnaeus, 1758 = Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Boa constrictor melanogaster Linnaeus, 1758 = Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Boa constrictor nebulosa Linnaeus, 1758 = Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758  
Boa constrictor occidental (F): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*  
**Boa constrictor occidentalis** Philippi, 1873 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Boa Constrictor (F) Boa constrictor occidental  
*Boa cookii (Gray, 1842) = Corallus cookii* Gray, 1842  
Boa, Cook's Tree (E): *Corallus cookii*  
Boa costera de Brasil (S): *Corallus cropanii*  
Boa, Cropan's (E): *Corallus cropanii*  
Boa, Cuban (E): *Epicrates angulifer*  
Boa, Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*  
Boa, Cuban Tree (E): *Epicrates angulifer*  
Boa de arena de Egipto (S): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
Boa de arena de la India (S): *Eryx johnii*  
Boa de arena de Müller (S): *Gongylophis muelleri*  
Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S): *Gongylophis conicus*  
Boa de arena de Whitaker (S): *Eryx whitakeri*  
Boa de arena somali (S): *Eryx somalicus*  
Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*  
Boa de Cook (F): *Corallus cookii*  
Boa de Cropan (F): *Corallus cropanii*  
Boa de Cuba (S): *Epicrates angulifer*  
Boa de Cuba (F): *Epicrates angulifer*  
Boa de Duméril (S): *Acrantophis dumerili*  
Boa de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*  
Boa de Fiji (S): *Candoia bibroni*  
Boa de Ford (F): *Epicrates fordii*  
Boa de Gomme (S): *Charina bottae*  
Boa de Jamaïca (S): *Epicrates subflavus*  
Boa de la Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus*  
Boa de l'île Abaco (F): *Epicrates exsul*  
Boa de l'île Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*  
Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Casarea dussumieri*  
Boa de l'île Turques (F): *Epicrates chrysogaster*  
Boa del Pacífico (S): *Candoia carinata*  
Boa de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*  
Boa de Madagascar meridional (S): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*  
Boa de Mauricio (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
Boa de Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*  
Boa de Nueva Guinea (S): *Candoia aspera*  
Boa de Porto Rico (F): *Epicrates inornatus*  
Boa de Puerto Rico (S): *Epicrates inornatus*  
Boa de Round Island (S): *Casarea dussumieri*  
Boa des arbres d'Amérique centrale (F): *Corallus ruschenbergerii*  
Boa des arbres de la Grenade (F): *Corallus grenadensis*  
Boa, Desert Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*  
Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*  
Boa des jardins (F): *Corallus hortulanus*  
Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis conicus*  
Boa des sables brun (F): *Eryx johnii*  
Boa des sables couleuvrin (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa des sables d'Arabie (F): *Eryx jayakari*  
Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F): *Eryx elegans*  
Boa des sables d'Egypte (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
Boa des sables de Müller (F): *Gongylophis muelleri*  
Boa des sables des Indes (F): *Gongylophis conicus*  
Boa des sables de Somalie (F): *Eryx somalicus*  
Boa des sables de Tatarie (F): *Eryx tataricus*  
Boa des sables de Whitaker (F): *Eryx whitakeri*  
Boa des sables du Kenya (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
Boa des sables élégant (F): *Eryx elegans*  
Boa des sables miliare (F): *Eryx miliaris*  
Boa des sables nain (F): *Eryx miliaris*  
Boa des sables occidental (F): *Eryx jaculus*  
Boa des savanes de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*  
Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*  
Boa d'Haïti (F): *Epicrates striatus*  
Boa d'Hispaniola (F): *Epicrates gracilis*  
*Boa diviniloqua* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Boa diviniloqua mexicana* Jan, 1864 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Boa dumerili* (Jan, 1860) = *Acrantophis dumerili* Jan, 1860  
Boa, Duméril's (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*  
*Boa dussumieri* Schlegel, 1837 = *Casarea dussumieri* (Schlegel, 1837)  
Boa, Dwarf Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*  
Boa, East African Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*  
Boa, Ecuadorian Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*  
Boa, Egyptian Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
*Boa elegans* Daudin, 1803 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
Boa, Elegant Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*  
Boa, Emerald Tree (E): *Corallus caninus*  
Boa émeraude (F): *Corallus caninus*  
Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis canus*  
Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis caymanensis*  
Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S): *Ungaliophis continentalis*  
Boa enana mexicana (S): *Exiliboa placata*  
*Boa enydris cookii* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus cookii* Gray, 1842  
*Boa enydris* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Boa eques* Eydoux & Souleyet, 1842 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758  
Boa esmeralda (S): *Corallus caninus*  
Boa excavadora de Round Island (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
*Boa exigua* Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
Boa, Feick's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis feicki*  
Boa, Fischer's Tree (E): *Epicrates striatus*  
Boa, Ford's (E): *Epicrates fordii*  
Boa forestier annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*  
Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*  
Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*  
Boa forestier brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*  
Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*  
Boa forestier de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*  
Boa forestier de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*  
Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*  
Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*  
Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*  
Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*  
Boa forestier de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*  
Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*  
Boa forestier du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*  
Boa forestier léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*  
Boa forestier tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*  
Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
Boa fouisseur de l'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
Boa, Garden Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*  
*Boa gigas* Latreille, 1801 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
Boa, Great Inagua Island Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis canus*  
*Boa grenadensis* Barbour, 1914 = *Corallus grenadensis* (Barbour, 1914)  
Boa, Haitian (E): *Epicrates striatus*  
Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*  
Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*  
Boa, Haitian Vine (E): *Epicrates gracilis*  
*Boa hieroglyphica* Schneider, 1801 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)  
*Boa hipnale* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
Boa, Hispaniolan (E): *Epicrates gracilis*  
*Boa hortulana* (Linnaeus, 1754) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Boa imperator* Daudin, 1803 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758  
Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*  
Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*  
*Boa inornata* Reinhardt, 1843 = *Epicrates inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843)  
Boa irisada (S): *Epicrates cenchria*  
Boa, Isthmian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*  
Boa jabalina (S): *Eryx jaculus*  
Boa, Jamaican (E): *Epicrates subflavus*  
Boa, Javelin Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*  
Boa-javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*  
Boa, Jayakar's Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*  
*Boa johnii* Russell, 1801 = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)  
Boa, Kenyan Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
Boa, Leopard Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*  
*Boa liberiensis* (Hallowell, 1845) = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)  
Boa, Madagascar (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*  
Boa, Madagascar Ground (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*  
*Boa madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Acrantophis madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)  
Boa, Madagascar Tree (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*

Boa, Malagasy Ground (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*  
*Boa manditra Kluge, 1991 = Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)  
*Boa melanura Schlegel, 1837 = Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)  
*Boa merremi Schneider, 1801 = Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Boa mexicana Jan, 1864 = Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758  
 Boa mexicana rosada (S): *Lichanura trivirgata*  
 Boa, Mexican Dwarf (E): *Loxocemidae*  
*Boa modesta Reuss, 1834 = Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 Boa, Mona Island (E): *Epicrates monensis*  
 Boa, Müller's Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*  
*Boa murina Linnaeus, 1758 = Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 Boa nain à carènes (F): *Candoia carinata*  
 Boa nain annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*  
 Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*  
 Boa nain à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*  
 Boa nain brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*  
 Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*  
 Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F): *Ungaliophis continentalis*  
 Boa nain de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*  
 Boa nain de Bibron (F): *Candoia bibroni*  
 Boa nain de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*  
 Boa nain de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*  
 Boa nain de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*  
 Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*  
 Boa nain de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*  
 Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*  
 Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F): *Candoia bibroni*  
 Boa nain des Salomon (F): *Candoia carinata*  
 Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*  
 Boa nain de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*  
 Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*  
 Boa nain d'Oaxaca (F): *Exiliboa placata*  
 Boa nain du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*  
 Boa nain du Panama (F): *Ungaliophis panamensis*  
 Boa nain léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*  
 Boa nain tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*  
 Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*  
 Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*  
 Boa, New Guinea Viper (E): *Candoia aspera*  
 Boa, Northern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*  
 Boa, Oaxacan (E): *Exiliboa placata*  
 Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf (E): *Exiliboa placata*  
*Boa obtusiceps Bechstein, 1802 = Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Boa occidentalis Philippi, 1873 = Boa constrictor occidentalis* Philippi, 1873  
*Boa orbiculata Schneider, 1801 = Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Boa ordinata Schneider, 1801 = Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Boa ornata Daudin, 1803 = Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)  
*Boa orophias Linnaeus, 1758 = Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Boa ortonii Cope, 1878 = Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758  
 Boa, Pacific (E): *Candoia bibroni*  
 Boa, Palau Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia superciliosa*  
 Boa, Panamanian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*  
 Boa, Papuan Ground (E): *Candoia aspera*  
*Boa pardalis Gundlach, 1840 = Tropidophis pardalis* (Gundlach, 1840)  
 Boa, Paulson's Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia paulsoni*  
*Boa phrygia Shaw, 1802 = Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)  
 Boa, Pilsbry's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*  
 Boa, Puerto Rican (E): *Epicrates inornatus*  
 Boa, Rainbow (E): *Epicrates cenchria*  
*Boa regia Shaw, 1802 = Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)  
*Boa reticulata Schneider, 1801 = Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)  
*Boa rhombeata Schneider, 1801 = Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)  
 Boa rose (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*  
 Boa, Rosy (E): *Lichanura trivirgata*  
 Boa, Rough-scaled (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*  
 Boa, Rough-scaled Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*  
 Boa, Round Island Burrowing (E): *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
 Boa, Round Island Keel-scaled (E): *Casarea dussumieri*  
 Boa, Rubber (E): *Charina bottae*  
 Boa rugosa (S): *Trachyboa boulengeri*  
 Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S): *Trachyboa gularis*  
 Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*  
 Boa rugueux de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*  
 Boa, Russell's Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*  
 Boas (F): *Tropidophiidae*  
 Boas (S): *Boidae*  
 Boas (F): *Boidae*  
 Boas (S): *Tropidophiidae*  
*Boa salmonidia Briceño-Rossi, 1934 = Corallus ruschenbergerii* (Cope, 1876)  
 Boas Arborícolas (S): *Tropidophiidae*  
 Boas De L'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeriidae*  
 Boas De Round Island (S): *Bolyeriidae*  
 Boa sobre (F): *Epicrates inornatus*  
 Boa, Solomon Ground (E): *Candoia carinata*  
 Boa, Somali Sand (E): *Eryx somalicus*  
 Boa, Southern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*  
 Boa, Spiny (E): *Trachyboa gularis*  
 Boa, Spotted Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis maculatus*  
 Boa, Spotted Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*  
 Boas, Round Island (E): *Bolyeriidae*  
 Boas, Wood (E): *Tropidophiidae*  
 Boa, Taczanowsky's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*  
 Boa, Tartary Sand (E): *Eryx tataricus*  
*Boa tatarica Lichtenstein, 1823 = Eryx tataricus* (Lichtenstein, 1823)  
*Boa ternatea Daudin, 1803 = Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Boa thalassina Laurenti, 1768 = Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Boa, Theban Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*  
 Boa, Tree (E): *Candoia carinata*  
*Boa turcica* Oliver, 1801 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 Boa, Turks Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*  
 Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Candoia aspera*  
*Boa viperina* Shaw, 1802 = *Gongylophis conicus*  
 (Schneider, 1801)  
 Boa, Virgin Islands Tree (E): *Epicrates monensis*  
 Boa, Water (E): *Eunectes murinus*  
 Boa, West African Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*  
 Boa, Whitaker's (E): *Eryx whitakeri*  
 Boa, Wright's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis wrighti*  
 Boa, Yellow Tree (E): *Epicrates inornatus*  
 Bobcat (E): *Lynx rufus*  
 Bobwhite, Masked (E): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*  
 Bobwhite, Northern (E): *Colinus virginianus*  
 Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rynchops*  
*Boella tenella* Smith & Chiszar, 1992 = *Epicrates inornatus*  
 (Reinhardt, 1843)  
**BOIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 I/II (Reptilia) (S) Boas (F) Boas  
*Boiruna maculata* (Boulenger, 1896) = *Clelia clelia*  
 (Daudin, 1803)  
**Boissonneaua spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II  
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
***Boissonneaua flavescens*** (Loddiges, 1832) II  
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-tailed Coronet (S)  
 Colibrí cabecidorado, Colibrí colihabano, Coronita  
 colihabana (F) Colibri flavescens  
***Boissonneaua jardini*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Velvet-purple Coronet (S) Colibrí  
 sietecolores, Coronita aterciopelada (F) Colibri de  
 Jardine  
***Boissonneaua matthewsii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II  
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-breasted Coronet  
 (S) Colibrí pechirrojo, Coronita pechicastaña (F) Colibri  
 de Matthews  
***Bolbopsittacus* spp.** Salvadori, 1891 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE  
 (Aves)  
***Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*** (Scopoli, 1786) II <sup>29</sup>  
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Guaiabero (S) Lorito  
 guayabero (F) Perruche lunulée  
***Bolborhynchus* spp.** Bonaparte, 1857 II <sup>29</sup>  
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
*Bolborhynchus andicolus* (Finsch, 1874) = *Bolborhynchus*  
*orbygnesi* (Souancé, 1856)  
*Bolborhynchus aurifrons* (Lesson, 1830) = *Psilopsiagon*  
*aurifrons* (Lesson, 1830)  
*Bolborhynchus aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839) = *Psilopsiagon*  
*aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839)  
***Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*** (Lawrence, 1880) II <sup>29</sup>  
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-fronted Parakeet (S)  
 Catita frentirrufa (F) Toui à front roux  
***Bolborhynchus lineola*** (Cassin, 1853) II <sup>29</sup>  
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Parakeet (S) Catita  
 barrada, Perico barreteado, Periquito barrado (F) Toui  
 catherine  
*Bolborhynchus luchsi* Finsch, 1868 = *Myiopsitta*  
*monachus* (Boddaert, 1783)  
***Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*** (Souancé, 1856) II <sup>29</sup>  
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Parakeet (S) Catita  
 andina (F) Toui d'Orbigny  
***Bolyeria* spp.** Gray, 1842 I/II BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia)  
***Bolyeria multocarinata*** (Boie, 1827) I BOLYERIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Round Island Burrowing Boa (S) Boa de  
 Mauricio, Boa excavadora de Round Island (F) Boa de  
 l'Île Ronde de Dussumier, Boa fouisseur de l'île  
 Maurice, Boa fouisseur de l'Île Ronde, Bolyeride  
*Bolyeria pseudoeryx* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bolyeria*  
*multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)  
 Bolyeride (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*  
**BOLYERIIDAE spp.** Hoffstetter, 1946 I/II (Reptilia) (E)  
 Round Island Boas (S) Boas De Round Island (F) Boas  
 De L'Île Ronde  
 Bomarinque (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Bondrée à longue queue (F): *Henicopernis longicauda*  
 Bondrée apivore (F): *Pernis apivorus*  
 Bondrée des Célèbes (F): *Pernis celebensis*  
 Bondrée noire (F): *Henicopernis infuscatus*  
 Bondrée orientale (F): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*  
***Boninastrea* spp.** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II  
 MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Boninastrea boninensis*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II  
 MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Bonobo (F): *Pan paniscus*  
 Bonobo (E): *Pan paniscus*  
 Bontebok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*  
 Bontebok (F): *Damaliscus pygargus*  
 Bontebok (F): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*  
 Bontebok (S): *Damaliscus pygargus*  
 Bontebok (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*  
 Bontebok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*  
 Bonytongue, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
 Bonytongue, Malayan (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
 Boobook, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*  
 Boobook, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*  
 Boobook, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*  
 Boobook, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*  
 Boobook, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*  
 Boobook, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*  
 Boobook, Norfolk (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
 Boobook, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*  
 Boobook, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*  
 Boobook, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*  
 Boobook, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*  
 Boobook, Solomon Islands (E): *Ninox jacquiniti*  
 Boobook, Southern (E): *Ninox boobook*  
 Boobook, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*  
 Boobook, Sumba (E): *Ninox rudolfi*  
 Boobook, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliaris*  
 Booby, Abbott's (E): *Papasula abbotti*  
 Boodie (E): *Bettongia lesueur*  
 Borrego cimarrón (S): *Ovis canadensis*  
*Bos bison* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Bison bison* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Boselaphus albipes* (Erxleben, 1777) = *Boselaphus*  
*tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)  
*Boselaphus hippelaphus* (Ogilby, 1837) = *Boselaphus*  
*tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)

- Boselaphus picta* (Pallas, 1777) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Boselaphus risia* (C.H.Smith, 1827) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Boselaphus tragelaphus* (Sundevall, 1846) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Boselaphus tragocamelus*** (Pallas, 1766) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nilgai
- Bos frontalis* Lambert, 1804 = *Bos gaurus* C. H. Smith, 1827
- Bos gaurus* C. H. Smith, 1827 I<sup>2</sup> BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gaur, Indian Bison, Indian Wild Ox, Saladang (S) Gaur, Gauru (F) Gaur
- Bos grunniens* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Bos mutus* Przewalski, 1883
- Bos mutus* Przewalski, 1883 I<sup>3</sup> BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wild Yak (S) Yak, Yak salvaje (F) Yack sauvage
- Bos sauveli*** Urbain, 1937 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kouprey (S) Kouprey, Toro cuprey (F) Kouprey
- Bothrochile (F): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Bothrochilus* spp.** Fitzinger, 1843 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bothrochilus albertisii* Cogger, Cameron & Cogger, 1983 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Bothrochilus albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878) = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Bothrochilus bennettorum* (Hoser, 2000) = *Leiopython bennettorum* Hoser, 2000
- Bothrochilus biakensis* (Schleip, 2008) = *Leiopython biakensis* Schleip, 2008
- Bothrochilus boa*** (Schlegel, 1837) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barred Python, Bismarck Ringed Python, Ringed Python (S) Pitón anillada de Bismarck (F) Bothrochile
- Bothrochilus childreni* (Gray, 1842) = *Antaresia childreni* (Gray, 1842)
- Bothrochilus fredparkeri* (Schleip, 2008) = *Leiopython fredparkeri* Schleip, 2008
- Bothrochilus fuscus* (Peters, 1873) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
- Bothrochilus hoseri* (Hoser, 2000) = *Leiopython hoseri* Hoser, 2000
- Bothrochilus huonensis* (Schleip, 2008) = *Leiopython huonensis* Schleip, 2008
- Bothrochilus olivaceus* (Gray, 1842) = *Liasis olivaceus* Gray, 1842
- Bothrochilus perthensis* (Stull, 1932) = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)
- Boto (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Botryphyllia yaeyamaensis* Shirai, 1980 = *Euphyllia yaeyamaensis* (Shirai, 1980)
- Bottlehead (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Bouiron (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Bouquetin du Népal (F): *Naemorhedus goral*
- Bourcieria inca* Gould, 1852 = *Coeligena torquata* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Bourneotrochus* spp.** Wells, 1984 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bourneotrochus stellulatus*** (Cairns, 1984) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bourneotrochus veroni* Wells, 1984 = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus* (Cairns, 1984)
- Boutu (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Brachylophus* spp.** Wagler, 1830 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brachylophus brevicephalus* Avery & Tanner, 1970 = *Brachylophus fasciatus* (Brongniart, 1800)
- Brachylophus bulabula*** Fisher, Harlow, Edwards & Keogh 2008 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brachylophus fasciatus*** (Brongniart, 1800) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fiji Banded Iguana, South Pacific Banded Iguana (F) Iguane à bandes des Fidji
- Brachylophus vitiensis*** Gibbons, 1981 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fiji Crested Iguana (S) Iguana crestada de Fiji (F) Iguane à crête des Fidji
- Brachypelma* spp.** Simon, 1892 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma albiceps* Pocock, 1903 = *Aphonopelma albiceps* (Pocock, 1903)
- Brachypelma albopilosum*** Valerio, 1980 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Curly-hair Tarantula (S) Tarantula de pelo crespo (F) Tarantule frisée
- Brachypelma andrewi*** Schmidt, 1992 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma angustum*** Valerio, 1980 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Costa Rican Red Tarantula (S) Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (F) Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica
- Brachypelma annitha*** Tesmoingst, Cleton & Verdez, 1997 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma auratum*** Schmidt, 1992 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Flameknee Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama (F) Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique
- Brachypelma aureocephs*** (Chamberlin, 1917) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula
- Brachypelma baumgarteni*** Smith, 1993 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula, Michoacan Orange Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana naranja (F) Tarantule orange du Mexique
- Brachypelma boehmei*** Schmidt & Klaas, 1993 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille
- Brachypelma embrithes*** (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma emilia*** (White, 1856) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Blackcap Tarantula, Mexican Redleg Tarantula, Orange-knee Tarantula, True Red Leg Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges
- Brachypelma epicureanum*** (Chamberlin, 1925) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula
- Brachypelma fossorium*** Valerio, 1980 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula



- Brachypelma hamorii*** Tesmoingst, Cleton & Verdez, 1997 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma kahlenbergi*** Rudloff, 2009 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma klaasi*** (Schmidt & Krause, 1994) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula, Mexican Pink Tarantula
- Brachypelma pallidum* F. O. P. Cambridge, 1897 = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Brachypelma ruhnaui*** (Schmidt, 1997) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma sabulosum*** (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula
- Brachypelma schroederi*** Rudloff, 2003 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma smithi*** (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Redknee Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (F) Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique
- Brachypelma vagans*** (Ausserer, 1875) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Redrump Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana cadera roja (F) Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique
- Brachypelma verdezi*** Schmidt, 2003 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelmides klaasi* Schmidt & Krause, 1994 = *Brachypelma klaasi* (Schmidt & Krause, 1994)
- Brachypelmides ruhnaui* Schmidt, 1997 = *Brachypelma ruhnaui* (Schmidt, 1997)
- Brachyteles* spp.** Spix & Martius, 1823 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Brachyteles arachnoides*** (É. Geoffroy, 1806) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Muriqui, Southern Muriqui, Woolly Spider Monkey (S) Mono araña, Mono grande, Muriki (F) Atèle arachnoïde, Eroïde, Singe-araignée laineux
- Brachyteles hypoxanthus*** (Kuhl, 1820) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Muriqui
- Bradype (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradypodion* spp.** Fitzinger, 1843 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion adolfifriedericii* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Kinyongia adolfifriedericii* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Bradypodion atromontanum*** Branch, Tolley & Tilbury, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion caeruleogula*** Raw & Brothers, 2008 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eshowe Dwarf Chameleon
- Bradypodion caffer* (Boettger) = *Bradypodion cafferum* (Boettger, 1889)
- Bradypodion cafferum*** (Boettger, 1889) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Transkei Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Transkei
- Bradypodion carpenteri* Boulenger, 1901 = *Kinyongia carpenteri* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Bradypodion damaranum*** (Boulenger, 1887) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Knysna Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Kenya
- Bradypodion dracomontanum*** Raw, 1976 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Drakensberg
- Bradypodion excubitor* (Barbour, 1911) = *Kinyongia excubitor* (Barbour, 1911)
- Bradypodion fischeri excubitor* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia excubitor* (Barbour, 1911)
- Bradypodion fischeri multituberculatum* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia multituberculata* (Nieden, 1913)
- Bradypodion fischeri* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Bradypodion fischeri uluguruense* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia uluguruensis* (Loveridge, 1957)
- Bradypodion gutturale*** (Smith, 1849) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Robertson's Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Karro
- Bradypodion kentanicum*** Hewitt, 1935 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion melanocephalum*** (Gray, 1865) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-headed Dwarf Chameleon, KwaZulu Dwarf Chameleon
- Bradypodion mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965) = *Nadzikambia mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965)
- Bradypodion nemorale*** Raw, 1978 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zululand Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain à nez rouge
- Bradypodion ngomeense*** Tilbury & Tolley, 2009 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ngome Dwarf Chameleon
- Bradypodion nkandlae* Raw and Brothers, 2008 = *Bradypodion nemorale* Raw, 1978
- Bradypodion occidentale*** (Hewitt, 1935) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion oxyrhinum* (Klaver & Böhme, 1988) = *Kinyongia oxyrhina* Klaver & Böhme, 1988
- Bradypodion pumilum*** (Gmelin, 1789) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cape Dwarf Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Setaro
- Bradypodion pumilum caffer* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion cafferum* (Boettger, 1889)
- Bradypodion pumilum damaranum* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion damaranum* (Boulenger, 1887)
- Bradypodion pumilum gutturale* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion gutturale* (Smith, 1849)
- Bradypodion pumilum transvaalense* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion transvaalense* (FitzSimons, 1930)
- Bradypodion pumilum ventrale* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion ventrale* (Gray, 1845)
- Bradypodion setaroi*** Raw, 1976 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain épineux
- Bradypodion spinosum*** (Matschie, 1892) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Prickly Chameleon, Rosette-nosed Chameleon, Spiny Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Smith
- Bradypodion taeniabronchum*** Smith, 1831 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bradypodion tavetanum* (Steindachner, 1891) = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)

- Bradypodion tenue* (Matschie, 1892) = *Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Bradypodion thamnobates** Raw, 1976 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Natal Midlands Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Transvaal
- Bradypodion transvaalense** (FitzSimons, 1930) II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Transvaal Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Muller
- Bradypodion uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938) = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938)
- Bradypodion ventrale** (Gray, 1845) II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain des Monts Ruwenzori
- Bradypodion xenorhinum* (Boulenger, 1901) = *Kinyongia xenorhina* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Bradypus boliviensis* (Gray, 1871) = *Bradypus variegatus* Schinz, 1825
- Bradypus boliviensis* Gray, 1871 = *Bradypus pygmaeus* Anderson and Handley, 2001
- Bradypus griseus* Gray, 1871 = *Bradypus variegatus* Schinz, 1825
- Bradypus infuscatus* Wagler, 1831 = *Bradypus variegatus* Schinz, 1825
- Bradypus pygmaeus** Anderson and Handley, 2001 II  
BRADYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Tree-toes Sloth
- Bradypus variegatus** Schinz, 1825 II BRADYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bolivian Three-toed Sloth, Brown-throated Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed Sloth (S) Perezoso grisáceo, Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia, Perezoso tridáctilo, Perico ligero (F) Aï de Bolivie, Bradype, Paresseux tridactyle, Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie
- Bradypus variegatus* Schinz, 1825 = *Bradypus pygmaeus* Anderson and Handley, 2001
- Branta canadensis leucopareia** (Brandt, 1836) I  
ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Aleutian Canada Goose, Aleutian Goose (S) Barnacla de las Aleutianas, Ganso canadiense aleutiana (F) Bernache des Aléoutiennes, Bernache du Canada aléoute
- Branta hutchinsii leucopareia* (von Brandt, 1836) = *Branta canadensis leucopareia* (Brandt, 1836)
- Branta ruficollis** (Pallas, 1769) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Goose (S) Barnacla cuellirroja (F) Bernache à cou roux
- Branta sandvicensis** (Vigors, 1833) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawaiian Goose, Nene (S) Barnacla hawaiana, Barnacla nene, Ganso nene (F) Bernache des Iles Sandwich, Bernache d'Hawaï, Bernache néné, Oie néné
- Brève à queue bleue (F): *Pitta guajana*  
Brève azurine (F): *Pitta guajana*  
Brève de Gurney (F): *Pitta gurneyi*  
Brève de Koch (F): *Pitta kochi*  
Brève du Japon (F): *Pitta nympha*  
Brève migratrice (F): *Pitta nympha*  
Brillant à bandeau bleu (F): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
Brillant à couronne verte (F): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*  
Brillant à front violet (F): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*  
Brillant à gorge noire (F): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
Brillant à gorge rose (F): *Heliodoxa gularis*  
Brillant de Branicki (F): *Heliodoxa branickii*  
Brillante alicanela (S): *Heliodoxa branickii*  
Brillante coroniverde (S): *Heliodoxa jacula*  
Brillante de Tepui (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*  
Brillante emperador (S): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*  
Brillante frentivioleta (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*  
Brillante gorgirrosado (S): *Heliodoxa gularis*  
Brillante gorjinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
Brillante pechianteado (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*  
Brillante pechigamuza (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*  
Brillante ventinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
Brillant fer-de-lance (F): *Heliodoxa jacula*  
Brillant impératrice (F): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*  
Brillant rubinoïde (F): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*  
Brilliant, Black-throated (E): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*  
Brilliant, Empress (E): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*  
Brilliant, Fawn-breasted (E): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*  
Brilliant, Green-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa jacula*  
Brilliant, Pink-throated (E): *Heliodoxa gularis*  
Brilliant, Rufous-webbed (E): *Heliodoxa branickii*  
Brilliant, Velvet-browed (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*  
Brilliant, Velvet-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*  
Brilliant, Violet-fronted (E): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*  
Bristlebird, Lesser Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
Bristlebird, Long-billed (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
Bristlebird, Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti*  
Bristlebird, Rufous-headed (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
Bristlebird, Western (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
Bristlebird, Western Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
Brocket, Central American Red (E): *Mazama temama*  
Brocket, Guatemalan Red (E): *Mazama temama cerasina*  
Brocket, Middle American Red (E): *Mazama temama cerasina*  
*Broghammerus reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)  
*Broghammerus timoriensis* (Peters, 1876) = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)  
Brolga (E): *Grus rubicunda*  
**Brookesia spp.** Gray, 1865 I/II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Brookesia ambreensis** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Brookesia antakarana** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Brookesia antoetrae* Brygoo & Domergue, 1971 = *Brookesia thieli* Brygoo & Domergue, 1969  
**Brookesia bekolosy** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Brookesia betschi** Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blanc's Leaf Chameleon  
*Brookesia betsileana* Ahl, 1927 = *Brookesia nasus* Boulenger, 1887  
**Brookesia bonisi** Ramanantsoa, 1980 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)

- Brookesia brygooi*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia decaryi*** Angel, 1939 II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Spiny Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie  
épineuse
- Brookesia dentata*** Mocquard, 1900 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Toothed Leaf  
Chameleon
- Brookesia ebenau*** (Boettger, 1880) II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Leaf  
Chameleon (F) Brookésie d'Ebenau
- Brookesia exarmata*** Schimmenti & Jesu, 1996 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia griveaudi*** Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marojejy Leaf  
Chameleon
- Brookesia karchei*** Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1970 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Naturelle Leaf  
Chameleon
- Brookesia lambertoni*** Brygoo & Domergue, 1970 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fito Leaf  
Chameleon
- Brookesia legendrei Ramanantsoa, 1980 = Brookesia  
ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- Brookesia lineata*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia lolontany*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia minima*** Boettger, 1893 II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Minute Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie  
naine
- Brookesia nasus*** Boulenger, 1887 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elongate Leaf  
Chameleon
- Brookesia perarmata*** (Angel, 1933) I  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antsingy Leaf  
Chameleon, Armoured Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie  
d'Antsingy
- Brookesia peyrierasi*** Brygoo & Domergue, 1975 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antongil Leaf  
Chameleon
- Brookesia ramanantsoai*** Brygoo & Domergue, 1975 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ramanantsoa's  
Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia stumpffi*** Boettger, 1894 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Plated Leaf  
Chameleon (F) Brookésie de Stumpff
- Brookesia superciliaris*** (Kuhl, 1820) II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Leaf  
Chameleon (F) Brookésie commune
- Brookesia therezieni*** Brygoo & Domergue, 1970 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perinet Leaf  
Chameleon
- Brookesia thieli*** Brygoo & Domergue, 1969 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Domergue's Leaf  
Chameleon (F) Brookésie de Domergue
- Brookesia tuberculata*** Mocquard, 1894 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount d'Ambre  
Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia vadoni*** Brygoo & Domergue, 1968 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iaraka River Leaf  
Chameleon, Mossy Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia valerieae*** Raxworthy, 1991 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Raxworthy's Leaf  
Chameleon
- Brookésie commune (F): *Brookesia superciliaris*  
Brookésie d'Antsingy (F): *Brookesia perarmata*  
Brookésie d'Ebenau (F): *Brookesia ebenau*  
Brookésie de Domergue (F): *Brookesia thieli*  
Brookésie de Stumpff (F): *Brookesia stumpffi*  
Brookésie épineuse (F): *Brookesia decaryi*  
Brookésie naine (F): *Brookesia minima*
- Brotogeris* spp.** Vigors, 1825 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Brotogeris chiriri*** (Vieillot, 1818) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Yellow-chevroned Parakeet (S) Catita chiriri  
(F) Toui à ailes jaunes
- Brotogeris chrysoptera*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II <sup>29</sup>  
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-winged Parakeet (S)  
Catita alidorada, Periquito ala dorada (F) Toui para  
*Brotogeris chrysopterus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Brotogeris  
chrysoptera* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Brotogeris cyanoptera*** (Pelzeln, 1870) II <sup>29</sup>  
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Cobalt-winged Parakeet (S)  
Catita aliazul, Periquito azul (F) Toui de Deville  
*Brotogeris ferrugineifrons* Lawrence, 1880 =  
*Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons* (Lawrence, 1880)  
*Brotogeris gustavi* Berlepsch, 1889 = *Brotogeris  
cyanoptera* (Pelzeln, 1870)
- Brotogeris jugularis*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II <sup>29</sup>  
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-chinned Parakeet (S)  
Catita churica, Churica, Periquito barbيرانja (F)  
Perruche tovi, Toui à menton d'or  
*Brotogeris panychlorus* Salvin & Godman, 1883 =  
*Nannopsittaca panychlora* (Salvin & Godman, 1883)
- Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*** (Latham, 1801) II <sup>29</sup>  
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-cheeked Parakeet (S)  
Catita macareña, Perico cachetigris, Perico macareño  
(F) Perruche orangé, Toui flamboyant  
*Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* (Latham, 1801) = *Brotogeris  
pyrrhoptera* (Latham, 1801)
- Brotogeris sanctithomae*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II <sup>29</sup>  
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Tui Parakeet (S) Catita  
frentigualda, Perico tui (F) Toui à front d'or
- Brotogeris tirica*** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Plain Parakeet (S) Catita tirica (F) Toui tirica
- Brotogeris versicolorus*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II <sup>29</sup>  
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Canary-winged Parakeet (S)  
Catita aliamarilla, Catita versicolor (F) Toui à ailes  
variées  
*Brotogeris versicolorus chiriri* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) =  
*Brotogeris chiriri* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Brush-turkey, Gray's (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*  
*Bubalus arnee* (Kerr, 1792) III <sup>4</sup> BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Wild Asiatic Buffalo, Wild Water Buffalo (S) Búfalo  
acuático, Búfalo arni, Caraboa (F) Arni, Buffle d'eau,  
Buffle de l'Inde

- Bubalus depressicornis** (C. H. Smith, 1827) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anoa, Lowland Anoa (S) Anca de llanura, Anoa de llanura (F) Anoa des plaines
- Bubalus mindorensis** (Heude, 1888) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tamaraw, Tamarou (S) Búfalo de Mindoro, Tamarao, Tamarau (F) Tamarau
- Bubalus quarlesi** (Ouwens, 1910) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Anoa (S) Anoa de montaña (F) Anoa de Quarle, Anoa des montagnes
- Bubo spp.** Duméril, 1806 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Bubo africanus** (Temminck, 1821) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Eagle-Owl, Spotted Eagle-Owl (S) Búho africano, Búho africano chico (F) Grand-duc africain  
*Bubo africanus* = *Bubo cinerascens* Guérin-Ménéville, 1843
- Bubo ascalaphus** Savigny, 1809 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pharaoh Eagle-Owl (S) Búho desértico (F) Grand-duc ascalaphe, Grand-duc du désert  
*Bubo bengalensis* (Franklin, 1831) = *Bubo bubo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Bubo blakistoni** Seebohm, 1884 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Blakiston's Fish-owl (S) Búho manchú (F) Grand-duc de Blakiston, Kétoupa de Blakiston
- Bubo bubo** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Eagle Owl, Eurasian Eagle-Owl (S) Búho real (F) Grand-duc d'Europe, Hibou grand-duc  
*Bubo bubo ascalaphus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Bubo ascalaphus* Savigny, 1809  
*Bubo bubo desertorum* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Bubo ascalaphus* Savigny, 1809
- Bubo capensis** A. Smith, 1834 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cape Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's Eagle-Owl, Mountain Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de El Cabo (F) Grand-duc du Cap
- Bubo cinerascens** Guérin-Ménéville, 1843 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Greyish Eagle-Owl  
*Bubo cinerascens* Guérin-Ménéville, 1843 = *Bubo africanus* (Temminck, 1821)  
*Bubo clamator* Vieillot, 1808 = *Pseudoscops clamator* (Vieillot, 1808)
- Bubo coromandus** (Latham, 1790) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de Coromandel (F) Grand-duc de Coromandel  
*Bubo flavipes* (Hodgson, 1836) = *Ketupa flavipes* (Hodgson, 1836)  
*Bubo ketupu* (Horsfield, 1821) = *Ketupa ketupu* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Bubo lacteus** (Temminck, 1820) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant Eagle-Owl, Milky Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's Eagle-Owl (S) Búho lechoso, Gran búho etiópico (F) Grand-duc de Verreaux  
*Bubo lettii* Büttikofer, 1889 = *Jubula lettii* (Büttikofer, 1889)
- Bubo leucostictus** Hartlaub, 1855 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Akun Eagle-Owl, Sooty Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de Akún (F) Grand-duc tacheté  
*Bubo magellanicus* Gmelin, 1789 = *Bubo virginianus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Bubo nipalensis** Hodgson, 1836 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Forest Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl (S) Búho nepalí (F) Grand-duc du Népal
- Bubo philippensis** (Kaup, 1851) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Eagle-Owl (S) Búho filipino (F) Grand-duc des Philippines
- Bubo poensis** Fraser, 1853 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fraser's Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de Guinea (F) Grand-duc à aigrettes  
*Bubo poensis* Fraser, 1854 = *Bubo vosseleri* Reichenow, 1908  
*Bubo poensis vosseleri* Fraser, 1853 = *Bubo vosseleri* Reichenow, 1908  
*Bubo scandiaca* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Nyctea scandiaca* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Bubo scandiacus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Nyctea scandiaca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Bubo shelleyi** (Sharpe & Ussher, 1872) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Eagle-Owl, Shelley's Eagle-Owl (S) Búho barrado (F) Grand-duc de Shelley
- Bubo sumatranus** (Raffles, 1822) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Eagle-Owl (S) Búho malayo (F) Grand-duc bruyant
- Bubo virginianus** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Horned Owl (S) Búho, Búho americano, Búho cornudo, Lechuzón orejado, Nacurutú (F) Grand-duc d'Amérique
- Bubo vosseleri** Reichenow, 1908 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Usambara Eagle-owl (S) Búho de Usambara (F) Grand-duc des Usambara  
*Bubo vosseleri* Reichenow, 1908 = *Bubo poensis* Fraser, 1853  
*Bubo zeylonensis* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ketupa zeylonensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Buceros spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Buceros bicornis** Linnaeus, 1758 I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Concave-casqued Hornbill, Great Hornbill, Great Indian Hornbill, Great Pied Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued Hornbill, Indian Hornbill (S) Cálao bicorné, Cálao grande (F) Calao bicorné  
*Buceros cassidix* Temminck, 1823 = *Aceros cassidix* (Temminck, 1823)  
*Buceros comatus* Raffles, 1822 = *Berenicornis comatus* (Raffles, 1822)  
*Buceros coronatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Anthracoceros coronatus* (Boddaert, 1783)  
*Buceros corrugatus* Temminck, 1832 = *Aceros corrugatus* (Temminck, 1832)  
*Buceros exarhatus* Temminck, 1823 = *Penelopides exarhatus* (Temminck, 1823)  
*Buceros galeritus* Temminck, 1831 = *Anorrhinus galeritus* (Temminck, 1831)
- Buceros hydrocorax** Linnaeus, 1766 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Hornbill (S) Cálao filipino grande, Cálao rojipardo (F) Calao à casque plat, Calao des Philippines  
*Buceros leucocephalus* Vieillot, 1816 = *Aceros leucocephalus* (Vieillot, 1816)  
*Buceros malabaricus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Anthracoceros albirostris* (Shaw & Nodder, 1807)  
*Buceros malayanus* Raffles, 1822 = *Anthracoceros malayanus* (Raffles, 1822)

*Buceros montani* Oustalet, 1880 = *Anthracoceros montani* (Oustalet, 1880)

*Buceros nipalensis* Hodgson, 1829 = *Aceros nipalensis* (Hodgson, 1829)

*Buceros panini* Boddaert, 1783 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)

*Buceros plicatus* J. R. Forster, 1781 = *Rhyticeros plicatus* (J. R. Forster, 1781)

***Buceros rhinoceros*** Linnaeus, 1758 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Rhinoceros Hornbill (S) Cálao rinoceronte (F) Calao rhinocéros

*Buceros subruficollis* Blyth, 1843 = *Rhyticeros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843)

*Buceros tickelli* Blyth, 1855 = *Anorrhinus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855)

*Buceros undulatus* Shaw, 1811 = *Rhyticeros undulatus* (Shaw, 1811)

*Buceros vigil* J. R. Forster, 1781 = *Rhinoplax vigil* (J. R. Forster, 1781)

Budeng (F): *Trachypithecus villosus*

Budgerigar (E): *Melopsittacus undulatus*

*Budorcas bedfordi* Thomas, 1911 = *Budorcas taxicolor* Hodgson, 1850

***Budorcas taxicolor*** Hodgson, 1850 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Takin (S) Takin (F) Takin

*Budorcas tibetana* Milne-Edwards, 1874 = *Budorcas taxicolor* Hodgson, 1850

*Budorcas whitei* Lydekker, 1907 = *Budorcas taxicolor* Hodgson, 1850

Búfalo acuático (S): *Bubalus arnee*

Búfalo arni (S): *Bubalus arnee*

Búfalo de Mindoro (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*

Bufeo (S): *Inia geoffrensis*

Bufeo africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*

Bufeo asiático (S): *Sousa chinensis*

Bufeo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*

Buffalo (E): *Bison bison*

Buffalo, Wild Asiatic (E): *Bubalus arnee*

Buffalo, Wild Water (E): *Bubalus arnee*

Buffle d'eau (F): *Bubalus arnee*

Buffle de l'Inde (F): *Bubalus arnee*

*Bufo chevalieri* Mocquard, 1908 = *Amietophrynus superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888)

*Bufo laevis* Werner, 1897 = *Amietophrynus superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888)

*Bufo osgoodi* Loveridge, 1932 = *Altiphrynoideus osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)

*Bufo periglenes* Savage, 1967 "1966" = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)

*Bufo superciliaris* Boulenger, 1888 "1887" = *Amietophrynus superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888)

*Bufo superciliosus* Werner, 1897 = *Amietophrynus superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888)

***Buggeranus spp.*** Gloger, 1842 II GRUIDAE (Aves)

***Buggeranus carunculatus*** (Gmelin, 1789) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Wattled Crane (S) Grulla carunculada, Grulla zarzo (F) Grue caronculée

Buhito en Pernetas (S): *Otus clarkii*

Buho (S): *Strigiformes*

Búho (S): *Bubo virginianus*

Búho abisinio (S): *Asio abyssinicus*

Búho africano (S): *Bubo africanus*

Búho africano chico (S): *Bubo africanus*

Búho americano (S): *Bubo virginianus*

Búho barrado (S): *Strix varia*

Búho barrado (S): *Bubo shelleyi*

Búho blanquinegro (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*

Búho café (S): *Strix virgata*

Búho campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*

Búho Chico (S): *Asio otus*

Búho corniblanco (S): *Lophostrix cristata*

Búho cornudo (S): *Lophostrix cristata*

Búho cornudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*

Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*

Búho-cornudo caricafe (S): *Asio otus*

Búho-cornudo oscuro (S): *Asio stygius*

Búho de Akún (S): *Bubo leucostictus*

Búho de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*

Búho de Coromandel (S): *Bubo coromandus*

Búho de Crin (S): *Jubula lettii*

Búho de El Cabo (S): *Bubo capensis*

Búho de Guinea (S): *Jubula lettii*

Búho de Guinea (S): *Bubo poensis*

Búho de Jamaica (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*

Búho de las Salomón (S): *Nesasio solomonensis*

Búho de Mindanao (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*

Búho desértico (S): *Bubo ascalaphus*

Búho de Usambara (S): *Bubo vosseleri*

Búho filipino (S): *Bubo philippensis*

Búho fulvo (S): *Strix fulvescens*

Búho gavián (S): *Surnia ulula*

Búho gritón (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*

Búho jamaicano (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*

Búho lechoso (S): *Bubo lacteus*

Búho llanero (S): *Athene cunicularia*

Búho malayo (S): *Bubo sumatranus*

Búho malgache (S): *Asio madagascariensis*

Búho manchado (S): *Strix occidentalis*

Búho manchú (S): *Bubo blakistoni*

Búho moro (S): *Asio capensis*

Búho negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*

Búho nepalí (S): *Bubo nipalensis*

Búho nival (S): *Nyctea scandiaca*

Búho orejicorto (S): *Asio flammeus*

Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*

Búho pescador (S): *Ketupa flavipes*

Búho pescador de Ceilán (S): *Ketupa zeylonensis*

Búho pescador leonado (S): *Ketupa flavipes*

Búho pescador malayo (S): *Ketupa ketupu*

Búho pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*

Búho real (S): *Bubo bubo*

Buhos (S): *Strigidae*

Buitre cabeciblanco (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*

Buitre cabecirrojo (S): *Sarcogyps calvus*

Buitre común (S): *Gyps fulvus*

Buitre del Himalaya (S): *Gyps himalayensis*

Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S): *Gyps africanus*

Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí (S): *Gyps bengalensis*

Buitre el cabo (S): *Gyps coprotheres*

- Buitre Leonado (S): *Gyps fulvus*  
 Buitre leonado bengalés (S): *Gyps bengalensis*  
 Buitre leonado común (S): *Gyps fulvus*  
 Buitre moteado (S): *Gyps rueppellii*  
 Buitre negro (S): *Aegypius monachus*  
 Buitre orejudo (S): *Torgos tracheliotus*  
 Buitre palmero (S): *Gypohierax angolensis*  
 Buitre picofino (S): *Gyps indicus*  
 Buitre piquirrojo (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*  
 Buitres Del Nuevo Mundo (S): *Cathartidae*  
 Bulbul à tête jaune (F): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*  
 Bulbul bigotudo (S): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*  
 Bulbul, Straw-crowned (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*  
 Bulbul, Straw-headed (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*  
 Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*  
 Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*  
 Bunch (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
 Bungarra (E): *Varanus gouldii*  
**Bunopithecus spp.** Matthew & Granger, 1925 I  
 HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Bunopithecus hoolock** (Harlan, 1834) I HYLOBATIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Hoolock Gibbon (S) Gibón hulock (F)  
 Hoolock  
**Burhinus bistratus** (Wagler, 1829) III BURHINIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Double-striped Thick-knee (S) Alcaraván  
 americano, Alcaraván venezolano, Dara (F)  
 Oedichnème américain, Oedichnème Bistrié  
 Busard bariolé (F): *Circus cinereus*  
 Busard cendré (F): *Circus pygargus*  
 Busard de Buffon (F): *Circus buffoni*  
 Busard de Gould (F): *Circus approximans*  
 Busard de Maillard (F): *Circus maillardi*  
 Busard de montagne (F): *Circus pygargus*  
 Busard des roseaux (F): *Circus aeruginosus*  
 Busard de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*  
 Busard d'Orient (F): *Circus spilonotus*  
 Busard grenouillard (F): *Circus ranivorus*  
 Busard maure (F): *Circus maurus*  
 Busardo aliancho (S): *Buteo platypterus*  
 Busardo alirrufo (S): *Butastur liventer*  
 Busardo augur meridional (S): *Buteo rufofuscus*  
 Busardo augur oriental (S): *Buteo augur*  
 Busardo aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*  
 Busardo azoreño (S): *Leucopternis princeps*  
 Busardo blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*  
 Busardo blanquinegro (S): *Leucopternis polionotus*  
 Busardo calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*  
 Busardo caminero (S): *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Busardo carigrís (S): *Butastur indicus*  
 Busardo carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*  
 Busardo cejiblanco (S): *Leucopternis kuhli*  
 Busardo chapulinero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*  
 Busardo coliblanco (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
 Busardo colicorto (S): *Buteo brachyurus*  
 Busardo colirrojo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*  
 Busardo colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*  
 Busardo cuelliblanco (S): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*  
 Busardo cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*  
 Busardo culiblanco (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*  
 Busardo de Galápagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*  
 Busardo de la Española (S): *Buteo ridgwayi*  
 Busardo de Wilson (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*  
 Busardo dorsi (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
 Busardo dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
 Busardo dorsirrojo (S): *Buteo polyosoma*  
 Busardo gavilán (S): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*  
 Busardo gorgiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*  
 Busardo gris (S): *Asturina nitida*  
 Busardo hawaiano (S): *Buteo solitarius*  
 Busardo herrumbroso (S): *Buteo regalis*  
 Busardo hombrorrojo (S): *Buteo lineatus*  
 Busardo langostero (S): *Butastur rufipennis*  
 Busardo malgache (S): *Buteo brachypterus*  
 Busardo mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Busardo mongol (S): *Buteo hemilasius*  
 Busardo montañés (S): *Buteo oreophilus*  
 Busardo moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*  
 Busardo-negro del atlántico (S): *Buteogallus  
 aequinoctialis*  
 Busardo-negro del pacífico (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*  
 Busardo-negro norteño (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Busardo-negro urubitinga (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
 Busardo patagón (S): *Buteo ventralis*  
 Busardo pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*  
 Busardo plumizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbeus*  
 Busardo puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Busardo ratonero (S): *Buteo buteo*  
 Busardo sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Busardo semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*  
 Busardo tisa (S): *Butastur teesa*  
 Busard pâle (F): *Circus macrourus*  
 Busard Saint-Martin (F): *Circus cyaneus*  
 Busard tacheté (F): *Circus assimilis*  
 Busard tchoug (F): *Circus melanoleucos*  
**Busarellus spp.** de la Fresnaye, 1839 II <sup>27</sup>  
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
**Busarellus nigricollis** (Latham, 1790) II <sup>27</sup>  
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-collared Hawk,  
 Collared Fishing Hawk (S) Águila colorada, Busardo  
 colorado, Gavilán colorado (F) Buse à tête blanche  
 Busautour à joues grises (F): *Butastur indicus*  
 Busautour aux yeux blancs (F): *Butastur teesa*  
 Busautour des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis*  
 Busautour pâle (F): *Butastur liventer*  
 Buse à dos gris (F): *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
 Buse à épaulettes (F): *Buteo lineatus*  
 Buse à face noire (F): *Leucopternis melanops*  
 Buse à gorge blanche (F): *Buteo albigula*  
 Buse à gros bec (F): *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Buse aguia (F): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*  
 Buse à queue barrée (F): *Buteo albonotatus*  
 Buse à queue blanche (F): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
 Buse à queue courte (F): *Buteo brachyurus*  
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo jamaicensis*  
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo auguralis*  
 Buse ardoisée (F): *Leucopternis schistaceus*  
 Buse à sourcils blancs (F): *Leucopternis kuhli*  
 Buse à tête blanche (F): *Busarellus nigricollis*  
 Buse augure (F): *Buteo augur*  
 Buse barrée (F): *Leucopternis princeps*

- Buse blanche (F): *Leucopternis albicollis*  
 Buse buson (F): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*  
 Buse cendrée (F): *Asturina nitida*  
 Buse couronnée (F): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*  
 Buse cul-blanc (F): *Buteo leucorrhous*  
 Buse d'Afrique (F): *Buteo auguralis*  
 Buse de Chine (F): *Buteo hemilasius*  
 Buse de Harris (F): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Buse de Madagascar (F): *Buteo brachypterus*  
 Buse de Patagonie (F): *Buteo ventralis*  
 Buse de Ridgway (F): *Buteo ridgwayi*  
 Buse des Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*  
 Buse des îles Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*  
 Buse des mangroves (F): *Buteogallus subtilis*  
 Buse de Swainson (F): *Buteo swainsoni*  
 Buse d'Hawaï (F): *Buteo solitarius*  
 Buse du puna (F): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Buse échasse (F): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
 Buse féroce (F): *Buteo rufinus*  
 Buse lacernulée (F): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*  
 Buse mantelée (F): *Leucopternis polionotus*  
 Buse montagnarde (F): *Buteo oreophilus*  
 Buse noire (F): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Buse pattue (F): *Buteo lagopus*  
 Buse plombée (F): *Leucopternis plumbeus*  
 Buse rouilleuse (F): *Buteo regalis*  
 Buse rounoir (F): *Buteo rufofuscus*  
 Buse roussâtre (F): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Buse semiplombée (F): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*  
 Buse solitaire (F): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*  
 Buse tricolore (F): *Buteo polyosoma*  
 Buse urubu (F): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
 Buse variable (F): *Buteo buteo*  
 Bushbaby, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*  
 Bushbaby, Bioko Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*  
 Bushbaby, Cross River (E): *Galago cameronensis*  
 Bushbaby, Dusky (E): *Galago matschiei*  
 Bushbaby, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*  
 Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*  
 Bushbaby, Gabon (E): *Galago gabonensis*  
 Bushbaby, Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Bushbaby, Lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*  
 Bushbaby, Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*  
 Bushbaby, Malawi (E): *Galago nysae*  
 Bushbaby, Moholi (E): *Galago moholi*  
 Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*  
 Bushbaby, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*  
 Bushbaby, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*  
 Bushbaby, Thick-tailed (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Bushbaby, Uluguru (E): *Galago orinus*  
 Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*  
 Bushbaby, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibaricus*  
 Bustard, Arabian (E): *Ardeotis arabs*  
 Bustard, Asian Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*  
 Bustard, Australian (E): *Ardeotis australis*  
 Bustard, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*  
 Bustard, Black (E): *Afrotis afra*  
 Bustard, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*  
 Bustard, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens*  
 Bustard, Buff-crested (E): *Lophotis gindiana*  
 Bustard, Denham's (E): *Neotis denhami*  
 Bustard, Great (E): *Otis tarda*  
 Bustard, Great Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Bustard, Hartlaub's (E): *Lissotis hartlaubii*  
 Bustard, Heuglin's (E): *Neotis heuglinii*  
 Bustard, Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*  
 Bustard, Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*  
 Bustard, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
 Bustard, Kori (E): *Ardeotis kori*  
 Bustard, Little (E): *Tetrax tetrax*  
 Bustard, Little Brown (E): *Eupodotis humilis*  
 Bustard, Ludwig's (E): *Neotis ludwigii*  
 Bustard, MacQueen's (E): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*  
 Bustard, Nubian (E): *Neotis nuba*  
 Bustard, Red-crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*  
 Bustard, Rüppell's (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*  
 Bustards (E): *Otididae*  
 Bustard, Savile's (E): *Lophotis savilei*  
 Bustard, Senegal (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
 Bustard, Stanley (E): *Neotis denhami*  
 Bustard, Vigors's (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
 Bustard, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
 Bustard, White-quilled (E): *Afrotis afraoides*  
***Butastur* spp.** Hodgson, 1843 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
***Butastur indicus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-faced Buzzard, Grey-faced Buzzard-Eagle (S) Busardo carigrís (F) Busautour à joues grises  
***Butastur liventer*** (Temminck, 1827) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-winged Buzzard, Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle (S) Busardo alirrofo (F) Busautour pâle  
***Butastur rufipennis*** (Sundevall, 1851) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grasshopper Buzzard, Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle (S) Aguillilla langostera, Busardo langostero (F) Busautour des sauterelles  
***Butastur teesa*** (Franklin, 1831) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-eyed Buzzard (S) Busardo tisa (F) Busautour aux yeux blancs  
***Buteo* spp.** Moehring, 1758 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
***Buteo albicaudatus*** Vieillot, 1816 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Hawk (S) Aguillilla coliblanca, Aguilucho cabecinegro, Busardo coliblanco, Gavilán tejé (F) Buse à queue blanche  
***Buteo albigula*** Philippi, 1899 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Hawk (S) Aguilucho chico, Busardo gorgiblanco, Gavilán gargantiblanco (F) Buse à gorge blanche  
***Buteo albonotatus*** Kaup, 1847 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Zone-tailed Hawk (S) Aguillilla aura, Busardo aura, Gavilán albonotatus, Gavilán colifajeado (F) Buse à queue barrée  
*Buteo archeri* W. L. Sclater, 1918 = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)  
***Buteo augur*** (Rüppell, 1836) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Augur Buzzard (S) Busardo augur oriental (F) Buse augure

- Buteo auguralis*** Salvadori, 1865 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Red-tailed Buzzard, Red-necked Buzzard, Red-tailed Buzzard (S) Busardo cuellirrojo, Ratónero cuellirrojo (F) Buse à queue rousse, Buse d'Afrique  
*Buteo bannermani* Swann, 1919 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Buteo brachypterus*** Hartlaub, 1860 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Buzzard (S) Busardo malgache (F) Buse de Madagascar
- Buteo brachyurus*** Vieillot, 1816 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Hawk (S) Aguillita colicorta, Aguilucho cola corta, Busardo colicorto, Gavilán cola corta (F) Buse à queue courte  
*Buteo brachyurus albigula* Vieillot, 1816 = *Buteo albigula* Philippi, 1899
- Buteo buteo*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Buzzard, Common Buzzard, Eurasian Buzzard (S) Busardo ratónero, Ratónero común (F) Buse variable
- Buteo galapagoensis*** (Gould, 1837) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Galapagos Hawk (S) Busardo de Galápagos, Gavilán de Galapagos (F) Buse des Galapagos, Buse des îles Galapagos
- Buteogallus* spp.** Lesson, 1830 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis*** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Crab-Hawk (S) Busardo-negro del atlántico, Gavilán de Manglares (F) Buse buson  
*Buteogallus aequinoctialis subtilis* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Buteogallus subtilis* (Thayer & Bangs, 1905)
- Buteogallus anthracinus*** (Deppe, 1830) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Black-Hawk, Cuban Black Hawk, Lesser Black-Hawk (S) Aguillita negra menor, Busardo-negro norteño, Gavilán cangrejero (F) Buse noire  
*Buteogallus anthracinus* (Deppe, 1830) = *Buteogallus subtilis* (Thayer & Bangs, 1905)  
*Buteogallus coronatus* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* (Vieillot, 1817)  
*Buteogallus gundlachi* (Cabanis, 1855) = *Buteogallus anthracinus* (Deppe, 1830)  
*Buteogallus lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827) = *Leucopternis lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Buteogallus meridionalis*** (Latham, 1790) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Savanna Hawk (S) Aguilucho colorada, Aguilucho sabanero, Busardo sabanero, Gavilán pita venado, Gavilán sabanero (F) Buse roussâtre  
*Buteogallus schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1850) = *Leucopternis schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1851)  
*Buteogallus solitarius* (Tschudi, 1844) = *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Buteogallus subtilis*** (Thayer & Bangs, 1905) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Mangrove Black-Hawk, Pacific Black Hawk (S) Busardo-negro del pacífico, Gavilán negro común (F) Buse des mangroves  
*Buteogallus subtilis* (Thayer & Bangs, 1905) = *Buteogallus anthracinus* (Deppe, 1830)
- Buteogallus urubitinga*** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Black-Hawk (S) Águila negra, Aguillita negra mayor, Busardo-negro urubitinga, Gavilán negro grande (F) Buse urubu
- Buteo hemilasius*** Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Upland Buzzard (S) Busardo mongol (F) Buse de Chine  
*Buteo jakal archeri* (Daudin, 1800) = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)
- Buteo jamaicensis*** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Hawk (S) Aguillita colirroja, Busardo colirrojo, Guaraguao (F) Buse à queue rousse  
*Buteo japonicus* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Buteo lagopus*** (Pontoppidan, 1763) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rough-legged Buzzard, Rough-legged Hawk (S) Aguillita ártica, Busardo calzado, Ratónero calzado (F) Buse pattue
- Buteo leucorrhous*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-thighed Hawk, White-rumped Hawk (S) Busardo culiblanco, Gavilán negro, Gavilán rabadilla blanca (F) Buse cul-blanc
- Buteo lineatus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-shouldered Hawk (S) Aguillita pechirroja, Busardo hombrorrojo (F) Buse à épaulettes
- Buteo magnirostris*** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Roadside Hawk (S) Aguillita caminera, Busardo caminero, Gavilán alirrojo, Gavilán común, Gavilán habado (F) Buse à gros bec  
*Buteo melanoleucus* Vieillot, 1816 = *Spizastur melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1816)  
*Buteo melanosternon* Gould, 1841 = *Hamirostra melanosternon* (Gould, 1841)  
*Buteo nitidus* (Latham, 1790) = *Asturina nitida* (Latham, 1790)
- Buteo oreophilus*** Hartert & Neumann, 1914 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Forest Buzzard, Mountain Buzzard (S) Busardo montañés (F) Buse montagnarde  
*Buteo plagiatus* (Schlegel, 1862) = *Asturina nitida* (Latham, 1790)
- Buteo platypterus*** (Vieillot, 1823) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-winged Hawk (S) Aguillita aluda, Busardo aliancho, Gavilán bebehumo (F) Petite buse
- Buteo poecilochrous*** Gurney, 1879 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gurney's Hawk, Puna Hawk, Variable Hawk (S) Aguilucho puna, Busardo puneño, Gavilán puneño (F) Buse du puna  
*Buteo polionotus* Kaup, 1847 = *Leucopternis polionotus* (Kaup, 1847)
- Buteo polyosoma*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-backed Hawk (S) Aguilucho común, Aguilucho variado, Busardo dorsirrojo (F) Buse tricolore  
*Buteo refectus* Portenko, 1935 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Buteo regalis*** (Gray, 1844) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ferruginous Hawk (S) Aguillita real, Busardo



- herrumbroso (F) Buse rouilleuse
- Buteo ridgwayi** (Cory, 1883) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Hispaniolan Hawk, Ridgway's Hawk (S) Busardo de la Española (F) Buse de Ridgway
- Buteo rufinus** (Cretzschmar, 1827) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-legged Buzzard (S) Busardo moro, Ratoneo moro (F) Buse féroce
- Buteo rufinus* (Cretzschmar, 1829) = *Buteo socotraensis* Porter & Kirwan, 2010
- Buteo rufofuscus** (Forster, 1798) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Jackal Buzzard (S) Busardo augur meridional (F) Buse rounoir
- Buteo rufofuscus augur* (Forster, 1798) = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)
- Buteo socotraensis** Porter & Kirwan, 2010 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Socotra Buzzard
- Buteo socotraensis* Porter & Kirwan, 2010 = *Buteo rufinus* (Cretzschmar, 1827)
- Buteo solitarius** Peale, 1848 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawaiian Hawk (S) Busardo hawaiano (F) Buse d'Hawaï
- Buteo swainsoni** Bonaparte, 1838 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Swainson's Hawk (S) Aguillilla de Swainson, Aguilucho langostero, Busardo chapulinero, Gavilán langostero (F) Buse de Swainson
- Buteo tachardus* Daudin, 1800 = *Buteo oreophilus* Hartert & Neumann, 1914
- Buteo ventralis** Gould, 1837 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Hawk, Rufous-tailed Hawk (S) Aguilucho cola colorada, Busardo patagón (F) Buse de Patagonie
- Butterfly, Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, African Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Augur (E): *Buteo augur*
- Buzzard, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Buzzard, Common (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard, Eurasian (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, Forest (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard, Honey (E): *Pernis apivorus*
- Buzzard, Jackal (E): *Buteo rufofuscus*
- Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Buzzard, Lizard (E): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
- Buzzard, Long-legged (E): *Buteo rufinus*
- Buzzard, Madagascar (E): *Buteo brachypterus*
- Buzzard, Mountain (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Red-necked (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
- Buzzard, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard, Socotra (E): *Buteo socotraensis*
- Buzzard, Upland (E): *Buteo hemilasius*
- Buzzard, White-eyed (E): *Butastur teesa*
- Caballito de mar del Pacífico (S): *Hippocampus ingens*
- Caballito erecto (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Caballito oliváceo (S): *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Caballito punteado (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Caballo de Przewalski (S): *Equus przewalskii*
- Caballo marino (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Caballo salvaje (S): *Equus przewalskii*
- Cabalo de mar (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Cabassous centralis** (Miller, 1899) III DASYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo (S) Armado de zapilots, Tatú de América central (F) Tatou, Tatou d'Amérique centrale
- Cabassous gymnurus* (Olfers, 1818) = *Cabassous tatouay* (Desmarest, 1804)
- Cabassous tatouay** (Desmarest, 1804) III DASYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo (S) Cabasu de orejas largas, Tatú cabasú, Tatú de rabo mol, Tatú de rabo molle (F) Tatou à queue nue, Tatou gumnure
- Cabasu de orejas largas (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Cabeza de viejo (S): *Eira barbara*
- Cabezón (S): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
- Cabézon toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
- Cabezón tucán (S): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
- Caburé (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Caburé patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*
- Cacajao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Cacajao spp.** Lesson, 1840 I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cacajao ayresi** Boubli, da Silva, Amado Hrbek, Pontual & Farias, 2008 I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cacajao calvus** (L. Geoffroy, 1847) I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bald-headed Uacari, Red-and-white Uacari (S) Cacajao, Cacayao, Huapo colorado, Huapo rojo, Uacari blanco (F) Ouakari chauve
- Cacajao hosomi** Boubli, da Silva, Amado, Hrbek, Pontual & Farias, 2008 I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cacajao melanocephalus** (Humboldt, 1812) I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Uacari, Black Uacari (F) Ouakari à tête noire
- Cacatoès (F): *Cacatuidae*
- Cacatoès à bec gracile (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
- Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F): *Cacatua alba*
- Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*
- Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*
- Cacatoès à lores rouges (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
- Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
- Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
- Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
- Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
- Cacatoès à tête brune (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
- Cacatoès à tête rouge (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
- Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
- Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
- Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
- Cacatoès banksien (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
- Cacatoès blanc (F): *Cacatua alba*

- Cacatoès casqué (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
 Cacatoès corella (F): *Cacatua sanguinea*  
 Cacatoès de Banks (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
 Cacatoès de Baudin (F): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*  
 Cacatoès de Ducorps (F): *Cacatua ducorpsii*  
 Cacatoès de Goffin (F): *Cacatua goffiniana*  
 Cacatoès de Latham (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathamii*  
 Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
 Cacatoès des Moluques (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*  
 Cacatoès des Philippines (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
 Cacatoès funèbre (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
 Cacatoès laboureur (F): *Cacatua pastinator*  
 Cacatoès nasique (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*  
 Cacatoès noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*  
 Cacatoès rosablin (F): *Eolophus roseicapilla*  
 Cacatoès soufré (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*  
**Cacatua spp.** Vieillot, 1817 I/II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves)  
**Cacatua alba** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Umbrella Cockatoo, White Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa alba, Cacatúa blanca (F) Cacatoès à huppe blanche, Cacatoès blanc  
 Cacatúa alba (S): *Cacatua alba*  
 Cacatúa blanca (S): *Cacatua alba*  
 Cacatúa de alas doradas (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*  
 Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
 Cacatúa de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
 Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S): *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
 Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S): *Cacatua galerita*  
 Cacatúa de Ducorps (S): *Cacatua ducorpsii*  
 Cacatúa de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Cacatúa de Goffin (S): *Cacatua goffiniana*  
 Cacatúa de las Molucas (S): *Cacatua moluccensis*  
 Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*  
 Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
 Cacatúa del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
 Cacatúa de pico afilado (S): *Cacatua pastinator*  
 Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S): *Cacatua tenuirostris*  
 Cacatúa de ventre naranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
 Cacatúa dorada (S): *Guarouba guarouba*  
**Cacatua ducorpsii** Pucheran, 1853 II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Ducorps's Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de Ducorps (F) Cacatoès de Ducorps  
 Cacatúa enlutada (S): *Probosciger aterrimus*  
**Cacatua galerita** (Latham, 1790) II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (F) Cacatoès à huppe jaune, Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune  
**Cacatua goffiniana** (Finsch, 1863) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Goffin's Cockatoo, Tanimbar Cockatoo, Tanimbar Corella (S) Cacatúa de Goffin (F) Cacatoès de Goffin  
*Cacatua goffini* (Finsch, 1863) = *Cacatua goffiniana* (Finsch, 1863)  
**Cacatua haematuropygia** (Müller, 1776) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Cockatoo, Red-vented Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cola sangrante (F) Cacatoès à ventre rouge, Cacatoès des Philippines  
 Cacatúa inca (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
**Cacatua leadbeateri** (Vigors, 1831) II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Leadbeater's Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's Cockatoo, Pink Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de Leadbeater, Cacatúa inca (F) Cacatoès de Leadbeater  
**Cacatua moluccensis** (Gmelin, 1788) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Cockatoo, Salmon-crested Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de las Molucas (F) Cacatoès à huppe rouge, Cacatoès des Moluques  
 Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*  
 Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*  
 Cacatúa negra de Latham (S): *Calyptorhynchus lathamii*  
 Cacatúa nocturna (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*  
 Cacatúa oftálmica (S): *Cacatua ophthalmica*  
**Cacatua ophthalmica** Sclater, 1864 II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-eyed Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa oftálmica (F) Cacatoès à oeil bleu, Cacatoès aux yeux bleus  
**Cacatua pastinator** (Gould, 1841) II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Western Corella (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado (F) Cacatoès à lores rouges, Cacatoès aux yeux nus, Cacatoès laboureur  
 Cacatúa rosada (S): *Eolophus roseicapilla*  
*Cacatua roseicapilla* Vieillot, 1817 = *Eolophus roseicapilla* (Vieillot, 1817)  
 Cacatúas (S): *Cacatuidae*  
**Cacatua sanguinea** Gould, 1843 II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-eyed Cockatoo, Little Cockatoo, Little Corella (F) Cacatoès corella  
**Cacatua sulphurea** (Gmelin, 1788) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Yellow-crested Cockatoo (F) Cacatoès soufré, Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune  
**Cacatua tenuirostris** (Kuhl, 1820) II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Corella (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (F) Cacatoès à bec gracile, Cacatoès nasique  
*Cacatua tenuirostris pastinator* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cacatua pastinator* (Gould, 1841)  
 Cacatúa terrera (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
**CACATUIDAE spp.** I/II 29 (Aves) (E) Cockatoos (S) Cacatúas (F) Cacatoès  
 Cacayao (S): *Cacajao calvus*  
 Cachalot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*  
 Cachalot (F): *Physeteridae*  
 Cachalot (F): *Physeter macrocephalus*  
 Cachalot (E): *Physeteridae*  
 Cachalote (S): *Physeter macrocephalus*  
 Cachalote cabeza chica (S): *Kogia breviceps*  
 Cachalote enano (S): *Kogia sima*  
 Cachalote pigmeo (S): *Kogia breviceps*  
 Cachalotes (S): *Physeteridae*  
 Cachalot nain (F): *Kogia sima*  
 Cachalot pygmée (F): *Kogia breviceps*  
 Cachelot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*  
 Cachona (S): *Sphyrna lewini*  
 Cachorro de mato vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
 Cachorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*  
 Cacomistle (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
 Cacomistle (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*

- Cacomistle, Central American (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
- Caebézon toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
- Caecobarbus geertsii** Boulenger, 1921 II CYPRINIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) African Blind Barb Fish, Congo  
Blind Barb (F) Barbu aveugle, Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique
- Cailón (S): *Lamna nasus*
- Cailón marrajo (S): *Lamna nasus*
- Caiman spp.** Spix, 1825 I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
- Caimán (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caïman à lunettes (F): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caimán americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Caïman à museau large (F): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman, Apaporis River (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
- Caïman à paupières osseuses (F): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caiman, Black (E): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caiman, Broad-nosed (E): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman, Broad-snouted (E): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman, Brown (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman, Common (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman crocodilus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Caiman, Common Caiman, Spectacled Caiman (S) Babilla, Caimán (F) Caïman à lunettes
- Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis** Medem, 1955 I ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Apaporis River Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman (S) Caimán del Río Apaporis (F) Caïman du Rio Apaporis
- Caiman, Cuvier's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caimán de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
- Caïmán de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caimán del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*
- Caimán del Río Apaporis (S): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
- Caimán de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
- Caïman du Rio Apaporis (F): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
- Caiman, Dwarf (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caimán enano (S): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caiman fissipes* Spix, 1825 = *Caiman latirostris* (Daudin, 1802)
- Caiman, Four-foot (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Caimán frentiplano (S): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caïman hérissé (F): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caimán hociquiancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman latirostris** (Daudin, 1802) I/II 32 ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-nosed Caiman, Broad-snouted Caiman (S) Caïmán de hocico ancho, Caimán hociquiancho, Yacaré de hocico ancho, Yacaré overo (F) Caïman à museau large
- Caimán negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caiman niger* Spix, 1825 = *Melanosuchus niger* (Spix, 1825)
- Caïman noir (F): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caiman palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807) = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807)
- Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
- Caimans, Alligators, (E): *Alligatoridae*
- Caiman, Schneider's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caiman sclerops apaporiensis* (Schneider, 1801) = *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis* Medem, 1955
- Caiman sclerops* (Schneider, 1801) = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caiman, Spectacled (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Caiman yacare* Daudin, 1802 = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caïque à ailes noires (F): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Caïque à capuchon (F): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
- Caïque à face rouge (F): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
- Caïque à joues roses (F): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
- Caïque à queue courte (F): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
- Caïque à tête noire (F): *Pionopsitta caica*
- Caïque à ventre blanc (F): *Pionites leucogaster*
- Caïque, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Caïque de Barraband (F): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
- Caïque de Bonaparte (F): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*
- Caïque de Fuertes (F): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
- Caïque de Salvin (F): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
- Caïque maïpourri (F): *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Caïque mitré (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Caïque vautourin (F): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
- Caïque, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
- Cairina moschata** (Linnaeus, 1758) III ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Muscovy Duck (S) Pato criollo, Pato real (F) Canard de Barbarie, Canard musqué
- Cairina scutulata* (S. Müller, 1842) = *Asarcornis scutulata* (S. Müller, 1842)
- Calabare de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Calabaria* spp. Gray, 1858 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calabaria de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Calabaria fusca* Gray, 1858 = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Burrowing Python, Calabar Ground Python (S) Pitón de Calabar (F) Calabare de Reinhardt, Calabaria de Reinhardt
- Calamita tinctorius* Merrem, 1820 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Calamita tinctorius* Schneider, 1799 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Calao à casque (F): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Calao à casque plat (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
- Calao à casque rond (F): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Calao à casque rouge (F): *Aceros corrugatus*
- Calao à cimier (F): *Aceros cassidix*
- Calao à cou roux (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Calao à crête hérissée (F): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
- Calao à gorge claire (F): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Calao à poche unie (F): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Cálaho arrugado (S): *Aceros corrugatus*
- Calao bicolore (F): *Buceros bicornis*
- Cálaho bicolore (S): *Buceros bicornis*

- Calao brun (F): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Cálaho cariblanco (S): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
- Calao charbonnier (F): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
- Cálaho chico de Célebes (S): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Cálaho chico de Panay (S): *Penelopides panini*
- Calao coiffé (F): *Bericornis comatus*
- Cálaho crestado (S): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
- Cálaho crestiblanco (S): *Bericornis comatus*
- Cálaho de casco (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Cálaho de la Narcondam (S): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
- Cálaho de las Sulu (S): *Anthracoceros montani*
- Cálaho de la Sumba (S): *Rhyticeros everetti*
- Cálaho del Nepal (S): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Calao de Malabar (F): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
- Calao de montagne (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Calao de Narcondam (F): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
- Calao de Palawan (F): *Anthracoceros marchei*
- Cálaho de Palawan (S): *Anthracoceros marchei*
- Calao des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Calao des Philippines (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
- Calao des Sulu (F): *Anthracoceros montani*
- Calao de Sumba (F): *Rhyticeros everetti*
- Calao de Vieillot (F): *Aceros leucocephalus*
- Calao de Walden (F): *Aceros waldeni*
- Cálaho de Yelmo (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Calao festonné (F): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
- Cálaho filipino grande (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
- Cálaho gorgiclaro (S): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Cálaho gorginegro (S): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
- Cálaho grande (S): *Buceros bicornis*
- Cálaho grande de Célebes (S): *Aceros cassidix*
- Cálaho grande de Mindanao (S): *Aceros leucocephalus*
- Cálaho grande de Panay (S): *Aceros waldeni*
- Cálaho malayo (S): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
- Calao papou (F): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- Cálaho pardo de Tickell (S): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Calao pie (F): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
- Calao rinocéros (F): *Buceros rhinoceros*
- Cálaho rinoceronte (S): *Buceros rhinoceros*
- Cálaho rojipardo (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
- Calahos à canelure des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Calao tarictic (F): *Penelopides panini*
- Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala melas*
- Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
- Callagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Callagur picta* (Gray, 1862) = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Callibella humilis* (M. van Roosmalen, T. van Roosmalen, R.A. Mittermeier & de Fonseca, 1998) = *Callithrix humilis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998
- Callicèbe cuivré (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
- Callicèbe roux (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
- Callicebus spp.** Thomas, 1903 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Callicebus aureipalatii** Wallace, Gómez, A. Felton & A. M. Felton, 2006 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) GoldenPalace.com Monkey, Madidi titi monkey
- Callicebus baptista** Lönnberg, 1939 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Baptista Lake Titi
- Callicebus barbarabrownae** Hershkovitz, 1990 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barbara Brown's Titi, Northern Bahian Blond Titi
- Callicebus bernhardi** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen & Mittermeier, 2002 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Prince Bernhard's Titi (F) Titi du Prince Bernhard
- Callicebus brunneus** (Wagner, 1842) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Titi (F) Titi brun
- Callicebus caligatus** (Wagner, 1842) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Booted Titi, Chestnut-bellied Titi (F) Titi botté
- Callicebus caquetensis** Defler, Bueno & García, 2010 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Callicebus cinerascens** (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ashy-black Titi (F) Titi gris cendré
- Callicebus coimbrai** Kobayashi & Langguth, 1999 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coimbra-Filho's Titi (F) Titi de Coimbra
- Callicebus cupreus** (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coppery Titi (F) Callicèbe cuivré, Callicèbe roux, Titi roux
- Callicebus cupreus ornatus* (Spix, 1823) = *Callicebus ornatus* (Gray, 1866)
- Callicebus discolor** (I. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Double-browed Titi, White-tailed Titi
- Callicebus donacophilus** (d'Orbigny, 1836) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-eared Titi (F) Titi d'Orbigny
- Callicebus dubius** Hershkovitz, 1988 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dubious Titi, Hershkovitz's Titi (F) Titi d'Hershkovitz
- Callicebus hoffmannsi** Thomas, 1908 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hoffmanns's Titi (F) Titi d'Hoffman
- Callicebus lucifer** Thomas, 1914 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lucifer Titi, Widow Monkey
- Callicebus lugens** (Humboldt, 1811) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Titi, Mourning Titi
- Callicebus medemi** Hershkovitz, 1963 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Colombian Black-handed Titi
- Callicebus melanochir** (Wied-Neuwied, 1820) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coastal Black-handed Titi, Southern Bahian Masked Titi
- Callicebus modestus** Lönnberg, 1939 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Beni Titi
- Callicebus moloch** (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Titi, Red-bellied Titi (F) Titi gris, Titi molock
- Callicebus moloch brunneus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus brunneus* (Wagner, 1842)
- Callicebus moloch caligatus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus caligatus* (Wagner, 1842)
- Callicebus moloch cinerascens* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus cinerascens* (Spix, 1823)
- Callicebus moloch cupreus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus cupreus* (Spix, 1823)
- Callicebus moloch donacophilus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Callicebus donacophilus* (d'Orbigny, 1836)

- Callicebus moloch dubius* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =  
*Callicebus dubius* Hershkovitz, 1988
- Callicebus moloch Hoffmannsegg, 1807* = *Callicebus caquetensis* Defler, Bueno & García, 2010
- Callicebus moloch hoffmannsi* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =  
*Callicebus hoffmannsi* Thomas, 1908
- Callicebus moloch modestus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =  
*Callicebus modestus* Lönnberg, 1939
- Callicebus moloch oenanthe* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =  
*Callicebus oenanthe* Thomas, 1924
- Callicebus moloch olallae* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =  
*Callicebus olallae* Lönnberg, 1939
- Callicebus nigrifrons*** (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Black-fronted Titi
- Callicebus oenanthe*** Thomas, 1924 II PITHECIIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Andean Titi, Rio Mayo Titi (F) Titi des montagnes du Pérou
- Callicebus olallae*** Lönnberg, 1939 II PITHECIIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Beni Titi, Olalla Brothers' Titi (F) Titi d'Olalla
- Callicebus ornatus*** (Gray, 1866) II PITHECIIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Ornate Titi
- Callicebus pallescens*** Thomas, 1907 II PITHECIIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Pallid Titi, White-coated Titi
- Callicebus personatus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II  
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Titi, Masked Titi  
(F) Titi à masque
- Callicebus personatus barbarabrownae* (É.  
Geoffroy, 1812) = *Callicebus barbarabrownae*  
Hershkovitz, 1990
- Callicebus personatus melanochir* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) =  
*Callicebus melanochir* (Wied-Neuwied, 1820)
- Callicebus personatus nigrifrons* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) =  
*Callicebus nigrifrons* (Spix, 1823)
- Callicebus purinus*** Thomas, 1927 II PITHECIIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Red-crowned Titi, Rio Purus Titi
- Callicebus regulus*** Thomas, 1927 II PITHECIIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Kinglet Titi, Red-headed Titi
- Callicebus stephennashi*** van Roosmalen, van  
Roosmalen & Mittermeier, 2002 II PITHECIIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Stephen Nash's Titi
- Callicebus torquatus*** (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) II  
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Titi, Widow Titi  
(F) Titi à collier, Titi à fraise
- Callicebus torquatus lucifer* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =  
*Callicebus lucifer* Thomas, 1914
- Callicebus torquatus medemi* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) =  
*Callicebus medemi* Hershkovitz, 1963
- Callimico* spp.** Ribeiro, 1912 I CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Callimico goeldii*** (Thomas, 1904) I CEBIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Goeldi's Marmoset, Goeldi's Monkey,  
Goeldi's Tamarin (S) Pichico negro, Tamarin de Goeldi,  
Tití de Goeldi (F) Tamarin de Goeldi, Tamarin sauteur
- Calliphlox* spp.** Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Calliphlox amethystina*** (Boddaert, 1783) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst Woodstar (S)  
Colibrí amatista, Estrellita amatista, Picaflor amatista,  
Tucusito amatista (F) Colibri améthyste
- Calliphlox bryantae*** (Lawrence, 1867) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Magenta-throated Woodstar (S) Colibrí  
magenta (F) Colibri magenta
- Calliphlox evelynae*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Bahama Woodstar (S) Colibrí de las  
Bahamas (F) Colibri des Bahamas
- Calliphlox mitchellii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Purple-throated Woodstar (S) Colibrí de  
Mitchell, Estrellita gorjipurpura (F) Colibri de Mitchell
- Calliptilus stepheni* North, 1908 = *Vini stepheni* (North,  
1908)
- Calliste superbe (F): *Tangara fastuosa*
- Callithrix* spp.** Erxleben, 1777 I/II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Callithrix acariensis*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen,  
Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Rio Acarí Marmoset
- Callithrix argentata*** (Linnaeus, 1771) II CEBIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Silvery Marmoset (F) Ouistiti argenté
- Callithrix argentata leucippe* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Callithrix  
leucippe* (Thomas, 1922)
- Callithrix aurita*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) I  
CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset,  
White-eared Marmoset (S) Callitrix de orejas blancas  
(F) Marmouset à oreilles blanches, Oustiti à oreilles  
blanches, Oustiti oreillard
- Callithrix chrysoleuca*** (Wagner, 1842) II CEBIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Gold-and-white Marmoset,  
Golden-white Tassel-ear Marmoset
- Callithrix emiliae*** (Thomas, 1920) II CEBIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Emilia's Marmoset
- Callithrix flaviceps*** (Thomas, 1903) I CEBIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Buffy-headed Marmoset (S) Callitrix de  
cabeza amarilla (F) Ouistiti à tête jaune
- Callithrix geoffroyi*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II  
CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Tufted-ear  
Marmoset, White-fronted Marmoset (S) Tití de caba  
blanca (F) Ouistiti de Geoffroy
- Callithrix humeralifera*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II  
CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-white Tassel-ear  
Marmoset, Tassel-eared Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à camail
- Callithrix humilis*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen,  
Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Black-crowned Dwarf Marmoset, Roosmalen's  
Dwarf Marmoset (F) Ouistiti nain
- Callithrix intermedia*** Hershkovitz, 1977 II CEBIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Aripuana Marmoset, Hershkovitz's  
Marmoset
- Callithrix jacchus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Common Marmoset, White-tufted-ear  
Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux blancs, Ouistiti à  
toupet blanc, Ouistiti commun
- Callithrix jacchus aurita* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix aurita*  
(E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
- Callithrix jacchus flaviceps* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix  
flaviceps* (Thomas, 1903)
- Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix  
geoffroyi* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
- Callithrix jacchus kuhlii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix kuhlii*  
(Coimbra-Filho, 1985)
- Callithrix jacchus penicillata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix  
penicillata* (E. Geoffroy, 1812)

- Callithrix kuhlii*** (Coimbra-Filho, 1985) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Wied's Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs, Ouistiti de Kuhl
- Callithrix leucippe*** (Thomas, 1922) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White Marmoset
- Callithrix manicorensis*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Manicoré Marmoset (F) Ouistiti de Manicore
- Callithrix marcai*** Alperin, 1993 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marca's Marmoset (F) Ouistiti de Marca
- Callithrix mauesi*** Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres, 1992 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Maués Marmoset
- Callithrix melanura*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-tailed Marmoset
- Callithrix nigriceps*** Ferrari & Lopes, 1992 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à tête noire
- Callithrix penicillata*** (E. Geoffroy, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-pencilled Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs
- Callithrix pygmaea*** (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Marmoset (F) Ouistiti mignon
- Callithrix saterei*** Silva, Jr & Noronha, 1998 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sateré Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à oreilles argentées
- Callitrix de cabeza amarilla (S): *Callithrix flaviceps*  
Callitrix de orejas blancas (S): *Callithrix aurita*
- Callocephalon spp.*** Lesson, 1837 II<sup>29</sup> CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Callocephalon fimbriatum*** (J. Grant, 1803) II<sup>29</sup> CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Gang-gang Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cabeza roja, Gan-Gan (F) Cacatoès à tête rouge, Cacatoès casqué
- Calogyra formosa* Verrill, 1901 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Caloenas nicobarica*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar Dove, Nicobar Pigeon (S) Paloma calva, Paloma de Nicobar (F) Nicobar à camail, Pigeon à camail, Pigeon à collerette, Pigeon de Nicobar
- Calophasis humiae* Hume, 1881 = *Syrmaticus humiae* (Hume, 1881)
- Calophasis mikado* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 = *Syrmaticus mikado* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906)
- Calopsitte élégante (F): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
- Calothorax spp.*** Gray, 1840 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Calothorax eliza* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) = *Doricha eliza* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Calothorax enicura* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Doricha enicura* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Calothorax lucifer*** (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Lucifer Hummingbird (S) Colibrí lucifer, Tijereta nortena (F) Colibri lucifer
- Calothorax micrurus* Gould, 1854 = *Myrmia micrura* (Gould, 1854)
- Calothorax pulcher*** Gould, 1859 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Beautiful Hummingbird (S) Colibrí bonito, Tijereta oaxaquena (F) Colibri charmant
- Calumma spp.*** Gray, 1865 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma amber*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma ambreense*** (Ramanantsoa, 1974) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma andringitraense*** (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma boettgeri*** (Boulenger, 1888) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boettger's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Boettger (F) Caméléon de Boettger
- Calumma brevicorne*** (Günther, 1879) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Short-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon à cornes courtes
- Calumma brevicornis hilleniusi* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973)
- Calumma capuroni*** (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Madagascar
- Calumma crypticum*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cryptic Chameleon
- Calumma cucullata* (Gray, 1831) = *Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831)
- Calumma cucullatum*** (Gray, 1831) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hooded Chameleon (F) Caméléon à capuchon
- Calumma fallax*** (Mocquard, 1900) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Deceptive Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Mocquard
- Calumma furcifer*** (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Forked Chameleon, Fork-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon à nez fourchu
- Calumma furciferum* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880) = *Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880)
- Calumma gallus*** (Günther, 1877) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blade Chameleon (F) Caméléon épée
- Calumma gastrotaenia*** (Boulenger, 1888) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perinet Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Périnet
- Calumma gastrotaenia andringitraensis* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma andringitraense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972)
- Calumma gastrotaenia guillaumeti* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma guillaumeti* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974)
- Calumma gastrotaenia marojezensis* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma marojezense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1970)
- Calumma glawi*** Böhme, 1997 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma globifer*** (Günther, 1879) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-casqued Chameleon (F) Caméléon à casque plat
- Calumma globiferum* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879)
- Calumma guibei*** (Hillenius, 1959) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Guibe's Chameleon, North-western Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Guibé

- Calumma guillaumeti* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma hafahafa*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bizarre-nosed Chameleon
- Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma jevy*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marojevy Peak Chameleon
- Calumma linota*** (Müller, 1924) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Maroantsetra Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Maroantsetra
- Calumma linotum* (Müller, 1924) = *Calumma linota* (Müller, 1924)
- Calumma malthe*** (Günther, 1879) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-green Chameleon (F) Caméléon vert-et-jaune
- Calumma marojezense*** (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1970) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma nasuta* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Calumma nasutum*** (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon nasique
- Calumma oshaughnessyi*** (Günther, 1881) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy
- Calumma oshaughnessyi ambreensis* (Günther, 1881) = *Calumma ambreense* (Ramanantsoa, 1974)
- Calumma parsonii*** (Cuvier, 1824) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Parson's Giant Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Parson (F) Caméléon de Parson
- Calumma peltierorum*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peltiers' Chameleon
- Calumma peyrierasi*** (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brygoo's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Peyrieras
- Calumma tarzan*** Gehring, Pabijan, Ratsoavina, Köhler, Vences & Glaw, 2010 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma tigris* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Archaius tigris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Calumma tsaratananense*** (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tsaratanan Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Tsaratanan
- Calumma tsyscorne*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blunt-nosed Chameleon
- Calumma vatosoa*** Andreone, Mattioli, Jesu & Randrianirina, 2001 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma vencesi*** Andreone, Mattioli, Jesu & Randrianirina, 2001 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma vohibola*** Gehring, Ratsoavina, Vences & Glaw, 2011 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calypte* spp.** Gould, 1861 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Calypte anna*** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Anna's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Anna (F) Colibri d'Anna
- Calypte costae*** (Bourcier, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Costa's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Costa (F) Colibri de Costa
- Calypte helenae* (Lembeye, 1850) = *Mellisuga helenae* (Lembeye, 1850)
- Calyptocephalella gayi* (Duméril & Bibron, 1841) III CALYPTOCEPHALELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chilean toad, Gay's frog, Helmeted water toad
- Calyptopora* spp.** Boschma, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calyptopora complanata* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Calyptopora pachypoma* (Hickson & England, 1905) = *Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Calyptopora reticulata*** Boschma, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calyptopora sinuosa*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calyptoprymnus verecundus* De Vis, 1905 = *Cordylus niger* Cuvier, 1829
- Calyptorhynchus* spp.** Desmarest, 1826 II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Calyptorhynchus banksii*** (Latham, 1790) II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cola roja, Cacatúa negra de cola roja (F) Cacatoès banksien, Cacatoès de Banks
- Calyptorhynchus baudinii*** Lear, 1832 II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed Black-Cockatoo (F) Cacatoès de Baudin
- Calyptorhynchus funereus*** (Shaw, 1794) II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (F) Cacatoès à oreilles blanches, Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes, Cacatoès funèbre
- Calyptorhynchus funereus baudinii* (Shaw, 1794) = *Calyptorhynchus baudinii* Lear, 1832
- Calyptorhynchus lathami*** (Temminck, 1807) II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Glossy Black-cockatoo (S) Cacatúa negra de Latham (F) Cacatoès à tête brune, Cacatoès de Latham
- Calyptorhynchus latirostris*** Carnaby, 1948 II 29 CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-billed Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo (F) Cacatoès à rectrices blanches
- Calyptorhynchus magnificus* Shaw, 1790 = *Calyptorhynchus banksii* (Latham, 1790)
- Calzadito admirable (S): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
- Calzadito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Calzadito cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
- Calzadito colilargo norteño (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
- Calzadito de Mosquera (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
- Calzadito frentiazul (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
- Calzadito patinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
- Calzadito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*
- Calzadito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
- Calzadito reluciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
- Calzadito turquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*
- Calzadito verdoso norteño (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
- Calzonario colibronceado (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
- Chamaeleon nasutus* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Camaleón africano (S): *Chamaeleo africanus*

Camaleón común (S): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
 Camaleón crestado (S): *Trioceros cristatus*  
 Camaleón cuadrifurcado (S): *Trioceros quadricornis*  
 Camaleón de Boettger (S): *Calumma boettgeri*  
 Camaleón de casco (S): *Trioceros hoehnelii*  
 Camaleón de dos bandas (S): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*  
 Camaleón de Elliot (S): *Trioceros ellioti*  
 Camaleón de Fuelleborn (S): *Trioceros fueleborni*  
 Camaleón de Jackson (S): *Trioceros jacksonii*  
 Camaleón de Johnston (S): *Trioceros johnstoni*  
 Camaleón del Senegal (S): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*  
 Camaleón de Meller (S): *Trioceros melleri*  
 Camaleón de montaña (S): *Trioceros montium*  
 Camaleón de Oustalet (S): *Furcifer oustaleti*  
 Camaleón de Owen (S): *Trioceros oweni*  
 Camaleón de Parson (S): *Calumma parsonii*  
 Camaleón de Petter (S): *Furcifer petteri*  
 Camaleón de Pfeffer (S): *Trioceros pfefferi*  
 Camaleón de Schouteden (S): *Trioceros schoutedeni*  
 Camaleón de Schubotz (S): *Trioceros schubotzi*  
 Camaleón de Sri Lanka (S): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*  
 Camaleón de Werner (S): *Trioceros werneri*  
 Camaleón de Wiedersheim (S): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*  
 Camaleón grácil (S): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
 Camaleón lobulado (S): *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
 Camaleón rinoceronte (S): *Furcifer rhinocerotus*  
 Camaleón verrugoso (S): *Furcifer verrucosus*  
 Caméléon à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer lateralis*  
 Caméléon à capuchon (F): *Calumma cucullatum*  
 Caméléon à casque élevé (F): *Trioceros hoehnelii*  
 Caméléon à casque plat (F): *Calumma globifer*  
 Caméléon à cornes courtes (F): *Calumma brevicorne*  
 Caméléon à crête (F): *Trioceros cristatus*  
 Caméléon à deux bandes (F): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*  
 Caméléon à deux cornes (F): *Furcifer bifidus*  
 Caméléon à écailles doubles (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
 Caméléon africain (F): *Chamaeleo africanus*  
 Caméléon à lignes blanches (F): *Furcifer antimena*  
 Caméléon à nez fourchu (F): *Furcifer bifidus*  
 Caméléon à nez fourchu (F): *Calumma furcifer*  
 Caméléon à quatre cornes (F): *Trioceros quadricornis*  
 Caméléon à une corne (F): *Furcifer monoceras*  
 Caméléon à voile du Cameroun (F): *Trioceros montium*  
 Caméléon bilobé (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
 Caméléon casqué (F): *Chamaeleo calyptrotus*  
 Caméléon commun (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
 Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola (F): *Furcifer tuzetae*  
 Caméléon d'Angel (F): *Furcifer angeli*  
 Caméléon d'Angola (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
 Caméléon d'Arabie (F): *Chamaeleo arabicus*  
 Caméléon de Belalanda (F): *Furcifer belalandaensis*  
 Caméléon de Bocage (F): *Chamaeleo quilensis*  
 Caméléon de Boettger (F): *Calumma boettgeri*  
 Caméléon de Ceylan (F): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*  
 Caméléon de Chapin (F): *Trioceros chapini*  
 Caméléon de Fea (F): *Trioceros feae*  
 Caméléon de Goetze (F): *Trioceros goetzei*  
 Caméléon de Guibé (F): *Calumma guibeii*  
 Caméléon de Günther (F): *Furcifer minor*  
 Caméléon d'Eisentraut (F): *Trioceros eisentrauti*  
 Caméléon de Jackson (F): *Trioceros jacksonii*  
 Caméléon de Johnston (F): *Trioceros johnstoni*  
 Caméléon de Laborde (F): *Furcifer labordi*  
 Caméléon de la canopée (F): *Furcifer willsii*  
 Caméléon de Leach (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
 Caméléon d'Elliot (F): *Trioceros ellioti*  
 Caméléon de Madagascar (F): *Calumma capuroni*  
 Caméléon de Maroantsetra (F): *Calumma linota*  
 Caméléon de Mayotte (F): *Furcifer polleni*  
 Caméléon de Meller (F): *Trioceros melleri*  
 Caméléon de Mocquard (F): *Calumma fallax*  
 Caméléon de Parson (F): *Calumma parsonii*  
 Caméléon de Périnet (F): *Calumma gastrotaenia*  
 Caméléon de Petter (F): *Furcifer petteri*  
 Caméléon de Peyrieras (F): *Calumma peyrierasi*  
 Caméléon de Pfeffer (F): *Trioceros pfefferi*  
 Caméléon de Rüppell (F): *Kinyongia xenorhina*  
 Caméléon de Schouteden (F): *Trioceros schoutedeni*  
 Caméléon de Schubotz (F): *Trioceros schubotzi*  
 Caméléon des Comores (F): *Furcifer cephalolepis*  
 Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie (F): *Trioceros tempeli*  
 Caméléon des monts Uzungwe (F): *Trioceros laterispinis*  
 Caméléon de Tilbury (F): *Trioceros marsabitensis*  
 Caméléon de Tsaratana (F): *Calumma tsaratananense*  
 Caméléon de Werner (F): *Trioceros werneri*  
 Caméléon de Wills (F): *Furcifer willsii*  
 Caméléon d'Iloilo (F): *Trioceros goetzei*  
 Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*  
 Caméléon d'Oustalet (F): *Furcifer oustaleti*  
 Caméléon d'Owen (F): *Trioceros oweni*  
 Caméléon du Cameroun (F): *Trioceros camerunensis*  
 Caméléon du mont Lefo (F): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*  
 Caméléon du mont Poroto (F): *Trioceros incornutus*  
 Caméléon du Namaqua (F): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*  
 Caméléon du Sénégal (F): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*  
 Caméléon du volcan Ngosi (F): *Trioceros fueleborni*  
 Caméléon du Yémen (F): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis*  
 Caméléon épée (F): *Calumma gallus*  
 Caméléon forestier (F): *Furcifer balteatus*  
 Caméléon forestier de Madagascar (F): *Furcifer campani*  
 Caméléon gracile (F): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
 Caméléon gris (F): *Trioceros chapini*  
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer lateralis*  
 Caméléon-moine (F): *Chamaeleo monachus*  
 Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F): *Bradypodion nemorale*  
 Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F): *Kinyongia carpenteri*  
 Caméléon nain de Fischer (F): *Kinyongia fischeri*  
 Caméléon nain de Karro (F): *Bradypodion gutturale*  
 Caméléon nain de Matschie (F): *Kinyongia tavetana*  
 Caméléon nain de Muller (F): *Bradypodion transvaalense*  
 Caméléon nain de Setaro (F): *Bradypodion pumilum*  
 Caméléon nain de Smith (F): *Bradypodion spinosum*  
 Caméléon nain des Monts Ruwenzori (F): *Bradypodion ventrale*  
 Caméléon nain d'Ituri (F): *Kinyongia adolfifriderici*  
 Caméléon nain du Cap (F): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*  
 Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*



- Caméléon nain du Kenya (F): *Bradypodion damaranum*  
 Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*  
 Caméléon nain du Transkei (F): *Bradypodion caffrum*  
 Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F): *Bradypodion thamnobates*  
 Caméléon nain du Zululand (F): *Nadzikambia mlanjensis*  
 Caméléon nain épineux (F): *Bradypodion setaroi*  
 Caméléon nasique (F): *Calumma nasutum*  
 Caméléon ondulé (F): *Trioceros deremensis*  
 Caméléon panthère (F): *Furcifer pardalis*  
 Caméléon rhinocéros (F): *Furcifer rhinocerotus*  
 Caméléon rude (F): *Trioceros rudis*  
 Caméléon tigre (F): *Archaius tigris*  
 Caméléon verruqueux (F): *Furcifer verrucosus*  
 Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F): *Calumma malthe*  
 Caméléon vulgaire (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
 Campyloptère à queue blanche (F): *Campylopterus ensipennis*  
 Campyloptère à ventre gris (F): *Campylopterus largipennis*  
 Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*  
 Campyloptère du Napo (F): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*  
 Campyloptère lazulite (F): *Campylopterus falcatus*  
 Campyloptère montagnard (F): *Campylopterus duidae*  
 Campyloptère pampa (F): *Campylopterus curvipennis*  
 Campyloptère rougeâtre (F): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*  
 Campyloptère roux (F): *Campylopterus rufus*  
 Campyloptère violet (F): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*  
**Campylopterus spp.** Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
*Campylopterus cirrochloris* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* (Vieillot, 1818)  
**Campylopterus curvipennis** (Deppe, 1830) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Sabrewing (S) Colibrí ruiseñor, Fandangero colicuna (F) Campyloptère pampa  
**Campylopterus cuvierii** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-breasted Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Cuvier, Fandangero pechiescamosa (F) Colibrí de Cuvier  
**Campylopterus duidae** Chapman, 1929 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-breasted Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable anteadado, Colibrí del Duida (F) Campyloptère montagnard  
**Campylopterus ensipennis** (Swainson, 1822) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable verde, Colibrí coliblanco (F) Campyloptère à queue blanche  
*Campylopterus excellens* (Wetmore, 1941) = *Campylopterus curvipennis* (Deppe, 1830)  
**Campylopterus falcatus** (Swainson, 1821) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Lazuline Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable pechivioleta, Alasable azulino, Colibrí lazulita (F) Campyloptère lazulite  
**Campylopterus hemileucurus** (Deppe, 1830) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet Sabrewing (S) Colibrí morado, Fandangero morado (F) Campyloptère violet  
**Campylopterus hyperythrus** Cabanis, 1848 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-breasted Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable rufo, Colibrí rojizo venezolano (F) Campyloptère rougeâtre  
**Campylopterus largipennis** (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-breasted Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable gris, Alasable del Napo, Colibrí pechigrís (F) Campyloptère à ventre gris  
*Campylopterus macrourus* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Eupetomena macroura* (Gmelin, 1788)  
**Campylopterus phainopeplus** Salvin & Godman, 1879 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Sabrewing (S) Colibrí de Santa Marta (F) Campyloptère des Santa Marta  
**Campylopterus rufus** Lesson, 1840 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Sabrewing (S) Colibrí rojizo mexicano, Fandangero rufo (F) Campyloptère roux  
**Campylopterus villaviscensio** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Napo Sabrewing (S) Colibrí del Napo (F) Campyloptère du Napo  
 Canal (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
 Canard à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*  
 Canard à bosse (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Canard à bosse bronzé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Canard à tête rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*  
 Canard coronculé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
 Canard de Barbarie (F): *Cairina moschata*  
 Canard de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*  
 Canard de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*  
 Canard musqué (F): *Cairina moschata*  
 Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*  
**Candoia spp.** Gray, 1842 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Candoia aspera** (Günther, 1877) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Viper Boa, Papuan Ground Boa (S) Boa de Nueva Guinea (F) Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée  
**Candoia bibroni** (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pacific Boa (S) Boa de Fiji (F) Boa nain de Bibron, Boa nain des îles du Pacifique  
**Candoia carinata** (Schneider, 1801) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bevel-nosed Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed Boa, Solomon Ground Boa, Tree Boa (S) Boa del Pacifico (F) Boa nain à carènes, Boa nain des Salomon  
*Candoia carinata* Gray, 1842 = *Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)  
*Candoia carinata paulsoni* Stimson, 1969 = *Candoia paulsoni* (Stull, 1956)  
**Candoia paulsoni** (Stull, 1956) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Paulson's Bevel-nosed Boa  
**Candoia superciliosa** (Günther, 1863) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Palau Bevel-nosed Boa  
 Cangurito narigudo grande (S): *Macrotis lagotis*  
 Canguro arbóreo gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*  
 Canguro arbóreo negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*  
 Canguro arborícola gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*  
 Canguro arborícola negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*  
 Canguro-liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*  
 Canguro-liebre rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*  
 Canguro rabipelado oriental (S): *Onychogalea fraenata*  
 Canguro-rata colipeludo (S): *Bettongia penicillata*  
 Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S): *Bettongia lesueur*  
 Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S): *Bettongia gaimardi*

- Canis aureus** Linnaeus, 1758 III CANIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Common Jackal, Golden Jackal (S) Chacal (F)  
Chacal commun, Chacal doré
- Canis familiaris* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis himalayensis* Aggarwal, Kivisild, Ramadevi & Singh, 2007 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis indica* Aggarwal, Kivisild, Ramadevi & Singh, 2007 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis lupus** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II<sup>9</sup> CANIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Common Wolf, Grey Wolf, Timber Wolf, Wolf (S)  
Lobo, Lobo común (F) Loup, Loup gris, Loup vulgaire
- Canis lupus dingo* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis lycaon* Schreber, 1775 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis niger* Bartram, 1791 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis rufus* Audubon & Bachman, 1851 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Cantharellus spp.** Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cantharellus doederleini** (Marenzeller, 1907) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cantharellus jebbi** Hoeksema, 1993 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cantharellus noumeae** Hoeksema & Best, 1984 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cantil coral (S): *Micrurus diastema*
- Caouana elongata* Gray, 1844 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caouana ruppellii* Gray, 1844 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
- Caperea spp.** Gray, 1864 I<sup>18</sup> NEOBALAENIDAE (Mammalia)
- Caperea marginata** (Gray, 1846) I NEOBALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Right Whale (S) Ballena franca pigmea (F) Baleine Pygmée
- Capra alaiana* Noack 1902 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra almasyi* Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra altaica* Noack, 1902 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra dauvergnii* Sterndale, 1886 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra dementievi* Tzalkin, 1949 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra falconeri** (Wagner, 1839) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Markhor (S) Markhor (F) Markhor
- Capra fasciata* Noack, 1902 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra filippii* Camerano, 1911 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra formosovi* Tzalkin, 1949 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra hagenbecki* Noack, 1903 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra hemalayana* Hodgson, 1841 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra hircus** Linnaeus, 1758 III/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
- Capra hircus aegagrus** III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wild Goat
- Capra lorenzi* Satunin, 1905 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra lydekkeri* W.Rothschild, 1900 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra merzbacheri* (Leisewitz, 1906) = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra pallasii* Schinz, 1838 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra pedri* Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra sacin* Lydekker, 1898 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra sakeen* Blyth, 1842 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra sakin* (Hodgson, 1847) = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra sibirica** III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siberian Ibex
- Capra skyn* (Wagner, 1844) = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra transalaiana* Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra typica* Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capra wardi* Lydekker, 1900 = *Capra sibirica*
- Capricorne de Sumatra (F): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Capricornis maritimus* Heude, 1888 = *Capricornis milneedwardsii* David, 1869
- Capricornis milneedwardsii** David, 1869 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Serow
- Capricornis rubidus** Blyth, 1863 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Serow
- Capricornis sumatraensis** (Bechstein, 1799) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mainland Serow, Serow, Southern Serow, Sumatran Serow (S) Serau, Serow de Sumatra (F) Capricorne de Sumatra
- Capricornis sumatraensis milneedwardsii* (Bechstein, 1799) = *Capricornis milneedwardsii* David, 1869
- Capricornis sumatraensis rubidus* (Bechstein, 1799) = *Capricornis rubidus* Blyth, 1863
- Capricornis sumatraensis thar* (Bechstein, 1799) = *Capricornis thar* (Hodgson, 1831)
- Capricornis thar** (Hodgson, 1831) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Serow
- Caprolagus hispidus** (Pearson, 1839) I LEPORIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Assam Rabbit, Hispid Hare, Hispid Rabbit (S) Conejo de Assam (F) Lapin de l'Assam
- Capuchin, Black-capped (E): *Cebus apella*
- Capuchin, Black-striped Tufted (E): *Cebus libidinosus*
- Capuchin, Black Tufted (E): *Cebus nigritus*
- Capuchin, Brown Pale-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
- Capuchin, Golden-bellied Tufted (E): *Cebus xanthosternos*
- Capuchin, Kaapori (E): *Cebus kaapori*
- Capuchin, Tufted (E): *Cebus apella*
- Capuchin, Weeper (E): *Cebus olivaceus*
- Capuchin, White-faced (E): *Cebus capucinus*
- Capuchin, White-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
- Capuchin, White-throated (E): *Cebus capucinus*
- Capuchin, Yellow-breasted (E): *Cebus xanthosternos*
- Cárabo (S): *Strix aluco*
- Caraboa (S): *Bubalus arnee*
- Cárabo africano (S): *Strix woodfordii*
- Cárabo árabe (S): *Strix butleri*
- Cárabo bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*
- Cárabo blanquinegro (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
- Cárabo brasileño (S): *Strix hylophila*
- Cárabo café (S): *Strix virgata*
- Cárabo californiano (S): *Strix occidentalis*
- Cárabo común (S): *Strix aluco*
- Cárabo de Hume (S): *Strix butleri*
- Cárabo de las pagodas (S): *Strix seloputo*
- Cárabo de sudamérica (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
- Cárabo gavilán (S): *Surnia ulula*
- Cárabo guatemalteco (S): *Strix fulvescens*
- Cárabo lapón (S): *Strix nebulosa*
- Cárabo negro (S): *Ciccaba huhula*
- Cárabo norteamericano (S): *Strix varia*
- Cárabo ocelado (S): *Strix ocellata*

- Cárabo oriental (S): *Strix leptogrammica*  
 Cárabo patiblanco (S): *Strix albitarsis*  
 Cárabo pescador común (S): *Scotopelia peli*  
 Cárabo pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*  
 Cárabo pescador vermiculado (S): *Scotopelia bouvieri*  
 Cárabo uralense (S): *Strix uralensis*  
**Caracal spp.** Gray, 1842 I/II <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia)  
 Caracal (S): *Caracal caracal*  
 Caracal (F): *Caracal caracal*  
 Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal*  
 Caracal, African (E): *Caracal caracal*  
 Caracal, Asian (E): *Caracal caracal*  
*Caracal aurata* (Temminck, 1827) = *Profelis aurata* (Temminck, 1827)  
**Caracal caracal** (Schreber, 1776) I/II <sup>12</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Caracal, Asian Caracal, Caracal, Desert Lynx (S) Caracal, Lince africano, Lince caracal (F) Caracal, Lynx du désert  
**Caracara spp.** Merrem, 1826 II/NC <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves)  
 Caracara à gorge blanche (F): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*  
 Caracara à gorge rouge (F): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Caracara andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*  
 Caracara araucano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*  
 Caracara à tête jaune (F): *Milvago chimachima*  
 Caracara austral (F): *Phalcoboenus australis*  
 Caracara austral (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*  
 Caracara à ventre rouge (F): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Caracara, Black (E): *Daptrius ater*  
 Caracara carancho (S): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caracara carunculé (F): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*  
 Caracara carunculado (S): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*  
 Caracara, Carunculated (E): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*  
**Caracara cheriway** (Jacquin, 1784) II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves)  
 Caracara chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*  
 Caracara chimachima (F): *Milvago chimachima*  
 Caracara chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*  
 Caracara chimango (F): *Milvago chimango*  
 Caracara, Chimango (E): *Milvago chimango*  
 Caracara come cacao (S): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Caracara, Common (E): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caracara comun (F): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caracara común (S): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caracara, Crested (E): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caracara de Guadalupe (F): *Caracara lutosa*  
 Caracara, Forster's (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*  
 Caracara funèbre (F): *Phalcoboenus australis*  
 Caracara gorgirrojo (S): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Caracara, Guadalupe (E): *Caracara lutosa*  
 Caracara huppé (F): *Caracara plancus*  
**Caracara lutosa** (Ridgway, 1876) NC FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Guadalupe Caracara (S) Carancho de Guadalupe (F) Caracara de Guadalupe  
*Caracara lutosus* (Ridgway, 1876) = *Caracara lutosa* (Ridgway, 1876)  
 Caracara montagnard (F): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*  
 Caracara, Mountain (E): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*  
 Caracara negro (S): *Daptrius ater*  
 Caracara noir (F): *Daptrius ater*  
**Caracara plancus** (J. F. Miller, 1777) II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Caracara, Crested Caracara, Southern Caracara (S) Caracara carancho, Caracara común, Carancho, Caricare encrestado, Traro (F) Caracara comun, Caracara huppé  
*Caracara plancus lutosus* = *Caracara lutosa* (Ridgway, 1876)  
 Caracara, Red-throated (E): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Caracara, Southern (E): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caracara, Striated (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*  
 Caracara, White-throated (E): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*  
 Caracara, Yellow-headed (E): *Milvago chimachima*  
 Caracara, Yellow-throated (E): *Daptrius ater*  
 Carachupa Manan (S): *Priodontes maximus*  
 Caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
 Caracolero plumizo (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
 Carancho (S): *Caracara plancus*  
 Carancho andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*  
 Carancho de Guadalupe (S): *Caracara lutosa*  
 Carancho negro (S): *Daptrius ater*  
 Carancho ventri-blanco (S): *Ibycter americanus*  
 Carapaico (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
 Carburé acanelado (S): *Aegolius harrisii*  
*Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861) II  
 CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Oceanic whitetip shark  
*Carcharias atwoodi* Storer, 1848 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Carcharias lamia* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Carcharias maso* Morris, 1898 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Carcharias rondeletti* Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1829 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Carcharias verus* Cloquet, 1817 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Carcharias vulgaris* (Richardson, 1836) = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Carcharius insularum* (Zindler, 1904) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)  
*Carcharius obtusus* (Garman, 1881) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)  
*Carcharodon albimors* Whitley, 1939 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Carcharodon capensis* Smith, 1839 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
**Carcharodon carcharias** (Linnaeus, 1758) II LAMNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Great White Shark, Man-eater Shark, Mango-taniwha, Mango-ururoa, White-death, White Pointer, White Shark (S) Devorador de hombres, Jaquetón, Jaquetón blanco, Jaquetón de ley, Marrajo, Tiburón antropófago, Tiburón blanco (F) Grand requin blanc, Lamie, Mangeur d'hommes, Requin blanc  
*Carcharodon rondeletii* Müller & Henle, 1839 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Carcharodon smithi* Bonaparte, 1838 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Carcharodon smithii* Agassiz, 1838 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 Carcorampe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*

- Cardenal amarillo (S): *Gubernatrix cristata*  
 Cardenal cabecirrojo (S): *Paroaria capitata*  
 Cardenal copetón (S): *Paroaria coronata*  
 Cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*  
 Cardinal gris (F): *Paroaria coronata*  
 Cardinal, Red-crested (E): *Paroaria coronata*  
 Cardinal vert (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*  
 Cardinal, Yellow (E): *Gubernatrix cristata*  
 Cardinal, Yellow-billed (E): *Paroaria capitata*  
***Carduelis cucullata*** Swainson, 1820 I FRINGILLIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Red Siskin (S) Cardenalito, Jilguero rojo,  
 Lúgano cardenalito, Lúgano encapuchado (F)  
 Chardonneret rouge, Tarin rouge du Venezuela, Tatin  
 rouge du Venezuela  
***Carduelis yarrellii*** (Audubon, 1839) II FRINGILLIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Yellow-faced Siskin (S) Jilguero cara  
 amarilla, Jilguero de Yarrell, Lúgano de Yarrell (F)  
 Chardonneret de Yarrell, Tarin de Yarell, Tatin de Yarrell  
 Caret (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
***Caretta* spp.** Rafinesque, 1814 I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Caretta atra* Merrem, 1820 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus,  
 1758)  
*Caretta bissa* Rüppell, 1835 = *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
 (Linnaeus, 1766)  
***Caretta caretta*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I CHELONIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Loggerhead (S) Cayuma, Tortuga boba  
 (F) Caouanne, Cayunne, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue  
 caouanne, Tortue caret  
*Caretta caretta olivacea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lepidochelys*  
*olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)  
*Caretta cepedii* Merrem, 1820 = *Chelonia mydas*  
 (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Caretta esculenta* Merrem, 1820 = *Chelonia mydas*  
 (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Caretta gigas* Deraniyagala, 1933 = *Caretta caretta*  
 (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Caretta nasuta* Rafinesque, 1814 = *Caretta caretta*  
 (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Caretta remivaga* Hay, 1908 = *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
 (Eschscholtz, 1829)  
*Caretta rostrata* Girard, 1858 = *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
 (Linnaeus, 1766)  
*Caretta squamosa* Girard, 1858 = *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
 (Linnaeus, 1766)  
*Caretta thunbergii* Merrem, 1820 = *Chelonia mydas*  
 (Linnaeus, 1758)  
***Carettochelys insculpta*** Ramsay, 1887 II  
 CARETTOCHELYIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fly River Turtle,  
 New Guinea Plateless Turtle, Pig-nosed Turtle,  
 Pitted-shell Turtle (F) Tortue à nez de cochon  
 Carib, Green-throated (E): *Eulampis holosericeus*  
 Carib, Purple-throated (E): *Eulampis jugularis*  
 Caricare encrestado (S): *Caracara plancus*  
 Caricare sabanero (S): *Milvago chimachima*  
 Carnero del Canadá (S): *Ovis canadensis*  
 Carnero salvaje (S): *Ovis canadensis*  
 Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*  
 Carnifex à collier (F): *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
 Carnifex à cou roux (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*  
 Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F): *Micrastur gilvicollis*  
 Carnifex ardoisé (F): *Micrastur mirandollei*  
 Carnifex barré (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*  
 Carnifex de Buckley (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
 Carnifex de Traylor (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
 Carnifex plombé (F): *Micrastur plumbeus*  
 Carocolero común (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
 Carouge safran (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*  
 Carp, Giant River (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Carpilla ikan temoleh (S): *Probarbus jullieni*  
 Carp, Jullien's Golden (E): *Probarbus jullieni*  
*Carpophaga mindorensis* Whitehead, 1896 = *Ducula*  
*mindorensis* (Whitehead, 1896)  
 Carpophage de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*  
*Carunculina cylindrellus* (I. Lea, 1868) = *Toxolasma*  
*cylindrella* (I. Lea, 1868)  
 Caryophille bicolore (F): *Phacelocyathus flos*  
***Caryophyllia* spp.** Lamarck, 1801 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
***Caryophyllia abrupta*** Cairns, 1999 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Caryophyllia abyssorum*** Duncan, 1873 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Caryophyllia alaskensis*** Vaughan, 1941 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Caryophyllia alberti*** Zibrowius, 1980 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Caryophyllia alcocki* Vaughan, 1907 = *Caryophyllia*  
*atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)  
***Caryophyllia ambrosia*** Alcock, 1898 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Caryophyllia antarctica*** Marenzeller, 1904 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Caryophyllia antillarum*** Pourtalès, 1874 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antillean Horn  
 Coral (S) Coral cuernito antillano  
*Caryophyllia arborea* Blainville, 1817 = *Dendrophyllia*  
*ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Caryophyllia arbuscula* LeSueur, 1820 = *Cladocora*  
*arbuscula* (LeSueur, 1821)  
***Caryophyllia arnoldi*** Vaughan, 1900 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Caryophyllia aspera*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Caryophyllia astreata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Galaxea astreata*  
 (Lamarck, 1816)  
***Caryophyllia atlantica*** (Duncan, 1873) II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Caryophyllia aurantiaca* Milne Edwards, 1836 =  
*Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829  
*Caryophyllia australis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =  
*Scolymia australis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)  
***Caryophyllia balaenacea*** Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Caryophyllia barbadensis*** Cairns, 1979 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Caryophyllia berteriana*** Duchassaing, 1850 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Beautiful Horn  
 Coral (S) Coral cuernito hermoso  
*Caryophyllia borealis* (Fleming, 1828) = *Caryophyllia*  
*smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828

- Caryophyllia burchae* (Cairns, 1984) = *Trochocyathus burchae* (Cairns, 1984)
- Caryophyllia calveri*** Duncan, 1873 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia capensis*** Gardiner, 1904 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia carduus* Audouin, 1826 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Caryophyllia carduus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Caryophyllia carpenteri* Duncan, 1878 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Caryophyllia cincticulatus*** (Alcock, 1898) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia clavus* Scacchi, 1835 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia clavus transversalis* Scacchi, 1835 = *Caryophyllia transversalis* Moseley, 1881
- Caryophyllia communis* Wood-Mason & Alcock, 1891 = *Caryophyllia ambrosia* Alcock, 1898
- Caryophyllia compressa* Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 = *Caryophyllia zanzibarensis* Zou, 1984
- Caryophyllia compressa* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Premocyathus dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902)
- Caryophyllia concreta*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia cornigera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Dendrophyllia cornigera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Caryophyllia cornuformis* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Premocyathus cornuformis* (Portalès, 1868)
- Caryophyllia cornulum*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia corrugata*** Cairns, 1979 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Corrugated Coral (S) Coral corrugado
- Caryophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775) = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
- Caryophyllia crosnieri*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia crypta*** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cryptic Coral (S) Coral camuflado
- Caryophyllia cubensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Scolymia cubensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Caryophyllia cultrifera* Alcock, 1902 = *Caryophyllia scobinosa* Alcock, 1902
- Caryophyllia cyathus*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia decamera*** Cairns, 1998 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia decapali* Grygier, 1983 = *Caryophyllia quadragenaria* Alcock, 1902
- Caryophyllia dentata*** (Moseley, 1876) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902) = *Premocyathus dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902)
- Caryophyllia deshayesiana* Michelin, 1850 = *Acanthophyllia deshayesiana* (Michelin, 1850)
- Caryophyllia dianthus* (Esper, 1794) = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Caryophyllia diomedea*** Marenzeller, 1904 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia elongata* Cairns, 1993 = *Caryophyllia crosnieri* Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
- Caryophyllia eltaninae*** Cairns, 1982 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ephyala*** Alcock, 1891 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia epithecata* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Caryophyllia foresti*** Zibrowius, 1980 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia formosa* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Caryophyllia berteriana* Duchassaing, 1850
- Caryophyllia glabrescens* Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Caryophyllia grandis*** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia grayi*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia hawaiiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia horologium*** Cairns, 1977 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia huinayensis*** Cairns, Häussermann & Försterra, 2005 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia inornata*** (Duncan, 1878) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia inskipi* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia abyssorum* Duncan, 1873
- Caryophyllia japonica*** Marenzeller, 1888 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia jogashimaensis*** Eguchi, 1968 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia karubarica*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia lacera* (Pallas, 1766) = *Scolymia lacera* (Pallas, 1766)
- Caryophyllia lacrymalis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Caryophyllia laevicostata* Moseley, 1881 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia laevigata*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia lamellifera*** Moseley, 1881 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia mabahithi*** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia maculata* (Portalès, 1874) = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Portalès, 1874)
- Caryophyllia marmorea*** Cairns, 1984 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia oblonga*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octonaria*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octopali*** Vaughan, 1907 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Caryophyllia octopali incerta* Vaughan, 1907 =  
*Caryophyllia octopali* Vaughan, 1907
- Caryophyllia pacifica* Keller, 1981 = *Caryophyllia atlantica*  
(Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia pacifica* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932) =  
*Dasmosmilia lymani* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Caryophyllia panda* Alcock, 1902 = *Caryophyllia atlantica*  
(Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia paradoxus*** Alcock, 1898 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia paraoctopali* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 =  
*Caryophyllia rugosa* Moseley, 1881
- Caryophyllia parvula* Cairns, 1979 = *Coenocyathus*  
*parvulus* (Cairns, 1979)
- Caryophyllia paucipalata*** Moseley, 1881 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pauciseptata*** Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia perculata*** Cairns, 1991 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia planilamellata*** Dennant, 1906 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia polygona*** Pourtalès, 1878 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pourtalesi* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia*  
*smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia profunda*** Moseley, 1881 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pygmaea* Risso, 1826 = *Monomyces*  
*pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Caryophyllia quadragenaria*** Alcock, 1902 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia quangdongensis*** Zou, 1984 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ralphae*** Cairns, 1995 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Dendrophyllia*  
*ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caryophyllia rugosa*** Moseley, 1881 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia sarsiae*** Zibrowius, 1974 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia scillaemorpha*** Alcock, 1894 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia scobinosa*** Alcock, 1902 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia secta*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia sequenzae*** Duncan, 1873 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia simplex* Duncan, 1878 = *Stenocyathus*  
*vermiformis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Caryophyllia smithii*** Stokes & Broderip, 1828 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Devonshire Cup  
Coral
- Caryophyllia solida*** Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia solitaria* LeSueur, 1817 = *Astrangia solitaria*  
(LeSueur, 1817)
- Caryophyllia spinicarens*** (Moseley, 1881) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia spinigera*** (Kent, 1871) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia squiresi*** Cairns, 1982 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia stellula*** Cairns, 1998 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia tangaroae*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia transversalis*** Moseley, 1881 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia turbinata* Philippi, 1836 = *Caryophyllia smithii*  
Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia unicristata*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia valdiviae*** Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia variabilis* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia*  
*abyssorum* Duncan, 1873
- Caryophyllia versicolorata*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller,  
2010 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia zanzibarensis*** Zou, 1984 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia zopyros*** Cairns, 1979 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- CARYOPHYLLIIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
- Casarea* spp.** Gray, 1842 I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Casarea dussumieri*** (Schlegel, 1837) I BOLYERIIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Round Island Keel-scaled Boa (S) Boa de  
Round Island (F) Boa de l'Île Ronde de Dussumier  
Cascabel (F): *Crotalus durissus*  
Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*  
Cascavelle (S): *Crotalus durissus*  
Cascavelle (F): *Crotalus durissus*  
Cat, African Golden (E): *Profelis aurata*
- Catagonus* spp.** Ameghino, 1904 I<sup>8</sup> TAYASSUIDAE  
(Mammalia)
- Catagonus wagneri*** (Rusconi, 1930) I TAYASSUIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Chacoan Peccary, Tagua (S) Chaco  
argentino, Quimilero (F) Pécari du Chaco
- Catalaphyllia* spp.** Wells, 1972 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Catalaphyllia jardinei*** (Kent, 1893) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elegant Coral
- Catalaphyllia plicata*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cat, Andean (E): *Leopardus jacobitus*  
Catanuda (S): *Pristis perotteti*  
Catanuda (S): *Pristis microdon*  
Cataquil (F): *Bassaricyon gabbii*  
Cat, Asian Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*  
Cat, Bay (E): *Catopuma badia*  
Cat-bear, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*  
Cat, Bengal Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
*bengalensis*  
Cat, Black-footed (E): *Felis nigripes*  
Cat, Bornean Marbled (E): *Catopuma badia*  
Cat, Chilean (E): *Leopardus guigna*  
Cat, Chilean Pampa (E): *Leopardus colocolo*

- Cat, Chinese Desert (E): *Felis bieti*  
 Cat, Domestic (E): *Felis catus*  
 Cat, Duckbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*  
 Cat, Eyra (E): *Puma yagouaroundi*  
 Catfish, Giant (E): *Pangasianodon gigas*  
 Cat, Fishing (E): *Prionailurus viverrinus*  
 Catfish, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*  
 Cat, Flat-headed (E): *Prionailurus planiceps*  
 Cat, Geoffroy's (E): *Leopardus geoffroyi*  
 Cat, Golden (E): *Profelis aurata*  
 Cat, Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*  
**Cathartes spp.** Illiger, 1811 NC CATHARTIDAE (Aves)  
*Cathartes monachus* Temminck, 1823 = *Necrosyrtes monachus* (Temminck, 1823)  
**CATHARTIDAE spp. I/III/NC** (Aves) (E) New World  
 Vultures (S) Buitres Del Nuevo Mundo (F) Vautours Du Nouveau Monde  
 Cat, Iriomote (E): *Prionailurus iriomotensis*  
 Catita aimará (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
 Catita aliamarilla (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*  
 Catita aliazul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*  
 Catita alidorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*  
 Catita andina (S): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesius*  
 Catita barrada (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*  
 Catita chiriri (S): *Brotogeris chiriri*  
 Catita churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
 Catita común (S): *Miopsitta monachus*  
 Catita enana (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*  
 Catita frentidorada (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
 Catita frentigualda (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*  
 Catita frentirrufa (S): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*  
 Catita macareña (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*  
 Catita serrana común (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
 Catita serrana verde (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
 Catita tirica (S): *Brotogeris tirica*  
 Catita versicolor (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*  
 Cat, Jungle (E): *Felis chaus*  
 Cat, Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Cat, Little Spotted (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Cat, Marbled (E): *Pardofelis marmorata*  
 Cat, Mountain (E): *Leopardus jacobitus*  
**Catopuma spp.** Severtzov, 1858 I/II<sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Catopuma badia** (Gray, 1874) II<sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bay Cat, Bornean Marbled Cat (F) Chat bai  
**Catopuma temminckii** (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Golden Cat, Golden Cat, Temminck's Cat (S) Gato dorado asiático (F) Chat de Temminck, Chat doré d'Asie  
 Cat, Pallas's (E): *Felis manul*  
 Cat, Pampas (E): *Leopardus pajeros*  
 Cat, Pampas (E): *Leopardus colocolo*  
 Cat, Pantanal (E): *Leopardus braccatus*  
 Cat, Reed (E): *Felis chaus*  
*Catreus wallichi* (Hardwicke, 1827) = *Catreus wallichii* (Hardwicke, 1827)  
**Catreus wallichii** (Hardwicke, 1827) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Cheer Pheasant, Chir Pheasant, Wallich's Pheasant (S) Faisán chir, Faisán de Wallich (F) Faisan de l'Himalaya, Faisan de Wallich  
 Cat, Rusty-spotted (E): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Cats (E): *Felidae*  
 Cat, Sand (E): *Felis margarita*  
 Cat, Sand Dune (E): *Felis margarita*  
 Cat, Sea (E): *Lontra felina*  
 Cat, Small-spotted (E): *Felis nigripes*  
 Catspaw, White (E): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*  
 Cat, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*  
 Cat, Swamp (E): *Felis chaus*  
 Cat, Temminck's (E): *Catopuma temminckii*  
 Cat, Tiger (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Cat, Wild (E): *Felis silvestris*  
 Causel (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Causel (S): *Leopardus wiedii*  
*Caudisona durissa* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Caudisona gronovii* Laurenti, 1768 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Caudisona orientalis* Laurenti, 1768 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Caudisona terrifica* Laurenti, 1768 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758  
**Caulastraea spp.** Dana, 1846 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Caulastraea aiharai* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Caulastraea echinulata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)  
*Caulastraea connata* (Ortmann, 1892) = *Astraeosmilia connata* Ortmann, 1892  
**Caulastraea curvata** Wijsman-Best, 1972 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Caulastraea distorta* Dana, 1846 = *Caulastraea furcata* Dana, 1846  
**Caulastraea echinulata** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Caulastraea furcata** Dana, 1846 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Caulastraea plana* Hodgson & Ross, 1982 = *Caulastraea tumida* Matthai, 1928  
**Caulastraea tumida** Matthai, 1928 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Cayuma (S): *Caretta caretta*  
 Cayunne (F): *Caretta caretta*  
 Cayunne (F): *Natator depressus*  
**CEBIDAE spp.** Bonaparte, 1831 I/II (Mammalia) (E) New World Monkeys (S) Monos Del Nuevo Mundo (F) Singes Du Nouveau Monde  
 Cebra de Grévy (S): *Equus grevyi*  
 Cebra de Hartmann (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae*  
 Cebra de montaña del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*  
 Cebra montanesa del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*  
*Cebuella pygmaea* (Spix, 1823) = *Callithrix pygmaea* (Spix, 1823)  
**Cebus spp.** Erxleben, 1777 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Cebus albifrons** (Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin, White-fronted Capuchin (F) Sajou à front blanc  
*Cebus albifrons hypoleucus* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Cebus capucinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
**Cebus apella** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-capped Capuchin, Tufted Capuchin (F) Sajou apelle

- Cebus apella xanthosternos* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cebus xanthosternos* Wied-Neuwied, 1826
- Cebus capucinus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-faced Capuchin, White-throated Capuchin (S) Mono capuchino (F) Sajou à gorge blanche
- Cebus flavius*** Schreber, 1774 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cebus griseus* F. Cuvier, 1819 = *Cebus apella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cebus kaapori*** Queiroz, 1992 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kaapori Capuchin
- Cebus libidinosus*** Spix, 1823 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-striped Tufted Capuchin
- Cebus nigritus*** (Goldfuss, 1809) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Tufted Capuchin
- Cebus nigrivittatus* Wagner, 1848 = *Cebus olivaceus* Schomburgk, 1848
- Cebus olivaceus*** Schomburgk, 1848 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Weeper Capuchin (F) Sajou brun
- Cebus olivaceus kaapori* Schomburgk, 1848 = *Cebus kaapori* Queiroz, 1992
- Cebus xanthosternos*** Wied-Neuwied, 1826 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Tufted Capuchin, Yellow-breasted Capuchin
- Cefalofo azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*
- Cefalofo silvicultor (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Celecanto (S): *Latimeria chalumnae*
- Cenchrus regia* (Shaw, 1802) = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
- Centrocercus griseus* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Centrochelys sulcata* (Miller, 1779) = *Geochelone sulcata* (Miller, 1779)
- Centrotrachelis loricatus* Haas & Werner, 1969 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Centrotrachelus asmussi* Murray, 1884 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Centrotrachelus asmussi* Strauch, 1863 = *Saara asmussi* (Strauch, 1863)
- Centrotrachelus loricatus* Blanford, 1874 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Cephalochelys oceanica* Gray, 1864 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
- Céphalophe à dos jaune (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Céphalophe bai (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
- Céphalophe bleu (F): *Philantomba monticola*
- Céphalophe de Jentink (F): *Cephalophus jentinki*
- Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
- Céphalophe géant (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Céphalophe rayé (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Céphalophe zèbré (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Cephalophus brookei*** Thomas, 1903 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brooke's duiker
- Cephalophus castaneus* Thomas, 1892 = *Cephalophus dorsalis* Gray, 1846
- Cephalophus crusalbum* Grubb, 1978 = *Cephalophus ogilbyi* (Waterhouse, 1838)
- Cephalophus curticeps* Grubb & Groves, 2002 = *Cephalophus silvicultor* (Afzelius, 1815)
- Cephalophus dorsalis*** Gray, 1846 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bay Duiker (S) Duiquero bayo (F) Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire, Céphalophe bai
- Cephalophus jentinki*** Thomas, 1892 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Jentink's Duiker (S) Duiquero de Jentink (F) Céphalophe de Jentink
- Cephalophus monticola* (Thunberg, 1789) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Cephalophus ogilbyi*** (Waterhouse, 1838) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ogilby's Duiker (S) Duiquero de Ogilby (F) Céphalophe d'Ogilby
- Cephalophus ogilbyi brookei* Thomas, 1903 = *Cephalophus brookei* Thomas, 1903
- Cephalophus ogilbyi* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Cephalophus brookei* Thomas, 1903
- Cephalophus silvicultor*** (Afzelius, 1815) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-backed Duiker (S) Cefalofo silvicultor, Duiquero de lomo amarillo (F) Céphalophe à dos jaune, Céphalophe géant
- Cephalophus silvicultor* (Afzelius, 1815) = *Cephalophus silvicultor* (Afzelius, 1815)
- Cephalophus zebra*** Gray, 1838 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope, Zebra Duiker (S) Duiquero cebrado (F) Céphalophe rayé, Céphalophe zèbré
- Cephalopterus ornatus*** Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809 III COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazonian Umbrellabird, Ornate Umbrellabird (S) Pájaro-paraguas amazónico, Pájaros paraguas (F) Coracine ornée
- Cephalopterus penduliger*** Sclater, 1859 III COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-wattled Umbrellabird (S) Pájaro paraguas bigotudo, Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo (F) Coracine casquée
- Cephalorhynchus* spp.** Gray, 1846 II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cephalorhynchus commersonii*** (Lacépède, 1804) II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Commerson's Dolphin, Piebald Dolphin (S) Jacobita, Tunina overa (F) Dauphin de Commerson
- Cephalorhynchus eutropia*** Gray, 1846 II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Dolphin, Chilean Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin (S) Delfín negro, Tunina de vientre blanco (F) Dauphin noir du Chili
- Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*** (Gray, 1828) II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Benguela Dolphin, Heaviside's Dolphin (S) Tunina de Heaviside (F) Dauphin de Heaviside
- Cephalorhynchus hectori*** (van Beneden, 1881) II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hector's Dolphin, New Zealand Dolphin, White-headed Dolphin (S) Delfín de Héctor, Tunina de Héctor (F) Dauphin d'Hector
- Cepillo de botella (S): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
- Cepillo de botella áspero (S): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
- Cepillo de botella columnar (S): *Stylopathes columnaris*
- Cepillo de botella cortado (S): *Antipathes dissecta*
- Cepillo de botella de Bosc (S): *Antipathes boscii*
- Cepillo de botella de King (S): *Antipathes caribbeana*
- Cepillo de botella occidental (S): *Stylopathes americana*



- Cepillo de botella opaco (S): *Antipathes tristis*  
 Cepillo de botella plumoso (S): *Tanacetipathes thamnea*  
 Cepillo de botella ramificado (S): *Antipathes furcata*  
*Ceratocyathus prolifer Pourtalès, 1871 = Anomocora proliferata* (Portalès, 1871)  
 Cératode (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
 Ceratodus (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
*Ceratodus forsteri Krefft, 1870 = Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870)  
*Ceratodus miolepis Günther, 1871 = Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870)  
**Ceratotherium spp.** Gray, 1868 I/II RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Ceratotherium simum** (Burchell, 1817) I/II RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grass Rhinoceros, Square-lipped Rhinoceros, White Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte blanco (F) Rhinocéros blanc  
**Ceratotherium simum simum** (Burchell, 1817) I/II<sup>23</sup> RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros, Southern White Rhinoceros (F) Rhinocéros blanc du sud  
**Ceratotrochus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Ceratotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881) = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)  
*Ceratotrochus delicatus* Marenzeller, 1904 = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus* (Marenzeller, 1904)  
*Ceratotrochus diadema* Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)  
*Ceratotrochus discoides* Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)  
**Ceratotrochus franciscana** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Ceratotrochus funiculumna* Alcock, 1902 = *Conotrochus funiculumna* (Alcock, 1902)  
*Ceratotrochus hispidus* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Portalocyathus hispidus* (Portalès, 1878)  
*Ceratotrochus hiugaensis* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Conotrochus funiculumna* (Alcock, 1902)  
*Ceratotrochus hospes* (Alcock, 1902) = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)  
*Ceratotrochus japonicus* Eguchi, 1968 = *Trochocyathus japonicus* Eguchi, 1968  
*Ceratotrochus jogashimaensis* Eguchi, 1968 = *Trochocyathus japonicus* Eguchi, 1968  
*Ceratotrochus johnsoni* Duncan, 1882 = *Anomocora marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966)  
*Ceratotrochus limatulus* Squires, 1964 = *Labyrinthocyathus limatulus* (Squires, 1964)  
**Ceratotrochus magnaghii** Cecchini, 1914 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Ceratotrochus nobilis* Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus nobilis* (Moseley, 1873)  
*Ceratotrochus parahispidus* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Conotrochus funiculumna* (Alcock, 1902)  
*Ceratotrochus platypus* Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus platypus* (Moseley, 1876)  
*Ceratotrochus recidivus* Dennant, 1906 = *Aulocyathus recidivus* (Dennant, 1906)  
*Ceratotrochus venustus* Alcock, 1902 = *Pleotrochus venustus* (Alcock, 1902)  
*Cerberus rynchops* (Schneider, 1799) III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bockadam, Dog-faced Water Snake (F) Serpent d'eau à museau de chien, Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc  
 Cerceta alicorta de Auckland (S): *Anas aucklandica*  
 Cerceta alicorta de Campbell (S): *Anas nesiotis*  
 Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa (S): *Anas chlorotis*  
 Cerceta del Baikal (S): *Anas formosa*  
 Cerceta de Madagascar (S): *Anas bernieri*  
 Cerceta malgache (S): *Anas bernieri*  
 Cerceta malgache de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*  
 Cerceta maorí (S): *Anas aucklandica*  
*Cerchneis araea* Oberholser, 1917 = *Falco araeus* (Oberholser, 1917)  
 Cercocèbe agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*  
 Cercocèbe noir (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*  
**Cercocebus spp.** Geoffroy, 1812 I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Cercocebus agilis** Milne-Edwards, 1886 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agile Mangabey (F) Cercocèbe agile, Mangabey agile  
*Cercocebus agilis chrysogaster* Milne-Edwards, 1886 = *Cercocebus chrysogaster* Lydekker, 1900  
*Cercocebus albigena* (Gray, 1850) = *Lophocebus albigena* (Gray, 1850)  
**Cercocebus atys** (Audebert, 1797) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sooty Mangabey (F) Mangabey enfumé  
**Cercocebus chrysogaster** Lydekker, 1900 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Mangabey  
**Cercocebus galeritus** Peters, 1879 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tana River Mangabey (S) Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (F) Mangabey à crête, Mangabey de la Tana  
*Cercocebus galeritus agilis* Peters, 1879 = *Cercocebus agilis* Milne-Edwards, 1886  
*Cercocebus galeritus chrysogaster* Peters, 1879 = *Cercocebus chrysogaster* Lydekker, 1900  
*Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* Peters, 1879 = *Cercocebus galeritus* Peters, 1879  
**Cercocebus sanjei** Mittermeier, 1986 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Cercocebus torquatus** (Kerr, 1792) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Mangabey, Red-capped Mangabey, White-collared Mangabey (S) Mangabey de collar blanco (F) Mangabey couronné  
*Cercocebus torquatus atys* (Kerr, 1792) = *Cercocebus atys* (Audebert, 1797)  
 Cercopiteco de Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*  
**CERCOPITHECIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I/II/NC (Mammalia) (S) Monos Del Viejo Mundo (F) Singes Du L'Ancien Monde  
**Cercopithecus spp.** Gronovius, 1763 I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)  
*Cercopithecus aethiops djamdjamentis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Chlorocebus djamdjamentis* (Neumann, 1902)

- Cercopithecus aethiops* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Chlorocebus aethiops* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cercopithecus albogularis*** (Sykes, 1831) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sykes's Monkey, White-throated Monkey
- Cercopithecus ascanius*** (Audebert, 1799) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Red-tailed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Schmidt's Guenon (F) Ascagne
- Cercopithecus campbelli*** Waterhouse, 1838 II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Campbell's Guenon, Campbell's Monkey (F) Cercopithèque de Campbell
- Cercopithecus campbelli lowei* Thomas, 1923 = *Cercopithecus lowei* Thomas, 1923
- Cercopithecus cephus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Moustached Monkey (F) Moustac, Moustac bleu, Moustac de Buffon
- Cercopithecus denti*** Thomas, 1907 II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dent's Monkey
- Cercopithecus diana*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de Diana, Diana (F) Cercopithèque diane
- Cercopithecus diana roloway* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cercopithecus roloway* (Schreber, 1774)
- Cercopithecus djamdjimensis* Neumann, 1902 = *Chlorocebus djamdjimensis* (Neumann, 1902)
- Cercopithecus doggetti*** Pocock, 1907 II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silver Monkey
- Cercopithecus dryas*** Schwartz, 1932 II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dryas Guenon, Dryas Monkey (S) Mono dryas (F) Cercopithèque dryas
- Cercopithecus erythrogaster*** Gray, 1866 II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-bellied Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, White-throated Guenon, White-throated Monkey (F) Cercopithèque à ventre roux
- Cercopithecus erythrotis*** Waterhouse, 1838 II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-eared Guenon, Red-eared Monkey, Russet-eared Guenon (S) Mono de orejas rojas (F) Hocheur à nez rouge, Moustac à oreilles rouges
- Cercopithecus erythrotis sclateri* Waterhouse, 1838 = *Cercopithecus sclateri* Pocock, 1904
- Cercopithecus hamlyni*** Pocock, 1907 II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Owl-faced Guenon, Owl-faced Monkey (F) Cercopithèque à tête de hibou, Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn
- Cercopithecus kandti*** Matschie, 1905 II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Monkey
- Cercopithecus lhoesti*** P. Sclater, 1899 II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) L'Hoest's Monkey, Mountain Monkey (F) Cercopithèque à barbe en collier, Cercopithèque de l'Hoest
- Cercopithecus lhoesti preussi* P. Sclater, 1899 = *Cercopithecus preussi* Matschie, 1898
- Cercopithecus lowei*** Thomas, 1923 II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lowe's Monkey
- Cercopithecus mitis*** Wolf, 1822 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Monkey, Diademed Monkey, Gentle Monkey (F) Cercopithèque à diadème
- Cercopithecus mitis albogularis* Wolf, 1822 = *Cercopithecus albogularis* (Sykes, 1831)
- Cercopithecus mitis doggetti* Pocock, 1907 = *Cercopithecus doggetti* Pocock, 1907
- Cercopithecus mitis kandti* Wolf, 1822 = *Cercopithecus kandti* Matschie, 1905
- Cercopithecus mona*** (Schreber, 1774) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mona Monkey (F) Cercopithèque mone
- Cercopithecus neglectus*** Schlegel, 1876 II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) De Brazza's Monkey (F) Cercopithèque de Brazza
- Cercopithecus nictitans*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater White-nosed Monkey, Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, White-nosed Guenon (F) Blanc-nez, Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent, Hocheur
- Cercopithecus nigroviridis* (Pocock, 1907) = *Allenopithecus nigroviridis* (Pocock, 1907)
- Cercopithecus patas* (Schreber, 1775) = *Erythrocebus patas* (Schreber, 1775)
- Cercopithecus petaurista*** (Schreber, 1774) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Monkey (F) Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin, Hocheur du Ghana
- Cercopithecus pogonias*** Bennett, 1833 II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crowned Guenon, Crowned Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey (S) Mono coronado (F) Guenon couronnée, Mone
- Cercopithecus pogonias denti* Thomas, 1907 = *Cercopithecus denti* Thomas, 1907
- Cercopithecus pogonias wolfi* Bennett, 1833 = *Cercopithecus wolfi* A. Meyer, 1891
- Cercopithecus preussi*** Matschie, 1898 II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Preuss's Guenon, Preuss's Monkey (S) Mono de Preuss (F) Cercopithèque de Preuss
- Cercopithecus pygerythrus* (Cuvier, 1821) = *Chlorocebus pygerythrus* (F. Cuvier, 1821)
- Cercopithecus roloway*** (Schreber, 1774) I  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Roloway Monkey
- Cercopithecus sabaesus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Chlorocebus sabaesus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Cercopithecus salongo* Thys van Audenaerde, 1977 = *Cercopithecus dryas* Schwartz, 1932
- Cercopithecus sclateri*** Pocock, 1904 II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sclater's Guenon, White-throated Guenon (S) Mono de Sclater (F) Cercopithèque de Sclater
- Cercopithecus solatus*** M. J. S. Harrison, 1988 II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sun-tailed Guenon, Sun-tailed Monkey (S) Mono del Gabón (F) Cercopithèque à queue de soleil, Cercopithèque à queue dorée

- Cercopithecus talapoin* (Schreber, 1774) = *Miopithecus talapoin* (Schreber, 1774)
- Cercopithecus tantalus* (Ogilby, 1841) = *Chlorocebus tantalus* (Ogilby, 1841)
- Cercopithecus thomasi* Matschie, 1905 = *Cercopithecus lhoesti* P. Sclater, 1899
- Cercopithecus wolffi*** A. Meyer, 1891 II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wolf's Monkey (S) Mono de Wolf (F) Cercopithèque de Wolf, Mone de Wolf
- Cercopithèque à barbe en collier (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
- Cercopithèque à diadème (F): *Cercopithecus mitis*
- Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
- Cercopithèque à queue de soleil (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*
- Cercopithèque à queue dorée (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*
- Cercopithèque à tête de hibou (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
- Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
- Cercopithèque d'Allen (F): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
- Cercopithèque de Brazza (F): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
- Cercopithèque de Campbell (F): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
- Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
- Cercopithèque de Preuss (F): *Cercopithecus preussi*
- Cercopithèque de Sclater (F): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Cercopithèque de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
- Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
- Cercopithèque diane (F): *Cercopithecus diana*
- Cercopithèque dryas (F): *Cercopithecus dryas*
- Cercopithèque mone (F): *Cercopithecus mona*
- Cerdocyon thous*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Zorro, Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox (S) Zorro cangrejero, Zorro de monte (F) Renard crabier
- Cerdo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
- Cerdo thaïlandais (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Cerf-cochon calamien (F): *Axis calamianensis*
- Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F): *Axis kuhlii*
- Cerf-cochon de Kuhl (F): *Axis kuhlii*
- Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Cerf de Bactriane (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Cerf de Barbarie (F): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Cerf de Duvaucel (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
- Cerf d'Eld (F): *Rucervus eldii*
- Cerf des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
- Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Cerf des marais (F): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
- Cerf des pampas (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- cerf de Virginie (F): *Odocoileus virginianus*
- Cerf du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Cerf élaphe (F): *Cervus elaphus*
- Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Cerf porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
- Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Ceriornis blythii* Jerdon, 1870 = *Tragopan blythii* (Jerdon, 1870)
- Ceriornis caboti* Gould, 1857 = *Tragopan caboti* (Gould, 1857)
- Cernícalo (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Cernícalo americano (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Cernícalo australiano (S): *Falco cenchroides*
- Cernícalo común (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
- Cernícalo de Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
- Cernícalo de Dickinson (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
- Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
- Cernícalo de la Maurice (S): *Falco punctatus*
- Cernícalo del Amur (S): *Falco amurensis*
- Cernícalo de las Molucas (S): *Falco moluccensis*
- Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S): *Falco araeus*
- Cernícalo de Madagascar (S): *Falco newtoni*
- Cernícalo de Maurice (S): *Falco punctatus*
- Cernícalo dorsinegro (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
- Cernícalo gris (S): *Falco ardosiacus*
- Cernícalo malgache (S): *Falco zoniventris*
- Cernícalo moluqueño (S): *Falco moluccensis*
- Cernícalo ojiblanco (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
- Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
- Cernícalo Patirrojo (S): *Falco vespertinus*
- Cernícalo pizarroso (S): *Falco ardosiacus*
- Cernícalo primilla (S): *Falco naumanni*
- Cernícalo primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Cernícalo Vulgar (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
- Cernícalo zorruno (S): *Falco alopex*
- Cerveau de neptune (F): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
- Cervicapra (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Cervus canadensis* Erxleben, 1777 = *Cervus elaphus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Cervus dama* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dama dama* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cervus dama mesopotamicus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Cervus duvaucelii* G. Cuvier, 1823 = *Rucervus duvaucelii* (G. Cuvier, 1823)
- Cervus elaphus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II/III/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Elk, Red Deer, Wapiti (S) Ciervo rojo (F) Cerf élaphe
- Cervus elaphus bactrianus*** Lydekker, 1900 II CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bactrian Deer, Bactrian Red Deer, Bactrian Wapiti, Bokharan Deer, Bukhara Deer (S) Ciervo bactriano, Ciervo del Turquestán (F) Cerf de Bactriane, Cerf du Turkestan, Cerf élaphe du Turkestan, Cerf rouge du Turkestan
- Cervus elaphus barbarus*** Bennett, 1833 III CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlas Deer, Barbary Deer, Barbary Red Deer, Barbary Stag (S) Ciervo de la Berberia (F) Cerf de Barbarie
- Cervus elaphus hanglu*** Wagner, 1844 I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hangul, Kashmir Deer, Kashmir Red Deer, Kashmir Stag (S) Ciervo de Cachemira (F) Cerf élaphe du Cachemire, Hangul
- Cervus eldii* McClelland, 1842 = *Rucervus eldii* (McClelland, 1842)

- Cervus hanglu* Wagner, 1844 = *Cervus elaphus hanglu* Wagner, 1844
- Cervus porcinus annamiticus* Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis porcinus annamiticus* (Heude, 1888)
- Cervus porcinus calamianensis* Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis calamianensis* (Heude, 1888)
- Cervus porcinus kuhlii* Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis kuhlii* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cervus porcinus* Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis porcinus* (Zimmermann, 1780)
- Cestracion leeuwenii* (Day 1865) = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
- Cestracion oceanica* (Garman 1913) = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
- CETACEA spp. I/II**<sup>18</sup> (E) Dolphins, Porpoises, Whales (S) Delfines, Marsopas, Ballenas (F) Dauphins, Marsouins, Baleines
- Cetorhinus blainvillei* Brito Capello, 1870 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Cetorhinus maccoyi* Barrett, 1933 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Cetorhinus maximus*** (Gunnerus, 1765) II  
CETORHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Basking Shark, Bone Shark, Elephant Shark, Hoe-mother, Sun-fish (S) Colayo, Marrajo ballenato, Marrajo gigante, Peje vaca, Peregrino, Pez elefante, Tiburón canasta, Tiburón peregrino (F) Pèlerin, Poisson à voiles, Requin Pèlerin, Squale géant, Squale-pèlerin
- Cetorhinus maximus infanuncula forma van Deinse & Adriani*, 1953 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Cetorhinus normani* Siccardi, 1961 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Chacal (S): *Canis aureus*
- Chacal commun (F): *Canis aureus*
- Chacal doré (F): *Canis aureus*
- Chacaraco (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
- Chachalaca (E): *Ortalis vetula*
- Chachalaca, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
- Chachalaca, Common (E): *Ortalis vetula*
- Chachalaca cornuda (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Chachalaca de la Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
- Chachalaca de los Llenos (S): *Ortalis vetula*
- Chachalaca de remiges blancas (S): *Penelope albipennis*
- Chachalaca manchada (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Chachalaca, Mexican (E): *Ortalis vetula*
- Chachalaca negra (S): *Penelopina nigra*
- Chachalaca norteña (S): *Ortalis vetula*
- Chachalaca, Plain (E): *Ortalis vetula*
- Chaco argentino (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
- Chaetocercus* spp.** Gray, 1855 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Chaetocercus astreans*** (Bangs, 1899) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Woodstar (S) Colibrí astral (F) Colibri de Santa Marta
- Chaetocercus berlepschi*** Simon, 1889 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Esmeraldas Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Esmeraldas, Estrellita esmeraldeña (F) Colibri de Berlepsch
- Chaetocercus bombus*** Gould, 1871 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Woodstar (S) Colibrí abejorro, Estrellita chica (F) Colibri bourdon
- Chaetocercus burmeisteri* P. L. Sclater, 1888 = *Microstilbon burmeisteri* (P. L. Sclater, 1888)
- Chaetocercus heliodor*** (Bourcier, 1840) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Woodstar (S) Colibrí heliodoro, Estrella cuellirrojo, Estrellita de gorguera (F) Colibri héliodore
- Chaetocercus jourdanii*** (Bourcier, 1839) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-shafted Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Jourdan, Tucusito garganta rosa (F) Colibri de Jourdan
- Chaetocercus mulsant* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Chaetocercus mulsanti* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Chaetocercus mulsanti*** (Bourcier, 1842) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Mulsant, Estrellita ventriblanca (F) Colibri de Mulsant
- Chaetophractus nationi*** (Thomas, 1894) II<sup>21</sup>  
DASYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Hairy Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy Armadillo, Hairy Armadillo (S) Armadillo peludo andino, Quirquincho andino (F) Tatou à neuf bandes
- Chagrin (F): *Rhincodon typus*
- Chalcopsitta* spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Chalcopsitta atra*** (Scopoli, 1786) II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Lory (S) Lori negro (F) Lori noir
- Chalcopsitta cardinalis*** (G. R. Gray, 1849) II<sup>29</sup>  
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Cardinal Lory (S) Lori cardenal (F) Lori cardinal
- Chalcopsittacus duivenbodei* Dubois, 1884 = *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* (Dubois, 1884)
- Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*** (Dubois, 1884) II<sup>29</sup>  
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Lory, Duyvenbode's Lory (S) Lori pardo (F) Lori de Duyvenbode
- Chalcopsitta rubiginosa* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Chalcopsitta sintillata*** (Temminck, 1835) II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Streaked Lory, Yellow-streaked Lory (S) Lori chispeado (F) Lori flamméché
- Chalcostigma* spp.** Reichenbach, 1853 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Chalcostigma herrani*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rainbow-bearded Thornbill (S) Colibrí de Herrán, Picoespina arcoiris (F) Métallure arc-en-ciel
- Chalcostigma heteropogon*** (Boissonneau, 1839) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Thornbill (S) Colibrí picoespina, Pico espina bronceado (F) Métallure à queue bronzée
- Chalcostigma olivaceum*** (Lawrence, 1864) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Olivaceous Thornbill (S) Colibrí oliváceo (F) Métallure olivâtre
- Chalcostigma ruficeps*** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-capped Thornbill (S) Colibrí capirrufo, Picoespina gorrirrufa (F) Métallure à tête rousse
- Chalcostigma stanleyi*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-mantled Thornbill (S) Colibrí de Stanley, Picoespina dorsiazul (F) Métallure de Stanley

- Chalybura spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Chalybura buffonii** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-vented Plumeteer (S) Calzonario colibrionceado, Colibrí de Buffon, Colibrí grande colinegro (F) Colibri de Buffon
- Chalybura urochrysia** (Gould, 1861) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Plumeteer (S) Colibrí patirrojo (F) Colibri à queue bronzée
- Chamaeleo spp.** Laurenti, 1768 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chamaeleo abbotti* Stejneger, 1891 = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo adolfifridericici* (Sternfeld, 1912) = *Kinyongia adolfifridericici* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleo aegyptius* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo affinis* Rüppell, 1845 = *Trioceros affinis* (Rüppell, 1845)
- Chamaeleo africanus** Laurenti, 1768 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Chameleon, Sahel Chameleon (S) Camaleón africano (F) Caméléon africain
- Chamaeleo anchietae** Bocage, 1872 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anchieta's Chameleon, Angola Chameleon, Double-scaled Chameleon (F) Caméléon à écailles doubles, Caméléon d'Angola
- Chamaeleo angeli* Brygoo & Domergue, 1968 = *Furcifer angeli* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968)
- Chamaeleo angusticoronatus* Barbour, 1903 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo antimena* Grandidier, 1872 = *Furcifer antimena* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo arabicus** (Matschie, 1893) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arabian Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Arabie
- Chamaeleo ater* Lesson, 1832 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo balebicornutus* Tilbury, 1998 = *Trioceros balebicornutus* (Tilbury, 1998)
- Chamaeleo balteatus* Duméril & Bibron, 1851 = *Furcifer balteatus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Chamaeleo barbouri* Hechenbleikner, 1942 = *Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo basiliscus* Cope, 1868 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo belalandaensis* Brygoo & Domergue, 1970 = *Furcifer belalandaensis* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1970)
- Chamaeleo bequaerti* De Witte, 1922 = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus* Brongniart, 1800 = *Furcifer balteatus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Chamaeleo bifidus* Brongniart, 1800 = *Furcifer bifidus* (Brongniart, 1800)
- Chamaeleo bilobus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros bitaeniatus* (Fischer, 1884)
- Chamaeleo boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleo brevicornis* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo brevicornis hilleniusi* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973)
- Chamaeleo brookesiana* Gray, 1827 = *Brookesia superciliaris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo burchelli* Hallowell, 1857 = *Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842
- Chamaeleo calcaratus* Merrem, 1820 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo calcaratus* Peters, 1869 = *Chamaeleo calyptratus* Duméril, 1851
- Chamaeleo calcaricarens** Böhme, 1985 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Awash Chameleon (F) Caméléon du Yémen
- Chamaeleo calyptratus** Duméril, 1851 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Veiled Chameleon (F) Caméléon casqué
- Chamaeleo camerunensis* (Müller, 1909) = *Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909)
- Chamaeleo campani* (Grandidier, 1872) = *Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo candidus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo capellii* Bocage, 1866 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo capensis* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Chamaeleo namaquensis* Smith, 1831
- Chamaeleo capuroni* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972 = *Calumma capuroni* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972)
- Chamaeleo carpenteri* Parker, 1929 = *Kinyongia carpenteri* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleo cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880) = *Furcifer cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon** Linnaeus, 1758 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Chameleon, European Chameleon, Mediterranean Chameleon (S) Camaleón común (F) Caméléon commun, Caméléon vulgaire
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon arabicus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo arabicus* (Matschie, 1893)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon calcarifer* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo calyptratus* Duméril, 1851
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo sternfeldi* Rand, 1963 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo sternfeldi* Rand, 1963 = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo thermophilus* Gravenhorst, 1807 = *Bradypodion kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo thermophilus* Gravenhorst, 1807 = *Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo thermophilus* Gravenhorst, 1807 = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Chamaeleo chapini* De Witte, 1964 = *Trioceros chapini* (Witte, 1964)

- Chamaeleo cinereus* Strauch, 1862 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo conirostratus* Tilbury, 1998 = *Trioceros conirostratus* (Tilbury, 1998)
- Chamaeleo cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837) = *Trioceros cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837)
- Chamaeleo cucullatus* (Gray, 1831) = *Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo deremensis* (Matschie, 1892) = *Trioceros deremensis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleo dilepis*** (Leach, 1819) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flap-necked Chameleon (S) Camaleón lobulado (F) Caméléon bilobé, Caméléon de Leach
- Chamaeleo dilepis quilensis* (Leach, 1819) = *Chamaeleo quilensis* Bocage, 1866
- Chamaeleo ebenauui* Boettger, 1880 = *Brookesia ebenauui* (Boettger, 1880)
- Chamaeleo eisentrauti* Mertens, 1968 = *Trioceros eisentrauti* (Mertens, 1968)
- Chamaeleo ellioti* (Günther, 1895) = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Chamaeleo fallax* (Mocquard, 1900) = *Calumma fallax* (Mocquard, 1900)
- Chamaeleo feae* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleo fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Chamaeleo fischeri tavetanus* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo fischeri uthmoelleri* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938)
- Chamaeleo fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900) = *Trioceros fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleo furcifer* Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880 = *Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880)
- Chamaeleo gallus* (Günther, 1877) = *Calumma gallus* (Günther, 1877)
- Chamaeleo gastrotaenia andringitraensis* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma andringitraense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972)
- Chamaeleo gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleo globifer* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo goetzei* (Tornier, 1899) = *Trioceros goetzei* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo gracilis*** Hallowell, 1842 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Graceful Chameleon, Gracile Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Spur-heeled Chameleon (S) Camaleón grácil (F) Caméléon gracile
- Chamaeleo granulosus* Hallowell, 1857 = *Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842
- Chamaeleo guentheri* Boulenger, 1888 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo guibei* Hillenius, 1959 = *Calumma guibei* (Hillenius, 1959)
- Chamaeleo gutturalis* Smith, 1849 = *Bradypodion gutturale* (Smith, 1849)
- Chamaeleo harennae* Largen, 1995 = *Trioceros harennae* (Largen, 1995)
- Chamaeleo hilleniusi* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973 = *Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973)
- Chamaeleo hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Trioceros incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleo ituriensis* Schmidt, 1919 = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Chamaeleo jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896) = *Trioceros jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896)
- Chamaeleo johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901) = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleo kinetensis* Schmidt, 1943 = *Trioceros kinetensis* (Schmidt, 1943)
- Chamaeleo labordi* Grandidier, 1872 = *Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo laevigatus*** Gray, 1863 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Smooth Chameleon
- Chamaeleo lambertoni* Angel, 1921 = *Furcifer lateralis* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo lateralis* Gray, 1831 = *Furcifer lateralis* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Trioceros laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleo linotus* (Müller, 1924) = *Calumma linota* (Müller, 1924)
- Chamaeleo macrorhinus* Barbour, 1903 = *Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleo madecasseus* Lesson, 1832 = *Calumma parsonii* (Cuvier, 1824)
- Chamaeleo malthe* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma malthe* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo marsabitensis* Tilbury, 1991 = *Trioceros marsabitensis* (Tilbury, 1991)
- Chamaeleo melleri* (Gray, 1865) = *Trioceros melleri* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleo mexicanus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo michelli* Müller, 1913 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo minor* (Günther, 1879) = *Furcifer minor* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo mlanjensis* Broadley, 1965 = *Nadzikambia mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965)
- Chamaeleo monachus*** (Gray, 1865) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Monarch Chameleon, Socotra Chameleon (F) Caméléon-moine
- Chamaeleo monoceras* (Boettger, 1913) = *Furcifer monoceras* (Boettger, 1913)
- Chamaeleo montium* Buchholz, 1874 = *Trioceros montium* (Buchholz, 1874)
- Chamaeleon adolfifriederici* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Kinyongia adolfifriederici* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleo namaquensis*** Smith, 1831 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Chameleon, Namaqua Chameleon (F) Caméléon du Namaqua
- Chamaeleon arabicum* Matschie, 1893 = *Chamaeleo arabicus* (Matschie, 1893)

- Chamaeleo narraioica* Necas, Modrý & Slapeta, 2003 = *Trioceros narraioica* (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2003)
- Chamaeleo nasutus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Chamaeleon auratus* Gray, 1865 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleon axillaris* Werner, 1899 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleon bibroni* Martin, 1838 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus altaealgonis* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus hoehnelii* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus leikipiensis* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus schubotzi* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon boettgeri* Boulenger, 1888 = *Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleon brevicornis* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon burgeoni* De Witte, 1933 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon burgeoni* De Witte, 1933 = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon caffer* Boettger, 1889 = *Bradypodion caffer* (Boettger, 1889)
- Chamaeleon camerunensis* Müller, 1909 = *Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909)
- Chamaeleon campani* Grandidier, 1872 = *Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleon cephalolepis* Günther, 1880 = *Furcifer cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880)
- Chamaeleon chauvini* Methuen & Hewitt, 1913 = *Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880)
- Chamaeleon coromandelicus* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleon cristatus* Stutchbury, 1837 = *Trioceros cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837)
- Chamaeleon cucullatus* Gray, 1831 = *Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleon damaranus* Boulenger, 1887 = *Bradypodion damaranum* (Boulenger, 1887)
- Chamaeleon deremensis* Matschie, 1892 = *Trioceros deremensis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleon dilepis* Leach, 1819 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo necasi*** Ullenbruch, Krause & Böhme, 2007 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chamaeleon ellioti* Günther, 1895 = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Chamaeleon fallax* Mocquard, 1900 = *Calumma fallax* (Mocquard, 1900)
- Chamaeleon fasciatus* Smith, 1866 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleon feae* Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon fischeri* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Chamaeleon fuelleborni* Tornier, 1900 = *Trioceros fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleon gallus* Günther, 1877 = *Calumma gallus* (Günther, 1877)
- Chamaeleon gastrotaenia* Boulenger, 1888 = *Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleon globifer* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon goetzei* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros goetzei* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleon grandidieri* Mocquard, 1900 = *Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleon graueri* Steindachner, 1911 = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon gularis* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon hoehnelii* Steindachner, 1891 = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon incornutus* Loveridge, 1932 = *Trioceros incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleon jacksonii* Boulenger, 1896 = *Trioceros jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896)
- Chamaeleon johnstoni affinis* Boulenger, 1901 = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Chamaeleon johnstoni* Boulenger, 1901 = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon krempfi* Chabanaud, 1923 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleon*, KwaZulu Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion melanocephalum*
- Chamaeleon laevigularis* Müller, 1926 = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon laterispinis* Loveridge, 1932 = *Trioceros laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleon leikipiensis* Steindachner, 1891 = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon linotus* Müller, 1924 = *Calumma linota* (Müller, 1924)
- Chamaeleon longicauda* Günther, 1891 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleon malthe* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma malthe* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon margaritaceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Bradypodion kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935
- Chamaeleon margaritaceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleon margaritaceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)

- chamaeleon, Matschie's two-horned (E): *Kinyongia matschiei*
- Chamaeleon minor* Günther, 1879 = *Furcifer minor* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleon monachus* Gray, 1865 = *Chamaeleo monachus* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleon monoceras* Boettger, 1913 = *Furcifer monoceras* (Boettger, 1913)
- Chamaeleon oustaleti* Mocquard, 1894 = *Furcifer oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894)
- Chamaeleon petersii kirkii* Gray, 1865 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleon pfefferi* Tornier, 1900 = *Trioceros pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleon rhinocerotus lineatus* (Gray, 1845) = *Furcifer antimena* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleon rudis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon rudis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon serratus* Mertens, 1922 = *Trioceros wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910)
- Chamaeleon serratus* Mertens, 1922 = *Trioceros serratus* Mertens, 1922
- Chamaeleon sphaeropholis* Reichenow, 1887 = *Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863
- Chamaeleon spinosus* Matschie, 1892 = *Bradypodion spinosum* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleon subcroceus* Merrem, 1820 = *Chamaeleo senegalensis* Daudin, 1802
- Chamaeleon tavetanus* Steindachner, 1891 = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon tempeli* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros tempeli* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleon tenuis* Matschie, 1892 = *Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleon transvaalensis* FitzSimons, 1930 = *Bradypodion transvaalense* (FitzSimons, 1930)
- Chamaeleo ntunte* Necas, Modrý & Slapeta, 2005 = *Trioceros ntunte* (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2005)
- chamaeleon, Uluguru two-horned (E): *Kinyongia uluguruensis*
- Chamaeleon unicornis* Mocquard, 1906 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleon voeltzkowi* Boettger, 1893 = *Furcifer rhinocerotus* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleon vulgaris marmoratus* (Daudin, 1802) = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleon werneri* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros werneri* (Tornier, 1899)
- chamaeleon, West Usambara two-horned (E): *Kinyongia multituberculata*
- Chamaeleon wiedersheimi* Nieden, 1910 = *Trioceros wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910)
- Chamaeleon willsii* Günther, 1890 = *Furcifer willsii* (Günther, 1890)
- Chamaeleon xenorhinus* Boulenger, 1901 = *Kinyongia xenorhina* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon zebra* Bory de St Vincent, 1823 = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo octotaeniatus* Boettger, 1881 = *Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi* (Günther, 1881) = *Calumma oshaughnessyi* (Günther, 1881)
- Chamaeleo oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894) = *Furcifer oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894)
- Chamaeleo oweni* Gray, 1831 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo oxyrhinus* (Klaver & Böhme, 1988) = *Kinyongia oxyrhina* Klaver & Böhme, 1988
- Chamaeleo pardalis* Cuvier, 1829 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo parisiensium* Laurenti, 1768 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo parsonii* Cuvier, 1824 = *Calumma parsonii* (Cuvier, 1824)
- Chamaeleo parvilobus* Boulenger, 1887 = *Chamaeleo quilensis* Bocage, 1866
- Chamaeleo petteri* Brygoo & Domergue, 1966 = *Furcifer petteri* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1966)
- Chamaeleo peyrierasi* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974 = *Calumma peyrierasi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974)
- Chamaeleo pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900) = *Trioceros pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleo planiceps* Merrem, 1820 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo polleni* Peters, 1874 = *Furcifer polleni* (Peters, 1874)
- Chamaeleo pumilus* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Chamaeleo pumilus* Gmelin, 1789 = *Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleo pumilus* Gmelin, 1789 = *Bradypodion kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935
- Chamaeleo pumilus setaroi* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion setaroi* Raw, 1976
- Chamaeleo pumilus thamnobates* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion thamnobates* Raw, 1976
- Chamaeleo quadricornis* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros quadricornis* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo quilensis* Bocage, 1866 II**
- CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bocage's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Bocage
- Chamaeleo radamanus* Mertens, 1933 = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Chamaeleo rhinocerotus* Gray, 1845 = *Furcifer rhinocerotus* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleo rhinocerotus labordi* Gray, 1845 = *Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo rudis* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleo ruspolii* Lanza, 1983 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo saharicus* Müller, 1887 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo schoutedeni* Laurent, 1952 = *Trioceros schoutedeni* (Laurent, 1952)
- Chamaeleo schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912) = *Trioceros schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912)



- Chamaeleo senegalensis** Daudin, 1802 II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Senegal  
 Chameleon (S) Camaleón del Senegal (F) Caméléon du Sénégal  
*Chamaeleo senegalensis anchietae* Daudin, 1802 = *Chamaeleo anchietae* Bocage, 1872  
*Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus* Daudin, 1802 = *Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863  
*Chamaeleo senegalensis tibatiensis* Daudin, 1802 = *Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863  
*Chamaeleo seychellensis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Archaius tigris* (Kuhl, 1820)  
*Chamaeleo simoni* Boettger, 1885 = *Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842  
*Chamaeleo spinosus* (Matschie, 1892) = *Bradypodion spinosum* (Matschie, 1892)  
*Chamaeleo superciliaris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Brookesia superciliaris* (Kuhl, 1820)  
*Chamaeleo tavetanus* (Steindachner, 1891) = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)  
*Chamaeleo tempeli* (Tornier, 1900) = *Trioceros tempeli* (Tornier, 1899)  
*Chamaeleo tenuis* (Matschie, 1892) = *Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892)  
*Chamaeleo tigris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Archaius tigris* (Kuhl, 1820)  
**Chamaeleo tremperi** Necas, 1994 II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eldama Ravine  
 Chameleon  
*Chamaeleo tricornis* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)  
*Chamaeleo tsaratananensis* Brygoo & Domergue, 1968 = *Calumma tsaratananense* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968)  
*Chamaeleo tuberculiferus* Gray, 1845 = *Chamaeleo namaquensis* Smith, 1831  
*Chamaeleo tuzetae* Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue, 1972 = *Furcifer tuzetae* (Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue, 1972)  
*Chamaeleo uthmoelleri* Müller, 1938 = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938)  
*Chamaeleo ventralis* Gray, 1845 = *Bradypodion ventrale* (Gray, 1845)  
*Chamaeleo verrucosus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Furcifer verrucosus* (Cuvier, 1829)  
*Chamaeleo vinckei* Laurent, 1950 = *Chamaeleo anchietae* Bocage, 1872  
*Chamaeleo vulgaris musae* (Daudin, 1802) = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Chamaeleo vulgaris recticrista* (Daudin, 1802) = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Chamaeleo werneri* (Tornier, 1899) = *Trioceros werneri* (Tornier, 1899)  
*Chamaeleo wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910) = *Trioceros wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910)  
*Chamaeleo wiedersheimi perreti* Klaver & Böhme, 1992 = *Trioceros perreti* (Klaver & Böhme, 1992)  
*Chamaeleo willsii* (Günther, 1890) = *Furcifer willsii* (Günther, 1890)  
*Chamaeleo willsii petteri* (Günther, 1890) = *Furcifer petteri* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1966)  
*Chamaeleo xenorhinus* (Boulenger, 1901) = *Kinyongia xenorhina* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleo zeylanicus** Laurenti, 1768 II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Chameleon  
 (S) Camaleón de Sri Lanka (F) Caméléon de Ceylan  
 Chameleon, African (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*  
 Chameleon, Ambiky (E): *Furcifer tuzetae*  
 Chameleon, Anchieta's (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
 Chameleon, Angel's (E): *Furcifer angeli*  
 Chameleon, Angola (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
 Chameleon, Antongil Leaf (E): *Brookesia peyrierasi*  
 Chameleon, Antsingy Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*  
 Chameleon, Arabian (E): *Chamaeleo arabicus*  
 Chameleon, Armoured Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*  
 Chameleon, Awash (E): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis*  
 Chameleon, Bale Mountains Heather (E): *Trioceros harenae*  
 Chameleon, Bale Mountains Two-horned (E): *Trioceros balebicornutus*  
 Chameleon, Belanda (E): *Furcifer belandaensis*  
 Chameleon, Big-nosed (E): *Calumma nasutum*  
 Chameleon, Bizarre-nosed (E): *Calumma hafahafa*  
 Chameleon, Black-headed Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion melanocephalum*  
 Chameleon, Blade (E): *Calumma gallus*  
 Chameleon, Blanc's Leaf (E): *Brookesia betschi*  
 Chameleon, Blunt-nosed (E): *Calumma tscopyrne*  
 Chameleon, Bocage's (E): *Chamaeleo quilensis*  
 Chameleon, Boettger's (E): *Calumma boettgeri*  
 Chameleon, Böhme's Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia boehmei*  
 Chameleon, Brown Leaf (E): *Brookesia superciliaris*  
 Chameleon, Brygoo's (E): *Calumma peyrierasi*  
 Chameleon, Cameroon Sailfin (E): *Trioceros montium*  
 Chameleon, Canopy (E): *Furcifer willsii*  
 Chameleon, Cape Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*  
 Chameleon, Carpenter's (E): *Kinyongia carpenteri*  
 Chameleon, Carpet (E): *Furcifer lateralis*  
 Chameleon, Coarse (E): *Trioceros rudis*  
 Chameleon, Common (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
 Chameleon, Comoro Islands (E): *Furcifer cephalolepis*  
 Chameleon, Crested (E): *Trioceros cristatus*  
 Chameleon, Cryptic (E): *Calumma crypticum*  
 Chameleon, Deceptive (E): *Calumma fallax*  
 Chameleon, Desert (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*  
 Chameleon, Domergue's Leaf (E): *Brookesia thieli*  
 Chameleon, Double-scaled (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*  
 Chameleon, Drakensberg Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*  
 Chameleon, Eldama Ravine (E): *Chamaeleo tremperi*  
 Chameleon, Elongate Leaf (E): *Brookesia nasus*  
 Chameleon, Eshowe Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caeruleogula*  
 Chameleon, Ethiopian Highland (E): *Trioceros affinis*  
 Chameleon, European (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
 Chameleon, Fischer's (E): *Kinyongia fischeri*  
 Chameleon, Fischer's two-horned (E): *Kinyongia fischeri*  
 Chameleon, Fito Leaf (E): *Brookesia lambertoni*  
 Chameleon, Flap-necked (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis*  
 Chameleon, Flat-casqued (E): *Calumma globifer*  
 Chameleon, Forked (E): *Calumma furcifer*  
 Chameleon, Fork-nosed (E): *Calumma furcifer*  
 Chameleon, Four-horned (E): *Trioceros quadricornis*  
 Chameleon, Giant One-horned (E): *Trioceros melleri*

Chameleon, Goetze's (E): *Trioceros goetzei*  
Chameleon, Graceful (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
Chameleon, Gracile (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
Chameleon, Grey (E): *Trioceros chapini*  
Chameleon, Guibe's (E): *Calumma guibeii*  
Chameleon, Hanang Hornless (E): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*  
Chameleon, Harena (E): *Trioceros harenae*  
Chameleon, Helmeted (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*  
Chameleon, High-casqued (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*  
Chameleon, Hooded (E): *Calumma cucullatum*  
Chameleon, Iaraka River Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*  
Chameleon, Iloilo (E): *Trioceros goetzei*  
Chameleon, Indian (E): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*  
Chameleon, Ituri (E): *Kinyongia adolfifriederici*  
Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): *Trioceros ituriensis*  
Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): *Kinyongia adolfifriederici*  
Chameleon, Jackson's Three-horned (E): *Trioceros jacksonii*  
Chameleon, Jewelled (E): *Furcifer lateralis*  
Chameleon, Johnston's (E): *Trioceros johnstoni*  
Chameleon, Knysna Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion damaranum*  
Chameleon, Labord's (E): *Furcifer labordi*  
Chameleon, Madagascar (E): *Calumma capuroni*  
Chameleon, Madagascar Forest (E): *Furcifer campani*  
Chameleon, Madagascar Giant (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*  
Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*  
Chameleon, Malagasy Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*  
Chameleon, Maroantsetra (E): *Calumma linota*  
Chameleon, Marojejy Leaf (E): *Brookesia griveaudi*  
Chameleon, Marojejy Peak (E): *Calumma jeji*  
Chameleon, Matschie's Dwarf (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*  
Chameleon, Mayotte (E): *Furcifer polleni*  
Chameleon, Mediterranean (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*  
Chameleon, Meller's (E): *Trioceros melleri*  
Chameleon, Minute Leaf (E): *Brookesia minima*  
Chameleon, Mlanje Mountain (E): *Nadzikambia mlanjensis*  
Chameleon, Monarch (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*  
Chameleon, Montane (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*  
Chameleon, Montane Side-striped (E): *Trioceros ellioti*  
Chameleon, Mossy Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*  
Chameleon, Mountain (E): *Trioceros montium*  
Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf (E): *Trioceros ellioti*  
Chameleon, Mount d'Ambre Leaf (E): *Brookesia tuberculata*  
Chameleon, Mount Kenya Side-striped (E): *Trioceros schubotzi*  
Chameleon, Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia tavetana*  
Chameleon, Mount Kulal (E): *Trioceros narraioaca*  
Chameleon, Mount Lefo (E): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*  
Chameleon, Mount Marsabit (E): *Trioceros marsabitensis*  
Chameleon, Mt Nyiru (E): *Trioceros ntunte*  
Chameleon, Müller's Leaf (E): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*  
Chameleon, Namaqua (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*  
Chameleon, Natal Midlands Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion thamnobates*  
Chameleon, Naturelle Leaf (E): *Brookesia karchei*  
Chameleon, Ngome Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion ngomeense*  
Chameleon, Ngosi Volcano (E): *Trioceros fuelleborni*  
Chameleon, Northern Leaf (E): *Brookesia ebenau*  
Chameleon, North-western (E): *Calumma guibeii*  
Chameleon, One-horned (E): *Furcifer monoceras*  
Chameleon, O'Shaughnessy's (E): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*  
Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*  
Chameleon, Owen's Three-horned (E): *Trioceros oweni*  
Chameleon, Panther (E): *Furcifer pardalis*  
Chameleon, Parson's Giant (E): *Calumma parsonii*  
Chameleon, Peltiers' (E): *Calumma peltierorum*  
Chameleon, Perinet (E): *Calumma gastrotaenia*  
Chameleon, Perinet Leaf (E): *Brookesia therezieni*  
Chameleon, Petter's (E): *Furcifer petteri*  
Chameleon, Pfeffer's (E): *Trioceros pfefferi*  
Chameleon, Plated Leaf (E): *Brookesia stumpffi*  
Chameleon, Poroto Mountain (E): *Trioceros incornutus*  
Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned (E): *Trioceros fuelleborni*  
Chameleon, Prickly (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*  
Chameleon, Rainforest (E): *Furcifer balteatus*  
Chameleon, Ramanantsoa's Leaf (E): *Brookesia ramanantsoai*  
Chameleon, Raxworthy's Leaf (E): *Brookesia valerieae*  
Chameleon, Red-nosed Dwarf (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*  
Chameleon, Rhinoceros (E): *Furcifer rhinoceros*  
Chameleon, Robertson's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion gutturale*  
Chameleon, Rosette-nosed (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*  
Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert (E): *Trioceros affinis*  
Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain (E): *Kinyongia carpenteri*  
Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped (E): *Trioceros rudis*  
Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned (E): *Trioceros johnstoni*  
Chameleon, Sahel (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*  
Chameleon, Schouteden's (E): *Trioceros schoutedeni*  
Chameleon, Schubotz's (E): *Trioceros schubotzi*  
Chameleon, Senegal (E): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*  
Chameleon, Setaro's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion setaroi*  
Chameleon, Short-horned (E): *Calumma brevicorne*  
Chameleon, Side-striped (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*  
Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*  
Chameleon, Single Welded-horn (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*  
Chameleon, Slender (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
Chameleon, Slender (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*  
Chameleon, Smooth (E): *Chamaeleo laevigatus*  
Chameleon, Socotra (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*  
Chameleon, South-central (E): *Furcifer minor*  
Chameleon, Southern Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion ventrale*  
Chameleon, Spine-sided (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*  
Chameleon, Spiny (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*  
Chameleon, Spiny-flanked (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*  
Chameleon, Spiny Leaf (E): *Brookesia decaryi*  
Chameleon, Spur-heeled (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*  
Chameleon, Strange-horned (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*  
Chameleon, Strange-nosed (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*  
Chameleon, Tanganyika (E): *Trioceros goetzei*  
Chameleon, Tanzania Mountain (E): *Trioceros tempeli*  
Chameleon, Tiger (E): *Archaius tigris*  
Chameleon, Tilbury's (E): *Trioceros marsabitensis*

- Chameleon, Toothed Leaf (E): *Brookesia dentata*  
 Chameleon, Transkei Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caffrum*  
 Chameleon, Transvaal Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion transvaalense*  
 Chameleon, Tsaratanan (E): *Calumma tsaratananense*  
 Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed (E): *Trioceros tempeli*  
 Chameleon, Two-banded (E): *Furcifer balteatus*  
 Chameleon, Two-horned (E): *Furcifer bifidus*  
 Chameleon, Two-lined (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*  
 Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless (E): *Trioceros incornutus*  
 Chameleon, Uluguru (E): *Kinyongia uluguruensis*  
 Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*  
 Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*  
 Chameleon, Usambara Three-horned (E): *Trioceros deremensis*  
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*  
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Three-horned (E): *Trioceros weneri*  
 Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*  
 Chameleon, Veiled (E): *Chamaeleo calytratus*  
 Chameleon, von Höhnel's (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*  
 Chameleon, Vosseler's Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia vosseleri*  
 Chameleon, Warty (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*  
 Chameleon, Wavy (E): *Trioceros deremensis*  
 Chameleon, Werner's (E): *Trioceros weneri*  
 Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned (E): *Trioceros weneri*  
 Chameleon, White-lined (E): *Furcifer antimena*  
 Chameleon, Yellow-green (E): *Calumma malthe*  
 Chameleon, Zululand Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion nemorale*  
 Chamois, Abruzzo (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Chamois, Apennine (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Chamois des Abruzzes (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
 Chamois, Pyrenean (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*  
 Chamois, Southern (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*  
*Champsia gibbiceps* Natterer, 1840 = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807)  
 Chanting-Goshawk, Dark (E): *Melierax metabates*  
 Chanting-Goshawk, Eastern (E): *Melierax poliopterus*  
 Chanting-Goshawk, Pale (E): *Melierax canorus*  
*Charadrius bistratus* Wagler, 1829 = *Burhinus bistratus* (Wagler, 1829)  
 Chardonneret de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
 Chardonneret rouge (F): *Carduelis cucullata*  
**Charina spp.** Gray, 1849 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Charina bottae** (Blainville, 1835) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rubber Boa (S) Boa de Gomme (F) Boa caoutchouc, Serpent gomme  
*Charina brachyops* Cope, 1888 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)  
*Charina plumbea* (Baird & Girard, 1852) = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)  
*Charina reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848) = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)  
*Charina trivirgata* (Cope, 1861) = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)  
*Charina umbratica* Klauber, 1943 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)  
**Charmosyna spp.** Wagler, 1832 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) *Charmosyna amabilis* (E. P. Ramsay, 1875) = *Charmosyna aureicincta* (E. L. Layard, 1875)  
**Charmosyna aureicincta** (E. L. Layard, 1875) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-throated Lorikeet (S) Lori gorgirrojo (F) Lori à gorge rouge  
**Charmosyna diadema** (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) New Caledonian Lorikeet (S) Lori diadema (F) Lori à diadème, Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie  
**Charmosyna josefinae** (Finsch, 1873) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Josephine's Lorikeet, Josephine's Lory (S) Lori de Josefina (F) Lori de Joséphine  
**Charmosyna margarethae** Tristram, 1879 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Duchess Lorikeet (S) Lori de Margarita (F) Lori de Margaret, Lori de Marguerite  
**Charmosyna meeki** (Rothschild & Hartert, 1901) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Meek's Lorikeet (S) Lori de Meek (F) Lori de Meek  
**Charmosyna multistriata** (Rothschild, 1911) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Streaked Lorikeet, Striated Lorikeet (S) Lori estriado (F) Lori strié  
**Charmosyna palmarum** (Gmelin, 1788) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Palm Lorikeet (S) Lori palmero (F) Lori des palmiers  
**Charmosyna papou** (Scopoli, 1786) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Papuan Lorikeet (S) Lori rabilargo (F) Lori de Papouasie, Lori papou  
**Charmosyna placentis** (Temminck, 1834) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-flanked Lorikeet (S) Lori flanquirrojo (F) Lori coquet, Lori splendide  
**Charmosyna pulchella** Gray, 1859 II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Fairy Lorikeet, Little Red Lorikeet (S) Lori lindo (F) Lori féérique  
**Charmosyna rubrigularis** (Sclater, 1881) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-chinned Lorikeet (S) Lori barbirrojo (F) Lori à menton rouge  
**Charmosyna rubronotata** (Wallace, 1862) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Lorikeet, Red-spotted Lorikeet (S) Lori frentirrojo (F) Lori à front rouge  
**Charmosyna toxopei** (Siebers, 1930) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Lorikeet (S) Lori de Buru (F) Lori de Buru, Lori de l'île Buru  
**Charmosyna wilhelminae** (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II 29 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Pygmy Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's Lorikeet (S) Lori pigmeo (F) Lori de Wilhelmina  
*Charmosynopsis multistriata* Rothschild, 1911 = *Charmosyna multistriata* (Rothschild, 1911)  
**Chasmistes cujus** Cope, 1883 I CATOSTOMIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Cui-ui (S) Cui, Cui ui, Cui-Ui (F) Cuiui, Cui-Ui  
 Chat à pieds noirs (F): *Felis nigripes*  
 Chat à tête plate (F): *Prionailurus planiceps*  
 Chat bai (F): *Catopuma badia*  
 Chat de Biet (F): *Felis bieti*  
 Chat de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Chat de Geoffroy (F): *Leopardus geoffroyi*  
 Chat de jungle (F): *Felis chaus*  
 Chat des Andes (F): *Leopardus jacobitus*

- Chat des marais (F): *Felis chaus*  
 Chat des pampas (F): *Leopardus colocolo*  
 Chat des sables (F): *Felis margarita*  
 Chat de Temminck (F): *Catopuma temminckii*  
 Chat doré (F): *Profelis aurata*  
 Chat doré d'Asie (F): *Catopuma temminckii*  
 Chat-léopard de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Chat-léopard du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*  
 Chat manul (F): *Felis manul*  
 Chat marbré (F): *Pardofelis marmorata*  
 Chat orné (F): *Felis silvestris*  
 Chat pêcheur (F): *Prionailurus viverrinus*  
 Chat rougeâtre (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Chat rubigineux (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*  
 Chat sauvage (F): *Lynx rufus*  
 Chat sauvage (F): *Felis silvestris*  
 Chat-tacheté (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Chat-tigre (F): *Leptailurus serval*  
 Chat-tigre (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Chat-tigre du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*  
 Cheetah (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*  
*Cheilinus mertensii* Valenciennes in Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1840 = *Cheilinus undulatus* Rüppell, 1835  
*Cheilinus rostratus* Cartier, 1874 = *Cheilinus undulatus* Rüppell, 1835  
***Cheilinus undulatus*** Rüppell, 1835 II LABRIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Giant Humphead Wrasse, Giant Maori Wrasse, Humphead, Humphead Maori Wrasse, Humphead wrasse, Maori Wrasse, Napoleonfish, Napoleon Wrasse (S) Napoleón (F) Kakatoï vareur, Napoléon  
***Cheiloporida* spp.** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Cheiloporida pulvinatum*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
**CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.** Gray, 1873 I (Mammalia) (S) Lémures Enanos (F) Chirogales  
 Cheirogale moyen (F): *Cheirogaleus medius*  
***Cheirogaleus* spp.** Geoffroy, 1812 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)  
***Cheirogaleus adipicaudatus*** Grandidier, 1868 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spiny Desert Dwarf Lemur  
***Cheirogaleus crossleyi*** A. Grandidier, 1870 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Furry-eared Dwarf Lemur  
***Cheirogaleus major*** É. Geoffroy, 1812 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Dwarf Lemur (S) Gran Lémur ardilla, Lémur enano mayor, Maki coligordo (F) Grand cheirogale  
***Cheirogaleus medius*** É. Geoffroy, 1812 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur (S) Lémur ardilla coligrueso, Lémur enano coligrueso, Maki coligordo (F) Cheirogale moyen  
***Cheirogaleus minusculus*** Groves, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur  
***Cheirogaleus ravus*** Groves, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur  
***Cheirogaleus sibreei*** Forsyth Major, 1896 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sibree's Dwarf Lemur  
*Cheirogaleus trichotis* (Günther, 1875) = *Allocebus trichotis* (Günther, 1875)  
***Chelictinia* spp.** Lesson, 1843 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
***Chelictinia riocourii*** (Vieillot, 1822) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Swallow-tailed Kite, Scissor-tailed Kite (S) Elanio golondrina (F) Élanion naucler  
***Chelodina mccordi*** Rhodin, 1994 II <sup>38</sup> CHELIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Roti Snake-necked Turtle (F) Chélodine de McCord, Tortue à cou de serpent de Roti  
*Chelodina mccordi timorlestensis* Kuchlin, Rhodin, Ibarroondo, and Trainor 2007 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994  
*Chelodina novaeguineae* Boulenger 1888 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994  
*Chelodina rottiensis* Brongersma in Rhodin, 1994 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994  
*Chelodina timorensis* McCord, Joseph-Ouni, and Hagen 2007 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994  
 Chélodine de McCord (F): *Chelodina mccordi*  
 Chelonée à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*  
*Chelone imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)  
***Chelonia* spp.** Brongniart, 1800 I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Chelonia agassizii* Bocourt, 1868 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Chelonia bicarinata* Lesson, 1834 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Chelonia depressa* Garman, 1880 = *Natator depressus* (Garman, 1880)  
*Chelonia dubia* Bleeker in Gray, 1864 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)  
*Chelonia dussumierii* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)  
*Chelonia formosa* Girard, 1858 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Chelonia grisea* Eschscholtz, 1829 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)  
*Chelonia lachrymata* Cuvier, 1829 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Chelonia lata* Philippi, 1887 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Chelonia maculosa* Cuvier, 1829 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Chelonia marmorata* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Chelonia multiscutata* Kuhl, 1820 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)  
***Chelonia mydas*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Green Turtle (S) Tortuga blanca, Tortuga verde (F) Tortue comestible, Tortue franche, Tortue verte

- Chelonia olivacea* Eschscholtz, 1829 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia pelagorum* Bory, 1833 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia polyaspis* Bleeker, 1857 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia pseudocaretta* Lesson, 1834 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia pseudomydas* Lesson, 1834 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia radiata* Cuvier, 1829 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonias lutaria* Rafinesque, 1814 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Chelonia subcarinata* Rüppell in Gray, 1844 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia tenuis* Girard, 1858 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia virgata* Schweigger, 1812 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- CHELONIIDAE spp. I** (Reptilia) (E) Marine Turtles, Sea turtles (S) Tortugas Marinas (F) Tortues Marines
- Chelonoidis* spp.** Fitzinger, 1835 I/II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chelonoidis abingdonii* (Günther, 1877) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis becki* (Rothschild, 1901) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis carbonaria*** (Spix, 1824) II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-footed Tortoise, Wood Tortoise (S) Jabuti, Karumbé, Tortuga de patas rojas (F) Tortue charbonnière
- Chelonoidis chathamensis* (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis chilensis*** (Gray, 1870) II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Tortoise, Chaco Tortoise, Southern Wood Tortoise (S) Tortuga terrestre argentina (F) Tortue de la pampa
- Chelonoidis darwini* (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis denticulata*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Giant Tortoise, Forest Tortoise, South American Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed Tortoise, Yellow-footed Tortoise (S) Motelo, Tortuga de patas amarillas (F) Tortue de l'Amérique du sud, Tortue dentelée, Tortue denticulée
- Chelonoidis duncanensis* (Garman in Pritchard, 1966) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis elegans* (Schoepff, 1795) = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Chelonoidis gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Chelonoidis hoodensis* (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis nigra*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Galapagos Giant Tortoise (S) Tortuga de las Galápagos, Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (F) Tortue éléphantine, Tortue géante des Galapagos
- Chelonoidis petersi* (Freiberg, 1973) = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
- Chelonoidis phantastica* (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis porteri* (Rothschild, 1903) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonoidis vicina* (Günther, 1875) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Chelonura temminckii* Harlan, 1835 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
- Chelys lata* Bell in Gray, 1830 = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
- Chelys lata* Gray, 1831 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Chersina* spp.** Gray, 1831 II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chersina angulata*** (Schweigger, 1812) II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angulated Tortoise, Bowsprit Tortoise, South African Bowsprit Tortoise (S) Tortuga ariete, Tortuga de pechera (F) Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud
- Chersinella fiski* (Boulenger, 1886) = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Chersinella schonlandi* Hewitt, 1934 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Chersinella tentoria* (Bell, 1828) = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Chersinella verroxii* (A. Smith, 1839) = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Chersine tetradactyla* Merrem, 1820 = *Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg, 1787)
- Cheval de mer (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Cheval de Przewalski (F): *Equus przewalskii*
- Chevalier à gouttelette (F): *Tringa guttifer*
- Chevalier tacheté (F): *Tringa guttifer*
- Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Chevêche brame (F): *Athene brama*
- Chevêche d'Athéna (F): *Athene noctua*
- Chevêche des terriers (F): *Athene cunicularia*
- Chevêche forestière (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Chevêchette à collier (F): *Glaucidium brodiei*
- Chevêchette à dos marron (F): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
- Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
- Chevêchette à queue barrée (F): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
- Chevêchette australe (F): *Glaucidium nana*
- Chevêchette brune (F): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Chevêchette cabouré (F): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Chevêchette cuculoïde (F): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
- Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Chevêchette de Cuba (F): *Glaucidium siju*
- Chevêchette de jungle (F): *Glaucidium radiatum*
- Chevêchette de Parker (F): *Glaucidium parkeri*
- Chevêchette des Andes (F): *Glaucidium jardiinii*
- Chevêchette des saguaros (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Chevêchette des yungas (F): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
- Chevêchette d'Europe (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Chevêchette du Cap (F): *Glaucidium capense*
- Chevêchette du Colima (F): *Glaucidium palmarum*
- Chevêchette du Pérou (F): *Glaucidium peruanum*
- Chevêchette du Tamaulipas (F): *Glaucidium sanchezi*

- Chevêchette-elfe (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*  
 Chevêchette naine (F): *Glaucidium gnoma*  
 Chevêchette nimbée (F): *Xenoglaux loweryi*  
 Chevêchette perlée (F): *Glaucidium perlatum*  
 Chevêchette spadicée (F): *Glaucidium castanopterum*  
 Chevrotain porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*  
 Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina*  
 Chien de prairie du Mexique (F): *Cynomys mexicanus*  
 Chien des buissons (F): *Speothos venaticus*  
 Chien sauvage d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*  
*Chilabothrus angulifer* (Bibron, 1843) = *Epicrates angulifer* Bibron, 1840  
*Chilabothrus chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871) = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)  
*Chilabothrus exsul* (Netting & Goin, 1944) = *Epicrates exsul* Netting & Goin, 1944  
*Chilabothrus fordi* (Günther, 1861) = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)  
*Chilabothrus gracilis* Fischer, 1888 = *Epicrates gracilis* (Fischer, 1888)  
*Chilabothrus inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843) = *Epicrates inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843)  
*Chilabothrus maculatus* Fischer, 1888 = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)  
*Chilabothrus monensis* (Zenneck, 1898) = *Epicrates monensis* Zenneck, 1898  
*Chilabothrus striatus* (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)  
*Chilabothrus strigilatus* (Cope, 1862) = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)  
*Chilabothrus subflavus* (Stejneger, 1901) = *Epicrates subflavus* Stejneger, 1901  
*Chilinus godeffroyi* Günther, 1872 = *Cheilinus undulatus* Rüppell, 1835  
 Chilla (S): *Lycalopex griseus*  
 Chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*  
 Chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*  
 Chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*  
 Chimpancé (S): *Pan troglodytes*  
 Chimpancé pigmeo (S): *Pan paniscus*  
 Chimpancés, Gorila, Orangutane (S): *Hominidae*  
 Chimpanzé (F): *Pan troglodytes*  
 Chimpanzee (E): *Pan troglodytes*  
 Chimpanzee, Dwarf (E): *Pan paniscus*  
 Chimpanzee, Pygmy (E): *Pan paniscus*  
 Chimpanzé nain (F): *Pan paniscus*  
 Chimpanzé pygmée (F): *Pan paniscus*  
 Chimpanzés, Gorille, Orang-Outan (F): *Hominidae*  
 Chimpire (S): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
 Chinalinda (S): *Phalcooboenus albogularis*  
 Chinchay (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*  
**Chinchilla spp.** Bennett, 1829 I<sup>26</sup> CHINCHILLIDAE (Mammalia)  
 Chinchilla à longue queue (F): *Chinchilla lanigera*  
 Chinchilla à queue courte (F): *Chinchilla chinchilla*  
*Chinchilla brevicaudata* Waterhouse, 1848 = *Chinchilla chinchilla* (Lichtenstein, 1829)  
**Chinchilla chinchilla** (Lichtenstein, 1829) I<sup>26</sup> CHINCHILLIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Short-tailed Chinchilla (S) Chinchilla de cola corta (F) Chinchilla à queue courte  
 Chinchilla costina (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*  
 Chinchilla de cola corta (S): *Chinchilla chinchilla*  
 Chinchilla de cola larga (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*  
**Chinchilla lanigera** (Molina, 1782) I<sup>26</sup> CHINCHILLIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Chinchilla (S) Chinchilla costina, Chinchilla de cola larga (F) Chinchilla à longue queue  
 Chinchilla, Long-tailed (E): *Chinchilla lanigera*  
 Chinchilla, Short-tailed (E): *Chinchilla chinchilla*  
 Chinchimen (S): *Lontra felina*  
 Chinémyde de Reeves (F): *Mauremys reevesii*  
 Chinémyde noirâtre (F): *Mauremys nigricans*  
*Chinemys kwangtungensis* (Pope, 1934) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)  
*Chinemys megaloccephala* Fang, 1934 = *Mauremys megaloccephala* (Fang, 1934)  
*Chinemys nigricans* (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)  
*Chinemys reevesii* (Gray, 1831) = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)  
 Chingue de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
 Chingungo (E): *Lontra felina*  
 Chirica (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*  
 Chiripepé común (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
 Chiripepé salteño (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*  
 Chiriría caribeña (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
 Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus trichotis*  
 Chirogales (F): *Cheirogaleidae*  
**Chiropotes spp.** Lesson, 1840 I/II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Chiropotes albinasus** (I. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848) I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-nosed Saki, White-nosed Bearded Saki, White-nosed Saki (S) Saki de nariz blanca, Saki nariblanco (F) Saki à nez blanc  
**Chiropotes chiropotes** (Humboldt, 1811) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Chiropotes israelita** (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Chiropotes satanas** (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bearded Saki, Black Saki (F) Saki noir  
*Chiropotes satanas utahickae* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Chiropotes utahickae* Hershkovitz, 1985  
**Chiropotes utahickae** Hershkovitz, 1985 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uta Hick's Bearded Saki  
 Chiru (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*  
 Chita (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*  
 Chita (S): *Panthera pardus*  
**Chitra spp.** Gray, 1844 I/II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Chitra burmanica* Jaruthanin, 2002 = *Chitra vandijki* McCord & Pritchard, 2003  
**Chitra chitra** Wirot Nutaphand, 1986 I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle  
**Chitra indica** (Gray, 1831) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle

- Chitra vandijki** McCord & Pritchard, 2003 I  
TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese  
Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle
- Chivito de los páramos (S): *Oxypogon guerinii*
- Chlamydotis spp.** Lesson, 1839 I OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Chlamydotis macqueenii** (J. E. Gray, 1832) I OTIDIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Asian Houbara, Asian Houbara Bustard,  
MacQueen's Bustard
- Chlamydotis undulata** (Jacquin, 1784) I OTIDIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Houbara, Houbara Bustard (S) Avutarda  
hubara, Hubara (F) Houbara ondulé, Outarde houbara
- Chlamydotis undulata macqueenii* (Jacquin, 1784) =  
*Chlamydotis macqueenii* (J. E. Gray, 1832)
- Chlorestes euchloris* Reichenbach, 1854 = *Chlorostilbon*  
*poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorestes notata* (G. C. Reich, 1793) = *Chlorostilbon*  
*notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795)
- Chlorestes notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795) = *Chlorostilbon*  
*notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795)
- Chlorocebus spp.** Gray, 1870 II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia)
- Chlorocebus aethiops** (Linnaeus, 1758) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grivet Monkey,  
Savanna Monkey
- Chlorocebus cynosuroides** (Scopoli, 1786) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malbrouck  
Monkey
- Chlorocebus djamdjamensis** (Neumann, 1902) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bale Monkey,  
Bale Mountains Vervet
- Chlorocebus pygerythrus** (F. Cuvier, 1821) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vervet Monkey
- Chlorocebus sabaeus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Green Monkey  
(S) Mono verde (F) Singe vert
- Chlorocebus tantalus** (Ogilby, 1841) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tantalus Monkey
- Chlorostilbon spp.** Gould, 1861 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Chlorostilbon alicae** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-tailed Emerald (S)  
Esmeralda coliverde (F) Émeraude alicae
- Chlorostilbon assimilis** Lawrence, 1861 II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Garden Emerald (F)  
Émeraude du Panama
- Chlorostilbon auratus* Cabanis & Heine, 1860 =  
*Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorostilbon aureoventris* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)  
= *Chlorostilbon lucidus* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Chlorostilbon auriceps** (Gould, 1852) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Golden-crowned Emerald
- Chlorostilbon canivetii** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Fork-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda de  
Canivet (F) Émeraude de Canivet
- Chlorostilbon canivetii assimilis* (Lesson, 1832) =  
*Chlorostilbon assimilis* Lawrence, 1861
- Chlorostilbon euchloris* (Reichenbach, 1854) =  
*Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorostilbon forficatus** Ridgway, 1885 II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Cozumel Emerald
- Chlorostilbon gibsoni* (Fraser, 1840) = *Chlorostilbon*  
*mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon inexpectatus* (Berlepsch, 1879) =  
*Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorostilbon lucidus** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glittering-bellied Emerald  
(S) Esmeralda ventridorada, Picaflor común (F)  
Émeraude splendide
- Chlorostilbon maugaeus** (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Emerald (S)  
Esmeralda portorriqueña (F) Émeraude de Porto Rico
- Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus* Gould, 1860 =  
*Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon mellisugus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-tailed Emerald (S)  
Esmeralda coliazul (F) Émeraude orvert
- Chlorostilbon notatus** (G. C. Reich, 1795) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-chinned Sapphire (S)  
Colibrí verdecito, Esmeralda gorgiazul, Zafiro barbiazul  
(F) Colibri à menton bleu
- Chlorostilbon olivaresi** Stiles, 1996 II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Chiribiquete Emerald (S) Esmeralda del  
Chiribiquete (F) Émeraude d'Olivares
- Chlorostilbon poortmani** (Bourcier, 1843) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Emerald (S)  
Esmeralda colicorta (F) Émeraude à queue courte
- Chlorostilbon prasinus* (Lesson, 1830) = *Chlorostilbon*  
*mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon ricordii** (Gervais, 1835) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Cuban Emerald (S) Esmeralda zunzún (F)  
Émeraude de Ricord
- Chlorostilbon russatus** (Salvin & Godman, 1881) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery Emerald (S)  
Esmeralda bronceada (F) Émeraude cuivrée
- Chlorostilbon salvini* Cabanis & Heine, 1860 =  
*Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon stenurus** (Cabanis & Heine, 1860) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Narrow-tailed Emerald (S)  
Esmeralda cola de alambre, Esmeralda colifina (F)  
Émeraude à queue étroite
- Chlorostilbon swainsonii** (Lesson, 1829) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Emerald (S)  
Esmeralda de la Española, Zumbador (F) Émeraude  
d'Hispaniola
- Chlorostilbon vitticeps* (Simon, 1910) = *Chlorostilbon*  
*mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Choeropsis liberiensis* Morton, 1844 = *Hexaprotodon*  
*liberiensis* (Morton, 1849)
- Choloepus hoffmanni** Peters, 1858 III  
MEGALONYCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hoffmann's  
Two-toed Sloth (S) Perezoso, Unau, Unau o perezoso  
de Hoffman (F) Paresseux d'Hoffmann, Unau  
d'Hoffmann
- Chondrohierax spp.** Lesson, 1843 I/II 27  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Chondrohierax uncinatus** (Temminck, 1822) I/II 27  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hook-billed Kite (S) Gavilán  
pico ganchudo, Milano picogarfo (F) Milan bec-en-croc
- Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii** (Cassin, 1847) I  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Hook-billed Kite (S)

- Busardo de Wilson (F) Busard de Wilson, Milan de Cuba, Milan de Wilson  
*Chondrohierax wilsonii* (Cassin, 1847) = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* (Cassin, 1847)  
*Chondropython azureus* Meyer, 1874 = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)  
*Chondropython pulcher* Sauvage, 1878 = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)  
*Chondropython viridis* Schlegel, 1872 = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)  
*Choriotis arabs* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ardeotis arabs* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Choriotis australis* (J. E. Gray, 1829) = *Ardeotis australis* (J. E. Gray, 1829)  
*Choriotis kori* (Burchell, 1822) = *Ardeotis kori* (Burchell, 1822)  
*Choriotis nigriceps* (Vigors, 1831) = *Ardeotis nigriceps* (Vigors, 1831)  
Chorlito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*  
Chorlo polar (S): *Numenius borealis*  
Chosna (S): *Potos flavus*  
Chosna pericote (S): *Bassaricyon gabpii*  
Chouette à collier (F): *Pulsatrix melanota*  
Chouette africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*  
Chouette à joues blanches (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies*  
Chouette à lignes noires (F): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*  
Chouette à lunettes (F): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*  
Chouette baie (F): *Phodilus badius*  
Chouette boobok (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
Chouette chevêche (F): *Athene noctua*  
Chouette chevêchette (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*  
Chouette coucou (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
Chouette de Butler (F): *Strix butleri*  
Chouette de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*  
Chouette de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisi*  
Chouette de Koeniswald (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*  
Chouette de l'Oural (F): *Strix uralensis*  
Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*  
Chouette des forêts (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
Chouette des îles Salomons (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*  
Chouette des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*  
Chouette des pagodes (F): *Strix seloputo*  
Chouette de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*  
Chouette de terrier (F): *Athene cunicularia*  
Chouette dryade (F): *Strix hylophila*  
Chouette d'Ussher (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*  
Chouette effraie (F): *Tyto alba*  
Chouette épervière (F): *Ninox squamipila*  
Chouette épervière (F): *Surnia ulula*  
Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F): *Ninox natalis*  
Chouette fasciée (F): *Strix albitarsis*  
Chouette fauve (F): *Strix fulvescens*  
Chouette harfang (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*  
Chouette huhul (F): *Ciccaba huhula*  
Chouette hulotte (F): *Strix aluco*  
Chouette hulotte de Hume (F): *Strix butleri*  
Chouette lapone (F): *Strix nebulosa*  
Chouette leptogramme (F): *Strix leptogrammica*  
Chouette masquée (F): *Strix rufipes*  
Chouette mouchetée (F): *Strix virgata*  
Chouette noire et blanche (F): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*  
Chouette ocellée (F): *Strix ocellata*  
Chouette pêcheuse (F): *Scotopelia peli*  
Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F): *Scotopelia bouvieri*  
Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F): *Scotopelia peli*  
Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*  
Chouette rayée (F): *Strix varia*  
Chouettes, Petit-Duc Géant (F): *Strigidae*  
Chouette tachetée (F): *Strix occidentalis*  
Chousingha (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*  
*Chrysenis batesii* Gray, 1860 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Chrysenis batesii* Gray, 1860 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray, 1860)  
**Chrysocyon brachyurus** (Illiger, 1815) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Maned Wolf (S) Lobo de crin (F) Loup à crinière  
**Chrysolampis spp.** Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
**Chrysolampis mosquitus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ruby-topaz Hummingbird (S) Colibrí rubí, Tucusito rubí (F) Colibri rubis-topaze  
**Chrysopathes spp.** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Chrysopathes formosa** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Chrysopathes gracilis** Opresko, 2005 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Chrysopathes micracantha** Opresko & Loiola, 2008 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Chrysopathes oligocrada** Opresko & Loiola, 2008 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Chrysopathes speciosa** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Chrysotis finschi* Sclater, 1864 = *Amazona finschi* (Sclater, 1864)  
*Chrysotis rhodocorytha* Salvadori, 1890 = *Amazona rhodocorytha* (Salvadori, 1890)  
*Chrysotis tucumana* Cabanis, 1885 = *Amazona tucumana* (Cabanis, 1885)  
*Chrysotis viridigenalis* Cassin, 1853 = *Amazona viridigenalis* (Cassin, 1853)  
*Chrysotis xantholora* G. R. Gray, 1859 = *Amazona xantholora* (G. R. Gray, 1859)  
**Chrysuronia spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
**Chrysuronia oenone** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-tailed Sapphire (S) Colibrí cola de oro, Zafiro colidorado (F) Saphir oenome  
Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius*  
Chuckwalla, Piebald (E): *Sauromalus varius*  
Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island (E): *Sauromalus varius*  
Chungungo (E): *Lontra felina*  
Chungungo (S): *Lontra felina*  
Chungungo (F): *Lontra felina*  
Chupacacao negro (S): *Daptrius ater*  
Chupacacao ventriblanco (S): *Ibycter americanus*  
Churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*



- Churiquita (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
- Cibeta africana (S): *Civettictis civetta*
- Cibeta atigrada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
- Cibeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana*
- Cibeta moteada (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Cibeta nutria (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Cibeta palmirayada (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Ciccaba spp.** Wagler, 1832 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Ciccaba albitarsis* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Strix albitarsis* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Ciccaba albitarsus* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Strix albitarsis* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Ciccaba huhula** (Daudin, 1800) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- (E) Black-banded Owl (S) Cárabo negro, Lechuza negra (F) Chouette huhul
- Ciccaba minima* Carriker, 1935 = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
- Ciccaba nigrolineata** (Sclater, 1859) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- (E) Black-and-white Owl (S) Búho blanquinegro, Cárabo blanquinegro, Cárabo de sudamérica, Lechuza blanquinegra (F) Chouette à lignes noires, Chouette noire et blanche
- Ciccaba virgata* (Cassin, 1850) = *Strix virgata* (Cassin, 1850)
- Ciccaba woodfordii* (A. Smith, 1834) = *Strix woodfordii* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Cicinnurus spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Cicinnurus magnificus* (Pennant, 1781) = *Diphyllodes magnificus* (Pennant, 1781)
- Cicinnurus regius** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- (E) King Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier royal
- Cicinnurus respublica* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Diphyllodes respublica* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Ciconia boyciana** Swinhoe, 1873 I CICONIIDAE (Aves)
- (E) Japanese White Stork, Oriental Stork, Oriental White Stork (S) Cigüeña blanca coreana, Cigüeña del Japón, Cigüeña oriental (F) Cigogne à bec noir, Cigogne blanche de Corée, Cigogne blanche du Japon, Cigogne blanche orientale, Cigogne orientale
- Ciconia mycteria* Lichtenstein, 1819 = *Jabiru mycteria* (Lichtenstein, 1819)
- Ciconia nigra** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E)
- Black Stork (S) Cigüeña negra (F) Cigogne noire
- Cicupa (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*
- Ciervo Almizclero (S): *Moschus moschiferus*
- Ciervo andino meridional (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
- Ciervo andino septentrional (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Ciervo bactriano (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Ciervo de Cachemira (S): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Ciervo de Duvaucel (S): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
- Ciervo de Eld (S): *Rucervus eldii*
- Ciervo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
- Ciervo de la Berberia (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Ciervo de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Ciervo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
- Ciervo de los pantanos (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
- Ciervo del Turquestán (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Ciervo de Marjal (S): *Axis kuhlii*
- Ciervo enano (S): *Pudu puda*
- Ciervo marismeño (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
- Ciervo pampero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
- Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
- Ciervo rojo (S): *Cervus elaphus*
- Cigogne à bec noir (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigogne blanche de Corée (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigogne blanche du Japon (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigogne blanche orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigogne noire (F): *Ciconia nigra*
- Cigogne orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigüeña blanca coreana (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigüeña del Japón (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigüeña negra (S): *Ciconia nigra*
- Cigüeña oriental (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831) = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
- Cinixys dorri* Lataste, 1888 = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
- Cinixys erosa* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Kinixys erosa* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Cinixys homeana* (Bell, 1827) = *Kinixys homeana* Bell, 1827
- Cinixys lobatsiana* Power, 1927 = *Kinixys lobatsiana* (Power, 1927)
- Circaète à poitrine noire (F): *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Circaète barré (F): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
- Circaète brun (F): *Circaetus cinereus*
- Circaète cendré (F): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Circaète de Beaudouin (F): *Circaetus beaudouini*
- Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F): *Circaetus gallicus*
- Circaetus spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Circaetus beaudouini** Verreaux & Des Murs, 1862 II<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- (E) Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle (S) Culebrera Sudanesa (F) Cercaète de Beaudouin
- Circaetus cinerascens** J. W. von Müller, 1851 II<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- (E) Banded Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera coliblanca, Culebrera coliblanca (F) Cercaète cendré
- Circaetus cinereus** Vieillot, 1818 II<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- (E) Brown Harrier-Eagle, Brown Snake-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera de Brown, Culebrera sombría (F) Cercaète brun
- Circaetus fasciolatus** Kaup, 1847 II<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- (E) Fasciated Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded Snake-Eagle (S) Culebrera barreada (F) Cercaète barré
- Circaetus gallicus** (Gmelin, 1788) II<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- (E) Short-toed Eagle, Short-toed Snake-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera, Culebrera barreada, Culebrera europea (F) Cercaète Jean-le-Blanc
- Circaetus gallicus heptneri* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Circaetus gallicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Circaetus gallicus pectoralis* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Circaetus pectoralis* A. Smith, 1829
- Circaetus pectoralis** A. Smith, 1829 II<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- (E) Black-breasted Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted Snake-Eagle, Black-chested Snake-Eagle (S) Culebrera pechinegra (F) Cercaète à poitrine noire

- Circaetus solitarius* Tschudi, 1844 = *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Circus spp.** Lacepède, 1799 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Circus aeruginosus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Marsh-Harrier, Marsh Harrier, Western Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero, Aguilucho lagunero Occidental (F) Busard des roseaux
- Circus aeruginosus approximans* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Circus approximans* Peale, 1848
- Circus aeruginosus maillardi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Circus maillardi* Verreaux, 1862
- Circus aeruginosus spilonotus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Circus spilonotus* Kaup, 1847
- Circus approximans** Peale, 1848 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Australasian Harrier, Pacific Marsh-Harrier, Swamp Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero del pacifico (F) Busard de Gould
- Circus assimilis** Jardine & Selby, 1828 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Harrier (S) Aguilucho moteado (F) Busard tacheté
- Circus buffoni** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-winged Harrier (S) Aguilucho de azara, Aguilucho de ciénaga, Gavilán grande (F) Busard de Buffon
- Circus cinereus** Vieillot, 1816 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinereous Harrier (S) Aguilucho vari, Gavilán ceniciento (F) Busard bariolé
- Circus cyaneus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hen Harrier, Marsh Hawk, Northern Harrier (S) Aguilucho pálido, Gavilán rastrero (F) Busard Saint-Martin
- Circus macrosceles* Newton, 1863 = *Circus maillardi* Verreaux, 1862
- Circus macrourus** (S. G. Gmelin, 1770) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale Harrier, Pallid Harrier (S) Aguilucho papialbo (F) Busard pâle
- Circus maillardi** Verreaux, 1862 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Harrier, Madagascar Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy Marsh-Harrier, Réunion Harrier, Réunion Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero malgache (F) Busard de Maillard
- Circus maillardi* J. Verreaux, 1862 = *Circus maillardi* Verreaux, 1862
- Circus maurus** (Temminck, 1828) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Harrier (S) Aguilucho negro (F) Busard maure
- Circus melanoleucos** (Pennant, 1769) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pied Harrier (S) Aguilucho pío (F) Busard tchoug
- Circus pygargus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Montagu's Harrier (S) Aguilucho cenizo (F) Busard cendré, Busard de montagne
- Circus ranivorus** (Daudin, 1800) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero etiópico (F) Busard grenouillard
- Circus spilonotus** Kaup, 1847 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Marsh-Harrier, Papuan Harrier, Spotted-backed Harrier, Spotted Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero oriental (F) Busard d'Orient
- Circus teesa* Franklin, 1831 = *Butastur teesa* (Franklin, 1831)
- Cirrhipathes spp.** Blainville, 1834 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes aggregata* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes aggregata* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirrhipathes anguina** (Dana, 1846) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes contorta** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes densiflora** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes desbonni* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Allopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Cirrhipathes diversa** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes filiformis* Gray, 1868 = *Stichopathes filiformis* (Gray, 1868)
- Cirrhipathes flagellum** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes gardineri** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes hainanensis** Zou & Zhou, 1982 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes indica** Summers, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes lutkeni* (Brook, 1889) = *Stichopathes lutkeni* Brook, 1889
- Cirrhipathes musculosa** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes nana** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes paucispina* Brook, 1889 = *Stichopathes paucispina* (Brook, 1889)
- Cirrhipathes propinqua** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes ramosa* van Pesch, 1910 = *Hillopathes ramosa* (van Pesch, 1910)
- Cirrhipathes rumphii** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes saccula* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes saccula* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirrhipathes secchini** Echeverria, 2002 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes semiglabra* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes semiglabra* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirrhipathes setacea* (Gray, 1860) = *Stichopathes setacea* (Gray, 1860)
- Cirrhipathes setacea occidentalis* (Gray, 1860) = *Stichopathes occidentalis* (Gray, 1860)
- Cirrhipathes sieboldii** Blainville, 1834 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes sinensis** Zou & Zhou, 1984 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirrhipathes solorensis* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes solorensis* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirrhipathes spiralis** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Cirripathes translucens*** van Pesch, 1910 II  
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes variabilis* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes variabilis* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cisne coscoroba (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Cisne cuellinegro (S): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cistoclemmys flavomarginata* Gray, 1863 = *Cuora flavomarginata* (Gray, 1863)
- Cistoclemmys galbinifrons* (Bourret, 1939) = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
- Cistoclemmys hainanensis* (Li, 1958) = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
- Cistoclemmys serrata* (Iverson & McCord, 1992) = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
- Cistuda bealei* Gray, 1831 = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
- Cistudo bankanensis* Bleeker in Gray, 1864 = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
- Cistudo blandingii* Holbrook 1838 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Cistudo borneensis* Bleeker, 1857 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Cistudo carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cistudo diardii* Duméril and Bibron, 1835 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)
- Cistudo gibbosa* Bleeker, 1857 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Cistudo major* Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cistudo mexicana* Gray, 1849 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cistudo ornata* Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene ornata* (Agassiz, 1857)
- Cistudo triunguis* Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cistudo virginea* Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cistudo yucatan* Boulenger, 1895 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Citharocyathus conicus* Alcock, 1902 = *Notocyathus conicus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Citharocyathus venustus* Alcock, 1902 = *Notocyathus venustus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Civelle (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Civeta (S): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civeta (S): *Fossa fossana*
- Civeta de Derby (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civeta de palmera común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S): *Paguma larvata*
- Civeta de Sumatra (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civeta franjeada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
- Civet, African (E): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civet, Asian Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civet, Banded Palm (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civet, Common Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civet, Hardwick's (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civet, Jerdon's Palm (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civet, Large Indian (E): *Viverra zibetha*
- Civet, Malabar (E): *Viverra civettina*
- Civet, Malabar Large-spotted (E): *Viverra civettina*
- Civet, Malagasy (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Civet, Masked Palm (E): *Paguma larvata*
- Civet, Small Indian (E): *Viverricula indica*
- Civet, Striped (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette à bandes (F): *Prionodon linsang*
- Civette africaine (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette à grandes taches (F): *Viverra civettina*
- Civette d'Afrique (F): *Civettictis civetta*
- Civette fossane (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civette malgache (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civette palmiste à masque (F): *Paguma larvata*
- Civette palmiste de Jerdon (F): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
- Civette palmiste hermaphrodite (F): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Civette palmiste rayée (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Civettictis civetta*** (Schreber, 1776) III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Civet (S) *Cibeta africana*, *Civeta* (F) Civette, Civette africaine, Civette d'Afrique
- Civet, Tiger (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Cladangia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladangia exusta*** Lütken, 1873 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladangia gemmans*** Chevalier, 1966 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladocora* spp.** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladocora arbuscula*** (LeSueur, 1821) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ivory Tube Coral (S) Coral de tubo (F) Corail arbuscule
- Cladocora caespitosa*** (Linnaeus, 1767) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladocora conferta* Moseley, 1881 = *Colangia moseleyi* (Faustino, 1927)
- Cladocora debilis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Thin Tube Coral (S) Coral fino de tubo (F) Corail arbuscule mince
- Cladocora moseleyi* Faustino, 1927 = *Colangia moseleyi* (Faustino, 1927)
- Cladocora pacifica*** Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladocora patriarca* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Cladocora debilis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Cladopathes* spp.** Brook, 1889 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopathes heterosticha* (Kinoshita, 1910) = *Hexapathes heterosticha* Kinoshita, 1910
- Cladopathes plumosa*** Brook, 1889 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- CLADOPATHIDAE spp.** Kinoshita, 1910 II (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia* spp.** Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia echinata*** Cairns, 1984 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Cladopsammia eguchii*** (Wells, 1982) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia gracilis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)  
II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia manuelensis*** (Chevalier, 1966) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia rolandi*** Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cladopsammia willeyi*** (Gardiner, 1899) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Clam, Bear Paw (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Boring (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, China (E): *Hippopus porcellanus*
- Clam, Crocea (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Crocus (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Derasa (E): *Tridacna derasa*
- Clam, Fluted (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Fluted Giant (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clam, Giant (E): *Tridacna gigas*
- Clam, Gigas (E): *Tridacna gigas*
- Clam, Horse's Hoof (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Maxima (E): *Tridacna maxima*
- Clam, Saffron-coloured (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Scaly (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clams, Giant (E): *Tridacnidae*
- Clam, Small Giant (E): *Tridacna maxima*
- Clam, Southern Giant (E): *Tridacna derasa*
- Clam, Strawberry (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Tevoro (E): *Tridacna tevoroa*
- Clanga clanga*** (Pallas, 1811) = *Aquila clanga* Pallas, 1811
- Clanga hastata*** (Lesson, 1831) = *Aquila pomarina* Brehm, 1831
- Clanga hastata*** (Lesson, 1831) = *Aquila hastata* (Lesson, 1834)
- Clanga pomarina*** (C. L. Brehm, 1831) = *Aquila pomarina* Brehm, 1831
- Clavarina scabricula*** (Dana, 1846) = *Merulina scabricula* Dana, 1846
- Clavarina triangularis*** Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Paraclavarina triangularis* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Clelia clelia*** (Daudin, 1803) II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
Mussurana (S) Masurana, Mussurana (F) Mussurana, Mussurana d'Amérique du sud
- Clelia occipitolutea*** (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803)
- Clelia plumbea*** (Wied, 1820) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803)
- Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
- Clemmyde sculptée (F): *Glyptemys insculpta*
- Clemmys bealei*** (Gray, 1831) = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
- Clemmys bealii quadriocellata*** (Siebenrock, 1903) = *Sacalia quadriocellata* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Clemmys gibbera*** Peters, 1874 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Clemmys guangxiensis*** Qin, 1992 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Clemmys guangxiensis*** Qin, 1992 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Clemmys guttata*** (Schneider, 1792) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Turtle
- Clemmys guttata*** Conant & Collins 1991 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Clemmys guttata*** Crother 2000 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Clemmys guttata*** Feldman & Parham 2002 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Clemmys guttata*** Strauch 1862 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Clemmys insculpta*** (LeConte, 1829) = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
- Clemmys muhlenbergii*** (Schoepff, 1801) = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Clemmys mutica*** (Cantor, 1842) = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Clemmys nigricans*** (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Clemmys nuchalis*** Dunn, 1917 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Clemmys schmackeri*** Boettger, 1894 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Clemmys schmackeri*** Boettger, 1894 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Clemmys thurgii*** Fitzinger, 1835 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
- Cliftia fusca*** Gray, 1849 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Cliftia fusca*** Gray, 1849 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Clothonia anguiformis*** (Schneider, 1801) = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
- Clothonia johnii*** (Russell, 1801) = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
- Clubshell (E): *Pleurobema clava*
- Clytolaema*** spp. Gould, 1853 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Clytolaema rubricauda*** (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Brazilian Ruby (S) Colibrí colirrojo (F) Colibri rubis-émeraude
- Cnemophilus*** spp. De Vis, 1890 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Cnemophilus loriae*** (Salvadori, 1894) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Loria's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Loria, Paradisier loria
- Cnemophilus macgregorii*** De Vis, 1890 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier huppé
- Coati (S): *Nasua narica*
- Coati (F): *Nasua narica*
- Coati à museau blanc (F): *Nasua narica*
- Coati brun (F): *Nasua narica*
- Coati, Northern (E): *Nasua narica*
- Coati roux (F): *Nasua nasua solitaria*
- Coati, South American (E): *Nasua nasua*
- Coati, South Brazilian (E): *Nasua nasua solitaria*
- Coati, Southern (E): *Nasua nasua*
- Coati, White-nosed (E): *Nasua narica*
- Cobe lechwe (F): *Kobus leche*
- Cobo de Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche*
- Cobra à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
- Cobra, Andaman (E): *Naja sagittifera*

- Cobra, Brazilian Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*  
Cobra, Central Asian (E): *Naja oxiana*  
Cobra, Chinese (E): *Naja atra*  
Cobra, Chinese Spitting (E): *Naja atra*  
Cobra de anteojos (S): *Naja naja*  
Cobra des Indes (F): *Naja naja*  
Cobra, Equatorial Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*  
Cobra, False (E): *Cyclagras gigas*  
Cobra, False Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*  
Cobra, Golden Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*  
Cobra, Indian (E): *Naja naja*  
Cobra, Indian Spectacled (E): *Naja naja*  
Cobra indien (F): *Naja naja*  
Cobra, Indochinese Spitting (E): *Naja siamensis*  
Cobra, Indonesian (E): *Naja sputatrix*  
Cobra, King (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*  
Cobra, Monocellate (E): *Naja kaouthia*  
Cobra, Monocled (E): *Naja kaouthia*  
Cobra, North Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja philippinensis*  
Cobra, Oxus (E): *Naja oxiana*  
Cobra, Peters's (E): *Naja samarensis*  
Cobra, Philippine (E): *Naja philippinensis*  
Cobra real (S): *Ophiophagus hannah*  
Cobra royal (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*  
Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja samarensis*  
Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting (E): *Naja sputatrix*  
Cochito (F): *Phocoena sinus*  
Cochito (S): *Phocoena sinus*  
Cochito (E): *Phocoena sinus*  
Cockatiel (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*  
Cockatiel (E): *Nymphicus hollandicus*  
Cockatoo, Bare-eyed (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*  
Cockatoo, Blue-eyed (E): *Cacatua ophthalmica*  
Cockatoo, Ducorps's (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii*  
Cockatoo, Gang-gang (E): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
Cockatoo, Goffin's (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*  
Cockatoo, Greater Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*  
Cockatoo, Leadbeater's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
Cockatoo, Lesser Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*  
Cockatoo, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*  
Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
Cockatoo, Moluccan (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*  
Cockatoo, Palm (E): *Probosciger aterrimus*  
Cockatoo, Philippine (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
Cockatoo, Pink (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
Cockatoo, Red-vented (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*  
Cockatoo, Roseate (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*  
Cockatoos (E): *Cacatuidae*  
Cockatoo, Salmon-crested (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*  
Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*  
Cockatoo, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*  
Cockatoo, Umbrella (E): *Cacatua alba*  
Cockatoo, White (E): *Cacatua alba*  
Cockatoo, Yellow-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*  
Cock-of-the-rock, Andean (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
Cock-of-the-Rock, Common (E): *Rupicola rupicola*  
Cock-of-the-rock, Guianan (E): *Rupicola rupicola*  
Cock-of-the-rock, Orange (E): *Rupicola rupicola*  
Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
Cock-of-the-rock, Red (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller (E): *Rupicola rupicola*  
Cocodrilo americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*  
Cocodrilo australiano (S): *Crocodylus johnstoni*  
Cocodrilo chico africano (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
Cocodrilo de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*  
Cocodrilo de hocico corto (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
Cocodrilo del Marjal (S): *Crocodylus palustris*  
Cocodrilo del Nilo (S): *Crocodylus niloticus*  
Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*  
Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S): *Crocodylus mindorensis*  
Cocodrilo de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*  
Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*  
Cocodrilo de Siam (S): *Crocodylus siamensis*  
Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
Cocodrilo marismeño (S): *Crocodylus palustris*  
Cocodrilo poroso (S): *Crocodylus porosus*  
Cocodrilos (S): *Crocodylidae*  
Codorniz (S): *Colinus virginianus*  
Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*  
Coelacanth (F): *Latimeria chalumnae*  
Coelacanth, Menado (E): *Latimeria menadoensis*  
**Coeligena spp.** Lesson, 1833 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
**Coeligena bonapartei** (Boissonneau, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-bellied Starfrontlet (S) Colibrí inca dorado, Inca ventridorado (F) Inca de Bonaparte  
**Coeligena coeligena** (Lesson, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronzy Inca (S) Colibrí inca bronceado, Inca bronceado (F) Inca céleste  
*Coeligena eos* (Gould, 1848) = *Coeligena bonapartei* (Boissonneau, 1840)  
**Coeligena helianthea** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Starfrontlet (S) Colibrí inca ventrivioleta, Inca ventrivioleta (F) Inca porphyre  
*Coeligena inca* Gould, 1852 = *Coeligena torquata* (Boissonneau, 1840)  
**Coeligena iris** (Gould, 1854) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rainbow Starfrontlet (S) Freniestrella arcoiris, Inca arcoiris (F) Inca iris  
**Coeligena lutetiae** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-winged Starfrontlet (S) Freniestrella alihabano, Inca alihabano (F) Inca à gemme bleue  
*Coeligena orina* Wetmore, 1953 = *Coeligena bonapartei* (Boissonneau, 1840)  
**Coeligena phalerata** (Bangs, 1898) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Starfrontlet (S) Inca coliblanco (F) Inca à queue blanche  
**Coeligena prunellei** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Inca (S) Inca negro (F) Inca noir  
**Coeligena torquata** (Boissonneau, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Inca (S) Colibrí inca acollarado, Inca acollarado (F) Inca à collier  
**Coeligena violifer** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-throated Starfrontlet (S) Inca gorgimorado (F) Inca violifère

- Coeligena wilsoni*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Inca (S) Inca café,  
Inca pardo (F) Inca brun
- Coelocyathus typicus* Sars, 1857 = *Monomyces pygmaea*  
(Risso, 1826)
- Coelogyra laevis* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Oulophyllia crispa*  
(Lamarck, 1816)
- Coeloria arabica* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Platygyra lamellina*  
(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloria astreiformis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =  
*Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coeloria bottae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra*  
*lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloria cooperi* Gardiner, 1904 = *Oulophyllia crispa*  
(Lamarck, 1816)
- Coeloria crosslandi* Matthai, 1928 = *Platygyra crosslandi*  
(Matthai, 1928)
- Coeloria daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Platygyra*  
*daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coeloria edwardsi* Gardiner, 1899 = *Platygyra daedalea*  
(Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coeloria esperi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =  
*Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coeloria forskalana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 =  
*Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloria laticollis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =  
*Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloria leptoticha* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Platygyra lamellina*  
(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloria rustica* (Dana, 1846) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis  
& Solander, 1786)
- Coeloria sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =  
*Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Coeloria subdentata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =  
*Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloseris* spp.** Vaughan, 1918 II AGARICIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Coeloseris mayeri*** Vaughan, 1918 II AGARICIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Coelosmilia fecunda* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Anomocora*  
*fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Coenangia conferta* (Verrill, 1869) = *Astrangia conferta*  
Verrill, 1870
- Coendou épineux (F): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Coendou mexicanus* (Kerr, 1792) = *Sphiggurus mexicanus*  
(Kerr, 1792)
- Coendou paraguayensis* Oken, 1816 = *Sphiggurus*  
*spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823)
- Coendou spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823) = *Sphiggurus*  
*spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823)
- Coendu espinoso (S): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Coenocyathus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus anthophyllites*** Milne Edwards & Haime,  
1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus bartschi* Wells, 1947 = *Rhizosmilia*  
*maculata* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Coenocyathus bowersi*** Vaughan, 1906 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus brooki*** Cairns, 1995 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus caribbeana*** Cairns, 2000 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus corsicus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =  
*Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coenocyathus cylindricus*** Milne Edwards & Haime,  
1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cylindrical  
Coral (S) Coral cilíndrico
- Coenocyathus dohrni* Döderlein, 1913 = *Caryophyllia*  
*inornata* (Duncan, 1878)
- Coenocyathus giesbrechti* Döderlein, 1913 = *Caryophyllia*  
*inornata* (Duncan, 1878)
- Coenocyathus goreaui*** Wells, 1972 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Goreau's Coral  
(S) Coral de Goreau
- Coenocyathus humanni*** Cairns, 2000 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus lobatus* Chevalier, 1966 = *Coenocyathus*  
*cylindricus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Coenocyathus parvulus*** (Cairns, 1979) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Small Coral (S)  
Coral párvulo
- Coenocyathus sagamiensis* Eguchi, 1968 = *Rhizosmilia*  
*sagamiensis* (Eguchi, 1968)
- Coenocyathus vermiformis* Pourtalès, 1868 =  
*Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Coenopsammia aequiserialis* Milne Edwards & Haime,  
1848 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coenopsammia affinis* Duncan, 1889 = *Tubastraea*  
*coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia aurea* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) =  
*Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia coccinea* (Lesson, 1834) = *Tubastraea*  
*coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia ehrenbergiana* Milne Edwards & Haime,  
1848 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia manni* Verrill, 1866 = *Tubastraea coccinea*  
Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia radiata* Verrill, 1864 = *Tubastraea*  
*coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia ramiculosa* Rehberg, 1892 = *Tubastraea*  
*micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coenopsammia tenuilamellosa* Milne Edwards & Haime,  
1848 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia urvillii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =  
*Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia viridis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =  
*Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coenopsammia willeyi* Gardiner, 1899 = *Tubastraea*  
*coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenosmilia* spp.** Pourtalès, 1874 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenosmilia arbuscula*** Pourtalès, 1874 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dwarf Tree Coral  
(S) Coral arbolito
- Coenosmilia inordinata*** Cairns, 1984 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenosmilia repens* Chevalier, 1966 = *Pourtalosmilia*  
*anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

Coffre (F): *Natator depressus*  
Coffre (F): *Caretta caretta*  
Colacerta crestuda (S): *Discosura popelairii*  
Colacerta ventrinegra (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*  
Colacerta verde (S): *Discosura conversii*  
Colacinta colinegra (S): *Lesbia victoriae*  
Colacinta coliverde (S): *Lesbia nuna*  
Cola de pescado (S): *Huso huso*  
Colaespátula zamarrito (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*  
**Colangia spp.** Pourtalès, 1871 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
**Colangia immersa** Pourtalès, 1871 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Speckled  
Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón manchado (F) Corail calice  
mouchetée  
**Colangia jamaicensis** Cairns, 2000 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Colangia moseleyi** (Faustino, 1927) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Colangia multipalifera** Cairns, 2000 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Colangia simplex* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Gardineria simplex*  
(Portalès, 1878)  
Colapinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*  
Colasisi (E): *Loriculus philippensis*  
Colayo (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
**Colibri spp.** Müller, 1773 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
Colibri à ailes saphir (F): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*  
Colibri à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
Colibri à bec noir (F): *Trochilus scitulus*  
Colibrí abejorro (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*  
Colibri à calotte violette (F): *Goldmania violiceps*  
Colibri à coiffe blanche (F): *Microchera albocoronata*  
Colibri adèle (F): *Oreotrochilus adela*  
Colibrí admirable (S): *Loddigesia mirabilis*  
Colibri à dos noir (F): *Ramphomicron dorsale*  
Colibri à épaulettes (F): *Eupherusa eximia*  
Colibri à flancs blancs (F): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*  
Colibri à gorge améthyste (F): *Lampornis amethystinus*  
Colibri à gorge blanche (F): *Leucochloris albicollis*  
Colibri à gorge bleue (F): *Lampornis clemenciae*  
Colibri à gorge grenat (F): *Lamprolaima rhami*  
Colibri à gorge lilas (F): *Lampornis hemileucus*  
Colibri à gorge noire (F): *Archilochus alexandri*  
Colibri à gorge rubis (F): *Archilochus colubris*  
Colibrí aliazul (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*  
Colibrí alicastaño (S): *Lamprolaima rhami*  
Colibrí amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*  
Colibrí amatistino (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*  
Colibri à menton bleu (F): *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
Colibri améthyste (F): *Calliphlox amethystina*  
Colibri anaïs (F): *Colibri coruscans*  
Colibrí ante (S): *Leucippus fallax*  
Colibrí anteadó (S): *Leucippus fallax*  
Colibrí apagado (S): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*  
Colibri à petit bec (F): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*  
Colibri à plastron noir (F): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*  
Colibri à poitrine violette (F): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*  
Colibri à queue bronzée (F): *Chalybura urochrysis*  
Colibri à queue courte (F): *Myrmia micrura*  
Colibri à queue en ciseaux (F): *Hylonympha macrocerca*  
Colibri à queue large (F): *Selasphorus platycercus*  
Colibri à queue mi-blanche (F): *Phlogophilus  
hemileucurus*  
Colibri à queue singulière (F): *Doricha enicura*  
Colibri à queue verte (F): *Leucippus chlorocercus*  
Colibri ardent (F): *Selasphorus ardens*  
Colibrí ardiente (S): *Selasphorus ardens*  
Colibrí astral (S): *Chaetocercus astreans*  
Colibrí aterciopelado (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*  
Colibri à tête bleue (F): *Cyanophaia bicolor*  
Colibri à tête cuivrée (F): *Elvira cupreiceps*  
Colibri à tête noire (F): *Trochilus polytmus*  
Colibri à tête rose (F): *Anthocephala floriceps*  
Colibri à tête violette (F): *Klais guimeti*  
Colibrí austral (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*  
Colibri aux huppées d'or (F): *Heliactin bilophus*  
Colibri à ventre blanc (F): *Colibri serrirostris*  
Colibri à ventre châtain (F): *Lampornis castaneiventris*  
Colibri à ventre noir (F): *Eupherusa nigriventris*  
Colibri avocette (F): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*  
Colibri avocettin (F): *Opisthoprora euryptera*  
Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei*  
Colibrí barbinegro (S): *Archilochus alexandri*  
Colibrí bicolor (S): *Cyanophaia bicolor*  
Colibrí blancoliva (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*  
Colibrí blanquiverde (S): *Amazilia viridicauda*  
Colibrí bonito (S): *Calothorax pulcher*  
Colibri bourdon (F): *Chaetocercus bombus*  
Colibrí cabeciazul (S): *Klais guimeti*  
Colibrí cabecidorado (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
Colibrí cabecivioleta (S): *Klais guimeti*  
Colibrí caliope (S): *Stellula calliope*  
Colibri calliope (F): *Stellula calliope*  
Colibrí canelo (S): *Amazilia rutila*  
Colibrí capirrufo (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*  
Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado (S): *Eulampis jugularis*  
Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde (S): *Eulampis holosericeus*  
Colibri casqué (F): *Oxypogon guerinii*  
Colibri céleste (F): *Agelaiocercus coelestis*  
Colibrí centelleante (S): *Selasphorus scintilla*  
Colibri charmant (F): *Calothorax pulcher*  
Colibrí chivito (S): *Oxypogon guerinii*  
Colibri circé (F): *Cynanthus latirostris*  
Colibrí cobrizo (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*  
Colibrí colaceleste (S): *Augastes scutatus*  
Colibrí cola de hoja (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*  
Colibrí cola de oro (S): *Chrysuronia oenone*  
Colibrí coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*  
Colibrí coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura*  
Colibrí coliblanco (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*  
Colibrí colibronce (S): *Polyonymus caroli*  
Colibrí colicorto (S): *Myrmia micrura*  
Colibrí colihabano (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
Colibrí colilargo mayor (S): *Lesbia victoriae*  
Colibrí colilargo menor (S): *Lesbia nuna*  
Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus  
hemileucurus*  
Colibrí colipinto peruano (S): *Phlogophilus harterti*  
Colibrí colirraró (S): *Doricha enicura*

- Colibrí colirrayado (S): *Eupherusa eximia*  
 Colibrí colirrojo (S): *Clytolaema rubricauda*  
 Colibrí colirrufo (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*  
 Colibrí colpinto (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*  
 Colibrí coludo azul (S): *Agelaiocercus kingi*  
 Colibrí coludo verde (S): *Lesbia nuna*  
 Colibrí cometa (S): *Sappho sparganura*  
 Colibrí comète (F): *Taphrolesia griseiventris*  
 Colibrí condecorado (S): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*  
 Colibrí copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*  
 Colibrí cora (F): *Thaumastura cora*  
 Colibrí cora (S): *Thaumastura cora*  
 Colibrí cordillerano (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*  
 Colibrí corinne (F): *Helimaster longirostris*  
 Colibrí cornudito (S): *Heliactin bilophus*  
 Colibrí corona-verde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*  
 Colibrí corona-violeta (S): *Amazilia violiceps*  
 Colibrí coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*  
 Colibrí coroniblanco (S): *Microchera albocoronata*  
**Colibrí coruscans** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Sparkling Violet-ear (S) Colibrí orejivioleta grande,  
 Colibrí rutilante, Picaflor ventriazul (F) Colibrí anaís  
 Colibrí crestado (S): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*  
 Colibrí cuellicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
 Colibrí d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*  
 Colibrí d'Alice (F): *Aglaeactis aliciae*  
 Colibrí d'Allen (F): *Selasphorus sasin*  
 Colibrí d'Angèle (F): *Helimaster furcifer*  
 Colibrí d'Anna (F): *Calypte anna*  
 Colibrí d'Arica (F): *Eulidia yarrellii*  
 Colibrí de Alicia (S): *Aglaeactis aliciae*  
 Colibrí de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*  
 Colibrí de Anna (S): *Calypte anna*  
 Colibrí de Arica (S): *Eulidia yarrellii*  
 Colibrí de Barbijo (S): *Helimaster furcifer*  
 Colibrí de Benjamin (F): *Urosticte benjamini*  
 Colibrí de Berilo (S): *Amazilia beryllina*  
 Colibrí de Berlepsch (F): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*  
 Colibrí de Bouguer (F): *Urochroa bougueri*  
 Colibrí de Bouguer (S): *Urochroa bougueri*  
 Colibrí de Bourcier (F): *Polyonymus caroli*  
 Colibrí de Buffon (F): *Chalybura buffonii*  
 Colibrí de Buffon (S): *Chalybura buffonii*  
 Colibrí de Burmeister (F): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*  
 Colibrí de Burmeister (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*  
 Colibrí de Castelneau (F): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*  
 Colibrí de Cochabamba (S): *Oreotrochilus adela*  
 Colibrí de Constant (F): *Helimaster constantii*  
 Colibrí de Costa (F): *Calypte costae*  
 Colibrí de Costa (S): *Calypte costae*  
 Colibrí de Cuvier (F): *Campylopterus cuvierii*  
 Colibrí de Cuvier (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*  
 Colibrí de Delalande (F): *Stephanoxis lalandi*  
 Colibrí de Delphine (F): *Colibri delphinae*  
 Colibrí de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Colibrí de Dupont (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*  
 Colibrí de Elisa (S): *Doricha eliza*  
 Colibrí de Elliot (S): *Atthis ellioti*  
 Colibrí de Eloísa (S): *Atthis heloisa*  
 Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*  
 Colibrí de Geoffroy (F): *Schistes geoffroyi*  
 Colibrí de Goldman (S): *Goldmania violiceps*  
 Colibrí de Goudot (F): *Lepidopyga goudoti*  
 Colibrí de Goudot (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*  
 Colibrí de Guerrero (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*  
 Colibrí de Hartert (F): *Phlogophilus harterti*  
 Colibrí de Herrán (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*  
 Colibrí de Jardine (F): *Boissonneaua jardini*  
 Colibrí de Jourdan (F): *Chaetocercus jourdani*  
 Colibrí de Jourdan (S): *Chaetocercus jourdani*  
 Colibrí de Juan Fernández (S): *Sephanoides fernandensis*  
 Colibrí de Julia (S): *Damophila julie*  
 Colibrí de Lafresnaye (F): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*  
 Colibrí de las Bahamas (S): *Calliphlox evelynae*  
 Colibrí del Atacama (S): *Rhodopsis vesper*  
 Colibrí del Chimborazo (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*  
 Colibrí del Duida (S): *Campylopterus duidae*  
 Colibrí de Lillian (F): *Lepidopyga lilliae*  
 Colibrí d'Elliot (F): *Atthis ellioti*  
 Colibrí del Napo (S): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*  
**Colibrí delphinae** (Lesson, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Brown Violet-ear (S) Colibrí pardo,  
 Orejivioleta café, Orejivioleta marrón (F) Colibrí de  
 Delphine  
 Colibrí del Pirre (S): *Goethalsia bella*  
 Colibrí de Marte (S): *Helianthus mavors*  
 Colibrí de Matthews (F): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*  
 Colibrí demi-deuil (F): *Florisuga fusca*  
 Colibrí de Mitchell (F): *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
 Colibrí de Mitchell (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
 Colibrí de Mulsant (F): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*  
 Colibrí de Mulsant (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*  
 Colibrí de Perijá (S): *Metallura iracunda*  
 Colibrí de pico recurvado (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Colibrí d'Equateur (F): *Androdon aequatorialis*  
 Colibrí de raquetas (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*  
 Colibrí de Rivoli (F): *Eugenes fulgens*  
 Colibrí de Santa Marta (F): *Chaetocercus astreans*  
 Colibrí de Santa Marta (S): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*  
 Colibrí des Bahamas (F): *Calliphlox evelynae*  
 Colibrí de Sibila (S): *Lampornis sybillae*  
 Colibrí de Stanley (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*  
 Colibrí des tépuis (F): *Polytmus milleri*  
 Colibrí de Sybil (F): *Lampornis sybillae*  
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (F): *Leucippus taczanowskii*  
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (S): *Leucippus taczanowskii*  
 Colibrí de tepui (S): *Polytmus milleri*  
 Colibrí de Teresa (S): *Polytmus theresiae*  
 Colibrí de Tumbes (F): *Leucippus baeri*  
 Colibrí de Tumbes (S): *Leucippus baeri*  
 Colibrí de Xantus (S): *Basilinna xantusii*  
 Colibrí d'Helen (F): *Mellisuga helenae*  
 Colibrí d'Oaxaca (F): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*  
 Colibrí du Chili (F): *Sephanoides sephanoides*  
 Colibrí du Chimborazo (F): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*  
 Colibrí du Guerrero (F): *Eupherusa poliocerca*  
 Colibrí du Pirré (F): *Goethalsia bella*  
 Colibrí élise (F): *Doricha eliza*  
 Colibrí elvire (F): *Elvira chionura*  
 Colibríes (S): *Trochilidae*



Colibrí escamoso (S): *Heliomaster squamosus*  
 Colibrí estelle (F): *Oreotrochilus estella*  
 Colibrí estrella picolargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*  
 Colibrí étincelant (F): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*  
 Colibrí falle-vert (F): *Eulampis holosericeus*  
 Colibrí fanny (F): *Myrtis fanny*  
 Colibrí faux-saphir (F): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*  
 Colibrí féérique (F): *Heliothryx barroti*  
 Colibrí flamboyant (F): *Topaza pyra*  
 Colibrí flammule (F): *Selasphorus flammula*  
 Colibrí flavescens (F): *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
 Colibrí florido (S): *Anthocephala floriceps*  
 Colibrí frentiverde (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*  
 Colibrí gargantdorado (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*  
 Colibrí gargantilla (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*  
 Colibrí géant (F): *Patagona gigas*  
 Colibrí gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*  
 Colibrí golondrina (S): *Eupetomena macroura*  
 Colibrí gorgiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
 Colibrí gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*  
 Colibrí gorgiescamoso (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*  
 Colibrí gorgirrubí (S): *Archilochus alexandri*  
 Colibrí gorgivioleta (S): *Lampornis hemileucus*  
 Colibrí gorgizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*  
 Colibrí gorjirrubí (S): *Archilochus colubris*  
 Colibrí grande colinegro (S): *Chalybura buffonii*  
 Colibrí grivelé (F): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*  
 Colibrí guaĩnumbi (F): *Polytmus guainumbi*  
 Colibrí guainumbí (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*  
 Colibrí guerrerense (S): *Eupherusa polioerca*  
 Colibrí hada occidental (S): *Heliothryx barroti*  
 Colibrí hada orejazul (S): *Heliothryx auritus*  
 Colibrí hada oriental (S): *Heliothryx auritus*  
 Colibrí héliodore (F): *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
 Colibrí heliodoro (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
 Colibrí héloïse (F): *Atthis heloisa*  
 Colibrí hirondelle (F): *Eupetomena macroura*  
 Colibrí huppé (F): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*  
 Colibrí inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*  
 Colibrí inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*  
 Colibrí inca dorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*  
 Colibrí inca ventrivoleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*  
 Colibrí insigne (F): *Panterpe insignis*  
 Colibrí insigne (S): *Panterpe insignis*  
 Colibrí jacobin (F): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Colibrí jaspeado (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*  
 Colibrí julie (F): *Damophila julie*  
 Colibrí lacero (S): *Heliangelus micraster*  
 Colibrí lazulita (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*  
 Colibrí lucifer (F): *Calothorax lucifer*  
 Colibrí lucifer (S): *Calothorax lucifer*  
 Colibrí lumachelle (F): *Augastes lumachella*  
 Colibrí lumaquela (S): *Augastes lumachella*  
 Colibrí madère (F): *Eulampis jugularis*  
 Colibrí magenta (F): *Calliphlox bryantae*  
 Colibrí magenta (S): *Calliphlox bryantae*  
 Colibrí magnífico (S): *Eugenes fulgens*  
 Colibrí médiastin (F): *Heliomaster squamosus*  
 Colibrí morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*  
 Colibrí moteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*  
 Colibrí moucheté (F): *Adelomyia melanogenys*  
 Colibrí multipunteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*  
 Colibrí myrtis (S): *Myrtis fanny*  
 Colibrí nain (F): *Mellisuga minima*  
 Colibrí negrito (S): *Aglaeactis pamela*  
 Colibrí negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*  
 Colibrí noble (F): *Oreonympha nobilis*  
 Colibrí noble (S): *Oreonympha nobilis*  
 Colibrí nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Colibrí oaxaqueño (S): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*  
 Colibrí oliváceo (S): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*  
 Colibrí olivipunteado (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*  
 Colibrí oreillard (F): *Heliothryx auritus*  
 Colibrí orejiblanco (S): *Basilinna leucotis*  
 Colibrí orejimoreado (S): *Colibri serrirostris*  
 Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S): *Colibri coruscans*  
 Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S): *Colibri thalassinus*  
 Colibrí paméla (F): *Aglaeactis pamela*  
 Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*  
 Colibrí pantalón verde (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*  
 Colibrí pardo (S): *Colibri delphinae*  
 Colibrí patirrojo (S): *Chalybura urochrysia*  
 Colibrí pechiazul (S): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*  
 Colibrí pechigrís (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*  
 Colibrí pechinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*  
 Colibrí pechirrojo (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*  
 Colibrí pecho canela (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*  
 Colibrí pectoral (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*  
 Colibrí picocuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*  
 Colibrí pico de cuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*  
 Colibrí picoespada (S): *Ensifera ensifera*  
 Colibrí picoespina (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*  
 Colibrí pico espina (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*  
 Colibrí picolanza mayor (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*  
 Colibrí picolanza menor (S): *Doryfera johanna*  
 Colibrí picolezna (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*  
 Colibrí pico lezna (S): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*  
 Colibrí picosierra chico (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Colibrí piquiancho (S): *Cyananthus latirostris*  
 Colibrí piquiavoceta (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*  
 Colibrí piquicorto común (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*  
 Colibrí piquicorto dorsinegro (S): *Ramphomicron dorsale*  
 Colibrí piquicunna (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*  
 Colibrí piquidentado (S): *Androdon aequatorialis*  
 Colibrí piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*  
 Colibrí pochotero (S): *Heliomaster constantii*  
 Colibrí portacintas (S): *Trochilus polytmus*  
 Colibrí portacintas piquinegro (S): *Trochilus scitulus*  
 Colibrí porte-épée (F): *Ensifera ensifera*  
 Colibrí prieto (S): *Cyananthus sordidus*  
 Colibrí puneño (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*  
 Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S): *Urosticte benjamini*  
 Colibrí real (S): *Heliangelus regalis*  
 Colibrí robinson (F): *Sephanoides fernandensis*  
 Colibrí rojizo mexicano (S): *Campylopterus rufus*  
 Colibrí rojizo venezolano (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*  
 Colibrí roux (F): *Selasphorus rufus*  
 Colibrí rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*  
 Colibrí rubis-émeraude (F): *Clytolaema rubricauda*

- Colibri rubis-topaze (F): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*  
 Colibrí rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*  
 Colibrí ruiseñor (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*  
 Colibrí rutilante (S): *Colibri coruscans*  
 Colibris (F): *Trochilidae*  
 Colibri sapho (F): *Sappho sparganura*  
 Colibri scintillant (F): *Selasphorus scintilla*  
 Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*  
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*  
 Colibrí-serrano gorjazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*  
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*  
 Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S): *Lampornis sybillae*  
**Colibri serrirostris** (Vieillot, 1816) II TROCHILIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) White-vented Violet-ear (S) Colibrí orejmorado, Picaflor ventriverde (F) Colibri à ventre blanc  
 Colibrí sietecolores (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*  
 Colibri sombre (F): *Cyananthus sordidus*  
 Colibri superbe (F): *Augastes scutatus*  
 Colibri tacheté (F): *Ramphodon naevius*  
 Colibrí terciopelo (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*  
 Colibri thalassin (F): *Colibri thalassinus*  
**Colibri thalassinus** (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Green Violet-ear (S) Colibrí orejvioleta verde, Colibrí verdemar, Picaflor orejazul (F) Colibri thalassin  
 Colibrí tijereta (S): *Hylonympha macrocerca*  
 Colibrí topacio (S): *Topaza pella*  
 Colibri topaze (F): *Topaza pella*  
 Colibri tout-vert (F): *Polytmus theresiae*  
 Colibri trompeur (F): *Leucippus fallax*  
 Colibrí turmalina (S): *Helianthus exortis*  
 Colibrí variable (S): *Lampornis castaneiventris*  
 Colibrí ventigrís (S): *Taphrolesia griseiventris*  
 Colibrí ventrinegro (S): *Eupherusa nigriventris*  
 Colibrí ventriníveo (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*  
 Colibrí ventrivioleta (S): *Damophila julie*  
 Colibrí ventrizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga lilliae*  
 Colibrí verdecito (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
 Colibrí verde colirrojo (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*  
 Colibrí verdemar (S): *Colibri thalassinus*  
 Colibri vert-d'eau (F): *Lampornis viridipallens*  
 Colibri vert et gris (F): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*  
 Colibri vesper (F): *Rhodopsis vesper*  
 Colibrí ventre-canelo (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*  
 Colibrí violeta (S): *Helianthus viola*  
 Colibrí volcanero (S): *Selasphorus flammula*  
 Colibri zémès (F): *Tilmatura dupontii*  
 Colibrí zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*  
 Colibrí zunzuncito (S): *Mellisuga helenae*  
 Colin de Ridgway (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*  
 Colín de Virginia (S): *Colinus virginianus*  
 Colin de Virginie (F): *Colinus virginianus*  
 Colin de Virginie masqué (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*  
**Colinus virginianus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/NC  
 PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Bobwhite Quail, Northern Bobwhite (S) Codorniz, Colín de Virginia (F) Colin de Virginie  
**Colinus virginianus ridgwayi** Brewster, 1885 I  
 PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Masked Bobwhite (S) Colín virginiano de Ridgway (F) Colin de Ridgway, Colin de Virginie masqué  
 Colín virginiano de Ridgway (S): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*  
 Colobe (F): *Colobus angolensis*  
 Colobe à camail (F): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobe à épaules blanches (F): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobe à longs poils (F): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobe bai (F): *Piliocolobus pennantii*  
 Colobe bai (F): *Piliocolobus badius*  
 Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Piliocolobus badius*  
 Colobe bai de la Tana (F): *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*  
 Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F): *Piliocolobus kirkii*  
 Colobe bai du Cameroun (F): *Piliocolobus preussi*  
 Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobe de Van Beneden (F): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobe ferrugineux (F): *Piliocolobus badius*  
 Colobe guéréza (F): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobe huppé (F): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobe magistrat (F): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobe noir (F): *Colobus satanas*  
 Colobe roux de la Tana (F): *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*  
 Colobe vert (F): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobe vrai (F): *Procolobus verus*  
 Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental (S): *Colobus polykomos*  
 Colobo de Tana (S): *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*  
 Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S): *Piliocolobus badius*  
 Colobo negro (S): *Colobus satanas*  
 Colobo rojo (S): *Piliocolobus pennantii*  
 Colobo rojo de Camerún (S): *Piliocolobus preussi*  
 Colobo rojo de Zanzibar (S): *Piliocolobus kirkii*  
 Colobo rojo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza*  
 Colobo rojo mitrado (S): *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*  
 Colobo verde (S): *Procolobus verus*  
**Colobus spp.** Illiger, 1811 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)  
*Colobus abyssinicus* Oken, 1816 = *Colobus guereza* Rüppell, 1835  
 Colobus, Angolan (E): *Colobus angolensis*  
 Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white (E): *Colobus angolensis*  
 Colobus, Angola Pied (E): *Colobus angolensis*  
**Colobus angolensis** P. Sclater, 1860 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Angolan Black-and-white Colobus, Angolan Colobus, Angola Pied Colobus (F) Colobe  
*Colobus badius gordonorum* (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus gordonorum* Matschie, 1900  
*Colobus badius* (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus badius* (Kerr, 1792)  
*Colobus badius kirkii* (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868)  
*Colobus badius preussi* (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)  
*Colobus badius rufomitratu* Peters, 1879 = *Piliocolobus rufomitratu* (Peters, 1879)  
 Colobus, Black (E): *Colobus satanas*

- Colobus, Central African Red (E): *Piliocolobus foai*
- Colobus, Eastern Black-and-white (E): *Colobus guereza*
- Colobus, Eastern Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
- Colobus, Geoffroy's Pied (E): *Colobus vellerosus*
- Colobus guereza** Rüppell, 1835 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Black-and-white Colobus, Guereza, Magistrate Colobus (S) Colobo rojo guereza (F) Colobe à épaules blanches, Colobe de l'Abyssinie, Colobe guéréza
- Colobus, King (E): *Colobus polykomos*
- Colobus, Kirk's (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
- Colobus, Kirk's Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
- Colobus, Magistrate (E): *Colobus guereza*
- Colobus, Olive (E): *Procolobus verus*
- Colobus pennantii* Waterhouse, 1838 = *Piliocolobus pennantii* (Waterhouse, 1838)
- Colobus, Pennant's Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
- Colobus polykomos** (Zimmermann, 1780) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) King Colobus, Western Black-and-white Colobus, Western Pied Colobus (S) Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental (F) Colobe à camail, Colobe à longs poils, Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe magistrat
- Colobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)
- Colobus, Preuss's (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*
- Colobus, Preuss's Red (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*
- Colobus, Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
- Colobus rufomitratu*s Peters, 1879 = *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*s (Peters, 1879)
- Colobus satanas** Waterhouse, 1838 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Colobus (S) Colobo negro (F) Colobe noir, Guéréza noir
- Colobus, Tana River Red (E): *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*s
- Colobus, Thollon's Red (E): *Piliocolobus tholloni*
- Colobus, Ugandan Red (E): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
- Colobus, Uzungwa Red (E): *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
- Colobus, Van Beneden's (E): *Procolobus verus*
- Colobus vellerosus** (I. Geoffroy, 1834) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Pied Colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white Colobus
- Colobus verus* (Van Beneden, 1838) = *Procolobus verus* (Van Beneden, 1838)
- Colobus, Western Black-and-white (E): *Colobus polykomos*
- Colobus, Western Pied (E): *Colobus polykomos*
- Colobus, Western Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
- Colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white (E): *Colobus vellerosus*
- Colobus, Zanzibar Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
- Colombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
- Colophon* spp. Gray, 1832 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon barnardi* Endrödy-Younga, 1988 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon berrisfordi* Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon cameroni* Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon cassoni* Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon eastmani* Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon endroedyi** Bartolozzi, 2005 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon haughtoni* Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon izardi* Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon kawaii* Mizukami, 1996 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon montisatris* Endrödy-Younga, 1988 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon neli* Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon oweni* Bartolozzi, 1995 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon primosi* Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon stokoei* Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon thunbergi* Westwood, 1855 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon westwoodi* Gray, 1832 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colophon whitei* Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
- Colostethus anthonyi* Edwards, 1971 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Colostethus anthonyi* (Noble, 1921) = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Colostethus bolivianus* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Colostethus bolivianus* Edwards, 1971 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Colostethus boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909) = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Colostethus boulengeri* Savage, 1968 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Colostethus festae* Edwards, 1971 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Colostethus festae* (Peracca, 1904) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Colostethus machalilla* Coloma, 1995 = *Epipedobates machalilla* (Coloma, 1995)
- Colostethus paradoxus* Rivero, 1991 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Colpophyllia** spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colpophyllia amaranthus** (O. F. Müller, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Amaranth Coral (S) Coral de amaranto
- Colpophyllia breviserialis** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) In-row Coral (S) Coral en serie
- Colpophyllia natans** (Houttuyn, 1772) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro macizo (F) Corail cerveau natan
- Coluber argus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Coluber bitis* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber boaeformis* Shaw, 1802 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber daboie* Latreille, 1801 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Coluber javanicus* Shaw, 1802 = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)

- Coluber molurus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber mucosus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ptyas mucosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber russelii* Shaw & Nodder, 1797 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Coluber sebae* Gmelin, 1788 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Coluber speciosus* Bonnaterre, 1790 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Coluber spilotus* Lacépède, 1804 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Coluber tamachia* Scopoli, 1788 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber trinoculus* Schneider, 1802 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Coluber triseriatus* Hermann, 1804 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Columba cristata* Pallas, 1764 = *Goura cristata* (Pallas, 1764)
- Columba luzonica* Scopoli, 1786 = *Gallicolumba luzonica* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Columba mayeri* Prévost, 1843 = *Nesoenas mayeri* (Prévost, 1843)
- Columba nicobarica* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Caloenas nicobarica* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Comadreja de montaña (S): *Mustela altaica*
- Comadreja de Siberia (S): *Mustela sibirica*
- Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S): *Mustela kathiah*
- Comet, Bronze-tailed (E): *Polyonymus caroli*
- Comet, Grey-bellied (E): *Taphrolesia griseiventris*
- Comet, Red-tailed (E): *Sappho sparganura*
- Commandeur huppé (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
- Concentrotheca spp.** Cairns, 1979 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Concentrotheca laevigata** (Pourtalès, 1871) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Concentrotheca vaughani** Cairns, 1991 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Concha reina del Caribe (S): *Strombus gigas*
- Conchodromus dromas* (I. Lea, 1834) = *Dromus dromas* (I. Lea, 1834)
- Conch, Pink (E): *Strombus gigas*
- Conch, Queen (E): *Strombus gigas*
- Cóndor (S): *Vultur gryphus*
- Condor, Andean (E): *Vultur gryphus*
- Cóndor andino (S): *Vultur gryphus*
- Condor, California (E): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Cóndor californiano (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Cóndor de California (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Condor de Californie (F): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Cóndor de los Andes (S): *Vultur gryphus*
- Condor des Andes (F): *Vultur gryphus*
- Conejo de Assam (S): *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Conejo de Díaz (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Conejo de los volcanes (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Conepatus castaneus* (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1847) =  
*Conepatus humboldtii* Gray, 1837
- Conepatus humboldtii** Gray, 1837 II MEPHITIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk,
- Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk (S) Anas, Chingue de la Patagonia, Mofeta de Patagonia, Zorrillo, Zorrino de la Patagonia (F) Moufette à nez de cochon, Moufette De Patagonie
- Confluphyllia spp.** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Confluphyllia juncta** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conocyathus spp.** d'Orbigny, 1849 II TURBINOLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Conocyathus compressus* Tenison-Woods, 1878 =  
*Platyrochus compressus* (Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- Conocyathus formosus** Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Conocyathus gracilis** Cairns, 1998 II TURBINOLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Conocyathus zelandiae** Duncan, 1876 II  
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conolophus spp.** Fitzinger, 1843 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Conolophus marthae** Gentile & Snell, 2009 II  
IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Conolophus pallidus** Heller, 1903 II IGUANIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Barrington Land Iguana, Santa Fe Land Iguana (S) Iguana terrestre de Barrington (F) Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe
- Conolophus subcristatus** (Gray, 1831) II IGUANIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Galapagos Land Iguana (S) Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (F) Iguane terrestre des Galapagos
- Conopora spp.** Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Conopora adeta** Cairns, 1987 II STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Conopora anthohelia** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Conopora candelabrum** Cairns, 1991 II  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora dura** Hickson & England, 1909 II  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora gigantea** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Conopora laevis** (Studer, 1878) II STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Conopora major* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Conopora verrucosa* (Studer, 1878)
- Conopora obliqua* (Studer, 1878) = *Conopora laevis* (Studer, 1878)
- Conopora pauciseptata* Broch, 1951 = *Conopora verrucosa* (Studer, 1878)
- Conopora tenuis* Moseley, 1879 = *Conopora laevis* (Studer, 1878)
- Conopora tetrastichopora** Cairns, 1991 II  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora unifacialis** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Conopora verrucosa** (Studer, 1878) II STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Conotrochus spp.** Seguenza, 1864 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

**Conotrochus asymmetros** Cairns, 1999 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

**Conotrochus brunneus** (Moseley, 1881) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

**Conotrochus funiculolumna** (Alcock, 1902) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Conotrochus magnaghii* (Cecchini, 1914) = *Ceratotrochus magnaghii* Cecchini, 1914

*Conradilla caelata* (Conrad, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)  
(E) Birdwing Pearly Mussel, Rimose Naiad

*Constrictor amethystina* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)

Constrictor, Argentine Boa (E): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*

*Constrictor auspex* Laurenti, 1768 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758

Constrictor, Boa (E): *Boa constrictor*

*Constrictor constrictor* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758

*Constrictor constrictor occidentalis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Boa constrictor occidentalis* Philippi, 1873

*Constrictor diviniloquus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758

*Constrictor formosissimus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Boa constrictor constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758

*Constrictor orophias* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758

*Constrictor rexserpentum* Laurenti, 1768 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758

Conure à cape noire (F): *Pyrrhura rupicola*

Conure à col blanc (F): *Pyrrhura albipectus*

Conure à front brun (F): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*

Conure à front rouge (F): *Aratinga canicularis*

Conure à gorge bleue (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*

Conure à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*

Conure aile-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura egregia*

Conure à joues d'or (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*

Conure à long bec (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*

Conure à oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*

Conure à oreillons (F): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*

Conure à pinceaux d'or (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*

Conure à poitrine brune (F): *Pyrrhura calliptera*

Conure à tête bleue (F): *Aratinga acuticaudata*

Conure à tête d'or (F): *Aratinga auricapillus*

Conure à tête rouge (F): *Aratinga erythrogonys*

Conure, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*

Conure à ventre rouge (F): *Pyrrhura perlata*

Conure aztèque (F): *Aratinga nana*

Conure, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*

Conure, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*

Conure, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*

Conure, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*

Conure, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*

Conure, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*

Conure couronnée (F): *Aratinga aurea*

Conure, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*

Conure, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*

Conure, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*

Conure cuivrée (F): *Aratinga pertinax*

Conure de Cuba (F): *Aratinga euops*

Conure de Deville (F): *Pyrrhura devillei*

Conure de Finsch (F): *Aratinga finschi*

Conure de Hoffmann (F): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*

Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F): *Guarouba guarouba*

Conure de Molina (F): *Pyrrhura molinae*

Conure de Patagonie (F): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*

Conure de Ridgway (F): *Aratinga strenua*

Conure des cactus (F): *Aratinga cactorum*

Conure de Souancé (F): *Pyrrhura melanura*

Conure des Santa Marta (F): *Pyrrhura viridicata*

Conure de Vieillot (F): *Pyrrhura frontalis*

Conure de Wagler (F): *Aratinga wagleri*

Conure de Weddell (F): *Aratinga weddellii*

Conure d'Orcès (F): *Pyrrhura orcesi*

Conure dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*

Conure, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*

Conure, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*

Conure emma (F): *Pyrrhura leucotis*

Conure, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*

Conure, Finsch's (E): *Aratinga finschi*

Conure, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*

Conure, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*

Conure, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*

Conure, Golden-crowned (E): *Aratinga aurea*

Conure, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*

Conure, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*

Conure, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*

Conure, Grey-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura griseipectus*

Conure, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*

Conure, Hoffmann's (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*

Conure jandaya (F): *Aratinga jandaya*

Conure, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*

Conure magellanique (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*

Conure maîtresse (F): *Aratinga chloroptera*

Conure, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*

Conure, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*

Conure mitrée (F): *Aratinga mitrata*

Conure nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*

Conure, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*

Conure, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*

Conure, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*

Conure, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*

Conure, Patagonian (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*

Conure pavouane (F): *Aratinga leucophthalma*

Conure, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*

Conure, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*

Conure perlée (F): *Pyrrhura lepida*

Conure, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*

Conure, Queen of Bavaria's (E): *Guarouba guarouba*

Conure, Red-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*

Conure, Red-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*

Conure, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*

Conure, Red-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*

Conure, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogonys*

Conure, Rose-crowned (E): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*

Conure, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*

Conure, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*

Conure, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*

Conure soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*

Conure, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*

- Conure tête-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*  
 Conure tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Conure versicolore (F): *Pyrrhura picta*  
 Conure verte (F): *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Conure, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
 Conure, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
 Conure, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*  
 Conure, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
**Conuropsis spp.** Salvadori, 1891 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
*Conurus callipterus* Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pyrrhura calliptera* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)  
*Conurus devillei* Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pyrrhura devillei* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)  
*Conurus egregius* Sclater, 1881 = *Pyrrhura egregia* (Sclater, 1881)  
*Conurus finschi* Salvin, 1871 = *Aratinga finschi* (Salvin, 1871)  
*Conurus hoffmanni* Cabanis, 1861 = *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* (Cabanis, 1861)  
*Conurus holochlorus* Sclater, 1859 = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)  
*Conurus icterotis* Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Ognorhynchus icterotis* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)  
*Conurus mitratus* Tschudi, 1844 = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)  
*Conurus molinae* Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pyrrhura molinae* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)  
*Conurus rhodocephalus* Sclater & Salvin, 1871 = *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* (Sclater & Salvin, 1871)  
*Conurus rhodogaster* Sclater, 1864 = *Pyrrhura lepida* (Wagler, 1832)  
*Conurus rubritorquis* Sclater, 1887 = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)  
*Conurus rupicola* Tschudi, 1844 = *Pyrrhura rupicola* (Tschudi, 1844)  
*Conurus wagleri* G. R. Gray, 1845 = *Aratinga wagleri* (G. R. Gray, 1845)  
*Conurus weddellii* Deville, 1851 = *Aratinga weddellii* (Deville, 1851)  
 Coq de Bois (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonensis*  
 Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): *Rupicola rupicola*  
 Coq-de-roche orange (F): *Rupicola rupicola*  
 Coq-de-roche péruvien (F): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
 Coq de Sonnerat (F): *Gallus sonneratii*  
 Coqueta abanico canela (S): *Lophornis ornatus*  
 Coqueta abanico pavo real (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*  
 Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*  
 Coqueta adorable (S): *Lophornis adorabilis*  
 Coqueta adornada (S): *Lophornis ornatus*  
 Coqueta cola de Lira (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*  
 Coqueta cola raqueta (S): *Discosura longicaudus*  
 Coqueta coronada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*  
 Coqueta cresticorta (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*  
 Coqueta crestinegra (S): *Lophornis helenae*  
 Coqueta crestirrufa (S): *Lophornis delattrei*  
 Coqueta de Guerrero (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*  
 Coqueta festiva (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*  
 Coqueta lentejuelada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*  
 Coqueta magnifica (S): *Lophornis magnificus*  
 Coqueta moteada (S): *Lophornis gouldii*  
 Coqueta pavonina (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*  
 Coqueta verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*  
 Coquette adorable (F): *Lophornis adorabilis*  
 Coquette, Adorable (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*  
 Coquette à queue fine (F): *Discosura conversii*  
 Coquette à raquettes (F): *Discosura longicaudus*  
 Coquette, Black-crested (E): *Lophornis helenae*  
 Coquette chalybée (F): *Lophornis chalybeus*  
 Coquette de Delattre (F): *Lophornis delattrei*  
 Coquette de Gould (F): *Lophornis gouldii*  
 Coquette de Langsdorff (F): *Discosura langsdorffi*  
 Coquette de Létitia (F): *Discosura letitia*  
 Coquette de Popelaire (F): *Discosura popelairii*  
 Coquette d'Hélène (F): *Lophornis helenae*  
 Coquette, Dot-eared (E): *Lophornis gouldii*  
 Coquette du Guerrero (F): *Lophornis brachylophus*  
 Coquette, Festive (E): *Lophornis chalybeus*  
 Coquette, Frilled (E): *Lophornis magnificus*  
 Coquette huppe-col (F): *Lophornis ornatus*  
 Coquette magnifique (F): *Lophornis magnificus*  
 Coquette pailletée (F): *Lophornis stictolophus*  
 Coquette paon (F): *Lophornis pavoninus*  
 Coquette, Peacock (E): *Lophornis pavoninus*  
 Coquette, Racket-tailed (E): *Discosura longicaudus*  
 Coquette, Rufous-crested (E): *Lophornis delattrei*  
 Coquette, Short-crested (E): *Lophornis brachylophus*  
 Coquette, Spangled (E): *Lophornis stictolophus*  
 Coquette, Tufted (E): *Lophornis ornatus*  
 Coquette, White-crested (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*  
 Coracine casquée (F): *Cephalopterus penduliger*  
 Coracine ornée (F): *Cephalopterus ornatus*  
**Coracopsis spp.** Wagler, 1832 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
*Coracopsis barklyi* Newton, 1867 = *Coracopsis nigra* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
**Coracopsis nigra** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Parrot (S) Loro negro (F) Perroquet noir, Perroquet petit vasa  
*Coracopsis personata* G. R. Gray, 1848 = *Prosopeia personata* (G. R. Gray, 1848)  
**Coracopsis vasa** (Shaw, 1812) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Vasa Parrot (S) Loro vasa (F) Perroquet vaza, Petit perroquet noir, Vasa géant  
 Corail arbuscule (F): *Cladocora arbuscula*  
 Corail arbuscule mince (F): *Cladocora debilis*  
 Corail balle de golf (F): *Favia fragum*  
 Corail Bleu (F): *Helioporidae*  
 Corail cactus à bosses (F): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*  
 Corail cactus à bulbes (F): *Mycetophyllia reesi*  
 Corail cactus à crêtes basses (F): *Mycetophyllia daniana*  
 Corail cactus ridé (F): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*  
 Corail cactus rugueux (F): *Mycetophyllia ferox*  
 Corail cactus sinueux (F): *Isophyllia sinuosa*  
 Corail calice mouchetée (F): *Colangia immersa*  
 Corail cerveau bosselé (F): *Diploria clivosa*  
 Corail cerveau natan (F): *Colpophyllia natans*  
 Corail cerveau symétrique (F): *Diploria strigosa*  
 Corail champignon de l'atlantique (F): *Scolymia lacera*

Corail cierge (F): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*  
 Corail coeur d'artichaut (F): *Scolymia cubensis*  
 Corail cornes de cerf (F): *Acropora cervicornis*  
 Corail cornes d'élan (F): *Acropora palmata*  
 Corail de feu alvéolé (F): *Millepora squarrosa*  
 Corail de feu feuillu (F): *Millepora complanata*  
 Corail-dentelle rose (F): *Stylaster roseus*  
 Corail étoilé bosselé (F): *Solenastrea hyades*  
 Corail étoile elliptique (F): *Dichocoenia stokesii*  
 Corail étoilé lisse (F): *Solenastrea bournonii*  
 Corail étoilé massif (F): *Montastrea annularis*  
 Corail étoile rougissant (F): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
 Corail étoile rugueux (F): *Isophyllastrea rigida*  
 Corail fil de fer (F): *Stichopathes lutkeni*  
 Corail fleur des grottes (F): *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
 Corail fleur doux (F): *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
 Corail fleur épineux (F): *Mussa angulosa*  
 Corail laitue (F): *Helioseris cucullata*  
 Corail limace (F): *Herpolitha limax*  
 Corail méandreux (F): *Meandrina maeandrites*  
 Corail noir à résille (F): *Antipathes lenta*  
 Corail noir de barbade (F): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*  
 Corail noir des Caraïbes (F): *Antipathes caribbeana*  
 Corail noir éventail (F): *Antipathes gracilis*  
 Corail noir éventail gris (F): *Antipathes atlantica*  
 Corail noir goupillon (F): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*  
 Corail noir hérissé (F): *Tanacetipathes hirta*  
 Corail noir plumeux (F): *Plumapathes pennacea*  
 Corail solitaire de wells (F): *Scolymia wellsii*  
 Corail starlette massif (F): *Siderastrea siderea*  
 Coral abanico de Caillet (S): *Javania cailleti*  
 Coral abanico de Moseley (S): *Flabellum moseleyi*  
 Coral abanico fragile (S): *Polymyces fragilis*  
 Coral abanico paradójico (S): *Gardineria paradoxa*  
 Coral abanico partido (S): *Placotrochides frustum*  
 Coral, African Pillow (E): *Siderastrea savignyana*  
 Coral, Agassiz's Star (E): *Deltocyathus agassizii*  
 Coral alambre de Pourtalès (S): *Stichopathes pourtalesi*  
 Coral alambre naranja (S): *Stichopathes gracilis*  
 Coral alambre negro (S): *Stichopathes lutkeni*  
 Coral alambre verde (S): *Stichopathes occidentalis*  
 Coral, Amaranth (E): *Colpophyllia amaranthus*  
 Coral, American Black (E): *Stylopathes americana*  
 Coral, Anchor (E): *Euphyllia ancora*  
 Coral, Angelskin (E): *Corallium secundum*  
 Coral anillado (S): *Micrurus diastema*  
 Coral, Antillean Horn (E): *Caryophyllia antillarum*  
 Coral, Antilles Lace (E): *Stylaster antillarum*  
 Coral, Antler (E): *Pocillopora eydouxi*  
 Coral, Antler Lettuce (E): *Pectinia alicornis*  
 Coral aplastado (S): *Dichocoenia stellaris*  
 Coral arbolito (S): *Coenosmilia arbuscula*  
 Coral, Artichoke (E): *Scolymia cubensis*  
 Coral, Atlantic Mushroom (E): *Scolymia lacera*  
 Coral bajorrelieve (S): *Agaricia humilis*  
 Coral, Baroque Cave (E): *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
 Coral barroco de cuevas (S): *Thalamophyllia riisei*  
 Coral, Basket (E): *Sandalolitha robusta*  
 Coral, Beaked Cup (E): *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
 Coral, Beautiful Horn (E): *Caryophyllia berteriana*  
 Coral, Big-leaf (E): *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*  
 Coral, Black Turret (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*  
 Coral, Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes lutkeni*  
 Coral, Bladder (E): *Plerogyra sinuosa*  
 Coral, Bladed Fire (E): *Millepora complanata*  
 Coral, Bladed Lace (E): *Stylaster complanatus*  
 Coral blanco escondido (S): *Madrepora oculata*  
 Coral, Blue (E): *Heliopora coerulea*  
 Coral, Blue Crust (E): *Porites branneri*  
 Coral, Bluetip (E): *Acropora loripes*  
 Coral, Blushing Star (E): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
 Coral, Bosc's Bottle-brush Black (E): *Antipathes boscii*  
 Coral, Bottle-brush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*  
 Coral, Bottle-brush Bush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes hirta*  
 Coral, Boulder Brain (E): *Colpophyllia natans*  
 Coral, Boulder Star (E): *Montastrea franksi*  
 Coral, Boulder Star (E): *Montastrea annularis*  
 Coral, Bowl (E): *Turbinaria peltata*  
 Coral, Bowl (E): *Halomitra pileus*  
 Coral, Box Fire (E): *Millepora squarrosa*  
 Coral, Brain (E): *Platygyra daedalea*  
 Coral, Branched Bottle-brush Black (E): *Antipathes furcata*  
 Coral, Branched Cup (E): *Blastomussa merleti*  
 Coral, Branched Finger (E): *Porites furcata*  
 Coral, Branched Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora contigua*  
 Coral, Branching (E): *Porites cylindrica*  
 Coral, Branching Anchor (E): *Euphyllia paraancora*  
 Coral, Branching Fire (E): *Millepora alicornis*  
 Coral, Brazilian Rose (E): *Meandrina brasiliensis*  
 Coral, Brazilian Starlet (E): *Siderastrea stellata*  
 Coral, Bush (E): *Acropora valida*  
 Coral, Bushy Black (E): *Aphanipathes salix*  
 Coral, Button (E): *Scolymia australis*  
 Coral, Button (E): *Heteropsammia cochlea*  
 Coral, Cabbage (E): *Montipora foliosa*  
 Coral, Cactus (E): *Pavona decussata*  
 Coral, Caillet's Fan (E): *Javania cailleti*  
 Coral cajita de fuego (S): *Millepora squarrosa*  
 Coral camuflado (S): *Caryophyllia crypta*  
 Coral, Caribbean Cup (E): *Balanophyllia caribbeana*  
 Coral, Carnation (E): *Pectinia lactuca*  
 Coral, Carolina's Ivory (E): *Madrepora carolina*  
 Coral, Castle (E): *Pachyseris rugosa*  
 Coral, Cat's-eye (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*  
 Coral, Cauliflower (E): *Pocillopora damicornis*  
 Coral cavernoso macizo (S): *Montastrea cavernosa*  
 Coral, Cavernous Star (E): *Montastrea cavernosa*  
 Coral cerebro macizo (S): *Colpophyllia natans*  
 Coral cerebro parejo (S): *Diploria strigosa*  
 Coral cerebro surcado (S): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
 Coral cerebro verrugoso (S): *Diploria clivosa*  
 Coral, Chaff Cup (E): *Balanophyllia palifera*  
 Coral, Chaotic Cup (E): *Balanophyllia dineta*  
 Coral, Christmas (E): *Acropora elseyi*  
 Coral cilíndrico (S): *Coenocyathus cylindricus*  
 Coral, Club Finger (E): *Porites porites*  
 Coral, Clubtip Finger (E): *Porites porites*  
 Coral, Cluster (E): *Stylophora pistillata*  
 Coral, Cockscomb Cup (E): *Desmophyllum dianthus*

Coral, Column Bottle-brush Black (E): *Stylopathes columnaris*  
Coral, Common Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
Coral, Compact Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina arbuscula*  
Coral, Conical Star (E): *Deltocyathus italicus*  
Coral córneo fundido (S): *Acropora prolifera*  
Coral corrugado (S): *Caryophyllia corrugata*  
Coral, Corrugated (E): *Caryophyllia corrugata*  
Coral, Crater (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
Coral cresta de gallo (S): *Desmophyllum dianthus*  
Coral, Crisp Pillow (E): *Anomastrea irregularis*  
Coral, Crispy Crust (E): *Merulina ampliata*  
Coral, Crowned Cup (E): *Stephanocyathus coronatus*  
Coral, Crust (E): *Leptastrea purpurea*  
Coral crustoso azul (S): *Porites branneri*  
Coral, Cryptic (E): *Caryophyllia crypta*  
Coral cuatro-ramas (S): *Parantipathes tetrasticha*  
Coral cuernito antillano (S): *Caryophyllia antillarum*  
Coral cuernito chico (S): *Premocyathus cornuformis*  
Coral cuernito hermoso (S): *Caryophyllia berteriana*  
Coral cuerno de alce (S): *Acropora palmata*  
Coral cuerno de ciervo (S): *Acropora cervicornis*  
Coral, Cut Fan (E): *Placotrochides frustum*  
Coral, Cylindrical (E): *Coenocyathus cylindricus*  
Coral de amaranto (S): *Colpophyllia amaranthus*  
Coral de cinta (S): *Agaricia tenuifolia*  
Coral de cuña (S): *Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*  
Coral de dedos chatos (S): *Porites porites*  
Coral de dedos finos (S): *Porites divaricata*  
Coral de diez rayos (S): *Madracis decactis*  
Coral de encaje (S): *Leptoseris cailleti*  
Coral de encaje antillano (S): *Stylaster antillarum*  
Coral de encaje aplastado (S): *Stylaster complanatus*  
Coral de encaje de Duchassaing (S): *Stylaster duchassaingii*  
Coral, Deepsea Star (E): *Deltocyathus calcar*  
Coral de fuego (S): *Millepora alcicornis*  
Coral de fuego aplastado (S): *Millepora complanata*  
Coral de Goreau (S): *Coenocyathus goreau*  
Coral de lanza (S): *Elatopathes abietina*  
Coral de lechuga (S): *Agaricia agaricites*  
Coral, Delicate Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina tenella*  
Coral de marfil de Carolina (S): *Madrepora carolina*  
Coral de marfil de Valenciennes (S): *Oculina valenciennesi*  
Coral de ocho rayos (S): *Madracis formosa*  
Coral de seis rayos (S): *Madracis senaria*  
Coral despatarrado (S): *Bathypathes patula*  
Coral de tubo (S): *Cladocora arbuscula*  
Coral, Devonshire Cup (E): *Caryophyllia smithii*  
Coral diadema (S): *Stephanocyathus diadema*  
Coral, Diadem Cup (E): *Stephanocyathus diadema*  
Coral, Diffuse Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina diffusa*  
Coral, Disk (E): *Turbinaria peltata*  
Coral, Disk (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*  
Coral, Dissected Black (E): *Antipathes dissecta*  
Coral, Dome (E): *Halomitra pileus*  
Coral, Doughnut (E): *Scolymia vitiensis*  
Coral, Duchassaing's Lace (E): *Stylaster duchassaingii*  
Coral, Dug-out Cup (E): *Trochocyathus fossulus*  
Coral, Dwarf Cup (E): *Astrangia solitaria*  
Coral, Dwarf Tree (E): *Coenosmilia arbuscula*  
Coral, Eccentric Star (E): *Deltocyathus eccentricus*  
Coral, Eight-ray Finger (E): *Madracis formosa*  
Coral, Elegant (E): *Catalaphyllia jardinei*  
Coral, Elkhorn (E): *Acropora palmata*  
Coral, Elliptical Star (E): *Dichocoenia stokesii*  
Coral, Elliptical Star (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris*  
Coral empelotado (S): *Favia fragum*  
Coral, Encrusting Pore (E): *Montipora aequituberculata*  
Coral, Encrusting Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora haimeana*  
Coral enrollado (S): *Agaricia undata*  
Coral en serie (S): *Colpophyllia breviserialis*  
Corales Azules (S): *Helioporidae*  
Corales De Encaje (S): *Stylasteridae*  
Corales De Fuego (S): *Milleporidae*  
Corales Negros (S): *Antipatharia*  
Coral espátula de encaje (S): *Stylaster spatula*  
Corales Pétreos (S): *Scleractinia*  
Corales Rojos (S): *Tubiporidae*  
Coral estrella cónico (S): *Deltocyathus italicus*  
Coral estrella de Agassiz (S): *Deltocyathus agassizii*  
Coral estrella de lo hondo (S): *Deltocyathus calcar*  
Coral estrella extraño (S): *Deltocyathus eccentricus*  
Coral estrella liso (S): *Solenastrea bournonii*  
Coral estrella macizo (S): *Montastrea annularis*  
Coral estrella noduloso (S): *Solenastrea hyades*  
Coral estrella sonrojado (S): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*  
Coral estrellita chico (S): *Siderastrea radians*  
Coral estrellita de sur (S): *Siderastrea stellata*  
Coral estrellita macizo (S): *Siderastrea siderea*  
Coral estriado de dedos (S): *Madracis myriaster*  
Coral expansivo de marfil (S): *Oculina diffusa*  
Coral, Extended Black (E): *Bathypathes patula*  
Coral, False Pillow (E): *Pseudosiderastrea tayamai*  
Coral, Feather (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*  
Coral, Feather Black (E): *Plumapathes pennacea*  
Coral, Feathery Bottle-brush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes thamnea*  
Coral, Finger (E): *Porites compressa*  
Coral, Finger (E): *Porites cylindrica*  
Coral, Finger (E): *Millepora alcicornis*  
Coral fino de tubo (S): *Cladocora debilis*  
Coral fisible (S): *Schizocyathus fissilis*  
Coral, Flat Lettuce (E): *Echinophyllia aspera*  
Coral, Fleshy Artichoke (E): *Acanthastrea maxima*  
Coral floral liso (S): *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
Coral, Flowerpot (E): *Goniopora stokesi*  
Coral, Folded (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
Coral, Formosa Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*  
Coral, Four-stick Black (E): *Parantipathes tetrasticha*  
Coral frágil (S): *Agaricia fragilis*  
Coral, Fragile Saucer (E): *Agaricia fragilis*  
Coral, Franks's Boulder Star (E): *Montastrea franksi*  
Coral, Frilly Lettuce (E): *Pectinia lactuca*  
Coral, Frogspawn (E): *Euphyllia divisa*  
Coral fundido de marfil (S): *Oculina varicosa*  
Coral, Fused Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina varicosa*  
Coral, Fused Staghorn (E): *Acropora prolifera*  
Coral, Gerda's Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia gerdae*



- Coral, Ginger (E): *Millepora alcicornis*  
 Coral, Goes's Cup (E): *Rhizopsammia goesi*  
 Coral, Golfball (E): *Favia fragum*  
 Coral, Goreau's (E): *Coenocyathus goreau*  
 Coral, Graham's Sheet (E): *Agaricia grahamae*  
 Coral, Greater Brain (E): *Symphyllia radians*  
 Coral, Great Star (E): *Montastrea cavernosa*  
 Coral, Green Cactus (E): *Madracis decactis*  
 Coral, Green Wire (E): *Stichopathes occidentalis*  
 Coral, Grey Sea-fan Black (E): *Antipathes atlantica*  
 Coral, Grooved Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*  
 Coral, Grooved Crust (E): *Leptastrea inaequalis*  
 Coral gusanero (S): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*  
 Coral guynidio áspero (S): *Pourtalocyathus hispidus*  
 Coral, Hairnet Black (E): *Antipathes lenta*  
 Coral, Hammer (E): *Euphyllia ancora*  
 Coral, Hedgehog (E): *Echinopora gemmacea*  
 Coral, Helmet (E): *Halomitra pileus*  
 Coral, Hidden Cup (E): *Phyllangia americana*  
 Coral, Hidden White (E): *Madrepora oculata*  
 Coral hinchado (S): *Favia gravida*  
 Coral, Honeycomb (E): *Favites peresi*  
 Coral, Honeycomb (E): *Favites abdita*  
 Coral, Honeycomb Plate (E): *Porites colonensis*  
 Coral hongo arrugado (S): *Fungiacyathus crispus*  
 Coral hongo de Marenzeller (S): *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*  
 Coral hongo simétrico (S): *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*  
 Coral, Hood (E): *Stylophora pistillata*  
 Coral, Hump (E): *Porites lutea*  
 Coral, In-row (E): *Colpophyllia breviserialis*  
 Coral, Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina valenciennesi*  
 Coral, Ivory Tube (E): *Cladocora arbuscula*  
 Coral, Jasmine (E): *Plerogyra turbida*  
 Coral, Joker's Boomerang (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*  
 Coral, King's Black (E): *Antipathes caribbeana*  
 Coral, Kneecap (E): *Fungia patelliformis*  
 Coral, Knob (E): *Favia pallida*  
 Coral, Knobby Brain (E): *Diploria clivosa*  
 Coral, Knobby Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*  
 Coral, Knobby Star (E): *Solenastrea hyades*  
 Coral laberíntico (S): *Meandrina maeandrites*  
 Coral laberíntico rosado (S): *Meandrina brasiliensis*  
 Coral, Labyrinthic Cup (E): *Labyrinthocyathus langae*  
 Coral, Lacklustre Black (E): *Antipathes tristis*  
 Coral, Lacy Lettuce (E): *Leptoseris cailleti*  
 Coral, Lamarck's Sheet (E): *Agaricia lamarcki*  
 Coral laminar (S): *Agaricia lamarcki*  
 Coral laminar de Graham (S): *Agaricia grahamae*  
 Coral, Large Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*  
 Coral, Large Ivory (E): *Oculina varicosa*  
 Coral, Larger Knob (E): *Favia speciosa*  
 Coral, Larger Star (E): *Favites chinensis*  
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Montipora foliosa*  
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Pavona cactus*  
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Agaricia agaricites*  
 Coral, Leafy Hedgehog (E): *Echinopora lamellosa*  
 Coral, Lesser Brain (E): *Leptoria phrygia*  
 Coral, Lesser Horn (E): *Premocyathus cornuformis*  
 Coral, Lesser Knob (E): *Cyphastrea serailia*  
 Coral, Lesser Knob (E): *Cyphastrea microphthalma*  
 Coral, Lesser Speckled Cup (E): *Colangia immersa*  
 Coral, Lesser Star (E): *Favites pentagona*  
 Coral, Lesser Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*  
 Coral, Lettuce (E): *Agaricia agaricites*  
 Coral lira (S): *Abyssopathes lyra*  
**Corallium elatius** Ridley, 1882 III CORALLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
**Corallium japonicum** Kishinouye, 1903 III CORALLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
**Corallium konjoi** Kishinouye, 1903 III CORALLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) White Coral  
**Corallium secundum** Dana, 1846 III CORALLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Angelskin Coral, Formosa Pink Coral,  
 Pink Coral  
 Coral, Lobed Star (E): *Solenastrea hyades*  
 Coral, Lobed Star (E): *Montastrea annularis*  
 Coral, Lowrelief Lettuce (E): *Agaricia humilis*  
 Coral, Lowridge Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia daniana*  
**Corallus spp.** Daudin, 1803 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Corallus annulatus** (Cope, 1875) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Annulated Tree Boa (S) Boa arborícola anillada (F)  
 Boa annelé, Boa arboricole annelé  
*Corallus batesi* Gray, 1860 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray, 1860)  
**Corallus batesii** (Gray, 1860) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Corallus blombergi* Rendahl & Vestergren, 1941 =  
*Corallus annulatus* (Cope, 1875)  
**Corallus caninus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Emerald Tree Boa (S) Boa esmeralda (F) Boa  
 canin, Boa émeraude, Faux jacquot  
*Corallus caninus* Boulenger, 1893 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray,  
 1860)  
*Corallus caninus* Peters and Donoso-Barros, 1970 =  
*Corallus batesii* (Gray, 1860)  
**Corallus cookii** Gray, 1842 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Cook's Tree Boa (F) Boa de Cook  
**Corallus cropanii** (Hoge, 1953) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Cropan's Boa (S) Boa costera de Brasil (F) Boa de  
 Cropan  
*Corallus enydris cookii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus cookii*  
 Gray, 1842  
*Corallus enydris* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus hortulanus*  
 (Linnaeus, 1758)  
**Corallus grenadensis** (Barbour, 1914) II BOIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (F) Boa des arbres de la Grenade  
**Corallus hortulanus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Amazon Tree Boa, Garden Tree Boa (S)  
 Boa arborícola de jardín (F) Boa arboricole  
 d'Amazonie, Boa des jardins  
*Corallus hortulanus cookii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus*  
*cookii* Gray, 1842  
*Corallus hortulanus melanea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus*  
*cookii* Gray, 1842  
*Corallus maculatus* Gray, 1842 = *Corallus hortulanus*  
 (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Corallus madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) =  
*Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)  
*Corallus obtusirostris* (Bechstein, 1802) = *Corallus*  
*hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

***Corallus ruschenbergii*** (Cope, 1876) II BOIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (F) Boa des arbres d'Amérique centrale  
 Coral, Lyre (E): *Abyssopathes lyra*  
 coral macizo de Franks (S): *Montastrea franksi*  
 Coral, Marenzeller's Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*  
 Coral, Massive Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*  
 Coral, Maze (E): *Meandrina maeandrites*  
 Coral mechón (S): *Lophelia pertusa*  
 Coral montañoso (S): *Montastrea faveolata*  
 Coral, Moseley's Fan (E): *Flabellum moseleyi*  
 Coral mostaza (S): *Porites astreoides*  
 Coral, Mountainous Star (E): *Montastrea faveolata*  
 Coral, Mushroom (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*  
 Coral, Mushroom (E): *Fungia fungites*  
 Coral, Mustard Hill (E): *Porites astreoides*  
 Coral naranja de tubo (S): *Tubastraea coccinea*  
 Coral, Needle (E): *Seriatopora hystrix*  
 Coral, Neptune's Cap (E): *Halomitra pileus*  
 Coral, Northern Star (E): *Astrangia poculata*  
 Coral, Orange Cup (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*  
 Coral, Orange sea-fan Black (E): *Antipathes gracilis*  
 Coral, Orange Tube (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*  
 Coral, Orange Turret (E): *Tubastraea faulkneri*  
 Coral, Orange Wire (E): *Stichopathes gracilis*  
 Coral, Organ-pipe (E): *Tubipora musica*  
 Coral, Pacific Rose (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*  
 Coral, Pagoda (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
 Coral, Palm Lettuce (E): *Pectinia paeonia*  
 Coral panal (S): *Porites colonensis*  
 Coral, Pancake Star (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris*  
 Coral, Papillose Cup (E): *Paracyathus pulchellus*  
 Coral, Paradox Fan (E): *Gardineria paradoxa*  
 Coral párvulo (S): *Coenocyathus parvulus*  
 Coral, Peacock (E): *Pavona explanulata*  
 Coral, Pearl Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*  
 Coral, Phonograph (E): *Pachyseris speciosa*  
 Coral pilar (S): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*  
 Coral, Pillar (E): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*  
 Coral piña (S): *Dichocoenia stokesii*  
 Coral, Pineapple (E): *Dichocoenia stokesii*  
 Coral, Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*  
 Coral pocillo caótico (S): *Balanophyllia dineta*  
 Coral pocillo caribeño (S): *Balanophyllia caribbeana*  
 Coral pocillo curvo (S): *Enallopsammia rostrata*  
 Coral pocillo de Goes (S): *Rhizopsammia goesi*  
 Coral pocillo de la broza (S): *Balanophyllia palifera*  
 Coral pocillo de Squires (S): *Rhombopsammia squiresi*  
 Coral pocillo poroso (S): *Balanophyllia floridana*  
 Coral, Pointed Pencil (E): *Madracis asperula*  
 Coral, Porous Cup (E): *Balanophyllia floridana*  
 Coral, Porous Leaf (E): *Montipora circumvallata*  
 Coral, Porous Lettuce (E): *Oxypora lacera*  
 Coral, Porous Star (E): *Astreopora myriophthalma*  
 Coral, Pourtalès' Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes pourtalesii*  
 Coral, Pregnant (E): *Favia gravida*  
 Coral, Prolific (E): *Anomocora fecunda*  
 Coral prolífico (S): *Anomocora fecunda*  
 Coral, Puffed (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*  
 Coral puntiagudo (S): *Madracis asperula*  
 Coral ramificado de dedos (S): *Porites furcata*  
 Coral, Rathbun's Dwarf Cup (E): *Astrangia rathbuni*  
 Coral, Rawson's Cup (E): *Trochocyathus rawsonii*  
 Coral rayo de sol (S): *Helioseris cucullata*  
 Coral redecilla (S): *Antipathes lenta*  
 Coral, Ribbon (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*  
 Coral, Ridged Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*  
 Coral, Ridgeless Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia reesi*  
 Coral ripidio (S): *Antipathes rhipidion*  
 Coral, Rhipidium Black (E): *Antipathes rhipidion*  
 Coral, Robust Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina robusta*  
 Coral robusto de marfil (S): *Oculina robusta*  
 Coral rosado (S): *Manicina areolata*  
 Coral rosado de encaje (S): *Stylaster roseus*  
 Coral, Rose (E): *Manicina areolata*  
 Coral, Rose Lace (E): *Stylaster roseus*  
 Coral rotundo (S): *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*  
 Coral, Rough Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia ferox*  
 Coral, Rough Guyniid (E): *Pourtalesocyathus hispidus*  
 Coral, Rough Star (E): *Isophyllastrea rigida*  
 Coral, Rough Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*  
 Coral, Ruffled (E): *Merulina ampliata*  
 Corals, Black (E): *Antipatharia*  
 Corals, Blue (E): *Helioporidae*  
 Coral, Scalpel (E): *Acrhelia horrescens*  
 Coral, Scarlet-and-gold Star (E): *Balanophyllia regia*  
 Coral, Scarlet Crisp (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*  
 Coral, Scroll (E): *Agaricia undata*  
 Coral, Sea Mole (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*  
 Corals, Fire (E): *Milleporidae*  
 Coral, Sinuous Cactus (E): *Isophyllia sinuosa*  
 Coral, Six-ray Star (E): *Madracis senaria*  
 Corals, Lace (E): *Stylasteridae*  
 Coral, Slender Lettuce (E): *Leptoseris mycetoseroides*  
 Coral, Slipper (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*  
 Coral, Slipper (E): *Herpolitha limax*  
 Coral, Small (E): *Coenocyathus parvulus*  
 Coral, Small Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*  
 Coral, Small Knob (E): *Plesiastrea versipora*  
 Coral, Small Star (E): *Favia fragum*  
 Coral, Smooth Black (E): *Leiopathes glaberrima*  
 Coral, Smooth Flower (E): *Eusmilia fastigiata*  
 Coral, Smooth Star (E): *Solenastrea bournonii*  
 Coral, Smooth Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*  
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia wellsii*  
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia cubensis*  
 Corals, Organ-Pipe (E): *Tubiporidae*  
 Coral, Spear Black (E): *Elatopathes abietina*  
 Coral, Speckled Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia maculata*  
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Scolymia lacera*  
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*  
 Coral, Split (E): *Schizocyathus fissilis*  
 Coral, Splitting Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia lymani*  
 Coral, Splitting Fan (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*  
 Coral, Spoon Lace (E): *Stylaster spatula*  
 Coral, Squires's Cup (E): *Rhombopsammia squiresi*  
 Corals, Stony (E): *Scleractinia*  
 Coral, Staghorn (E): *Acropora cervicornis*  
 Coral, Star (E): *Madracis pharensis*  
 Coral, Starburst (E): *Galaxea fascicularis*

- Coral, Star Column (E): *Pavona clavus*  
 Coral, Starry Cup (E): *Acanthastrea echinata*  
 Coral, Stimpson's Cup (E): *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*  
 Coral, Striated Cup (E): *Desmophyllum striatum*  
 Coral, Striate Finger (E): *Madracis myriaster*  
 Coral, Sunray Lettuce (E): *Helioseris cucullata*  
 Coral, Symmetrical Brain (E): *Diploria strigosa*  
 Coral, Symmetrical Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*  
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora cytherea*  
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora valenciennesi*  
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora clathrata*  
 Coral tacita de Rathbun (S): *Astrangia rathbuni*  
 Coral tacita estrella (S): *Astrangia poculata*  
 Coral tacita solitario (S): *Astrangia solitaria*  
 Coral tazón coronado (S): *Stephanocyathus coronatus*  
 Coral tazón de Gerda (S): *Rhizosmilia gerdae*  
 Coral tazón de Rawson (S): *Trochocyathus rawsonii*  
 Coral tazón de Stimpson (S): *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*  
 Coral tazón estriado (S): *Desmophyllum striatum*  
 Coral tazón excavado (S): *Trochocyathus fossulus*  
 Coral tazón laberíntico (S): *Labyrinthocyathus langae*  
 Coral tazón manchado (S): *Rhizosmilia maculata*  
 Coral tazón manchado (S): *Colangia immersa*  
 Coral tazón moteado (S): *Dasmosmilia variegata*  
 Coral tazón oculto (S): *Phyllangia americana*  
 Coral tazón papilar (S): *Paracyathus pulchellus*  
 Coral tazón partido (S): *Dasmosmilia lymani*  
 Coral tazón variado (S): *Tethocyathus variabilis*  
 Coral tazón veteado (S): *Phacelocyathus flos coral, teeth* (E): *Lobophyllia hemprichii*  
 Coral, Ten-ray Finger (E): *Madracis decactis*  
 Coral, Ten-ray Star (E): *Madracis decactis*  
 Coral, Thin Finger (E): *Porites divaricata*  
 Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*  
 Coral, Thin Tube (E): *Cladocora debilis*  
 Coral, Thorn (E): *Stylocoeniella guentheri*  
 Coral, Tongue (E): *Herpolitha limax*  
 Coral, Tree (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*  
 Coral, Tuft (E): *Lophelia pertusa*  
 Coral, Twelve-root Cup (E): *Polymyces fragilis*  
 Coral, Two-tone Cup (E): *Phacelocyathus flos*  
 Coral, Valenciennes's Ivory (E): *Oculina valenciennesi*  
 Coral, Variable Cup (E): *Tethocyathus variabilis*  
 Coral, Variegated Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia variegata*  
 Coral, Vase (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*  
 Coral, Wedge (E): *Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*  
 Coral, Wedge (E): *Fungia distorta*  
 Coral, Weymouth Carpet (E): *Hoplangia durotrix*  
 Coral, Whisker (E): *Duncanopsammia axifuga*  
 Coral, White (E): *Corallium konjoi*  
 Coral, White Grape (E): *Euphyllia cristata*  
 Coral, Worm (E): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*  
 Coral, Wrinkle (E): *Coscinaraea monile*  
 Coral, Wrinkled Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus crispus*  
 Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): *Madracis myriaster*  
 Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): *Madracis auretenra*  
 Coral, Yellow Scroll (E): *Turbinaria reniformis*  
 Coral, Zebra (E): *Oulastrea crispata*  
 Coraux à pores (F): *Porites branneri*  
 Coraux De Feu (F): *Milleporidae*  
 Coraux Durs (F): *Scleractinia*  
 Coraux Noirs (F): *Antipatharia*  
 Cordyle africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus*  
 Cordyle à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*  
 Cordyle à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus*  
 Cordyle à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*  
 Cordyle commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*  
 Cordyle d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus*  
 Cordyle de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli*  
 Cordyle de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
 Cordyle de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi*  
 Cordyle de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani*  
 Cordyle de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci*  
 Cordyle de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*  
 Cordyle de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*  
 Cordyle de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*  
 Cordyle de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani*  
 Cordyle de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni*  
 Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*  
 Cordyle d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*  
 Cordyle du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis*  
 Cordyle géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus*  
 Cordyle noir (F): *Cordylus niger*  
**Cordylus spp.** Gronovius, 1763 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Cordylus algoensis* A. Smith, 1838 = *Cordylus fasciatus* A. Smith, 1838  
**Cordylus angolensis** (Bocage, 1895) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angolan Girdled Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed Lizard  
**Cordylus aridus** Mouton & van Wyk, 1994 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Karoo Girdled Lizard  
**Cordylus barbertonensis** (van Dam, 1921) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barberton Girdled Lizard  
**Cordylus beraduccii** Broadley & Branch, 2002 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Maasai Girdled Lizard  
**Cordylus breyeri** (van Dam, 1921) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Waterberg Girdled Lizard  
**Cordylus campbelli** (FitzSimons, 1938) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Campbell's Girdled Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de Campbell, Léopard à queue épineuse de Campbell  
**Cordylus capensis** A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Girdled Lizard, Graceful Crag Lizard (S) Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (F) Léopard à fausse ceinture du Cap, Pseudocordyle du Cap  
**Cordylus cataphractus** Boie, 1828 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Armadillo Girdled Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle d'Armadillo, Léopard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo  
**Cordylus cloetei** Mouton & van Wyk, 1994 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cloete's Girdled Lizard  
**Cordylus coeruleopunctatus** (Methuen & Hewitt, 1914) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle à taches bleues, Léopard à queue épineuse à taches bleues

- Cordylus cordylus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cape Girdled Lizard, Common Girdled Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle commun, Léopard à queue épineuse commun
- Cordylus cordylus lawrenci* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus lawrenci* (FitzSimons, 1939)
- Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus tasmani* (Power, 1930)
- Cordylus cordylus minor* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus minor* FitzSimons, 1943
- Cordylus cordylus niger* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus niger* Cuvier, 1829
- Cordylus cordylus pustulatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus pustulatus* (Peters, 1862)
- Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus rhodesianus* (Hewitt, 1933)
- Cordylus cordylus tasmani* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus tasmani* (Power, 1930)
- Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)
- Cordylus depressus*** (FitzSimons, 1930) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zoutpansberg Girdled Lizard
- Cordylus dorsalis* Cuvier, 1829 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cordylus fasciatus*** A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern Cape Crag Lizard
- Cordylus giganteus*** A. Smith, 1844 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant Girdled Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard, Giant Zonure, Sungazer (F) Cordyle géant, Léopard à queue épineuse géant
- Cordylus griseus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cordylus imkae*** Mouton & van Wyk, 1994 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rooiberg Girdled Lizard
- Cordylus jonesii*** (Boulenger, 1891) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Limpopo Girdled Lizard
- Cordylus jordani*** (Parker, 1936) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jordan's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Jordan, Léopard à queue épineuse de Jordan
- Cordylus langi*** (Loveridge, 1944) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lang's Crag Lizard, Lang's Girdled Lizard (S) Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (F) Léopard à fausse ceinture de Lang, Pseudocordyle de Lang
- Cordylus lawrenci*** (FitzSimons, 1939) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lawrence's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Lawrence, Léopard à queue épineuse de Lawrence
- Cordylus machadoi*** Laurent, 1964 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Machado's Girdled Lizard
- Cordylus macropholis*** (Boulenger, 1910) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle à larges écailles, Léopard à queue épineuse à larges écailles
- Cordylus mclachlani*** Mouton, 1986 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) McLachlan's Girdled Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de McLachlan, Léopard à queue épineuse de McLachlan
- Cordylus meculae*** Branch, Roedel & Marais, 2005 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cordylus melanotus*** A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Highveld Crag Lizard (F) Léopard des rochers du Drakensberg, Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg
- Cordylus microlepidotus*** Cuvier, 1829 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western Cape Crag Lizard (F) Léopard à fausse ceinture des rochers, Léopard des rochers, Pseudocordyle des rochers
- Cordylus minor*** FitzSimons, 1943 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Girdled Lizard (F) Petit cordyle, Petit léopard à queue épineuse
- Cordylus montanus* A. Smith, 1838 = *Cordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
- Cordylus mossambicus*** FitzSimons, 1958 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cordylus namaquensis*** (Methuen & Hewitt, 1914) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Namaqua Girdled Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle du Namaqua, Léopard à queue épineuse du Namaqua
- Cordylus nebulosus*** (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Crag Lizard
- Cordylus nebulosus* A. Smith, 1838 = *Cordylus cataphractus* Boie, 1828
- Cordylus niger*** Cuvier, 1829 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle noir, Léopard à queue épineuse noir
- Cordylus nyikae*** Broadley & Mouton, 2000 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cordylus oelofseni*** Mouton & van Wyk, 1990 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oelofsen's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle d'Oelofsen, Léopard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen
- Cordylus peersi*** (Hewitt, 1932) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Peers's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Hewitt, Léopard à queue épineuse de Hewitt
- Cordylus polyzonus*** A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Karoo Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle africain, Léopard à queue épineuse africain
- Cordylus polyzonus jordani* A. Smith, 1838 = *Cordylus jordani* (Parker, 1936)
- Cordylus pustulatus*** (Peters, 1862) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Herero Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle à pustules, Léopard à queue épineuse à pustules
- Cordylus regius*** Broadley, 1962 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Regal Girdled Lizard
- Cordylus rhodesianus*** (Hewitt, 1933) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rhodesian Girdled Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Rhodésie, Léopard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie
- Cordylus rivae*** (Boulenger, 1896) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cordylus spinosus*** (FitzSimons, 1947) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Prickly Girdled Lizard, Spiny Crag Lizard (S) Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (F) Léopard à ceinture épineuse, Pseudocordyle épineux
- Cordylus subviridis*** A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Drakensberg Crag Lizard
- Cordylus tasmani*** (Power, 1930) II CORDYLIDAE

- (Reptilia) (E) Tasman's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Tasman, Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman  
*Cordylus tasmani* Broadley, 1971 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cordylus transvaalensis*** (FitzSimons, 1943) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Crag Lizard
- Cordylus tropidosternum*** (Cope, 1869) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) East African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Tropical Girdled Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de Cope, Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope
- Cordylus ukingensis*** (Loveridge, 1932) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ukinga Girdled Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle d'Ukinga, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga
- Cordylus vandami*** FitzSimons, 1930 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Van Dam's Girdled Lizard  
*Cordylus verus Laurenti, 1768* = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cordylus vittifer*** (Reichenow, 1887) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Transvaal Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Reichenow, Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow  
*Cordylus vittifer machadoi* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Cordylus machadoi* Laurent, 1964
- Cordylus warreni*** (Boulenger, 1908) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Warren's Girdled Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de Warren, Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren  
*Cordylus warreni breyeri* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus breyeri* (van Dam, 1921)  
*Cordylus warreni mossambicus* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958  
*Cordylus warreni regius* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus regius* Broadley, 1962  
*Cordylus warreni vandami* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus vandami* FitzSimons, 1930
- Corella, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*  
Corella, Long-billed (E): *Cacatua tenuirostris*  
Corella, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*  
Corella, Western (E): *Cacatua pastinator*  
*Coriphilus rubronotatus* Wallace, 1862 = *Charmosyna rubronotata* (Wallace, 1862)  
Corneille de paradis (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*  
Cornúa (S): *Sphyrna lewini*  
Cornuda (S): *Sphyrna lewini*  
Cornuda comun (S): *Sphyrna lewini*  
Cornuda común (S): *Sphyrna lewini*  
Cornuda martillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*  
Cornuda negra (S): *Sphyrna lewini*  
Corocoro colorado (S): *Eudocimus ruber*  
Corocoro rojo (S): *Eudocimus ruber*  
Coronet, Buff-tailed (E): *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
Coronet, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*  
Coronet, Velvet-purple (E): *Boissonneaua jardini*  
Coronita aterciopelada (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*  
Coronita colihabana (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*  
Coronita pechicastaña (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*  
Corredor Chillón (S): *Atrichornis clamosus*  
Corsac (E): *Vulpes cana*
- Corucia zebrata* Gray, 1855 II SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Prehensile-tailed Skink, Solomon Islands Giant Skink (S) Eslizón de las Islas Salomón (F) Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons, Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon  
Coryllis à front orange (F): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*  
Coryllis à gorge jaune (F): *Loriculus pusillus*  
Coryllis à tête bleue (F): *Loriculus galgulus*  
Coryllis de Ceylan (F): *Loriculus beryllinus*  
Coryllis des Célèbes (F): *Loriculus stigmatus*  
Coryllis des Moluques (F): *Loriculus amabilis*  
Coryllis des Philippines (F): *Loriculus philippensis*  
Coryllis des Sangi (F): *Loriculus catamene*  
Coryllis de Wallace (F): *Loriculus flosculus*  
Coryllis vernal (F): *Loriculus vernalis*  
Coryllis vert (F): *Loriculus exilis*  
*Corythaix fischeri* Reichenow, 1878 = *Tauraco fischeri* (Reichenow, 1878)  
*Corythaix hartlaubi* Fischer & Reichenow, 1884 = *Tauraco hartlaubi* (Fischer & Reichenow, 1884)  
*Corythaix leucolophus* Heuglin, 1855 = *Tauraco leucolophus* (Heuglin, 1855)  
*Corythaix leucotis* Rüppell, 1835 = *Tauraco leucotis* (Rüppell, 1835)  
*Corythaix macrorhynchus* Fraser, 1839 = *Tauraco macrorhynchus* (Fraser, 1839)  
*Corythaix porphyreolopha* Vigors, 1831 = *Tauraco porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831)  
*Corythaix schalowi* Reichenow, 1891 = *Tauraco schalowi* (Reichenow, 1891)  
*Corythaix schuettii* Cabanis, 1879 = *Tauraco schuettii* (Cabanis, 1879)
- Coscinaeraea* spp.** II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Coscinaeraea columna*** (Dana, 1846) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Coscinaeraea crassa*** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Coscinaeraea exaesa*** (Dana, 1846) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Coscinaeraea fossata*** (Dana, 1846) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Coscinaeraea hazimanensis*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Coscinaeraea marshae*** Wells, 1962 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Coscinaeraea mcneilli*** Wells, 1962 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Coscinaeraea monile*** (Forskål, 1775) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wrinkle Coral  
***Coscinaeraea wellsi*** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Coscinaeraea donnani* = *Coscinaeraea monile* (Forskål, 1775)  
*Coscinaeraea foliata* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Leptosera yabei* (Pillai & Scheer, 1976)  
*Coscinaeraea maeandrina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Montipora danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851  
*Coscinaeraea ostreaeformis* van der Horst, 1922 = *Coscinaeraea monile* (Forskål, 1775)  
*Coscinaeraea columna* Gardiner, 1898 = *Coscinaeraea columna* (Dana, 1846)

*Coscinastrea crassa* = *Coscinaraea crassa* Veron & Pichon, 1980  
*Coscinastrea exaesa* = *Coscinaraea exaesa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Coscinastrea fossata* Dana, 1846 = *Coscinaraea fossata* (Dana, 1846)  
*Coscinastrea hazimanensis* = *Coscinaraea hazimanensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936  
*Coscinastrea kusimotoensis* = *Coscinaraea columna* (Dana, 1846)  
*Coscinastrea marshae* = *Coscinaraea marshae* Wells, 1962  
*Coscinastrea mcneilli* = *Coscinaraea mcneilli* Wells, 1962  
*Coscinastrea monile* Gardiner, 1905 = *Coscinaraea monile* (Forskål, 1775)  
Coscoroba blanc (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*  
**Coscoroba coscoroba** (Molina, 1782) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Coscoroba Swan (S) Cisne coscoroba, Ganso blanco (F) Coscoroba blanc, Cygne coscoroba  
*Cosmoporites laevigata* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816  
Cotinga à ailes blanches (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*  
Cotinga à bandeau (F): *Cotinga maculata*  
Cotinga aliblanca (S): *Xipholena atropurpurea*  
Cotinga, Banded (E): *Cotinga maculata*  
Cotinga cordonbleu (F): *Cotinga maculata*  
Cotinga de corbata (S): *Cotinga maculata*  
**Cotinga maculata** (Müller, 1776) I COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Cotinga, Spotted Cotinga (S) Cotinga de corbata, Cotinga manchado (F) Cotinga à bandeau, Cotinga cordonbleu, Cotinga maculé  
Cotinga maculé (F): *Cotinga maculata*  
Cotinga manchado (S): *Cotinga maculata*  
Cotinga porphyrión (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*  
Cotinga, Spotted (E): *Cotinga maculata*  
Cotinga, White-winged (E): *Xipholena atropurpurea*  
Cotorra (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
Cotorra (S): *Amazona ventralis*  
Cotorra alejandrina (S): *Psittacula eupatria*  
Cotorra amarilla (S): *Guarouba guarouba*  
Cotorra argentina (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
Cotorra austral (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*  
Cotorra cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*  
Cotorra cabeciblanca (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*  
Cotorra cabecinegra (S): *Nandayus nenday*  
Cotorra cachaña (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
Cotorra capirota (S): *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
Cotorra cariparda (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
Cotorra carirroja (S): *Aratinga mitrata*  
Cotorra carirroja (S): *Psittacula roseata*  
Cotorra catana (S): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*  
Cotorra chiripepé (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
Cotorra choroy (S): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*  
Cotorra ciruela (S): *Psittacula cyanocephala*  
Cotorra colilarga (S): *Psittacula longicauda*  
Cotorra colinegra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*  
Cotorra colirroja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
Cotorra coronirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*  
Cotorra cuca (S): *Amazona autumnalis*  
Cotorra cuelliblanca (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*  
Cotorra de ceilán (S): *Psittacula calthorpa*  
Cotorra de Derby (S): *Psittacula derbiana*  
Cotorra de Deville (S): *Pyrrhura devillei*  
Cotorra de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*  
Cotorra de Finsch (S): *Psittacula finschii*  
Cotorra de Kramer (S): *Psittacula krameri*  
Cotorra del Himalaya (S): *Psittacula himalayana*  
Cotorra de los Palos (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
Cotorra de Malabar (S): *Psittacula columboides*  
Cotorra de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*  
Cotorra de Molina (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*  
Cotorra de Nicobar (S): *Psittacula caniceps*  
Cotorra de Santa Marta (S): *Pyrrhura viridicata*  
Cotorra egregia (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*  
Cotorra frente roja (S): *Amazona finschi*  
Cotorra frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*  
Cotorra intermedia (S): *Psittacula intermedia*  
Cotorra morada (S): *Pionus fuscus*  
Cotorra negra (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*  
Cotorra pechiparda (S): *Pyrrhura calliptera*  
Cotorra pechirroja (S): *Psittacula alexandri*  
Cotorra perlada (S): *Pyrrhura lepida*  
Cotorra pintada (S): *Pyrrhura picta*  
Cotorra-serrana occidental (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*  
Cotorra-serrana oriental (S): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*  
Cotorra tiriba (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
Cotorra ventrirroja (S): *Pyrrhura perlata*  
Cotorra verde (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
Cotorrita aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*  
Cotorrita alipinta (S): *Touit stictopterus*  
Cotorrita alirroja (S): *Touit huetii*  
Cotorrita amazónica (S): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*  
Cotorrita cariazul (S): *Touit dilectissimus*  
Cotorrita carigualda (S): *Forpus xanthops*  
Cotorrita costarricense (S): *Touit costaricensis*  
Cotorrita culiverde (S): *Forpus passerinus*  
Cotorrita de anteojos (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*  
Cotorrita de Piura (S): *Forpus coelestis*  
Cotorrita de Sclater (S): *Forpus modestus*  
Cotorrita dorsinegra (S): *Touit melanonotus*  
Cotorrita mexicana (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*  
Cotorrita purpurada (S): *Touit purpuratus*  
Cotorrita sietecolores (S): *Touit batavicus*  
Cotorrita sorda (S): *Touit surdus*  
Cotorrita tepuí (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*  
*Cottonsaurus breyeri* (Van Dam, 1921) = *Cordylus breyeri* (van Dam, 1921)  
*Cottonsaurus mossambicus* (FitzSimons, 1958) = *Cordylus mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958  
*Cottonsaurus regius* (Broadley, 1962) = *Cordylus regius* Broadley, 1962  
*Cottonsaurus vandami* (FitzSimons, 1930) = *Cordylus vandami* FitzSimons, 1930  
*Cottonsaurus warreni* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus warreni* (Boulenger, 1908)  
Cotunto (S): *Gymnoglax lawrencii*  
Cougar (E): *Puma concolor*  
Cougar de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi*  
Cougar, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*

- Cougar, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*  
 Cougouar (F): *Puma concolor cougar*  
 Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Couleuvre de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*  
 Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*  
 Coureuse (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Courlis à bec grêle (F): *Numenius tenuirostris*  
 Courlis esquimau (F): *Numenius borealis*  
 Couscous de la Sonde (F): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Couscous gris (F): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Couscous tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
 Cow, Sea (E): *Dugong dugon*  
 Crab-Hawk, Rufous (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*  
 Crane (E): *Grus grus*  
 Crane, Black-necked (E): *Grus nigricollis*  
 Crane, Blue (E): *Anthropoides paradiseus*  
 Crane, Common (E): *Grus grus*  
 Crane, Cuban Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis nesioties*  
 Crane, Demoiselle (E): *Anthropoides virgo*  
 Crane, Hooded (E): *Grus monacha*  
 Crane, Japanese (E): *Grus japonensis*  
 Crane, Manchurian (E): *Grus japonensis*  
 Crane, Mississippi Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis pulla*  
 Crane, Red-crowned (E): *Grus japonensis*  
 Cranes (E): *Gruidae*  
 Crane, Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis*  
 Crane, Sarus (E): *Grus antigone*  
 Crane, Siberian (E): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Crane, Siberian White (E): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Crane, Snow (E): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Crane, South African Crowned (E): *Balearica regulorum*  
 Crane, Stanley (E): *Anthropoides paradiseus*  
 Crane, Tibetan (E): *Grus nigricollis*  
 Crane, Wattled (E): *Bugeranus carunculatus*  
 Crane, West African Crowned (E): *Balearica pavonina*  
 Crane, White-naped (E): *Grus vipio*  
 Crane, White-necked (E): *Grus vipio*  
 Crane, Whooping (E): *Grus americana*  
*Cranopsis periglenes* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)  
*Cranopsis periglenes* (Savage, 1967 "1966") = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)  
*Cranorrhinus waldeni* Sharpe, 1877 = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)  
 Crapaud doré (F): *Incilius periglenes*  
 Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Amietophrynus superciliaris*  
 Crapaud orange (F): *Atelopus zeteki*  
 Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*  
*Craterastrea levis* Head, 1983 = *Leptoseris foliosa* Dinesen, 1980  
**Crax alberti** Fraser, 1852 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Albert's Curassow, Blue-billed Curassow, Blue-knobbed Curassow, Prince Albert's Curassow (S)  
 Hocco piguiazul, Paují de pico azul, Pavón piquiazul (F) Hocco à bec bleu, Hocco d'Albert  
**Crax blumenbachii** Spix, 1825 I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Blumenbach's Curassow, Mutum, Red-billed Curassow (S) Hoco piguirojo, Muitú mamaco, Paují piquirrojo, Pavón piquirrojo (F) Hocco à bec rouge, Hocco de Blumenbach  
**Crax daubentoni** Gray, 1867 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Daubenton's Curassow, Yellow-knobbed Curassow (S) Hoco de Daubenton, Paují de copete, Pavón poría, Pavón porú (F) Hocco de Daubenton  
**Crax globulosa** Spix, 1825 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Wattled Curassow, Yarrell's Curassow (S) Hoco barbado, Pavón carunculado (F) Hocco globuleux, Hoco à caroncule  
*Crax mitu mitu* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Mitu mitu* (Linnaeus, 1766)  
*Crax pauxi* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Pauxi pauxi* (Linnaeus, 1766)  
*Crax pipile* Jacquin, 1784 = *Pipile pipile* (Jacquin, 1784)  
**Crax rubra** Linnaeus, 1758 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Globose Curassow, Great Curassow, Mexican Curassow (S) Hoco faisán, Hoco grande, Pavón grande, Pavón norteño (F) Grand hocco  
 Créa (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Créac (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Créach (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Crécerelle américaine (F): *Falco sparverius*  
 Crécerelle australienne (F): *Falco cenchroides*  
 Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F): *Falco rupicoloides*  
 Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*  
 Crécerelle d'Amérique (F): *Falco sparverius*  
 Crécerelle d'Australie (F): *Falco cenchroides*  
 Crécerelle de Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*  
 Crécerelle des Moluques (F): *Falco moluccensis*  
 Crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*  
 Crécerelle katitie (F): *Falco araeus*  
 Crécerelle malgache (F): *Falco newtoni*  
 Crécerelle renard (F): *Falco alopex*  
 Crick à ventre bleu (F): *Tricharia malachitacea*  
**Crispatotrochus spp.** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Crispatotrochus cornu** (Moseley, 1881) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Crispatotrochus curvatus** Cairns, 1995 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Crispatotrochus diomedea* (Vaughan, 1907) = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)  
**Crispatotrochus foxi** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Crispatotrochus galapagensis** Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Crispatotrochus gregarius** Cairns, 2004 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Crispatotrochus inornatus** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Crispatotrochus irregularis** (Cairns, 1982) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Crispatotrochus niinoi** (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Crispatotrochus rubescens*** (Moseley, 1881) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus rugosus*** Cairns, 1995 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus septumdentatus*** Kitahara & Cairns, 2008 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus squiresi*** (Cairns, 1979) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus tydemani* (Alcock, 1902) =  
*Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Crispatotrochus woodsi*** (Wells, 1964) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crocodile, African (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*  
Crocodile, African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
Crocodile, African Sharp-nosed (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
Crocodile, African Slender-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
Crocodile à front large (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
Crocodile américain (F): *Crocodylus acutus*  
Crocodile, American (E): *Crocodylus acutus*  
Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
Crocodile à museau court (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
Crocodile à museau étroit (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
Crocodile, Australian Fresh-water (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni*  
Crocodile, Belize (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*  
Crocodile, Broad-snouted (E): *Crocodylus palustris*  
Crocodile, Cuban (E): *Crocodylus rhombifer*  
Crocodile d'Amérique (F): *Crocodylus acutus*  
Crocodile de Cuba (F): *Crocodylus rhombifer*  
Crocodile de Johnstone (F): *Crocodylus johnstoni*  
Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F): *Crocodylus intermedius*  
Crocodile de Mindoro (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*  
Crocodile de Morelet (F): *Crocodylus moreletii*  
Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*  
Crocodile des marais (F): *Crocodylus palustris*  
Crocodile des Philippines (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*  
Crocodile d'estuaire (F): *Crocodylus porosus*  
Crocodile du Nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus*  
Crocodile du Siam (F): *Crocodylus siamensis*  
Crocodile, Estuarine (E): *Crocodylus porosus*  
Crocodile, Fish-eating (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*  
Crocodile, Johnstone's (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni*  
Crocodile lézardet (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*  
Crocodile, Long-nosed (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*  
Crocodile, Long-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
Crocodile marin (F): *Crocodylus porosus*  
Crocodile, Marsh (E): *Crocodylus palustris*  
Crocodile, Mindoro (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*  
Crocodile, Morelet's (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*  
Crocodile, Muggler (E): *Crocodylus palustris*  
Crocodile nain africain (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
Crocodile, New Guinea (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*  
Crocodile, Nile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*  
Crocodile, Orinoco (E): *Crocodylus intermedius*  
Crocodile paludéen (F): *Crocodylus palustris*  
Crocodile palustre (F): *Crocodylus palustris*  
Crocodile, Philippine (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*  
Crocodiles (F): *Crocodylidae*  
Crocodiles, Alligators, Caimans, (E): *Crocodylia*  
Crocodiles, Alligators, Caimans (F): *Crocodylia*  
Crocodile, Salt-water (E): *Crocodylus porosus*  
Crocodile, Siamese (E): *Crocodylus siamensis*  
Crocodile, Tree (E): *Varanus salvadorii*  
Crocodile, West African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*  
***Crocodylus amazonicus*** (Spix, 1825) II TEIIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Crocodile Tegu, Dragon Lizard, Dragon Lizardet (F) Crocodile lézardet, Téju-Crocodile  
*Crocodylus lacertinus auct. (nec Daudin)* = *Crocodylus amazonicus* (Spix, 1825)  
*Crocodylus americanus moreletii* (Laurenti, 1768) =  
*Crocodylus moreletii* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851  
*Crocodylus arctirostris* Daudin, 1802 = *Gavialis gangeticus* (Gmelin, 1789)  
*Crocodylus binuensis* Baikie, 1857 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768  
*Crocodylus biporcatus* Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus porosus* Schneider, 1801  
*Crocodylus biscutatus* Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus acutus* (Cuvier, 1807)  
*Crocodylus bombifrons* Gray, 1844 = *Crocodylus palustris* Lesson, 1831  
*Crocodylus caiman* Daudin, 1802 = *Caiman crocodylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Crocodylus chamses* Bory, 1824 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768  
*Crocodylus complanatus* Geoffroy, 1827 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768  
*Crocodylus cuvieri* Leach, 1815 = *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1801)  
*Crocodylus floridanus* Hornaday, 1875 = *Crocodylus acutus* (Cuvier, 1807)  
*Crocodylus frontatus* Murray, 1862 = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861  
*Crocodylus galeatus* Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus siamensis* Schneider, 1801  
*Crocodylus gavial* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Gavialis gangeticus* (Gmelin, 1789)  
*Crocodylus journei* Bory, 1824 = *Crocodylus intermedius* Graves, 1819  
*Crocodylus lacunosus* Geoffroy, 1827 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768  
*Crocodylus latirostris* Daudin, 1802 = *Caiman latirostris* (Daudin, 1802)  
*Crocodylus leptorhynchus* Bennett, 1835 = *Crocodylus cataphractus* Cuvier, 1825  
*Crocodylus lewyanus* Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 = *Crocodylus acutus* (Cuvier, 1807)  
*Crocodylus longirostris* Schneider, 1801 = *Gavialis gangeticus* (Gmelin, 1789)  
*Crocodylus lucius* Cuvier, 1807 = *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1801)  
*Crocodylus madagascariensis* Grandidier, 1872 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768  
*Crocodylus marginatus* Geoffroy, 1827 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768



- Crocodylus mexicanus* Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 = *Crocodylus acutus* (Cuvier, 1807)
- Crocodylus mississippiensis* Daudin, 1802 = *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Crocodylus multiscutatus* Rüppell, 1826 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodylus octophractus* Rüppell, 1831 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodylus oopholis* Schneider, 1801 = *Crocodylus porosus* Schneider, 1801
- Crocodylus pacificus* Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 = *Crocodylus acutus* (Cuvier, 1807)
- Crocodylus palpebrosus* Cuvier, 1807 = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807)
- Crocodylus robustus* Vaillant & Grandidier, 1872 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodylus schlegelii* S. Müller, 1838 = *Tomistoma schlegelii* (S. Müller, 1838)
- Crocodylus sclerops* Schneider, 1801 = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Crocodylus suchus* Geoffroy, 1807 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodylus tenuirostris* Cuvier, 1807 = *Gavialis gangeticus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Crocodylus trigonatus* Schneider, 1801 = *Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Crocodylus vulgaris* Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodylus vulgaris indicus* Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus palustris* Lesson, 1831
- CROCODYLIA spp.** I/II (E) Alligators, Caimans, Crocodiles (S) Aligatores, Caimanes, Cocodrilos (F) Crocodiles, Alligators, Caïmans
- CROCODYLIDAE spp.** I/II (Reptilia) (S) Cocodrilos (F) Crocodiles
- Crocodylus* spp.** Gronovius, 1763 I/II CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Crocodylus acutus*** (Cuvier, 1807) I/II <sup>33</sup>  
CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) American Crocodile (S) Caimán americano, Cocodrilo americano, Lagarto aguja, Lagarto blanco (F) Crocodile américain, Crocodile d'Amérique
- Crocodylus cataphractus*** Cuvier, 1825 I  
CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Sharp-nosed Crocodile, African Slender-snouted Crocodile, Long-snouted Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo hociquifino africano, Falso gavial africano (F) Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique, Crocodile à museau étroit, Faux-gavial d'Afrique
- Crocodylus intermedius*** Graves, 1819 I  
CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Orinoco Crocodile (S) Caimán del Orinoco, Cocodrilo del Orinoco (F) Crocodile de l'Orénoque
- Crocodylus johnsoni* Kreff, 1873 = *Crocodylus johnstoni* Kreff, 1873
- Crocodylus johnstoni*** Kreff, 1873 II CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Australian Fresh-water Crocodile, Johnstone's Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo australiano (F) Crocodile de Johnstone
- Crocodylus mindorensis*** Schmidt, 1935 I  
CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mindoro Crocodile, Philippine Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de Mindoro (F) Crocodile de Mindoro, Crocodile des Philippines
- Crocodylus moreletii*** Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 I/II <sup>34</sup> CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Belize Crocodile, Morelet's Crocodile (S) Caimán de Morelet, Cocodrilo de Morelet (F) Crocodile de Morelet
- Crocodylus niloticus*** Laurenti, 1768 I/II <sup>35</sup>  
CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Crocodile, Nile Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo del Nilo (F) Crocodile du Nil
- Crocodylus novaeguineae*** K. P. Schmidt, 1928 II  
CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (F) Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée
- Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* K. P. Schmidt, 1928 = *Crocodylus mindorensis* Schmidt, 1935
- Crocodylus palustris*** Lesson, 1831 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-snouted Crocodile, Marsh Crocodile, Muggler, Muggler Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo del Marjal, Cocodrilo marismeño (F) Crocodile des marais, Crocodile paludéen, Crocodile palustre
- Crocodylus porosus*** Schneider, 1801 I/II <sup>36</sup>  
CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Estuarine Crocodile, Salt-water Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo poroso (F) Crocodile d'estuaire, Crocodile marin
- Crocodylus raninus* S. Müller & Schlegel, 1844 = *Crocodylus porosus* Schneider, 1801
- Crocodylus rhombifer*** Cuvier, 1807 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Crocodile (S) Caimán de Cuba, Cocodrilo de Cuba (F) Crocodile de Cuba
- Crocodylus siamensis*** Schneider, 1801 I  
CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Siamese Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de Siam (F) Crocodile du Siam
- Crocodylus trigonops* Gray, 1844 = *Crocodylus palustris* Lesson, 1831
- Croco-Teju (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Crossoptilon crossoptilon*** (Hodgson, 1838) I  
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) White Eared-Pheasant (S) Faisán orejudo blanco, Faisán orejudo tibetano, Hoki blanco (F) Faisan oreillard blanc, Hokki blanc
- Crossoptilon harmani* Elwes, 1881 = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* (Hodgson, 1838)
- Crossoptilon mantchuricum*** Swinhoe, 1863 I  
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian Eared-Pheasant (S) Faisán orejudo de Manchuria, Faisán orejudo pardo, Hoki pardo (F) Faisan oreillard brun, Hokki brun
- Crotale des tropiques (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotale durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus basiliscus totonacus* (Cope, 1864) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus cascavella* Wagler, 1824 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus cumanensis* Humboldt, 1813 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus dryinas* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus durissus*** Linnaeus, 1758 III VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cascabel, Cascabel Rattlesnake,

- Neotropical Rattlesnake (S) Cascavelle (F) Cascabel, Cascavelle, Crotale des tropiques, Crotale durisse, Durisse, Serpent à sonnette tropical  
*Crotalus exalbidus* Boddaert, 1778 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Crotalus gronovii* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Crotalus immaculatus* Latreille, 1801 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Crotalus loeflingii* Humboldt, 1813 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Crotalus maricelae* García Pérez, 1995 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Crotalus orientalis* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Crotalus pifanorum* Sandner-Montilla, 1980 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Crotalus pulvis* Ditmars, 1905 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Crotalus simus* Latreille, 1801 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Crotalus strepitans* Daudin, 1803 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Crotalus terrificus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Crotalus totonacus* Gloyd & Kauffeld, 1940 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758  
Crowned-Crane, Black (E): *Balearica pavonina*  
Crowned-Crane, Grey (E): *Balearica regulorum*  
Crowned-Pigeon, Blue (E): *Goura cristata*  
Crowned-Pigeon, Maroon-breasted (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
Crowned-Pigeon, Scheepmaker's (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
Crowned-Pigeon, Southern (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*  
Crowned-Pigeon, Western (E): *Goura cristata*  
*Cryptabacia leptophylla* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)  
*Cryptabacia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)  
***Crypthelia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia affinis*** Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia balia*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia clausa*** Broch, 1947 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia cryptotrema*** Zibrowius, 1981 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia curvata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia cymas*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia dactylopoma*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia eueides*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia floridana*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia formosa*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia fragilis*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia gigantea*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia glebulenta*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia glossopoma*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Fruity Hydrocoral, Hydrocoral frutoso  
***Crypthelia insolita*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia japonica*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia lacunosa*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia medioatlantica*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia micropoma*** Cairns, 1985 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia papillosa*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia peircei*** Pourtalès, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Pierce's Hydrocoral (S) Hydrocoral de Pierce  
***Crypthelia platypoma*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia polypoma*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia pudica*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Shy Hydrocoral (S) Hidricoral timido  
***Crypthelia ramosa*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia robusta*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia stenopoma*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia studeri*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia tenuiseptata*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Smooth-pore Hydrocoral (S) Hydrocoral de poros lisos  
***Crypthelia trophostega*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Crypthelia vascomarquesi*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Cryptobranchnus alleganiensis*** (Daudin, 1803) III CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Hellbender  
*Cryptobranchnus alleganiensis* Bishop, 1943 = *Cryptobranchnus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)  
*Cryptobranchnus alleganiensis* Garman, 1884 = *Cryptobranchnus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)  
*Cryptobranchnus alleghaniensis* Van der Hoeven, 1838 = *Cryptobranchnus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)  
*Cryptobranchnus bishopi* Collins, 1991 = *Cryptobranchnus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)

- Cryptobranchus bishopi* Grobman, 1943 =  
*Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871) = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Cryptobranchus davidianus* Naylor, 1981 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Cryptobranchus fuscus* Garman, 1884 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Temminck, 1836) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus japonicus* Van der Hoeven, 1838 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus maximus* Chapman, 1893 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus maximus* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus salamandroides* Leuckart, 1821 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus sieboldia* Calmette, 1907 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus terassodactylos* Wellborn, 1936 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptoglaux ridgwayi* Alfaro, 1905 = *Aegolius ridgwayi* (Alfaro, 1905)
- Cryptohelia gigantea* Fisher, 1938 = *Crypthelia gigantea* (Fisher, 1938)
- Cryptohelia moseleyi* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Crypthelia affinis* Moseley, 1879
- Cryptohelia pachypoma* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Cryptohelia pudica* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Crypthelia pudica* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Cryptohelia trophostega* Fisher, 1938 = *Crypthelia trophostega* (Fisher, 1938)
- Cryptohelia virginis* Lindström, 1877 = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Cryptoleucopteryx plumbea* (Salvin, 1872) = *Leucopternis plumbeus* Salvin, 1872
- Cryptophyllobates azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) = *Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Cryptoprocta ferox** Bennett, 1833 II EUPLERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fosa, Fossa (S) Gato fosa de Madagascar (F) *Cryptoprocte féroce*, Fossa, Foussa  
*Cryptoprocte féroce* (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
- Cryptotrochus spp.** Cairns, 1988 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus brevipalus** Cairns, 1999 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus carolinensis** Cairns, 1988 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus javanus** Cairns, 1988 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus venustus* (Alcock, 1902) = *Pleotrochus venustus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Cryptura solitaria* Vieillot, 1819 = *Tinamus solitarius* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Ctenactis spp.** Verrill, 1864 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenactis albitentaculata** Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenactis crassa** (Dana, 1848) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenactis echinata** (Pallas, 1766) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenella spp.** Matthai, 1928 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenella chagius** Matthai, 1928 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenella laxa* Matthai, 1928 = *Gyrosmlia interrupta* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Ctenophyllia brasiliensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Meandrina brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Ctenophyllia maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenophyllia pectinata* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenophyllia profunda* Dana, 1846 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenophyllia quadrata* Dana, 1846 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenosaura bakeri** Stejneger, 1901 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Baker's Spiny-tailed Iguana, Utila Island Spiny-tailed Iguana
- Ctenosaura melanosterna** Buckley & Axtell, 1997 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Honduran Paleate Spiny-tailed Iguana, Rio Aguan Valley Spiny-tailed Iguana
- Ctenosaura oedirhina** De Queiroz, 1987 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) De Queiroz's Spiny-tailed Iguana, Roatán Spiny-tailed Iguana
- Ctenosaura palearis** Stejneger, 1899 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Guatemalan Black Iguana, Guatemalan Spiny-tailed Iguana (S) Iguana de órgano, Iguana garrobo
- Cuataquil (S): *Bassaricyon gabpii*
- Cuchumbi (S): *Potos flavus*
- Cuchumbi (S): *Bassaricyon gabpii*
- Cuckoo-Falcon, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Cuckoo-Hawk, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Cuckoo-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Cuco (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Cucú (S): *Athene cunicularia*
- Cuculus persa* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tauraco persa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cucumber, Brown Sea (E): *Isostichopus fuscus*
- Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
- Cui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cúiu cúiu (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Cuiui (F): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cui ui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cui-Ui (F): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cui-Ui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cui-ui (E): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Culebra comedora de huevos (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*

- Culebra ratera oriental (S): *Ptyas mucosus*  
 Culebra tragahuevos india (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
 Culebrera azor (S): *Eutriorchis astur*  
 Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus gallicus*  
 Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus fasciolatus*  
 Culebrera chiíla (S): *Spilornis cheela*  
 Culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*  
 Culebrera congoleña (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
 Culebrera de Andamán (S): *Spilornis elgini*  
 Culebrera de Célebes (S): *Spilornis rufipectus*  
 Culebrera del Kinabalu (S): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*  
 Culebrera europea (S): *Circaetus gallicus*  
 Culebrera pechinegra (S): *Circaetus pectoralis*  
 Culebrera sombría (S): *Circaetus cinereus*  
 Culebrera Sudanesa (S): *Circaetus beaudouini*  
**Culicia spp.** Dana, 1848 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Culicia australiensis** Hoffmeister, 1933 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Culicia cuticulata** Klunzinger, 1879 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Culicia excavata** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Culicia fragilis** Chevalier, 1972 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Culicia hoffmeisteri** Squires, 1966 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Culicia japonica* Yabe & Eguchi, 1936 = *Culicia stellata* Dana, 1846  
*Culicia magna* (Tenison-Woods, 1878) = *Scolymia australis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)  
**Culicia quinaria** (Tenison-Woods, 1878) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Culicia rubeola** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Culicia smithii** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Culicia stellata** Dana, 1846 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Culicia subaustraliensis** Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Culicia tenella** Dana, 1846 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Culicia tenuisepes** Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Culicia truncata* Dana, 1846 = *Culicia stellata* Dana, 1846  
**Culicia verreauxi** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Culpeo (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
 Culpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
*Cultrunguis flavipes* Hodgson, 1836 = *Ketupa flavipes* (Hodgson, 1836)  
**Cuniculus paca** (Linnaeus, 1766) III CUNICULIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agouti, Paca, Spotted Paca (S) Agouti, Paca (F) Agouti, Paca  
**Cuon alpinus** (Pallas, 1811) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asiatic Wild Dog, Dhole, Indian Wild Dog, Red Dog (S) Cuon asiático, Perro salvaje asiático (F) Chien sauvage d'Asie, Cuon d'Asie, Dhole  
 Cuon asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*  
 Cuon d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*  
**Cuora spp.** Gray, 1855 II <sup>41</sup> GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) **Cuora amboinensis** (Daudin, 1801) II <sup>41</sup> GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malaysian Box Turtle, South Asian Box Turtle (S) Tortuga de caja malaya (F) Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale  
**Cuora aurocapitata** Luo & Zong, 1988 II <sup>41</sup> GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Golden-headed Box Turtle, Yellow-headed Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à tête jaune  
*Cuora bourreti* Obst & Reimann, 1994 = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939  
*Cuora chriskarannarum* Ernst & McCord, 1987 = *Cuora pani* Song, 1984  
*Cuora cyclornata* Blanck, McCord & Le Minh, 2006 = *Cuora trifasciata* (Bell, 1825)  
**Cuora flavomarginata** (Gray, 1863) II <sup>41</sup> GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Box Turtle, Yellow-margined Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à bord jaune  
**Cuora galbinifrons** Bourret, 1939 II <sup>41</sup> GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bourret's Box Turtle, Indochinese Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à front jaune  
*Cuora hainanensis* (Li, 1958) = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939  
**Cuora mccordi** Ernst, 1988 II <sup>41</sup> GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) McCord's Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte de McCord  
**Cuora mouhotii** (Gray, 1862) II <sup>41</sup> GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jagged-shelled Turtle, Keel-backed Turtle, Keeled Box Turtle  
*Cuora pallidicephala* McCord & Iverson, 1991 = *Cuora zhoui* Zhao, 1990  
**Cuora pani** Song, 1984 II <sup>41</sup> GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pan's Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte de Pan  
*Cuora picturata* Lehr, Fritz & Obst, 1998 = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939  
*Cuora serrata* Iverson & McCord, 1992 = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939  
**Cuora trifasciata** (Bell, 1825) II <sup>41</sup> GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à trois bandes  
**Cuora yunnanensis** (Boulenger, 1906) II <sup>41</sup> GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yunnan Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte du Yunnan  
**Cuora zhoui** Zhao, 1990 II <sup>41</sup> GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zhou's Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte du Guangxi  
 Cupiso (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
**Cupressopathes spp.** Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Cupressopathes abies** (Linnaeus, 1758) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Cupressopathes gracilis** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Cupressopathes paniculata** (Esper, 1796) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Cupressopathes pumila** (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Curassow, Alagoas (E): *Mitu mitu*  
 Curassow, Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*  
 Curassow, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Curassow, Blue-billed (E): *Crax alberti*  
 Curassow, Blue-knobbed (E): *Crax alberti*

- Curassow, Blumenbach's (E): *Crax blumenbachii*  
 Curassow, Daubenton's (E): *Crax daubentoni*  
 Curassow, Globose (E): *Crax rubra*  
 Curassow, Great (E): *Crax rubra*  
 Curassow, Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*  
 Curassow, Mexican (E): *Crax rubra*  
 Curassow, Northern Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*  
 Curassow, Prince Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*  
 Curassow, Razor-billed (E): *Mitu mitu*  
 Curassow, Red-billed (E): *Crax blumenbachii*  
 Curassow, Trinidad White-headed (E): *Pipile pipile*  
 Curassow, Wattled (E): *Crax globulosa*  
 Curassow, Yarrell's (E): *Crax globulosa*  
 Curassow, Yellow-knobbed (E): *Crax daubentoni*  
 Curlew, Eskimo (E): *Numenius borealis*  
 Curlew, Slender-billed (E): *Numenius tenuirostris*  
 Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
 Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
 Curucucú barriga amarilla (S): *Aegolius harrisii*  
 Curucucú común (S): *Otus choliba*  
 Curucucú gargantiblanco (S): *Otus albobularis*  
 Curucucú orejudo (S): *Otus watsonii*  
 Curucucú pálido (S): *Otus ingens*  
 Curucucú vermiculado (S): *Otus atricapilla*  
 Cuscus, Admiralty (E): *Spilocuscus kraemeri*  
 Cuscus, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscus, Common Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
 Cuscus, Cryptic (E): *Phalanger mimicus*  
 Cuscus, Eastern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*  
 Cuscus, Grey (E): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscús gris (S): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscús manchado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
 Cuscús moteado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
 Cuscus, Northern Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscús oriental (S): *Phalanger orientalis*  
 Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*  
 Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger mimicus*  
 Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*  
 Cuscus, Waigeo (E): *Spilocuscus papuensis*  
 Cusoria elegans Gray, 1849 = *Eryx elegans* (Gray, 1849)  
 Cuspon (S): *Priodontes maximus*  
 Cusumbi (S): *Potos flavus*  
*Cyanolesbia berlepschi* Hartert, 1898 = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)  
*Cyanolesbia emmae* Berlepsch, 1892 = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)  
**Cyanoliseus spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
**Cyanoliseus patagonus** (Vieillot, 1818) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Burrowing Parakeet, Patagonian Conure (S) Loro barranquero (F) Conure de Patagonie  
*Cyanoliseus patagonus byroni* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* (King, 1831)  
*Cyanomyia microrhyncha* Elliot, 1876 = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)  
*Cyanomyia sordida* Gould, 1859 = *Cynanthus sordidus* (Gould, 1859)  
*Cyanomyia violiceps* Gould, 1859 = *Amazilia violiceps* (Gould, 1859)  
**Cyanophaia spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
**Cyanophaia bicolor** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí bicolor (F) Colibri à tête bleue  
**Cyanopsitta spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 I <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
**Cyanopsitta spixii** (Wagler, 1832) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Blue Macaw, Spix's Macaw (S) Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo de Spix (F) Ara à face grise, Ara de Spix  
**Cyanoramphus spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 I/II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
**Cyanoramphus auriceps** (Kuhl, 1820) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-crowned Parakeet, Yellow-fronted Kakariki, Yellow-fronted Parakeet (S) Perico maori cabecigualdo (F) Perruche à front jaune, Perruche à tête d'or  
*Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cyanoramphus forbesi* Rothschild, 1893  
**Cyanoramphus cookii** (G. R. Gray, 1859) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Norfolk Island Parakeet, Norfolk Parakeet (F) Perruche de Norfolk  
**Cyanoramphus forbesi** Rothschild, 1893 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet, Forbes's Kakariki, Forbes's Parakeet (S) Cacatúa de Forbes, Perico de las Chatham, Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (F) Perruche à front jaune de Forbes, Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes, Perruche des îles Chatham  
**Cyanoramphus malherbi** Souancé, 1857 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Malherbe's Parakeet, Orange-fronted Parakeet (S) Perico maori montano (F) Perruche de Malherbe  
**Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae** (Sparrman, 1787) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) New Zealand Parakeet, Red-crowned Parakeet, Red-fronted Kakariki, Red-fronted Parakeet (S) Perico maori cabecirrojo, Periquito cabecirrojo (F) Perruche à bandeau rouge, Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande, Perruche de Sparrman  
**Cyanoramphus saisseti** J. Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-crowned Parakeet  
**Cyanoramphus unicolor** (Lear, 1831) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Antipodes Green Parakeet, Antipodes Parakeet (S) Perico de las Antípodas (F) Perruche des Antipodes, Perruche unicolore  
**Cyathelia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Cyathelia axillaris** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cyathina clavus* (Scacchi, 1835) = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828  
*Cyathina cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
*Cyathina pulchella* Philippi, 1842 = *Paracyathus pulchellus* (Philippi, 1842)  
*Cyathina smithii* (Stokes & Broderip, 1828) = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828

- Cyathoceras avis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952) = *Pseudocyathoceras avis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Cyathoceras cornu* Gardiner, 1904 = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Cyathoceras cornu* Moseley, 1881 = *Crispatotrochus cornu* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras diomedae* Vaughan, 1907 = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras foxi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Crispatotrochus foxi* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Cyathoceras inornatus* (Tenison-Woods, 1878) = *Crispatotrochus inornatus* Tenison-Woods, 1878
- Cyathoceras irregularis* Cairns, 1982 = *Crispatotrochus irregularis* (Cairns, 1982)
- Cyathoceras niinoi* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Crispatotrochus niinoi* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942)
- Cyathoceras portoricensis* Vaughan, 1901 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Cyathoceras quaylei* Durham, 1947 = *Labyrinthocyathus quaylei* (Durham, 1947)
- Cyathoceras riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Cyathoceras rubescens* Moseley, 1881 = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras squiresi* Cairns, 1979 = *Crispatotrochus squiresi* (Cairns, 1979)
- Cyathoceras tydemani* Alcock, 1902 = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras woodsi* Wells, 1964 = *Crispatotrochus woodsi* (Wells, 1964)
- Cyathohelia formosa* Alcock, 1898 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Cyathotrochus spp.** Bourne, 1905 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathotrochus herdmani** Bourne, 1905 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathotrochus nascornatus** (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathotrochus pileus** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyclagras gigas* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Smooth Snake, Brazilian Water Cobra, False Cobra, False Water Cobra, Surucucu (S) Falsa cobra, Falsa cobra acuatica, Nakamina (F) Couleuvre lisse du Brésil, Faux cobra, Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil
- Cyclemys spp.** II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cyclemys annamensis* Siebenrock, 1903 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Cyclemys annandalii* Boulenger, 1903 = *Heosemys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903)
- Cyclemys atripons** Iverson & McCord, 1997 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western Black-bridged Leaf Turt
- Cyclemys bellii* Gray, 1863 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)
- Cyclemys dentata** (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys flavomarginata* (Gray, 1863) = *Cuora flavomarginata* (Gray, 1863)
- Cyclemys giebelii* Hubrecht, 1881 = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
- Cyclemys hainanensis* Li, 1958 = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
- Cyclemys mouhotii* Gray, 1862 = *Cuora mouhotii* (Gray, 1862)
- Cyclemys oldhamii** Gray, 1863 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southeast Asian Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863 = *Cyclemys shanensis* Annandale, 1918
- Cyclemys orbiculata* Bell, 1834 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)
- Cyclemys ovata* Gray, 1863 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)
- Cyclemys platynota* (Gray, 1834) = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
- Cyclemys pulchristriata** Fritz, Gaulke & Lehr, 1997 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern Black-bridged Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys shanensis** Annandale, 1918 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cyclemys shanensis* Annandale, 1918 = *Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863
- Cyclemys tiannanensis* Kou, 1989 = *Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863
- Cyclemys trifasciata* (Bell, 1825) = *Cuora trifasciata* (Bell, 1825)
- Cyclemys yunnanensis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Cuora yunnanensis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Cyclocheilichthys jullieni* (Sauvage, 1880) = *Probarbus jullieni* Sauvage, 1880
- Cyclohelina spp.** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cyclohelina lamellata** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cyclopsitta spp.** Reichenbach, 1850 I/II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Cyclopsittacus edwardsii* Oustalet, 1885 = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* (Oustalet, 1885)
- Cyclopsittacus salvadorii* Oustalet, 1880 = *Psittaculirostris salvadorii* (Oustalet, 1880)
- Cyclopsitta diophthalma** (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) I/II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Dwarf Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito doblejo (F) Perroquet masqué, Psittacule double-oeil
- Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni** Gould, 1867 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Coxen's Blue-browed Fig Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig Parrot (S) Lorito de Coxen, Lorito emmascarado de Coxen (F) Perroquet masqué de Coxen, Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen
- Cyclopsitta guliemitertii** (Schlegel, 1866) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito pechinaranja (F) Psittacule à poitrine orange
- Cyclopsitta melanogenia* (von Rosenberg, 1866) = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Cyclopsitta nigrifrons* (Reichenow, 1891) = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Cycloseris spp.** Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1849 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Cycloseris colini** Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cycloseris cooperi* (Gardiner, 1909) = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848  
*Cycloseris costulata* (Ortmann, 1889) = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889  
*Cycloseris curvata* (Hoeksema, 1989) = *Fungia curvata* Hoeksema, 1989  
*Cycloseris cyclolites* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck, 1816  
*Cycloseris distorta* (Michelin, 1843) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842  
*Cycloseris doederleini* (Marenzeller, 1907) = *Cantharellus doederleini* (Marenzeller, 1907)  
*Cycloseris elegans* (Verrill, 1870) = *Fungia curvata* Hoeksema, 1989  
*Cycloseris erosa* (Döderlein, 1901) = *Fungia erosa* Döderlein, 1901  
*Cycloseris hexagonalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Fungia hexagonalis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848  
*Cycloseris marginata* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848  
*Cycloseris marginata* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889  
*Cycloseris mexicana* Durham, 1947 = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842  
*Cycloseris mycoides* Alcock, 1893 = *Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)  
*Cycloseris noumeae* (Hoeksema & Best, 1984) = *Cantharellus noumeae* Hoeksema & Best, 1984  
*Cycloseris patelliformis* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia patelliformis* Boschma, 1923  
*Cycloseris similis* Nemenzo, 1976 = *Fungia fralinae* Nemenzo, 1955  
*Cycloseris sinensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)  
*Cycloseris sinuosa* Nemenzo, 1983 = *Fungia concinna* Verrill, 1864  
*Cycloseris somervillei* (Gardiner, 1909) = *Fungia somervillei* Gardiner, 1909  
*Cycloseris tenuis* (Dana, 1846) = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848  
*Cycloseris vaughani* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia vaughani* Boschma, 1923
- Cyclura spp.** Harlan, 1825 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Cyclura baelopha* Cope, 1862 = *Cyclura cyclura* (Cuvier, 1829)  
***Cyclura carinata*** Harlan, 1824 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Rock Iguana, Bartsch's Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana, Turks and Caicos Iguana (F) Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques, Iguane terrestre des îles Turques et Caïques  
***Cyclura collei*** Gray, 1845 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jamaica Ground Iguana, Jamaican Iguana (F) Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque, Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque  
***Cyclura cornuta*** (Bonnaterre, 1789) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rhinoceros Iguana (F) Cyclure cornu, Iguane cornu, Iguane terrestre cornu  
*Cyclura cornuta onchiopsis* (Bonnaterre, 1789) = *Cyclura onchiopsis* Cope, 1885  
*Cyclura cornuta stejnegeri* (Bonnaterre, 1789) = *Cyclura stejnegeri* Barbour & Noble, 1916  
***Cyclura cyclura*** (Cuvier, 1829) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Iguana, Bahamas Rock Iguana  
***Cyclura lewisi*** Grant, 1941 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Grand Cayman Iguana  
*Cyclura lophoma* Gosse, 1848 = *Cyclura collei* Gray, 1845  
*Cyclura macleayi* Gray, 1845 = *Cyclura nubila* (Gray, 1831)  
***Cyclura nubila*** (Gray, 1831) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Ground Iguana, Cuban Ground Iguana, Cuban Iguana (F) Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes, Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes  
***Cyclura onchiopsis*** Cope, 1885 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)  
***Cyclura pinguis*** Barbour, 1917 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anegada Ground Iguana, Anegada Island Iguana, Anegada Rock Iguana (F) Cyclure de l'île Anegada, Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada  
***Cyclura ricordi*** (Duméril & Bibron, 1837) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hispaniolan Ground Iguana, Ricord's Ground Iguana, Ricord's Iguana (F) Cyclure de Ricord, Cyclure d'Hispaniola, Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola  
***Cyclura rileyi*** Stejneger, 1903 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) San Salvador Ground Iguana, San Salvador Iguana, Watling Island Iguana, White Cay Ground Iguana (F) Cyclure des Bahamas, Iguane terrestre des Bahamas  
***Cyclura stejnegeri*** Barbour & Noble, 1916 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mona Island Iguana  
Cyclure cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*  
Cyclure de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*  
Cyclure de Ricord (F): *Cyclura ricordi*  
Cyclure des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*  
Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*  
Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*  
Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*  
Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*  
Cygne à cou noir (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*  
Cygne chanteur (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*  
Cygne coscoroba (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*  
*Cygnus melancorypha* (Molina, 1782) = *Cygnus melancoryphus* (Molina, 1782)  
***Cygnus melancoryphus*** (Molina, 1782) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Swan (S) Cisne cuellinegro (F) Cygne à cou noir, Cygne chanteur  
*Cygnus melanocorypha* (Molina, 1782) = *Cygnus melancoryphus* (Molina, 1782)  
***Cylicia spp.*** Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1857 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Cylicia inflata*** Pourtalès, 1878 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Cylindrophyllia minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) = *Peponocyathus minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)  
*Cylloseris incrustans* Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseria incrustans* (Quelch, 1886)  
*Cymindis wilsonii* Cassin, 1847 = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* (Cassin, 1847)  
***Cynanthus spp.*** Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
*Cynanthus coelestis* Gould, 1861 = *Aglaiocercus coelestis* (Gould, 1861)  
*Cynanthus doubledayi* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Cynanthus latirostris* Swainson, 1827

- Cynanthus griseiventris* Taczanowski, 1883 = *Taphrolesia griseiventris* (Taczanowski, 1883)
- Cynanthus latirostris** Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí piquiancho (F) Colibri circé
- Cynanthus lawrencei* (Berlepsch, 1887) = *Cynanthus latirostris* Swainson, 1827
- Cynanthus lucifer* Swainson, 1827 = *Calothorax lucifer* (Swainson, 1827)
- Cynanthus sordidus** (Gould, 1859) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Hummingbird (S) Colibrí prieto (F) Colibri sombre
- Cynarina spp.** Brüggemann, 1877 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cynarina lacrymalis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cat's-eye Coral, Pacific Rose Coral
- Cynarina savignyi* Brüggemann, 1877 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Cynogale bennettii** Gray, 1837 II VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Otter-civet, Sunda Otter-civet (S) Cibeta nutria, Civeta de Sumatra (F) Civette-loutre de Sumatra
- Cynogale lowei* Pocock, 1933 = *Cynogale bennettii* Gray, 1837
- Cynomys mexicanus** Merriam, 1892 I SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican Prairie-dog, Mexican Prairie Marmot (S) Perrito de la pradera mexicano, Perrito de las praderas, Perrito llanero mexicano (F) Chien de prairie du Mexique
- Cynopithèque nègre (F): *Macaca nigra*
- Cynoscion macdonaldi* Gilbert, 1890 = *Totoaba macdonaldi* (Gilbert, 1890)
- Cyornis ruckii** (Oustalet, 1881) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's Niltava (S) Papamoscas de Rueck (F) Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck, Gobe-mouche de Rueck
- Cyphastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea agassizi** (Vaughan, 1907) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea aspera* Quelch, 1886 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea bottae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Cyphastrea brueggemanni* Quelch, 1886 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea capitata* Studer, 1878 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea chalcidicum** (Forskål, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea conferta* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea decadia** Moll & Best, 1984 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea forskaelana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea gardineri* Matthai, 1914 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea glomerata* Nemenzo, 1988 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea hemprichiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea hexasepta** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea japonica** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea laticostata* Nemenzo = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea microphthalma** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Knob Coral
- Cyphastrea minuta* Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea muelleri* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea ocellina** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea savignyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea serailia** (Forskål, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Knob Coral
- Cyphastrea suvadivae* Gardiner, 1904 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea tanabensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Cyphastrea japonica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936
- Cyprogenia aberti* (Conrad, 1850) II UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Edible Naiad, Edible Pearly Mussel, Western Fanshell, Western Fanshell Mussel
- Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F): *Nactus serpensinsula*
- Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula* Loveridge, 1951 = *Nactus serpensinsula* (Loveridge, 1951)
- Cyrtonaias birostris* (Walbaum, 1792) = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
- Cyrtonaias tampicoensis tecomatensis* (I. Lea, 1838) = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841
- Daboia elegans* (Daudin, 1803) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Daboia pulchella* Gray, 1842 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Daboia russelii** (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) III VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Russell's Viper (F) Daboia, Vipère de Russell
- Daboia siamensis* (Smith, 1917) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Daboia (F): *Daboia russelii*
- Dactylethra bengalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Dactylocnemis pacificus* (Gray, 1842) = *Hoplodactylus pacificus* (Gray, 1842)
- Dactylotrachus spp.** Wells 1954 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dactylotrachus cervicornis** (Moseley, 1881) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Daim de Mésopotamie (F): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Daim européen (F): *Dama dama*
- Dalgyte (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Dama dama** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fallow Deer (S) Gamo (F) Daim européen



- Dama dama mesopotamica*** I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Mesopotamian Fallow Deer, Persian Fallow Deer  
(S) Dama pérsico, Gacela de Irán, Gamo de Mesopotamia (F) Daim de Mésopotamie  
*Damaliscus dorcas* (Pallas, 1766) = *Damaliscus pygargus* (Pallas, 1767)
- Damaliscus pygargus*** (Pallas, 1767) II/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blesbok, Bontebok (S) Bontebok (F) Bontebok
- Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*** (Pallas, 1767) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bontebok (S) Bontebok, Topi gacela (F) Bontebok
- Dama mesopotamica* (Brooke, 1875) = *Dama dama mesopotamica*  
Dama pérsico (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*  
*Dama virginiana* Zimmermann, 1780 = *Odocoileus virginianus* (Zimmermann, 1780)  
Dámero (S): *Rhincodon typus*  
*Damonia crassiceps* Gray, 1870 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)  
*Damonia hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831) = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)  
*Damonia mutica* Boulenger, 1889 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)  
*Damonia nigricans* (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)  
*Damonia reevesii* (Gray, 1831) = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)  
*Damonia subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)  
*Damonia unicolor* Gray, 1873 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Damophila* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Damophila julie*** (Bourcier, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Julia, Colibrí ventrivoleta (F) Colibri julie  
Danta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*  
Danta cordillerana (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
Danta lanuda (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
Danta negra (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*  
Dante (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Daptrius* spp.** II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves)  
*Daptrius americanus* (Boddaert, 1783) = *Ibycter americanus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Daptrius ater*** Vieillot, 1816 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Caracara, Yellow-throated Caracara (S) Caracara negro, Carancho negro, Chupacacao negro (F) Caracara noir  
Dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Dasmosmilia* spp.** Pourtalès 1880 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dasmosmilia lymani*** (Portalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Splitting Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón partido  
*Dasmosmilia marchadi* Chevalier, 1966 = *Anomocora marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966)  
*Dasmosmilia pacifica* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932) = *Dasmosmilia lymani* (Portalès, 1871)
- Dasmosmilia valida*** Marenzeller, 1907 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dasmosmilia variegata*** (Portalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Variegated Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón moteado  
Dasyorne à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
Dasyornerousse de l'ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
Dasyorne roux (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris* (Latham, 1801) = *Dasyornis longirostris* Gould, 1841
- Dasyornis broadbenti*** (McCoy, 1867) I/NC MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Bristlebird (F) Dasyorne roux
- Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*** (Milligan, 1902) I MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Rufous Bristlebird, Rufous-headed Bristlebird, Western Rufous Bristlebird (S) Curruca bigotuda rojiza, Papamoscas rosa occidental (F) Dasyornerousse de l'ouest, Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest
- Dasyornis longirostris*** Gould, 1841 I MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Bristlebird, Western Bristlebird (S) Curruca bigotuda piquilarga, Papamoscas piquilargo (F) Dasyorne à long bec, Fauvette à long bec, Fauvette brune à long bec, Malure occidentale  
*Dasyphyllia echinulata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Caulastraea echinulata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dasyprocta punctata*** Gray, 1842 III DASYPROCTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agouti, Central American Agouti (S) Agouti, Agoutí rojizo, Agutí de América Central (F) Agouti, Agouti ponctué  
*Dasyprocta variegata* Goldman, 1913 = *Dasyprocta punctata* Gray, 1842  
Dátil de mar (S): *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
Datte lithophage (F): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Daubentonia* spp.** I DAUBENTONIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Daubentonia madagascariensis*** (Gmelin, 1788) I DAUBENTONIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aye-aye (S) Aye-aye (F) Aye-Aye
- DAUBENTONIIDAE spp.** Gray, 1863 I (Mammalia) (E) Aye-aye (S) Aye-aye (F) Aye-Aye  
Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F): *Sousa teuszii*  
Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa chinensis*  
Dauphin aptère austral (F): *Lissodelphis peronii*  
Dauphin aptère boréal (F): *Lissodelphis borealis*  
Dauphin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*  
Dauphin bleu et blanc (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*  
Dauphin commun (F): *Delphinus delphis*  
Dauphin crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*  
Dauphin de Clymène (F): *Stenella clymene*  
Dauphin de Commerson (F): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*  
Dauphin de Fraser (F): *Lagenodelphis hosei*  
Dauphin de Heaviside (F): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*  
Dauphin de l'Amazone (F): *Inia geoffrensis*  
Dauphin de la Plata (F): *Pontoporia blainvillei*  
Dauphin de Risso (F): *Grampus griseus*  
Dauphin d'Hector (F): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*  
Dauphin fluviatile de Chine (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
Dauphin longirostre (F): *Stenella longirostris*  
Dauphin noir du Chili (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*

- Dauphin rayé (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*  
 Dauphins (F): *Delphinidae*  
 Dauphins D'Eau Douce (F): *Platanistidae*  
 Dauphins D'Eau Douce (F): *Iniidae*  
 Dauphins, Marsouins, Baleines (F): *Cetacea*  
 Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F): *Stenella frontalis*  
 Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F): *Stenella attenuata*  
 Deer, Alpine Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*  
 Deer, Anhui Musk (E): *Moschus anhuiensis*  
 Deer, Atlas (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*  
 Deer, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Deer, Bactrian Red (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Deer, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*  
 Deer, Barbary Red (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*  
 Deer, Bawean (E): *Axis kuhlii*  
 Deer, Black Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*  
 Deer, Bokharan (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Deer, Brow-antlered (E): *Rucervus eldii*  
 Deer, Bukhara (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
 Deer, Calamian (E): *Axis calamianensis*  
 Deer, Calamian Hog (E): *Axis calamianensis*  
 Deer, Chinese Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*  
 Deer, Dusky Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*  
 Deer, Dwarf Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*  
 Deer, Eld's (E): *Rucervus eldii*  
 Deer, Fallow (E): *Dama dama*  
 Deer, Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*  
 Deer, Ganges Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*  
 Deer, Guatemalan White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*  
 Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus leucogaster*  
 Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*  
 Deer, Hog (E): *Axis porcinus*  
 Deer, Indochinese Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*  
 Deer, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*  
 Deer, Kashmir Musk (E): *Moschus cupreus*  
 Deer, Kashmir Red (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*  
 Deer, Kuhl's Hog (E): *Axis kuhlii*  
 Deer, Marsh (E): *Blastocerus dichotomus*  
 Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*  
 Deer, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Deer, Pampas (E): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*  
 Deer, Persian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*  
 Deer, Red (E): *Cervus elaphus*  
 Deer, Siberian Musk (E): *Moschus moschiferus*  
 Deer, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
 Deer, Swamp (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*  
 Deer, Thai Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*  
 Deer, White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus*  
 De la riviere (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
*Delattria sybillae* Salvin & Godman, 1892 = *Lampornis sybillae* (Salvin & Godman, 1892)  
 Delfín austral (S): *Lagenorhynchus australis*  
 Delfín blanco africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*  
 Delfín blanco de China (S): *Sousa chinensis*  
 Delfín blanco y azul (S): *Stenella coeruleoalba*  
 Delfín común (S): *Delphinus delphis*  
 Delfín cruzado (S): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*  
 Delfín de Borneo (S): *Lagenodelphis hosei*  
 Delfín de China (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
 Delfín de flancos blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*  
 Delfín de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*  
 Delfín de la Plata (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*  
 Delfín del Ganges (S): *Platanista gangetica*  
 Delfín del Irrawaddy (S): *Orcaella brevirostris*  
 Delfín de pico blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*  
 Delfín de pico largo (S): *Steno bredanensis*  
 Delfín de Risso (S): *Grampus griseus*  
 Delfines (S): *Delphinidae*  
 Delfines De Rio (S): *Platanistidae*  
 Delfines De Rio (S): *Iniidae*  
 Delfines, Marsopas, Ballenas (S): *Cetacea*  
 Delfín lagenor ringo (S): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*  
 Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*  
 Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis borealis*  
 Delfín listado (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*  
 Delfín manchado (S): *Stenella attenuata*  
 Delfín manchado del Atlántico (S): *Stenella frontalis*  
 Delfín mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*  
 Delfín mular del Oceano Indico (S): *Tursiops aduncus*  
 Delfín negro (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*  
 Delfín pintado (S): *Stenella attenuata*  
 Delfín tornillón (S): *Stenella longirostris*  
*Delopelma sabulosum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Brachypelma sabulosum* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)  
 Delphinaptère blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*  
**Delphinapterus spp. II** <sup>18</sup> MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Delphinapterus leucas** (Pallas, 1776) **II** <sup>18</sup> MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Beluga, White Whale (S) Ballena blanca, Beluga (F) Bélouga, Beluga, Dauphin blanc, Delphinaptère blanc  
**DELPHINIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 **I/II** <sup>18</sup> (Mammalia) (E) Dolphins (S) Delfines (F) Dauphins  
**Delphinus spp. II** <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Delphinus capensis** Gray, 1828 **II** <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Common Dolphin  
**Delphinus delphis** Linnaeus, 1758 **II** <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Dolphin, Common Dolphin, Pacific Dolphin, Saddle-backed Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback Dolphin (S) Delfín común (F) Dauphin commun  
*Delphinus tropicalis van Bree, 1971* = *Delphinus delphis* Linnaeus, 1758  
**Deltocyathoides spp.** Yabe & Eguchi 1932 **II** TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Deltocyathoides orientalis** (Duncan, 1876) **II** TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Deltocyathoides stimpsonii** (Pourtalès, 1871) **II** TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Stimpson's Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón de Stimpson  
**Deltocyathus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Deltocyathus agassizii** Pourtalès, 1867 **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Agassiz's Star Coral (S) Coral estrella de Agassiz  
*Deltocyathus agassizii calcar Pourtalès, 1867* = *Deltocyathus calcar* Pourtalès, 1874

- Deltocyathus andamanicus*** Alcock, 1898 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus calcar*** Pourtalès, 1874 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Deepsea Star Coral (S) Coral estrella de lo hondo
- Deltocyathus cameratus*** Cairns, 1999 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus conicus* Zibrowius, 1980 = *Deltocyathus italicus* (Michelotti, 1838)
- Deltocyathus corrugatus*** Cairns, 1999 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus crassiseptum*** Cairns, 1999 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus eccentricus*** Cairns, 1979 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Eccentric Star Coral (S) Coral estrella extraña
- Deltocyathus formosus* Cairns, 1995 = *Deltocyathus suluensis* Alcock, 1902
- Deltocyathus fragilis* Alcock, 1902 = *Deltocyathus rotulus* (Alcock, 1898)
- Deltocyathus halianthus*** (Lindström, 1877) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus heteroclitus*** Wells, 1984 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus hexagonus* (Gravier, 1915) = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
- Deltocyathus inusitatus*** Kitahara & Cairns, 2009 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus italicus*** (Michelotti, 1838) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Conical Star Coral (S) Coral estrella cónico
- Deltocyathus lens* Alcock, 1902 = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
- Deltocyathus magnificus*** Moseley, 1876 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus magnificus suluensis* Moseley, 1876 = *Deltocyathus suluensis* Alcock, 1902
- Deltocyathus moseleyi*** Cairns, 1979 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus murrayi*** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus orientalis* Duncan, 1876 = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
- Deltocyathus orientalis* (Vaughan, 1900) = *Deltocyathus vaughani* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932
- Deltocyathus ornatus*** Gardiner, 1899 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus parvulus*** Keller, 1982 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus philippinensis*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus pourtalesi*** Cairns, 1979 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus rotulus*** (Alcock, 1898) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus sarsi*** (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus stella*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus stellulatus* Cairns, 1984 = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus* (Cairns, 1984)
- Deltocyathus suluensis*** Alcock, 1902 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus taiwanicus*** Hu, 1987 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus varians*** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus vaughani*** Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus vincentinus* Dennant, 1906 = *Australocyathus vincentinus* (Dennant, 1904)
- Demoiselle de Numidie (F): *Anthropoides virgo*
- Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F): *Adelphobates quinquevittatus*
- Dendrobate arboricole (F): *Oophaga arborea*
- Dendrobate à tapirer (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Dendrobate à trois bandes (F): *Ameerega trivittata*
- Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F): *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata*
- Dendrobate biolat (F): *Ranitomeya biolat*
- Dendrobate de Bassler (F): *Ameerega bassleri*
- Dendrobate de Lehman (F): *Oophaga lehmanni*
- Dendrobate de Silverstone (F): *Ameerega silverstonei*
- Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F): *Ranitomeya vanzolinii*
- Dendrobate doré (F): *Dendrobates auratus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F): *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F): *Excidobates captivus*
- Dendrobate du Tapajos (F): *Adelphobates galactonotus*
- Dendrobate du Xingu (F): *Adelphobates castaneoticus*
- Dendrobate fantastique (F): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
- Dendrobate granuleux (F): *Oophaga granulifera*
- Dendrobate imitateur (F): *Ranitomeya imitator*
- Dendrobate jaune et noir (F): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
- Dendrobate labié (F): *Ameerega labialis*
- Dendrobate mystérieux (F): *Excidobates mysteriosus*
- Dendrobate occulté (F): *Oophaga occultator*
- Dendrobate pumilio (F): *Oophaga pumilio*
- Dendrobate réticulé (F): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
- Dendrobate rougeâtre (F): *Allobates rufulus*
- Dendrobates* spp.** Wagler, 1830 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates abditus* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates abditus* Myers & Daly, 1976 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates altobueyensis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates altobueyensis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Ranitomeya altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates altobueyensis* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ranitomeya altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates altobueyensis* Silverstone, 1975 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates amazonicus* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya amazonica* (Schulte, 1999)
- Dendrobates amoenus* Werner, 1901 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates andinus* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987) = *Ameerega andina* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)

- Dendrobates anthonyi* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Dendrobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921) = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Dendrobates arboreus* Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984 = *Oophaga arborea* (Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984)
- Dendrobates auratus*** (Girard, 1855) II  
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green-and-black Poison Frog, Green Poison Frog (F) *Dendrobates doré*
- Dendrobates auratus* Dunn, 1931 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates aurotaenia* Boulenger, 1913 = *Phyllobates aurotaenia* (Boulenger, 1913)
- Dendrobates azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) = *Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Dendrobates azureus* Hoogmoed, 1969 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates bassleri* Melin, 1941 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Dendrobates bassleri* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Dendrobates betsileo* Grandidier, 1872 = *Mantella betsileo* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Dendrobates biolat* Morales, 1992 = *Ranitomeya biolat* (Morales, 1992)
- Dendrobates bolivianus* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Dendrobates bolivianus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Dendrobates bombetes* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Dendrobates bombetes* Myers & Daly, 1980 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Dendrobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909) = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Dendrobates boulengeri* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Dendrobates braccatus* Cope, 1887 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates braccatus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates captivus* Myers, 1982 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Dendrobates castaneoticus* Caldwell & Myers, 1990 = *Adelphobates castaneoticus* (Caldwell & Myers, 1990)
- Dendrobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000) = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Dendrobates dendrobates altobueyensis* Silverstone, 1975 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates dendrobates altobueyensis* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ranitomeya altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates dendrobates daleswansonii* Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, Velásquez-Álvarez & Quevedo-Gil, 2006 = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Dendrobates dendrobates dorisswansonae* Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, Velásquez-Álvarez & Quevedo-Gil, 2006 = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Dendrobates dendrobates ebenau* Boettger, 1880 = *Mantella ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- Dendrobates dendrobates ebenau* Boettger, 1880 = *Mantella betsileo* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Dendrobates dendrobates femoralis* Boulenger, 1884 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates dendrobates histrionicus* (Berthold, 1845) = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates dendrobates histrionicus* (Berthold, 1845) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates dendrobates speciosus* Schmidt, 1857 = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates duellmani* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates enigmaticus*** Schulte, 1999 II  
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates erythromos* Vigle & Miyata, 1980 = *Ameerega erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Dendrobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956) = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates espinosai* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates eucnemis* Steindachner, 1864 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates fantasticus* Boulenger, 1884 "1883" = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Dendrobates fantasticus-imitator*** Schulte, 1999 II  
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates femoralis* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates flavopictus* (A. Lutz, 1925) = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates flavopictus* Cochran, 1955 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates flavovittatus* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya flavovittata* (Schulte, 1999)
- Dendrobates fulguritus* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000, = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates galactonotus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Adelphobates galactonotus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates galindoi* Trapido, 1953 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates granulifer* Duellman, 1993 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Dendrobates granuliferus* Taylor, 1958 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Dendrobates hahneli* Boulenger, 1884 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates histrionica* Dunn, 1944 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates histrionicus* Berthold, 1845 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates histrionicus confluens* Funkhouser, 1956 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)

*Dendrobates histrionicus sylvaticus* (Funkhouser, 1956) = *Dendrobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982 = *Excidobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982  
*Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)  
*Dendrobates ignitus* Cope, 1874 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)  
*Dendrobates imitator imitator* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)  
*Dendrobates imitator intermedius* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)  
*Dendrobates imitator* Schulte, 1986 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)  
*Dendrobates imitator yurimaguensis-imitator* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)  
*Dendrobates imitator yurimaguensis* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)  
*Dendrobates ingeri* Cochran & Goin, 1970 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)  
*Dendrobates ingeri* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)  
*Dendrobates labialis* Cope, 1874 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)  
*Dendrobates lamasi* Morales, 1992 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)  
*Dendrobates latimaculatus* Günther, 1859 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)  
*Dendrobates lehmanni* Myers & Daly, 1976 = *Oophaga lehmanni* (Myers & Daly, 1976)  
***Dendrobates leucomelas*** Steindachner, 1864 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yellow-banded Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (F) Dendrobate jaune et noir  
*Dendrobates lugubris* Dunn, 1940 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)  
*Dendrobates lugubris* Schmidt, 1857 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)  
*Dendrobates lugubris* Werner, 1901 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)  
*Dendrobates machadoi* Bokermann, 1958 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)  
*Dendrobates maculatus* Myers, 1982 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)  
*Dendrobates maculatus* W. Peters, 1873 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)  
*Dendrobates madagascariensis* Grandidier, 1872 = *Mantella madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1872)  
*Dendrobates mimulus* Burton, 1998 = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)  
*Dendrobates minutus* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)  
*Dendrobates minutus minutus* Shreve, 1935 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)  
*Dendrobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935) = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)  
*Dendrobates minutus ventrimaculatus* Shreve, 1935 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)  
*Dendrobates myersi* Pyburn, 1981 = *Allobates myersi* (Pyburn, 1981)  
" *dendrobates* " *mysteriosus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Excidobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982  
*Dendrobates nigerrima* Wagler, 1830 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)  
*Dendrobates nigerrimus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)  
*Dendrobates nigerrimus* Wagler, 1830 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)  
***Dendrobates nubeculosus*** Jungfer & Böhme, 2004 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)  
*Dendrobates obscurus* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)  
*Dendrobates occultator* Myers & Daly, 1976 = *Oophaga occultator* (Myers & Daly, 1976)  
*Dendrobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)  
*Dendrobates opisthomelas* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)  
*Dendrobates paraensis* Boulenger, 1913 = *Adelphobates galactonotus* (Steindachner, 1864)  
*Dendrobates parvulus* Boulenger, 1882 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)  
*Dendrobates parvulus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)  
*Dendrobates petersi* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)  
*Dendrobates petersi* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)  
*Dendrobates phantasticus* Werner, 1901 = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")  
*Dendrobates pictus braccatus* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)  
*Dendrobates pictus braccatus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)  
*Dendrobates pictus* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)  
*Dendrobates pictus eucnemis* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)  
*Dendrobates pictus flavopictus* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)  
*Dendrobates pictus flavopictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)  
*Dendrobates pictus guayanensis* Heatwole, Solano & Heatwole, 1965 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)  
*Dendrobates pictus hahneli* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)  
*Dendrobates pictus hahneli* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)  
*Dendrobates pictus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)  
*Dendrobates pictus pictus* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)  
*Dendrobates pictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)  
*Dendrobates pulchripectus* Myers, Daly, and Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)  
*Dendrobates pulchripectus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)  
*Dendrobates pumilio* Schmidt, 1857 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)

- Dendrobates quinquevittatus* Jan, 1857 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates reticulatus* Boulenger, 1884 "1883" = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates riverimus*** Schulte, 1999 II  
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates rubrocephalus* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya rubrocephala* (Schulte, 1999)
- Dendrobates rufulus* Gorzula, 1990 "1988" = *Allobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990)
- Dendrobates shrevei* Dunn, 1940 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates silverstonei* Myers & Daly, 1979 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Dendrobates sirensis* Aichinger, 1991 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Dendrobates smaragdinus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates smaragdinus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates speciosus* Savage, 1968 = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates steyermarki* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Dendrobates steyermarki* Rivero, 1971 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Dendrobates sylvaticus* Funkhouser, 1956 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates sylvaticus* (Stuart, Hoffmann, Chanson, Cox, Berridge, Ramani, and Young, 2008) = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates tetravittatus* Miranda-Ribeiro, 1926 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates tinctorius*** (Cuvier, 1797) II  
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Dyeing Poison Frog  
(F) Dendrobate à tapirer, Dendrobate teint
- Dendrobates tinctorius auratus* Laurent, 1942 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates tinctorius auratus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates tinctorius cocteau* Boulenger, 1913 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius confluens* Cochran and Goin, 1970 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius confluens* (Schneider, 1799) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus* Laurent, 1942 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius igneus* Melin, 1941 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates tinctorius igneus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates tinctorius quinquevittatus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* Schneider, 1799 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *auratus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *chocoensis* Boulenger, 1913 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *coctaei* Boulenger, 1913 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *cocteani* Steindachner, 1864 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *daudini* Steindachner, 1864 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *quinquevittatus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus* Cope, 1893 = *Phyllobates vittatus* (Cope, 1893)
- Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus* (Schneider, 1799) = *Phyllobates vittatus* (Cope, 1893)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* Wagler, 1830 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tinctorius wittei* Laurent, 1942 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius wittei* (Schneider, 1799) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorum* Silverstone, 1975 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates tricolor* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978, = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates trivittatus auratus* (Spix, 1824) = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates trivittatus maculatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* var. *aurata* Peters, 1873 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* var. *maculata* Peters, 1873 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* Wagler, 1830 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates truncatus*** (Cope, 1861) II  
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yellow-striped Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha truncada (F) Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena
- Dendrobates truncatus* Cope, 1867 = *Dendrobates truncatus* (Cope, 1861)
- Dendrobates typographicus* Oertter, 1951 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates typographus* Keferstein, 1867 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates uakarii* Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006 = *Ranitomeya uakarii* (Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006)
- Dendrobates vanzolinii* Myers, 1982 = *Ranitomeya vanzolinii* (Myers, 1982)
- Dendrobates variabilis* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ranitomeya variabilis* (Zimmermann &

- Zimmermann, 1988)
- Dendrobates variabilis* Zimmerman & Zimmerman, 1988 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates ventrimaculatus* Daly, Myers & Whittaker, 1987 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates ventrimaculatus* Shreve, 1935 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates vicentei* Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996 = *Oophaga vicentei* (Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996)
- Dendrobates viridis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) = *Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Dendrobates virolinensis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Dendrobates zaparo* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobate teint (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Dendrobate variable (F): *Ranitomeya variabilis*
- Dendrobathypathes spp.** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes boutillieri** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes fragilis** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes grandis** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes isocrada** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrocygna arborea** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Wood-Duck, Cuban Tree-Duck, West Indian Tree-Duck, West Indian Whistling-Duck (S) Chiriría caribeña, Pato silbón de Cuba, Suirirí yaguaza (F) Dendrocygne à bec noir, Dendrocygne des Antilles
- Dendrocygna autumnalis** (Linnaeus, 1758) III ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Whistling-Duck, Red-billed Whistling-Duck (S) Guirirí, Pato silbón ventrinegro, Pijiji aliblanco, Suirirí piquirrojo (F) Dendrocygne à bec rouge, Dendrocygne à ventre noir
- Dendrocygna bicolor** (Vieillot, 1816) III ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Fulvous Tree-Duck, Fulvous Whistling-Duck (S) Pato silbón común, Pijiji canelo, Suirirí bicolor, Suirirí leonado, Yaguaso colorado (F) Dendrocygne fauve
- Dendrocygna fulva* Hartlaub, 1844 = *Dendrocygna bicolor* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Dendrocygne à bec noir (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Dendrocygne à bec rouge (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Dendrocygne à ventre noir (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Dendrocygne des Antilles (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Dendrocygne fauve (F): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Dendrogale spp.** II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Dendrogale melanura** (Thomas, 1892) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (S) Tupaya de Borneo
- Dendrogale murina** (Schlegel & Müller, 1843) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mainland Slender-tailed Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (F) Tupaïe murin
- Dendrogyra spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrogyra cylindrus** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pillar Coral (S) Coral pilar (F) Corail cierge
- Dendrolague gris (F): *Dendrolagus inustus*
- Dendrolague noir (F): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Dendrolagus inustus** Müller, 1840 II MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grizzled Tree-kangaroo (S) Canguro arbóreo gris, Canguro arborícola gris (F) Dendrolague gris
- Dendrolagus ursinus** (Temminck, 1836) II MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo, White-throated Tree-kangaroo (S) Canguro arbóreo negro, Canguro arborícola negro (F) Dendrolague noir
- Dendropathes spp.** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendropathes bacotaylorae** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia spp.** Blainville 1830 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia aculeata** Latypov, 1990 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia affinis* Duncan, 1889 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia alcocki** (Wells, 1954) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia alternata** Pourtalès, 1880 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia amphelioides* Alcock, 1902 = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Portalès, 1878)
- Dendrophyllia arbuscula** van der Horst, 1922 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia arbuscula compressa* van der Horst, 1922 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia atrata* Dennant, 1906 = *Astrangia atrata* (Dennant, 1906)
- Dendrophyllia aurantiaca* (Milne Edwards, 1836) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia axifuga* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Duncanopsammia axifuga* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dendrophyllia boschmai** van der Horst, 1926 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia californica** Durham, 1947 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia cladonia** van der Horst, 1927 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia coarctata* Duncan, 1889 = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dendrophyllia coccinea* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dendrophyllia conferta* Quelch, 1886 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922

- Dendrophyllia cornigera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia cornucopia* Pourtalès, 1871 =  
*Eguchipsammia cornucopia* (Portalès, 1871)  
*Dendrophyllia cortezi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 =  
*Dendrophyllia oldroydae* Oldroyd, 1924
- Dendrophyllia cribrosa*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia cyathoides* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Balanophyllia cyathoides* (Portalès, 1871)  
*Dendrophyllia danae* Verrill, 1872 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829  
*Dendrophyllia diaphana* Dana, 1846 = *Tubastraea diaphana* (Dana, 1846)
- Dendrophyllia dilatata*** van der Horst, 1927 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia ehrenbergiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829  
*Dendrophyllia elegans* van der Horst, 1922 =  
*Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)  
*Dendrophyllia erecta* Nemenzo, 1960 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922  
*Dendrophyllia fistula* (Alcock, 1902) = *Eguchipsammia fistula* (Alcock, 1902)
- Dendrophyllia florulenta*** Alcock, 1902 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia futojiku*** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873) = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)  
*Dendrophyllia gracilis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =  
*Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)  
*Dendrophyllia horsti* Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 =  
*Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia ijimai*** Yabe & Eguchi, 1934 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia incisa*** (Crossland, 1952) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia indica*** Pillai, 1969 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia japonica* Rehberg, 1892 = *Eguchipsammia japonica* (Rehberg, 1892)  
*Dendrophyllia japonica* van der Horst, 1922 =  
*Dendrophyllia boschmai* van der Horst, 1926
- Dendrophyllia johnsoni*** Cairns, 1991 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia klunzingeri* van der Horst, 1926 =  
*Dendrophyllia robusta* (Bourne, 1905)
- Dendrophyllia laboreli*** Zibrowius & Brito, 1984 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia manni* (Verrill, 1866) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829  
*Dendrophyllia micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Dendrophyllia minima*** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia minuscula*** Bourne, 1905 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia nigrescens* Dana, 1846 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Dendrophyllia oahensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Eguchipsammia fistula* (Alcock, 1902)
- Dendrophyllia oldroydae*** Oldroyd, 1924 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia oldroydi* Faustino, 1931 = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae* Oldroyd, 1924  
*Dendrophyllia palita* Squires & Keyes, 1967 =  
*Dendrophyllia alcocki* (Wells, 1954)
- Dendrophyllia paragracilis*** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia praecipua* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1939) =  
*Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)  
*Dendrophyllia profunda* (Portalès, 1867) =  
*Enallopsammia profunda* (Portalès, 1867)  
*Dendrophyllia pusilla* Alcock, 1902 = *Enallopsammia pusilla* (Alcock, 1902)
- Dendrophyllia ramea*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia robusta*** (Bourne, 1905) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia rubeola* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Culicia rubeola* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)  
*Dendrophyllia serpentina* Vaughan, 1907 =  
*Eguchipsammia serpentina* (Vaughan, 1907)  
*Dendrophyllia sibogae* van der Horst, 1922 = *Tubastraea diaphana* (Dana, 1846)  
*Dendrophyllia subcornigera* Eguchi, 1968 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia suprabuscula*** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia surcularis* Verrill, 1869 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829  
*Dendrophyllia turbinata* Nemenzo, 1960 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia velata*** Crossland, 1952 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrophyllia wellsii* Eguchi, 1968 = *Eguchipsammia wellsii* (Eguchi, 1968)  
*Dendrophyllia willeyi* (Gardiner, 1899) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- DENDROPHYLLIIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)  
*Dendrosmilia nomlandi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 =  
*Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
Dent de cochon poreuse (F): *Balanophyllia floridana*  
*Deratoptera alfredi* (Krefft, 1868) = *Manta alfredi* Krefft, 1868  
Dermatemyde de Mawe (F): *Dermatemys mawii*  
*Dermatemys abnormis* Cope, 1868 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847  
***Dermatemys mawii*** Gray, 1847 II DERMATEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central American River Turtle (S) Plana, Tortuga blanca (F) Dermatemyde de Mawe, Tortue De Tabasco  
*Dermatemys salvinii* Gray, 1870 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847  
*Dermatochelys atlantica* Duméril and Bibron, 1835 = *Derموchelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)  
*Dermatochelys porcata* Wagler, 1830 = *Derموchelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)



- Dermochelys coriacea*** (Vandelli, 1761) I  
DERMOCHELYIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leatherback,  
Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth, Luth Turtle,  
Trunkback Turtle (S) Canal, Tinglada, Tortuga laud (F)  
Tortue Luth
- Deropterus* spp. II** <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Deropterus accipitrinus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>29</sup>  
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawk-headed Parrot,  
Red-fan Parrot (S) Loro cacique (F) Papegeai maillé
- Desmophyllum* spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Desmophyllum alabastrum* Alcock, 1902 = *Javania lamprotichum* (Moseley, 1880)
- Desmophyllum antarcticum* Gravier, 1914 = *Javania antarctica* (Gravier, 1914)
- Desmophyllum cailleti* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum capense* (Gardiner, 1904) = *Caryophyllia capensis* Gardiner, 1904
- Desmophyllum costatum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum cristagalli* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum cumingii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum delicatum* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum dianthus*** (Esper, 1794) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cockscomb Cup  
Coral (S) Coral cresta de gallo
- Desmophyllum eburneum* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum galapagense* Vaughan, 1906 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum gasti* Döderlein, 1913 = *Thalamophyllia gasti* (Döderlein, 1913)
- Desmophyllum incertum* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Desmophyllum ingens* Moseley, 1881 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum insignis* (Duncan, 1876) = *Javania insignis* Duncan, 1876
- Desmophyllum lamprotichum* Moseley, 1880 = *Javania lamprotichum* (Moseley, 1880)
- Desmophyllum nobile* Verrill, 1885 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum riisei* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Desmophyllum serpuliforme* Gravier, 1915 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Desmophyllum simplex* Verrill, 1870 = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Desmophyllum solidum* Portalès, 1871 = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Desmophyllum striatum*** Cairns, 1979 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Striated Cup Coral  
(S) Coral tazón estriado
- Desmophyllum tenuescens* Gardiner, 1899 = *Thalamophyllia tenuescens* (Gardiner, 1899)
- Desmophyllum vitreum* Alcock, 1898 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Devil-fish (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Devorador de hombres (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Dhaman (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Dhole (F): *Cuon alpinus*
- Dhole (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta*
- Diamante colidorado (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Diamante gargantiverde (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Diamante multicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Diamante pechizafiro (S): *Amazilia lactea*
- Diamante ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*
- Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
- Diaseris crista* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Fungiacyathus crispus* (Portalès, 1871)
- Diaseris distorta* (Michelin, 1842) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Diaseris fragilis* Alcock, 1893 = *Fungia fragilis* (Alcock, 1893)
- Diaseris freycineti* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
- Diaseris pulchella* Verrill, 1866 = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Diaseris pusilla* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Fungiacyathus pusillus* (Portalès, 1868)
- Dicerorhinus* spp. I** RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*** (G. Fischer, 1814) I  
RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hairy Rhinoceros,  
Sumatran Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte de Sumatra (F)  
Rhinocéros de Sumatra
- Diceros* spp. I** RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Diceros bicornis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I RHINOCEROTIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Black Rhinoceros, Browse Rhinoceros,  
Hook-lipped Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte negro (F)  
Rhinocéros noir
- Dichocoenia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II  
MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dichocoenia stellaris*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II  
MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elliptical Star Coral,  
Pancake Star Coral (S) Coral aplastado
- Dichocoenia stokesii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II  
MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elliptical Star Coral,  
Pineapple Coral (S) Coral piña (F) Corail étoile  
elliptique
- Dichopsammia* spp.** Song 1994 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Dichopsammia granulosa*** Song, 1994 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dicotyles tajacu* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pecari tajacu* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Dicranosaura bifurca crassicornis* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Furcifer bifidus* (Brongniart, 1800)
- Dicroglossus tigrinus* (Daudin, 1802) = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Dicroglossus tigrinus* Deckert, 1938 = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Didermocerus sumatrensis* (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* (G. Fischer, 1814)
- Dienton (S): *Pristis microdon*

- Dindon ocellé (F): *Meleagris ocellata*  
*Dinectus truncatus* Rafinesque, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Diopsittaca* spp. II** <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Diopsittaca nobilis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hahn's Macaw, Noble Macaw, Red-shouldered Macaw (S) Guacamayo enano, Guacamayo noble (F) Ara noble, Petit perruche-ara
- Diostedé pico acanelado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Diphyllodes* spp. II** PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Diphyllodes magnificus*** (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier magnifique
- Diphyllodes respublica*** (Bonaparte, 1850) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Wilson's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier républicain
- Diploastrea* spp.** Matthai 1914 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Diploastrea glaucopsis* (Dana, 1846) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Diploastrea heliopora*** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Diploastrea patula* (Dana, 1846) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Diplohelia eburnea* Koch, 1886 = *Schizoculina fissipara* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Diplohelia profunda* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Enallopsammia profunda* (Portalès, 1867)
- Diploria* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Diploria cerebriformis* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Diploria clivosa*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro verrugoso (F) Corail cerveau bosselé
- Diploria geographica* Whitfield, 1901 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Diploria labyrinthiformis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Common Brain Coral, Grooved Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro surcado (F) Cerveau de neptune
- Diploria mammosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Diploria stokesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Diploria strigosa*** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Symmetrical Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro parejo (F) Corail cerveau symétrique
- Dipneuste (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Dipnoo (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Dipsastrea solida* Blainville, 1830 = *Goniastrea edwardsi* Chevalier, 1972
- Dipsochelys abrupta* (Grandidier, 1868) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys arnoldi* Bour, 1982 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys daudinii* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys dussumieri* (Gray, 1831) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys elephantina* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys grandidieri* (Vaillant, 1885) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys hololissa* (Günther, 1877) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Discophus antongili* Guibé, 1978 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Discophus antongilii* (Grandidier, 1877) = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Discophus antongilii* Guibé, 1950 "1948" = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Discosura* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Discosura conversii*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Thorntail (S) Colacerda verde, Rabudito verde (F) Coquette à queue fine
- Discosura langsdorffi*** (Temminck, 1821) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Thorntail (S) Colacerda ventrinegra, Coqueta cola de Lira, Rabudito ventrinegro (F) Coquette de Langsdorff
- Discosura letitia*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery Thorntail (S) Rabudito cobrizo (F) Coquette de Létitia
- Discosura longicauda* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Discosura longicaudus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Discosura longicaudus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Racket-tailed Coquette (S) Coqueta cola raqueta, Rabudito de raquetas (F) Coquette à raquettes
- Discosura popelairii*** (DuBus & Gisignies, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wire-crested Thorntail (S) Colacerda crestuda, Rabudito crestado (F) Coquette de Popelaire
- Discotrochus dentatus* Alcock, 1902 = *Anthemiphyllia dentata* (Alcock, 1902)
- Discotrochus minimus* Yabe & Eguchi, 1937 = *Peponocyathus minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)
- Distichopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Distichopathes disticha*** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Distichopathes filix*** (Portalès, 1867) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Distichopora* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora allnutti* Wright, 1882 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
- Distichopora anceps*** Cairns, 1978 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora anomala*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora asulcata*** Cairns, 2005 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora barbadensis*** Pourtalès, 1874 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora borealis*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora brasseya* Wright, 1882 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864

- Distichopora breviserialis* Quelch, 1884 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
- Distichopora cervina*** Pourtalès, 1871 II  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Staghorn Hydrocoral (S) Hydrocoral cuerno de ciervo
- Distichopora cinnabarina* Nardo, 1844 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Distichopora coccinea*** Gray, 1860 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora conferta* Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
- Distichopora contorta*** Pourtalès, 1878 II  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora dispar*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora fisheri* Broch, 1942 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Distichopora foliacea*** Pourtalès, 1868 II  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora fragilis* Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
- Distichopora fulvacea* Michelin, 1862 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Distichopora gracilis*** Dana, 1846 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora granulosa* Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
- Distichopora irregularis*** Moseley, 1879 II  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora laevigranulosa*** Cairns, 1986 II  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora livida*** Tenison-Woods, 1880 II  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora milesii* Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
- Distichopora nitida*** Verrill, 1864 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora ochracea* Quelch, 1884 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
- Distichopora profunda*** Hickson & England, 1909 II  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora providentiae*** (Hickson & England, 1909) II  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora robusta*** Lindner, Cairns & Guzman, 2004 II  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora rosaliae*** Cairns, 1986 II  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora rosea* Kent, 1871 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Distichopora serpens*** Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora sulcata*** Pourtalès, 1867 II  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora uniserialis*** Cairns, 1986 II  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora vervoorti*** Cairns & Hoeksema, 1999 II  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora violacea*** (Pallas, 1766) II  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora yucatanensis*** Cairns, 1986 II  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Dob (F): *Uromastix acanthinura*
- Doederleinia irregularis* Gardiner, 1909 = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
- Doederleinia sluiteri* van der Horst, 1921 = *Sandalolitha dentata* Quelch, 1884
- Dogania guentheri* Gray, 1862 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Dogania subplana*** (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809) II  
TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malayan Softshell Turtle
- Dog, Asiatic Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- dog, Blue (E): *Lamna nasus*
- Dog, Bush (E): *Speothos venaticus*
- Dog, Indian Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- Dog, Red (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- Dog, Savannah (E): *Speothos venaticus*
- Dolphin, Amazon River (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Dolphin, Atlantic (E): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dolphin, Atlantic Humpbacked (E): *Sousa teuszii*
- Dolphin, Atlantic Spinner (E): *Stenella clymene*
- Dolphin, Atlantic Spotted (E): *Stenella frontalis*
- Dolphin, Atlantic White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- Dolphin, Australian Snubfin (E): *Orcaella heinssohni*
- Dolphin, Benguela (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
- Dolphin, Black (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Dolphin, Blackchin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- Dolphin, Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Dolphin, Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Dolphin, Bridled (E): *Stenella attenuata*
- Dolphin, Changjiang (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dolphin, Chilean (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Dolphin, Chinese Lake (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dolphin, Chinese White (E): *Sousa chinensis*
- Dolphin, Clymene (E): *Stenella clymene*
- Dolphin, Commerson's (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
- Dolphin, Common (E): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dolphin, Dusky (E): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
- Dolphin, Estuarine (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Dolphin, Euphrosyne (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
- Dolphin, Fraser's (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
- Dolphin, Ganges River (E): *Platanista gangetica*
- Dolphin, Grey (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Dolphin, Grey (E): *Grampus griseus*
- dolphin, Guiana (E): *Sotalia guianensis*
- Dolphin, Guianian River (E): *Sotalia guianensis*
- Dolphin, Heaviside's (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
- Dolphin, Hector's (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
- Dolphin, Helmet (E): *Stenella clymene*
- Dolphin, Hourglass (E): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
- Dolphin, Indian Ocean Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
- Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
- Dolphin, Indo-pacific Humpbacked (E): *Sousa chinensis*
- Dolphin, Irrawaddy (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
- Dolphin, La Plata River (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
- Dolphin, Long-beaked (E): *Stenella longirostris*
- Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
- Dolphin, Long-beaked Common (E): *Delphinus capensis*
- Dolphin, Long-snouted (E): *Stenella longirostris*

- Dolphin, Narrow-snouted (E): *Stenella attenuata*  
Dolphin, New Zealand (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*  
Dolphin, Northern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis borealis*  
Dolphin, Pacific (E): *Delphinus delphis*  
Dolphin, Pacific White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*  
Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted (E): *Stenella attenuata*  
Dolphin, Peale's (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*  
Dolphin, Piebald (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*  
Dolphin, Risso's (E): *Grampus griseus*  
Dolphin, Rough-toothed (E): *Steno bredanensis*  
Dolphins (E): *Delphinidae*  
Dolphin, Saddle-backed (E): *Delphinus delphis*  
Dolphin, Sarawak (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*  
Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*  
Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback (E): *Delphinus delphis*  
Dolphin, Snubfin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*  
Dolphin, Southern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis peronii*  
Dolphin, Spinner (E): *Stenella longirostris*  
Dolphins, River (E): *Platanistidae*  
Dolphins, River (E): *Iniidae*  
Dolphin, Striped (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*  
Dolphin, White-beaked (E): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*  
Dolphin, White-bellied (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*  
Dolphin, Whitefin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
Dolphin, White Flag (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
Dolphin, White-headed (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*  
Dolphin, Yangtze River (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*  
*Domicella albidinucha* Rothschild & Hartert, 1924 = *Lorius albidinucha* (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924)  
*Domicella amabilis* (Stresemann, 1931) = *Lorius hypoinochrous* G. R. Gray, 1859  
*Domicella chlorocercus* (Gould, 1856) = *Lorius chlorocercus* Gould, 1856  
*Domicella domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Domicella garrula* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lorius garrulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Domicella hypoinochroa* (G. R. Gray, 1859) = *Lorius hypoinochrous* G. R. Gray, 1859  
*Domicella lory* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lorius lory* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Domicella tibialis* (Sclater, 1871) = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Domoseris porosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)  
*Domoseris regularis* Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris scabra* Vaughan, 1907  
*Domoseris solida* Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)  
**Doricha spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
*Doricha bryantae* Lawrence, 1867 = *Calliphlox bryantae* (Lawrence, 1867)  
**Doricha eliza** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mexican Sheartail (S) Colibrí de Elisa, Tijereta yucateca (F) Colibri élise  
**Doricha enicura** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender Sheartail (S) Colibrí colirraró, Tijereta centroamericana (F) Colibri à queue singulière  
**Doryfera spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
**Doryfera johanna**e (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Lancebill (S) Colibrí picolanza menor, Pico lanza frentiazul (F) Porte-lance de Jeanne  
**Doryfera ludovica**e (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-fronted Lancebill (S) Colibrí picolanza mayor, Pico lanza frentiverde (F) Porte-lance de Louise  
Douc (F): *Pygathrix nemaeus*  
Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*  
Douroucouli (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*  
Douroucouli (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*  
Dove, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
Dove, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
*Dracaena* spp. Daudin, 1802 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Dracaena guianensis* Daudin, 1802 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Armoured Teyou, Croco-Teju, Four-foot Caiman, Guyanan Caiman Lizard, Jacuruxi (F) Dracène de Guyane, Lézard-caïman de Guyane  
*Dracaena paraguayensis* Amaral, 1950 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Paraguayan Caiman Lizard (F) Dracène du Paraguay, Lézard-caïman du Paraguay  
Dracène de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*  
Dracène du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*  
Dragón (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*  
Dragón de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*  
Dragon des Komodos (F): *Varanus komodoensis*  
Dragonfish (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
Dragon, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*  
**Drepanornis spp.** II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)  
**Drepanornis albertsi** Sclater, 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Sickbill, Buff-tailed Sickbill (F) Drépanornis d'Albertis, Paradisier d'Albertis  
**Drepanornis bruijnii** Oustalet, 1880 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale-billed Sickbill, White-billed Sickbill (F) Drépanornis de Bruijn, Paradisier à bec blanc  
Drépanornis d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertsi*  
Drépanornis de Bruijn (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*  
Drill (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*  
Drill (F): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*  
Drill (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*  
Drill (E): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*  
Droguera (F): *Papio hamadryas*  
*Dromus dromas* (L. Lea, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Dromedary Naiad, Dromedary Pearly Mussel  
Dryade à queue fourchue (F): *Thalurania furcata*  
Dryade couronnée (F): *Thalurania colombica*  
Dryade de Fanny (F): *Thalurania fannyi*  
Dryade de Waterton (F): *Thalurania watertonii*  
Dryade du Mexique (F): *Thalurania ridgwayi*  
Dryade glaucope (F): *Thalurania glaucopsis*  
**Dryocopus javensis** (Horsfield, 1821) I/NC PICIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Woodpecker (F) Pic à ventre blanc  
**Dryocopus javensis richardsi** Tristram, 1879 I PICIDAE (Aves) (E) Tristram's Woodpecker (S) Pito de vientre blanco de Corea, Pito ventriblanco de Corea (F) Pic à ventre blanc de Corée, Pic de Tristram  
**Dryotriorchis spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
**Dryotriorchis spectabilis** (Schlegel, 1863) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Serpent-Eagle,

- Congo Serpent-Eagle (S) *Águila culebrera colilarga*,  
Culebrera congoleña (F) *Aigle serpenteaire*, Serpenteaire  
du Congo
- Duc à aigrettes (F): *Lophostrix cristata*
- Duc à crinière (F): *Jubula lettii*
- Duck, Comb (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Duck, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*
- Duck, Muscovy (E): *Cairina moschata*
- Duck, New Zealand Brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*
- Duck, Pink-headed (E): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Duck, White-headed (E): *Oxyura leucocephala*
- Duck, White-winged (E): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Duck, White-winged Wood (E): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Dúcula de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*
- Ducula mindorensis** (Whitehead, 1896) I COLUMBIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro  
Zone-tailed Pigeon (S) Dúcula de Mindoro, Paloma de  
Mindoro (F) Carpophage de Mindoro, Pigeon de  
Mindoro
- Dugesia epicura* (Chamberlin, 1925) = *Brachypelma  
epicureanum* (Chamberlin, 1925)
- Dugong (S): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong (F): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong (S): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong (E): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong dugon** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I DUGONGIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Dugong, Sea Cow (S) Dugon, Dugong,  
Dugongo (F) Dugong
- Dugongo (S): *Dugong dugon*
- Duiker, Banded (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Duiker, Bay (E): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
- Duiker, Blue (E): *Philantomba monticola*
- duiker, Brooke's (E): *Cephalophus brookei*
- Duiker, Jentink's (E): *Cephalophus jentinki*
- Duiker, Ogilby's (E): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
- Duiker, Yellow-backed (E): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Duiker, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Duiquero azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*
- Duiquero bayo (S): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
- Duiquero cebrado (S): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Duiquero de Jentink (S): *Cephalophus jentinki*
- Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Duiquero de Ogilby (S): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
- Dumerilia madagascariensis* Grandidier, 1867 =  
*Erymnochelys madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Duncania barbadensis* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Gardineria  
paradoxa* (Portalès, 1868)
- Duncania capensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Paraconotrochus  
capense* (Gardiner, 1904)
- Duncanopsammia spp.** Wells 1936 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Duncanopsammia axifuga** (Milne Edwards & Haime,  
1848) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Whisker  
Coral
- Dunnart, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Dunnart, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
- Dunocyathus spp.** Tenison-Woods 1878 II  
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dunocyathus parasiticus** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II  
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dunocyathus wallaceae** Cairns, 2004 II  
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Dusicyon culpaeus* Molina, 1782 = *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
(Molina, 1782)
- Dusicyon griseus* Gray, 1837 = *Lycalopex griseus* (Gray,  
1837)
- Dusicyon gymnocercus* (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Lycalopex  
gymnocercus* (G. Fischer, 1814)
- Dusicyon thous* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Cerdocyon thous*  
(Linnaeus, 1766)
- Dynastes satanas* Moser, 1909 II SCARABAEIDAE  
(Insecta) (E) Satanas beetle (S) Escarabajo  
rompiefocos
- Dyscophus antongilii** Grandidier, 1877 I  
MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Tomato Frog (F)  
Crapaud rouge de Madagascar, Grenouille tomate
- Dyscophus antongilii* Boulenger, 1882 = *Dyscophus  
antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Dyscophus antongilii* var. *pallidus* Mocquard, 1895 =  
*Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Dyscophus insularis antongilii* Grandidier, 1872 =  
*Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Dyscophus insularis pallidus* Grandidier, 1872 =  
*Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Dyscophus insularis* var. *antongilii* Grandidier, 1877 =  
*Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Dyscophus insularis* var. *pallidus* Grandidier, 1877 =  
*Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Dyscophus sanguineus* Boettger, 1880 = *Dyscophus  
antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Dysnomia florentina curtisi* (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma  
curtisii* (Utterback, 1915)
- Dysnomia florentina walkeri* (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma  
walkeri* (Wilson & Clark, 1914)
- Dysnomia lefevrei* (Utterback, 1915) = *Epioblasma  
turgidula* (I. Lea, 1858)
- Dysnomia obliquata perobliqua* (Rafinesque, 1820) =  
*Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua* (Conrad, 1836)
- Dysnomia sampsonii* (I. Lea, 1861) = *Epioblasma  
sampsonii* (I. Lea, 1861)
- Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum* (Rafinesque, 1820) =  
*Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* (Reeve, 1865)
- Dysnomia torulosa rangiana* (Rafinesque, 1820) =  
*Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* (I. Lea, 1839)
- Dysnomia torulosa torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma  
torulosa torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Dysnomia turgidula* (I. Lea, 1858) = *Epioblasma turgidula*  
(I. Lea, 1858)
- Dziggetai (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Eagle, Adalbert's (E): *Aquila adalberti*
- Eagle, African (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
- Eagle, African Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
- Eagle, African Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
- Eagle, American Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*
- Eagle, Asian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
- Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
- Eagle, Bald (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Eagle, Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
- Eagle, Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii*

Eagle, Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*  
Eagle, Black-and-chestnut (E): *Oroaetus isidori*  
Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*  
Eagle, Black Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*  
Eagle, Bonelli's (E): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*  
Eagle, Booted (E): *Hieraaetus pennatus*  
Eagle, Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*  
Eagle, Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
Eagle, Crowned (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*  
Eagle, Crowned Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*  
Eagle, Eastern Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*  
Eagle, Golden (E): *Aquila chrysaetos*  
Eagle, Greater Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*  
Eagle, Great Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*  
Eagle, Grey Sea (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
Eagle, Guianan Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*  
Eagle, Gurney's (E): *Aquila gurneyi*  
Eagle, Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*  
Eagle, Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*  
Eagle, Indian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*  
Eagle, Indian Spotted (E): *Aquila hastata*  
Eagle, Isidor's (E): *Oroaetus isidori*  
Eagle, Lesser Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*  
Eagle, Lesser Spotted (E): *Aquila pomarina*  
Eagle, Little (E): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*  
Eagle, Long-crested (E): *Lophaetus occipitalis*  
Eagle, Martial (E): *Polemaetus bellicosus*  
Eagle, Monkey-eating (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
Eagle, New Guinea (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*  
Eagle, New Guinea Harpy (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*  
Eagle, Nicobar Serpent (E): *Spilornis klossi*  
Eagle-Owl, African (E): *Bubo africanus*  
Eagle-Owl, Akun (E): *Bubo leucostictus*  
Eagle-Owl, Banded (E): *Bubo shelleyi*  
Eagle-Owl, Barred (E): *Bubo sumatranus*  
Eagle-Owl, Cape (E): *Bubo capensis*  
Eagle-Owl, Dusky (E): *Bubo coromandus*  
Eagle-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Bubo bubo*  
Eagle-Owl, Forest (E): *Bubo nipalensis*  
Eagle-Owl, Fraser's (E): *Bubo poensis*  
Eagle-Owl, Giant (E): *Bubo lacteus*  
Eagle-Owl, Greyish (E): *Bubo cinerascens*  
Eagle-Owl, Lesser (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's (E): *Bubo capensis*  
Eagle-Owl, Milky (E): *Bubo lacteus*  
Eagle-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
Eagle-Owl, Mountain (E): *Bubo capensis*  
Eagle-Owl, Pharaoh (E): *Bubo ascalaphus*  
Eagle-Owl, Philippine (E): *Bubo philippensis*  
Eagle-Owl, Shelley's (E): *Bubo shelleyi*  
Eagle-Owl, Sooty (E): *Bubo leucostictus*  
Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied (E): *Bubo nipalensis*  
Eagle-Owl, Spotted (E): *Bubo africanus*  
Eagle-owl, Usambara (E): *Bubo vosseleri*  
Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's (E): *Bubo lacteus*  
Eagle, Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
Eagle, Red-backed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*  
Eagle, River (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*  
Eagle, Rufous-bellied (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii*  
Eagles, Hawks, (E): *Accipitridae*  
Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*  
Eagle, Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*  
Eagle, Spanish Imperial (E): *Aquila adalberti*  
Eagle, Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*  
Eagle, Steppe (E): *Aquila nipalensis*  
Eagle, Tawny (E): *Aquila rapax*  
Eagle, Verreaux's (E): *Aquila verreauxii*  
Eagle, Wahlberg's (E): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*  
Eagle, Wedge-tailed (E): *Aquila audax*  
Eagle, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*  
Eagle, White-headed (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
Eagle, White-headed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*  
Eagle, White-shouldered (E): *Aquila adalberti*  
Eagle, White-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
Eared-Pheasant, Brown (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
Eared-Pheasant, White (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
Echidna, Attenborough's (E): *Zaglossus attenboroughi*  
Echidna, Barton's (E): *Zaglossus bartoni*  
Echidna, Long-beaked (E): *Zaglossus bruijni*  
Echidna, Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijni*  
Echidna, New Guinea Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijni*  
Echidna *russellii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) = *Daboia russellii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)  
Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus bruijni*  
Echidné de Bruijn (F): *Zaglossus bruijni*  
Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Zaglossus bruijni*  
Echidnos narilargos (S): *Zaglossus bruijni*  
Echinomorpha *nishihirai* (Veron, 1990) = *Echinophyllia nishihirai* Veron, 1990  
**Echinophyllia spp.** Klunzinger 1879 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Echinophyllia aspera** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Flat Lettuce Coral  
**Echinophyllia costata** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Echinophyllia echinata** (Kent, 1871) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Echinophyllia echinoporoides** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
Echinophyllia *lacera* (Verrill, 1864) = *Oxypora lacera* (Verrill, 1864)  
**Echinophyllia maxima** Moll & Best, 1984 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Echinophyllia nishihirai** Veron, 1990 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Echinophyllia orpheensis** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Echinophyllia patula** (Hodgson & Ross, 1982) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Echinophyllia pectinata** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Echinophyllia taylorae** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Echinophyllia tosaensis** (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Echinopora spp.** Lamarck 1816 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Echinopora ashmorensis*** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Echinopora carduus* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Echinopora concamerata* (Forskål, 1775) = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Echinopora concinna* Verrill, 1901 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora ehrenbergii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Echinopora elegans* Verrill, 1901 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora flexuosa* Verrill, 1864 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora forskaliana*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora fruticulosa*** Klunzinger, 1879 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora gemmacea*** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hedgehog Coral
- Echinopora glabra* Chevalier, 1975 = *Echinopora mammiformis* (Nemenzo, 1959)
- Echinopora helli* Rousseau, 1854 = *Echinopora hirsutissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Echinopora hirsutissima*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora horrida*** Dana, 1846 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora irregularis*** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora lamellosa*** (Esper, 1791) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leafy Hedgehog Coral
- Echinopora litae* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora magna* Gardiner, 1904 = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Echinopora mammiformis*** (Nemenzo, 1959) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora pacificus*** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora reflexa* Dana, 1846 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora robusta*** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora rosularia* Lamarck, 1816 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora rousseaui* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Echinopora solidior* Gardiner, 1904 = *Echinopora hirsutissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Echinopora solidior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Echinopora striatula* Studer, 1877 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora taylorae* (Veron, 2000) = *Echinophyllia taylorae* Veron, 2000
- Echinopora tertia* Gardiner, 1904 = *Echinopora hirsutissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Echinopora tiranensis*** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora undulata* Dana, 1846 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Eclectus* spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Eclectus roratus*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eclectus Parrot (S) Loro eclético (F) Grand Eclectus
- Écureuil de Deppe (F): *Sciurus deppei*
- Écureuil de Raffles (F): *Ratufa affinis*
- Écureuil des pins (F): *Sciurus deppei*
- Écureuil géant commun (F): *Ratufa affinis*
- Écureuil géant de Ceylan (F): *Ratufa macroura*
- Écureuil géant de l'Inde (F): *Ratufa indica*
- Écureuil géant de Malaisie (F): *Ratufa bicolor*
- Écureuil géant gris (F): *Ratufa macroura*
- Edmi (F): *Gazella cuvieri*
- Eel (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, Common (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, European (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, River (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, Silver (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, Sing (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, Weed (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, Yellow (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Effraie africaine (F): *Tyto alba*
- Effraie de Manus (F): *Tyto manusi*
- Effraie de Minahassa (F): *Tyto inexpectata*
- Effraie des Célèbes (F): *Tyto rosenbergii*
- Effraie des clochers (F): *Tyto alba*
- Effraie De Soumagne (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
- Effraie De Soumagne (F): *Tytonidae*
- Effraie des Tanimbar (F): *Tyto sororcula*
- Effraie de Taliabu (F): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
- Effraie d'Hispaniola (F): *Tyto glaucops*
- Effraie dorée (F): *Tyto aurantia*
- Effraie du Cap (F): *Tyto capensis*
- Effraie masquée (F): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
- Effraie ombrée (F): *Tyto tenebricosa*
- Effraie piquetée (F): *Tyto multipunctata*
- Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
- Egg-eater, Indian (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
- Eguchipsammia* spp.** Cairns 1994 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia cornucopia*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia fistula*** (Alcock, 1902) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia gaditana*** (Duncan, 1873) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia japonica*** (Rehberg, 1892) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia serpentina*** (Vaughan, 1907) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia strigosa*** Cairns, 2000 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia wellsii*** (Eguchi, 1968) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eira barbara*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tayra (S) Cabeza de viejo, Gato cutarra, Gato negro, Hurón mayor, Manco, Taira, Tejón, Tolumuco, Ucati, Ulamá (F) Tayra

- Elachistodon (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*  
*Elachistodon westermanni* Reinhardt, 1863 II  
 COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Egg-eater, Indian Egg-eating Snake, Westermann's Snake (S) Culebra comedora de huevos, Culebra tragahuevos india (F) Couleuvre de Westermann, Elachistodon, Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique, Mangeur d'oeufs indien, Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann
- Élançon blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*  
 Elanio australiano (S): *Elanus axillaris*  
 Elanio azul (S): *Elanus caeruleus*  
 Elanio bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*  
 Elanio blanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*  
 Elanio chico (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*  
 Elanio común (S): *Elanus caeruleus*  
 Elanio del Mississipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*  
 Elanio enano (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*  
 Elanio escrito (S): *Elanus scriptus*  
 Elanio golondrina (S): *Chelictinia riocourii*  
 Elanio maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*  
 Elanio muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*  
 Élanion à queue blanche (F): *Elanus leucurus*  
 Élanion blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*  
 Élanion d'Australie (F): *Elanus axillaris*  
 Élanion lettré (F): *Elanus scriptus*  
 Élanion naucler (F): *Chelictinia riocourii*  
 Élanion perle (F): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*  
 Elanio plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*  
 Elanio tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Elanoides spp.** Vieillot, 1818 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
**Elanoides forficatus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>27</sup>  
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) American Swallow-tailed Kite, Swallow-tailed Kite (S) Elanio tijereta, Gavilán tijereta, Milano tijereta (F) Milan à queue fourchue  
*Elanoides riocourii* Vieillot, 1822 = *Chelictinia riocourii* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Elanus spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
**Elanus axillaris** (Latham, 1801) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Black-shouldered Kite, Black-shouldered Kite (S) Elanio australiano (F) Élanion d'Australie  
**Elanus caeruleus** (Desfontaines, 1789) II <sup>27</sup>  
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-shouldered Kite, Black-winged Kite (S) Elanio azul, Elanio común (F) Élançon blanc, Élanion blanc  
*Elanus caeruleus leucurus* (Desfontaines, 1789) = *Elanus leucurus* (Vieillot, 1818)  
**Elanus leucurus** (Vieillot, 1818) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Kite (S) Elanio blanco, Elanio maromero, Gavilán maromero, Milano coliblanco (F) Élanion à queue blanche  
*Elanus notatus* Gould, 1838 = *Elanus axillaris* (Latham, 1801)  
*Elanus riocourii* (Vieillot, 1822) = *Chelictinia riocourii* (Vieillot, 1822)  
**Elanus scriptus** Gould, 1842 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Letter-winged Kite (S) Elanio escrito (F) Élanion lettré  
 Elaphe de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Elatopathes spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Elatopathes abietina** (Pourtalès, 1874) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Spear Black Coral (S) Coral de lanza  
 Electra (S): *Peponocephala electra*  
 Elefante africano (S): *Loxodonta africana*  
 Elefante asiático (S): *Elephas maximus*  
 Elefante marino del sur (S): *Mirounga leonina*  
 Elefantes marinos (S): *Mirounga leonina*  
 Éléphant africain (F): *Loxodonta africana*  
 Elephant, African (E): *Loxodonta africana*  
 Elephant, African Savannah (E): *Loxodonta africana*  
 Elephant, Asian (E): *Elephas maximus*  
 Éléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana*  
 Éléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus*  
 Éléphant De Mer Du Sud (F): *Mirounga leonina*  
 Éléphant de mer méridional (F): *Mirounga leonina*  
 Éléphant d'Inde (F): *Elephas maximus*  
 Elephant, Indian (E): *Elephas maximus*
- Elephas maximus** Linnaeus, 1758 I ELEPHANTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant (S) Elefante asiático (F) Éléphant d'Asie, Éléphant d'Inde  
 Elk (E): *Cervus elaphus*
- Elvira spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
**Elvira chionura** (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda elvira (F) Colibri elvire  
**Elvira cupreiceps** (Lawrence, 1867) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery-headed Emerald (S) Esmeralda capiroxada (F) Colibri à tête cuivrée  
 Emerald, Andean (E): *Amazilia franciae*  
 Emerald, Blue-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
 Emerald, Chiribiquete (E): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*  
 Emerald, Coppery (E): *Chlorostilbon russatus*  
 Emerald, Coppery-headed (E): *Elvira cupreiceps*  
 Emerald, Cozumel (E): *Chlorostilbon forficatus*  
 Emerald, Cuban (E): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*  
 Emerald, Fork-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*  
 Emerald, Garden (E): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*  
 Emerald, Glittering-bellied (E): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*  
 Emerald, Glittering-throated (E): *Amazilia fimbriata*  
 Emerald, Golden-crowned (E): *Chlorostilbon auriceps*  
 Emerald, Green-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon alicia*  
 Emerald, Hispaniolan (E): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*  
 Emerald, Honduran (E): *Amazilia luciae*  
 Emerald, Narrow-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*  
 Emerald, Plain-bellied (E): *Amazilia leucogaster*  
 Emerald, Puerto Rican (E): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*  
 Emerald, Rondônia (E): *Amazilia rondoniae*  
 Emerald, Sapphire-spangled (E): *Amazilia lactea*  
 Emerald, Short-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
 Emerald, Versicolored (E): *Amazilia versicolor*  
 Emerald, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia candida*  
 Emerald, White-chested (E): *Amazilia brevirostris*  
 Emerald, White-tailed (E): *Elvira chionura*  
 Émeraude alicia (F): *Chlorostilbon alicia*  
 Émeraude à queue courte (F): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*  
 Émeraude à queue étroite (F): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*  
 Émeraude cuivrée (F): *Chlorostilbon russatus*



- Émeraude de Canivet (F): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*  
 Émeraude de Porto Rico (F): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*  
 Émeraude de Ricord (F): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*  
 Émeraude d'Hispaniola (F): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*  
 Émeraude d'Olivares (F): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*  
 Émeraude du Panama (F): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*  
 Émeraude orvert (F): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
 Émeraude splendide (F): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*  
 Emouchel des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*  
*Emyda ceylonensis* Gray, 1855 = *Lissemys punctata*  
 (Lacépède, 1788)  
*Emyda ceylonensis* Gray, 1856 = *Lissemys ceylonensis*  
 (Gray, 1856)  
*Emyda dura* Anderson, 1876 = *Lissemys punctata*  
 (Lacépède, 1788)  
*Emyda fuscomaculata* Gray, 1873 = *Lissemys scutata*  
 (Peters, 1868)  
*Emyda granosa* (Schoepff, 1801) = *Lissemys punctata*  
 (Lacépède, 1788)  
*Emyda scutata* Peters, 1868 = *Lissemys scutata* (Peters,  
 1868)  
*Emyda vittata* Peters, 1854 = *Lissemys punctata*  
 (Lacépède, 1788)  
 Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*  
 Émyde d'Annam (F): *Mauremys annamensis*  
 émyde en toit (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
 Émyde fluviale indienne (F): *Batagur baska*  
 Émyde géante de Borneo (F): *Orlitia borneensis*  
 Émyde indienne à trois carènes (F): *Melanochelys*  
*tricarinata*  
 Émyde ocellée de Birmanie (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
 Émyde peinte de Bornéo (F): *Batagur borneoensis*  
 Émyde tricarénée (F): *Pangshura tecta*  
***Emydoidea blandingii*** (Holbrook, 1838) || EMYDIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Blanding's Turtle  
*Emydoidea blandingii* Conant & Collins 1991 = *Emydoidea*  
*blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)  
*Emydoidea blandingii* Ernst & Lovich 2009 = *Emydoidea*  
*blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)  
*Emydoidea blandingii* Gray 1870 = *Emydoidea blandingii*  
 (Holbrook, 1838)  
*Emydoidea blandingii* Loveridge & Williams 1957 =  
*Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)  
*Emydura inspectata* Glauert, 1954 = *Pseudemydura*  
*umbrina* Siebenrock, 1901  
*Emys amazonica* Spix, 1824 = *Podocnemis expansa*  
 (Schweigger, 1812)  
*Emys arrau* Schinz, 1833 = *Podocnemis expansa*  
 (Schweigger, 1812)  
*Emys baska* Gray, 1831 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)  
*Emys batagur* Gray, 1831 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)  
*Emys bealii* Gray, 1834 = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)  
*Emys belangeri* Lesson, 1831 = *Melanochelys trijuga*  
 (Schweigger, 1812)  
*Emys bennettii* Gray, 1844 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray,  
 1834)  
*Emys berardii* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 =  
*Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847  
*Emys bermorei* Blyth, 1859 = *Morenia ocellata* (Duméril  
 & Bibron, 1835)  
*Emys biguttata* Say, 1824 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
 (Schoepff, 1801)  
*Emys bipunctata* Gray, 1830 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
 (Schoepff, 1801)  
*Emys blandingii* Blanchard 1923 = *Emydoidea blandingii*  
 (Holbrook, 1838)  
*Emys blandingii* Boulenger 1889 = *Emydoidea blandingii*  
 (Holbrook, 1838)  
*Emys blandingii* Conant 1938 = *Emydoidea blandingii*  
 (Holbrook, 1838)  
*Emys blandingii* Spinks & Schaffer 2009 = *Emydoidea*  
*blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)  
*Emys blandingii* Strauch 1862 = *Emydoidea blandingii*  
 (Holbrook, 1838)  
*Emys borneoensis* Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Batagur*  
*borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)  
*Emys carolinae fusca* Gray, 1830 = *Glyptemys*  
*muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)  
*Emys cayannensis* Schweigger, 1812 = *Podocnemis*  
*unifilis* Troschel, 1848  
*Emys cayennensis* Schweigger, 1812 = *Podocnemis*  
*erythrocephala* (Spix, 1824)  
*Emys concentrica* (Dumeril & Bibron 1835) = *Malaclemys*  
*terrapin* Schoepff, 1793  
*Emys concentrica* (Dumeril & Bibron 1854) = *Malaclemys*  
*terrapin* Schoepff, 1793  
*Emys crassicollis* Gray, 1831 = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*  
 (Gray, 1831)  
*Emys cuoro* Schweigger, 1812 = *Cuora amboinensis*  
 (Daudin, 1801)  
*Emys dentata* Gray, 1831 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)  
*Emys dermatemys* Duméril & Bocourt, 1888 =  
*Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847  
*Emys dhongoka* Gray, 1834 = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray,  
 1835)  
*Emys dhor* Gray 1830 = *Cyclemys dentata* (Gray, 1831)  
*Emys dumeriliana* Schweigger, 1812 = *Peltocephalus*  
*dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)  
*Emys duvaucelii* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Batagur*  
*dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)  
*Emys erythrocephala* Spix, 1824 = *Podocnemis*  
*erythrocephala* (Spix, 1824)  
*Emys expansa* Schweigger, 1812 = *Podocnemis expansa*  
 (Schweigger, 1812)  
*Emys flavonigra* Lesson, 1831 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray,  
 1831)  
*Emys guttata* Gray, 1832 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray,  
 1831)  
*Emys hamiltonii* Gray, 1831 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray,  
 1831)  
*Emys hasseltii* Boie in Fitzinger, 1826 = *Cyclemys dentata*  
 (Gray, 1831)  
*Emys herrmanni* Schweigger, 1812 = *Malayemys*  
*subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)  
*Emys icterocephala* Spix in Gray, 1830 = *Peltocephalus*  
*dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)  
*Emys inscripta* Gray, 1831 = *Glyptemys insculpta*  
 (LeConte, 1829)  
*Emys japonica* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 =  
*Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)

- Emys kachuga* Gray, 1831 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys kinosternoides* Gray, 1831 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Emys kuhlii* Gray, 1831 = *Psammobates oculifer* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Emys lesueurii* Gray, 1830 = *Graptemys geographica* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Emys lineata* Gray, 1831 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys macrocephala* Spix, 1824 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys macrocephalus* (Gray 1844) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Emys megacephala* Holbrook, 1836 = *Graptemys geographica* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Emys muticus* Cantor, 1842 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Emys nigra* Blyth, 1855 = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys nigricans* Gray, 1834 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Emys nuchalis* Blyth, 1863 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Emys ocellata* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Morenia ocellata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
- Emys picquotii* Lesson, 1831 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys platynota* Gray, 1834 = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
- Emys pseudogeographica* Gray, 1831 = *Graptemys pseudogeographica* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys reevesii* Gray, 1831 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys schneideri* Schweigger, 1812 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Emys sebae* Gray, 1831 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys siamensis* Gray in Bocourt, 1866 = *Heosemys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903)
- Emys sinensis* Gray, 1834 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
- Emys speciosa* Gray, 1831 = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
- Emys spinosa* Bell, 1830 = *Heosemys spinosa* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys subtrijuga* Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Emys tecta* Gray, 1831 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys tecta intermedia* Gray, 1831 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
- Emys tentoria* Gray, 1834 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
- Emys tetraonyx* Temminck & Schlegel, 1833 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys thermalis* Lesson, 1830 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys thurjii* Gray 1831 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys thuryi* Gray 1830 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys tracaxa* Spix, 1824 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys trigibbosa* Lesson, 1831 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
- Emys trijuga* Schweigger, 1812 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Emys trivittata* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
- Emys twentei* Taylor 1943 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Emys vulgaris japonica* Temminck and Schlegel, 1838 = *Mauremys japonica* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1835)
- Emys vulgaris picta* Gray, 1831 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Enallopsammia** spp. Michelotti 1871 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Enallopsammia adminicularis* (Rehberg, 1892) =  
*Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Enallopsammia amphelioides* (Alcock, 1902) =  
*Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Enallopsammia marenzelleri* Zibrowius, 1973 =  
*Enallopsammia pusilla* (Alcock, 1902)
- Enallopsammia micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834) =  
*Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Enallopsammia profunda** (Pourtalès, 1867) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Enallopsammia pusilla** (Alcock, 1902) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Enallopsammia rostrata** (Pourtalès, 1878) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Beaked Cup  
Coral (S) Coral pocillo curvo
- Endhelia japonica* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =  
*Crypthelia japonica* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Endocyathopora** spp. Cairns 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Endocyathopora laticostata** Cairns, 1989 II  
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopachys** spp. Lonsdale 1845 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopachys australiae* Tenison-Woods, 1878 =  
*Platyrochus hastatus* Dennant, 1902
- Endopachys bulbosa** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopachys grayi** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopachys japonicum* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 =  
*Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Endopachys oahense* Vaughan, 1907 = *Endopachys grayi*  
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Endopachys vauhani* Durham, 1947 = *Endopachys grayi*  
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Endopachys weberi* Alcock, 1902 = *Endopachys grayi*  
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Endopsammia** spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopsammia philippensis** Milne Edwards & Haime,  
1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopsammia pourtalesi** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Endopsammia regularis** (Gardiner, 1899) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Engoulevent d'Europe (F): *Aegolius funereus*

- Enhydra spp.** Fleming, 1822 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Enhydra lutris** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sea Otter (S) Nutria del Kamtchatka, Nutria marina (F) Loutre de mer
- Enhydra lutris nereis** (Merriam, 1904) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) California Sea Otter, Southern Sea Otter (S) Nutria de mar californiana (F) Loutre de mer de Californie, Loutre de mer méridionale
- Enicognathus spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Enicognathus ferrugineus** (Müller, 1776) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Austral Conure, Austral Parakeet (S) Cotorra austral, Cotorra cachaña (F) Conure magellanique, Perruche émeraude
- Enicognathus leptorhynchus** (King, 1831) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Conure, Slender-billed Parakeet (S) Cotorra choroy (F) Conure à long bec, Perruche à bec gracile
- Enigmopora spp.** Ditlev, 2003 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Enigmopora darveliensi** Ditlev, 2003 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ensifera spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Ensifera ensifera** (Boissonneau, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sword-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí picoespada (F) Colibri porte-épée
- Ensirostris melleri* Gray, 1865 = *Triceros melleri* (Gray, 1865)
- Entelle (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Entelle de Pagi (F): *Simias concolor*
- Entelle dorée (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Entelle pileuse (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Enyaliosaurus palearis* = *Ctenosaura palearis* Stejneger, 1899
- Enygrus asper* (Günther, 1877) = *Candoia aspera* (Günther, 1877)
- Enygrus australis* (Montrousier, 1860) = *Candoia bibroni* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Enygrus bibroni* Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Candoia bibroni* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Enygrus carinatus* Boettger, 1898 = *Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)
- Enygrus carinatus paulsoni* Stull, 1956 = *Candoia paulsoni* (Stull, 1956)
- Enygrus carinatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)
- Enygrus carinatus* var. *superciliosus* Kinghorn, 1928 = *Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)
- Enygrus gularis* (Peters, 1860) = *Trachyboa gularis* Peters, 1860
- Enygrus regius* (Shaw, 1802) = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
- Enygrus superciliosus* Günther, 1863 = *Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)
- Enygrus superciliosus* Günther, 1863 = *Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)
- Eolophus spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II <sup>29</sup> CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Eolophus roseicapilla** (Vieillot, 1817) II <sup>29</sup> CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Galah, Roseate Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa rosada (F) Cacatoès rosalbin
- Eos spp.** Wagler, 1832 I/II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Eos bornea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eos rubra* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eos cyanogenia** Bonaparte, 1850 II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Biak Red Lory, Black-winged Lory (S) Lori alinegro (F) Lori à joues bleues
- Eos fuscata* Blyth, 1858 = *Pseudeos fuscata* (Blyth, 1858)
- Eos goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 = *Eos rubra* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eos histrio** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-and-blue Lory (S) Lori de Sangir (F) Lori arlequin
- Eos reticulata** (S. Müller, 1841) II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-streaked Lory (S) Lori de las Tanimbar (F) Lori réticulé
- Eos rubra** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Lory, Red Lory (S) Lori rojo (F) Lori écarlate
- Eos semilarvata** Bonaparte, 1850 II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-eared Lory (S) Lori de Seram (F) Lori masqué
- Eos squamata** (Boddaert, 1783) II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Red Lory, Violet-necked Lory (S) Lori escamoso (F) Lori écaillé
- Epaulard (F): *Orcinus orca*
- Epaulard pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
- Éperonnier chinquis (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Éperonnier de Bornéo (F): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
- Éperonnier de Germain (F): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Éperonnier de Hardwick (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier de Malaisie (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier de Palawan (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Éperonnier gris (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Éperonnier malais (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier Napoléon (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Épervier à collier interrompu (F): *Accipiter collaris*
- Épervier à collier roux (F): *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*
- Épervier à gorge grise (F): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Épervier à pieds courts (F): *Accipiter brevipes*
- Épervier à poitrine rousse (F): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
- Épervier à queue tachetée (F): *Accipiter trinotatus*
- Épervier besra (F): *Accipiter virgatus*
- Épervier bicolore (F): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Épervier brun (F): *Accipiter striatus*
- Épervier de Cooper (F): *Accipiter cooperii*
- Épervier de Cuba (F): *Accipiter gundlachi*
- Épervier de Frances (F): *Accipiter francesii*
- Épervier de Hartlaub (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
- Épervier de Horsfield (F): *Accipiter soloensis*
- Épervier de l'Ovampo (F): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Épervier de Madagascar (F): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
- Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne (F): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Épervier des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter nanus*
- Épervier des Nicobar (F): *Accipiter butleri*
- Épervier d'Europe (F): *Accipiter nisus*
- Épervier du Japon (F): *Accipiter gularis*
- Épervier menu (F): *Accipiter rufiventris*
- Épervier minule (F): *Accipiter minullus*
- Épervier nain (F): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Épervier pie (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
- Épervier shikra (F): *Accipiter badius*

- Ephialtes balli* Hume, 1873 = *Otus balli* (Hume, 1873)  
*Ephialtes brucei* Hume, 1873 = *Otus brucei* (Hume, 1873)  
*Ephialtes elegans* Cassin, 1852 = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)  
*Ephialtes grammicus* Gosse, 1847 = *Pseudoscops grammicus* (Gosse, 1847)  
*Ephialtes sagittatus* Cassin, 1848 = *Otus sagittatus* (Cassin, 1848)  
*Ephialtes spilocephalus* Blyth, 1846 = *Otus spilocephalus* (Blyth, 1846)  
*Ephialtes watsonii* Cassin, 1848 = *Otus watsonii* (Cassin, 1848)  
*Epicarsius cupreus* Fischer, 1856 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849  
*Epicarsius cupreus* Fischer, 1856 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Epiceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870) = *Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870)  
***Epicrates* spp. I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia)**  
***Epicrates alvarezii*** Abalos, Baez & Nader, 1964 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)  
***Epicrates angulifer*** Bibron, 1840 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Boa, Cuban Tree Boa (S) Boa de Cuba, Maja de Sta. María (F) Boa de Cuba  
***Epicrates assisi*** Machado, 1945 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)  
***Epicrates cenchria*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rainbow Boa (S) Boa irisada (F) Aboma, Boa arc-en-ciel  
*Epicrates cenchria alvarezii* Abalos, Baez & Nader, 1964 = *Epicrates alvarezii* Abalos, Baez & Nader, 1964  
*Epicrates cenchria alvarezii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Epicrates cenchria assisi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Epicrates cenchria assisi* Machado, 1945 = *Epicrates assisi* Machado, 1945  
*Epicrates cenchria barbouri* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Epicrates cenchria barbouri* Stull, 1938 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849  
*Epicrates cenchria cenchria* Amaral, 1930 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Epicrates cenchria cenchria* Perez-Santos & Moreno, 1988 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Epicrates cenchria* Chippaux, 1986 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Epicrates cenchria crassus* Amaral, 1929 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862  
*Epicrates cenchria crassus* Cope, 1862 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862  
*Epicrates cenchria gagei* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Epicrates cenchria gagei* Stull, 1938 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Epicrates cenchria hygrophilus* Amaral, 1954 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Epicrates cenchria hygrophilus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Epicrates cenchria maurus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849  
*Epicrates cenchria maurus* McDiarmid, Campbell & Toure, 1999 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849  
*Epicrates cenchria maurus* Perez-Santos & Moreno, 1988 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849  
*Epicrates cenchria maurus* Stull, 1935 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849  
*Epicrates cenchria polylepis* Amaral, 1935 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862  
*Epicrates cenchria polylepis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Epicrates cenchria* Wagler, 1830 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Epicrates cenchria xerophilus* Amaral, 1954 = *Epicrates assisi* Machado, 1945  
*Epicrates cenchria xerophilus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Epicrates cenchria xerophilus* Peters & Orejas-Miranda, 1970 = *Epicrates assisi* Machado, 1945  
*Epicrates cenchris* Dumeril & Bibron, 1844 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
***Epicrates chrysogaster*** (Cope, 1871) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Islands Boa, Turks Islands Boa (F) Boa de l'île Turques  
***Epicrates crassus*** Cope, 1862 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Epicrates crassus* Lema, 2002 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862  
*Epicrates cupreus* (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
***Epicrates exsul*** Netting & Goin, 1944 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Abaco Island Boa (F) Boa de l'île Abaco  
***Epicrates fordii*** (Günther, 1861) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ford's Boa (F) Boa de Ford  
***Epicrates gracilis*** (Fischer, 1888) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Haitian Vine Boa, Hispaniolan Boa (F) Boa arboricole gracile, Boa d'Hispaniola  
*Epicrates gracilis monensis* (Fischer, 1888) = *Epicrates monensis* Zenneck, 1898  
***Epicrates inornatus*** (Reinhardt, 1843) I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Puerto Rican Boa, Yellow Tree Boa (S) Boa de Puerto Rico (F) Boa de Porto Rico, Boa sobre  
*Epicrates inornatus fordii* (Reinhardt, 1843) = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)  
*Epicrates inornatus granti* (Reinhardt, 1843) = *Epicrates monensis* Zenneck, 1898  
*Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Epicrates maurus* Chippaux, 1986 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849  
*Epicrates maurus colombianus* Matz, 2004 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849  
*Epicrates maurus Gorzula & Seiliaris*, 1998 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849  
*Epicrates maurus guayanensis* Matz, 2004 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849  
*Epicrates maurus maurus* Matz, 2004 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849  
***Epicrates monensis*** Zenneck, 1898 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mona Island Boa, Virgin Islands Tree Boa (F) Boa de l'île Mona, Boa de Mona  
*Epicrates relicquus* Barbour & Shreve, 1935 = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)

- Epicrates sabogae* Barbour, 1906 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Epicrates striatus*** (Fischer, 1856) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fischer's Tree Boa, Haitian Boa (F) Boa d'Haïti
- Epicrates striatus chrysogaster* (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
- Epicrates striatus relicquus* (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
- Epicrates subflavus*** Stejneger, 1901 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jamaican Boa (S) Boa de Jamaica (F) Boa de la Jamaïque
- Epicrates versicolor* Steindachner, 1863 = *Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
- Epimachus* spp.** Cuvier 1817 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Epimachus albertisi* (Sclater, 1873) = *Drepanornis albertisi* Sclater, 1873
- Epimachus bruijnii* (Oustalet, 1880) = *Drepanornis bruijnii* Oustalet, 1880
- Epimachus fastuosus*** (Hermann, 1783) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Sickbill (F) Epimaque fastueux, Paradisier fastueux
- Epimachus meyeri*** Finsch, 1885 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Sickbill (F) Epimaque de Mayer, Paradisier de Mayer
- Epimaque de Mayer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
- Epimaque fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
- Epioblasma curtisii* (Utterback, 1915) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Curtis' Pearly Mussel, Curtis' Riffleshell
- Epioblasma florentina* (I. Lea, 1857) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Yellow Blossom, Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel, Yellow Riffleshell
- Epioblasma florentina curtisii* = *Epioblasma curtisii* (Utterback, 1915)
- Epioblasma florentina curtisi* (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma curtisii* (Utterback, 1915)
- Epioblasma florentina walkeri* (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma walkeri* (Wilson & Clark, 1914)
- Epioblasma lefevrei* (Utterback, 1915) = *Epioblasma turgidula* (I. Lea, 1858)
- Epioblasma obliquata perobliqua* (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua* (Conrad, 1836)
- Epioblasma rangiana* (I. Lea, 1839) = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* (I. Lea, 1839)
- Epioblasma sampsonii* (I. Lea, 1861) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Sampson's Naiad, Sampson's Pearly Mussel, Sampson's Riffleshell, Wabash Riffleshell
- Epioblasma sulcata* (I. Lea, 1829) I/NC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
- Epioblasma sulcata delicata* (I. Lea, 1829) = *Epioblasma sulcata* (I. Lea, 1829)
- Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua* (Conrad, 1836) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) White Catspaw
- Epioblasma torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820) I/II/NC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tubercled Blossom
- Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* (Reeve, 1865) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Green Blossom, Green-blossom Pearly Mussel, Green Riffle Shell
- Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* (I. Lea, 1839) II UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Northern Riffleshell, Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel
- Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tubercled Blossom, Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tubercled Riffle Shell
- Epioblasma turgidula* (I. Lea, 1858) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Turgid Blossom, Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel, Turgid Riffle Shell
- Epioblasma walkeri* (Wilson & Clark, 1914) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Brown-blossom Naiad, Brown-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tan Riffleshell
- Epipedobate andin (F): *Ameerega andina*
- Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
- Epipedobate bolivien (F): *Ameerega boliviana*
- Epipedobate brillant (F): *Oophaga speciosa*
- Epipedobate calisterne (F): *Ameerega pulchripecta*
- Epipedobate de Bolivie (F): *Ameerega boliviana*
- Epipedobate de Boulenger (F): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Epipedobate de Myers (F): *Allobates myersi*
- Epipedobate de Peters (F): *Ameerega petersi*
- Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F): *Epipedobates espinosai*
- Epipedobate d'Inger (F): *Ameerega ingeri*
- Epipedobate du Rio Palenque (F): *Ameerega erythromos*
- Epipedobate émeraude (F): *Ameerega smaragdina*
- Epipedobate fémorale (F): *Allobates femoralis*
- Epipedobate minime (F): *Ameerega parvula*
- Epipedobate peint (F): *Ameerega picta*
- Epipedobates* spp.** Myers, 1987 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates andinus* Myers & Burrowes, 1987 = *Ameerega andina* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
- Epipedobates anthonyi*** (Noble, 1921) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Anthony's Poison-Arrow Frog
- Epipedobates anthonyi* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Epipedobates ardens* Jungfer, 1989 = *Ameerega cainarachi* (Schulte, 1989)
- Epipedobates azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) = *Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Epipedobates bassleri* (Melin, 1941) = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Epipedobates bassleri* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Epipedobates bicolor* Rivero and Almendáriz, 1992 "1991" = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Epipedobates bilinguis* Jungfer, 1989 = *Ameerega bilinguis* (Jungfer, 1989)
- Epipedobates bolivianus* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Epipedobates bolivianus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Epipedobates boulengeri*** (Barbour, 1909) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Marbled Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (F) Epipedobate de Boulenger
- Epipedobates boulengeri* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Epipedobates braccatus* Martins & Sazima, 1989 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)

- Epipedobates braccatus* (Steindachner, 1864) = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Epipedobates cainarachi* Schulte, 1989 = *Ameerega cainarachi* (Schulte, 1989)
- Epipedobates epipedobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega peruviridis* Bauer, 1986
- Epipedobates epipedobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Epipedobates epipedobates yungicola* Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2005 = *Ameerega yungicola* (Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2006)
- Epipedobates erythromos* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Epipedobates erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980) = *Ameerega erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Epipedobates espinosai*** (Funkhouser, 1956) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Espinosa Poison Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog (F) *Epipedobates d'Espinosa*
- Epipedobates espinosai* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Epipedobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884) = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates femoralis* Myers, 1987 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates flavopictus* (Lutz, 1925) = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Epipedobates flavopictus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Epipedobates hahneli* (Boulenger, 1883) = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates hahneli hahneli* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates hahneli* Martins & Sazima, 1989 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates hahneli rubriventris* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Epipedobates simisimi* (F): *Allobates femoralis*
- Epipedobates ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970) = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Epipedobates ingeri* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Epipedobates labialis* (Cope, 1874) = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Epipedobates labialis* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Epipedobates macero* Rodríguez & Myers, 1993 = *Ameerega macero* Rodríguez & Myers, 1993
- Epipedobates machalilla*** (Coloma, 1995) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates machalilla* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates machalilla* (Coloma, 1995)
- Epipedobates maculatus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Epipedobates maculatus* (W. Peters, 1873) = *Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Epipedobates myersi* Myers, 1987 = *Allobates myersi* (Pyburn, 1981)
- Epipedobates narinensis*** Mueses-Cisneros, Cepeda-Quilindo & Moreno-Quintero, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates parvulus* (Boulenger, 1882) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Epipedobates parvulus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Epipedobates petersi* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates petersi* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates pictus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Epipedobates pictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Epipedobates planipaleae* Morales & Velazco, 1998 = *Ameerega planipaleae* (Morales & Velazco, 1998)
- Epipedobates pongoensis* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega pongoensis* (Schulte, 1999)
- Epipedobates pulchripectus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates pulchripectus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates rubriventris* Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997 = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Epipedobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990 "1988") = *Allobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990)
- Epipedobates rufulus* Walls, 1994 = *Allobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990)
- Epipedobates silverstonei* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Epipedobates silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979) = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Epipedobates simulans* Myers, Rodríguez & Icochea, 2000 = *Ameerega simulans* (Myers, Rodríguez & Icochea, 1998)
- Epipedobates smaragdinus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates smaragdinus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates tricolor*** (Boulenger, 1899) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Phantasmal Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (F) *Epipedobates tricolore*
- Epipedobates tricolor* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Epipedobates trivittatus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Epipedobates zaparo* Myers, 1987 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates tachelé* (F): *Ameerega maculata*
- Epipedobates tricolore* (F): *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Epipedobates zaparo* (F): *Allobates zaparo*
- Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Equus africanus* Heuglin & Fitzinger, 1866 I<sup>22</sup> EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Ass, African wild ass (S) Asno salvaje de África (F) Ane sauvage d'Afrique

- Equus caballus przewalskii* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Equus przewalskii* Poliakov, 1881
- Equus ferus przewalskii* Boddaert, 1785 = *Equus przewalskii* Poliakov, 1881
- Equus grevyi** Oustalet, 1882 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grevy's Zebra (S) Cebr de Grévy (F) Zèbre de Grévy
- Equus hartmannae* Matschie, 1898 = *Equus zebra hartmannae* Matschie, 1898
- Equus hemionus** Pallas, 1775 I/II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Wild Ass, Asiatic Wild Ass, Kulan (S) Hemiono (F) Ane sauvage d'Asie, Hémione
- Equus hemionus hemionus** Pallas, 1775 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dziggetai, Mongolian Wild Ass, North Mongolian Kulan (S) Hemiono mongol (F) Ane sauvage de Mongolie
- Equus hemionus khur** Lesson, 1827 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ghor-khar, Indian Wild Ass, Khur (S) Hemiono indostánico, Khur, Onagro de la India (F) Ane sauvage de l'Inde, Hémione de l'Inde
- Equus hemionus kiang* Pallas, 1775 = *Equus kiang* Moorcroft, 1841
- Equus khur* Lesson, 1827 = *Equus hemionus khur* Lesson, 1827
- Equus kiang** Moorcroft, 1841 II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kiang (S) Kiang (F) Ane sauvage du Tibet, Kiang
- Equus onager* Boddaert, 1785 = *Equus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
- Equus onager khur* (Pallas, 1775) = *Equus hemionus khur* Lesson, 1827
- Equus przewalskii* Poliakov, 1881 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mongolian Wild Horse, Przewalski's Horse, Przewalski's Wild Horse, Takh (S) Caballo de Przewalski, Caballo salvaje (F) Cheval de Przewalski
- Equus zebra** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II/NC EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Zebra
- Equus zebra hartmannae** Matschie, 1898 II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hartmann's Mountain Zebra (S) Cebr de Hartmann (F) Zèbre de Hartmann, Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann
- Equus zebra zebra** Linnaeus, 1758 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cape Mountain Zebra (S) Cebr de montaña del Cabo, Cebr montanesa del Cabo (F) Zèbre de montagne du Cap
- Erebophis asper* Günther, 1877 = *Candoia aspera* (Günther, 1877)
- Eretmochelys spp. I** CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eretmochelys imbricata** (Linnaeus, 1766) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hawksbill Turtle (S) Tortuga carey, Tortuga de carey (F) Caret, Tortue à bec de faucon, Tortue à écailles, Tortue imbriquée
- Eretmochelys squamata* Agassiz, 1857 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Eriocyathus spp.** Cairns & Zibrowius 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eriocyathus echinatus** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eriocnemis spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Eriocnemis alinae** (Bourcier, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald-bellied Puffleg (S) Calzadito pechiblanco, Zamarrito pechiblanco (F) Érione d'Aline
- Eriocnemis aline* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Eriocnemis alinae* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Eriocnemis assimilis* Elliot, 1876 = *Haplophaedia assimilis* (Elliot, 1876)
- Eriocnemis cupreovertris** (Fraser, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery-bellied Puffleg (S) Calzadito cobrizo, Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (F) Érione à ventre cuivré
- Eriocnemis derbyi** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-thighed Puffleg (S) Calzadito patinegro, Zamarrito muslinegro (F) Érione de Derby
- Eriocnemis glaucopoides** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-capped Puffleg (S) Calzadito frentiazul, Picaflor frentivioleta (F) Érione à front bleu
- Eriocnemis godini** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Turquoise-throated Puffleg (S) Calzadito turquesa, Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (F) Érione turquoise
- Eriocnemis isabellae** Cortés-Diago, Ortega, Mazariegos-Hurtado & Weller, 2007 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Puffleg
- Eriocnemis luciani** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-vented Puffleg (S) Calzadito colilargo norteño, Zamarrito colilargo (F) Érione Catherine
- Eriocnemis mirabilis** Meyer de Schauensee, 1967 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Colourful Puffleg (S) Calzadito admirable (F) Érione multicolore
- Eriocnemis mosquera** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-breasted Puffleg (S) Calzadito de Mosquera, Zamarrito pechidorado (F) Érione à poitrine d'or
- Eriocnemis nigrivestis** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Puffleg (S) Calzadito pechinegro, Zamarrito pechinegro (F) Érione à robe noire
- Eriocnemis sapphiropygia* Taczanowski, 1874 = *Eriocnemis luciani* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Eriocnemis vestita** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glowing Puffleg (S) Calzadito reluciente, Colibrí pantalón verde, Zamarrito luciente (F) Érione pattue
- Eriocnemis vestitus* (Lesson, 1838) = *Eriocnemis vestita* (Lesson, 1838)
- Érione à front bleu (F): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
- Érione à poitrine d'or (F): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
- Érione à robe noire (F): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
- Érione à ventre cuivré (F): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
- Érione Catherine (F): *Eriocnemis luciani*
- Érione d'Aline (F): *Eriocnemis alinae*
- Érione d'Aurélie (F): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
- Érione de Derby (F): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
- Érione givrée (F): *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Érione multicolore (F): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
- Érione pattue (F): *Eriocnemis vestita*
- Érione turquoise (F): *Eriocnemis godini*
- Eriopus lugens* Gould, 1851 = *Haplophaedia lugens* (Gould, 1851)
- Érismature à tête blanche (F): *Oxyura leucocephala*

- Ermine (E): *Mustela erminea*  
 Ermitaño barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*  
 Ermitaño gargantifusco (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*  
 Ermitaño pequeño (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*  
 Ermitaño rufo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*  
 Ermitaño barbiblanco (S): *Phaethornis hispidus*  
 Ermitaño barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*  
 Ermitaño barbudo (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*  
 Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*  
 Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*  
 Ermitaño boliviano (S): *Phaethornis stuarti*  
 Ermitaño bronceado (S): *Glaucis aeneus*  
 Ermitaño carinegro (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*  
 Ermitaño chico (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*  
 Ermitaño coliancho (S): *Anopetia gounellei*  
 Ermitaño colilargo (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*  
 Ermitaño colilargo común (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*  
 Ermitaño colilargo norteño (S): *Phaethornis longirostris*  
 Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Ermitaño de Koepcke (S): *Phaethornis koepckea*  
 Ermitaño del planalto (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*  
 Ermitaño de Natterer (S): *Phaethornis nattereri*  
 Ermitaño de picorrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii*  
 Ermitaño de Yaruqui (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*  
 Ermitaño escamoso (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*  
 Ermitaño escuálido (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*  
 Ermitaño frentrinegro (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*  
 Ermitaño gorgiestriado (S): *Phaethornis striigularis*  
 Ermitaño guayanés (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*  
 Ermitaño hirsuto (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*  
 Ermitaño limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*  
 Ermitaño manchado (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*  
 Ermitaño ocráceo (S): *Phaethornis subochraceus*  
 Ermitaño pechicanelo (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*  
 Ermitaño picoaguja (S): *Phaethornis philippii*  
 Ermitaño picogrande (S): *Phaethornis malaris*  
 Ermitaño picosierra (S): *Ramphodon naevius*  
 Ermitaño pigmeo (S): *Phaethornis idaliae*  
 Ermitaño piquirrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii*  
 Ermitaño rojizo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*  
 Ermitaño ventrihabano (S): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*  
 Ermitaño ventripálido (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*  
 Ermitaño verde (S): *Phaethornis guy*  
 Ermite à brins blancs (F): *Phaethornis superciliosus*  
 Ermite à gorge grise (F): *Phaethornis griseogularis*  
 Ermite à gorge rayée (F): *Phaethornis striigularis*  
 Ermite à long bec (F): *Phaethornis malaris*  
 Ermite à longue queue (F): *Phaethornis longirostris*  
 Ermite anthophile (F): *Phaethornis anthophilus*  
 Ermite à queue blanche (F): *Threnetes niger*  
 Ermite à ventre fauve (F): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*  
 Ermite bronzé (F): *Glaucis aeneus*  
 Ermite d'Auguste (F): *Phaethornis augusti*  
 Ermite de Bourcier (F): *Phaethornis bourcierii*  
 Ermite de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*  
 Ermite de Filippi (F): *Phaethornis philippii*  
 Ermite de Gounelle (F): *Anopetia gounellei*  
 Ermite de Koepcke (F): *Phaethornis koepckea*  
 Ermite de Natterer (F): *Phaethornis nattereri*  
 Ermite de Prêtre (F): *Phaethornis pretrei*  
 Ermite de Rucker (F): *Threnetes ruckeri*  
 Ermite de Stuart (F): *Phaethornis stuarti*  
 Ermite d'Idalie (F): *Phaethornis idaliae*  
 Ermite d'Oseroy (F): *Phaethornis hispidus*  
 Ermite eurynome (F): *Phaethornis eurynome*  
 Ermite hirsute (F): *Glaucis hirsutus*  
 Ermite nain (F): *Phaethornis longuemareus*  
 Ermite ocré (F): *Phaethornis subochraceus*  
 Ermite roussâtre (F): *Phaethornis ruber*  
 Ermite terne (F): *Phaethornis squalidus*  
 Ermite vert (F): *Phaethornis guy*  
 Ermite yaruqui (F): *Phaethornis yaruqui*  
 Eroïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
**Errina spp.** Gray 1835 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
**Errina altispina** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina amoena* Boschma, 1956 = *Errina dabneyi* (Pourtalès, 1871)  
**Errina antarctica** (Gray, 1872) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
**Errina aspera** (Linnaeus, 1767) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina aspera mascarina* (Linnaeus, 1767) = *Errina aspera* (Linnaeus, 1767)  
**Errina atlantica** Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
**Errina bicolor** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
**Errina boschmai** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
**Errina capensis** Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina carinata* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Lepidopora carinata* (Pourtalès, 1867)  
*Errina carnea* Boschma, 1965 = *Errina laterorifa* Eguchi, 1964  
*Errina cervicornis* Broch, 1942 = *Lepidotheca cervicornis* (Broch, 1942)  
**Errina chathamensis** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
**Errina cheilopora** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
**Errina cochleata** Pourtalès, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
**Errina cooki** Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina cruenta* Boschma, 1968 = *Errina novaezelandiae* Hickson, 1912  
**Errina cyclopora** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
**Errina dabneyi** (Pourtalès, 1871) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina decipiens* Boschma, 1964 = *Lepidopora decipiens* (Boschma, 1964)  
**Errina dendyi** Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Errina diffusa* Boschma, 1963 = *Lepidopora diffusa* (Boschma, 1963)



- Errina echinata* (Moseley, 1879) = *Stellapora echinata* (Moseley, 1879)
- Errina fissurata*** Gray, 1872 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina glabra* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Lepidopora glabra* (Portalès, 1867)
- Errina gracilis*** Marenzeller, 1903 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina hicksoni*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina hicksoni* Boschma, 1963 = *Lepidopora eburnea* (Calvet, 1903)
- Errina horrida* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Lepidotheca horrida* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Errina japonica*** Eguchi, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina kerguelensis*** Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina labiata* Moseley, 1879 = *Inferiolabiata labiata* (Moseley, 1879)
- Errina laevigata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina laterorifa*** Eguchi, 1964 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina macrogastra*** Marenzeller, 1904 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina moseleyi* Ridley, 1881 = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)
- Errina novaezelandiae*** Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina novaezelandiae cooki* Hickson, 1912 = *Errina cooki* Hickson, 1912
- Errina novaezelandiae dendyi* Hickson, 1912 = *Errina dendyi* Hickson, 1912
- Errina porifera*** Naumov, 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina pourtalesii* Dall, 1884 = *Errinopora pourtalesii* (Dall, 1884)
- Errina ramosa* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Lepidotheca ramosa* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Errina regularis* (Kirkpatrick, 1887) = *Phalangopora regularis* Kirkpatrick, 1887
- Errina reticulata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina rubra* Broch, 1942 = *Errina dendyi* Hickson, 1912
- Errina sarmentosa* Boschma, 1968 = *Lepidopora sarmentosa* (Boschma, 1968)
- Errina sinuosa*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errina spongiosa* Broch, 1942 = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)
- Errina tenuistylus* Broch, 1942 = *Lepidotheca tenuistylus* (Broch, 1942)
- Errinopora* spp.** Fisher 1931 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora cestoporina*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora intervacans* Naumov, 1960 = *Errinopora stylifera* (Broch, 1935)
- Errinopora latifundata*** Naumov, 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora nanneca*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora pourtalesii*** (Dall, 1884) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora stylifera*** (Broch, 1935) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopora zarhyncha*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopsis* spp.** Broch 1951 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopsis fenestrata*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Errinopsis reticulum*** Broch, 1951 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Erymnochelys madagascariensis*** (Grandidier, 1867) II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Big-headed Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck Turtle (F) Podocnémide de Madagascar
- Erythrastrea* spp.** Scheer & Pillai 1983 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Erythrastrea flabellata*** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Erythrocebus* spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Erythrocebus patas*** (Schreber, 1775) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Patas Monkey (F) Patas
- Erythrospizias trinotatus nanus* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Accipiter nanus* (Blasius, 1897)
- Erythrotriorchis* spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Erythrotriorchis buergersi*** (Reichenow, 1914) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bürger's Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-mantled Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Hawk (S) Azor de Bürgers (F) Autour de Bürger
- Erythrotriorchis radiatus*** (Latham, 1801) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Goshawk (S) Azor rojo (F) Autour rouge
- Eryx* spp.** II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eryx bengalensis* Guerin, 1830 = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Eryx borrii*** Lanza & Nistri, 2005 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eryx cerastes* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx colubrina* = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx colubrinus* Stull, 1932 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx conicus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Eryx elegans*** (Gray, 1849) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central Asian Sand Boa, Elegant Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables d'Asie centrale, Boa des sables élégant
- Eryx familiaris* Eichwald, 1831 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx fodiens* Annandale, 1913 = *Eryx jayakari* Boulenger, 1888
- Eryx jaculus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Caucasian Sand Boa, Javelin Sand Boa, Spotted Sand

- Boa (S) Boa jabalina (F) Boa des sables occidental, Boa-javelot, *Eryx javelot*
- Eryx jaculus czarewskii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eryx elegans* (Gray, 1849)
- Eryx jaculus miliaris* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
- Eryx jaculus sennaariensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx javelot* (F): *Eryx jaculus*
- Eryx jakakari*** Boulenger, 1888 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arabian Sand Boa, Jayakar's Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables d'Arabie
- Eryx johnii*** (Russell, 1801) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blunt-tailed Sand Boa, Brown Sand Boa, Indian Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de la India (F) Boa des sables brun
- Eryx johnii persicus* (Russell, 1801) = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx loveridgei* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx maculatus* Hallowell, 1949 = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
- Eryx miliaire* (F): *Eryx miliaris*
- Eryx miliaris*** (Pallas, 1773) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Sand Boa, Dwarf Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables miliaire, Boa des sables nain, *Eryx miliaire*
- Eryx muelleri* (Boulenger, 1892) = *Gongylophis muelleri* Boulenger, 1892
- Eryx multocarinata* F. Boie, 1827 = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
- Eryx persicus* Nikolsky, 1907 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx reinhardtii* Schlegel, 1848 = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Eryx rickmersi* Werner, 1930 = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
- Eryx rufescens* Ahl, 1933 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx scutata* Gray, 1842 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx somalicus*** Scortecci, 1939 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Somali Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena somalí (F) Boa des sables de Somalie
- Eryx speciosus* Carevskij, 1916 = *Eryx tataricus* (Lichtenstein, 1823)
- Eryx tataricus*** (Lichtenstein, 1823) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tartary Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables de Tatarie
- Eryx tataricus bogdanovi* (Lichtenstein, 1823) = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
- Eryx tataricus helluo* (Lichtenstein, 1823) = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
- Eryx thebaicus* Reuss, 1834 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx turcicus* (Oliver, 1801) = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eryx whitakeri*** Das, 1991 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Whitaker's Boa (S) Boa de arena de Whitaker (F) Boa des sables de Whitaker
- Escarabajo rompefocos (S): *Dynastes satanas*
- ESCHRICHTIIDAE spp.** Ellerman & Morrison-Scott, 1951 I/II<sup>18</sup> (Mammalia) (E) Grey Whale (S) Ballena gris (F) Baleine Gris
- Eschrichtius* spp. I/II<sup>18</sup>** ESCHRICHTIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Eschrichtius gibbosus* Erxleben, 1777 = *Eschrichtius robustus* (Lilljeborg, 1861)
- Eschrichtius glaucus* (Cope, 1868) = *Eschrichtius robustus* (Lilljeborg, 1861)
- Eschrichtius robustus*** (Lilljeborg, 1861) I ESCHRICHTIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Devil-fish, Gray-back, Grey Whale, Hard-head, Mussel-digger, Rip-sack (S) Ballena gris (F) Baleine à six bosses, Baleine grise
- Escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum*
- Escorpión de Gambia (S): *Pandinus gambiensis*
- Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus imperator*
- Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus imperator*
- Escorpión magnífico (S): *Pandinus dictator*
- Eslizón de las Islas Salomón (S): *Corucia zebrata*
- Esmeralda bronceada (S): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
- Esmeralda capirozada (S): *Elvira cupreiceps*
- Esmeralda cola de alambre (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Esmeralda coliazul (S): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
- Esmeralda colicorta (S): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Esmeralda colifina (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Esmeralda coliverde (S): *Chlorostilbon alicae*
- Esmeralda de Canivet (S): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
- Esmeralda de la Española (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
- Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
- Esmeralda elvira (S): *Elvira chionura*
- Esmeralda gorgiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
- Esmeralda hondureña (S): *Amazilia luciae*
- Esmeralda portorriqueña (S): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
- Esmeralda ventridorada (S): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*
- Esmeralda veinte-blanco (S): *Amazilia candida*
- Esmeralda zunzún (S): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
- Esmerejón (S): *Falco columbarius*
- Esok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Espadachin (S): *Pristis pectinata*
- Espadarte (S): *Orcinus orca*
- Espadon (S): *Pristis pectinata*
- Esparvero bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Esparvero chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
- Esparvero gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Esparvero pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
- Espátula (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Espátula blanca (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Espátula común (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Espolonero chinquis (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Espolonero de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermachersi*
- Espolonero de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Espolonero de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Espolonero malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Esterlete (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Estornino de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Estourioun (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Estrella coliblanca (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
- estrella, Coral (E): *Madracis pharensis*
- Estrella cuellirrojo (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
- Estrella ecuatoriana (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
- Estrellita amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Estrellita chica (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*

- Estrellita colicorta (S): *Myrmia micrura*  
 Estrellita de gorguera (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
 Estrellita esmeraldeña (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*  
 Estrellita gargantillada (S): *Myrtis fanny*  
 Estrellita gorjipurpura (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
 Estrellita ventriblanca (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*  
*Estrilda formosa* (Latham, 1790) = *Amandava formosa* (Latham, 1790)  
 Estrilda verde (S): *Amandava formosa*  
 Esturgeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Esturgeon à barbillons frangés (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*  
 Esturgeon à museau court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*  
 Esturgeon à nez court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*  
 Esturgeon atlantique (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Esturgeon blanc (F): *Acipenser transmontanus*  
 Esturgeon chinois (F): *Acipenser sinensis*  
 Esturgeon commun (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Esturgeon de la Baltique (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Esturgeon de l'Adriatique (F): *Acipenser naccarii*  
 Esturgeon de l'Atlantique (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*  
 Esturgeon de Sakhaline (F): *Acipenser medirostris*  
 Esturgeon de Sibérie (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*  
 Esturgeon du Danube (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
 Esturgeon écussonné, Esturgeon de l'Amour (F):  
*Acipenser schrenckii*  
 Esturgeon étoilé (F): *Acipenser stellatus*  
 Esturgeon européen (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Esturgeon européen occidentale (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Esturgeon jaune (F): *Acipenser fulvescens*  
 Esturgeon noir (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*  
 Esturgeon nu (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*  
 Esturgeon russe, Oscière (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
 Esturgeons (F): *Acipenseridae*  
 Esturgeon sibérien (F): *Acipenser baerii*  
 Esturgeon vert (F): *Acipenser medirostris*  
 Esturión (S): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Esturión (S): *Huso huso*  
 Esturión barba de flecos (S): *Acipenser nudiventris*  
 Esturión beluga (S): *Huso huso*  
 Esturión blanco (S): *Acipenser transmontanus*  
 Esturión chato (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*  
 Esturión común (S): *Acipenser sturio*  
 Esturión del Adriático (S): *Acipenser naccarii*  
 Esturión del Atlántico (S): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*  
 Esturión del Danubio (S): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
 Esturión de Siberia (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*  
 Esturiones (S): *Acipenseridae*  
 Esturiones, Peces Espátulas (S): *Acipenseriformes*  
 Esturión estrellado (S): *Acipenser stellatus*  
 Esturión hociquicorto (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*  
 Esturión lacustre (S): *Acipenser fulvescens*  
 Esturión verde (S): *Acipenser medirostris*  
 Étourneau de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
 Étrurgeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*  
*Euathlus albopilosus* (Valerio, 1980) = *Brachypelma albopilosum* Valerio, 1980  
*Euathlus angustus* (Valerio, 1980) = *Brachypelma angustum* Valerio, 1980  
*Euathlus aureocephus* (Chamberlin, 1917) = *Brachypelma aureocephus* (Chamberlin, 1917)  
*Euathlus embrithes* (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936) = *Brachypelma embrithes* (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936)  
*Euathlus emilia* (White, 1856) = *Brachypelma emilia* (White, 1856)  
*Euathlus epicureanus* (Chamberlin, 1925) = *Brachypelma epicureanum* (Chamberlin, 1925)  
*Euathlus fossorius* (Valerio, 1980) = *Brachypelma fossorium* Valerio, 1980  
*Euathlus pallidus* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)  
*Euathlus sabulosus* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Brachypelma sabulosum* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)  
*Euathlus smithi* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Brachypelma smithi* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)  
*Euathlus vagans* (Ausserer, 1875) = *Brachypelma vagans* (Ausserer, 1875)  
**Eubalaena spp.** Gray, 1864 I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Eubalaena australis** (Desmoulins, 1822) I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Right Whale (S) Ballena franca (F) Baleine australe  
**Eubalaena glacialis** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Right Whale, Northern Right Whale, Right Whale (S) Ballena, Ballena franca del Norte, Ballenga (F) Baleine de Biscaye, Baleine des Basques, Baleine franche  
*Eubalaena glacialis japonica* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Eubalaena japonica* (Lacépède, 1818)  
**Eubalaena japonica** (Lacépède, 1818) I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North Pacific Right Whale  
*Eubalaena sieboldi* Gray, 1864 = *Eubalaena glacialis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)  
*Eucimpathes contorta* (van Pesch, 1910) = *Cirrhipathes contorta* van Pesch, 1910  
**Eudocimus ruber** (Linnaeus, 1758) II THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet Ibis (S) Corocoro colorado, Corocoro rojo, Ibis escarlata (F) Ibis rouge  
**Eugenus spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
**Eugenus fulgens** (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Hummingbird, Rivoli's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí magnífico (F) Colibri de Rivoli  
*Eugenia imperatrix* Gould, 1856 = *Heliodoxa imperatrix* (Gould, 1856)  
**Eulampis spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
**Eulampis holosericeus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-throated Carib (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde (F) Colibri falle-vert  
**Eulampis jugularis** (Linnaeus, 1766) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Carib (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado (F) Colibri madère  
**Eulemur spp.** I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Eulemur albifrons** (É. Geoffroy, 1796) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-fronted Brown Lemur, White-fronted Lemur  
**Eulemur albocollaris** (Rumpler, 1975) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-collared Brown Lemur, White-collared Lemur

- Eulemur cinereiceps*** (A. Grandidier & Milne-Edwards, 1890) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-headed Lemur
- Eulemur collaris*** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Brown Lemur, Red-collared Lemur
- Eulemur coronatus*** (Gray, 1842) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crowned Lemur (S) Lémur coronado (F) Lémur à couronne
- Eulemur fulvus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1796) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Lemur (S) Lémur leonado (F) Lémur brun, Maki brun
- Eulemur fulvus albifrons* = *Eulemur albifrons* (É. Geoffroy, 1796)
- Eulemur fulvus albocollaris* (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur albocollaris* (Rumpler, 1975)
- Eulemur fulvus collaris* (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur collaris* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Eulemur fulvus rufus* (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur rufus* (Audebert, 1799)
- Eulemur fulvus sanfordi* (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur sanfordi* (Archbold, 1932)
- Eulemur macaco*** (Linnaeus, 1766) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Lemur (S) Lémur negro (F) Lémur macaco, Lémur noir, Maki noir
- Eulemur mongoz*** (Linnaeus, 1766) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mongoose Lemur (S) Lémur mangosta (F) Lémur mongoz, Maki mongoz
- Eulemur mongoz coronatus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Eulemur coronatus* (Gray, 1842)
- Eulemur rubriventer*** (I. Geoffroy, 1850) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-bellied Lemur (S) Lemur de vientre rojo (F) Lémur à ventre rouge
- Eulemur rufus*** (Audebert, 1799) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-fronted Brown Lemur, Red-fronted Lemur
- Eulemur sanfordi*** (Archbold, 1932) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sanford's Brown Lemur, Sanford's Lemur
- Eulidia* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Eulidia yarrellii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chilean Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Arica (F) Colibrí d'Arica
- Eunectes* spp.** II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eunectes barbouri* Dunn & Conant, 1936 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eunectes beniensis*** Dirksen, 2002 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eunectes deschauenseei*** Dunn & Conant, 1936 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dark-spotted Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's Anaconda (F) Anaconda à taches sombres, Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee
- Eunectes murinus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anaconda, Green Anaconda, Water Boa (S) Anaconda, Sucury (F) Anaconda, Anaconda commun, Anaconda vert
- Eunectes notaeus*** Cope, 1862 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow Anaconda (S) Anaconda amarilla (F) Anaconda du Paraguay, Anaconda jaune
- Eunectes scytale* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eunectes wieningeri* Steindachner, 1903 = *Eunectes notaeus* Cope, 1862
- Eunymphicus* spp.** I/II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Eunymphicus cornutus*** (Gmelin, 1788) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Horned Parakeet (S) Perico cornudo (F) Perruche cornue, Perruche huppée
- Eunymphicus cornutus* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Eunymphicus cornutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eunymphicus uvaeensis* (Layard & Layard, 1882) = *Eunymphicus cornutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Euoticus* spp.** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
- Euoticus elegantulus*** (Le Conte, 1857) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Elegant Galago, Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed Galago (S) Abolí, Gálago elegante (F) Galago élégant
- Euoticus inustus* (Schwarz, 1930) = *Galago matschiei* Lorenz, 1917
- Euoticus pallidus*** (Gray, 1863) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed Galago
- Eupetomena* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Eupetomena macroura*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Swallow-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí golondrina (F) Colibrí hirondelle
- Euphema bourkii* Gould, 1841 = *Neopsephotus bourkii* (Gould, 1841)
- Euphema petrophila* Gould, 1841 = *Neophema petrophila* (Gould, 1841)
- Euphema splendida* Gould, 1841 = *Neophema splendida* (Gould, 1841)
- Eupherusa* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Eupherusa cupreiceps* Lawrence, 1866 = *Elvira cupreiceps* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Eupherusa cyanophrys*** Rowley & Orr, 1964 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-capped Hummingbird, Oaxaca Hummingbird (S) Colibrí oaxaqueño (F) Colibrí d'Oaxaca
- Eupherusa eximia*** (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Stripe-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí colirrayado (F) Colibrí à épaulettes
- Eupherusa nigriventris*** Lawrence, 1867 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ventrinegro (F) Colibrí à ventre noir
- Eupherusa poliocerca*** Elliot, 1871 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Guerrero, Colibrí guerrerense (F) Colibrí du Guerrero
- Euphlyctis hexadactyla* Poynton & Broadley, 1985 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Euphlyctis hexadactylus*** (Lesson, 1834) II DICROGLOSSIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green Pond Frog, Indian Bullfrog, Indian Five-fingered Frog, Indian Green Frog, Indian Pond Frog, Six-fingered Frog, Six-toed Frog (F) Grenouille du Bengale, Grenouille hexadactyle
- Euphlyctis hexadactylus* Dubois, 1992 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Euphlyctis tigerina* Poynton & Broadley, 1985 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Euphractus nationi* (Thomas, 1894) = *Chaetophractus nationi* (Thomas, 1894)

- Euphyllia spp.** Dana, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia ancora** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Anchor Coral, Hammer Coral
- Euphyllia aspera* Dana, 1846 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Euphyllia cristata** Chevalier, 1972 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) White Grape Coral
- Euphyllia divisa** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Frogspawn Coral
- Euphyllia fimbriata** (Spengler, 1799) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia glabrescens** (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia laxa* Gravier, 1911 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Euphyllia meandrina* Dana, 1846 = *Euphyllia fimbriata* (Spengler, 1799)
- Euphyllia paraancora** Veron, 1990 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branching Anchor Coral
- Euphyllia paradivisa** Veron, 1990 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia paraglabrescens** Veron, 1990 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia pavonina* (Lesson, 1831) = *Flabellum pavoninum* Lesson, 1831
- Euphyllia rubra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Euphyllia rugosa* Dana, 1846 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Euphyllia sinuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Plerogyra sinuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Euphyllia spheniscus* Dana, 1846 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Euphyllia turgida* Dana, 1846 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Euphyllia yaeyamaensis** (Shirai, 1980) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euplère de Goudot (F): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Eupleres goudotii** Doyère, 1835 II EUPLERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Falanouc, Malagasy Mongoose, Slender Falanouc, Small-toothed Mongoose (S) Falanoca, Mangosta dentipequeno (F) Euplère de Goudot
- Eupleres major* Lavauden, 1929 = *Eupleres goudotii* Doyère, 1835
- Euplocomus swinhoii* Gould, 1863 = *Lophura swinhoii* (Gould, 1863)
- Eupodotis spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Eupodotis afra afraoides* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Afrotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Eupodotis afra* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Afrotis afra* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Eupodotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831) = *Afrotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Eupodotis bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Houbaropsis bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Eupodotis burchellii* Heuglin, 1867 = *Neotis denhami* (Children, 1826)
- Eupodotis caerulescens** (Vieillot, 1820) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Bustard, Blue Korhaan (S) Sisón azul, Sisón azulado (F) Outarde plombée
- Eupodotis gindiana* Oustalet, 1881 = *Lophotis gindiana* (Oustalet, 1881)
- Eupodotis hartlaubii* (Heuglin, 1863) = *Lissotis hartlaubii* (Heuglin, 1863)
- Eupodotis humilis** (Blyth, 1856) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Brown Bustard (S) Sisón somalí (F) Outarde somalienne
- Eupodotis indica* (J. F. Miller, 1782) = *Sypheotides indicus* (J. F. Miller, 1782)
- Eupodotis melanogaster* (Rüppell, 1835) = *Lissotis melanogaster* (Rüppell, 1835)
- Eupodotis rueppellii** (Wahlberg, 1856) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Damara Korhaan, Rüppell's Bustard (S) Sisón de Damaraland, Sisón de Rüppell (F) Outarde de Rüppell
- Eupodotis ruficrista* (A. Smith, 1836) = *Lophotis ruficrista* (A. Smith, 1836)
- Eupodotis ruficrista gindiana* (A. Smith, 1836) = *Lophotis gindiana* (Oustalet, 1881)
- Eupodotis savilei* (Lynes, 1920) = *Lophotis savilei* Lynes, 1920
- Eupodotis senegalensis** (Vieillot, 1820) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Senegal Bustard, White-bellied Bustard, White-bellied Korhaan (S) Sisón senegalés (F) Outarde du Sénégal
- Eupodotis vigorsii** (A. Smith, 1831) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Karoo Bustard, Karoo Korhaan, Vigors's Bustard (S) Sisón del karroo, Sisón de Vigors (F) Outarde de Vigors
- Eupsammia regalis* Alcock, 1893 = *Balanophyllia regalis* (Alcock, 1893)
- Eupsammia stimpsonian* Verrill, 1866 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Eupsammia stimpsonii* Verrill, 1865 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Eupsittula aurea* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Aratinga aurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eupsittula cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Aratinga cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Eupsittula cactorum* (Spix, 1824) = *Aratinga cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Eupsittula canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Aratinga canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eupsittula nana* (Vigors, 1830) = *Aratinga nana* (Vigors, 1830)
- Eupsittula pertinax* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Aratinga pertinax* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Eupsittula weddellii* (Deville, 1851) = *Aratinga weddellii* (Deville, 1851)
- Eurochelidon sirintarae* (Thonglongya, 1968) = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* Kittl, 1968
- Eurycea mucronata* Rafinesque, 1832 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Eurychelidon sirintarae* (Kittl, 1968) = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* Kittl, 1968

- Eurypelma aureoiceps* Chamberlin, 1917 = *Brachypelma aureoiceps* (Chamberlin, 1917)
- Eurypelma dupontii* Becker, 1879 = *Brachypelma vagans* (Ausserer, 1875)
- Eurypelma embrithes* Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936 = *Brachypelma embrithes* (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936)
- Eurypelma emilia* (White, 1856) = *Brachypelma emilia* (White, 1856)
- Eurypelma epicureana* Chamberlin, 1925 = *Brachypelma epicureanum* (Chamberlin, 1925)
- Eurypelma pallidum* Pickard-Cambridge, 1897 = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Eurypelma sabulosum* Pickard-Cambridge, 1897 = *Brachypelma sabulosum* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Eurypelma smithi* Pickard-Cambridge, 1897 = *Brachypelma smithi* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Eurypelma vagans* Ausserer, 1875 = *Brachypelma vagans* (Ausserer, 1875)
- Eusmilia** spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eusmilia aspera* (Dana, 1848) = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Eusmilia fastigiata*** (Pallas, 1766) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Flower Coral (S) Coral floral liso (F) Corail fleur doux
- Eusmilia knorrii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Eutoxeres** spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Eutoxeres aquila*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tipped Sicklebill (S) Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco, Picohoz coliverde (F) Bec-en-faucille aigle
- Eutoxeres condamini*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-tailed Sicklebill (S) Pico-de-hoz colihabano, Picohoz colicanela (F) Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine
- Eutriorchis*** spp. II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Eutriorchis astur*** (Sharpe, 1875) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera azor (F) Aigle serpenteaire, Serpenteaire de Madagascar
- Excidobates** spp. II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Excidobates captivus*** (Myers, 1982) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Rio Santiago Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate du Rio Santiago
- Excidobates captivus* Twomey & Brown, 2008 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Excidobates mysteriosus*** Myers, 1982 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Maranon Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (F) Dendrobate mystérieux
- Excidobates mysteriosus* Twomey & Brown, 2008 = *Excidobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Exiliboa** spp. II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Exiliboa placata*** Bogert, 1968 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bogert's Boa, Oaxacan Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf Boa (S) Boa enana mexicana (F) Boa nain d'Oaxaca
- Explanaria annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Explanaria argus* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Explanaria cinerascens* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Explanaria galaxea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Explanaria gemmacea* Lamarck, 1816 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Explanaria hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Explanaria infundibulum* Lamarck, 1816 = *Turbinaria crater* (Pallas, 1766)
- Explanaria mesenterina* Lamarck, 1816 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Explanaria radiata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Eye, Higgins's (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
- Fabo calderón (S): *Grampus griseus*
- Fairy, Black-eared (E): *Heliothryx auritus*
- Fairy, Purple-crowned (E): *Heliothryx barroti*
- Faisan à queue barrée (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Faisán argos (S): *Argusianus argus*
- Faisán chir (S): *Catreus wallichii*
- Faisan de Birmanie (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Faisan de cuerno rojo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Faisan d'Edwards (F): *Lophura edwardsi*
- Faisán de Edwards (S): *Lophura edwardsi*
- Faisán de Elliot (S): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Faisán de espolones de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
- Faisán de espolones de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Faisán de espolones de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Faisán de espolones gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Faisán de espolones malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Faisán de Formosa (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisan de Formose (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisan de Hume (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Faisán de Hume (S): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Faisan de l'Himalaya (F): *Catreus wallichii*
- Faisan d'Elliot (F): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Faisán de Rheinard (S): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Faisan de Swinhoe (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisán de Swinhoe (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Faisan de Wallich (F): *Catreus wallichii*
- Faisán de Wallich (S): *Catreus wallichii*
- Faisán ensangrentado (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
- Faisán kálíj (S): *Lophura leucomelanos*
- Faisan leucomèle (F): *Lophura leucomelanos*
- Faisan mikado (F): *Syrmaticus mikado*
- Faisán mikado (S): *Syrmaticus mikado*
- Faisán monal chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
- Faisán monal del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Faisán monal de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*

- Faisan oreillard blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
 Faisan oreillard brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
 Faisán orejudo blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
 Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
 Faisán orejudo pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
 Faisán orejudo tibetano (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
 Faisán real de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*  
 Faisán real de Palaguán (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*  
 Faisán real gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
 Faisán real malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*  
 Faisán sangrante (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
 Faisan sanguin (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
 Faisán sanguineo (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
 Falanouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii*  
**Falcatoflabellum spp.** II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Falcatoflabellum raoulensis** Cairns, 1995 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Falco spp.** I/II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves)  
*Falco aequinoctialis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* (Gmelin, 1788)  
*Falco aeruginosus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Circus aeruginosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Falco albicilla* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Haliaeetus albicilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Falco albicollis* Latham, 1790 = *Leucopternis albicollis* (Latham, 1790)  
*Falco alexanderi* Bourne, 1955 = *Falco tinnunculus* Linnaeus, 1758  
**Falco alopex** (Heuglin, 1861) II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Fox Kestrel (S) Cernícalo zorruno (F) Crécerelle renard, Faucon-renard  
*Falco altaicus* (Menzbier, 1891) = *Falco cherrug* Gray, 1834  
*Falco americanus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Ibycter americanus* (Boddaert, 1783)  
**Falco amurensis** Radde, 1863 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Amur Falcon, Eastern Red-footed Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed Falcon (S) Cernícalo del Amur (F) Faucon de l'Amour  
*Falco angolensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Gypohierax angolensis* (Gmelin, 1788)  
*Falco anthracinus* Deppe, 1830 = *Buteogallus anthracinus* (Deppe, 1830)  
*Falco apivorus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pernis apivorus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Falco araea* (Oberholser, 1917) = *Falco araeus* (Oberholser, 1917)  
**Falco araeus** (Oberholser, 1917) I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Seychelles Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de las Seychelles (F) Crécerelle des Seychelles, Crécerelle katiitie, Emouchel des Seychelles, Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles  
**Falco ardosiaceus** Vieillot, 1823 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Kestrel (S) Cernícalo gris, Cernícalo pizarroso (F) Faucon ardoisé  
*Falco augur* Rüppell, 1836 = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)  
*Falco australis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Phalcoboenus australis* (Gmelin, 1788)  
*Falco badius* Gmelin, 1788 = *Accipiter badius* (Gmelin, 1788)  
*Falco bellicosus* Daudin, 1800 = *Polemaetus bellicosus* (Daudin, 1800)  
**Falco berigora** Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Falcon (S) Halcón berigora (F) Faucon bérigora  
**Falco biarmicus** Temminck, 1825 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lanner, Lanner Falcon (S) Halcón borní (F) Faucon lanier  
*Falco bidentatus* Latham, 1790 = *Harpagus bidentatus* (Latham, 1790)  
*Falco buffoni* Gmelin, 1788 = *Circus buffoni* (Gmelin, 1788)  
*Falco buteo* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Falco cachinnans* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Herpetotheres cachinnans* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Falco caerulescens* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Microhierax caerulescens* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Falco caeruleus* Desfontaines, 1789 = *Elanus caeruleus* (Desfontaines, 1789)  
*Falco canorus* Rislachi, 1799 = *Melierax canorus* (Rislachi, 1799)  
*Falco cayanensis* Latham, 1790 = *Leptodon cayanensis* (Latham, 1790)  
**Falco cenchroides** Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Kestrel, Nankeen Kestrel (S) Cernícalo australiano (F) Crécerelle australienne, Crécerelle d'Australie  
*Falco cheela* Latham, 1790 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)  
*Falco cheriway* Jacquin, 1784 = *Caracara cheriway* (Jacquin, 1784)  
**Falco cherrug** Gray, 1834 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Saker, Saker Falcon (S) Halcón sacre (F) Faucon sacre  
**Falco chicquera** Daudin, 1800 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-headed Falcon, Red-headed Merlin, Red-necked Falcon (S) Alcotán cuellirrojo, Alcotán turumti, Halcón de cabeza roja (F) Faucon à cou roux, Faucon chicquera  
*Falco chrysaetos* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aquila chrysaetos* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Falco cirrhatous* Gmelin, 1788 = *Spizaetus cirrhatous* (Gmelin, 1788)  
**Falco columbarius** Linnaeus, 1758 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Merlin, Pigeon Hawk (S) Esmerejón, Halcón migratorio, Halcón palomero (F) Faucon émerillon  
**Falco concolor** Temminck, 1825 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sooty Falcon (S) Halcón pardo, Halcón pizarroso (F) Faucon concolore  
*Falco connivens* Latham, 1801 = *Ninox connivens* (Latham, 1801)  
*Falco cooperii* Bonaparte, 1828 = *Accipiter cooperii* (Bonaparte, 1828)  
*Falco coronatus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Stephanoaetus coronatus* (Linnaeus, 1766)  
**Falco cuvierii** Smith, 1830 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Hobby (S) Alcotán africano, Halcón de Cuvier

- (F) Faucon de Cuvier, Hobereau africain  
*Falco cyaneus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Circus cyaneus*  
(Linnaeus, 1766)
- Falco deiroleucus*** Temminck, 1825 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Orange-breasted Falcon (S) Halcón  
pechianaranjado, Halcón pechirrojo, Halcón pechirrufo,  
Halcón plumizo (F) Faucon orangé
- Falco dickinsoni*** Sclater, 1864 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Dickinson's Kestrel, White-rumped Kestrel  
(S) Cernícalo de Dickinson, Cernícalo dorsinegro (F)  
Faucon de Dickinson  
*Falco diodon* Temminck, 1823 = *Harpagus diodon*  
(Temminck, 1823)  
*Falco ecaudatus* Daudin, 1800 = *Terathopius ecaudatus*  
(Daudin, 1800)
- Falco eleonora*** Géné, 1839 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Eleonora's Falcon (S) Halcón de Eleonor, Halcón  
de Eleonora (F) Faucon d'Eléonore
- Falco fasciinucha*** Reichenow & Neumann, 1895 II <sup>27</sup>  
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Taita Falcon, Teita Falcon (S)  
Halcón taita (F) Faucon taita
- Falco femoralis*** Temminck, 1822 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Aplomado Falcon (S) Halcón aleto, Halcón  
aplomado, Halcón azulado, Halcón perdiguero (F)  
Faucon aplomado  
*Falco forficatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Elanoides forficatus*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Falco fringillarius* Drapiez, 1824 = *Microhierax fringillarius*  
(Drapiez, 1824)  
*Falco gabar* Daudin, 1800 = *Micronisus gabar* (Daudin,  
1800)  
*Falco gallicus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Circaetus gallicus* (Gmelin,  
1788)  
*Falco gentilis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Accipiter gentilis*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Falco guianensis* Daudin, 1800 = *Morphnus guianensis*  
(Daudin, 1800)  
*Falco haliaetus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pandion haliaetus*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Falco hamatus* Temminck, 1821 = *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
(Temminck, 1821)  
*Falco humilis* S. Müller & Schlegel, 1841 = *Ichthyophaga*  
*humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
- Falco hypoleucos*** Gould, 1841 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Grey Falcon (S) Halcón gris, Halcón gris de  
Australia (F) Faucon gris  
*Falco ichthyaetus* Horsfield, 1821 = *Ichthyophaga*  
*ichthyaetus* (Horsfield, 1821)  
*Falco indicus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Butastur indicus* (Gmelin,  
1788)  
*Falco indus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Haliastur indus* (Boddaert,  
1783)  
*Falco isidori* Des Murs, 1845 = *Oroaetus isidori* (Des  
Murs, 1845)  
*Falco jamaicensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteo jamaicensis*  
(Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco jugger*** Gray, 1834 I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Laggar Falcon (S) Halcón yággar (F) Faucon laggar  
*Falco kreyenborgi* Kleinschmidt, 1929 = *Falco peregrinus*  
Tunstall, 1771
- Falco lacernulatus* Temminck, 1827 = *Leucopternis*  
*lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827)  
*Falco lagopus* Pontoppidan, 1763 = *Buteo lagopus*  
(Pontoppidan, 1763)  
*Falco leucocephalus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Haliaeetus*  
*leucocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1766)  
*Falco leucogaster* Gmelin, 1788 = *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
(Gmelin, 1788)  
*Falco leucorrhous* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = *Buteo*  
*leucorrhous* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)  
*Falco leuphotes* Dumont, 1820 = *Aviceda leuphotes*  
(Dumont, 1820)  
*Falco lineatus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteo lineatus* (Gmelin,  
1788)  
*Falco liventer* Temminck, 1827 = *Butastur liventer*  
(Temminck, 1827)  
*Falco longicauda* Garnot, 1828 = *Henicopernis longicauda*  
(Garnot, 1828)
- Falco longipennis*** Swainson, 1837 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Australian Hobby, Little Falcon (S) Alcotán  
australiano, Halconcito australiano (F) Petit faucon  
*Falco macrourus* S. G. Gmelin, 1770 = *Circus macrourus*  
(S. G. Gmelin, 1770)  
*Falco madens* Ripley & Watson, 1963 = *Falco peregrinus*  
Tunstall, 1771  
*Falco magnirostris* Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteo magnirostris*  
(Gmelin, 1788)  
*Falco malayensis* Temminck, 1822 = *Ictinaetus malayensis*  
(Temminck, 1822)  
*Falco maurus* Temminck, 1828 = *Circus maurus*  
(Temminck, 1828)  
*Falco melanoleucos* Pennant, 1769 = *Circus*  
*melanoleucos* (Pennant, 1769)  
*Falco melanops* Latham, 1790 = *Leucopternis melanops*  
(Latham, 1790)  
*Falco meridionalis* Latham, 1790 = *Buteogallus*  
*meridionalis* (Latham, 1790)
- Falco mexicanus*** Schlegel, 1850 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Prairie Falcon (S) Halcón de las praderas,  
Halcón mejicano, Halcón pradeño (F) Faucon des  
prairies  
*Falco migrans* Boddaert, 1783 = *Milvus migrans*  
(Boddaert, 1783)  
*Falco milvus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Milvus milvus* (Linnaeus,  
1758)  
*Falco minullus* Daudin, 1800 = *Accipiter minullus* (Daudin,  
1800)  
*Falco mississippiensis* Wilson, 1811 = *Ictinia*  
*mississippiensis* (Wilson, 1811)
- Falco moluccensis*** (Bonaparte, 1850) II <sup>27</sup>  
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Kestrel, Spotted  
Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de las Molucas, Cernícalo  
moluqueño (F) Crécerelle des Moluques  
*Falco monogrammicus* Temminck, 1824 = *Kaupifalco*  
*monogrammicus* (Temminck, 1824)  
Falcon, African Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*  
Falcon, Amur (E): *Falco amurensis*  
Falcon, Aplomado (E): *Falco femoralis*



- Falco naumanni** Fleischer, 1818 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Kestrel (S) Cernícalo primilla (F) Faucon crécerellette
- Falcon, Barbary (E): *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Falcon, Bat (E): *Falco rufigularis*
- Falcon, Black (E): *Falco subniger*
- Falcon, Brown (E): *Falco berigora*
- Falcon, Eastern Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
- Falco neglectus* Schlegel, 1873 = *Falco tinnunculus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Falcon, Eleonora's (E): *Falco eleonora*
- Falconet, Black-legged (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconet, Black-sided (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconet, Black-thighed (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconet, Bornean (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Falconet, Collared (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconete acollarado (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconete de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Falconete filipino (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Falconete indonesio (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconete pío (S): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
- Falconet, Fielden's (E): *Polihierax insignis*
- Falconet, Philippine (E): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Falconet, Pied (E): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
- Falconet, Red-legged (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconet, Red-thighed (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconet, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Falconet, White-fronted (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Falconet, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
- Falco newtoni** (Gurney, 1863) I/II <sup>28</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Kestrel, Newton's Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de Aldabra, Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra, Cernícalo de Madagascar (F) Crécerelle d'Aldabra, Crécerelle malgache, Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra
- Falcon, Grey (E): *Falco hypoleucos*
- Falcon, Gyr (E): *Falco rusticolus*
- FALCONIDAE spp. I/II** <sup>27</sup> (Aves) (E) Falcons (S) Halcones (F) Faucons
- FALCONIFORMES spp. I/II/III/NC** <sup>27</sup> (E) Eagles, Falcons, Hawks, Vultures (S) Águilas, Halcones, Gavilanes, Buitres (F) Aigles, Faucons, Éperviers, Vautours
- Falco nigricollis* Latham, 1790 = *Busarellus nigricollis* (Latham, 1790)
- Falco nisus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Accipiter nisus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco nitidus* Latham, 1790 = *Asturina nitida* (Latham, 1790)
- Falcon, Lagger (E): *Falco jugger*
- Falcon, Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
- Falcon, Laughing (E): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Falcon, Little (E): *Falco longipennis*
- Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
- Falcon, New Zealand (E): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
- Falcon, Orange-breasted (E): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Falco novaehollandiae* Gmelin, 1788 = *Accipiter novaehollandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco novaeseelandiae** Gmelin, 1788 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) New Zealand Falcon (S) Halcón de Nueva Zelanda, Halcón maorí (F) Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande
- Falcon, Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
- Falcon, Prairie (E): *Falco mexicanus*
- Falcon, Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Falcon, Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
- Falcon, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
- Falcon, Red-necked (E): *Falco chicquera*
- Falcons (E): *Falconidae*
- Falcon, Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
- Falcon, Sooty (E): *Falco concolor*
- Falcon, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Falcon, Taita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*
- Falcon, Teita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*
- Falcon, Western Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
- Falcon, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
- Falco occipitalis* Daudin, 1800 = *Lophaetus occipitalis* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco ornatus* Daudin, 1800 = *Spizaetus ornatus* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco pelegrinoides** Temminck, 1829 I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Barbary Falcon (S) Halcón de Berbería, Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (F) Faucon de Barbarie
- Falco pelegrinoides* Temminck, 1829 = *Falco peregrinus* Tunstall, 1771
- Falco pennatus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Hieraaetus pennatus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco peregrinus** Tunstall, 1771 I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Duck Hawk, Peregrine, Peregrine Falcon (S) Halcón blancuzco, Halcón común, Halcón peregrino, Halcón real, Halcón viajero (F) Faucon pèlerin
- Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides* Tunstall, 1771 = *Falco pelegrinoides* Temminck, 1829
- Falco peregrinus* Tunstall, 1771 = *Falco pelegrinoides* Temminck, 1829
- Falco plancus* J. F. Miller, 1777 = *Caracara plancus* (J. F. Miller, 1777)
- Falco plumbeus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Ictinia plumbea* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco poliogaster* Temminck, 1824 = *Accipiter poliogaster* (Temminck, 1824)
- Falco polyosoma* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = *Buteo polyosoma* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Falco ptilorhynchus* Temminck, 1821 = *Pernis ptilorhynchus* (Temminck, 1821)
- Falco punctatus** Temminck, 1821 I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Mauritius Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de la Mauricio, Cernícalo de Mauricio (F) Crécerelle de Maurice, Faucon de l'île Maurice
- Falco pygargus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Circus pygargus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco radiatus* Latham, 1801 = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus* (Latham, 1801)
- Falco ranivorus* Daudin, 1800 = *Circus ranivorus* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco rapax* Temminck, 1828 = *Aquila rapax* (Temminck, 1828)
- Falco rufigularis** Daudin, 1800 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bat Falcon (S) Halcón golondrina, Halcón murcielaguero, Halcón plomizo menor (F) Faucon des chauves-souris

- Falco rufinus* Cretzschmar, 1827 = *Buteo rufinus* (Cretzschmar, 1827)
- Falco rufofuscus* J. R. Forster, 1798 = *Buteo rufofuscus* (Forster, 1798)
- Falco rupicoloides*** Smith, 1829 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Kestrel, White-eyed Kestrel (S) Cernícalo ojiblanco, Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa (F) Crécerelle aux yeux blancs
- Falco rusticolus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Gyrfalcon, Gyr Falcon (S) Halcón gerifalte (F) Faucon gerfaut, Gerfaut
- Falco semitorquata* A. Smith, 1836 = *Polihierax semitorquatus* (Smith, 1836)
- Falco serpentarius* J. F. Miller, 1779 = *Sagittarius serpentarius* (Miller, 1779)
- Falco severus*** Horsfield, 1821 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Oriental Hobby (S) Alcotán filipino (F) Faucon aldrovandin, Hobereau à poitrine rousse
- Falco soloensis* Horsfield, 1821 = *Accipiter soloensis* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Falco sparverius*** Linnaeus, 1758 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) American Kestrel (S) Cernícalo americano, Cernícalo primito, Halconcito, Halconcito común, Halcón primito (F) Crécerelle américaine, Crécerelle d'Amérique
- Falco subbuteo*** Linnaeus, 1758 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Hobby, Hobby, Northern Hobby (S) Alcotán, Alcotán europeo (F) Faucon hobereau
- Falco subniger*** Gray, 1843 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Falcon (S) Halcón negro, Halcón negro de Australia (F) Faucon noir
- Falco superciliosus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Accipiter superciliosus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Falco tachiro* Daudin, 1800 = *Accipiter tachiro* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco tinnunculus*** Linnaeus, 1758 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Kestrel, Eurasian Kestrel, Kestrel (S) Cernícalo común, Cernícalo Vulgar (F) Faucon crécerelle
- Falco trivirgatus* Temminck, 1824 = *Accipiter trivirgatus* (Temminck, 1824)
- Falco tyrannus* Wied, 1820 = *Spizaetus tyrannus* (Wied, 1820)
- Falco uncinatus* Temminck, 1822 = *Chondrohierax uncinatus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Falco unicinctus* Temminck, 1824 = *Parabuteo unicinctus* (Temminck, 1824)
- Falco urubitinga* Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteogallus urubitinga* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco vespertinus*** Linnaeus, 1766 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-footed Falcon, Western Red-footed Falcon (S) Cernícalo Patirrojo (F) Faucon kobez
- Falco vespertinus amurensis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Falco amurensis* Radde, 1863
- Falco virgatus* Temminck, 1822 = *Accipiter virgatus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Falco vocifer* Daudin, 1800 = *Haliaeetus vocifer* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco zoniventris*** Peters, 1854 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Kestrel, Barred Kestrel (S) Cernícalo malgache (F) Faucon à ventre rayé
- Falsa cobra (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Falsa cobra acuatica (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Falsa rata de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
- Falso gavial africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
- Falso gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S): *Cordylus langi*
- Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S): *Cordylus capensis*
- Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S): *Cordylus spinosus*
- Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark (S): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
- Falso vampiro del Uruguay (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Fanaloca (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Fanaloka (E): *Fossa fossana*
- Fanaloka (F): *Fossa fossana*
- Fanalouc, Slender (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Fandangero colicuna (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
- Fandangero morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
- Fandangero pechiescamosa (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
- Fandangero rufo (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
- Fanshell, Western (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Faucon à cou roux (F): *Falco chicquera*
- Faucon aldrovandin (F): *Falco severus*
- Faucon aplomado (F): *Falco femoralis*
- Faucon ardoisé (F): *Falco ardosiaceus*
- Faucon à ventre rayé (F): *Falco zoniventris*
- Faucon bérigora (F): *Falco berigora*
- Faucon chicquera (F): *Falco chicquera*
- Faucon concolore (F): *Falco concolor*
- Faucon-coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Faucon crécerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus*
- Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*
- Faucon crécerellette (F): *Falco naumanni*
- Faucon de Barbarie (F): *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Faucon de Cuvier (F): *Falco cuvierii*
- Faucon de Dickinson (F): *Falco dickinsoni*
- Faucon de l'Amour (F): *Falco amurensis*
- Faucon d'Eléonore (F): *Falco eleonora*
- Faucon de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
- Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
- Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
- Faucon des chauves-souris (F): *Falco rufigularis*
- Faucon des prairies (F): *Falco mexicanus*
- Faucon émerillon (F): *Falco columbarius*
- Faucon gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
- Faucon gris (F): *Falco hypoleucos*
- Faucon hobereau (F): *Falco subbuteo*
- Faucon kobez (F): *Falco vespertinus*
- Faucon laggar (F): *Falco jugger*
- Faucon lanier (F): *Falco biarmicus*
- Fauconnet à collier (F): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F): *Polihierax insignis*
- Fauconnet d'Afrique (F): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Fauconnet d'Amérique (F): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Fauconnet de Bornéo (F): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Fauconnet des Philippines (F): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Fauconnet moineau (F): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F): *Microhierax melanoleucos*

- Faucon noir (F): *Falco subniger*  
 Faucon orangé (F): *Falco deiroleucus*  
 Faucon pèlerin (F): *Falco peregrinus*  
 Faucon-renard (F): *Falco alopex*  
 Faucons (F): *Falconidae*  
 Faucon sacre (F): *Falco cherrug*  
 Faucon taita (F): *Falco fasciinucha*  
 Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*  
 Fauvette à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
 Fauvette brune à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
 Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*  
 Faux cobra (F): *Cyclagras gigas*  
 Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*  
 Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*  
 Faux-gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
 Faux jacquot (F): *Corallus caninus*  
 Faux-orque (F): *Pseudorca crassidens*  
 Faux rat d'eau (F): *Xeromys myoides*  
*Favostrea magnifica* Blainville, 1830 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
**Favia spp.** Oken, 1815 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favia adduensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)  
*Favia affinis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Favia fавus* (Forskål, 1775)  
**Favia albidus** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favia amicornum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Barabattoia amicornum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)  
*Favia armata* (Verrill, 1872) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)  
*Favia cavernosa* (Forskål, 1775) = *Favia fавus* (Forskål, 1775)  
*Favia cellulosa* (Verrill, 1872) = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)  
*Favia clouei* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Favia coarctata* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)  
*Favia complanata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Favia conferta* Verrill, 1868 = *Favia gravida* Verrill, 1868  
**Favia danae** Verrill, 1872 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Favia danai** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favia denticulata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favia fавus* (Forskål, 1775)  
*Favia doreyensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)  
*Favia ehrenbergi* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favia fавus* (Forskål, 1775)  
**Favia fавus** (Forskål, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favia fragilis* (Dana, 1846) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)  
**Favia fragum** (Esper, 1793) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Golfball Coral, Small Star Coral (S) Coral empelotado (F) Corail balle de golf  
*Favia geoffroyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia fавus* (Forskål, 1775)  
**Favia gravida** Verrill, 1868 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Pregnant Coral (S) Coral hinchado  
*Favia halicora* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Favites halicora* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Favia hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)  
**Favia helianthoides** Wells, 1954 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Acanthastrea hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Favia hombronii* (Rousseau, 1854) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)  
*Favia hululensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)  
*Favia incerta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)  
*Favia ingolfi* Crossland, 1931 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Favia jacquiniti* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia fавus* (Forskål, 1775)  
*Favia laccadivica* Gardiner, 1904 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)  
**Favia lacuna** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favia laddi* (Wells, 1954) = *Barabattoia laddi* (Wells, 1954)  
**Favia laxa** (Klunzinger, 1879) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Favia leptophylla** Verrill, 1868 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Favia lizardensis** Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Favia maritima** (Nemenzo, 1971) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Favia marshae** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Favia matthaii** Vaughan, 1918 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Favia maxima** Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favia okeni* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Favia palauensis* Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936 = *Goniastrea palauensis* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936)  
**Favia pallida** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Knob Coral  
*Favia pandanus* (Dana, 1846) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Favia parvimurata* Gardiner, 1904 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)  
*Favia paucisepta* Chevalier, 1972 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)  
*Favia puteolina* (Dana, 1846) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Favia putnami* (Verrill, 1872) = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)  
*Favia robusta* (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
**Favia rosaria** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Favia rotumana** (Gardiner, 1899) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Favia rotundata** (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Favia rudis* (Verrill, 1866) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Favia rugosa* Chevalier, 1972 = *Favia matthaii* Vaughan, 1918  
*Favia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)  
**Favia speciosa** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)  
 Larger Knob Coral  
**Favia stelligera** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Favia stelligera fanningensis* (Dana, 1846) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia truncatus** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia tubulifera* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Favia veroni** Moll & Best, 1984 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia vietnamensis** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia wakayama* Gardiner, 1914 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia whitfieldi* Verrill, 1901 = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
- Favia wisseli** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- FAVIIDAE spp.** Gregory 1900 II (Anthozoa)
- Favites spp.** Link, 1807 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites abdita** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Honeycomb Coral
- Favites acuticollis** (Ortmann, 1889) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites astrinus* Link, 1807 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favites bennettiae* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Oulophyllia bennettiae* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Favites bestae** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites chinensis** (Verrill, 1866) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Larger Star Coral
- Favites complanata** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites ellisiana* Verrill, 1901 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favites filicosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favites flexuosa** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites galei* Chevalier, 1972 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Favites halicora** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Favites micropentagona** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites palauensis* (Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936) = *Goniastrea palauensis* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936)
- Favites paraflexuosa** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites parvicella* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Favites pentagona** (Esper, 1790) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Star Coral
- Favites peresi** Faure & Pichon, 1978 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Honeycomb Coral
- Favites robusta* (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favites rotundata* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Favia rotundata* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Favites russelli** (Wells, 1954) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites spinosa** (Klunzinger, 1879) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites stylifera** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1937 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites vasta** (Klunzinger, 1879) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites virens* (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favites yamanarii* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Favites chinensis* (Verrill, 1866)
- FELIDAE spp.** G. Fischer, 1817 I/II/NC<sup>10</sup> (Mammalia) (E) Cats (S) Felinos (F) Félidés, Félins
- Félidés, Félins (F): *Felidae*
- Felinos (S): *Felidae*
- Felis spp.** I/II/NC<sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Felis aurata* (Kral and Zima 1980) = *Profelis aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
- Felis aurata* Temminck, 1827 = *Profelis aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
- Felis badia* Gray, 1874 = *Catopuma badia* (Gray, 1874)
- Felis bengalensis bengalensis* Kerr, 1792 = *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis* (Kerr, 1792)
- Felis bengalensis* Kerr, 1792 = *Prionailurus bengalensis* (Kerr, 1792)
- Felis bieti** Milne-Edwards, 1892 II<sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Desert Cat (S) Gato de Biet, Gato del desierto de China (F) Chat de Biet
- Felis canadensis* (Kerr, 1792) = *Lynx canadensis* Kerr, 1792
- Felis caracal* Schreber, 1776 = *Caracal caracal* (Schreber, 1776)
- Felis catus** Linnaeus, 1758 NC FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Domestic Cat
- Felis chaus** Schreber, 1777 II<sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Jungle Cat, Reed Cat, Swamp Cat (S) Gato de la jungla, Gato de los pantanos (F) Chat de jungle, Chat des marais
- Felis colocolo* Molina, 1782 = *Leopardus colocolo* (Molina, 1782)
- Felis concolor coryi* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor coryi* (Bangs, 1899)
- Felis concolor costaricensis* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor costaricensis* (Merriam, 1901)
- Felis concolor couguar* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor couguar* (Kerr, 1792)
- Felis concolor* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Felis euptilura* Elliot, 1871 = *Prionailurus bengalensis* (Kerr, 1792)
- Felis geoffroyi* d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844 = *Leopardus geoffroyi* (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844)
- Felis guigna* Molina, 1782 = *Leopardus guigna* (Molina, 1782)
- Felis iriomotensis* Imaizumi, 1967 = *Prionailurus iriomotensis* Imaizumi, 1967
- Felis jacobita* Cornalia, 1865 = *Leopardus jacobitus* (Cornalia, 1865)
- Felis libyca* Forster, 1780 = *Felis silvestris* Schreber, 1777
- Felis lynx* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lynx lynx* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Felis lynx pardinus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lynx pardinus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Felis manul** Pallas, 1776 II<sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pallas's Cat (S) Gato de Pallas, Gato manul (F) Chat manul

- Felis margarita** Loche, 1858 II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sand Cat, Sand Dune Cat (S) Gato de las arenas, Gato del Sahara (F) Chat des sables  
*Felis marmorata* Martin, 1837 = *Pardofelis marmorata* (Martin, 1837)
- Felis nigripes** Burchell, 1824 I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed Cat, Small-spotted Cat (S) Gato de pies negros, Gato patinegro (F) Chat à pieds noirs  
*Felis ornata* Gray, 1830 = *Felis silvestris* Schreber, 1777  
*Felis pardalis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Leopardus pardalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Felis pardina* Temminck, 1824 = *Lynx pardinus* (Temminck, 1827)  
*Felis planiceps* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Prionailurus planiceps* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)  
*Felis rubiginosa* I. Geoffroy, 1831 = *Prionailurus rubiginosus* (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1831)  
*Felis rufa* Schreber, 1776 = *Lynx rufus* (Schreber, 1777)  
*Felis serval* Schreber, 1776 = *Leptailurus serval* (Schreber, 1776)
- Felis silvestris** Schreber, 1777 II <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wildcat, Wild Cat (S) Gato montés, Gato silvestre (F) Chat orné, Chat sauvage  
*Felis temminckii* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Catopuma temminckii* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)  
*Felis tigrina* Schreber, 1775 = *Leopardus tigrinus* (Schreber, 1775)  
*Felis viverrina* Bennett, 1833 = *Prionailurus viverrinus* (Bennett, 1833)  
*Felis wiedii* Schinz, 1821 = *Leopardus wiedii* (Schinz, 1821)  
*Felis yagouaroundi* É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803 = *Puma yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)  
Fennec (F): *Vulpes zerda*  
Fennec (S): *Vulpes zerda*  
*Fennecus zerda* (Zimmermann, 1780) = *Vulpes zerda* (Zimmermann, 1780)
- Feresa spp.** II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Feresa attenuata** Gray, 1874 II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish (S) Orca pigmea (F) Epaulard pygmée, Orque pygmée  
*Feresa occulta* Jones & Packard, 1956 = *Feresa attenuata* Gray, 1874  
Ferret, Black-footed (E): *Mustela nigripes*  
Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*  
Fig-Parrot, Desmarest's (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*  
Fig-Parrot, Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*  
Fig-Parrot, Dwarf (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*  
Fig-Parrot, Edwards's (E): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*  
Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*  
Fig-Parrot, Large (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*  
Fig-Parrot, Orange-breasted (E): *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*  
Fig-Parrot, Salvadori's (E): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*  
Finback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
Finch, Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta*  
Finner (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
Firecrown, Green-backed (E): *Sephanoides sephanoides*  
Firecrown, Juan Fernández (E): *Sephanoides fernandensis*  
Fish, African Blind Barb (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii*  
Fish-Eagle, African (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*  
Fish-Eagle, Band-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*  
Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*  
Fish-Eagle, Lesser (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*  
Fish-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*  
Fish-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*  
Fish-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
Fish-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
Fish-Eagle, Vulturine (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*  
Fish-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
Fish, Golden Dragon (E): *Scleropages formosus*  
Fishing-Owl, Pel's (E): *Scotopelia peli*  
Fishing-Owl, Rufous (E): *Scotopelia ussheri*  
Fishing-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri*  
Fish-owl, Blakiston's (E): *Bubo blakistoni*  
Fish-Owl, Brown (E): *Ketupa zeylonensis*  
Fish-Owl, Buffy (E): *Ketupa ketupu*  
Fish-Owl, Malay (E): *Ketupa ketupu*  
Fish-Owl, Tawny (E): *Ketupa flavipes*  
Fish, Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
- FLABELLIDAE spp.** Bourne 1905 II (Anthozoa)  
**Flabellum spp.** Lesson 1831 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum aculeatum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)  
*Flabellum affine* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)  
**Flabellum alabastrum** Moseley, 1873 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum angiosomum* Folkeson, 1919 = *Truncatoflabellum angiosomum* (Folkeson, 1919)  
**Flabellum angulare** Moseley, 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Flabellum angustum** Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum antarcticum* (Gravier, 1914) = *Javania antarctica* (Gravier, 1914)  
*Flabellum anthophyllum* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)  
**Flabellum aotearoa** Squires, 1964 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Flabellum apertum** Moseley, 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Flabellum arcuatile** Cairns, 1999 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Flabellum areum** Cairns, 1982 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Flabellum atlanticum** Cairns, 1979 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Flabellum australe** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Flabellum bairdi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)  
*Flabellum brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Meandrina brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)  
**Flabellum campanulatum** Holdsworth, 1862 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Flabellum candeanum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum chunii*** Marenzeller, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum coalitum* Marenzeller, 1888 = *Flabellum pavoninum* Lesson, 1831
- Flabellum conuis*** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum crassum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum crassum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum crenulatum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Flabellum cumingii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum cumingii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum curvatum*** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum daphnense*** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum debile* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Flabellum deludens*** Marenzeller, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum dens* Alcock, 1902 = *Truncatoflabellum dens* (Alcock, 1902)
- Flabellum distinctum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Flabellum pavoninum* Lesson, 1831
- Flabellum elegans* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum elongatum* Hu, 1987 = *Placotrochides scaphula* Alcock, 1902
- Flabellum flexuosum*** Cairns, 1982 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum floridanum*** Cairns, 1991 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum folksoni*** Cairns, 1998 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum fragile* Cairns, 1977 = *Flabellum floridanum* Cairns, 1991
- Flabellum gardineri*** Cairns, 1982 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum harmeri* Gardiner, 1929 = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Flabellum hoffmeisteri*** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum impensum*** Squires, 1962 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum inconstans* Marenzeller, 1904 = *Truncatoflabellum inconstans* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Flabellum irregulare* Semper, 1872 = *Truncatoflabellum irregulare* (Semper, 1872)
- Flabellum japonicum*** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum japonicum bythios* Moseley, 1881 = *Flabellum japonicum* Moseley, 1881
- Flabellum knoxi*** Ralph & Squires, 1962 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum laciniatum* Duncan, 1873 = *Flabellum macandrewi* Gray, 1849
- Flabellum laciniatum messum* Duncan, 1873 = *Flabellum messum* Alcock, 1902
- Flabellum lamellosum*** Alcock, 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum latum* Studer, 1878 = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Flabellum lessonii* Michelin, 1842 = *Tropidocyathus lessonii* (Michelin, 1842)
- Flabellum lowekeyesi*** Squires & Ralph, 1965 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum macandrewi*** Gray, 1849 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scarlet Crisp Coral, Splitting Fan Coral
- Flabellum magnificum*** Marenzeller, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum marcus*** Keller, 1974 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum marenzelleri*** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum martensii* Studer, 1878 = *Truncatoflabellum martensii* (Studer, 1878)
- Flabellum matricidum* Kent, 1871 = *Aulocyathus matricidus* (Kent, 1871)
- Flabellum messum*** Alcock, 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum minus* Duncan, 1878 = *Flabellum alabastrum* Moseley, 1873
- Flabellum montereyense* Durham, 1947 = *Polymyces montereyensis* (Durham, 1947)
- Flabellum moseleyi*** Pourtalès, 1880 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Moseley's Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico de Moseley
- Flabellum nobile* Holdsworth, 1862 = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Flabellum nutrix* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Blastotrochus nutrix* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Flabellum ongulense*** Eguchi, 1965 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum owenii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum paripavoninum* Alcock, 1894 = *Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum* (Alcock, 1894)
- Flabellum patagonichum* Moseley, 1881 = *Flabellum apertum* Moseley, 1876
- Flabellum patens*** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum pavoninum*** Lesson, 1831 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum pavoninum atlanticum* Lesson, 1831 = *Flabellum atlanticum* Cairns, 1979
- Flabellum politum*** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum profundum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Flabellum rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Flabellum sexcostatum*** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Flabellum sibogae** Gardiner, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Flabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846) = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Flabellum spinosum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum stabile* Marenzeller, 1904 = *Truncatoflabellum stabile* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Flabellum stokesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum suluense* Alcock, 1902 = *Flabellum magnificum* Marenzeller, 1904
- Flabellum sumatrense* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Flabellum tannerense* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Polymyces montereyensis* (Durham, 1947)
- Flabellum thouarsii** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum transversale** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum truncum* Cairns, 1982 = *Truncatoflabellum truncum* (Cairns, 1982)
- Flabellum tuthilli** Hoffmeister, 1933 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum variabile* Semper, 1872 = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum vaughani** Cairns, 1984 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum weberi* Alcock, 1902 = *Javania insignis* Duncan, 1876
- Flamant de Cuba (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamant de James (F): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamant des Andes (F): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Flamant du Chili (F): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
- Flamant nain (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*
- Flamant rose (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamant rouge (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamants (F): *Phoenicopteridae*
- Flamenco (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamenco andino (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Flamenco andino chico (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamenco chileno (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
- Flamenco común (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamenco común de Chile (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
- Flamenco de Cuba (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamenco de James (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamenco enano (S): *Phoeniconaias minor*
- Flamenco rojo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamencos (S): *Phoenicopteridae*
- Flamingo, American (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamingo, Andean (E): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Flamingo, Caribbean (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Flamingo, Chilean (E): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
- Flamingo, James's (E): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamingo, Lesser (E): *Phoeniconaias minor*
- Flamingo, Puna (E): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamingos (E): *Phoenicopteridae*
- Flap-shell, Indo-Gangetic (E): *Lissemys punctata*
- Flatback (E): *Natator depressus*
- Florican, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
- Florican, Lesser (E): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Florisuga spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Florisuga fusca** (Vieillot, 1817) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Black Jacobin (S) Colibrí negro, Picaflor negro (F) Colibri demi-deuil
- Florisuga mellivora** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) White-necked Jacobin (S) Colibrí nuquiblanco, Jacobino collarejo, Jacobino nuquiblanco (F) Colibri jacobin
- Flying-fox, Admiralty (E): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
- Flying-fox, Aldabra (E): *Pteropus aldabrensis*
- Flying-fox, Ambon (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
- Flying-fox, Andersen's (E): *Pteropus intermedius*
- Flying-fox, Aru (E): *Pteropus aruensis*
- Flying-fox, Ashy-headed (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
- Flying-fox, Banks (E): *Pteropus fundatus*
- Flying-fox, Big-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*
- Flying-fox, Bismarck (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
- Flying-fox, Bismarck Masked (E): *Pteropus capistratus*
- Flying-fox, Black (E): *Pteropus alecto*
- Flying-fox, Black-bearded (E): *Pteropus melanopogon*
- Flying-fox, Black-eared (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
- Flying-fox, Bonin (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
- Flying-fox, Caroline (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
- Flying-fox, Central (E): *Pteropus alecto*
- Flying-fox, Christmas Island (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
- Flying-fox, Chuuk (E): *Pteropus insularis*
- Flying-fox, Comoro Black (E): *Pteropus livingstonii*
- Flying-fox, Dark (E): *Pteropus subniger*
- Flying-fox, Dusky (E): *Pteropus brunneus*
- Flying-fox, Dwarf (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
- Flying-fox, Geelvink Bay (E): *Pteropus pohlei*
- Flying-fox, Gilliard's (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
- Flying-fox, Great (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
- Flying-fox, Greater Mascarene (E): *Pteropus niger*
- Flying-fox, Grey (E): *Pteropus griseus*
- Flying-fox, Grey-headed (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
- Flying-fox, Guam (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
- Flying-fox, Indian (E): *Pteropus giganteus*
- Flying-fox, Insular (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
- Flying-fox, Japanese (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*
- Flying-fox, Kei (E): *Pteropus keyensis*
- Flying-fox, Kosrae (E): *Pteropus ualanus*
- Flying-fox, Large (E): *Pteropus vampyrus*
- Flying-fox, Large-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*
- Flying-fox, Large Palau (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
- Flying-fox, Least (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
- Flying-fox, Lesser (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
- Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene (E): *Pteropus subniger*
- Flying-fox, Lesser Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
- Flying-fox, Little Golden-mantled (E): *Pteropus pumilus*
- Flying-fox, Little Red (E): *Pteropus scapulatus*
- Flying-fox, Lombok (E): *Pteropus lombocensis*
- Flying-fox, Lyle's (E): *Pteropus lylei*
- Flying-fox, Madagascar (E): *Pteropus rufus*
- Flying-fox, Makira (E): *Pteropus cognatus*
- Flying-fox, Marianas (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
- Flying-fox, Masked (E): *Pteropus personatus*

- Flying-fox, Micronesian (E): *Pteropus mariannus*  
 Flying-fox, Moluccan (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*  
 Flying-fox, New Britain (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*  
 Flying-fox, New Caledonia (E): *Pteropus vetulus*  
 Flying-fox, Nicobar (E): *Pteropus faunulus*  
 Flying-fox, North Moluccan (E): *Pteropus caniceps*  
 Flying-fox, Okinawa (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*  
 Flying-fox, Ontong Java (E): *Pteropus howensis*  
 Flying-fox, Ornate (E): *Pteropus ornatus*  
 Flying-fox, Pacific (E): *Pteropus tonganus*  
 Flying-fox, Palau (E): *Pteropus pelewensis*  
 Flying-fox, Palawan (E): *Acerodon leucotis*  
 Flying-fox, Pemba (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*  
 Flying-fox, Philippine Grey (E): *Pteropus speciosus*  
 Flying-fox, Pohnpei (E): *Pteropus molossinus*  
 Flying-fox, Rennell (E): *Pteropus renelli*  
 Flying-fox, Rodrigues (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*  
 Flying-fox, Ruck (E): *Pteropus insularis*  
 Flying-fox, Ryukyu (E): *Pteropus dasymallus*  
 Flying-fox, Samoan (E): *Pteropus samoensis*  
 Flying-fox, Sanborn's (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*  
 Flying-fox, Seram (E): *Pteropus ocularis*  
 Flying-fox, Seychelles (E): *Pteropus seychellensis*  
 Flying-fox, Small (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*  
 Flying-fox, Solomons (E): *Pteropus rayneri*  
 Flying-fox, Spectacled (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus*  
 Flying-fox, Sulawesi (E): *Acerodon celebensis*  
 Flying-fox, Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*  
 Flying-fox, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*  
 Flying-fox, Temminck's (E): *Pteropus temminckii*  
 Flying-fox, Temotu (E): *Pteropus nitendiensis*  
 Flying-fox, Vanikoro (E): *Pteropus tuberculatus*  
 Flying-fox, Vanuatu (E): *Pteropus anetianus*  
 Flying-fox, Variable (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*  
 Flying-fox, White (E): *Pteropus anetianus*  
 Flying-fox, White-winged (E): *Pteropus leucopterus*  
 Flying-fox, Yap (E): *Pteropus yapensis*  
 Foca fraile de Hawaii (S): *Monachus schauinslandi*  
 Foca fraile del Caribe (S): *Monachus tropicalis*  
 Foca monje (S): *Monachus monachus*  
 Foca monje del Mediterráneo (S): *Monachus monachus*  
*Folioseris papyracea* Rehberg, 1892 = *Leptoseris gardineri* van der Horst, 1921  
 Forest-Falcon, Barred (E): *Micrastur ruficollis*  
 Forest-Falcon, Buckley's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
 Forest-Falcon, Collared (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
 Forest-Falcon, Cryptic (E): *Micrastur mintoni*  
 Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
 Forest-Falcon, Lined (E): *Micrastur gilvicollis*  
 Forest-Falcon, Plumbeous (E): *Micrastur plumbeus*  
 Forest-Falcon, Slaty-backed (E): *Micrastur mirandollei*  
 Forest-Falcon, Traylor's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
**Forpus spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
**Forpus coelestis** (Lesson, 1847) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Celestial Parrotlet, Pacific Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita de Piura, Periquito del Pacífico (F) Toui céleste  
*Forpus coelestis xanthops* (Lesson, 1847) = *Forpus xanthops* (Salvin, 1895)  
**Forpus conspicillatus** (Lafresnaye, 1848) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Spectacled Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita de anteojos, Periquito ojiazul (F) Toui à lunettes  
*Forpus crassirostris* (Taczanowski, 1883) = *Forpus xanthopterygius* (Spix, 1824)  
**Forpus cyanopygius** (Souancé, 1856) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-rumped Parrotlet, Mexican Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita mexicana, Periquito mexicano (F) Toui du Mexique  
*Forpus eidos* Peters, 1937 = *Forpus modestus* (Cabanis, 1848)  
**Forpus modestus** (Cabanis, 1848) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky-billed Parrotlet, Sclater's Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita de Sclater, Periquito obscuro (F) Toui de Sclater  
**Forpus passerinus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-rumped Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita culiverde, Periquito (F) Perruche aux ailes bleues, Toui été  
*Forpus passerinus crassirostris* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Forpus xanthopterygius* (Spix, 1824)  
*Forpus sclateri* (G. R. Gray, 1859) = *Forpus modestus* (Cabanis, 1848)  
**Forpus xanthops** (Salvin, 1895) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-faced Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita carigualda (F) Toui à tête jaune  
**Forpus xanthopterygius** (Spix, 1824) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Parrotlet (S) Catita enana, Cotorrita aliazul, Periquito aliazul (F) Toui de Spix  
 Fosa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*  
 Fossa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*  
 Fossa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*  
**Fossa fossana** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II EUPLERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet, Striped Civet (S) Cibeta de Madagascar, Civeta (F) Civette fossane, Civette malgache, Fanaloka, Fossana  
 Fossana (F): *Fossa fossana*  
 Fou D'Abbott (F): *Papasula abbotti*  
 Fouette-queue de Bent (F): *Uromastix benti*  
 Fouette-queue d'Égypte (F): *Uromastix aegyptia*  
 Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F): *Saara hardwickii*  
 Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F): *Saara loricata*  
 Fouette-queue de Somalie (F): *Uromastix macfadyeni*  
 Fouette-queue de Thomas (F): *Uromastix thomasi*  
 Fouette-queue d'Iran (F): *Saara asmussi*  
 Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Uromastix princeps*  
 Fouette-queue du Sahara (F): *Uromastix geyri*  
 Fouette-queue épineux (F): *Uromastix acanthinura*  
 Fouette-queue indien (F): *Saara hardwickii*  
 Fouette-queue ocellé (F): *Uromastix ocellata*  
 Fouette-queue princier (F): *Uromastix princeps*  
 Fouine (F): *Martes foina*  
 Foussa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*  
**Foveolocyathus spp.** Cairns 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Foveolocyathus alternans** (Cairns & Parker, 1992) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)



- Foveolocyathus parkeri** Cairns, 2004 II  
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Foveolocyathus verconis** (Dennant, 1904) II  
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fowl, Malee (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
Fowl, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
Fox, Afghan (E): *Vulpes cana*  
Fox, Argentine Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*  
Fox, Bengal (E): *Vulpes bengalensis*  
Fox, Blanford's (E): *Vulpes cana*  
Fox, Chico Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*  
Fox, Chiloe (E): *Lycalopex griseus*  
Fox, Colpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
Fox, Dog (E): *Vulpes cana*  
Fox, Fennec (E): *Vulpes zerda*  
Fox, Forest (E): *Cerdocyon thous*  
Fox, Hoary (E): *Vulpes cana*  
Fox, Little (E): *Lycalopex griseus*  
Fox, Pampa (E): *Lycalopex griseus*  
Fox, Pampa (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*  
Fox, Red (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
Fox, Red (E): *Vulpes vulpes*  
Fox, Steppe (E): *Vulpes cana*  
Fragata de las islas Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*  
*Fragilocyathus conotrochoides* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 =  
*Aulocyathus matricidus* (Kent, 1871)  
Franciscana (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*  
**Fregata andrewsi** Mathews, 1914 I FREGATIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Andrews' Frigatebird, Christmas Frigatebird,  
Christmas Island Frigatebird (S) Fragata de las islas  
Christmas, Rabihorcado de la Christmas, Rabihorcado  
Ventri blanco (F) Frégate D'Andrews, Frégate de l'île  
Christmas  
Frégate D'Andrews (F): *Fregata andrewsi*  
Frégate de l'île Christmas (F): *Fregata andrewsi*  
Frentiestrella alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*  
Frentiestrella arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*  
Frentijoya (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
Frigatebird, Andrews' (E): *Fregata andrewsi*  
Frigatebird, Christmas (E): *Fregata andrewsi*  
Frigatebird, Christmas Island (E): *Fregata andrewsi*  
Frog, Alto de Buey Poison (E): *Andinobates altobueyensis*  
Frog, Amazonian Poison (E): *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata*  
Frog, Amazonian Poison-Arrow (E): *Adelphobates*  
*quinquevittatus*  
Frog, Andean Poison (E): *Andinobates opisthomelas*  
Frog, Anthony's Poison-Arrow (E): *Epipedobates anthonyi*  
Frog, Beautiful-breasted Poison (E): *Ameerega*  
*pulchripecta*  
Frog, Betsileo Golden (E): *Mantella betsileo*  
Frog, Biolat Poison (E): *Ranitomeya biolat*  
frog, Black-eyed leaf (E): *Agalychnis moreletii*  
Frog, Black Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*  
Frog, Black-legged Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*  
Frog, Blue-bellied Poison (E): *Andinobates minutus*  
Frog, Blue-breasted Poison (E): *Ameerega pulchripecta*  
Frog, Blue-sided Leaf (E): *Agalychnis annae*  
Frog, Bolivian Poison (E): *Ameerega boliviana*  
Frog, Brazilian Poison (E): *Ranitomeya vanzolinii*  
Frog, Brazil-nut Poison (E): *Adelphobates castaneoticus*  
Frog, Brilliant-thighed Poison (E): *Allobates femoralis*  
Frog, Cauca Poison (E): *Andinobates bombetes*  
Frog, Chimantá Poison (E): *Allobates rufulus*  
Frog, Collins's Poison (E): *Andinobates abditus*  
Frog, Confusing Poison (E): *Ameerega maculata*  
Frog, Conondale Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus*  
*silus*  
Frog, Cowan's Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*  
Frog, Demonic Poison (E): *Minyobates steyermarki*  
Frog, Dyeing Poison (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius*  
Frog, Eastern Golden (E): *Mantella crocea*  
Frog, Ebenau's Golden (E): *Mantella ebenau*  
Frog, Ecuadorean Poison (E): *Ameerega bilinguis*  
Frog, Ecuador Poison (E): *Ameerega bilinguis*  
Frog, Emerald Poison (E): *Ameerega smaragdina*  
Frog, Espinosa Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*  
Frog, Eungella Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus*  
*vitellinus*  
Frog, Flaming Poison (E): *Oophaga pumilio*  
Frog, Folohy Golden (E): *Mantella laevigata*  
frog, Gay's (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*  
Frog, Ginger Tree (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*  
Frog, Gliding Leaf (E): *Agalychnis spurrelli*  
Frog, Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*  
Frog, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*  
Frog, Golden Arrow Poison (E): *Atelopus zeteki*  
Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Andinobates altobueyensis*  
Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Phyllobates terribilis*  
Frog, Golfodulcean Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*  
Frog, Gorzula's Poison (E): *Allobates rufulus*  
Frog, Granular Poison (E): *Oophaga granulifera*  
Frog, Green-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*  
Frog, Green Golden (E): *Mantella viridis*  
Frog, Green Poison (E): *Andinobates viridis*  
Frog, Green Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*  
Frog, Green Pond (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*  
Frog, Harlequin Poison (E): *Oophaga histrionica*  
Frog, Indian Five-fingered (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*  
Frog, Indian Green (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*  
Frog, Indian Pond (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*  
Frog, Kokoe Poison (E): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*  
Frog, La Brea Poison (E): *Oophaga occultator*  
Frog, La Planada Poison (E): *Ameerega andina*  
Frog, Lehmann's Poison (E): *Oophaga lehmanni*  
Frog, Lovely Poison (E): *Phyllobates lugubris*  
Frog, Madagascar Golden (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*  
Frog, Manu Poison (E): *Ameerega macero*  
Frog, Maranon Poison (E): *Excidobates mysteriosus*  
Frog, Marbled Poison (E): *Epipedobates boulengeri*  
Frog, Mimic Poison (E): *Ranitomeya imitator*  
Frog, Misfit Leaf (E): *Agalychnis saltator*  
Frog, Morelet's Leaf (E): *Agalychnis moreletii*  
Frog, Myers's Poison (E): *Allobates myersi*  
Frog, Niceforo's Poison (E): *Ameerega ingeri*  
Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus*  
*vitellinus*  
Frog, Northern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*  
Frog, Orange-and-black Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*  
Frog, Palenque Poison (E): *Ameerega erythromos*  
Frog, Parker's Golden (E): *Mantella pulchra*

- Frog, Peruvian Poison (E): *Ameerega petersi*
- Frog, Phantasmal Poison (E): *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Frog, Pleasing Poison (E): *Ameerega bassleri*
- Frog, Polkadot Poison (E): *Oophaga arborea*
- Frog, Red-and-black Poison (E): *Oophaga histrionica*
- Frog, Red-and-blue Poison (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
- Frog, Red-backed Poison (E): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
- Frog, Red-banded Poison (E): *Oophaga lehmanni*
- Frog, Red-eyed Leaf (E): *Agalychnis callidryas*
- Frog, Red-headed Poison (E): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
- Frog, Red Rain (E): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*
- Frog, Reticulated Poison (E): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
- Frog, Rio Madeira Poison (E): *Adelphobates quinquevittatus*
- Frog, Rio Santiago Poison (E): *Excidobates captivus*
- Frog, Ruby Poison (E): *Ameerega parvula*
- Frog, Sanguine Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*
- Frog, Santander Poison (E): *Andinobates virolensis*
- Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Ameerega silverstonei*
- Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Ameerega pulchripecta*
- Frog, Six-fingered (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Six-toed (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Sky-blue Poison (E): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
- Frog, Southern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
- Frog, Splash-backed Poison (E): *Adelphobates galactonotus*
- Frog, Splendid Poison (E): *Oophaga speciosa*
- Frog, Spot-legged Poison (E): *Ameerega picta*
- Frog, Strawberry Poison (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
- Frog, Tepui Poison (E): *Allobates rufulus*
- Frog, Three-striped Poison (E): *Ameerega trivittata*
- Frog, Tiger (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
- Frog, Tolagnaro Golden (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
- Frog, Tolongoina Golden (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
- Frog, Tomato (E): *Dyscophus antongilii*
- Frog, Tulear Golden (E): *Mantella expectata*
- Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
- Frog, Two-toned Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Frog, Variegated Golden (E): *Mantella baroni*
- Frog, Yellow-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
- Frog, Yellow-bellied Poison (E): *Andinobates fulguritus*
- Frog, Yellow-striped Poison (E): *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Frog, Zaparo's Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*
- Frog, Zetek's Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Frog, Zimmermann's Poison (E): *Ranitomeya variabilis*
- frutoso, Hidrocoral (E): *Crypthelia glossopoma*
- Fungia spp.** Lamarck, 1801 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia actiniformis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Heliofungia actiniformis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Fungia acutidens* Studer, 1877 = *Fungia horrida* Dana, 1848
- Fungia adrianae* van der Horst, 1921 = *Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck, 1816
- Fungia agariciformis* Lamarck, 1801 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia alta* Nemenzo, 1983 = *Fungia gravis* Nemenzo, 1955
- Fungia asperata* Dana, 1846 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia brachystoma* Thiel, 1932 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Fungia cacharias* Studer, 1877 = *Fungia paumotensis* Stutchbury, 1833
- Fungia concinna** Verrill, 1864 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia confertifolia* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia cooperi* Gardiner, 1909 = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
- Fungia corona** Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia costulata** Ortmann, 1889 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia crassa* Dana, 1846 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Fungia crassitentaculata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Heliofungia actiniformis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Fungia crassolamellata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia curvata** Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- FUNGIACYATHIDAE spp.** Chevalier 1987 II (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus spp.** Sars 1872 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus aleuticus* Keller, 1976 = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
- Fungiacyathus crispus** (Pourtalès, 1871) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wrinkled Mushroom Coral (S) Coral hongo arrugado
- Fungiacyathus dennanti** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus durus* Keller, 1976 = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Fungiacyathus fissidiscus** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus fissilis** Cairns, 1984 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus fragilis** Sars, 1872 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus granulatus** Cairns, 1989 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus hawaiiensis* (Vaughan, 1907) = *Fungiacyathus fragilis* Sars, 1872
- Fungiacyathus hydra** Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus kikaiensis* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Fungiacyathus paliferus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Fungiacyathus marenzelleri** (Vaughan, 1906) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Marenzeller's Mushroom Coral (S) Coral hongo de Marenzeller
- Fungiacyathus margaretae** Cairns, 1995 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus multicarinatus** Cairns, 1998 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus paliferus** (Alcock, 1902) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus pliciseptus** Keller, 1981 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus pseudostephanus** Keller, 1976 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Fungiacyathus pusillus*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II  
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus sandoi*** Cairns, 1999 II  
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus sarsi* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) =  
*Deltocyathus sarsi* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938)
- Fungiacyathus sibogae*** (Alcock, 1902) II  
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus stabilis* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1939) =  
*Fungiacyathus sibogae* (Alcock, 1902)
- Fungiacyathus stephanus*** (Alcock, 1893) II  
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus symmetricus*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II  
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Symmetrical  
Mushroom Coral (S) Coral hongo simétrico
- Fungiacyathus turbinolioides*** Cairns, 1989 II  
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus variegatus*** Cairns, 1989 II  
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia cyclolites*** Lamarck, 1816 II FUNGIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia danae*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II  
FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia dentata* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus,  
1758)
- Fungia dentigera* Leuckart, 1841 = *Fungia scutaria*  
Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia distorta*** Michelin, 1842 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
(E) Wedge Coral
- Fungia diversidens* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 =  
*Heliofungia actiniformis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Fungia doederleini* Marenzeller, 1907 = *Cantharellus*  
*doederleini* (Marenzeller, 1907)
- Fungia echinata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Ctenactis echinata*  
(Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia ehrenbergii* (Leuckart, 1841) = *Ctenactis echinata*  
(Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia elegans* Verrill, 1870 = *Fungia curvata* Hoeksema,  
1989
- Fungia erosa*** Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fieldi* Gardiner, 1909 = *Fungia scruposa*  
Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia fragilis*** (Alcock, 1893) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fralinae*** Nemenzo, 1955 II FUNGIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia fungites*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II FUNGIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Mushroom Coral
- Fungia gigantea* Dana, 1846 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas,  
1766)
- Fungia glans* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck,  
1816
- Fungia granulosa*** Klunzinger, 1879 II FUNGIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia gravis*** Nemenzo, 1955 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia haimeii* Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus,  
1758)
- Fungia hexagonalis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II  
FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia horrida*** Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia integra* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848
- Fungia klunzingeri*** Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia lacera* Verrill, 1866 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus,  
1758)
- Fungia laciniosa* Boschma, 1925 = *Fungia fragilis* (Alcock,  
1893)
- Fungia limacina* Lamarck, 1801 = *Halomitra pileus*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia linnaei* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia*  
*repanda* Dana, 1848
- Fungia lobulata* Ortmann, 1889 = *Fungia scruposa*  
Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia madagascariensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Fungia*  
*scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia marginata* Boschma, 1923 = *Fungia costulata*  
Ortmann, 1889
- Fungia marginata* Boschma, 1923 = *Fungia tenuis* Dana,  
1848
- Fungia mexicana* (Durham, 1947) = *Fungia distorta*  
Michelin, 1842
- Fungia moluccensis*** van der Horst, 1919 II FUNGIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia oahensis* Döderlein, 1901 = *Fungia scutaria*  
Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia papillosa* Verrill, 1866 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus,  
1758)
- Fungia patella* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Fungia fungites*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia patellaris* Lamarck, 1801 = *Fungia fungites*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia patelliformis*** Boschma, 1923 II FUNGIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Kneecap Coral
- Fungia paumotensis*** Stutchbury, 1833 II FUNGIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia pectinata* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Ctenactis echinata*  
(Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia placunaria* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Fungia scutaria*  
Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia plana* (Studer, 1877) = *Fungia concinna* Verrill,  
1864
- Fungia pliculosa* Studer, 1877 = *Fungia fungites*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia proechinata* Döderlein, 1901 = *Fungia*  
*paumotensis* Stutchbury, 1833
- Fungia puishani*** Veron & DeVantier, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia pulchella* (Verrill, 1866) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin,  
1842
- Fungia repanda*** Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia rugosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Fungia scruposa*  
Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia samboangensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Fungia repanda*  
Dana, 1848
- Fungia scabra*** Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia scruposa*** Klunzinger, 1879 II FUNGIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Fungia scutaria*** Lamarck, 1801 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia serrulata* Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia concinna* Verrill,  
1864

- Fungia seychellensis*** Hoeksema, 1993 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia sibogae van der Horst, 1921 = Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
- Fungia simplex* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Fungia sinensis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia somervillei*** Gardiner, 1909 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia spinifer*** Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia subrepanda Döderlein, 1901 = Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia symmetrica Pourtalès, 1871 = Fungiacyathus symmetricus* (Portalès, 1871)
- Fungia taiwanensis*** Hoeksema & Dai, 1991 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia talpina Lamarck, 1801 = Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Fungia tenuidens Quelch, 1886 = Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia tenuis*** Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia vaughani*** Boschma, 1923 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia verrilliana Quelch, 1886 = Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia weberi van der Horst, 1921 = Herpolitha weberi* (van der Horst, 1921)
- FUNGIIDAE spp.** Dana 1848 II (Anthozoa)
- Furcifer* spp.** Fitzinger, 1843 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Furcifer angeli*** (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angel's Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Angel
- Furcifer antimena*** (Grandidier, 1872) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) White-lined Chameleon (F) Caméléon à lignes blanches
- Furcifer balteatus*** (Duméril & Bibron, 1851) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rainforest Chameleon, Two-banded Chameleon (F) Caméléon forestier
- Furcifer belalandaensis*** (Brygoo & Domergue, 1970) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Belalanda Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Belalanda
- Furcifer bifidus*** (Brongniart, 1800) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Two-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon à deux cornes, Caméléon à nez fourchu
- Furcifer campani*** (Grandidier, 1872) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Forest Chameleon (F) Caméléon forestier de Madagascar
- Furcifer cephalolepis*** (Günther, 1880) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Comoro Islands Chameleon (F) Caméléon des Comores
- Furcifer labordi*** (Grandidier, 1872) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Laborde's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Laborde
- Furcifer lateralis*** (Gray, 1831) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon (F) Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau
- Furcifer minor*** (Günther, 1879) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) South-central Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Günther
- Furcifer monoceras*** (Boettger, 1913) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) One-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon à une corne
- Furcifer nicosiai*** Jesu, Mattioli & Schimmenti, 1999 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Furcifer oustaleti*** (Mocquard, 1894) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malagasy Giant Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Oustalet (F) Caméléon d'Oustalet
- Furcifer pardalis*** (Cuvier, 1829) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Panther Chameleon (F) Caméléon panthère
- Furcifer petteri*** (Brygoo & Domergue, 1966) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Petter's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Petter (F) Caméléon de Petter
- Furcifer polleni*** (Peters, 1874) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mayotte Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Mayotte
- Furcifer rhinocerotus*** (Gray, 1845) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rhinoceros Chameleon (S) Camaleón rinoceronte (F) Caméléon rhinocéros
- Furcifer timoni*** Glaw, Köhler & Vences, 2009 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Furcifer tuzetae*** (Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue, 1972) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambiky Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola
- Furcifer verrucosus*** (Cuvier, 1829) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Giant Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny Chameleon, Warty Chameleon (S) Camaleón verrugoso (F) Caméléon verruqueux
- Furcifer willsii*** (Günther, 1890) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Canopy Chameleon (F) Caméléon de la canopée, Caméléon de Wills
- Furculachelys nabeulensis Highfield, 1990 = Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Furculachelys whitei* (Bennett, 1836) = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Fusconaia cuneolus* (I. Lea, 1840) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Fine-rayed Pigtoe, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
- Fusconaia edgariana* (I. Lea, 1841) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Shiny Pigtoe, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
- Gacela de Cuvier (S): *Gazella cuvieri*
- Gacela de Irán (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Gacela dorcas (S): *Gazella dorcas*
- Gafudo gorgiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
- GALAGIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 II (Mammalia) (E) Bushbabies, Galagos (S) Gálagos (F) Galagos
- Galago* spp.** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
- Galago alleni*** Waterhouse, 1838 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Allen's Bushbaby, Allen's Galago, Allen's Squirrel Galago, Bioko Allen's Bushbaby (S) Gálago de Allen (F) Galago d'Allen
- Galago, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
- Galago, Allen's Squirrel (E): *Galago alleni*

- Galago à queue touffue (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
**Galago cameronsis** (Peters, 1876) II GALAGIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Cross River Bushbaby, Cross River Squirrel Galago  
*Galago crassicaudatus* É. Geoffroy, 1812 = *Otolemur crassicaudatus* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)  
 Galago, Cross River Squirrel (E): *Galago cameronsis*  
 Galago d'Allen (F): *Galago alleni*  
 Gálago de Allen (S): *Galago alleni*  
 Gálago de cola gruesa (S): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Galago de Demidoff (F): *Galago demidoff*  
**Galago demidoff** G. Fischer, 1806 II GALAGIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Demidoff's Dwarf Galago, Demidoff's Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby, Dwarf Galago (S) Gálago enano (F) Galago de Demidoff  
 Galago, Demidoff's (E): *Galago demidoff*  
 Galago, Demidoff's Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*  
 Gálago de Senegal (S): *Galago senegalensis*  
 Gálago de Zanzibar (S): *Galago zanzibaricus*  
 Galago du Congo (F): *Galago matschiei*  
 Galago du Sénégal (F): *Galago senegalensis*  
 Galago, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*  
 Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*  
 Galago, Elegant (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*  
 Galago élégant (F): *Euoticus elegantulus*  
 Gálago elegante (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*  
*Galago elegantulus* Le Conte, 1857 = *Euoticus elegantulus* (Le Conte, 1857)  
*Galago elegantulus pallidus* Le Conte, 1857 = *Euoticus pallidus* (Gray, 1863)  
 Gálago enano (S): *Galago demidoff*  
 Gálago étiope (S): *Galago gallarum*  
**Galago gabonensis** Gray, 1863 II GALAGIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Gabon Bushbaby, Gabon Squirrel Galago  
 Galago, Gabon Squirrel (E): *Galago gabonensis*  
**Galago gallarum** Thomas, 1901 II GALAGIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Somali Bushbaby, Somali Galago (S) Gálago étiope  
 Galago, Garnett's Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*  
**Galago granti** Thomas & Wroughton, 1907 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grant's Dwarf Galago, Mozambique Galago  
 Galago, Grant's Dwarf (E): *Galago granti*  
*Galagoides alleni* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Galago alleni* Waterhouse, 1838  
*Galagoides cocos* (Heller, 1912) = *Galago zanzibaricus* Matschie, 1893  
*Galagoides demidoff* (G. Fischer, 1806) = *Galago demidoff* G. Fischer, 1806  
*Galagoides demidovii* (G. Fischer, 1806) = *Galago demidoff* G. Fischer, 1806  
*Galagoides granti* Thomas & Wroughton, 1907 = *Galago granti* Thomas & Wroughton, 1907  
*Galagoides nyasae* (Elliot, 1907) = *Galago nyasae* Elliot, 1907  
*Galagoides orinus* (Lawrence & Washburn, 1936) = *Galago orinus* Lawrence & Washburn, 1936  
*Galagoides rondoensis* Honess, 1997 = *Galago rondoensis* (Honess, 1997)  
*Galagoides thomasi* (Elliot, 1907) = *Galago thomasi* Elliot, 1907  
*Galagoides udzungwensis* Honess & Bearder, 1997 = *Galago zanzibaricus* Matschie, 1893  
*Galagoides zanzibaricus* (Matschie, 1893) = *Galago zanzibaricus* Matschie, 1893  
*Galago inustus* (Schwarz, 1930) = *Galago matschiei* Lorenz, 1917  
 Galago, Large-Eared Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
 Galago, Lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*  
 Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*  
**Galago matschiei** Lorenz, 1917 II GALAGIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago, Matschie's Galago, Spectacled Galago (F) Galago du Congo  
 Galago, Matschie's (E): *Galago matschiei*  
 Galago, Mohol (E): *Galago moholi*  
**Galago moholi** A. Smith, 1836 II GALAGIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Mohol Galago, Moholi Bushbaby, South African Lesser Galago  
 Galago, Mozambique (E): *Galago granti*  
 Galago, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*  
**Galago nyasae** Elliot, 1907 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malawi Bushbaby  
**Galago orinus** Lawrence & Washburn, 1936 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uluguru Bushbaby  
 Galago, Rondo (E): *Galago rondoensis*  
 Galago, Rondo Dwarf (E): *Galago rondoensis*  
**Galago rondoensis** (Honess, 1997) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rondo Dwarf Galago, Rondo Galago  
 Galagos (F): *Galagidae*  
 Gálagos (S): *Galagidae*  
 Galagos, Bushbabies, (E): *Galagidae*  
 Galago, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*  
**Galago senegalensis** É. Geoffroy, 1796 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago, Senegal Bushbaby, Senegal Galago (S) Gálago de Senegal (F) Galago du Sénégal  
*Galago senegalensis gallarum* É. Geoffroy, 1796 = *Galago gallarum* Thomas, 1901  
*Galago senegalensis moholi* É. Geoffroy, 1796 = *Galago moholi* A. Smith, 1836  
*Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus* É. Geoffroy, 1796 = *Galago zanzibaricus* Matschie, 1893  
 Galago, Silvery Greater (E): *Otolemur monteiri*  
 Galago, Small-eared Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*  
 Galago, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*  
 Galago, South African Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*  
 Galago, Spectacled (E): *Galago matschiei*  
 Galago, Thick-tailed Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*  
**Galago thomasi** Elliot, 1907 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Thomas's Dwarf Galago, Thomas's Galago  
 Galago, Thomas's (E): *Galago thomasi*  
 Galago, Thomas's Dwarf (E): *Galago thomasi*  
 Galago, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*  
 Galago, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibaricus*

- Galago zanzibaricus** Matschie, 1893 II GALAGIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Zanzibar Bushbaby, Zanzibar Galago  
(S) Gálago de Zanzíbar  
Galáh (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*  
Galápago acuático encajado (S): *Terrapene coahuila*  
Galápago Batagur (S): *Batagur baska*  
Galápago caja mexicano (S): *Terrapene coahuila*  
Galápago cubierto de la India (S): *Pangshura tecta*  
Galápago de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*  
Galápago de Hamilton (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
Galápago de Muhlenberg (S): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
Galápago indio (S): *Batagur baska*  
Galápago ocelado de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*  
Galápago pintado (S): *Batagur borneoensis*  
Galápago rayado (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
Galápago terrestre (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
Galápago tricarenado (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
**Galaxea spp.** Oken, 1815 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Galaxea acrhelia** Veron, 2000 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Galaxea alta** Nemenzo, 1980 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Galaxea aspera* Quelch, 1886 = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
**Galaxea astreata** (Lamarck, 1816) II OCULINIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Galaxea cespitosa* Studer, 1877 = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Galaxea clavus* (Dana, 1846) = *Galaxea astreata*  
(Lamarck, 1816)  
**Galaxea cryptoramosa** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II  
OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Galaxea eburnea* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Javana cailleti*  
(Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)  
**Galaxea fascicularis** (Linnaeus, 1758) II OCULINIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Starburst Coral  
*Galaxea hexagonalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) =  
*Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Galaxea horrescens* (Dana, 1846) = *Acrhelia horrescens*  
(Dana, 1846)  
*Galaxea hystrix* (Dana, 1846) = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Galaxea lamarcki* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 =  
*Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Galaxea laperousiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) =  
*Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)  
*Galaxea laticostata* Nemenzo = *Galaxea astreata*  
(Lamarck, 1816)  
*Galaxea lawisiana* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Galaxea fascicularis*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
**Galaxea longisepta** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II  
OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Galaxea negrensis* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Galaxea astreata*  
(Lamarck, 1816)  
*Galaxea pauciradiata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) =  
*Galaxea paucisepta* Claereboudt, 1990  
**Galaxea paucisepta** Claereboudt, 1990 II OCULINIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Galaxea susanae* Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 = *Galaxea*  
*astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Galictis allamandi* (Göldi & Hagmann, 1904) = *Galictis*  
*vittata* (Schreber, 1776)
- Galictis vittata** (Schreber, 1776) III MUSTELIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Allamand's Grison, Greater Grison (S)  
Grisón, Hurón, Hurón grange, Tejón (F) Grison, Grison  
d'Allemand  
Gallicolombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
**Gallicolumba luzonica** (Scopoli, 1786) II COLUMBIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Bleeding-heart Dove, Bleeding-heart  
Pigeon, Luzon Bleeding-heart (S) Paloma apuñalada,  
Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (F) Colombe poignardée,  
Gallicolombe poignardée  
Gallina de palo (S): *Iguana iguana*  
Gallinazo rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
**Gallirallus sylvestris** (Sclater, 1869) I RALLIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Lord Howe Island Rail, Lord Howe Island  
Woodhen, Lord Howe Rail (S) Rascón de la isla de  
Lord Howe, Rascón de la Lord Howe (F) Râle de l'île  
Lord Howe, Râle sylvestre  
*Gallirex porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831) = *Tauraco*  
*porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831)  
Gallito de las rocas (S): *Rupicola rupicola*  
Gallito de las sierras (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
Gallito de pradera (S): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*  
Gallito de roca anaranjado (S): *Rupicola rupicola*  
Gallito de roca peruano (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*  
Gallo de las praderas grande (S): *Tympanuchus cupido*  
Gallo de Sonnerat (S): *Gallus sonneratii*  
Gallo gris (S): *Gallus sonneratii*  
Gallo lira (S): *Tetrax tetrax*  
Gallo lira del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
Gallo lira del Tíbet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*  
Gallo salvaje del Tíbet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*  
**Gallotia simonyi** Steindachner, 1889 I LACERTIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Hierro Giant Lizard (S) Lagarto gigante  
del Hierro (F) Lézard de Simony, Lézard géant de  
Hierro  
**Gallus sonneratii** Temminck, 1813 II PHASIANIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Grey Junglefowl, Sonnerat's Junglefowl (S)  
Gallo de Sonnerat, Gallo gris (F) Coq de Sonnerat  
Gamo (S): *Dama dama*  
Gamo de Mesopotamia (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*  
**Gampsonyx spp.** II<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
**Gampsonyx swainsonii** Vigors, 1825 II<sup>27</sup>  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pearl Kite (S) Cernícalo,  
Elanio chico, Elanio enano (F) Élanion perle  
Gamuza alpina (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*  
Gan-Gan (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*  
Ganso blanco (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*  
Ganso canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis*  
*leucopareia*  
Ganso nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*  
**Gardineria spp.** Vaughan 1907 II GARDINERIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Gardineria antarctica* Gardiner, 1929 = *Paraconotrochus*  
*antarctica* (Gardiner, 1929)  
*Gardineria barbadensis* (Portalès, 1874) = *Gardineria*  
*paradoxa* (Portalès, 1868)  
*Gardineria capensis* (Gardiner, 1904) = *Paraconotrochus*  
*capense* (Gardiner, 1904)

- Gardineria hawaiiensis** Vaughan, 1907 II  
GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineria minor** Wells, 1973 II GARDINERIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Gardineria musorstomica* Cairns, 1989 = *Gardineria hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Gardineria paradoxa** (Pourtalès, 1868) II  
GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Paradox Fan Coral  
(S) Coral abanico paradójico
- Gardineria philippinensis** Cairns, 1989 II  
GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineria ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Gardineria simplex** (Pourtalès, 1878) II  
GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- GARDINERIIDAE spp. II** (Anthozoa)
- Gardineroseris spp.** Scheer & Pillai 1974 II  
AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineroseris planulata** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Gardineroseris ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) =  
*Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Garduña (S): *Martes foina*
- Garganta de oro coliverde (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
- Garganta lanza coliblanca (S): *Threnetes niger*
- Garrulax canorus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II MUSCICAPIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Chinese Hwamei, Hwamei, Melodious  
Laughingthrush (F) Garrulaxe hoamy
- Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Garrulaxe hoamy (F): *Garrulax canorus*
- Garrulax taewanus** Swinhoe, 1859 II MUSCICAPIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Taiwan Hwamei
- Garzón soldado (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
- Gato andino (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
- Gato atigrado (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
- Gato cabeciancho (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
- Gato colorado (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Gato cutarra (S): *Eira barbara*
- Gato de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
- Gato de Biet (S): *Felis bieti*
- Gato de cabeza plana (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
- Gato de la jungla (S): *Felis chaus*
- Gato de las arenas (S): *Felis margarita*
- Gato del desierto de China (S): *Felis bieti*
- Gato de los pajonales (S): *Leopardus colocolo*
- Gato de los pantanos (S): *Felis chaus*
- Gato del Sahara (S): *Felis margarita*
- Gato de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
- Gato de mato (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
- Gato de Pallas (S): *Felis manul*
- Gato de pies negros (S): *Felis nigripes*
- Gato dorado (S): *Profelis aurata*
- Gato dorado asiático (S): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Gato fosa de Madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
- Gato jaspeado (S): *Pardofelis marmorata*
- Gato leopardo chino (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
- Gato leopardo de la India (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
- Gato lince (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
- Gato manul (S): *Felis manul*
- Gato marino (S): *Lontra felina*
- Gato montés (S): *Lynx rufus*
- Gato montés (S): *Felis silvestris*
- Gato montés (S): *Leopardus wiedii*
- Gato montés común (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
- Gato moro (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Gato negro (S): *Eira barbara*
- Gato onza (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
- Gato pajero (S): *Leopardus colocolo*
- Gato patinegro (S): *Felis nigripes*
- Gato pescador (S): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
- Gato rojizo (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
- Gato rubiginosa (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
- Gato silvestre (S): *Felis silvestris*
- Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Gato tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Gaur (S): *Bos gaurus*
- Gaur (E): *Bos gaurus*
- Gaur (F): *Bos gaurus*
- Gauru (S): *Bos gaurus*
- Gavial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
- Gavial (E): *Gavialidae*
- Gavial del Ganges (S): *Gavialis gangeticus*
- Gavial Du Gange (F): *Gavialis gangeticus*
- Gavial Du Gange (F): *Gavialidae*
- Gaviales (S): *Gavialidae*
- Gavial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- GAVIALIDAE spp. I** (Reptilia) (E) Gavial (S) Gaviales (F)  
Gavial Du Gange
- Gavialis spp. I** GAVIALIDAE (Reptilia)
- Gavialis gangeticus** (Gmelin, 1789) I GAVIALIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Fish-eating Crocodile, Gavial, Gharial,  
Long-nosed Crocodile (S) Gavial del Ganges (F)  
Gavial Du Gange
- Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*
- Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter collaris*
- Gavilán albonotatus (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
- Gavilán alirrojizo (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
- Gavilán americano (S): *Accipiter striatus*
- Gavilán andapie (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
- Gavilán arrastrador (S): *Accipiter striatus*
- Gavilán azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
- Gavilán azul (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
- Gavilán bebehumo (S): *Buteo platypterus*
- Gavilán besra (S): *Accipiter virgatus*
- Gavilán bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Gavilán bidente (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Gavilán blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*
- Gavilán cabecigrís (S): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
- Gavilán cangrejero (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
- Gavilán caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Gavilán carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*
- Gavilán ceniciento (S): *Circus cinereus*
- Gavilán chikra (S): *Accipiter badius*
- Gavilancito americano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Gavilancito chico (S): *Accipiter minullus*
- Gavilancito de Célebes (S): *Accipiter nanus*
- Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
- Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter brachyurus*

- Gavilancito japonés (S): *Accipiter gularis*  
 Gavilancito moluqueño (S): *Accipiter erythrauchen*  
 Gavilancito muslirrojo (S): *Accipiter erythropus*  
 Gavilancito torcaz (S): *Accipiter collaris*  
 Gavilán cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*  
 Gavilán colifajeado (S): *Buteo albonotatus*  
 Gavilán colipinto (S): *Accipiter trinotatus*  
 Gavilán colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*  
 Gavilán común (S): *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Gavilán común (S): *Accipiter nisus*  
 Gavilán cubano (S): *Accipiter gundlachi*  
 Gavilán cueillirojo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*  
 Gavilán de Célebes (S): *Accipiter griseiceps*  
 Gavilán de collar (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*  
 Gavilán de Cooper (S): *Accipiter cooperii*  
 Gavilán de Frances (S): *Accipiter francesii*  
 Gavilán de Galapagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*  
 Gavilán de las Fiji (S): *Accipiter rufitorques*  
 Gavilán de Manglares (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*  
 Gavilán de Nicobar (S): *Accipiter butleri*  
 Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*  
 Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Accipiter haplochrous*  
 Gavilán de Ovampo (S): *Accipiter ovampensis*  
 Gavilán de Traylor (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*  
 Gavilán dorsigris (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
 Gavilán enano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*  
 Gavilanes, Águilas (S): *Accipitridae*  
 Gavilán flanquirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*  
 Gavilán gabar (S): *Micronisus gabar*  
 Gavilán gargantiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*  
 Gavilán grande (S): *Circus buffoni*  
 Gavilán griego (S): *Accipiter brevipes*  
 Gavilán gris (S): *Asturina nitida*  
 Gavilán habado (S): *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Gavilán imitador (S): *Accipiter imitator*  
 Gavilán langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*  
 Gavilán malgache (S): *Accipiter madagascariensis*  
 Gavilán maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*  
 Gavilán mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Gavilán negro (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*  
 Gavilán negro común (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*  
 Gavilán negro grande (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*  
 Gavilán pajarero (S): *Accipiter striatus*  
 Gavilán palomero (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*  
 Gavilán pantalón (S): *Accipiter bicolor*  
 Gavilán papirrufo (S): *Accipiter rufiventris*  
 Gavilán patilargo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*  
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter rhodogaster*  
 Gavilán pechirroseo (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*  
 Gavilán pescador (S): *Pandion haliaetus*  
 Gavilán pico de Hoz (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
 Gavilán pico ganchudo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*  
 Gavilán pío (S): *Accipiter albogularis*  
 Gavilán pita venado (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Gavilán pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*  
 Gavilán plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*  
 Gavilán plumizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbeus*  
 Gavilán príncipe (S): *Leucopternis princeps*  
 Gavilán puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*  
 Gavilán ranero (S): *Accipiter soloensis*  
 Gavilán rastrero (S): *Circus cyaneus*  
 Gavilán-reloj (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*  
 Gavilán rufinegro (S): *Accipiter melanochlamys*  
 Gavilán sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Gavilán semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*  
 Gavilán tejé (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
 Gavilán tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*  
 Gavilán vientrigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
 Gavilán zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
 Gavilán zancudo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
 Gaviota de Mongolia (S): *Larus relictus*  
 Gaviota relict (S): *Larus relictus*  
**Gazella bennettii** III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Gazelle  
*Gazella christii* Blyth, 1842 = *Gazella bennettii*  
*Gazella christyi* Lydekker, 1914 = *Gazella bennettii*  
**Gazella cuvieri** (Ogilby, 1841) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi Gazelle, Idmi (S) Gacela de Cuvier (F) Edmi, Gazelle de Cuvier  
*Gazella dama* (Pallas, 1766) = *Nanger dama* (Pallas, 1766)  
**Gazella dorcas** (Linnaeus, 1758) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dorcas Gazelle (S) Gacela dorcas (F) Gazelle dorcas  
*Gazella fuscifrons* Blanford, 1873 = *Gazella bennettii*  
*Gazella hayi* Lydekker, 1911 = *Gazella bennettii*  
*Gazella hazenna* (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1843) = *Gazella bennettii*  
*Gazella karamii* Groves, 1993 = *Gazella bennettii*  
*Gazella kennioni* Lydekker, 1908 = *Gazella bennettii*  
**Gazella leptoceros** (F. Cuvier, 1842) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rhim Gazelle, Sand Gazelle, Slender-horned Gazelle (S) Rhim (F) Gazelle à cornes fines, Gazelle leptocère, Rhim  
*Gazella salinarum* Groves, 2003 = *Gazella bennettii*  
*Gazella shikarii* Groves, 1993 = *Gazella bennettii*  
 Gazelle à cornes fines (F): *Gazella leptoceros*  
 Gazelle, Addra (E): *Nanger dama*  
 Gazelle, Cuvier's (E): *Gazella cuvieri*  
 Gazelle dama (F): *Nanger dama*  
 Gazelle, Dama (E): *Nanger dama*  
 Gazelle de Cuvier (F): *Gazella cuvieri*  
 Gazelle dorcas (F): *Gazella dorcas*  
 Gazelle, Dorcas (E): *Gazella dorcas*  
 Gazelle, Edmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*  
 Gazelle, Indian (E): *Gazella bennettii*  
 Gazelle leptocère (F): *Gazella leptoceros*  
 Gazelle, Rhim (E): *Gazella leptoceros*  
 Gazelle, Sand (E): *Gazella leptoceros*  
 Gazelle, Slender-horned (E): *Gazella leptoceros*  
 Gecko, Abbott's Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*  
 Gecko, Aldabra Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*  
 Gecko, Andaman Day (E): *Phelsuma andamanense*  
 Gecko, Antanosy Day (E): *Phelsuma antanosy*  
 Gecko, Banded Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*  
 Gecko, Barbour's Day (E): *Phelsuma barbouri*  
 Gecko, Black-eyed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*  
 Gecko, Blue-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma cepedian*



Gecko, Boettger's Day (E): *Phelsuma v-nigra*  
 Gecko, Bright-eyed Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Gecko, Central Tree (E): *Naultinus poecilochlorus*  
 Gecko *cepediana* Merrem, 1820 = *Phelsuma cepediana* (Merrem, 1820)  
 Gecko, Cloudy (E): *Hoplodactylus nebulosus*  
 Gecko, Common (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*  
 Gecko, Common Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*  
 Gecko, Common Green (E): *Naultinus elegans*  
 Gecko, Comoro Day (E): *Phelsuma comorensis*  
 Gecko, Delcourt's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus delcourti*  
 Gecko de l'île Serpent (F): *Nactus serpensinsula*  
 Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*  
 Gecko diurne à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*  
 Gecko diurne à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*  
 Gecko diurne à large queue (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*  
 Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
 Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*  
 Gecko diurne à queue charnue (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*  
 Gecko diurne à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*  
 Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*  
 Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*  
 Gecko diurne de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*  
 Gecko diurne de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*  
 Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*  
 Gecko diurne de Grandidier (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*  
 Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*  
 Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*  
 Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*  
 Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*  
 Gecko diurne de l'île Pemba (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*  
 Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*  
 Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*  
 Gecko diurne de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*  
 Gecko diurne de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*  
 Gecko diurne de Peacock (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
 Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*  
 Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*  
 Gecko diurne des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*  
 Gecko diurne de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*  
 Gecko diurne des îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanense*  
 Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*  
 Gecko diurne de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*  
 Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*  
 Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*  
 Gecko diurne ligné (F): *Phelsuma lineata*  
 Gecko diurne modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*  
 Gecko diurne nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*  
 Gecko diurne ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*  
 Gecko diurne orné de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*  
 Gecko diurne poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*  
 Gecko diurne rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*  
 Gecko diurne sombre (F): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Gecko diurne tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*  
 Gecko, Dull-green Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Gecko, Duvaucel's (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*  
 Gecko, Dwarf Day (E): *Phelsuma pusilla*  
 Gecko, Fan-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*  
 Gecko, Flat-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*  
 Gecko, Forest (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*  
 Gecko, Four-spot Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
 Gecko, Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma gigas*  
 Gecko, Gold-dust Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*  
 Gecko, Golden Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*  
 Gecko, Goldstripe (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*  
 Gecko, Gold-striped (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*  
 Gecko, Granulated (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*  
 Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*  
 Gecko, Gray's Tree (E): *Naultinus grayii*  
 Gecko, Green Tree (E): *Naultinus elegans*  
 Gecko, Günther's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus guentheri*  
 Gecko, Harlequin (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiurae*  
 Gecko, Henkel's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus henkeli*  
 Gecko, Island Day (E): *Phelsuma nigristriata*  
 Gecko, Jewelled (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*  
 Gecko, Klemmer's Day (E): *Phelsuma klemmeri*  
 Gecko, Koch's Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma kochi*  
 Gecko, La-Digue Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*  
 Gecko, Lined Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*  
 Gecko, Lined Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus lineatus*  
 Gecko, Madagascar Day (E): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*  
 Gecko, Madagascar Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma grandis*  
 Gecko, Marlborough Green (E): *Naultinus manukanus*  
 Gecko, Mauritius Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*  
 Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*  
 Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma rosagularis*  
 Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*  
 Gecko, Mertens's Day (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*  
 Gecko, Modest Day (E): *Phelsuma modesta*  
 Gecko, Namaqua Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*  
 Gecko, Natural Tree (E): *Naultinus rudis*  
 Gecko, Nelson Green (E): *Naultinus stellatus*  
 Gecko, Northern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus alluaudi*  
 Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*  
 Gecko, Northern Tree (E): *Naultinus manukanus*  
 Gecko, Northland Green (E): *Naultinus grayii*  
 Gecko, Nosy Bé Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus ebenauai*  
 Gecko, Ocellated Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*  
 Gecko, Ornate Day (E): *Phelsuma ornata*  
 Gecko, Pacific (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*  
 Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*  
 Gecko, Parker's Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*  
 Gecko, Pasteur's Day (E): *Phelsuma pasteurii*  
 Gecko, Peacock Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
 Gecko, Pemba Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*  
 Gecko, Pronk's Day (E): *Phelsuma pronki*  
 Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma borbonica*  
 Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma inexpectata*  
 Gecko, Rodrigues Day (E): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*

- Gecko, Rough (E): *Naultinus rudis*  
 Gecko, Round Island Day (E): *Phelsuma guentheri*  
 Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire (F): *Uroplatus sikorae*  
 Geckos à queue plate commun (F): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*  
 Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud (F): *Uroplatus alluaudi*  
 Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau (F): *Uroplatus ebenau*  
 Geckos à queue plate de Günther (F): *Uroplatus guentheri*  
 Geckos à queue plate de Henkel (F): *Uroplatus henkeli*  
 Geckos à queue plate de la côte est (F): *Uroplatus phantasticus*  
 Geckos à queue plate ligné (F): *Uroplatus lineatus*  
 Geckos à queue plate Malahelo (F): *Uroplatus malahelo*  
 Gecko, Seipp's Day (E): *Phelsuma seippi*  
 Gecko, Serpent Island (E): *Nactus serpensinsula*  
 Gecko, Serrated Day (E): *Phelsuma serratacauda*  
 Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*  
 Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma astriata*  
 Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*  
 Gecko, Side-striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*  
 Gecko, Southern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus sikorae*  
 Gecko, South Island Tree (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*  
 Gecko, Speckled Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*  
 Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*  
 Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*  
 Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*  
 Gecko, Standing's Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*  
 Gecko, Starry Tree (E): *Naultinus stellatus*  
 Gecko, Stephens's Island (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*  
 Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*  
 Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiurae*  
 Gecko, Striped (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*  
 Gecko, Striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*  
 Gecko, Thick-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis*  
 Gecko, Warty Tree (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*  
 Gecko, West Coast Green (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*  
 Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*  
 Gecko, Yellow-throated Day (E): *Phelsuma flavigularis*  
 Gecko, Zanzibar Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Geco de la isla Serpiente (S): *Nactus serpensinsula*  
 Geco diurno de Abbott (S): *Phelsuma abbotti*  
 Geco diurno de Andaman (S): *Phelsuma andamanense*  
 Geco diurno de bandas (S): *Phelsuma lineata*  
 Geco diurno de Barbour (S): *Phelsuma barbouri*  
 Geco diurno de cola azul (S): *Phelsuma cepedian*  
 Geco diurno de cola dentada (S): *Phelsuma serratacauda*  
 Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S): *Phelsuma laticauda*  
 Geco diurno de estrias negras (S): *Phelsuma nigristriata*  
 Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S): *Phelsuma flavigularis*  
 Geco diurno de Guenther (S): *Phelsuma guentheri*  
 Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S): *Phelsuma guimbeau*  
 Geco diurno de Klemmer (S): *Phelsuma klemmeri*  
 Geco diurno de las Comores (S): *Phelsuma comorensis*  
 Geco diurno de Madagascar (S): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*  
 Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*  
 Geco diurno de Standing (S): *Phelsuma standingi*  
 Geco diurno de Sundberg (S): *Phelsuma sundbergi*  
 Geco diurno de Zanzíbar (S): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Geco diurno ocelado (S): *Phelsuma ocellata*  
 Geco diurno ornado (S): *Phelsuma ornata*  
 Gelada (F): *Theropithecus gelada*  
*Gemmipora frondens* Dana, 1846 = *Turbinaria frondens* (Dana, 1846)  
*Gemmipora fungiformis* Michelin, 1840 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)  
*Gemmipora patula* Dana, 1846 = *Turbinaria patula* (Dana, 1846)  
*Gemmulatroschus simplex* Duncan, 1878 = *Hoplangia durotrix* Gosse, 1860  
*Gennaeus edwardsi* Oustalet, 1896 = *Lophura edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896)  
*Gennaeus leucomelanos* (Latham, 1790) = *Lophura leucomelanos* (Latham, 1790)  
**Geochelone spp.** Fitzinger, 1835 I/II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Geochelone arnoldi* (Bour, 1982) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)  
*Geochelone carbonaria* (Spix, 1824) = *Chelonoidis carbonaria* (Spix, 1824)  
*Geochelone chilensis* (Gray, 1870) = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)  
*Geochelone denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)  
*Geochelone donosobarrosi* Freiberg, 1973 = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)  
*Geochelone dussumieri* (Gray, 1831) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)  
**Geochelone elegans** (Schoepff, 1794) II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Star Tortoise, Star Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada de la India (F) Tortue étoilée de l'Inde  
*Geochelone elegans platynota* (Obst 1985) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)  
*Geochelone elephantopus* (Harlan, 1827) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)  
*Geochelone elongata* (Blyth, 1853) = *Indotestudo elongata* (Blyth, 1853)  
*Geochelone emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)  
*Geochelone forstenii* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Indotestudo forstenii* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)  
*Geochelone gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)  
*Geochelone hololissa* (Günther, 1877) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)  
*Geochelone impressa* (Günther, 1882) = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)  
*Geochelone nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)  
*Geochelone pardalis* (Bell, 1828) = *Stigmochelys pardalis* (Bell, 1828)  
*Geochelone petersi* Freiberg, 1973 = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)  
**Geochelone platynota** (Blyth, 1863) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Starred Tortoise, Flatback

- Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada de Burma (F) Tortue étoilée de Birmanie  
*Geochelone platynota* (Loveridge and Williams 1957) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)  
*Geochelone radiata* (Shaw, 1802) = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)  
***Geochelone sulcata*** (Miller, 1779) II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Spurred Tortoise, Grooved Tortoise (S) Tortuga con púas (F) Tortue sillonnée  
*Geochelone travancorica* (Boulenger, 1907) = *Indotestudo travancorica* (Boulenger, 1907)  
*Geochelone yniphora* (Vaillant, 1885) = *Astrochelys yniphora* (Vaillant, 1885)  
Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
*Geoclemmys sebae* Gray, 1869 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)  
*Geoclemys grangeri* K. P. Schmidt, 1927 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)  
***Geoclemys hamiltonii*** (Gray, 1831) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Pond Turtle, Black Spotted Turtle, Hamilton's Terrapin, Spotted Pond Turtle (S) Galápagos de Hamilton, Galápagos rayado (F) émyde en toit, Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton, Tortue de Hamilton  
*Geoclemys kwangtungensis* Pope, 1934 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)  
*Geoclemys macrocephala* Gray, 1859 = *Malayemys macrocephala* (Gray, 1859)  
*Geoclemys paracaretta* Chang, 1929 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)  
*Geoemyda arakana* Theobald, 1876 = *Heosemys depressa* (Anderson, 1875)  
*Geoemyda depressa* (Anderson, 1875) = *Heosemys depressa* (Anderson, 1875)  
*Geoemyda grandis* Gray, 1860 = *Heosemys grandis* (Gray, 1860)  
*Geoemyda impressa* Günther, 1882 = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)  
*Geoemyda indopeninsularis* Annandale, 1913 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)  
***Geoemyda japonica*** Fan, 1931 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ryukyu Black-breasted Leaf Turtle  
*Geoemyda latinuchalis* Vaillant, 1894 = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)  
*Geoemyda leytensis* (Taylor, 1920) = *Siebenrockiella leytensis* (Taylor, 1920)  
***Geoemyda spengleri*** (Gmelin, 1789) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-breasted Leaf Turtle  
*Geoemyda spinosa* (Gray, 1831) = *Heosemys spinosa* (Gray, 1831)  
*Geoemyda splengleri japonica* Fan 1931 = *Geoemyda japonica* Fan, 1931  
*Geoemyda tcheponensis* Bourret, 1939 = *Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863  
*Geoemyda tricarinata* Blyth, 1856 = *Melanochelys tricarinata* (Blyth, 1856)  
*Geoemyda trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)  
*Geoemyda yuwonoi* McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995 = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi* (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995)  
Géoémyde des Célèbes (F): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*  
Géoémyde tricarinée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
***Geoffroyus* spp. II** <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
***Geoffroyus geoffroyi*** (Bechstein, 1811) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-cheeked Parrot (S) Lorito carirrojo (F) Perruche de Geoffroy  
***Geoffroyus heteroclitus*** (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Singing Parrot (S) Lorito heteroclito (F) Perruche hétéroclite  
***Geoffroyus simplex*** (Meyer, 1874) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-collared Parrot (S) Lorito acollarado (F) Perruche à col bleu  
*Geopsittacus occidentalis* (Gould, 1861) = *Pezoporus occidentalis* Gould, 1861  
***Geranoaetus* spp. II** <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
*Geranoaetus albicaudatus* (Vieillot 1816) = *Buteo albicaudatus* Vieillot, 1816  
***Geranoaetus melanoleucus*** (Vieillot, 1819) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested Eagle, Grey Buzzard-Eagle (S) Águila escudada, Águila mora (F) Buse aguia  
*Geranoaetus polyosoma* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Buteo polyosoma* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)  
*Geranoaetus polyosoma* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Buteo poecilochrous* Gurney, 1879  
***Geranospiza* spp. II** <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
***Geranospiza caerulescens*** (Vieillot, 1817) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crane Hawk (S) Azor zancón, Gavilán patilargo, Gavilán zancón, Gavilán zancudo (F) Buse échasse  
Gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*  
***Geronticus calvus*** (Boddaert, 1783) II THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Ibis, Southern Bald Ibis (S) Ibis calvo, Ibis calvo de Àfrica del Sur (F) Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud, Ibis du Cap, Ibis noir  
***Geronticus eremita*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Ibis, Hermit Ibis, Northern Bald Ibis, Waldrapp (S) Ibis eremita (F) Ibis chauve  
Gharial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*  
Gharial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
Gharial, Malayan (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
Ghor-khar (E): *Equus hemionus khur*  
Gibbon à favoris blancs (F): *Nomascus concolor*  
Gibbon agile (F): *Hylobates agilis*  
Gibbon, Agile (E): *Hylobates agilis*  
Gibbon à mains blanches (F): *Hylobates lar*  
Gibbon, Black (E): *Nomascus concolor*  
Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*  
Gibbon, Bornean (E): *Hylobates muelleri*  
Gibbon, Bornean White-bearded (E): *Hylobates albibarbis*  
Gibbon, Buff-cheeked (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*  
Gibbon, Capped (E): *Hylobates pileatus*  
Gibbon cendré (F): *Hylobates moloch*  
Gibbon, Common (E): *Hylobates lar*  
Gibbon, Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*  
Gibbon, Crowned (E): *Hylobates pileatus*  
Gibbon, Dark-handed (E): *Hylobates agilis*

- Gibbon de Muller (F): *Hylobates muelleri*  
 Gibbon, Dwarf (E): *Hylobates klossii*  
 Gibbon, Grey (E): *Hylobates muelleri*  
 Gibbon, Hainan (E): *Nomascus hainanus*  
 Gibbon, Hoolock (E): *Bunopithecus hoolock*  
 Gibbon, Indochinese (E): *Nomascus concolor*  
 Gibbon, Javan (E): *Hylobates moloch*  
 Gibbon, Kloss's (E): *Hylobates klossii*  
 Gibbon lar (F): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibbon, Lar (E): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibbon, Mentawai (E): *Hylobates klossii*  
 Gibbon, Müller's (E): *Hylobates muelleri*  
 Gibbon noir (F): *Nomascus concolor*  
 Gibbon, Pileated (E): *Hylobates pileatus*  
 Gibbon, Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*  
 Gibbons (F): *Hylobatidae*  
 Gibbon, Silvery (E): *Hylobates moloch*  
 Gibbon, White-cheeked (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*  
 Gibbon, White-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*  
 Gibbon, White-handed (E): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*  
 Gibón ceniciento (S): *Hylobates moloch*  
 Gibón de cresta negra (S): *Hylobates pileatus*  
 Gibón de manos blancas (S): *Hylobates lar*  
 Gibón de Mueller (S): *Hylobates muelleri*  
 Gibones (S): *Hylobatidae*  
 Gibón hulock (S): *Bunopithecus hoolock*  
 Giboya (E): *Boa constrictor*  
*Gladostomus stellatus* (Pallas, 1771) = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771  
**Glaucidium spp.** II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)  
*Glaucidium albertinum* Prigogine, 1983 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)  
**Glaucidium bolivianum** König, 1991 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Yungas Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo boliviano (F) Chevêchette des yungas  
**Glaucidium brasilianum** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl (S) Caburé, Mochuelo caburé, Pavita ferruginea, Tecolotito común (F) Chevêchette brune  
**Glaucidium brodiei** (Burton, 1836) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Owllet, Collared Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo acollarado (F) Chevêchette à collier  
*Glaucidium californicum* P. L. Sclater, 1857 = *Glaucidium gnoma* Wagler, 1832  
**Glaucidium capense** (A. Smith, 1834) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Barred Owllet, Barred Owllet (S) Mochuelo de El Cabo (F) Chevêchette du Cap  
*Glaucidium castaneum* Reichenow, 1893 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)  
**Glaucidium castanonotum** (Blyth, 1852) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-backed Owllet (S) Mochuelo de Ceilán (F) Chevêchette à dos marron  
**Glaucidium castanopterum** (Horsfield, 1821) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan Owllet (S) Mochuelo de Java (F) Chevêchette spadicée  
*Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852) = *Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852)  
**Glaucidium costaricanum** L. Kelso, 1937 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Costa Rican Pygmy-Owl  
**Glaucidium cuculoides** (Vigors, 1831) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Barred Owllet, Cuckoo Owllet (S) Mochuelo cuco (F) Chevêchette cuculoïde  
*Glaucidium cuculoides castanonotum* (Vigors, 1831) = *Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852)  
*Glaucidium cuculoides castanopterum* (Vigors, 1831) = *Glaucidium castanopterum* (Horsfield, 1821)  
**Glaucidium gnoma** Wagler, 1832 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo gnomo, Tecolotito serano (F) Chevêchette naine  
**Glaucidium griseiceps** Sharpe, 1875 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Central American Pygmy-Owl  
**Glaucidium hardyi** Vielliard, 1989 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazonian Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo amazónico (F) Chevêchette d'Amazonie  
*Glaucidium hoskinsii* Brewster, 1888 = *Glaucidium gnoma* Wagler, 1832  
**Glaucidium jardinii** (Bonaparte, 1855) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo andino, Pavita andina (F) Chevêchette des Andes  
**Glaucidium minutissimum** (Wied, 1830) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brazilian Pygmy-Owl, Least Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo mínimo (F) Chevêchette cabouré  
**Glaucidium mooreorum** da Silva, Coelho & Gonzaga, 2002 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pernambuco Pygmy-Owl  
**Glaucidium nana** (P. P. King, 1827) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Austral Pygmy-Owl (S) Caburé patagónico, Mochuelo patagónico (F) Chevêchette australe  
*Glaucidium nana* (King, 1828) = *Glaucidium nana* (P. P. King, 1827)  
*Glaucidium nanum* (King, 1828) = *Glaucidium nana* (P. P. King, 1827)  
*Glaucidium ngamiense* (Roberts, 1932) = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)  
**Glaucidium nubicola** Robbins & Stiles, 1999 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cloud-forest Pygmy-Owl  
**Glaucidium palmarum** Nelson, 1901 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Colima Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuela de Colima (F) Chevêchette du Colima  
**Glaucidium parkeri** Robbins & Howell, 1995 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Subtropical Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo de Parker (F) Chevêchette de Parker  
**Glaucidium passerinum** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Pygmy-Owl, Pygmy Owl (S) Mochuelo alpino, Mochuelo chico (F) Chevêchette d'Europe, Chouette chevêchette  
**Glaucidium perlatum** (Vieillot, 1817) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pearl-spotted Owllet (S) Mochuelín perlado, Mochuelo perlado (F) Chevêchette perlée  
**Glaucidium peruanum** König, 1991 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pacific Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo peruano (F) Chevêchette du Pérou

- Glaucidium radiatum*** (Tickell, 1833) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Jungle Owlet, Jungle Owlet (S) Mochuelo de jungla (F) Chevêchette de jungle  
*Glaucidium radiatum castanonotum* (Tickell, 1833) = *Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852)
- Glaucidium sanchezi*** Lowery & Newman, 1949 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tamaulipas Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo Tamaulipeco (F) Chevêchette du Tamaulipas  
*Glaucidium scheffleri* Neumann, 1911 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Glaucidium siju*** (d'Orbigny, 1839) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo sijú, Siju, Sijucito (F) Chevêchette de Cuba
- Glaucidium sjostedti*** Reichenow, 1893 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sjosted's Owllet (S) Mochuelo chico, Mochuelo del Congo, Mochuelo de Sjösted (F) Chevêchette à queue barrée
- Glaucidium tephronotum*** Sharpe, 1875 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-chested Owllet, Yellow-legged Owllet (S) Mochuelo pechirrojo (F) Chevêchette à pieds jaunes
- Glaucis* spp. I/II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
*Glaucis aenea* Lawrence, 1867 = *Glaucis aeneus* Lawrence, 1867
- Glaucis aeneus*** Lawrence, 1867 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronzy Hermit (S) Ermitaño bronceado (F) Ermite bronzé
- Glaucis dohrnii*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) I TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hook-billed Hermit (S) Colibrí de pico recurvado, Colibrí picosierra chico, Ermitaño de Espirito Santo (F) Colibri à bec incurvé, Colibri de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé  
*Glaucis hirsuta* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Glaucis hirsutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Glaucis hirsutus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-breasted Hermit (S) Colibrí pecho canela, Ermitaño hirsuto, Ermitaño pechicanelo (F) Ermite hirsute  
*Glaucis hirsutus aeneus* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Glaucis aeneus* Lawrence, 1867
- Globicephala* spp. II**<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)  
*Globicephala edwardii* Smith, 1834 = *Globicephala melas* (Traill, 1809)
- Globicephala macrorhynchus*** Gray, 1846 II<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pacific Pilot Whale, Short-finned Pilot Whale (S) Caldrón negro (F) Globicéphale tropical  
*Globicephala melaena* (Traill, 1809) = *Globicephala melas* (Traill, 1809)
- Globicephala melas*** (Traill, 1809) II<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-finned Pilot Whale (S) Caldrón negro (F) Globicéphale commun  
*Globicephala sieboldii* Gray, 1846 = *Globicephala macrorhynchus* Gray, 1846  
 Globicéphale commun (F): *Globicephala melas*  
 Globicéphale tropical (F): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*  
 Glory, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
- Glossopsitta* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Glossopsitta concinna*** (Shaw, 1791) II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Musk Lorikeet (S) Lori almizclero (F) Lori à bandeau rouge, Lori musc
- Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*** (Dietrichsen, 1837) II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crowned Lorikeet (S) Lori coronipúrpura (F) Lori à couronne pourpre
- Glossopsitta pusilla*** (Shaw, 1790) II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Lorikeet (S) Lori carirrojo (F) Lori à masque rouge, Petit lori musc
- Glyptemys insculpta*** (LeConte, 1829) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wood Turtle (F) Clemmyde sculptée
- Glyptemys muhlenbergii*** (Schoepff, 1801) I EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bog Turtle, Muhlenberg's Turtle (S) Galápago de Muhlenberg (F) Clemmyde de Muhlenberg, Tortue de Muhlenberg, Tortue des marécages  
 Goanna, Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*  
 Goat, Wild (E): *Capra hircus aegagrus*  
 Goazu (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*  
 Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*  
 Gobe-mouche de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*  
 Godoy (S): *Potos flavus*  
 Goéland de Mongolie (F): *Larus relictus*  
 Goéland relique (F): *Larus relictus*
- Goethalsia* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
***Goethalsia bella*** Nelson, 1912 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird (S) Colibrí del Pirre (F) Colibri du Pirré  
 Goldentail, Blue-throated (E): *Hylocharis eliciae*  
 Goldenthrout, Green-tailed (E): *Polytmus theresiae*  
 Goldenthrout, Tepui (E): *Polytmus milleri*  
 Goldenthrout, White-tailed (E): *Polytmus gainumbi*
- Goldmania* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
***Goldmania violiceps*** Nelson, 1911 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-capped Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Goldman (F) Colibri à calotte violette  
 Golondrina de anteojos (S): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*  
 Gombessa (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
- Gongylophis* spp.** Wagler, 1830 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)  
***Gongylophis colubrinus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) East African Sand Boa, Egyptian Sand Boa, Kenyan Sand Boa, Theban Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de Egipto (F) Boa aux écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables couleuvrin, Boa des sables d'Égypte, Boa des sables du Kenya
- Gongylophis conicus*** (Schneider, 1801) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Baby Python, Indian Sand Boa, Rough-scaled Sand Boa, Russell's Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (F) Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables des Indes
- Gongylophis muelleri*** Boulenger, 1892 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Müller's Sand Boa, West African Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de Müller (F) Boa des sables de Müller
- Goniastrea* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Goniastrea aspera*** Verrill, 1866 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Goniastrea australensis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea benhami* Vaughan, 1917 = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)  
*Goniastrea bournonii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Goniastrea cerium* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
**Goniastrea columella** Crossland, 1948 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea coronalis* Quelch, 1886 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
**Goniastrea deformis** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniastrea edwardsi** Chevalier, 1972 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea equisepta* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866  
*Goniastrea eximia* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Goniastrea favistella* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
**Goniastrea favulus** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea favus* (Forskål, 1775) = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)  
*Goniastrea grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Goniastrea hombronii* (Rousseau, 1854) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)  
*Goniastrea incrustans* Duncan, 1889 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866  
*Goniastrea laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)  
*Goniastrea laxa* Quelch, 1886 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)  
*Goniastrea mantonae* Crossland, 1952 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866  
**Goniastrea minuta** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea multilobata* Quelch, 1886 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
**Goniastrea palauensis** (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea parvistella* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)  
**Goniastrea pectinata** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea peresi* (Faure & Pichon, 1978) = *Favites peresi* Faure & Pichon, 1978  
*Goniastrea planulata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Goniastrea quoyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
**Goniastrea ramosa** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea regularis* Chevalier, 1972 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)  
**Goniastrea retiformis** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea rudis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)  
*Goniastrea sericea* Ortmann, 1888 = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)  
*Goniastrea serrata* Ortmann, 1889 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)  
*Goniastrea seychellensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)  
*Goniastrea sinuosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Goniastrea solida* (Blainville, 1830) = *Goniastrea edwardsi* Chevalier, 1972  
*Goniastrea solida* (Forskål, 1775) = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)  
*Goniastrea spectabilis* (Verrill, 1872) = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866  
**Goniastrea thecata** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniastrea yaeyamaensis* Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 = *Platygyra yaeyamaensis* (Eguchi & Shirai, 1977)  
**Goniocorella spp.** Yabe & Eguchi 1932 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniocorella dumosa** (Alcock, 1902) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniocorella glanulosa* Hu, 1987 = *Goniocorella dumosa* (Alcock, 1902)  
*Goniocyathus pacificus* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Dasmosmilia lymani* (Pourtalès, 1871)  
**Goniopora spp.** Blainville, 1830 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora albiconus** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora burgosi** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora cellulosa** Veron, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora ciliatus** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora columna** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora djiboutiensis** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora duofaciata* Thiel, 1932 = *Goniopora planulata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
**Goniopora eclipsensis** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora fruticosa** Kent, 1891 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora hirsuta* Crossland, 1952 = *Goniopora lobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851  
*Goniopora klunzingeri* Marenzeller, 1906 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846  
*Goniopora lichen* (Dana, 1846) = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846  
**Goniopora lobata** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora minor** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora nigra* Pillai, 1969 = *Goniopora stutchburyi* Wells, 1955

- Goniopora norfolkensis** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora palmensis** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora pandoraensis** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora pearsoni** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora pendulus** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora planulata** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora polyformis** (Zou, 1980) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora pulvinula* Wells, 1954 = *Goniopora djiboutiensis* Vaughan, 1907  
**Goniopora savignii** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora somaliensis** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora stokesi** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Flowerpot coral  
**Goniopora stutchburyi** Wells, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora sultani** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora tenella** (Quelch, 1886) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Goniopora tenuidens** (Quelch, 1886) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Goniopora traceyi* Wells, 1954 = *Goniopora lobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851  
*Goniopora undulata* Nemenzo = *Goniopora somaliensis* Vaughan, 1907  
*Goniopora viridis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Alveopora viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833  
*Goniopora wotouensis* Zou, Song & Ma, 1975 = *Goniopora stutchburyi* Wells, 1955  
Goose, Aleutian (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
Goose, Aleutian Canada (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*  
Goose, Hawaiian (E): *Branta sandvicensis*  
Goose, Knob-billed (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*  
Goose, Red-breasted (E): *Branta ruficollis*  
Gophère à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Gophère d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*  
Gophère du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*  
Gophère polyphème (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*  
**Gopherus spp.** Rafinesque, 1832 I/II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Gopherus agassizii** (Cooper, 1863) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Tortoise (S) Tortuga del desierto (F) Gophère d'Agassiz, Tortue d'Agassiz  
*Gopherus agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011  
**Gopherus berlandieri** (Agassiz, 1857) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Berlandier's Tortoise, Texas Tortoise (S) Tortuga de Texas (F) Gophère du Texas, Tortue du Texas  
**Gopherus flavomarginatus** Legler, 1959 I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bolson Tortoise, Mexican Giant Tortoise, Yellow-bordered Tortoise (S) Tortuga grande, Tortuga llanera, Tortuga topo (F) Gophère à bords jaunes, Tortue à bords jaunes, Tortue du Mexique, Tortue fousseuse du Mexique  
**Gopherus morafkai** Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Gopherus polyphemus** (Daudin, 1801) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gopher Tortoise (S) Tortuga terrestre de Florida (F) Gophère polyphème, Tortue de la Floride, Tortue gauffrée  
*Gopherus polyphemus agassizii* (Daudin, 1801) = *Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper, 1863)  
*Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri* (Daudin, 1801) = *Gopherus berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857)  
*Gopherus polyphemus flavomarginatus* (Daudin, 1801) = *Gopherus flavomarginatus* Legler, 1959  
Goral (E): *Naemorhedus goral*  
Goral (F): *Naemorhedus goral*  
Goral (S): *Naemorhedus goral*  
Goral à queue longue (F): *Naemorhedus caudatus*  
Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemorhedus caudatus*  
Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemorhedus baileyi*  
Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemorhedus griseus*  
Goral, Himalayan (E): *Naemorhedus goral*  
Goral, Long-tailed (E): *Naemorhedus caudatus*  
Goral, Red (E): *Naemorhedus baileyi*  
Goral rouge (F): *Naemorhedus baileyi*  
Goral, South China (E): *Naemorhedus griseus*  
*Goreaugyra memorialis* Wells, 1974 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Gorgonia abies* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Gorgonia aenea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
Gorilla (S): *Gorilla gorilla*  
**Gorilla spp.** I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)  
Gorilla (E): *Gorilla gorilla*  
**Gorilla beringei** Matschie, 1903 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Gorilla, Mountain Gorilla  
Gorilla, Eastern (E): *Gorilla beringei*  
**Gorilla gorilla** (Savage, 1847) I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gorilla, Western Gorilla (S) Gorilla (F) Gorille  
*Gorilla gorilla beringei* (Savage, 1847) = *Gorilla beringei* Matschie, 1903  
Gorilla, Mountain (E): *Gorilla beringei*  
Gorilla, Western (E): *Gorilla gorilla*  
Gorille (F): *Gorilla gorilla*  
Gorrión de Java (S): *Lonchura oryzivora*  
Goshawk (E): *Accipiter gentilis*  
Goshawk, African (E): *Accipiter tachiro*  
Goshawk, Asian Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*  
Goshawk, Australasian (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*  
Goshawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*  
Goshawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*  
Goshawk, Brown (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*  
Goshawk, Celebes Crested (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*

- Goshawk, Chestnut-mantled (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
- Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
- Goshawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
- Goshawk, Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
- Goshawk, Doria's (E): *Megatriorchis doriae*
- Goshawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
- Goshawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*
- Goshawk, Gabar (E): *Micronisus gabar*
- Goshawk, Gray's (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
- Goshawk, Grey (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
- Goshawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliogaster*
- Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter princeps*
- Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
- Goshawk, Grey-throated (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
- Goshawk, Henst's (E): *Accipiter henstii*
- Goshawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
- Goshawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
- Goshawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter princeps*
- Goshawk, New Caledonia (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*
- Goshawk, New Guinea Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
- Goshawk, Northern (E): *Accipiter gentilis*
- Goshawk, Papuan (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
- Goshawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
- Goshawk, Red (E): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
- Goshawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelii*
- Goshawk, Slaty-backed (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
- Goshawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinotatus*
- Goshawk, Sulawesi (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*
- Goshawk, Variable (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
- Goshawk, White (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
- Goshawk, White-bellied (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*
- Goura spp.** Stephens, 1819 II COLUMBIDAE (Aves)
- Goura couronné (F): *Goura cristata*
- Goura cristata** (Pallas, 1764) II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E)
- Blue Crowned-Pigeon, Common Crowned Pigeon, Great Goura, Western Crowned-Pigeon (S) Gura occidental, Paloma crestada azul (F) Goura couronné
- Goura de Scheepmaker (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Goura de Sclater (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Goura de Victoria (F): *Goura victoria*
- Goura, Great (E): *Goura cristata*
- Goura, Masked (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Goura scheepmakeri** Finsch, 1876 II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon, Masked Goura, Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon, Southern Crowned-Pigeon (S) Gura sureña, Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (F) Goura de Scheepmaker, Goura de Sclater
- Goura victoria** (Fraser, 1844) II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Victoria Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria Goura (S) Gura Victoria, Paloma crestada victoria (F) Goura de Victoria
- Goura, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
- Gracula enganensis* Salvadori, 1892 = *Gracula religiosa* Linnaeus, 1758
- Gracula indica* (Cuvier, 1929) = *Gracula religiosa* Linnaeus, 1758
- Gracula religiosa** Linnaeus, 1758 II STURNIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Hill Myna, Hill Myna (S) Miná de la India, Miná religioso (F) Mainate Religieux, Merle des Indes
- Gracula robusta* Salvadori, 1887 = *Gracula religiosa* Linnaeus, 1758
- Grampus (F): *Grampus griseus*
- Grampus spp.** II<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Grampus griseus** (G. Cuvier, 1812) II<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Dolphin, Risso's Dolphin (S) Delfín de Risso, Fabo calderón (F) Dauphin de Risso, Grampus
- Gran autillo veliblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
- Gran búho etiópico (S): *Bubo lacteus*
- Gran civeta de la India (S): *Viverra zibetha*
- Grand bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*
- Grand cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Grand corail étoilé (F): *Montastrea cavernosa*
- Grand Dauphin (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien (F): *Tursiops aduncus*
- Grand-duc à aigrettes (F): *Bubo poensis*
- Grand-duc africain (F): *Bubo africanus*
- Grand-duc ascalaphe (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
- Grand-duc bruyant (F): *Bubo sumatranus*
- Grand-duc d'Amérique (F): *Bubo virginianus*
- Grand-duc de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistonii*
- Grand-duc de Coromandel (F): *Bubo coromandus*
- Grand-duc de Shelley (F): *Bubo shelleyi*
- Grand-duc des Philippines (F): *Bubo philippensis*
- Grand-duc des Usambara (F): *Bubo vosseleri*
- Grand-duc d'Europe (F): *Bubo bubo*
- Grand-duc de Verreaux (F): *Bubo lacteus*
- Grand-duc du Cap (F): *Bubo capensis*
- Grand-duc du désert (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
- Grand-duc du Népal (F): *Bubo nipalensis*
- Grand-duc tacheté (F): *Bubo leucostictus*
- Grande civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverra zibetha*
- Grand Éclectus (F): *Eclectus roratus*
- Grande mélampitte (F): *Melampitta gigantea*
- Grande Outarde (F): *Otis tarda*
- Grande outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
- Grand esturgeon (F): *Huso huso*
- Grande tupaïe (F): *Tupaia tana*
- Grand fourmilier (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Grand galago (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Grand hapalémur (F): *Prolemur simus*
- Grand hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Grand hocco (F): *Crax rubra*
- Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu*
- Grand lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
- Grand pangolin (F): *Manis gigantea*
- Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
- Grand paradisier (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
- Grand requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Grand scorpion du Sénégal (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
- Grand serpent ratier de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Grand téju (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Gran Lémur ardilla (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Gran sifaka blanco (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Graptemys spp.** III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)



- Graptemys alabamensis* Baur in Lindeman 2013 =  
*Graptemys pulchra* Baur, 1893
- Graptemys barbouri*** Carr & Marchand, 1942 III  
EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barbour's Map Turtle
- Graptemys caglei*** Haynes & McKown, 1974 III  
EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cagle's Map Turtle
- Graptemys ernsti*** Lovich & McCoy, 1992 III EMYDIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Escambia Map Turtle
- Graptemys flavimaculata*** Cagle, 1954 III EMYDIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Yellow-blotched Map Turtle, Yellow  
Blotched Sawback
- Graptemys geographica*** (LeSueur, 1817) III EMYDIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Common Map Turtle
- Graptemys gibbonsi*** Lovich & McCoy, 1992 III  
EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pascagoula Map Turtle
- Graptemys grandis* Baur in Lindeman 2013 = *Graptemys  
pulchra* Baur, 1893
- Graptemys kohnii* (Baur, 1890) = *Graptemys  
pseudogeographica* (Gray, 1831)
- Graptemys nigrinoda*** Cagle, 1954 III EMYDIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Black-knobbed Map Turtle
- Graptemys oculifera*** (Baur, 1890) III EMYDIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Ringed Map Turtle, Ringed Sawback
- Graptemys ouachitensis*** Cagle, 1953 III EMYDIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Ouachita Map Turtle
- Graptemys pearlensis*** Ennen, Lovich, Kreiser, Selman &  
Qualls, 2010 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pearl River  
Map Turtle
- Graptemys pseudogeographica*** (Gray, 1831) III  
EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Map Turtle
- Graptemys pseudogeographica ouachitensis* Cagle, 1953  
= *Graptemys ouachitensis* Cagle, 1953
- Graptemys pseudogeographica versa* Stejneger 1925 =  
*Graptemys versa* Stejneger, 1925
- Graptemys pulchra*** Baur, 1893 III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Alabama Map Turtle
- Graptemys versa*** Stejneger, 1925 III EMYDIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Texas Map Turtle
- Grass-Owl, African (E): *Tyto capensis*
- Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema  
chrysostoma*
- Grass-Parakeet, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
- Grass-Parakeet, Splendid (E): *Neophema splendida*
- Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
- Gray-back (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Graydidascalus* spp. II** <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Graydidascalus brachyurus*** (Kuhl, 1820) II <sup>29</sup>  
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Parrot (S) Lorito  
colicorto, Loro colicorto (F) Caique à queue courte
- Grebe, Atitlan (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grèbe de l'Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grèbe Géant (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grebe, Giant (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grebe, Giant Pied-billed (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Greenshank, Nordmann's (E): *Tringa guttifer*
- Greenshank, Spotted (E): *Tringa guttifer*
- Grenedera (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Grenouille aux yeux rouges (F): *Agalychnis callidryas*
- Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli (F): *Agalychnis spurrelli*
- Grenouille de Zetek (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Grenouille dorée du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Grenouille du Bengale (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Grenouille hexadactyle (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F):  
*Rheobatrachus silus*
- Grenouille tigre (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
- Grenouille tigrée (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
- Grenouille tomate (F): *Dyscophus antongilli*
- Griffon, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
- Griffon, Eurasian (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Griffon, Himalayan (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
- Griffon, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*
- Griffon, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Grison (F): *Galictis vittata*
- Grisón (S): *Galictis vittata*
- Grison, Allamand's (E): *Galictis vittata*
- Grison d'Allemand (F): *Galictis vittata*
- Grison, Greater (E): *Galictis vittata*
- Grosse cateau verte de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
- Grue à cou blanc (F): *Grus vipio*
- Grue à cou noir (F): *Grus nigricollis*
- Grue antigone (F): *Grus antigone*
- Grue antigone tropicale (F): *Grus antigone*
- Grue blanche (F): *Grus americana*
- Grue blanche américaine (F): *Grus americana*
- Grue blanche d'Amérique (F): *Grus americana*
- Grue blanche d'Asie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Grue blanche du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
- Grue bleue (F): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
- Grue brolga (F): *Grus rubicunda*
- Grue canadienne (F): *Grus canadensis*
- Grue canadienne de Cuba (F): *Grus canadensis nesiotus*
- Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F): *Grus canadensis  
pulla*
- Grue caronculée (F): *Buggeranus carunculatus*
- Grue cendrée (F): *Grus grus*
- Grue couronnée (F): *Balearica pavonina*
- Grue couronnée de Cap (F): *Balearica regulorum*
- Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan (F):  
*Balearica pavonina*
- Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est (F):  
*Balearica regulorum*
- Grue d'Australie (F): *Grus rubicunda*
- Grue de Mandchourie (F): *Grus japonensis*
- Grue demoiselle (F): *Anthropoides virgo*
- Grue de paradis (F): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
- Grue de Sibérie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Grue du Canada (F): *Grus canadensis*
- Grue du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
- Grue grise (F): *Grus canadensis*
- Grue moine (F): *Grus monacha*
- Grue royale (F): *Balearica regulorum*
- Grues (F): *Gruidae*
- GRUIDAE spp. I/II** (Aves) (E) Cranes (S) Grullas (F)  
Grues
- Grulla americana (S): *Grus americana*
- Grulla australiana (S): *Grus rubicunda*
- Grulla azul (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
- Grulla blanca asiática (S): *Grus leucogeranus*

- Grulla blanco cuello (S): *Grus antigone*  
 Grulla brolga (S): *Grus rubicunda*  
 Grulla canadiense (S): *Grus canadensis*  
 Grulla carunculada (S): *Bugeranus carunculatus*  
 Grulla cenicienta (S): *Grus canadensis*  
 Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis nesiototes*  
 Grulla cenicienta del Misisipí (S): *Grus canadensis pulla*  
 Grulla Común (S): *Grus grus*  
 Grulla coronada (S): *Balearica pavonina*  
 Grulla coronada cuelligris (S): *Balearica regulorum*  
 Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S): *Balearica pavonina*  
 Grulla coronada del África occidental (S): *Balearica pavonina*  
 Grulla coronada sudafricana (S): *Balearica regulorum*  
 Grulla cuelliblanca (S): *Grus vipio*  
 Grulla cuellinegra (S): *Grus nigricollis*  
 Grulla damisela (S): *Anthropoides virgo*  
 Grulla de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis*  
 Grulla de Manchuria (S): *Grus japonensis*  
 Grulla de paraíso (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*  
 Grulla gritona (S): *Grus americana*  
 Grulla manchú (S): *Grus japonensis*  
 Grulla monje (S): *Grus monacha*  
 Grulla monjita (S): *Grus monacha*  
 Grulla moruna (S): *Anthropoides virgo*  
 Grullas (S): *Gruidae*  
 Grulla sarus (S): *Grus antigone*  
 Grulla siberiana (S): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Grulla siberiana blanca (S): *Grus leucogeranus*  
 Grulla trompetera (S): *Grus americana*  
 Grulla zarzo (S): *Bugeranus carunculatus*
- Grus spp. I/II GRUIDAE (Aves)**  
**Grus americana** (Linnaeus, 1758) I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Whooping Crane (S) Grulla americana, Grulla gritona,  
 Grulla trompetera (F) Grue blanche, Grue blanche  
 américaine, Grue blanche d'Amérique
- Grus antigone** (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Sarus Crane (S) Grulla blanco cuello, Grulla sarus (F)  
 Grue antigone, Grue antigone tropicale
- Grus canadensis** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II GRUIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Sandhill Crane (S) Grulla canadiense, Grulla  
 cenicienta, Grulla de Cuba (F) Grue canadienne, Grue  
 du Canada, Grue grise
- Grus canadensis nesiototes** Bangs & Zappey, 1905 I  
 GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Sandhill Crane (S) Grulla  
 cenicienta de Cuba (F) Grue canadienne de Cuba
- Grus canadensis pulla** Aldrich, 1972 I GRUIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Mississippi Sandhill Crane (S) Grulla cenicienta del  
 Misisipí (F) Grue canadienne du Mississippi
- Grus carunculatus* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bugeranus*  
*carunculatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Grus grus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Common Crane, Crane (S) Grulla Común (F) Grue  
 cendrée
- Grus japonensis** (Müller, 1776) I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Japanese Crane, Manchurian Crane, Red-crowned  
 Crane (S) Grulla de Manchuria, Grulla manchú (F)  
 Grue blanche du Japon, Grue de Mandchourie, Grue  
 du Japon
- Grus leucogeranus** Pallas, 1773 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Siberian Crane, Siberian White Crane, Snow Crane (S)  
 Grulla blanca asiática, Grulla siberiana, Grulla  
 siberiana blanca (F) Grue blanche d'Asie, Grue de  
 Sibérie, Leucogéranne
- Grus monacha** Temminck, 1835 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Hooded Crane (S) Grulla monje, Grulla monjita (F)  
 Grue moine
- Grus nesiototes* Bangs & Zappey, 1905 = *Grus canadensis*  
*nesiototes* Bangs & Zappey, 1905
- Grus nigricollis** Przevalski, 1876 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Black-necked Crane, Tibetan Crane (S) Grulla  
 cuellinegra (F) Grue à cou noir
- Grus paradisea* (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Anthropoides*  
*paradiseus* (Lichtenstein, 1793)
- Grus rubicunda** (Perry, 1810) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Brolga (S) Grulla australiana, Grulla brolga (F) Grue  
 brolga, Grue d'Australie
- Grus vipio** Pallas, 1811 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 White-naped Crane, White-necked Crane (S) Grulla  
 cuelliblanca (F) Grue à cou blanc
- Grus virgo* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Anthropoides virgo*  
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Guacamayito azul (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
 Guacamayo acollarado (S): *Primolius auricollis*  
 Guacamayo aliverde (S): *Ara chloropterus*  
 Guacamayo amarillo (S): *Ara glaucogularis*  
 Guacamayo ambiguo (S): *Ara ambiguus*  
 Guacamayo azul (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*  
 Guacamayo azulamarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*  
 Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*  
 Guacamayo bandera (S): *Ara macao*  
 Guacamayo barbazul (S): *Ara glaucogularis*  
 Guacamayo barriga roja (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*  
 Guacamayo cabeciazul (S): *Primolius couloni*  
 Guacamayo caninde (S): *Ara glaucogularis*  
 Guacamayo cobalto (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*  
 Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S): *Ara rubrogenys*  
 Guacamayo de Illiger (S): *Primolius maracana*  
 Guacamayo de Lear (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*  
 Guacamayo de Spix (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
 Guacamayo enano (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
 Guacamayo frentirroja (S): *Ara rubrogenys*  
 Guacamayo glauco (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*  
 Guacamayo jacinto (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*  
 Guacamayo macao (S): *Ara macao*  
 Guacamayo maracaná (S): *Primolius maracana*  
 Guacamayo militar (S): *Ara militaris*  
 Guacamayo noble (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
 Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara chloropterus*  
 Guacamayo severo (S): *Ara severus*  
 Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*  
 Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara militaris*  
 Guacamayo verde mayor (S): *Ara ambiguus*  
 Guacamayo violáceo (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*  
 Guaiabero (E): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*  
 Guajolote ocelado (S): *Meleagris ocellata*  
 Guanaco (S): *Lama guanicoe*  
 Guanaco (E): *Lama guanicoe*  
 Guanaco (F): *Lama guanicoe*

- Guan aliblanco (S): *Penelope albipennis*  
 Guan común de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*  
 Guan cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Guan, Crested (E): *Penelope purpurascens*  
 Guan de frente negra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Guan, Derby's (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Guan, Highland (E): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Guan, Horned (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Guan, Little (E): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Guan negro (S): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Guan, Purple (E): *Penelope purpurascens*  
 Guan, Purplish (E): *Penelope purpurascens*  
 Guan, Trinidad White-headed Piping (E): *Pipile pipile*  
 Guan, White-winged (E): *Penelope albipennis*  
 Guaraguao (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*  
 Guarahuau cordillerano (S): *Phalacrocorax albogularis*  
 Guariba peludo (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
**Guarouba spp. I**<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
 Guarouba (F): *Guarouba guarouba*  
**Guarouba guarouba** (Gmelin, 1788) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden Conure, Golden Parakeet, Queen of Bavaria's Conure (S) Aratinga guaruba, Cacatúa dorada, Cotorra amarilla (F) Conure de la Reine de Bavière, Conure dorée, Guarouba, Perruche dorée  
*Guarouba guarouba* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Guarouba guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788)  
 Gubarte (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
**Gubernatrix cristata** Vieillot, 1817 II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow Cardinal (S) Cardenal amarillo (F) Cardinal vert, Commandeur huppé  
 Guemal (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Guemal, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Guémal péruvien (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Guenon, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*  
 Guenon couronnée (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Guenon, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Guenon, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*  
 Guenon, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*  
 Guenon, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Guenon, Lesser Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*  
 Guenon, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*  
 Guenon, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*  
 Guenon, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*  
 Guenon, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*  
 Guenon, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*  
 Guenon, Russet-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*  
 Guenon, Schmidt's (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*  
 Guenon, Sclater's (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*  
 Guenon, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
 Guenon, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*  
 Guenon, White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
 Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*  
 Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*  
 Guépard (F): *Acinonyx jubatus*  
 Guepardo (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*  
 Guereza (E): *Colobus guereza*  
 Guéréza noir (F): *Colobus satanas*  
 Guigna (F): *Leopardus guigna*  
 Guina (S): *Leopardus guigna*  
 Guincho (S): *Pandion haliaetus*  
 Guirirí (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
 Gull, Relict (E): *Larus relictus*  
 Gura occidental (S): *Goura cristata*  
 Gura sureña (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*  
 Gura Victoria (S): *Goura victoria*  
**Guynia spp.** Duncan 1872 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Guynia annulata** Duncan, 1872 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**GUYNIIDAE spp.** Hickson 1910 II (Anthozoa)  
 Gymnogene (E): *Polyboroides typus*  
 Gymnogene, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*  
 Gymnogène d'Afrique (F): *Polyboroides typus*  
 Gymnogène de Madagascar (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*  
 Gymnogene, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*  
**Gymnoglax spp. II**<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)  
**Gymnoglax lawrencii** Sclater & Salvin, 1868 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-legged Owl, Cuban Screech-Owl (S) Autillo cubano, Cotunto, Cuco, Siju cotunto (F) Chouette de Cuba, Petit-duc de Cuba  
**Gymnogyps spp. I** CATHARTIDAE (Aves)  
**Gymnogyps californianus** (Shaw, 1898) I CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E) California Condor (S) Cóndor californiano, Cóndor de California (F) Condor de Californie  
*Gymnopus duvaucelii Duméril and Bibron, 1835 = Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)  
*Gymnopus duvaucelii duméril and bibron 1835 Duméril and Bibron, 1835 = Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)  
*Gymnopus lineatus Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = Chitra indica* (Gray, 1831)  
*Gymnoscops insularis Tristram, 1880 = Otus insularis* (Tristram, 1880)  
 Gypaète barbu (F): *Gypaetus barbatus*  
**Gypaetus spp. II**<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
**Gypaetus barbatus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Vulture, Lammergeier (S) Quebrantahuesos (F) Gypaète barbu  
**Gypohierax spp. II**<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
**Gypohierax angolensis** (Gmelin, 1788) II<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Palm-nut Vulture, Vulturine Fish-Eagle (S) Buitre palmero (F) Palmiste africain  
*Gypopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820)  
*Gypopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790) = *Pionopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790)  
*Gypopsitta haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) = *Pionopsitta haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860)  
*Gypopsitta pulchra Berlepsch, 1897 = Pionopsitta pulchra* Berlepsch, 1897  
*Gypopsitta pyrilia* (Bonaparte, 1853) = *Pionopsitta pyrilia* (Bonaparte, 1853)  
*Gypopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820)  
**Gyps spp. II**<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
 Gyps africain (F): *Gyps bengalensis*  
**Gyps africanus** Salvadori, 1865 II<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African White-backed Vulture, White-backed

- Vulture (S) Buitre dorsiblanco africano (F) Vautour africain
- Gyps bengalensis** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian White-backed Vulture, Oriental White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, White-rumped Vulture (S) Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí, Buitre leonado bengalés (F) Gyps africain, Vautour chaugoun
- Gyps coprotheres** (Forster, 1798) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cape Griffon, Cape Vulture (S) Buitre el cabo (F) Vautour chasseur
- Gyps fulvus** (Hablizl, 1783) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Griffon, Eurasian Griffon Vulture, Griffon Vulture (S) Buitre común, Buitre Leonado, Buitre leonado común (F) Vautour fauve
- Gyps fulvus coprotheres* (Hablizl, 1783) = *Gyps coprotheres* (Forster, 1798)
- Gyps himalayensis** Hume, 1869 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Himalayan Griffon, Himalayan Griffon Vulture (S) Buitre del Himalaya (F) Vautour de l'Himalaya
- Gyps indicus** (Scopoli, 1786) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Griffon, Long-billed Vulture (S) Buitre picofino (F) Vautour indien
- Gyps rueppelli* (A. E. Brehm, 1852) = *Gyps rueppellii* (Brehm, 1852)
- Gyps rueppellii** (Brehm, 1852) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rüppell's Griffon, Rüppell's Griffon Vulture, Rüppell's Vulture (S) Buitre moteado (F) Vautour de Rüppell
- Gyps tenuirostris** G. R. Gray, 1844 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Vulture
- Gyr Falcon (E): *Falco rusticolus*
- Gyrinus mexicanus* Shaw & Nodder, 1798 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Gyropora spp.** Boschma 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Gyropora africana** Boschma, 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Gyrosmitia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1851 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gyrosmitia interrupta** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hada coronimorada (S): *Heliophryx barroti*
- Hada gorrinorada (S): *Heliophryx barroti*
- Hada orejinegro (S): *Heliophryx auritus*
- Halcón abejero (S): *Pernis apivorus*
- Halcón aleteo (S): *Falco femoralis*
- Halcón aplomado (S): *Falco femoralis*
- Halcón azulado (S): *Falco femoralis*
- Halcón berigora (S): *Falco berigora*
- Halcón blancuzco (S): *Falco peregrinus*
- Halcón borní (S): *Falco biarmicus*
- Halconcito (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Halconcito africano (S): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Halconcito argentino (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Halconcito asiático (S): *Polihierax insignis*
- Halconcito australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
- Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S): *Polihierax insignis*
- Halconcito común (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Halconcito de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Halconcito de las Filipinas (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Halconcito gris (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Halconcito gris americano (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Halconcito malayo (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Halcón común (S): *Falco peregrinus*
- Halcón cuellirrufo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Halcón de Berbería (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Halcón de cabeza roja (S): *Falco chicquera*
- Halcón de Cuvier (S): *Falco cuvierii*
- Halcón de Eleonor (S): *Falco eleonorae*
- Halcón de Eleonora (S): *Falco eleonorae*
- Halcón de las praderas (S): *Falco mexicanus*
- Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
- Halcón de Nueva Zelandia (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
- Halcón enano de la India (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Halcones (S): *Falconidae*
- Halcón gerifalte (S): *Falco rusticolus*
- Halcón golondrina (S): *Falco ruficularis*
- Halcón gris (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
- Halcón gris de Australia (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
- Halcón guaco (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Halcón guaicurú (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Halcón macagua (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Halcón maorí (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
- Halcón mejicano (S): *Falco mexicanus*
- Halcón migratorio (S): *Falco columbarius*
- Halcón-montés agavilanado (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Halcón-montés cabecigrís (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
- Halcón-montés collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
- Halcón-montés de Buckley (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
- Halcón-montés dorsigrís (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
- Halcón-montés plumizo (S): *Micrastur plumbeus*
- Halcón murcielaguero (S): *Falco ruficularis*
- Halcón negro (S): *Falco subniger*
- Halcón negro de Australia (S): *Falco subniger*
- Halcón palomero (S): *Falco columbarius*
- Halcón palomero (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Halcón palomero del sur (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
- Halcón pardo (S): *Falco concolor*
- Halcón pechianaranjado (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Halcón pechirrojo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Halcón pechirrufo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Halcón perdiguero (S): *Falco femoralis*
- Halcón peregrino (S): *Falco peregrinus*
- Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Halcón pizarroso (S): *Falco concolor*
- Halcón plumizo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Halcón plumizo menor (S): *Falco ruficularis*
- Halcón pradeño (S): *Falco mexicanus*
- Halcón primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Halcón real (S): *Falco peregrinus*
- Halcón reidor (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Halcón sacre (S): *Falco cherrug*
- Halcón-selvático collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
- Halcón semiacollarado (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
- Halcón taita (S): *Falco fasciinucha*
- Halcón viajero (S): *Falco peregrinus*
- Halcón yággar (S): *Falco jugger*
- Halcrosia afzelii* Lilljeborg, 1867 = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861

- Halcrosia nigra* Gray, 1867 = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861
- Haliaeetus* spp.** Savigny, 1809 I/II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Haliaeetus albicilla*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Sea Eagle, White-tailed Eagle (S) Pigargo, Pigargo coliblanco, Pigargo común, Pigargo Europeo (F) Pygargue à queue blanche, Pygargue commun
- Haliaeetus leucocephalus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Eagle, White-headed Eagle (S) Águila cabeciblanca, Águila cabeza blanca, Pigargo americano, Pigargo cabeciblanco, Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (F) Aigle à tête blanche, Pygargue à tête blanche
- Haliaeetus leucogaster*** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Fish-Eagle, White-bellied Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de vientre blanco, Pigargo oriental (F) Pygargue à ventre blanc, Pygargue blagre
- Haliaeetus leucoryphus*** (Pallas, 1771) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Band-tailed Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de Pallas (F) Pygargue de Pallas
- Haliaeetus lineatus* J. E. Gray, 1831 = *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Haliaeetus pelagicus*** (Pallas, 1811) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Steller's Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de Steller, Pigargo gigante (F) Pygargue de Steller, Pygargue empereur
- Haliaeetus sanfordi*** Mayr, 1935 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Sanford's Fish-Eagle, Sanford's Sea-Eagle, Solomon Fish-Eagle, Solomon Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de las Salomón, Pigargo de Sanford (F) Pygargue de Sanford
- Haliaeetus vocifer*** (Daudin, 1800) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Fish-Eagle, River Eagle (S) Pigargo vocinglero (F) Aigle pêcheur africain, Pygargue vocifer
- Haliaeetus vociferoides*** Des Murs, 1845 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Fish-Eagle (S) Pigargo de Madagascar, Pigargo malgache (F) Pygargue de Madagascar
- Haliastur* spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Haliastur indus*** (Boddaert, 1783) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Brahminy Kite, Red-backed Kite, Red-backed Sea Eagle, White-headed Sea Eagle (S) Milano brahmán (F) Milan sacré
- Haliastur sphenurus*** (Vieillot, 1818) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Whistling Eagle, Whistling Hawk, Whistling Kite (S) Milano silbador (F) Milan siffleur
- Haliglossa echinata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Haliglossa foliosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Haliglossa interrupta* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Haliglossa limacina* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Haliglossa stellaris* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Halomitra* spp.** Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Halomitra clavator*** Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Halomitra clypeus* Verrill, 1864 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Halomitra concentrica* Studer, 1901 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Halomitra irregularis* Gardiner, 1898 = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
- Halomitra louwinae* van der Horst, 1921 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Halomitra meierae*** Veron & Maragos, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Halomitra philippinensis* (Studer, 1901) = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Halomitra pileus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bowl Coral, Dome Coral, Helmet Coral, Neptune's Cap Coral
- Halomitra robusta* (Quelch, 1886) = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
- Halomitra tiara* Verrill, 1864 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Haloseris crispa* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Halsydus pontoppidani* (Neill, 1809) = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Hamadryad (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- Hamadryade (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- Hamadryas (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- hamerhead, Scalloped (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Hamirostra* spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Hamirostra melanosternon*** (Gould, 1841) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Buzzard, Black-breasted Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted Kite (S) Milano pechinegro (F) Milan à plastron
- Hammerhai, gebuchteter (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
- hammerhead, Great (E): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Hammerhead, Scalloped (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Hanging-Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Blue-crowned (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Ceylon (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Flores (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Green (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Loriculus amabilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Orange-fronted (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Hanging-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Hanging-Parrot, Philippine (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sangihe (E): *Loriculus catamene*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Vernal (E): *Loriculus vernalis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's (E): *Loriculus flosculus*

- Hanging-parrot, Yellow-throated (E): *Loriculus pusillus*  
 Hangul (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*  
 Hangul (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*  
**Hapalemur spp.** I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Hapalemur alaotrensis** Rumpler, 1975 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alaotran Bamboo Lemur, Alaotran Gentle Lemur, Alaotra Reed Lemur  
**Hapalemur aureus** Meier, Albignac, Peyriéras, Rumpler & Wright, 1987 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur (S) Lémur cariancho (F) Hapalémur doré  
 Hapalémur doré (F): *Hapalemur aureus*  
 Hapalémur gris (F): *Hapalemur griseus*  
**Hapalemur griseus** (Link, 1795) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Gentle Lemur (S) Lémur cariancho (F) Hapalémur gris, Petit hapalémur  
*Hapalemur griseus alaotrensis* (Link, 1795) = *Hapalemur alaotrensis* Rumpler, 1975  
*Hapalemur griseus occidentalis* Link, 1795 = *Hapalemur occidentalis* Rumpler, 1975  
**Hapalemur occidentalis** Rumpler, 1975 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sambirano Bamboo Lemur, Western Grey Bamboo Lemur  
 Hapalémur simien (F): *Prolemur simus*  
*Hapalemur simus* Gray, 1871 = *Prolemur simus* (Gray, 1871)  
**Hapalopsittaca spp.** II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
**Hapalopsittaca amazonina** (Des Murs, 1845) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rusty-faced Parrot (S) Lorito amazonino, Perico multicolor (F) Caïque à face rouge  
*Hapalopsittaca amazonina fuertesi* (Des Murs, 1845) = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* (Chapman, 1912)  
*Hapalopsittaca amazonina pyrrhops* (Des Murs, 1845) = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* (Salvin, 1876)  
**Hapalopsittaca fuertesi** (Chapman, 1912) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Fuertes's Parrot, Indigo-winged Parrot (S) Lorito de Fuertes (F) Caïque de Fuertes  
**Hapalopsittaca melanotis** (Lafresnaye, 1847) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Parrot, Black-winged Parrot (S) Lorito alinegro (F) Caïque à ailes noires  
**Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops** (Salvin, 1876) II 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-faced Parrot (S) Lorito ecuatoriano (F) Caïque de Salvin  
**Haplophaedia spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
**Haplophaedia assimilis** (Elliot, 1876) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-thighed Puffleg  
**Haplophaedia aureliae** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Greenish Puffleg (S) Calzadito verdoso norteño, Zamarrito verdoso (F) Ériane d'Aurélié  
*Haplophaedia aureliae assimilis* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Haplophaedia assimilis* (Elliot, 1876)  
**Haplophaedia lugens** (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoary Puffleg (S) Calzadito canoso, Zamarrito canoso (F) Ériane givrée  
*Haplophyllia paradoxa* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Gardineria paradoxa* (Portalès, 1868)  
*Hardella baileyi* Bartlett, 1895 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873  
*Hardella indi* Gray, 1870 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)  
**Hardella thurjii** (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crowned River Turtle  
 Hard-head (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
 Hare, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*  
 Hare-wallaby, Banded (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*  
 Hare-wallaby, Rufous (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*  
 Hare-wallaby, Western (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*  
 Harfang des neiges (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*  
**Harpagus spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
**Harpagus bidentatus** (Latham, 1790) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Double-toothed Kite (S) Elanio bidentado, Gavilán bidente, Milano bidentado (F) Milan bidenté  
*Harpagus circumcinctus* Kaup, 1852 = *Spizapteryx circumcincta* (Kaup, 1852)  
**Harpagus diodon** (Temminck, 1823) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-thighed Kite (S) Elanio muslirrufo, Milano dentado, Milano muslirrufo (F) Milan diodon  
**Harpia spp.** I 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
 Harpia (S): *Harpia harpyja*  
**Harpia harpyja** (Linnaeus, 1758) I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) American Harpy Eagle, Harpy Eagle (S) Águila arpía, Águila harpía, Arpía, Arpía mayor, Harpía (F) Aigle harpie, Harpie, Harpie féroce  
 Harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*  
 Harpie féroce (F): *Harpia harpyja*  
 Harpie huppée (F): *Morphnus guianensis*  
**Harpylia spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
**Harpylia coronatus** (Vieillot, 1817) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crowned Eagle, Crowned Solitary Eagle (S) Águila coronada, Águila de Azara (F) Buse couronnée  
**Harpylia solitarius** (Tschudi, 1844) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Solitary Eagle, Solitary Eagle (S) Águila solitaria (F) Buse solitaire  
*Harpylia coronata* Vieillot, 1817 = *Harpylia coronatus* (Vieillot, 1817)  
**Harpypopsis spp.** II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
**Harpypopsis novaeguineae** Salvadori, 1875 II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) New Guinea Eagle, New Guinea Harpy Eagle (S) Arpía papúa (F) Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée  
 Harrier, Australasian (E): *Circus approximans*  
 Harrier, Black (E): *Circus maurus*  
 Harrier, Cinereous (E): *Circus cinereus*  
 Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*  
 Harrier-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*  
 Harrier-Hawk, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*  
 Harrier-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*  
 Harrier, Hen (E): *Circus cyaneus*  
 Harrier, Long-winged (E): *Circus buffoni*  
 Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*  
 Harrier, Marsh (E): *Circus aeruginosus*  
 Harrier, Montagu's (E): *Circus pygargus*  
 Harrier, Northern (E): *Circus cyaneus*  
 Harrier, Pale (E): *Circus macrourus*

Harrier, Pallid (E): *Circus macrourus*  
 Harrier, Papuan (E): *Circus spilonotus*  
 Harrier, Pied (E): *Circus melanoleucos*  
 Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*  
 Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus assimilis*  
 Harrier, Spotted-backed (E): *Circus spilonotus*  
 Harrier, Swamp (E): *Circus approximans*  
 Hat, Chinaman's (E): *Zoopilus echinatus*  
 Hatteria de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*  
 Hatteria ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*  
*Hatteria punctata* Gray, 1842 = *Sphenodon punctatus*  
 (Gray, 1842)  
 Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*  
 Hausse-col de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*  
 Hausse-col doré (F): *Astrapia nigra*  
 Hausse-col splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*  
 Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F): *Ocreatus underwoodii*  
 Hawk, African Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*  
 Hawk, Barred (E): *Leucopternis princeps*  
 Hawk, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*  
 Hawk, Bay-winged (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Hawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*  
 Hawk, Black-chested (E): *Leucopternis princeps*  
 Hawk, Black-collared (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*  
 Hawk, Black-faced (E): *Leucopternis melanops*  
 Hawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*  
 Hawk, Broad-winged (E): *Buteo platypterus*  
 Hawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri*  
 Hawk, Collared Fishing (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*  
 Hawk, Cooper's (E): *Accipiter cooperii*  
 Hawk, Crane (E): *Geranospiza caerulescens*  
 Hawk, Cuban Black (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*  
 Hawk, Duck (E): *Falco peregrinus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, African (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Black (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Black-and-white (E): *Spizastur melanoleucus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Blyth's (E): *Spizaetus alboniger*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Cassin's (E): *Spizaetus africanus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Changeable (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Feather-toed (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Javan (E): *Spizaetus bartelsi*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Ornate (E): *Spizaetus ornatus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Philippine (E): *Spizaetus philippensis*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Sunda (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*  
 Hawk-Eagle, Wallace's (E): *Spizaetus nanus*  
 Hawk, Ferruginous (E): *Buteo regalis*  
 Hawk, Galapagos (E): *Buteo galapagoensis*  
 Hawk, Grey-backed (E): *Leucopternis occidentalis*  
 Hawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliogaster*  
 Hawk, Grey Frog (E): *Accipiter soloensis*  
 Hawk, Grey-lined (E): *Asturina nitida*  
 Hawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*  
 Hawk, Gurney's (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Hawk, Harris's (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*  
 Hawk, Hawaiian (E): *Buteo solitarius*  
 Hawk, Hispaniolan (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*  
 Hawk, Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*  
 Hawk, Mantled (E): *Leucopternis polionotus*  
 Hawk, Marsh (E): *Circus cyaneus*  
 Hawk, Masked (E): *Leucopternis melanops*  
 Hawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*  
 Hawk-Owl, Admiralty (E): *Ninox meeki*  
 Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands (E): *Ninox meeki*  
 Hawk-Owl, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*  
 Hawk-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*  
 Hawk-Owl, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*  
 Hawk-Owl, Chestnut (E): *Ninox theomacha*  
 Hawk-Owl, Christmas (E): *Ninox natalis*  
 Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island (E): *Ninox natalis*  
 Hawk-Owl, Cinnabar (E): *Ninox ios*  
 Hawk-Owl, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*  
 Hawk-Owl, Little Sumba (E): *Ninox sumbaensis*  
 Hawk-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Ninox superciliaris*  
 Hawk-Owl, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*  
 Hawk-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*  
 Hawk-Owl, New Britain (E): *Ninox odiosa*  
 Hawk-Owl, New Ireland (E): *Ninox variegata*  
 Hawk-Owl, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*  
 Hawk-Owl, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*  
 Hawk-Owl, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*  
 Hawk-Owl, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*  
 Hawk-Owl, Solomon (E): *Ninox jacquinoti*  
 Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed (E): *Ninox theomacha*  
 Hawk-Owl, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*  
 Hawk, Pacific Black (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*  
 Hawk, Pigeon (E): *Falco columbarius*  
 Hawk, Plumbeous (E): *Leucopternis plumbeus*  
 Hawk, Puna (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Hawk, Red-backed (E): *Buteo polyosoma*  
 Hawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenellii*  
 Hawk, Red-shouldered (E): *Buteo lineatus*  
 Hawk, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo ventralis*  
 Hawk, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo jamaicensis*  
 Hawk, Ridgway's (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*  
 Hawk, Roadside (E): *Buteo magnirostris*  
 Hawk, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*  
 Hawk, Rufous-tailed (E): *Buteo ventralis*  
 Hawk, Rufous-thighed (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*  
 Hawk, Savanna (E): *Buteogallus meridionalis*  
 Hawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*  
 Hawk, Semiplumbeous (E): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*  
 Hawk, Sharp-shinned (E): *Accipiter striatus*  
 Hawk, Short-tailed (E): *Buteo brachyurus*  
 Hawk, Slate-colored (E): *Leucopternis schistaceus*  
 Hawk, Swainson's (E): *Buteo swainsoni*  
 Hawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*  
 Hawk, Variable (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*  
 Hawk, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*  
 Hawk, White (E): *Leucopternis albicollis*  
 Hawk, White-browed (E): *Leucopternis kuhli*  
 Hawk, White-necked (E): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*  
 Hawk, White-rumped (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*

- Hawk, White-tailed (E): *Buteo albicaudatus*  
Hawk, White-throated (E): *Buteo albigula*  
Hawk, Zone-tailed (E): *Buteo albonotatus*  
Hazards, Spider (E): *Lophelia pertusa*  
**Helarctos spp.** I URSIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Helarctos malayanus** (Raffles, 1821) I URSIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Malayan Sun Bear, Sun Bear (S) Oso  
de los cocoteros, Oso de sol, Oso malayo (F) Ours des  
cocotiers, Ours malais  
*Heleionomus variegatus* Gray, 1842 = *Python sebae*  
(Gmelin, 1789)  
**Heliactin spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
*Heliactin bilopha* (Temminck, 1820) = *Heliactin bilophus*  
(Temminck, 1820)  
**Heliactin bilophus** (Temminck, 1820) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Horned Sungem (S) Colibrí cornudito (F)  
Colibri aux huppées d'or  
*Heliactin cornuta* (Wied, 1821) = *Heliactin bilophus*  
(Temminck, 1820)  
Héliange à gorge améthyste (F): *Heliangelus*  
*amethysticollis*  
Héliange à queue bleue (F): *Heliangelus strophianus*  
Héliange clarisse (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*  
**Heliangelus spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
**Heliangelus amethysticollis** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye,  
1938) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst-throated  
Sunangel (S) Angel de sol amatista, Colibrí  
gorgiamatista, Solangel gorjiamatista (F) Héliange à  
gorge améthyste, Héliange clarisse  
*Heliangelus clarisse* (Longuemare, 1841) = *Heliangelus*  
*amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)  
**Heliangelus exortis** (Fraser, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Tourmaline Sunangel (S) Colibrí turmalina,  
Solangel turmalino (F) Héliange tourmaline  
**Heliangelus mavors** Gould, 1848 II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Orange-throated Sunangel (S) Angel de sol  
cuelliocre, Colibrí de Marte (F) Héliange mars  
**Heliangelus micraster** Gould, 1872 II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Little Sunangel (S) Colibrí lacero (F)  
Héliange menu  
**Heliangelus regalis** Fitzpatrick, Willard & Terborgh, 1979  
II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Royal Sunangel (S) Colibrí  
real (F) Héliange royale  
*Heliangelus spencei* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Heliangelus*  
*amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)  
**Heliangelus strophianus** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Gorgeted Sunangel (S) Colibrí pectoral,  
Solangel de gorguera (F) Héliange à queue bleue  
**Heliangelus viola** (Gould, 1853) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Purple-throated Sunangel (S) Colibrí violeta,  
Solangel gorjipurpura (F) Héliange violette  
**Heliangelus zusii** Graves, 1993 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Bogotá Sunangel  
Héliange mars (F): *Heliangelus mavors*  
Héliange menu (F): *Heliangelus micraster*  
Héliange royale (F): *Heliangelus regalis*  
Héliange tourmaline (F): *Heliangelus exortis*  
Héliange violette (F): *Heliangelus viola*  
*Helianthea eos* Gould, 1848 = *Coeligena bonapartei*  
(Boissonneau, 1840)  
*Helianthea iris* Gould, 1854 = *Coeligena iris* (Gould, 1854)  
*Heliastrea aperta* Verrill, 1868 = *Favia leptophylla* Verrill,  
1868  
*Heliastrea forskaelana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =  
*Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Heliastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploastrea*  
*heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Heliastrea solidior* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) =  
*Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)  
*Helicolestes hamatus* (Temminck, 1821) = *Rostrhamus*  
*hamatus* (Temminck, 1821)  
*Heliophilus soumagnei* Milne-Edwards, 1878 = *Tyto*  
*soumagnei* (Milne Edwards, 1878)  
**Heliodoxa spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
**Heliodoxa aurescens** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Gould's Jewelfront (S) Brillante  
pechicastaño, Colibrí cuellicastano, Frentijoya (F)  
Brillant à bandeau bleu  
**Heliodoxa branickii** (Taczanowski, 1874) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-webbed Brilliant (S)  
Brillante alicanela (F) Brillant de Branicki  
*Heliodoxa frentiazul* (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*  
**Heliodoxa gularis** (Gould, 1860) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Pink-throated Brilliant (S) Brillante gorgirrosado (F)  
Brillant à gorge rose  
**Heliodoxa imperatrix** (Gould, 1856) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Empress Brilliant (S) Brillante emperador (F)  
Brillant impératrice  
**Heliodoxa jacula** Gould, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Green-crowned Brilliant (S) Brillante coroniverde  
(F) Brillant fer-de-lance  
**Heliodoxa leadbeateri** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Violet-fronted Brilliant (S) Brillante  
frentivioleta, *Heliodoxa frentiazul* (F) Brillant à front  
violet  
**Heliodoxa rubinoides** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fawn-breasted Brilliant (S)  
Brillante pechianteado, Brillante pechigamuza (F)  
Brillant rubinoïde  
**Heliodoxa schreibersii** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Black-throated Brilliant (S) Brillante  
gorjinegro, Brillante ventinegro (F) Brillant à gorge  
noire  
**Heliodoxa xanthogonys** Salvin & Godman, 1882 II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Velvet-browed Brilliant,  
Velvet-crowned Brilliant (S) Brillante de Tepui, Colibrí  
frentiverde (F) Brillant à couronne verte  
**Heliofungia spp.** Wells 1966 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Heliofungia actiniformis** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) II  
FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Disk Coral, Mushroom  
Coral  
**Heliomaster spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
**Heliomaster constantii** (DeLattre, 1843) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Plain-capped Starthroat (S)  
Colibrí pochotero, Picolargo coronioscuro (F) Colibri de  
Constant  
**Heliomaster furcifer** (Shaw, 1812) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Blue-tufted Starthroat (S) Colibrí de Barbijo,  
Picaflor de Barbijo (F) Colibri d'Angèle



- Heliomaster longirostris*** (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Starthroat (S)  
Colibrí estrella picolargo, Colibrí piquilargo,  
Heliomaster piquilargo, Picolargo coroniazul (F) Colibri  
corinne  
Heliomaster piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
- Heliomaster squamosus*** (Temminck, 1823) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Stripe-breasted Starthroat  
(S) Colibrí escamoso, Picaflor escamado (F) Colibri  
médiastin
- Heliopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Heliopathes americana*** Opresko, 2003 II  
CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heliopathes heterorhodzos*** (Forster Cooper, 1909) II  
CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heliopathes pacifica*** Opresko, 2005 II CLADOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Heliopora* spp.** Blainville 1830 II HELIOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Heliopora carinata* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Lepidopora carinata*  
(Portalès, 1867)
- Heliopora coerulea*** (Pallas, 1766) II HELIOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Blue Coral
- Heliopora compressa* Verrill, 1864 = *Heliopora coerulea*  
(Pallas, 1766)
- Heliopora tubulata* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Pliobothrus tubulatus*  
(Portalès, 1867)
- HELIOPORIDAE spp.** Moseley, 1876 II (Anthozoa) (E)  
Blue Corals (S) Corales Azules (F) Corail Bleu
- Helioseris* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II  
AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Helioseris cucullata*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II  
AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Sunray Lettuce Coral (S)  
Coral rayo de sol (F) Corail laitue
- Heliothyx* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Heliothyx aurita* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Heliothyx auritus*  
(Gmelin, 1788)
- Heliothyx auritus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Black-eared Fairy (S) Colibrí hada orejazul,  
Colibrí hada oriental, Hada orejinegro (F) Colibri  
oreillard
- Heliothyx barroti*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Purple-crowned Fairy (S) Colibrí hada  
occidental, Hada coronimorada, Hada gorrimorada (F)  
Colibri féérique
- Heliotrypha viola* Gould, 1853 = *Heliangelus viola* (Gould,  
1853)
- Hellbender (E): *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis*
- Helmetcrest, Bearded (E): *Oxypogon guerinii*
- Heloderma* spp.** I/II HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia)
- Heloderma horridum*** (Weigmann, 1829) I/II  
HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beaded Lizard (S)  
Escorpión, Lagarto de Cuentas (F) Héléoderme  
granuleux, Héléoderme horrible
- Heloderma horridum charlesbogerti*** I HELODERMATIDAE  
(Reptilia)
- Heloderma suspectum*** Cope, 1869 II HELODERMATIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Gila Monster (S) Monstruo de Gila (F)  
Lézard perlé, Monstre de Gila
- Héléoderme granuleux (F): *Heloderma horridum*
- Héléoderme horrible (F): *Heloderma horridum*
- Helops stellatus*** (Pallas, 1771) = *Acipenser stellatus*  
Pallas, 1771
- Hemicordylus capensis*** (Smith, 1838) = *Cordylus capensis*  
A. Smith, 1838
- Hemidactylus nebulosus*** (Mouton & Van Wyk, 1995) =  
*Cordylus nebulosus* (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995)
- Hémigale de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Hemigalus derbyanus*** (Gray, 1837) II VIVERRIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Banded Musang, Banded Palm Civet,  
Hardwick's Civet (S) Cibeta palmirayada, Civeta de  
Derby (F) Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby, Civette  
palmiste rayée, Hémigale de Derby
- Hémione (F): *Equus hemionus*
- Hémione de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Hemiono (S): *Equus hemionus*
- Hemiono indostánico (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Hemiono mongol (S): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Hemitriton mexicanum*** (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) =  
*Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Hemitriton (siredon) mexicanum*** Van der Hoeven, 1833 =  
*Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Henicopernis* spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Henicopernis infuscatus*** Gurney, 1882 II <sup>27</sup>  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Honey-buzzard, New  
Britain Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero negro (F) Bondrée  
noire
- Henicopernis longicauda*** (Garnot, 1828) II <sup>27</sup>  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Honey-buzzard,  
Papuan Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero colilargo (F)  
Bondrée à longue queue
- Héosémyde de l'Arakan (F): *Heosemys depressa*
- Héosémyde de Leyte (F): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
- Héosémyde épineuse (F): *Heosemys spinosa*
- Héosémyde géante (F): *Heosemys grandis*
- Heosemys annandalii*** (Boulenger, 1903) II <sup>42</sup>  
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-headed Temple  
Turtle
- Heosemys depressa*** (Anderson, 1875) II <sup>43</sup>  
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arakan Forest Turtle (F)  
Héosémyde de l'Arakan
- Heosemys grandis*** (Gray, 1860) II GEOEMYDIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Giant Asian Pond Turtle, Orange-headed  
Temple Turtle (F) Héosémyde géante
- Heosemys leytensis*** Taylor, 1920 = *Siebenrockiella  
leytensis* (Taylor, 1920)
- Heosemys spinosa*** (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Spiny Terrapin, Spiny Turtle, Sunburst  
Turtle (F) Héosémyde épineuse
- Heosemys yuwonoi*** (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995) =  
*Leucocephalon yuwonoi* (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi,  
1995)
- Hermine (F): *Mustela erminea*
- Hermit, Black-throated (E): *Phaethornis atrimentalis*
- Hermit, Broad-tipped (E): *Anopetia gounellei*
- Hermit, Bronzy (E): *Glaucis aeneus*
- Hermit, Buff-bellied (E): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
- Hermit, Cinnamon-throated (E): *Phaethornis nattereri*
- Hermit, Dusky-throated (E): *Phaethornis squalidus*

- Hermit, Eastern Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Hermit, Great-billed (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
- Hermit, Green (E): *Phaethornis guy*
- Hermit, Grey-chinned (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Hermit, Hook-billed (E): *Glaucis dohrnii*
- Hermit, Koepcke's (E): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
- Hermit, Little (E): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Hermit, Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Hermit, Margaretta's (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
- Hermit, Minute (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
- Hermit, Needle-billed (E): *Phaethornis philippii*
- Hermit, Obscure (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
- Hermit, Pale-bellied (E): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
- Hermit, Planalto (E): *Phaethornis pretrei*
- Hermit, Porculla (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Hermit, Reddish (E): *Phaethornis ruber*
- Hermit, Rufous-breasted (E): *Glaucis hirsutus*
- Hermit, Saw-billed (E): *Ramphodon naevius*
- Hermit, Scale-throated (E): *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Hermit, Sooty-capped (E): *Phaethornis augusti*
- Hermit, Straight-billed (E): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
- Hermit, Streak-throated (E): *Phaethornis rufurumii*
- Hermit, Stripe-throated (E): *Phaethornis striigularis*
- Hermit, Tawny-bellied (E): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
- Hermit, Western Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis longirostris*
- Hermit, White-bearded (E): *Phaethornis hispidus*
- Hermit, White-browed (E): *Phaethornis stuarti*
- Hermit, White-whiskered (E): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
- Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (Lacépède, 1809) = *Puma yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
- Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy, Saint-Hilaire, 1803) = *Puma yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
- Herpestes auropunctatus* (Hodgson, 1836) = *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus* (Hodgson, 1836)
- Herpestes brachyurus fuscus* Gray, 1837 = *Herpestes fuscus* Waterhouse, 1838
- Herpestes edwardsi*** (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Grey Mongoose (S) Mangosta gris de la India (F) Mangouste d'Edwards, Mangouste grise de l'Inde
- Herpestes edwardsii* (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818) = *Herpestes edwardsi* (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818)
- Herpestes fuscus*** Waterhouse, 1838 III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Brown Mongoose (S) Mangosta colicorta oscura (F) Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde
- Herpestes javanicus*** (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Mongoose, Small Asian Mongoose
- Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*** (Hodgson, 1836) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Small Indian Mongoose (S) Mangosta de manchas doradas (F) Petite mangouste indienne
- Herpestes palustris* Ghose, 1965 = *Herpestes javanicus* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818)
- Herpestes smithii*** Gray, 1837 III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ruddy Mongoose (S) Mangosta roja de la India (F) Mangouste de Smith
- Herpestes urva*** (Hodgson, 1836) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crab-eating Mongoose (S) Mangosta cangrejera (F) Mangouste crabièra
- Herpestes vitticollis*** Bennett, 1835 III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Stripe-necked Mongoose (S) Mangosta de nuca rayada (F) Mangouste à cou rayé
- Herpetoglossa secunda* Nemenzo, 1988 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Herpetoglossa simplex* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Herpetolitha ampla* Verrill, 1864 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Herpetolitha crassus* Dana, 1846 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Herpetolitha rueppellii* Leuckart, 1841 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Herpetolitha stricta* Dana, 1846 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Herpetolithus ehrenbergii* Leuckart, 1841 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Herpetotheres* spp. II** 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Herpetotheres cachinnans*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II 27 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Laughing Falcon (S) Acuña, Halcón guaco, Halcón guaicurú, Halcón macagua, Halcón reidor (F) Macagua rieur
- Herpetotheres sociabilis* Vieillot, 1817 = *Rostrhamus sociabilis* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Herpolitha* spp.** Eschscholtz 1825 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Herpolitha crassa* (Dana, 1846) = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Herpolitha limax*** (Esper, 1792) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Slipper Coral, Tongue Coral (F) Corail limace
- Herpolitha simplex* Gardiner, 1905 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Herpolitha stricta* (Dana, 1846) = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Herpolitha weberi*** (van der Horst, 1921) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus aequicostatus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus alternatus*** Verrill, 1865 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus antoniae*** Reyes, Santodomingo & Cairns, 2009 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus cochlea* Gray, 1849 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus hemisphaericus*** Gray, 1849 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus heterocostatus* Harrison, 1911 = *Heterocyathus alternatus* Verrill, 1865
- Heterocyathus japonicus* (Verrill, 1866) = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus lamellosus* (Verrill, 1865) = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus mai* Cheng, 1971 = *Heterocyathus alternatus* Verrill, 1865

- Heterocyathus oblongatus* Rehberg, 1892 =  
*Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus parasiticus* Semper, 1872 = *Heterocyathus alternatus* Verrill, 1865
- Heterocyathus philippinensis* Semper, 1872 =  
*Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus pulchellus* Rehberg, 1892 = *Heterocyathus sulcatus* (Verrill, 1866)
- Heterocyathus roussaeanus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus rousseaui* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus sulcatus*** (Verrill, 1866) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus woodmasoni* Alcock, 1893 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heteroglaux* spp.** Hume, 1873 I <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Heteroglaux blewitti*** Hume, 1873 I STRIGIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Forest Little Owl, Forest Owlet, Forest Spotted Owl (S) Mochuelo de Blewitt, Mochuelo de los bosques, Mochuelo forestal (F) Chevêche forestière, Chouette des forêts
- Heterometrus roeseli* Simon, 1872 = *Pandinus imperator* (Koch, 1842)
- Heteropora forskalii* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 =  
*Acropora forskalii* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora microclados* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora microclados* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora millepora* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora seriata* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora seriata* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora squarrosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 =  
*Acropora squarrosa* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropsammia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia aphrodes* Alcock, 1893 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Heteropsammia cochlea*** (Spengler, 1781) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Button Coral
- Heteropsammia eupsammides*** (Gray, 1849) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia geminata* Verrill, 1870 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Heteropsammia michelinii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =  
*Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Heteropsammia moretonensis*** Wells, 1964 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia multilobata* Moseley, 1881 =  
*Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Heterospizias meridionalis* (Latham, 1790) = *Buteogallus meridionalis* (Latham, 1790)
- Heterotetrax humilis* (Blyth, 1855) = *Eupodotis humilis* (Blyth, 1856)
- Heterotetrax rueppelii* (Wahlberg, 1856) = *Eupodotis rueppelii* (Wahlberg, 1856)
- Heterotetrax vigorsii* (A. Smith, 1831) = *Eupodotis vigorsii* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Hexapathes* spp.** Kinoshita 1910 II CLADOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes alis*** Molodtsova, 2006 II CLADOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes australiensis*** Opresko, 2003 II  
CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes heterosticha*** Kinoshita, 1910 II  
CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes hivaensis*** Molodtsova, 2006 II  
CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexaprotodon liberiensis*** (Morton, 1849) II  
HIPPOPOTAMIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Hippopotamus (S) Hipopótamo enano, Hipopótamo pigmeo (F) Hippopotame nain, Hippopotame pygmée
- Hibou à bec jaune (F): *Jubula lettii*
- Hibou à casque (F): *Lophotrix cristata*
- Hibou brachyote (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou criard (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Hibou d'Abyssinie (F): *Asio abyssinicus*
- Hibou de la Jamaïque (F): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
- Hibou de Madagascar (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou des marais (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou de Tweeddale (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Hibou du Cap (F): *Asio capensis*
- Hibou grand-duc (F): *Bubo bubo*
- Hibou maître-bois (F): *Asio stygius*
- Hibou malgache (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou moyen-duc (F): *Asio otus*
- Hibou pêcheur roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
- Hibou petit-duc (F): *Otus scops*
- Hibou redoutable (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
- Hibou strié (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Hidricoral timido (S): *Crypthelia pudica*
- Hidrocoral cuerno de ciervo (S): *Distichopora cervina*
- Hidrocoral de lo hondo (S): *Stenohelia profunda*
- Hidrocoral de Pierce (S): *Crypthelia peircei*
- Hidrocoral de poros lisos (S): *Crypthelia tenuiseptata*
- Hidrocoral espinoso (S): *Pliobothrus echinatus*
- Hidrocoral simétrico (S): *Pliobothrus symmetricus*
- Hidrocoral tubular (S): *Pliobothrus tubulatus*
- Hieraaetus* spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Hieraaetus ayresii*** Gurney, 1862 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Ayres's Eagle, Ayres's Hawk-Eagle (S)  
Águila-azor de Ayres (F) Aigle d'Ayres
- Hieraaetus bellicosus* (Daudin, 1800) = *Polemaetus bellicosus* (Daudin, 1800)
- Hieraaetus dubius* Smith, 1830 misapplied = *Hieraaetus ayresii* Gurney, 1862
- Hieraaetus fasciatus*** (Vieillot, 1822) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Bonelli's Eagle (S) Águila-azor perdicera, Águila de Bonelli, Águila perdicera (F) Aigle de Bonelli
- Hieraaetus fasciatus* AERC TAC (2003) = *Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Hieraaetus fasciatus* Sibley and Monroe (1990, 1993) =  
*Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)

- Hieraaetus fasciatus spilogaster* (Vieillot, 1822) =  
*Hieraaetus spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Hieraaetus kienerii*** (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835) II 27  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-bellied  
Hawk-Eagle, Rufous-bellied Eagle (S) Águila-azor  
ventrirroja (F) Aigle à ventre roux
- Hieraaetus morphnoides*** (Gould, 1841) II 27  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Eagle (S) Aguillilla  
australiana (F) Aigle nain
- Hieraaetus pennatus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II 27  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Booted Eagle (S) Águila  
calzada, Aguillilla calzada (F) Aigle botté
- Hieraaetus spilogaster*** (Bonaparte, 1850) II 27  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Eagle, African  
Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor africana, Águila perdicera  
africana (F) Aigle-autour fascié, Aigle fascié
- Hieraaetus wahlbergi*** (Sundevall, 1850) II  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Wahlberg's Eagle (S) Águila  
de Wahlberg (F) Aigle de Wahlberg
- Hieraaetus weiskei* (Reichenow, 1900) = *Hieraaetus  
morphnoides* (Gould, 1841)
- Hierax erythrognys* Vigors, 1831 = *Microhierax  
erythrognys* (Vigors, 1831)
- Hieremys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903) = *Heosemys  
annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903)
- Hierophasis edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896) = *Lophura  
edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896)
- Hierophasis swinhoii* (Gould, 1863) = *Lophura swinhoii*  
(Gould, 1863)
- Hilopathes* spp.** van Pesch 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Hilopathes ramosa*** (van Pesch, 1910) II ANTIPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Hillstar, Andean (E): *Oreotrochilus estella*  
Hillstar, Black-breasted (E): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*  
Hillstar, Ecuadorian (E): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*  
Hillstar, Wedge-tailed (E): *Oreotrochilus adela*  
Hillstar, White-sided (E): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*  
Hillstar, White-tailed (E): *Urochroa bougueri*  
Hipopótamo (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius*  
Hipopótamo enano (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*  
Hipopótamo pigmeo (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hippocamelus* spp.** I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)
- Hippocamelus antisensis*** (d'Orbigny, 1834) I CERVIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) North Andean Deer, North Andean  
Huemul, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian Huemul, Taruca  
(S) Ciervo andino septentrional, Guemal, Huemul,  
Taruca, Taruca de los Andes septentrionales (F) Cerf  
des Andes septentrionales, Guémal péruvien, Huémul  
des Andes septentrionales
- Hippocamelus bisulcus*** (Molina, 1782) I CERVIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Chilean Huemul, Patagonian Huemul,  
South Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul (S) Ciervo  
andino meridional, Huemul (F) Cerf des Andes  
méridionales, Huémul des Andes méridionales
- Hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
Hippocampe à museau court (F): *Hippocampus  
hippocampus*  
Hippocampe couronné (F): *Hippocampus coronatus*  
Hippocampe doré (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampe du Pacifique (F): *Hippocampus kuda*  
Hippocampe épineux (F): *Hippocampus histrix*  
Hippocampe long-nez (F): *Hippocampus reidi*  
Hippocampe marin (F): *Hippocampus ingens*  
Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus*  
Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus erectus*  
Hippocampe nain (F): *Hippocampus zosterae*  
Hippocampe rayé (F): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus* spp.** II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Hippocampus abdominalis*** Lesson, 1827 II  
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Big-bellied  
Seahorse, Big-belly Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly  
Seahorse, Pot-bellied Seahorse, Seahorse Fish  
*Hippocampus agnesae* Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus  
abdominalis* Lesson, 1827  
*Hippocampus aimei* Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus  
spinosissimus* Weber, 1913  
*Hippocampus aimei* Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus barbouri*  
Jordan & Richardson, 1908
- Hippocampus alatus*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Winged Seahorse
- Hippocampus algiricus*** Kaup, 1856 II SYNGNATHIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) West African Seahorse
- Hippocampus angustus*** Günther, 1870 II  
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Narrow-bellied  
Seahorse, Western Australian Seahorse, Western  
Spiny Seahorse  
*Hippocampus antiquorum* Leach, 1814 = *Hippocampus  
hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Hippocampus antiquus* Risso, 1827 = *Hippocampus  
hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Hippocampus arnei* Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus  
spinosissimus* Weber, 1913  
*Hippocampus arnei* Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus barbouri*  
Jordan & Richardson, 1908  
*Hippocampus aterrimus* Jordan & Snyder, 1901 =  
*Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852  
*Hippocampus atrichus de la Pylaie*, 1835 = *Hippocampus  
guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus barbouri*** Jordan & Richardson, 1908 II  
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Barbour's  
Seahorse
- Hippocampus bargibanti*** Whitley, 1970 II  
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Bargibant's  
Seahorse, Pygmy Seahorse  
*Hippocampus bicuspis* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus  
guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus biocellatus*** Kuitert, 2001 II  
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) False-eyed  
Seahorse  
*Hippocampus bleekeri* Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus  
abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
- Hippocampus borboniensis*** Duméril, 1870 II  
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Réunion  
Seahorse  
*Hippocampus brachyrhynchus* Duncker, 1914 =  
*Hippocampus fuscus* Rüppell, 1838
- Hippocampus breviceps*** Peters, 1869 II  
SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Knobby

- Seahorse, Short-headed Seahorse, Short-head  
Seahorse, Short-snouted Seahorse  
*Hippocampus brevirostris* Cuvier, 1829 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Hippocampus brunneus* Bean, 1906 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810  
***Hippocampus camelopardalis*** Bianconi, 1854 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Giraffe Seahorse  
***Hippocampus capensis*** Boulenger, 1900 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Cape Seahorse, Knysna Seahorse  
*Hippocampus chinensis* Basilewsky, 1855 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852  
***Hippocampus colemani*** Kuitert, 2003 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Coleman's Pygmy Seahorse  
***Hippocampus comes*** Cantor, 1849 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Tiger-tail Seahorse  
***Hippocampus coronatus*** Temminck & Schlegel, 1850 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Crowned Seahorse (F) Hippocampe couronné  
*Hippocampus dahli* Ogilby, 1908 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814  
*Hippocampus deanei* Duméril, 1861 = *Hippocampus algericus* Kaup, 1856  
***Hippocampus debelius*** Gomon & Kuitert, 2009 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Softcoral Seahorse  
***Hippocampus denise*** Lourie & Randall, 2003 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii)  
*Hippocampus ecuadorensis* Fowler, 1922 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858  
*Hippocampus elongatus* Castelnau, 1873 = *Hippocampus subelongatus* Castelnau, 1873  
***Hippocampus erectus*** Perry, 1810 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Black Seahorse, Brown Seahorse, Horsefish, Lined Seahorse, Northern Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse (S) Caballito erecto, Caballito punteado (F) Hippocampe moucheté, Hippocampe rayé  
*Hippocampus erinaceus* Günther, 1870 = *Hippocampus angustus* Günther, 1870  
*Hippocampus europaeus* Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Hippocampus fasciatus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus coronatus* Temminck & Schlegel, 1850  
*Hippocampus fascicularis* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810  
*Hippocampus filamentosus* Duméril, 1870 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829  
***Hippocampus fisheri*** Jordan & Evermann, 1903 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Fisher's Seahorse  
***Hippocampus fuscus*** Rüppell, 1838 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Chilka Seahorse, Sea Pony  
*Hippocampus graciliformis* McCulloch, 1911 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827  
*Hippocampus gracilis* Gill, 1862 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858  
***Hippocampus grandiceps*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Big-head  
Seahorse  
***Hippocampus guttulatus*** Cuvier, 1829 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Long-snouted Seahorse (F) Cheval marin, Hippocampe moucheté  
***Hippocampus hendriki*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Eastern Spiny Seahorse  
*Hippocampus heptagonus* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Hippocampus hildebrandi* Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858  
*Hippocampus hilonis* Jordan & Evermann, 1903 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852  
***Hippocampus hippocampus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Black Seahorse, Sea Horse, Short-snouted Seahorse (S) Caballo marino, Cabalo de mar (F) Cheval de mer, Hippocampe, Hippocampe à museau court  
***Hippocampus histrix*** Kaup, 1856 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse, Thorny Seahorse (F) Hippocampe épineux  
*Hippocampus horai* Duncker, 1926 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852  
*Hippocampus hudsonius* DeKay, 1842 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810  
***Hippocampus ingens*** Girard, 1858 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Giant Seahorse, Pacific Seahorse (S) Caballito de mar del Pacífico (F) Hippocampe marin  
*Hippocampus japonicus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus mohnikei* Bleeker, 1854  
***Hippocampus jayakari*** Boulenger, 1900 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Jayakar's Seahorse  
*Hippocampus jubatus de la Pylaie*, 1835 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829  
***Hippocampus jugumus*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Collared Seahorse  
*Hippocampus kamylotrachelos* Bleeker, 1854 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814  
*Hippocampus kaupii* Duméril, 1870 = *Hippocampus algericus* Kaup, 1856  
***Hippocampus kelloggi*** Jordan & Snyder, 1901 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Great Seahorse, Kellog's Seahorse, Offshore Seahorse  
*Hippocampus kincaidi* Townsend & Barbour, 1906 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810  
***Hippocampus kuda*** Bleeker, 1852 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Black Seahorse, Coloured Seahorse, Oceanic Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse (F) Cheval marin, Grand hippocampe, Hippocampe doré, Hippocampe du Pacifique  
*Hippocampus kuda multiannularis* Bleeker, 1852 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852  
*Hippocampus laevicaudatus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810  
*Hippocampus lenis de Vis*, 1908 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814  
***Hippocampus lichtensteinii*** Kaup, 1856 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Lichtenstein's Seahorse

- Hippocampus longirostris* Schinz, 1822 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus macleayana* Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
- Hippocampus manadensis* Bleeker, 1856 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus mannulus* Cantor, 1849 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus marginalis* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus melanospilos* Bleeker, 1854 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus microcoronatus* Slastenenko, 1938 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus microstephanus* Slastenenko, 1937 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus minotaur*** Gomon, 1997 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Bullneck Seahorse
- Hippocampus mohnikei*** Bleeker, 1854 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Japanese Seahorse
- Hippocampus moluccensis* Bleeker, 1852 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus montebelloensis*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Monte Bello Seahorse
- Hippocampus multiannularis* Ginsburg, 1937 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus multispinus*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Northern Spiny Seahorse
- Hippocampus natalensis* von Bonde, 1923 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus novaehedudorum* Fowler, 1944 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus novaehollandiae* Steindachner, 1866 = *Hippocampus whitei* Bleeker, 1855
- Hippocampus obscurus* Ehrenberg in Klunzinger, 1871 = *Hippocampus fuscus* Rüppell, 1838
- Hippocampus obtusus* Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus reidi* Ginsburg, 1933
- Hippocampus paradoxus*** Foster & Gomon, 2010 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Hippocampus patagonicus*** Piacentino & Luzzatto, 2004 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Patagonian Seahorse
- Hippocampus pentagonus* Ginsburg, 1937 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus planifrons* Peters, 1877 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus poeyi* Howell Rivero, 1934 = *Hippocampus reidi* Ginsburg, 1933
- Hippocampus polytaenia* Bleeker, 1854 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus pontohi*** Lourie & Kuitert, 2008 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Hippocampus procerus*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) High-crown Seahorse
- Hippocampus punctulatus* Guichenot, 1853 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus punctulatus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus algericus* Kaup, 1856
- Hippocampus queenslandicus*** Horne, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Queensland Seahorse
- Hippocampus raji* Whitley, 1955 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus ramulosus* Leach, 1814 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus regulus* Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus zosteræ* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882
- Hippocampus reidi*** Ginsburg, 1933 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Longsnout Seahorse, Slender Seahorse (F) Hippocampe long-nez
- Hippocampus rhynchomacer* Duméril, 1870 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus ringens* Jordan & Evermann, 1905 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858
- Hippocampus rondeletii* Yarrell (ex Willughby), 1841 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus rosaceus* Risso, 1827 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus rosamondæ* Borodin, 1928 = *Hippocampus zosteræ* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882
- Hippocampus satomiæ*** Lourie & Kuitert, 2008 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Hippocampus semispinosus*** Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Half-spined Seahorse
- Hippocampus severnsi*** Lourie & Kuitert, 2008 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Hippocampus sexmaculatus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus sindonis*** Jordan & Snyder, 1901 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Dhiho's Seahorse
- Hippocampus spinosissimus*** Weber, 1913 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Hedgehog Seahorse
- Hippocampus stylifer* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus subcoronatus* Günther in Playfair & Günther, 1867 = *Hippocampus camelopardalis* Bianconi, 1854
- Hippocampus subelongatus*** Castelnau, 1873 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Tiger-snout Seahorse, West Australian Seahorse
- Hippocampus suezensis* Duncker, 1940 = *Hippocampus kelloggi* Jordan & Snyder, 1901
- Hippocampus taeniops* Fowler, 1904 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus taeniopterus* Bleeker, 1852 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus takakuræ* Tanaka, 1916 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus tetragonus* Mitchill, 1814 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus trimaculatus*** Leach, 1814 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Flat-faced Seahorse, Longnose Seahorse, Low-crowned

- Seahorse, Three-spot Seahorse, Three-spotted Seahorse  
*Hippocampus tristis* *Castelnau, 1872 = Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852  
*Hippocampus tuberculatus* *Castelnau, 1875 = Hippocampus breviceps* Peters, 1869  
***Hippocampus tyro*** Randall & Lourie, 2009 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii)  
*Hippocampus valentini* *Bleeker, 1859 = Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852  
*Hippocampus villosus* *Günther, 1880 = Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810  
*Hippocampus vulgaris* *Cloquet, 1821 = Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
***Hippocampus waleananus*** Gomon & Kuitert, 2009 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Walea Pygmy Seahorse  
***Hippocampus whitei*** Bleeker, 1855 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) New Holland Seahorse, Sydney Seahorse, White's Seahorse  
***Hippocampus zebra*** Whitley, 1964 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Zebra Seahorse  
***Hippocampus zosterae*** Jordan & Gilbert, 1882 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Dwarf Seahorse (S) Caballito oliváceo (F) Hippocampe nain  
Hippo, Large (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*  
Hippopotame (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*  
Hippopotame amphibie (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*  
Hippopotame nain (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*  
Hippopotame pygmée (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*  
Hippopotamus (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*  
***Hippopotamus amphibius*** Linnaeus, 1758 II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hippopotamus, Large Hippo (S) Hipopótamo (F) Hippopotame, Hippopotame amphibie  
Hippopotamus, Pygmy (E): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*  
*Hippopus* spp. II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)  
*Hippopus hippopus* (Linnaeus, 1758) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Bear Paw Clam, Horse's Hoof Clam, Strawberry Clam  
*Hippopus porcellanus* *Rosewater, 1982* II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) China Clam  
Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F): *Hippotragus niger varians*  
Hippotrague noir géant (F): *Hippotragus niger varians*  
***Hippotragus niger*** (Harris, 1838) I/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sable Antelope  
***Hippotragus niger varians*** (Thomas, 1916) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Sable Antelope (S) Antílope negro gigante, Antílope sable negro (F) Hippotrague géant de l'Angola, Hippotrague noir géant  
Hirondelle à lunettes (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*  
***Hirudo medicinalis*** Linnaeus, 1758 II HIRUDINIDAE (Hirudinoidea) (E) Medicinal Leech, Northern Medicinal Leech (S) Sanguijuela (F) Sangsue médicinale, Sangsue Officinale  
*Hirudo officinalis* (*Savigny, 1820*) = *Hirudo medicinalis* Linnaeus, 1758  
***Hirudo verbana*** *Carena, 1820* II HIRUDINIDAE (Hirudinoidea) (E) Southern Medicinal Leech  
Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo*  
Hobby, African (E): *Falco cuvierii*  
Hobby, Australian (E): *Falco longipennis*  
Hobby, Eurasian (E): *Falco subbuteo*  
Hobby, Northern (E): *Falco subbuteo*  
Hobby, Oriental (E): *Falco severus*  
Hobereau africain (F): *Falco cuvierii*  
Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F): *Falco severus*  
Hocco à bec bleu (F): *Crax alberti*  
Hocco à bec rouge (F): *Crax blumenbachii*  
Hocco à pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*  
Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti*  
Hocco de Blumenbach (F): *Crax blumenbachii*  
Hocco de Daubenton (F): *Crax daubentoni*  
Hocco globuleux (F): *Crax globulosa*  
Hocco huppé (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
Hocco mitou (F): *Mitu mitu*  
Hocco piguiazul (S): *Crax alberti*  
Hocheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
Hocheur à nez rouge (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*  
Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*  
Hocheur du Ghana (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*  
Hoco à caroncule (F): *Crax globulosa*  
Hoco barbado (S): *Crax globulosa*  
Hoco de casco (S): *Pauxi pauxi*  
Hoco de Daubenton (S): *Crax daubentoni*  
Hoco de pico navaja (S): *Mitu mitu*  
Hoco faisán (S): *Crax rubra*  
Hoco grande (S): *Crax rubra*  
Hoco mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*  
Hoco piguirojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*  
Hoe-mother (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
Hog, Deer (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*  
Hog, Pygmy (E): *Sus salvanius*  
Hoki blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
Hoki pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
Hokki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*  
Hokki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*  
***Holcotrochus* spp.** *Dennant 1902* II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Holcotrochus crenulatus*** *Dennant, 1904* II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Holcotrochus scriptus*** *Dennant, 1902* II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Homalochilus chrysogaster* *Cope, 1871 = Epicrates chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)  
*Homalochilus multisectus* *Cope, 1862 = Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)  
*Homalochilus striatus* *Fischer, 1856 = Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)  
*Homalochilus strigilatus* *Cope, 1862 = Epicrates striatus* (Fischer, 1856)  
**HOMINIDAE spp.** *Gray, 1825* I/II (Mammalia) (E) Chimpanzees, Gorilla, Orang-Utan (S) Chimpanzés, Gorilla, Orangutane (F) Chimpanzés, Gorille, Orang-Outan  
***Homo* spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 II HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)  
*Homophyllia australis* (*Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848*) = *Scolymia australis* (*Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848*)

- Homophyllia incrustans* Dennant, 1906 = *Heterocyathus sulcatus* (Verrill, 1866)
- Homopode à éperon (F): *Homopus femoralis*
- Homopode aréolé (F): *Homopus areolatus*
- Homopode de Boulenger (F): *Homopus boulengeri*
- Homopode éperonné (F): *Homopus femoralis*
- Homopode marqué (F): *Homopus signatus*
- Homopus spp.** Duméril and Bibron, 1834 II 46  
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Homopus areolatus** (Thunberg, 1787) II 46  
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Areolated Tortoise, Beaked Cape Tortoise, Grooved Mountain Tortoise, Parrot-beaked Tortoise (S) Tortuga pico de loro (F) Homopode aréolé
- Homopus bergeri* Lindholm, 1906 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Homopus bergeri* Lindholm, 1906 = *Homopus solus* Branch, 2007
- Homopus boulengeri** Duerden, 1906 II 46  
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boulenger's Cape Tortoise, Boulenger's Padloper, Karoo Dwarf Tortoise, Karoo Padloper (S) Tortuga terrestre (F) Homopode de Boulenger
- Homopus burnesii* Blyth, 1854 = *Testudo horsfieldii* Gray, 1844
- Homopus darlingi* Boulenger, 1902 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
- Homopus femoralis** Boulenger, 1888 II 46  
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Greater Dwarf Tortoise, Greater Padloper, Karoo Cape Tortoise (F) Homopode à éperon, Homopode éperonné
- Homopus nogueyi* Lataste, 1886 = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
- Homopus signatus** (Gmelin, 1789) II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Speckled Cape Tortoise, Speckled Padloper, Speckled Tortoise (S) Tortuga manchada (F) Homopode marqué
- Homopus solus** Branch, 2007 II 46 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nama Tortoise
- Honey-buzzard, Barred (E): *Pernis celebensis*
- Honey-buzzard, Black (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Honey-buzzard, European (E): *Pernis apivorus*
- Honey-buzzard, Long-tailed (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Honey-buzzard, New Britain (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Honey-buzzard, Oriental (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
- Honey-buzzard, Papuan (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Honeyeater, Helmeted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Honeyeater, Yellow-tufted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops*
- Hoolock (F): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
- Hoolock hoolock* (Harlan, 1834) = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)
- Hoolock leuconedys* (Groves, 1967) = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)
- Hoplania spp.** Gosse 1860 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hoplania durotrix** Gosse, 1860 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Weymouth Carpet Coral
- Hoplania pallaryi* Joubin, 1930 = *Cladocora caespitosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Hoplobatrachus davidi* Möllendorff, 1877 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Hoplobatrachus tigrinus** (Daudin, 1802) II  
DICROGLOSSIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Indian Bullfrog, Tiger Frog (F) Grenouille tigre, Grenouille tigrée
- Hoplobatrachus tigrinus* Dubois, 1992 = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Hoplocéphale à large tête (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
- Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
- Hoplocephalus bungaroides* (Schlegel, 1837) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-headed Snake, Fierce Snake (F) Hoplocéphale à large tête, Hoplocéphale de Schlegel
- Hoplodactylus spp.** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus* Robb, 1980 III  
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Golden Sticky-toed Gecko, Gold-striped Gecko, Goldstripe Gecko
- Hoplodactylus cryptozoicus* Jewell & Leschen, 2004 III  
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Hoplodactylus delcourti* Bauer & Russell, 1986 III  
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Delcourt's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus duvauceli* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) = *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Hoplodactylus duvaucelii* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) III  
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Duvaucel's Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus granulatus* (Gray, 1845) III  
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Forest Gecko, Granulated Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus kahutarae* Whitaker, 1985 III  
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-eyed Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus maculatus* (Gray, 1845) III  
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus nebulosus* (McCann, 1955) III  
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cloudy Gecko
- Hoplodactylus pacificus* (Gray, 1842) III  
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pacific Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus rakiurae* Thomas, 1981 III  
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Harlequin Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus stephensi* Robb, 1980 III  
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Stephens's Island Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed Gecko, Striped Gecko
- Horastrea spp.** Pichon 1971 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Horastrea indica** Pichon, 1971 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Hornbill, Asian Black (E): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
- Hornbill, Asian White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Hornbill, Assam Brown-backed (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Hornbill, Bar-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
- Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
- Hornbill, Black (E): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
- Hornbill, Blyth's (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*



Hornbill, Burmese (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*  
 Hornbill, Bushy-crested (E): *Anorrhinus galeritus*  
 Hornbill, Buton (E): *Aceros cassidix*  
 Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
 Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Aceros cassidix*  
 Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
 Hornbill, Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*  
 Hornbill, Great (E): *Buceros bicornis*  
 Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi (E): *Aceros cassidix*  
 Hornbill, Great Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*  
 Hornbill, Great Pied (E): *Buceros bicornis*  
 Hornbill, Helmeted (E): *Rhinoplax vigil*  
 Hornbill, Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*  
 Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*  
 Hornbill, Indian Pied (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
 Hornbill, Knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*  
 Hornbill, Long-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*  
 Hornbill, Malaysian Black (E): *Anthracoceros malayanus*  
 Hornbill, Mindanao Wrinkled (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*  
 Hornbill, Narcondam (E): *Rhyticeros narcondami*  
 Hornbill, New Guinea (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*  
 Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*  
 Hornbill, Northern Waved (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*  
 Hornbill, Palawan (E): *Anthracoceros marchei*  
 Hornbill, Panay Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*  
 Hornbill, Panay Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*  
 Hornbill, Papuan (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*  
 Hornbill, Pied (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus*  
 Hornbill, Plain-pouched (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*  
 Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*  
 Hornbill, Plicated (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*  
 Hornbill, Red-knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*  
 Hornbill, Rhinoceros (E): *Buceros rhinoceros*  
 Hornbill, Rufous (E): *Buceros hydrocorax*  
 Hornbill, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*  
 Hornbill, Rufous-headed (E): *Aceros waldeni*  
 Hornbill, Rufous-necked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*  
 Hornbill, Sulawesi (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
 Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
 Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*  
 Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled (E): *Aceros cassidix*  
 Hornbill, Sulu (E): *Anthracoceros montani*  
 Hornbill, Sumba (E): *Rhyticeros everetti*  
 Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros everetti*  
 Hornbill, Sunda Pied (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
 Hornbill, Sunda Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*  
 Hornbill, Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*  
 Hornbill, Tickell's Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*  
 Hornbill, Visayan (E): *Penelopides panini*  
 Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*  
 Hornbill, White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*  
 Hornbill, White-crowned (E): *Berenicornis comatus*  
 Hornbill, White-headed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*  
 Hornbill, Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*  
 Hornbill, Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*  
 Hornbill, Writhed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*  
 Hornbill, Writhed-billed (E): *Aceros waldeni*  
 Horned-Pheasant, Crimson (E): *Tragopan satyra*  
 Horned-Pheasant, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Hornera *eburnea* Calvet, 1903 = *Lepidopora eburnea* (Calvet, 1903)  
 Hornera *gravieri* Calvet, 1911 = *Pliobothrus symmetricus* Pourtalès, 1868  
 Hornera *verrucosa* Calvet, 1903 = *Errina dabneyi* (Portalès, 1871)  
 Horsefish (E): *Hippocampus erectus*  
 Horse, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*  
 Horse, Przewalski's (E): *Equus przewalskii*  
 Horse, Przewalski's Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*  
 Horse, Sea (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
 Hortulia *natalensis* (A. Smith, 1833) = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)  
 Hortulia *regia* (Shaw, 1802) = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)  
 Hortulia *sebae* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)  
 Hoserelapidea *diastema* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) = *Micrurus diastema* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854)  
 Hoserelapidea *nigrocinctus* (Girard, 1855) = *Micrurus nigrocinctus* (Girard, 1854)  
 Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*  
 Houbara, Asian (E): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*  
 Houbara ondulé (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*  
**Houbaropsis spp. I OTIDIDAE (Aves)**  
**Houbaropsis bengalensis** (Gmelin, 1789) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Bengal Bustard, Bengal Florican (S) Avutarda bengalí, Avutarda de Bengala, Sisón bengali (F) Outarde du Bengale  
 Houleman (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
 Houlemán (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
 Howler, Black (E): *Alouatta caraya*  
 Howler, Brown (E): *Alouatta guariba*  
 Howler, Guatemalan (E): *Alouatta pigra*  
 Howler, Mantled (E): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Howler, Red (E): *Alouatta seniculus*  
 Howler, Red-handed (E): *Alouatta belzebul*  
 Huallaca (S): *Lontra felina*  
 Huapo colorado (S): *Cacajao calvus*  
 Huapo rojo (S): *Cacajao calvus*  
 Hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*  
 Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
 Huemul, Chilean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
 Huémul des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
 Huémul des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Huemul, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Huemul, Patagonian (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
 Huemul, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*  
 Huemul, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*  
 Huhua *shelleyi* Sharpe & Ussher, 1872 = *Bubo shelleyi* (Sharpe & Ussher, 1872)  
 Huillin (E): *Lontra provocax*  
 Huillin (F): *Lontra provocax*  
 Huillín (S): *Lontra provocax*  
 Hulotte africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*

- Hulotte chat-huant (F): *Strix aluco*
- Hummingbird, Allen's (E): *Selasphorus sasin*
- Hummingbird, Amazilia (E): *Amazilia amazilia*
- Hummingbird, Amethyst-throated (E): *Lampornis amethystinus*
- Hummingbird, Anna's (E): *Calypte anna*
- Hummingbird, Antillean Crested (E): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*
- Hummingbird, Azure-crowned (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
- Hummingbird, Beautiful (E): *Calothorax pulcher*
- Hummingbird, Bee (E): *Mellisuga helenae*
- Hummingbird, Berylline (E): *Amazilia beryllina*
- Hummingbird, Black-bellied (E): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
- Hummingbird, Black-chinned (E): *Archilochus alexandri*
- Hummingbird, Black-fronted (E): *Basilinna xantusii*
- Hummingbird, Blue-capped (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
- Hummingbird, Blue-chested (E): *Amazilia amabilis*
- Hummingbird, Blue-headed (E): *Cyanophaea bicolor*
- Hummingbird, Blue-tailed (E): *Amazilia cyanura*
- Hummingbird, Blue-throated (E): *Lampornis clemenciae*
- Hummingbird, Blue-vented (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
- Hummingbird, Broad-billed (E): *Cynanthus latirostris*
- Hummingbird, Broad-tailed (E): *Selasphorus platycercus*
- Hummingbird, Buff-bellied (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
- Hummingbird, Buffy (E): *Leucippus fallax*
- Hummingbird, Bumblebee (E): *Atthis heloisa*
- Hummingbird, Calliope (E): *Stellula calliope*
- Hummingbird, Cerise-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
- Hummingbird, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
- Hummingbird, Cinnamon (E): *Amazilia rutila*
- Hummingbird, Copper-rumped (E): *Amazilia tobaci*
- Hummingbird, Copper-tailed (E): *Amazilia cupreicauda*
- Hummingbird, Costa's (E): *Calypte costae*
- Hummingbird, Dusky (E): *Cynanthus sordidus*
- Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*
- Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
- Hummingbird, Fiery-throated (E): *Panterpe insignis*
- Hummingbird, Garnet-throated (E): *Lamprolaima rhami*
- Hummingbird, Giant (E): *Patagona gigas*
- Hummingbird, Gilded (E): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Hummingbird, Glow-throated (E): *Selasphorus ardens*
- Hummingbird, Green-and-white (E): *Amazilia viridicauda*
- Hummingbird, Green-bellied (E): *Amazilia viridigaster*
- Hummingbird, Green-fronted (E): *Amazilia viridifrons*
- Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
- Hummingbird, Indigo-capped (E): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
- Hummingbird, Loja (E): *Amazilia alticola*
- Hummingbird, Lucifer (E): *Calothorax lucifer*
- Hummingbird, Magnificent (E): *Eugenes fulgens*
- Hummingbird, Mangrove (E): *Amazilia boucardi*
- Hummingbird, Many-spotted (E): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
- Hummingbird, Oasis (E): *Rhodopsis vesper*
- Hummingbird, Oaxaca (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
- Hummingbird, Olive-spotted (E): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
- Hummingbird, Purple-chested (E): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
- Hummingbird, Rivoli's (E): *Eugenes fulgens*
- Hummingbird, Ruby-throated (E): *Archilochus colubris*
- Hummingbird, Ruby-topaz (E): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
- Hummingbird, Rufous (E): *Selasphorus rufus*
- Hummingbird, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Goethalsia bella*
- Hummingbird, Rufous-tailed (E): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Hummingbirds (E): *Trochilidae*
- Hummingbird, Sapphire-bellied (E): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
- Hummingbird, Sapphire-throated (E): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
- Hummingbird, Scaly-breasted (E): *Campylopterus curvierii*
- Hummingbird, Scintillant (E): *Selasphorus scintilla*
- Hummingbird, Scissor-tailed (E): *Hylonympha macrocerca*
- Hummingbird, Shining-green (E): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
- Hummingbird, Snowy-breasted (E): *Amazilia edward*
- Hummingbird, Sombre (E): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
- Hummingbird, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
- Hummingbird, Speckled (E): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
- Hummingbird, Spot-throated (E): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
- Hummingbird, Steely-vented (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
- Hummingbird, Stripe-tailed (E): *Eupherusa eximia*
- Hummingbird, Swallow-tailed (E): *Eupetomena macroura*
- Hummingbird, Sword-billed (E): *Ensifera ensifera*
- Hummingbird, Tooth-billed (E): *Androdon aequatorialis*
- Hummingbird, Tumbes (E): *Leucippus baeri*
- Hummingbird, Vervain (E): *Mellisuga minima*
- Hummingbird, Violet-bellied (E): *Damophila julie*
- Hummingbird, Violet-capped (E): *Goldmania violiceps*
- Hummingbird, Violet-chested (E): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
- Hummingbird, Violet-crowned (E): *Amazilia violiceps*
- Hummingbird, Violet-headed (E): *Klais guimeti*
- Hummingbird, Volcano (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
- Hummingbird, Wedge-billed (E): *Schistes geoffroyi*
- Hummingbird, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia chionogaster*
- Hummingbird, White-eared (E): *Basilinna leucotis*
- Hummingbird, White-tailed (E): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
- Hummingbird, White-throated (E): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Hummingbird, Wine-throated (E): *Atthis Ellioti*
- Hummingbird, Xantus's (E): *Basilinna xantusii*
- Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Hurler à mains rousses (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
- Hurler brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*
- Hurler du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta pigra*
- Hurler du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta palliata*
- Hurler noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*
- Hurler roux (F): *Alouatta seniculus*
- Hurón (S): *Galictis vittata*
- Hurón grange (S): *Galictis vittata*
- Hurón mayor (S): *Eira barbara*
- Hurria rynchops* (Schneider, 1799) = *Cerberus rynchops* (Schneider, 1799)
- Huso spp. II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii)**
- Huso anasimos* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso anthracinus* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso atelaspis* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso copei* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817

- Huso dauricus** (Georgi, 1775) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Great Siberian Sturgeon, Huso Sturgeon  
*Huso honneymani* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Huso huso** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Beluga, European Sturgeon, Giant Sturgeon, Great Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon (S) Beluga, Cola de pescado, Esturión, Esturión beluga (F) Beluga, Grand esturgeon, Ichtycolles  
*Huso huso caspicus* Babushkin, 1942 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Huso huso maeoticus* Sal'nikov & Malyatskii, 1934 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Huso huso orientalis* Lelek, 1987 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Huso huso ponticus* Sal'nikov & Malyatskii, 1934 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Huso ichthyocolla* Bonaparte, 1846 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Huso kaluschka* Steller in Pallas, 1814 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)  
*Huso kirtlandi* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817  
*Huso lamarii* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817  
*Huso mertinianus* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817  
*Huso paranasimos* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817  
*Huso platyrhinus* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817  
*Huso rafinesquii* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817  
*Huso rauchii* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817  
*Huso richardsonii* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817  
*Huso rosarium* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817  
Hwamei (E): *Garrulax canorus*  
Hwamei, Chinese (E): *Garrulax canorus*  
Hwamei, Taiwan (E): *Garrulax taewanus*
- Hyaena hyaena** (Linnaeus, 1758) III HYAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Striped Hyaena (F) Hyène rayée  
Hyaena, Striped (E): *Hyaena hyaena*
- Hydnophora spp.** Fischer de Waldheim 1807 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Hydnophora aurorae* Nemenzo, 1988 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora bonsai** Veron, 1990 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Hydnophora breviconus* Nemenzo = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana, 1846)  
*Hydnophora contignatio* (Forskål, 1775) = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)  
*Hydnophora demidovii* Fischer de Waldheim, 1807 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)  
*Hydnophora ehrenbergii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora exesa** (Pallas, 1766) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Hydnophora grandis** Gardiner, 1904 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Hydnophora gyrosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)  
*Hydnophora lobata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)  
*Hydnophora maldivensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)  
*Hydnophora majori* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana, 1846)
- Hydnophora microconos** (Lamarck, 1816) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Hydnophora pilosa** Veron, 1985 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Hydnophora polygonata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)  
*Hydnophora ramosa* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Hydnophora grandis* Gardiner, 1904
- Hydnophora rigida** (Dana, 1846) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Hydnophora tenella* Quelch, 1886 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydrictis spp.** Pocock, 1921 II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Hydrictis maculicollis** (Lichtenstein, 1835) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Speckle-throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter, Spotted-necked Otter (S) Nutria de cuello manchado (F) Loutre à cou tacheté  
Hydrocoral, Deepwater (E): *Stenohelia profunda*  
Hydrocoral, Fruity (E): *Crypthelia glossopoma*  
Hydrocoral, Pierce's (E): *Crypthelia peircei*  
Hydrocoral, Shy (E): *Crypthelia pudica*  
Hydrocoral, Smooth-pore (E): *Crypthelia tenuiseptata*  
Hydrocoral, Spiny (E): *Pliobothrus echinatus*  
Hydrocoral, Staghorn (E): *Distichopora cervina*  
Hydrocoral, Symmetrical (E): *Pliobothrus symmetricus*  
Hydrocoral, Tube (E): *Pliobothrus tubulatus*  
*Hydrodynastes gigas* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) = *Cyclagras gigas* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854)  
*Hydrosalamandra japonica* Leuckart, 1840 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)  
*Hydrosalamandra japonica* (Temminck, 1836) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)  
*Hydrosalamandra siboldi* Leuckart, 1840 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)  
*Hydrosaurus giganteus* Gray, 1845 = *Varanus giganteus* (Gray, 1845)  
*Hydrosaurus gouldii* Gray, 1838 = *Varanus gouldii* (Gray, 1838)  
*Hydrosaurus marmoratus* Wiegmann, 1834 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)  
*Hydrosaurus nuchalis* Günther, 1872 = *Varanus nuchalis* (Gunther 1872)  
*Hyelaphus porcinus* (Zimmermann, 1780) = *Axis porcinus* (Zimmermann, 1780)  
Hyène rayée (F): *Hyaena hyaena*  
*Hyla callidryas* Cope, 1862 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)

- Hyla holochlora* Salvin, 1860 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Hyla moreletii* Duméril, 1853 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Hyla moreletii* Keferstein, 1868 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Hyla nigerrima* Spix, 1824 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia aurata* Cope, 1863 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Hylaplesia aurata* (Girard, 1855) = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Hylaplesia de cocteau* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Hylaplesia flavopicta* Lutz, 1925 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Hylaplesia ignita* (Cope, 1874) = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia ignita* Knauer, 1883 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia labialis* (Cope, 1874) = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Hylaplesia labialis* Knauer, 1883 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Hylaplesia lugubris* Brocchi, 1882 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia lugubris* (Schmidt, 1857) = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia nigerrima* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia picta* Bibron In Tschudi, 1838 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Hylaplesia pumilio* Günther, 1859 "1858" = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857) = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia speciosa* Günther, 1859 "1858" = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857) = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia tinctoria* Boie In Schlegel, 1826 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hylaplesia tinctoria latimaculata* Dunn, 1941 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Hylaplesia tinctoria* (Schneider, 1799) = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hylaplesia trivittata* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia trivittatus* Knauer, 1883 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylaplesia truncata* (Cope, 1863) = *Dendrobates truncatus* (Cope, 1861)
- Hylaplesia typographa* Brocchi, 1882 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hylaplesia typographa* (Keferstein, 1867) = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Hyla tinctoria* Daudin, 1800 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hyla tinctoria* Schneider, 1799 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Hyla trivittata* Spix, 1824 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hylobates** spp. I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
- Hylobates agilis** F. Cuvier, 1821 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon (F) Gibbon agile
- Hylobates agilis albibarbis* F. Cuvier, 1821 = *Hylobates albibarbis* Lyon, 1911
- Hylobates albibarbis** Lyon, 1911 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean White-bearded Gibbon
- Hylobates concolor gabriellae* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909)
- Hylobates concolor hainanus* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus hainanus* (Thomas, 1892)
- Hylobates concolor* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus concolor* (Harlan, 1826)
- Hylobates concolor leucogenys* (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus leucogenys* (Ogilby, 1840)
- Hylobates gabriellae* Thomas, 1909 = *Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909)
- Hylobates hoolock* (Harlan, 1834) = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)
- Hylobates klossii** (Miller, 1903) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon, Mentawai Gibbon (S) Siamang de Kloss, Siamang enano (F) Siamang de Kloss
- Hylobates lar** (Linnaeus, 1771) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Gibbon, Lar Gibbon, White-handed Gibbon (S) Gibón de manos blancas (F) Gibbon à mains blanches, Gibbon lar
- Hylobates lar agilis* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates agilis* F. Cuvier, 1821
- Hylobates lar moloch* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates moloch* (Audebert, 1798)
- Hylobates lar muelleri* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates muelleri* Martin, 1841
- Hylobates lar pileatus* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates pileatus* (Gray, 1861)
- Hylobates leucogenys gabriellae* Ogilby, 1840 = *Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909)
- Hylobates leucogenys* Ogilby, 1840 = *Nomascus leucogenys* (Ogilby, 1840)
- Hylobates leucogenys siki* Ogilby, 1840 = *Nomascus siki* Delacour, 1951
- Hylobates moloch** (Audebert, 1798) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Gibbon, Silvery Gibbon (S) Gibón ceniciento (F) Gibbon cendré
- Hylobates muelleri** Martin, 1841 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Müller's Gibbon (S) Gibón de Mueller (F) Gibbon de Muller
- Hylobates pileatus** (Gray, 1861) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon, Pileated Gibbon (S) Gibón de cresta negra
- Hylobates siki* Delacour, 1951 = *Nomascus siki* Delacour, 1951
- Hylobates syndactylus* (Raffles, 1821) = *Symphalangus syndactylus* (Raffles, 1821)
- HYLOBATIDAE** spp. Gray, 1871 I (Mammalia) (S) Gibones (F) Gibbons

- Hylocharis spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Hylocharis chrysur** (Shaw, 1812) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gilded Hummingbird (S) Picaflor bronceado, Picaflor dorado, Zafiro bronceado (F) Saphir à queue d'or
- Hylocharis cyanus** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-chinned Sapphire (S) Picaflor cabeciazul, Zafiro cabecimorado, Zafiro gorgiblanco (F) Saphir azuré
- Hylocharis eliciae** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Goldentail (S) Zafiro de Elicia, Zafiro gorjiazul (F) Saphir d'Elicia
- Hylocharis grayi** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Sapphire (S) Zafiro cabeciazul (F) Saphir ulyse
- Hylocharis humboldtii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) = *Hylocharis grayi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Hylocharis leucotis* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Basilinna leucotis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Hylocharis sapphirina** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-throated Sapphire (S) Picaflor pechiazul, Zafiro gargantirrufo, Zafiro gorgirrojo (F) Saphir à gorge rousse
- Hylocharis xantusii* (Lawrence, 1860) = *Basilinna xantusii* (Lawrence, 1860)
- Hylocharis xantusii* (Lawrence, 1861) = *Basilinna xantusii* (Lawrence, 1860)
- Hylonympha spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Hylonympha macrocerca** Gould, 1873 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scissor-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí tijereta (F) Colibrí à queue en ciseaux
- Hyloxalus azureiventris** (Kneller & Henle, 1985) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Sky-blue Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (F) Epipedobate au ventre bleu
- Hynobius amjiensis* Gu, 1992 III HYNOBIIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hypaspistes dipsadides* Ogilby, 1891 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Hyperoodon spp.** Lacépède, 1804 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Hyperoodon ampullatus** (Forster, 1770) I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bottlehead, Northern Bottlenose Whale (S) Ballena hocico de botella del norte (F) Hyperoodon boréal
- Hyperoodon austral (F): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
- Hyperoodon boréal (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Hyperoodon planifrons** Flower, 1882 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Bottlenose Whale (S) Ballena hocico de botella del sur (F) Hyperoodon austral
- Hyperoodon rostratus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Hyperoodon ampullatus* (Forster, 1770)
- Hypocharmosyna amabilis* (E. P. Ramsay, 1876) = *Charmosyna aureicineta* (E. L. Layard, 1875)
- Hypocharmosyna diadema* (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860) = *Charmosyna diadema* (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860)
- Hypocharmosyna meeki* Rothschild & Hartert, 1901 = *Charmosyna meeki* (Rothschild & Hartert, 1901)
- Hypocharmosyna multistriata* (Rothschild, 1911) = *Charmosyna multistriata* (Rothschild, 1911)
- Hypocharmosyna palmarum* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Charmosyna palmarum* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Hypocharmosyna placentis* (Temminck, 1835) = *Charmosyna placentis* (Temminck, 1834)
- Hypocharmosyna rubrigularis* (P. L. Sclater, 1881) = *Charmosyna rubrigularis* (Sclater, 1881)
- Hypocharmosyna rubronotata* (Wallace, 1862) = *Charmosyna rubronotata* (Wallace, 1862)
- Hypocharmosyna toxopei* Siebers, 1930 = *Charmosyna toxopei* (Siebers, 1930)
- Hypocharmosyna wilhelminae* (A. B. Meyer, 1874) = *Charmosyna wilhelminae* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
- Hypochton pisciformis* Gravenhorst, 1829 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Hypochton pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Hypotaenidia sylvestris* (P. L. Sclater, 1870) = *Gallirallus sylvestris* (Sclater, 1869)
- Hypuroptila urochrysia* Gould, 1861 = *Chalybura urochrysia* (Gould, 1861)
- Hysaplesia nigerrima* Schlegel, 1826 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Hysaplesia trivittata* Schlegel, 1826 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- laça (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- Ibex, Siberian (E): *Capra sibirica*
- Ibis à crête du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis blanc (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis blanc du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis blanco japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis calvo (S): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis calvo de Àfrica del Sur (S): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis chauve (F): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis, Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis du Cap (F): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis eremita (S): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis escarlata (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Ibis, Hermit (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis, Japanese Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis moñudo japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis nipón (S): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis nippon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis nippon* Temminck, 1835 = *Nipponia nippon* (Temminck, 1835)
- Ibis noir (F): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis, Northern Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis rouge (F): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Ibis, Scarlet (E): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Ibis, Southern Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibycter spp.** II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Ibycter americanus** (Boddaert, 1783) II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-throated Caracara (S) Caracara comeCACAO, Caracara gorgirrojo, Carancho ventri-blanco, Chupacacao ventriblanco (F) Caracara à gorge rouge, Caracara à ventre rouge
- Ichthyæetus nanus* Blyth, 1842 = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)

- Ichthyophaga spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Ichthyophaga humilis** (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Fish-Eagle, Lesser Fishing Eagle (S) Pigarguillo menor (F) Pygargue nain
- Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus** (Horsfield, 1821) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing Eagle (S) Pigarguillo común (F) Pygargue à tête grise
- Ichthyophaga nana* (Blyth, 1842) = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
- Ichtyocolle (F): *Huso huso*
- Ictéride à tête jaune (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*
- Icterus xantholaemus* Gil Lletget, 1918 = *Xanthopsar flavus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
- Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* (Horsfield, 1821) = *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Ictinaetus spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Ictinaetus malaiensis* (Temminck, 1822) = *Ictinaetus malayensis* (Temminck, 1822)
- Ictinaetus malayensis** (Temminck, 1822) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Indian Black Eagle (S) Águila milana (F) Aigle noir
- Ictinia spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Ictinia mississippiensis** (Wilson, 1811) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Mississippi Kite (S) Elanio del Mississipi, Milano del Misisipi, Milano misisipero (F) Milan du Mississippi
- Ictinia plumbea** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Plumbeous Kite (S) Elanio plumizo, Gavilán plumizo, Milano plumizo (F) Milan bleuâtre
- Idiotrochus spp.** Wells 1935 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Idiotrochus alatus** Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Idiotrochus emarciatus** Duncan, 1865 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Idiotrochus emarciatus perexigua* Duncan, 1865 = *Idiotrochus emarciatus* Duncan, 1865
- Idiotrochus kikutii** (Yabe & Eguchi, 1941) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Idiotrochus perexigua* (Dennant, 1906) = *Idiotrochus emarciatus* Duncan, 1865
- Idmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
- Ierax melanoleucos* Blyth, 1843 = *Microhierax melanoleucos* (Blyth, 1843)
- Iguana spp.** Laurenti, 1768 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Iguana, Anegada Ground (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Iguana, Anegada Island (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Iguana, Anegada Rock (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Iguana, Bahamas (E): *Cyclura cychlura*
- Iguana, Bahamas Rock (E): *Cyclura carinata*
- Iguana, Bahamas Rock (E): *Cyclura cychlura*
- Iguana, Baker's Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
- Iguana, Barrington Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
- Iguana, Bartsch's (E): *Cyclura carinata*
- Iguana, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*
- Iguana, Common (E): *Iguana iguana*
- Iguana cornuda (S): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Iguana crestada de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
- Iguana, Cuban (E): *Cyclura nubila*
- Iguana, Cuban Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*
- Iguana delicatissima** Laurenti, 1768 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lesser Antillean Iguana, West Indian Iguana (F) Iguane des Antilles
- Iguana de órgano (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*
- Iguana, De Queiroz's Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*
- Iguana, Fiji Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
- Iguana, Fiji Crested (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
- Iguana, Galapagos Land (E): *Conolophus subcristatus*
- Iguana, Galapagos Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
- Iguana garrobo (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*
- Iguana, Grand Cayman (E): *Cyclura lewisi*
- Iguana, Green (E): *Iguana iguana*
- Iguana, Guatemalan Black (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*
- Iguana, Guatemalan Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*
- Iguana, Hispaniolan Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Iguana, Honduran Paleate Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*
- Iguana iguana** Linnaeus, 1758 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Iguana, Green Iguana (S) Gallina de palo, Iguana verde (F) Iguane commun, Iguane vert
- Iguana, Jamaica Ground (E): *Cyclura collei*
- Iguana, Jamaican (E): *Cyclura collei*
- Iguana, Lesser Antillean (E): *Iguana delicatissima*
- Iguana marina (S): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
- Iguana, Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
- Iguana, Mona Island (E): *Cyclura stejnegeri*
- Iguana, Rhinoceros (E): *Cyclura cornuta*
- Iguana rhinolopha* (Fitzinger, 1843) = *Iguana iguana* Linnaeus, 1758
- Iguana, Ricord's (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Iguana, Ricord's Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Iguana, Rio Aguan Valley Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*
- Iguana, Roatán Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*
- Iguana, San Salvador (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
- Iguana, San Salvador Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
- Iguana, Santa Fe Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
- Iguana, Sea (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
- Iguana, South Pacific Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
- Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S): *Conolophus pallidus*
- Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S): *Conolophus subcristatus*
- Iguana, Turks and Caicos (E): *Cyclura carinata*
- Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground (E): *Cyclura carinata*
- Iguana, Utila Island Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
- Iguana verde (S): *Iguana iguana*
- Iguana, Watling Island (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
- Iguana, West Indian (E): *Iguana delicatissima*
- Iguana, White Cay Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
- Iguane à bandes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
- Iguane à crête des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
- Iguane commun (F): *Iguana iguana*
- Iguane cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
- Iguane des Antilles (F): *Iguana delicatissima*
- Iguane marin (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*

- Iguane terrestre cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*  
 Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*  
 Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*  
 Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe (F): *Conolophus pallidus*  
 Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*  
 Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus subcristatus*  
 Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*  
 Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*  
 Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*  
 Iguane vert (F): *Iguana iguana*  
 Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro (E): *Ducula mindorensis*  
 Impeyan, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
 Inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*  
 Inca à collier (F): *Coeligena torquata*  
 Inca à gemme bleue (F): *Coeligena lutetiae*  
 Inca alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*  
 Inca à queue blanche (F): *Coeligena phalerata*  
 Inca arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*  
 Inca, Black (E): *Coeligena prunellei*  
 Inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*  
 Inca, Bronzy (E): *Coeligena coeligena*  
 Inca, Brown (E): *Coeligena wilsoni*  
 Inca brun (F): *Coeligena wilsoni*  
 Inca café (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*  
 Inca céleste (F): *Coeligena coeligena*  
 Inca coliblanco (S): *Coeligena phalerata*  
 Inca, Collared (E): *Coeligena torquata*  
 Inca de Bonaparte (F): *Coeligena bonapartei*  
 Inca gorgimorado (S): *Coeligena violifer*  
 Inca iris (F): *Coeligena iris*  
 Inca negro (S): *Coeligena prunellei*  
 Inca noir (F): *Coeligena prunellei*  
 Inca pardo (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*  
 Inca porphyre (F): *Coeligena helianthea*  
 Inca ventridorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*  
 Inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*  
 Inca violifère (F): *Coeligena violifer*  
***Incilius periglenes*** (Savage, 1967) I BUFONIDAE  
 (Amphibia) (E) Alajuela Toad, Golden Toad, Monte Verde Toad, Orange Toad (S) Sapo dorado, Sapo dorado de Monteverde (F) Crapaud doré  
*Incilius periglenes* Frost, Mendelson & Pramuk, 2009 = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)  
 Indris, Avahis, Sifacas, Lémures Lanudos (S): *Indriidae*  
***Indopacetus* spp. II** <sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)  
***Indopacetus pacificus*** (Longman, 1926) II <sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indo-pacific Beaked Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Longman (F) Mesoplodon de Longman  
***Indophyllia* spp.** Gerth 1921 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Indophyllia macassarensis*** Best & Hoeksema, 1987 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Indotestudo* spp. II** <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)  
***Indotestudo elongata*** (Blyth, 1853) II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elongated Tortoise, Pineapple Tortoise, Red-nosed Tortoise, Yellow-headed Tortoise, Yellow Tortoise (F) Tortue à tête jaune  
***Indotestudo forstenii*** (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Celebes Tortoise, Forsten's Tortoise (F) Tortue des Célèbes  
***Indotestudo travancorica*** (Boulenger, 1907) II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Travancore Tortoise (S) Tortuga marrón de la India (F) Tortue de Travancore  
***Indri* spp. I** INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)  
 Indri (F): *Indri indri*  
 Indri à queue courte (F): *Indri indri*  
 Indri colicorto (S): *Indri indri*  
**INDRIIDAE spp.** Burnett, 1828 I (Mammalia) (E) Avahi, Indris, Sifakas, Woolly Lemurs (S) Indirs, Avahis, Sifacas, Lémures Lanudos (F) Avahis Laineux, Indris, Sifakas  
***Indri indri*** (Gmelin, 1788) I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indris (S) Indri colicorto (F) Indri, Indri à queue courte  
 Indri lanudo (S): *Avahi laniger*  
 Indris (E): *Indri indri*  
 Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus tattersalli*  
 Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*  
 Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus diadema*  
 Indris, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*  
***Inferiolabiata* spp.** Broch 1951 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Inferiolabiata labiata*** (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Inferiolabiata lowei*** (Cairns, 1983) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Inferiolabiata spinosa*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
 Inia (F): *Inia geoffrensis*  
***Inia* spp. II** <sup>18</sup> INIIDAE (Mammalia)  
*Inia boliviensis* d'Orbigny, 1834 = *Inia geoffrensis* (de Blainville, 1817)  
***Inia geoffrensis*** (de Blainville, 1817) II <sup>18</sup> INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amazon River Dolphin, Boto, Boutu (S) Bufe (F) Dauphin de l'Amazone, Inia  
**INIIDAE spp.** Gray, 1846 I/II <sup>18</sup> (Mammalia) (E) River Dolphins (S) Delfines De Rio (F) Dauphins D'Eau Douce  
 Inseparable abisinio (S): *Agapornis taranta*  
 Inseparable acollarado (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Inséparable à collier noir (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Inséparable à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*  
 Inséparable à joues noires (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*  
 Inséparable à tête grise (F): *Agapornis canus*  
 Inséparable à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Inseparable cabecinegro (S): *Agapornis personatus*  
 Inseparable cachetón (S): *Agapornis nigrigenis*  
 Inseparable carirrojo (S): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Inséparable d'Abyssinie (F): *Agapornis taranta*  
 Inseparable de collera (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Inseparable de Fischer (S): *Agapornis fischeri*  
 Inséparable de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*  
 Inséparable de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*  
 Inseparable del-Nyasa (S): *Agapornis lilianae*  
 Inseparable de Namibia (S): *Agapornis roseicollis*  
 Inséparable de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Inseparable malgache (S): *Agapornis canus*  
 Inséparable masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus*

Inséparable rose-gorge (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*  
*lonolaima schreibersii* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Heliodoxa schreibersii* (Bourcier, 1847)  
 Irbis (F): *Uncia uncia*  
 Isard (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*  
**Isophyllastrea spp.** Matthai 1928 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Isophyllastrea rigida** (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Star Coral (S) Micetocoral áspero (F) Corail étoile rugueux  
**Isophyllia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1851 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Isophyllia erythraea* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Symphyllia erythraea* (Klunzinger, 1879)  
*Isophyllia multiflora* Verrill, 1901 = *Isophyllia sinuosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
*Isophyllia rigida* (Dana, 1846) = *Isophyllastrea rigida* (Dana, 1846)  
**Isophyllia sinuosa** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Sinuous Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral sinuoso (F) Corail cactus sinueux  
*Isopora brueggemanni* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora brueggemanni* (Brook, 1891)  
*Isopora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Isostichopus fuscus* (Ludwig, 1875) III STICHOPODIDAE (Holothuroidea) (E) Brown Sea Cucumber  
 Ithagine ensanglantée (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
 Ithagines (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*  
**Ithaginis cruentus** (Hardwicke, 1821) II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Blood Pheasant (S) Faisán ensangrentado, Faisán sangrante, Faisán sanguineo (F) Faisan sanguin, Ithagine ensanglantée, Ithagines  
 Jabalí enano (S): *Sus salvanius*  
 Jabalí pigmeo (S): *Sus salvanius*  
 Jabiru (E): *Jabiru mycteria*  
 Jabiru (F): *Jabiru mycteria*  
 Jabirú (S): *Jabiru mycteria*  
 Jabiru américain (F): *Jabiru mycteria*  
 Jabirú Americano (S): *Jabiru mycteria*  
 Jabiru d'Amérique (F): *Jabiru mycteria*  
**Jabiru mycteria** (Lichtenstein, 1819) I CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Jabiru (S) Garzón soldado, Jabirú, Jabirú Americano (F) Jabiru, Jabiru américain, Jabiru d'Amérique  
 Jabuti (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
*Jacare hirticollis* Gray, 1867 = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Jacaretinga crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Jacaretinga moschifer* Spix, 1825 = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807)  
 Jackal, Common (E): *Canis aureus*  
 Jackal, Golden (E): *Canis aureus*  
 Jacko (F): *Psittacus erithacus*  
*Jackypython carinata* Hoser, 2009 = *Morelia carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981)  
 Jacobin, Black (E): *Florisuga fusca*  
 Jacobino collarejo (S): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Jacobino nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Jacobin, White-necked (E): *Florisuga mellivora*  
 Jacobita (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*  
 Jacotinga (S): *Pipile jacotinga*  
 Jacquot (F): *Amazona arausiaca*  
 Jacquot (E): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Jacquot (F): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Jacuruxi (E): *Dracaena guianensis*  
 Jaguar (S): *Panthera onca*  
 Jaguar (E): *Panthera onca*  
 Jaguar (F): *Panthera onca*  
 Jaguarundi (F): *Puma yagouaroundi*  
 Jaguarundi (E): *Puma yagouaroundi*  
 Japan, Ryukyu Yellow Pond Turtle (E): *Mauremys mutica*  
 Jaquetón (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Jaquetón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Jaquetón de ley (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
**Javania spp.** Duncan 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Javania antarctica** (Gravier, 1914) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Javania borealis** Cairns, 1994 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Javania cailleti** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Caillet's Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico de Caillet  
**Javania californica** Cairns, 1994 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Javania delicata* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)  
*Javania eburnea* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)  
**Javania erhardti** Cairns, 2004 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Javania exserta** Cairns, 1995 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Javania fusca** (Vaughan, 1907) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Javania galapagensis* (Vaughan, 1906) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)  
**Javania insignis** Duncan, 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Javania lamprotichum** (Moseley, 1880) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Javania nobile* (Verrill, 1885) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)  
*Javania pachythea* Cairns, 1995 = *Javania fusca* (Vaughan, 1907)  
**Javania pseudoalabastra** Zibrowius, 1974 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Javania vitrea* (Alcock, 1898) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)  
*Jerdonella sylhetensis* (Jerdon, 1870) = *Pangshura sylhetensis* Jerdon, 1870  
 Jewelfront, Gould's (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens*  
 Jilguero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
 Jilguero de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
 Jilguero rojo (S): *Carduelis cucullata*  
 Jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
 Jote real (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
 Jubarte (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*



**Jubula spp. II** <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)

**Jubula lettii** (Büttikofer, 1889) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Maned Owl (S) Búho de Crin, Búho de Guinea (F)  
Duc à crinière, Hibou à bec jaune

*Juliomyia julie* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Damophila julie*  
(Bourcier, 1842)

Junglefowl, Grey (E): *Gallus sonneratii*

Junglefowl, Sonnerat's (E): *Gallus sonneratii*

Kachuga à cou rayé (F): *Batagur dhongoka*

Kachuga à dos en toit (F): *Pangshura tecta*

Kachuga à front rouge (F): *Batagur kachuga*

*Kachuga brookei* Bartlett, 1895 = *Batagur borneoensis*  
(Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)

Kachuga carénée (F): *Pangshura tentoria*

Kachuga de l'Assam (F): *Pangshura sylhetensis*

Kachuga de Smith (F): *Pangshura smithii*

*Kachuga dhongoka* (Gray, 1835) = *Batagur dhongoka*  
(Gray, 1835)

*Kachuga fusca* Gray, 1870 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril &  
Bibron, 1835)

*Kachuga fusca* Gray, 1870 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray,  
1831)

*Kachuga hardwickii* Gray, 1869 = *Batagur dhongoka*  
(Gray, 1835)

*Kachuga intermedia* Boulenger, 1889 = *Pangshura*  
*tentoria* (Gray, 1834)

*Kachuga kachuga* (Gray, 1831) = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray,  
1831)

*Kachuga lineata* (Boulenger, 1889) = *Batagur kachuga*  
(Gray, 1831)

*Kachuga major* Gray, 1873 = *Batagur borneoensis*  
(Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)

*Kachuga oldhami* Gray 1869 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)

*Kachuga peguensis* Gray, 1869 = *Batagur trivittata*  
(Duméril & Bibron, 1835)

*Kachuga smithii* (Gray, 1863) = *Pangshura smithii* (Gray,  
1863)

*Kachuga sylhetensis* (Jerdon, 1870) = *Pangshura*  
*sylhetensis* Jerdon, 1870

*Kachuga tecta* (Gray, 1831) = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray,  
1831)

*Kachuga tentoria* (Gray, 1834) = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray,  
1834)

*Kachuga trilineata* Gray, 1869 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril  
& Bibron, 1835)

*Kachuga trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Batagur*  
*trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)

Kagou (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*

Kagou Huppé (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*

Kagu (E): *Rhynochetos jubatus*

Kagú (S): *Rhynochetos jubatus*

Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis*

Kaiserihind, Golden (E): *Teinopalpus aureus*

Kaka (S): *Nestor meridionalis*

Kaka (E): *Nestor meridionalis*

Kaka, New Zealand (E): *Nestor meridionalis*

Kakariki, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*

Kakariki, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*

Kakariki, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*

*Kakatoe alba* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Cacatua alba* (P. L.  
S. Müller, 1776)

*Kakatoe ducrops* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Cacatua ducropsii*  
Pucheran, 1853

*Kakatoe galerita* (Latham, 1790) = *Cacatua galerita*  
(Latham, 1790)

*Kakatoe galerita ophthalmica* (Latham, 1790) = *Cacatua*  
*ophthalmica* Sclater, 1864

*Kakatoe haematuropygia* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Cacatua*  
*haematuropygia* (Müller, 1776)

*Kakatoe leadbeateri* (Vigors, 1831) = *Cacatua leadbeateri*  
(Vigors, 1831)

*Kakatoe moluccensis* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Cacatua*  
*moluccensis* (Gmelin, 1788)

*Kakatoe roseicapilla* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Eolophus*  
*roseicapilla* (Vieillot, 1817)

*Kakatoe sanguinea goffini* (Gould, 1843) = *Cacatua*  
*goffiniana* (Finsch, 1863)

*Kakatoe sanguinea* (Gould, 1843) = *Cacatua sanguinea*  
Gould, 1843

*Kakatoe sulphurea* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Cacatua sulphurea*  
(Gmelin, 1788)

*Kakatoe tenuirostris* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cacatua tenuirostris*  
(Kuhl, 1820)

*Kakatoe tenuirostris pastinator* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cacatua*  
*pastinator* (Gould, 1841)

Kakatoi vareur (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*

Kangaroo, Brush-tailed Rat (E): *Bettongia penicillata*

Kangaroo, Lesueur's Rat (E): *Bettongia lesueur*

Kangaroo, Tasmanian Rat (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*

Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*

Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*

Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F): *Bettongia gaimardi*

Karumbé (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*

*Karusaurus jordani* (Parker, 1936) = *Cordylus jordani*  
(Parker, 1936)

*Karusaurus polyzonus* (Smith, 1838) = *Cordylus*  
*polyzonus* A. Smith, 1838

**Kaupifalco spp. II** <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)

**Kaupifalco monogrammicus** (Temminck, 1824) II <sup>27</sup>  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lizard Buzzard (S) Busardo  
gavilán (F) Autour unibande

Kea (S): *Nestor notabilis*

Kea (F): *Nestor notabilis*

Kea (E): *Nestor notabilis*

Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*

Keelback, Olivaceous (E): *Atretium schistosum*

Keelback, Olive (E): *Atretium schistosum*

Keelback, Split (E): *Atretium schistosum*

Kelesa (E): *Scleropages formosus*

Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus*

Kestrel, American (E): *Falco sparverius*

Kestrel, Australian (E): *Falco cenchroides*

Kestrel, Banded (E): *Falco zoniventris*

Kestrel, Barred (E): *Falco zoniventris*

Kestrel, Common (E): *Falco tinnunculus*

Kestrel, Dickinson's (E): *Falco dickinsoni*

Kestrel, Eurasian (E): *Falco tinnunculus*

Kestrel, Fox (E): *Falco alopex*

Kestrel, Greater (E): *Falco rupicoloides*

- Kestrel, Grey (E): *Falco ardosiaceus*  
 Kestrel, Lesser (E): *Falco naumanni*  
 Kestrel, Madagascar (E): *Falco newtoni*  
 Kestrel, Mauritius (E): *Falco punctatus*  
 Kestrel, Moluccan (E): *Falco moluccensis*  
 Kestrel, Nankeen (E): *Falco cenchroides*  
 Kestrel, Newton's (E): *Falco newtoni*  
 Kestrel, Seychelles (E): *Falco araeus*  
 Kestrel, Spotted (E): *Falco moluccensis*  
 Kestrel, White-eyed (E): *Falco rupicoloides*  
 Kestrel, White-rumped (E): *Falco dickinsoni*  
 Kétoupa brun (F): *Ketupa zeylonensis*  
 Kétoupa de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistoni*  
 Kétoupa malais (F): *Ketupa ketupu*  
 Kétoupa roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*  
**Ketupa spp.** II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)  
*Ketupa blakistoni* (Seebohm, 1884) = *Bubo blakistoni* Seebohm, 1884  
**Ketupa flavipes** (Hodgson, 1836) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny Fish-Owl (S) Búho pescador, Búho pescador leonado (F) Hibou pêcheur roux, Kétoupa roux  
**Ketupa ketupu** (Horsfield, 1821) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffy Fish-Owl, Malay Fish-Owl (S) Búho pescador malayo (F) Kétoupa malais  
**Ketupa zeylonensis** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Fish-Owl (S) Búho pescador de Ceilán (F) Kétoupa brun  
 Khur (S): *Equus hemionus khur*  
 Khur (E): *Equus hemionus khur*  
 Kiang (E): *Equus kiang*  
 Kiang (F): *Equus kiang*  
 Kiang (S): *Equus kiang*  
 King-Parrot, Ambon (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*  
 King-Parrot, Australian (E): *Alisterus scapularis*  
 King-Parrot, Green-winged (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*  
 King-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*  
 King-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*  
**Kinixys spp.** Bell, 1827 II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Kinixys australis* Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863  
**Kinixys belliana** (Gray, 1831) II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, Bell's Hinged Tortoise (F) Kinixys de Bell  
*Kinixys belliana natalensis* Gray, 1831 = *Kinixys natalensis* Hewitt, 1935  
*Kinixys castanea* Bell, 1827 = *Kinixys erosa* (Schweigger, 1812)  
 Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys belliana*  
 Kinixys de Home (F): *Kinixys homeana*  
 Kinixys du Natal (F): *Kinixys natalensis*  
**Kinixys erosa** (Schweigger, 1812) II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Tortoise, Forest Hinged Tortoise, Schweigger's Tortoise, Serrated Hinged-backed Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise, Serrated Tortoise (F) Kinixys rongée, Tortue articulée d'Afrique  
**Kinixys homeana** Bell, 1827 II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Home's Hinge-back Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise, Home's Hinged Tortoise (F) Kinixys de Home  
*Kinixys jordani* Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863  
**Kinixys lobatsiana** (Power, 1927) II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lobatse Hinged Tortoise  
**Kinixys natalensis** Hewitt, 1935 II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back Tortoise, Natal Hinged Tortoise (F) Kinixys du Natal  
*Kinixys nogueyi* (Lataste, 1886) = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)  
 Kinixys rongée (F): *Kinixys erosa*  
*Kinixys schoensis* Rüppell, 1845 = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)  
**Kinixys spekii** Gray, 1863 II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Speke's Hinged Tortoise  
*Kinixys youngi* Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863  
*Kinixys zombensis* Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)  
 Kinkajou (E): *Potos flavus*  
*Kinyongia* spp. Tilbury, Tolley & Branch, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Kinyongia adolfriderici** (Sternfeld, 1912) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ituri Chameleon, Ituri Forest Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain d'Ituri  
**Kinyongia asheorum** Necas, Sindaco, Korený, Kopečná, Malonza & Modry, 2009 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Kinyongia boehmei** Lutzmann & Necas, 2002 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Böhme's Two-horned Chameleon  
**Kinyongia carpenteri** (Boulenger, 1901) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpenter's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Carpenter  
**Kinyongia excubitor** (Barbour, 1911) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Kinyongia fischeri** (Reichenow, 1887) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fischer's Chameleon, Fischer's two-horned chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Fischer  
**Kinyongia magomberae** Menegon, Tolley, Jones, Rovero, Marshall & Tilbury, 2009 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Kinyongia matschiei** (Werner, 1895) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Matschie's two-horned chamaeleon  
**Kinyongia multituberculata** (Nieden, 1913) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) West Usambara two-horned chamaeleon  
**Kinyongia oxyrhina** Klaver & Böhme, 1988 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-nosed Dwarf Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Cap  
**Kinyongia tavetana** (Steindachner, 1891) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Matschie  
**Kinyongia tenuis** (Matschie, 1892) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Matschie's Dwarf

- Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon  
*Kinyongia uluguruense* (Loveridge, 1957) = *Kinyongia uluguruensis* (Loveridge, 1957)  
***Kinyongia uluguruensis*** (Loveridge, 1957) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Uluguru Chameleon, Uluguru two-horned chamaeleon  
***Kinyongia uthmoelleri*** (Müller, 1938) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hanang Hornless Chameleon, Müller's Leaf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua  
***Kinyongia vanheygeni*** Necas, 2009 II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)  
***Kinyongia vosseleri*** (Nieden, 1913) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Vosseler's Two-horned Chameleon  
***Kinyongia xenorhina*** (Boulenger, 1901) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Single Welded-horn Chameleon, Strange-horned Chameleon, Strange-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Rüppell  
***Kionotrochus* spp.** Dennant 1906 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Kionotrochus avis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Pseudocyathoceras avis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)  
*Kionotrochus hoodensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Pseudocyathoceras avis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)  
*Kionotrochus minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) = *Peponocyathus minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)  
***Kionotrochus suteri*** Dennant, 1906 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Kite, African Swallow-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*  
 Kite, American Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*  
 Kite, Australian Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*  
 Kite, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*  
 Kite, Black (E): *Milvus migrans*  
 Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*  
 Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*  
 Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus caeruleus*  
 Kite, Black-winged (E): *Elanus caeruleus*  
 Kite, Brahminy (E): *Haliastur indus*  
 Kite, Cayenne (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*  
 Kite, Cuban Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*  
 Kite, Double-toothed (E): *Harpagus bidentatus*  
 Kite, Everglade (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
 Kite, Grey-headed (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*  
 Kite, Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*  
 Kite, Letter-winged (E): *Elanus scriptus*  
 Kite, Mississippi (E): *Ictinia mississippiensis*  
 Kite, Pariah (E): *Milvus migrans*  
 Kite, Pearl (E): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*  
 Kite, Plumbeous (E): *Ictinia plumbea*  
 Kite, Red (E): *Milvus milvus*  
 Kite, Red-backed (E): *Haliastur indus*  
 Kite, Rufous-thighed (E): *Harpagus diodon*  
 Kite, Scissor-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*  
 Kite, Slender-billed (E): *Rostrhamus hamatus*  
 Kite, Snail (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*  
 Kite, Square-tailed (E): *Lophoictinia isura*  
 Kite, Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*  
 Kite, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*  
 Kite, White-tailed (E): *Elanus leucurus*  
 Kite, Yellow-billed (E): *Milvus migrans*  
***Klais* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
***Klais guimeti*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-headed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí cabeciazul, Colibrí cabecivioleta, Tucusito cabeza azul (F) Colibri à tête violette  
*Kobus kafuensis* Haltenorth, 1963 = *Kobus leche* Gray, 1850  
***Kobus leche*** Gray, 1850 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lechwe (S) Cobo de Lechwe, Lechwe (F) Cobe lechwe, Lechwe  
*Kobus smithemani* (Lydekker, 1900) = *Kobus leche* Gray, 1850  
 Kodkod (E): *Leopardus guigna*  
***Kogia* spp.** II <sup>18</sup> PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia)  
***Kogia breviceps*** (Blainville, 1838) II <sup>18</sup> PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Sperm Whale (S) Cachalote cabeza chica, Cachalote pigmeo (F) Cachalot pygmée  
***Kogia sima*** (Owen, 1866) II <sup>18</sup> PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dwarf Sperm Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm Whale (S) Cachalote enano (F) Cachalot nain  
*Kogia simus* (Owen, 1866) = *Kogia sima* (Owen, 1866)  
 Kokomo (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*  
 Kolinsky (E): *Mustela sibirica*  
 Korhaan, Black (E): *Afrotis afra*  
 Korhaan, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*  
 Korhaan, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caeruleus*  
 Korhaan, Crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*  
 Korhaan, Damara (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*  
 Korhaan, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*  
 Korhaan, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
 Kouprey (S): *Bos sauveli*  
 Kouprey (E): *Bos sauveli*  
 Kouprey (F): *Bos sauveli*  
 Kulan (E): *Equus hemionus*  
 Kulan, North Mongolian (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*  
*Labiopora antarctica* (Gray, 1872) = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)  
***Labyrinthocyathus* spp.** Cairns 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Labyrinthocyathus cornu* (Gardiner, 1904) = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus* (Marenzeller, 1904)  
***Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*** (Marenzeller, 1904) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Labyrinthocyathus facetus*** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Labyrinthocyathus langae*** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Labyrinthic Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón laberíntico  
***Labyrinthocyathus limatulus*** (Squires, 1964) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Labyrinthocyathus quaylei*** (Durham, 1947) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Lacerta aegyptia* Forskål, 1775 = *Uromastix aegyptia* (Forskål, 1775)  
*Lacerta capensis* Sparrman, 1783 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)

- Lacerta chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Lacerta cordylus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lacerta crocodilus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lacerta exanthematica* Bosc, 1792 = *Varanus exanthematicus* (Bosc, 1792)
- Lacerta gangetica* Gmelin, 1789 = *Gavialis gangeticus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Lacerta nilotica* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Lacerta pumila* Gmelin, 1789 = *Bradypodion kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935
- Lacerta pumila* Gmelin, 1789 = *Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)
- Lacerta pumila* Gmelin, 1789 = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Lacerta varia* Shaw, 1790 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)
- Lafresnaya spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Lafresnaya lafresnayi** (Boissonneau, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Velvetbreast (S) Colibrí aterciopelado, Colibrí terciopelo (F) Colibrí de Lafresnaye
- Lagarhja de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lagartija balear (S): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lagartija de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lagarto aguja (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Lagarto blanco (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S): *Uromastix acanthinura*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S): *Uromastix geyri*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (S): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S): *Uromastix thomasi*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (S): *Uromastix ocellata*
- Lagarto de Cuentas (S): *Heloderma horridum*
- Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa (S): *Uromastix aegyptia*
- Lagarto gigante del Hierro (S): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lagarto indio de cola espinosa (S): *Saara hardwickii*
- Lagarto negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Lagenodelphis spp. II<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Lagenodelphis hosei** Fraser, 1956 II<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin (S) Delfín de Borneo (F) Dauphin de Fraser
- Lagenorhynchus spp. II<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Lagenorhynchus acutus** (Gray, 1828) II<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic White-sided Dolphin (S) Delfín de flancos blancos (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique
- Lagenorhynchus albirostris** (Gray, 1846) II<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-beaked Dolphin (S) Delfín de pico blanco (F) Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique
- Lagenorhynchus australis** (Peale, 1848) II<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blackchin Dolphin, Peale's Dolphin (S) Delfín austral (F) Lagénorhynque de Peale
- Lagenorhynchus cruciger** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hourglass Dolphin (S) Delfín cruzado (F) Dauphin crucigère, Lagénorhynque crucigère
- Lagenorhynchus electra* Gray, 1846 = *Peponocephala electra* (Gray, 1846)
- Lagenorhynchus obliquidens** Gill, 1865 II<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pacific White-sided Dolphin (S) Delfín lagenor ringo (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique
- Lagenorhynchus obscurus** (Gray, 1828) II<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Dolphin (S) Delfín listado (F) Lagénorhynque sombre
- Lagenorhynchus superciliosus* Lesson & Garnot, 1826 = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* (Gray, 1828)
- Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
- Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique (F): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
- Lagénorhynque crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
- Lagénorhynque de Peale (F): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- Lagénorhynque sombre (F): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
- Lagorchestes hirsutus** Gould, 1844 I MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ormala, Rufous Hare-wallaby, Western Hare-wallaby, Wurrup (S) Canguro-liebre peludo, Wallabi rojo (F) Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest, Wallaby-lièvre roux
- Lagostrophus fasciatus** (Péron & Lesueur, 1807) I MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Hare-wallaby, Munning (S) Canguro-liebre rayado, Wallabi rayado (F) Wallaby-lièvre à bandes, Wallaby-lièvre rayé
- Lagothriche de Humboldt (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
- Lagothrix spp. II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Lagothrix cana** É. Geoffroy, 1812 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lagothrix flavicauda* Humboldt, 1812 = *Oreonax flavicauda* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Lagothrix hendeei* Thomas, 1927 = *Oreonax flavicauda* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Lagothrix lagotricha* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix lagotricha* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Lagothrix lagotricha** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly Monkey (S) Mono lanudo (F) Lagothriche de Humboldt, Singe laineux
- Lagothrix lagotricha cana* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix cana* É. Geoffroy, 1812
- Lagothrix lagotricha lugens* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix lugens* Elliot, 1907
- Lagothrix lagotricha poeppigii* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix poeppigii* Schinz, 1844
- Lagothrix lugens** Elliot, 1907 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Colombian Woolly Monkey
- Lagothrix poeppigii** Schinz, 1844 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)

- Lama glama guanicoe* = *Lama guanicoe* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Lama guanicoe*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II CAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guanaco (S) Guanaco (F) Guanaco
- Lamantin d'Afrique (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantin d'Amérique du nord (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin d'Amérique du sud (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantin de l'Amazone (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantin des Antilles (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin des Caraïbes (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin du Sénégal (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantino amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantino norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin ouest-africain (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lama vicugna* (Molina, 1782) = *Vicugna vicugna* (Molina, 1782)
- Lambis (F): *Strombus gigas*
- Lamie (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Lammergeier (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Lamna nasus*** (Bonnaterre, 1788) II LAMNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Beaumaris shark, Blue dog, Mackerel shark, Porbeagle, Porbeagle shark, Porbeale shark (S) Cailón, Cailón marrajo, Marrajo, Marrajo sardinero (F) Requin-taube commun
- Lamna philippii* Pérez Canto, 1886 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Lamna philippi* Perez Canto, 1886 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Lamna punctata* Storer, 1839 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Lamna whitleyi* Philipps, 1935 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Lampmussel, Alabama (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
- Lampornis* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Lampornis amethystinus*** Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí amatistino, Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto (F) Colibri à gorge améthyste
- Lampornis calolaemus*** (Salvin, 1865) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem
- Lampornis castaneoventris*** (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem, Variable Mountain-gem, White-throated Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí variable (F) Colibri à ventre châtain
- Lampornis cinereicauda* (Lawrence, 1867) = *Lampornis castaneoventris* (Gould, 1851)
- Lampornis clemenciae*** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gorgiazul, Colibrí-serrano gorgiazul (F) Colibri à gorge bleue
- Lampornis hemileucus*** (Salvin, 1865) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí gorgivioleta (F) Colibri à gorge lilas
- Lampornis sybillae*** (Salvin & Godman, 1892) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-breasted Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí de Sibila, Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (F) Colibri de Sybil
- Lampornis viridipallens*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-throated Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí gorgiescamoso, Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (F) Colibri vert-d'eau
- Lampornis viridipallens sybillae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Lampornis sybillae* (Salvin & Godman, 1892)
- Lampraster branickii* Taczanowski, 1874 = *Heliodoxa branickii* (Taczanowski, 1874)
- Lamprolaima* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Lamprolaima rhami*** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Garnet-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí alicastaño (F) Colibri à gorge grenat
- Lampsilis higginsii* (I. Lea, 1857) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel, Higgins's Eye
- Lampsilis orbiculata* (I. Lea, 1836) I/NC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
- Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata* (Hildreth, 1828) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Pinkmucket
- Lampsilis satur* (I. Lea, 1852) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel, Sandbank Pocketbook
- Lampsilis satura* (I. Lea, 1852) = *Lampsilis satur* (I. Lea, 1852)
- Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis* (I. Lea, 1838) = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841
- Lampsilis virescens* (I. Lea, 1858) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Alabama Lampmussel, Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel
- Lancebill, Blue-fronted (E): *Doryfera johanna*
- Lancebill, Green-fronted (E): *Doryfera ludovic*
- Langur à capuchon (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur à queue de cochon (F): *Simias concolor*
- Langur, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
- Langur, Black-footed Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*
- Langur, Black-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nigripes*
- Langur, Bonneted (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur capuchino (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur chato (S): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
- Langur colilargo (S): *Presbytis potenziani*
- Langur, Common (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur común (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur crestado (S): *Trachypithecus villosus*
- Langur de capa (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur de cara roja (S): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
- Langur de cresta (S): *Presbytis melalophos*
- Langur de Francois (S): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Langur de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Langur de frente blanca (S): *Presbytis frontata*
- Langur de Hose (S): *Presbytis hosei*
- Langur Delacouri (F): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
- Langur, Delacour's (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
- Langur de Mentawi (S): *Presbytis potenziani*
- Langur de Nilgiri (S): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Langur des îles Mentawi (F): *Simias concolor*
- Langur de Thomas (S): *Presbytis thomasi*
- Langur dorado (S): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Langur doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Langur, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaes*
- Langur du Nilgiri (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Langur, Entellus (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*

- Langur, François's (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*  
 Langur, Gee's Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*  
 Langur, Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*  
 Langur, Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
 Langur, Grey-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix cinerea*  
 Langur gris (S): *Presbytis comata*  
 Langur hanuman (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
 Langur, Hanuman (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
 Langur, Hatinh (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*  
 Langur, Hose's (E): *Presbytis hosei*  
 Langur, Indochinese Black (E): *Trachypithecus ebenus*  
 Langur jaspeado (S): *Pygathrix nemaus*  
 Langur, John's (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*  
 Langur, Kashmir Grey (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*  
 Langur, Laotian (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*  
 Langur, Long-tailed (E): *Presbytis potenziani*  
 Langur, Maroon (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*  
 Langur, Mentawai (E): *Presbytis potenziani*  
 Langur, Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed (E): *Simias concolor*  
 Langur mitrado (S): *Presbytis femoralis*  
 Langur, Nepal Grey (E): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*  
 Langur, Nilgiri (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*  
 Langur, Northern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
 Langur obscuro (S): *Trachypithecus obscurus*  
 Langur, Pagai Island (E): *Simias concolor*  
 Langur, Phayre's (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*  
 Langur, Pig-tailed (E): *Simias concolor*  
 Langur rabicardo (S): *Simias concolor*  
 Langur, Red-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaus*  
 Langur rubicundo (S): *Presbytis rubicunda*  
 Langur, Shortridge's (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*  
 Langur, Silvered (E): *Trachypithecus villosus*  
 Langur, Southern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*  
 Langur, Spectacled (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*  
 Langur, Tarai Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hector*  
 Langur, Thomas's (E): *Presbytis thomasi*  
 Langur, True (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*  
 Langur, Tufted Grey (E): *Semnopithecus priam*  
 Langur, White-faced (E): *Presbytis frontata*  
 Langur, White-fronted (E): *Presbytis frontata*  
 Langur, White-headed (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*  
 Langur, White-rumped Black (E): *Trachypithecus delacourii*  
 Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*  
 Lapa azul (S): *Ara macao*  
 Lapin de Diaz (F): *Romerolagus diazi*  
 Lapin de l'Assam (F): *Caprolagus hispidus*  
 Lapin des volcans (F): *Romerolagus diazi*  
*Larus melanocephalus relictus* Temminck, 1820 = *Larus relictus* Lönningberg, 1931  
***Larus relictus*** Lönningberg, 1931 I LARIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Relict Gull (S) Gaviota de Mongolia, Gaviota relict (F)  
 Goéland de Mongolie, Goéland relique, Mouette  
 Relique  
*Lasiiorhinus barnardi* Longman, 1939 = *Lasiiorhinus krefftii*  
 (Owen, 1873)  
*Lasiiorhinus gillespiei* (DeVis, 1900) = *Lasiiorhinus krefftii*  
 (Owen, 1873)  
***Lasiiorhinus krefftii*** (Owen, 1873) I VOMBATIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat,  
 Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat (S) Oso marsupial  
 del río Moonie, Wombat de Queensland (F) Wombat à  
 nez poilu du Queensland  
***Lathamus* spp. II** <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
***Lathamus discolor*** (White, 1790) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Swift Parrot (S) Periquito migrador (F)  
 Perruche de Latham  
*Latimeria* spp. I LATIMERIIDAE (Sarcopterygii)  
 Latimeria (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*  
*Latimeria chalumnae* Smith, 1939 I LATIMERIIDAE  
 (Sarcopterygii) (E) Coelacanth, Gombessa, Latimeria,  
 Old Four Legs (S) Celecanto (F) Coelacanth  
*Latimeria menadoensis* Pouyaud, Wirjoatmodjo,  
 Rachmatika, Tjakrawidjaja, Hadiaty & Hadie 1999 I  
 LATIMERIIDAE (Sarcopterygii) (E) Menado Coelacanth  
 Laughingthrush, Melodious (E): *Garrulax canorus*  
*Layardiella tabuensis* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Prosopiea*  
*tabuensis* (Gmelin, 1788)  
 Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
 Lechucita acanelada (S): *Aegolius harrisii*  
 Lechucita común (S): *Otus choliba*  
 Lechucita común (S): *Athene cunicularia*  
 Lechucita de las viscacheras (S): *Athene cunicularia*  
 Lechucita rojiza (S): *Otus atricapilla*  
 Lechuza australiana (S): *Tyto novaehollandiae*  
 Lechuza bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*  
 Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S): *Phodilus badius*  
 Lechuza blanquinegra (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*  
 Lechuza campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*  
 Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix virgata*  
 Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix albitarsis*  
 Lechuza común (S): *Tyto alba*  
 Lechuza copetona (S): *Lophostrix cristata*  
 Lechuza cornuda (S): *Phodilus badius*  
 Lechuza de campanario (S): *Tyto alba*  
 Lechuza de Célebes (S): *Tyto rosenbergii*  
 Lechuza de El Cabo (S): *Tyto capensis*  
 Lechuza de la Española (S): *Tyto glaucops*  
 Lechuza de la Manus (S): *Tyto manusi*  
 Lechuza de las Tanimbar (S): *Tyto sororcula*  
 Lechuza de la Taliabu (S): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*  
 Lechuza del Congo (S): *Phodilus prigoginei*  
 Lechuza de Madagascar (S): *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Lechuza de Minahassa (S): *Tyto inexpectata*  
 Lechuza de Tengmalm (S): *Aegolius funereus*  
 Lechuza dorada (S): *Tyto aurantia*  
 Lechuza estigia (S): *Asio stygius*  
 Lechuza gavilana (S): *Surnia ulula*  
 Lechuza gavilana de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*  
 Lechuza gavilana de Norfolk (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
*undulata*  
 Lechuza listada (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*  
 Lechuza listada (S): *Strix hylophila*  
 Lechuza malgache (S): *Tyto soumagnei*  
 Lechuza mora (S): *Asio capensis*  
 Lechuza moteada (S): *Tyto multipunctata*  
 Lechuza negra (S): *Ciccaba huhula*  
 Lechuza orejicorta (S): *Asio flammeus*  
 Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S): *Asio*  
*madagascariensis*

- Lechuza patiblanca (S): *Strix albitarsis*  
 Lechuza pescadora (S): *Scotopelia peli*  
 Lechuzas (S): *Tytonidae*  
 Lechuza tenebrosa (S): *Tyto tenebricosa*  
 Lechuzón (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*  
 Lechuzón acollarado chico (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*  
 Lechuzón acollarado grande (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*  
 Lechuzón antejojo (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
 Lechuzón antejojo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*  
 Lechuzón campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*  
 Lechuzón cariblanco (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*  
 Lechuzón de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
 Lechuzón de Woodford (S): *Strix woodfordii*  
 Lechuzón negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*  
 Lechuzón orejas largas (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*  
 Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*  
 Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*  
 Lechuzón pardo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*  
 Lechwe (F): *Kobus leche*  
 Lechwe (E): *Kobus leche*  
 Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche*  
 Leech, Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*  
 Leech, Northern Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*  
 Leech, Southern Medicinal (E): *Hirudo verbana*  
 Legs, Old Four (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*  
*Leionotus maculatus* Bibron, 1840 = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)  
**Leiopathes spp.** (Gray 1842) II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Leiopathes acanthophora** Opresko, 1998 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Leiopathes boscii* (Lamouroux, 1821) = *Antipathes boscii* Lamouroux, 1821  
**Leiopathes bullosa** Opresko, 1998 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Leiopathes expansa** Johnson, 1900 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Leiopathes glaberrima** (Esper, 1792) II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Black Coral  
**Leiopathes grimaldii** Roule, 1902 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Leiopathes lenta* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Antipathes lenta* Portalès, 1871  
**Leiopathes secunda** Opresko, 1998 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**LEIOPATHIDAE spp.** Haeckel, 1896 II (Anthozoa)  
**Leiopython spp.** Hubrecht, 1879 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Leiopython albertisii** (Peters & Doria, 1878) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) D'Albert's Python, White-lipped Python (S) Pitón de Albert (F) Python à lèvres blanches, Python de Nouvelle-Guinée  
*Leiopython albertisii albertisii* Hoser, 2000 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
*Leiopython albertisii bennetti* Hoser 2000 = *Leiopython bennettorum* Hoser, 2000  
*Leiopython albertisii Kluge*, 1993 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
*Leiopython albertisii McDiarmid et al.*, 1999 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
**Leiopython bennettorum** Hoser, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Leiopython biakensis** Schleip, 2008 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Leiopython fredparkeri** Schleip, 2008 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Leiopython gracilis* Hubrecht, 1879 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
**Leiopython hoseae** Hoser, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Leiopython huonensis** Schleip, 2008 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
 Léiothrix à joues argent (F): *Leiothrix argentauris*  
**Leiothrix argentauris** (Hodgson, 1837) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Silver-eared Mesia (S) Mesía (F) Léiothrix à joues argent  
 Léiothrix jaune (F): *Leiothrix lutea*  
**Leiothrix lutea** (Scopoli, 1786) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-billed Leiothrix, Red-billed Mesia (S) Ruiseñor del bambú (F) Léiothrix jaune  
 Leiothrix, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*  
*Lempijius megalotis* Walden, 1875 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)  
**Lemur spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)  
 Lémur à couronne (F): *Eulemur coronatus*  
 Lemur, Alaotran Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*  
 Lemur, Alaotran Gentle (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*  
 Lemur, Alaotra Reed (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*  
 Lemur, Amber Mountain Fork-marked (E): *Phaner electromontis*  
 Lemur, Ankarana Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ankaranensis*  
 Lémur ardilla coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*  
 Lémur à ventre rouge (F): *Eulemur rubriventer*  
 Lemur, Berthe's Mouse (E): *Microcebus berthae*  
 Lemur, Black (E): *Eulemur macaco*  
 Lemur, Broad-nosed Gentle (E): *Prolemur simus*  
 Lemur, Brown (E): *Eulemur fulvus*  
 Lémur brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*  
 Lémur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur aureus*  
 Lémur cariancho (S): *Prolemur simus*  
 Lémur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur griseus*  
**Lemur catta** Linnaeus, 1758 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ring-tailed Lemur (S) Lémur colianillado (F) Lémur catta, Maki catta  
 Lémur catta (F): *Lemur catta*  
 Lémur colianillado (S): *Lemur catta*  
 Lemur, Collared Brown (E): *Eulemur collaris*  
 Lémur comadreja de Ambanja (S): *Lepilemur dorsalis*  
 Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S): *Lepilemur microdon*  
 Lémur comadreja de Edwards (S): *Lepilemur edwardsi*  
 Lémur comadreja de pies blancos (S): *Lepilemur leucopus*  
 Lémur comadreja septentrional (S): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*  
 Lemur, Coquerel's Dwarf (E): *Mirza coquereli*  
 Lémur coronado (S): *Eulemur coronatus*  
*Lemur coronatus* Gray, 1842 = *Eulemur coronatus* (Gray, 1842)  
 Lemur, Crowned (E): *Eulemur coronatus*  
 Lémur de collar (S): *Varecia variegata*

- Lémur de Gola (S): *Varecia variegata*  
 Lémur de Gorguera (S): *Varecia variegata*  
 Lemur de vientre rojo (S): *Eulemur rubriventer*  
 Lemur, Dry-bush Weasel (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*  
 Lemur, Eastern Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*  
 Lémur enano coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*  
 Lémur enano mayor (S): *Cheirogaleus major*  
 Lémures Enanos (S): *Cheirogaleidae*  
 Lémures Grandes (S): *Lemuridae*  
 Lémures Saltadores (S): *Lepilemuridae*  
 Lemur, Fat-tailed Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus medius*  
 Lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*  
*Lemur fulvus* Geoffroy, 1796 = *Eulemur fulvus* (É. Geoffroy, 1796)  
 Lemur, Furry-eared Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus crossleyi*  
 Lemur, Golden (E): *Hapalemur aureus*  
 Lemur, Golden Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur aureus*  
 Lemur, Golden-brown Mouse (E): *Microcebus ravelobensis*  
 Lemur, Greater Bamboo (E): *Prolemur simus*  
 Lemur, Greater Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus major*  
 Lemur, Greater Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus ravenus*  
 Lemur, Greater Sportive (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*  
 Lemur, Greater Weasel (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*  
 Lemur, Grey-backed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*  
 Lemur, Grey Gentle (E): *Hapalemur griseus*  
 Lemur, Grey-headed (E): *Eulemur cinereiceps*  
 Lemur, Hairy-eared Dwarf (E): *Allocebus trichotis*  
**LEMURIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I (Mammalia) (E) Large Lemurs (S) Lémures Grandes (F) Lémuridés  
 Lémuridés (F): *Lemuridae*  
 Lemur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus ravenus*  
 Lémur leonado (S): *Eulemur fulvus*  
 Lemur, Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus minusculus*  
 Lemur, Lesser Weasel (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*  
 Lemur, Light-necked Sportive (E): *Lepilemur microdon*  
 Lémur macaco (F): *Eulemur macaco*  
*Lemur macaco* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eulemur macaco* (Linnaeus, 1766)  
 Lémur mangosta (S): *Eulemur mongoz*  
 Lemur, Milne-Edwards's Sportive (E): *Lepilemur edwardsi*  
 Lemur, Mongoose (E): *Eulemur mongoz*  
 Lémur mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*  
*Lemur mongoz* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eulemur mongoz* (Linnaeus, 1766)  
 Lémur negro (S): *Eulemur macaco*  
 Lémur noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*  
 Lemur, Northern Rufous Mouse (E): *Microcebus tavaratra*  
 Lemur, Northern Sportive (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*  
 Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*  
 Lémur orejipeludo (S): *Allocebus trichotis*  
 Lemur, Pale Fork-marked (E): *Phaner pallescens*  
 Lemur, Pariete's Fork-marked (E): *Phaner parienti*  
 Lemur, Red-and-grey Mouse (E): *Microcebus griseorufus*  
 Lemur, Red-bellied (E): *Eulemur rubriventer*  
 Lemur, Red-collared (E): *Eulemur collaris*  
 Lemur, Red-fronted (E): *Eulemur rufus*  
 Lemur, Red-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur rufus*  
 Lemur, Red Ruffed (E): *Varecia rubra*  
 Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*  
 Lemur, Ring-tailed (E): *Lemur catta*  
*Lemur rubriventer* Geoffroy, 1850 = *Eulemur rubriventer* (L. Geoffroy, 1850)  
 Lemur, Ruffed (E): *Varecia variegata*  
 Lemur, Sambirano Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*  
 Lemur, Sambirano Mouse (E): *Microcebus sambiranensis*  
 Lemur, Sanford's (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*  
 Lemur, Sanford's Brown (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*  
 Lemurs, Avahi, Indris, Sifakas, Woolly (E): *Indriidae*  
 Lemur, Sibree's Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus sibreei*  
 Lemurs, Large (E): *Lemuridae*  
 Lemur, Spiny Desert Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus adipicaudatus*  
 Lémur vari (F): *Varecia variegata*  
*Lemur variegatus* (Kerr, 1792) = *Varecia variegata* (Kerr, 1792)  
 Lemur, Western Grey Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*  
 Lemur, Western Woolly (E): *Avahi occidentalis*  
 Lemur, White-collared (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*  
 Lemur, White-collared Brown (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*  
 Lemur, White-footed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*  
 Lemur, White-fronted (E): *Eulemur albifrons*  
 Lemur, White-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur albifrons*  
 Lemur, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*  
 León (S): *Panthera leo*  
 León americano (S): *Puma concolor*  
 León asiático (S): *Panthera leo persica*  
 León bayo (S): *Puma concolor*  
 León brenero (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*  
 Leoncillo (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*  
 León costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*  
 León de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi*  
 León indostánico (S): *Panthera leo persica*  
*Leontideus caissara* Lorini & Persson, 1990 = *Leontopithecus caissara* Lorini & Persson, 1990  
*Leontideus chrysomela* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas* (Kuhl, 1820)  
*Leontideus chrysopygus* (Mikan, 1820) = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus* (Mikan, 1823)  
*Leontideus rosalia* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus rosalia* (Linnaeus, 1766)  
**Leontopithecus spp.** Lesson, 1840 I CEBIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Leontopithecus caissara** Lorini & Persson, 1990 I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-faced Lion Tamarin  
*Leontopithecus chrysomela* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas* (Kuhl, 1820)  
**Leontopithecus chrysomelas** (Kuhl, 1820) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-headed Lion Tamarin (S) Tamarino león de cabeza dorada  
**Leontopithecus chrysopygus** (Mikan, 1823) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin  
**Leontopithecus rosalia** (Linnaeus, 1766) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Lion Tamarin (F) Singe-lion, Tamarin soyeux  
*Leontopithecus rosalia caissara* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus caissara* Lorini & Persson, 1990



- Leontopithecus rosalia chrysomela* (Linnaeus, 1766) =  
*Leontopithecus chrysomelas* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Leontopithecus rosalia chrysopygus* (Linnaeus, 1766) =  
*Leontopithecus chrysopygus* (Mikan, 1823)
- Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia* (Linnaeus, 1766) =  
*Leontopithecus rosalia* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Leopard (E): *Panthera pardus*
- Léopard (F): *Panthera pardus*
- Leopard, Clouded (E): *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Léopard des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*
- Leopard, Hunting (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Leopardo (S): *Panthera pardus*
- Leopardo de las nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*
- Leopardo nival (S): *Uncia uncia*
- Leopard, Snow (E): *Uncia uncia*
- Leopardus spp. I/II** <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Leopardus braccatus** (Cope, 1889) **II** <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Pantanal Cat
- Leopardus colocolo** (Molina, 1782) **II** <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Chilean Pampa Cat, Pampas Cat (S)  
Gato de los pajonales, Gato pajero, Osio (F) Chat des pampas
- Leopardus geoffroyi** (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844) **I**  
FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Cat (S) Gato de mato, Gato montés común (F) Chat de Geoffroy
- Leopardus guigna** (Molina, 1782) **II** <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Chilean Cat, Kodkod (S) Guina (F) Guigna
- Leopardus jacobitus** (Cornalia, 1865) **I** FELIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Andean Cat, Mountain Cat (S)  
Chinchay, Gato andino, Gato lince, Osjo (F) Chat des Andes
- Leopardus pajeros** (Desmarest, 1816) **II** <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Pampas Cat
- Leopardus pardalis** (Linnaeus, 1758) **I** FELIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Ocelot (S) Gato onza, Manigordo, Ocelote (F) Ocelot
- Leopardus tigrinus** (Schreber, 1775) **I** FELIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Little Spotted Cat, Oncilla, Tiger Cat (S) Caucel, Gato atigrado, Gato tigre, Gato tigrillo, Tigrillo, Tirica (F) Chat-tacheté, Chat-tigre, Oncille
- Leopardus wiedii** (Schinz, 1821) **I** FELIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Margay, Tree Ocelot (S) Caucel, Gato montés, Tigrillo (F) Margay
- Lépidochelyde de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Lepidochelys spp. I** CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Lepidochelys kempi* (Garman, 1880) = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Lepidochelys kempii** (Garman, 1880) **I** CHELONIIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Atlantic Ridley, Gulf Ridley, Kemp's Ridley, Mexican Ridley (S) Cotorra, Tortuga lora, Tortuga marina bastarda (F) Lépidochelyde de Kemp, Ridley de Kemp, Tortue de Kemp
- Lepidochelys olivacea** (Eschscholtz, 1829) **I**  
CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olive Ridley, Pacific Ridley (S) Tortuga golfina, Tortuga olivacea (F) Ridley du Pacifique, Tortue bâtarde, Tortue de Ridley, Tortue olivâtre
- Lepidochelys olivacea kempi* (Eschscholtz, 1829) =  
*Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Lepidogenys subcristatus* Gould, 1838 = *Aviceda subcristata* (Gould, 1838)
- Lepidopora spp.** Pourtalès 1871 **II** STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora acrolophos** Cairns, 1983 **II**  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora biserialis** Cairns, 1986 **II** STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora carinata** (Portalès, 1867) **II**  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora clavigera** Cairns, 1986 **II** STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora cochleata* (Portalès, 1867) = *Errina cochleata*  
Portalès, 1867
- Lepidopora concatenata** Cairns, 1991 **II**  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora cryptocymas** Cairns, 1985 **II**  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora dabneyi* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Errina dabneyi*  
(Portalès, 1871)
- Lepidopora decipiens** (Boschma, 1964) **II**  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora dendrostylus** Cairns, 1991 **II**  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora diffusa** (Boschma, 1963) **II**  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora eburnea** (Calvet, 1903) **II** STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora glabra** (Portalès, 1867) **II**  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora granulosa** Cairns, 1983 **II** STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora hicksoni* (Boschma, 1963) = *Lepidopora eburnea* (Calvet, 1903)
- Lepidopora microstylus** Cairns, 1991 **II**  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora polystichopora** Cairns, 1985 **II**  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora sarmentosa** (Boschma, 1968) **II**  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopora symmetrica** Cairns, 1991 **II**  
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidopyga spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Lepidopyga coeruleogularis** (Gould, 1851) **II**  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gorgizafiro (F) Colibri faux-saphir
- Lepidopyga coeruleogularis lilliae* (Gould, 1851) =  
*Lepidopyga lilliae* Stone, 1917
- Lepidopyga goudoti** (Bourcier, 1843) **II** TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Shining-green Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Goudot, Tucuito pico curvo (F) Colibri de Goudot
- Lepidopyga lilliae** Stone, 1917 **II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ventrizafiro (F) Colibri de Lillian
- Lepidopyga luminosa* (Lawrence, 1862) = *Lepidopyga goudoti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Lepidotheca spp.** Cairns 1983 **II** STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)

- Lepidotheca altispina*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca brochi*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca cervicornis*** (Broch, 1942) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca chauliostylus*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca fascicularis*** (Cairns, 1983) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca horrida*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca inconsuta*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca macropora*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca pourtalesi*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca ramosa*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca robusta*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepidotheca tenuistylus*** (Broch, 1942) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Lepilemur* spp.** I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lepilemur ankaranensis*** Rumpler & Albignac, 1975 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ankarana Sportive Lemur
- Lepilemur dorsalis*** Gray, 1870 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-backed Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja de Ambanja
- Lepilemur edwardsi*** (Forbes, 1894) I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja de Edwards
- LEPILEMURIDAE spp.** Gray, 1870 I (Mammalia) (S) Lémures Saltadores (F) Mégalapidés
- Lepilemur leucopus*** (Major, 1894) I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dry-bush Weasel Lemur, White-footed Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja de pies blancos
- Lepilemur microdon*** (Forsyth Major, 1894) I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Light-necked Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños
- Lepilemur mustelinus*** I. Geoffroy, 1851 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Sportive Lemur, Greater Weasel Lemur (F) Grand lépilémur
- Lepilemur mustelinus dorsalis* I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur dorsalis* Gray, 1870
- Lepilemur mustelinus edwardsi* I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur edwardsi* (Forbes, 1894)
- Lepilemur mustelinus leucopus* I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur leucopus* (Major, 1894)
- Lepilemur mustelinus microdon* I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur microdon* (Forsyth Major, 1894)
- Lepilemur mustelinus ruficaudatus* I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur ruficaudatus* A. Grandidier, 1867
- Lepilemur mustelinus septentrionalis* I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur septentrionalis* Rumpler & Albignac, 1975
- Lepilemur rufescens* (Lorenz, 1898) = *Lepilemur edwardsi* (Forbes, 1894)
- Lepilemur ruficaudatus*** A. Grandidier, 1867 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Weasel Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive Lemur (F) Petit lépilémur
- Lepilemur septentrionalis*** Rumpler & Albignac, 1975 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Sportive Lemur (S) Lémur comadreja septentrional
- Leporillus conditor*** (Sturt, 1848) I MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Stick-nest Rat, House-building Rat (S) Rata arquitecto (F) Rat architecte
- Leptailurus* spp.** II <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Leptailurus serval*** (Schreber, 1776) II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Serval (S) Serval (F) Chat-tigre, Serval
- Leptastrea* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea aequalis*** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea agassizi* Vaughan, 1907 = *Cyphastrea agassizi* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Leptastrea bewickensis*** Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea bottae*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea ehrenbergiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Leptastrea immersa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Leptastrea inaequalis*** Klunzinger, 1879 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Grooved Crust Coral
- Leptastrea mammiformis* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Echinopora mammiformis* (Nemenzo, 1959)
- Leptastrea pruinosa*** Crossland, 1952 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea pulchra* (Dana, 1846) = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea purpurea*** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crust Coral
- Leptastrea roissyana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea solida* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Leptastrea stellulata* Verrill, 1867 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea transversa*** Klunzinger, 1879 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoboa dussumieri* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Casarea dussumieri* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Leptocephalus brevirostris* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Leptocyathus stimpsonii* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii* (Portalès, 1871)
- Leptodon* spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Leptodon cayanensis*** (Latham, 1790) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cayenne Kite, Grey-headed Kite (S) Gavilán palomero, Milano blanquigrís, Milano cabecigrís (F) Milan de Cayenne
- Leptodon cayanensis* (Latham, 1790) = *Leptodon cayanensis* (Latham, 1790)

- Leptodon forbesi* (Swann, 1922) = *Leptodon cayanensis* (Latham, 1790)
- Leptopenus spp.** Moseley 1881 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus antarcticus** Cairns, 1989 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus discus** Moseley, 1881 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus hypocoelus** Moseley, 1881 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus irinae* Keller, 1977 = *Leptopenus discus* Moseley, 1881
- Leptopenus solidus** Keller, 1977 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia britannica** (Duncan, 1870) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia chevalieri** Zibrowius, 1980 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia columna** Folkeson, 1919 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia conica* van der Horst, 1922 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Leptopsammia crassa** van der Horst, 1922 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia formosa** (Gravier, 1915) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia microcardia* Döderlein, 1913 = *Leptopsammia pruvoti* Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897
- Leptopsammia poculum** (Alcock, 1902) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia pruvoti** Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia queenslandiae** Wells, 1964 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia stokesiana** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia trinitatis** Hubbard & Wells, 1986 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria gracilis* (Dana, 1848) = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoria irregularis** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria phrygia** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Brain Coral
- Leptoria tenuis* (Dana, 1846) = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoseris spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris amitoriensis** Veron, 1990 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris cailleti** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lacy Lettuce Coral (S) Coral de encaje
- Leptoseris columna* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Leptoseris scabra* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Helioseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoseris digitata* Vaughan, 1907 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptoseris explanata** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris foliosa** Dinesen, 1980 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris fragilis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Leptoseris tenuis* van der Horst, 1921
- Leptoseris gardineri** van der Horst, 1921 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris glabra* Dinesen, 1980 = *Leptoseris explanata* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941
- Leptoseris gravieri* van der Horst, 1922 = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris hawaiiensis** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris incrustans** (Quelch, 1886) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris incrustans* Gardiner, 1905 = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris kalayaanensis** Licuanan & Alino, 2009 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris mycetoseroides** Wells, 1954 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Slender Lettuce Coral
- Leptoseris nobilis* Ma, 1959 = *Helioseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoseris panamensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptoseris papyracea** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris paschalensis* Wells, 1972 = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
- Leptoseris porosa* (Quelch, 1886) = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
- Leptoseris regularis* (Quelch, 1886) = *Leptoseris scabra* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris scabra** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris solida** (Quelch, 1886) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris striata** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris striata* Kent, 1871 = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Leptoseris tenuis** van der Horst, 1921 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris tubulifera** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris yabei** (Pillai & Scheer, 1976) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris zamboi* Nemenzo, 1971 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptosittaca spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Leptosittaca branickii** Berlepsch & Stolzmann, 1894 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-plumed Conure, Golden-plumed Parakeet (S) Aratinga de pinceles (F) Conure à pinceaux d'or, Perruche de Branicki
- Leptosmilia costulata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)

- Leptosmia gaimardi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =  
*Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)  
= *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmia ramosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =  
*Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmia rugosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Euphyllia glabrescens*  
(Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Leptosmia striata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =  
*Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Lesbia** spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Lesbia gouldii* (Loddiges, 1832) = *Lesbia nuna* (Lesson, 1832)
- Lesbia nuna** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Green-tailed Trainbearer (S) Colacinta coliverde,  
Colibrí colilargo menor, Colibrí coludo verde (F)  
Porte-traîne nouna
- Lesbia victoriae** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-tailed Trainbearer (S)  
Colacinta colinegra, Colibrí colilargo mayor (F)  
Porte-traîne lesbie
- Letepsammia** spp. Yabe & Eguchi 1932 II  
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia fissilis** Cairns, 1995 II MICRABACIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia formosissima** (Moseley, 1876) II  
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia franki** Owens, 1994 II MICRABACIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia superstes** (Ortmann, 1888) II  
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leucippus** spp. Bonaparte, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves)
- Leucippus baeri** Simon, 1901 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Tumbes Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Tumbes (F)  
Colibri de Tumbes
- Leucippus chionogaster* (Tschudi, 1846) = *Amazilia  
chionogaster* (Tschudi, 1846)
- Leucippus chlorocercus** (Gould, 1866) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Olive-spotted Hummingbird (S) Colibrí  
blancioliva, Colibrí olivipunteado (F) Colibri à queue  
verte
- Leucippus fallax** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Buffy Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ante, Colibrí  
anteado (F) Colibri trompeur
- Leucippus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862) = *Taphrospilus  
hypostictus* (Gould, 1862)
- Leucippus taczanowskii** (Sclater, 1879) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-throated Hummingbird  
(S) Colibrí de Taczanowski (F) Colibri de Taczanowski
- Leucippus viridicauda* Berlepsch, 1883 = *Amazilia  
viridicauda* (Berlepsch, 1883)
- Leucocephalon yuwonoi** (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi,  
1995) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sulawesi Forest  
Turtle (F) Géoémyde des Célèbes
- Leucochloris** spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Leucochloris albicollis** (Viellot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) White-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí  
gargantilla, Picaflor cuelliblanco (F) Colibri à gorge  
blanche
- Leucogéranne (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Leucogeranus leucogeranus* (Pallas, 1773) = *Grus  
leucogeranus* Pallas, 1773
- Leucopleurus acutus* (Gray, 1828) = *Lagenorhynchus  
acutus* (Gray, 1828)
- Leucopsar rothschildi** Stresemann, 1912 I STURNIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Bali Myna, Bali Starling, Rothschild's Myna,  
Rothschild's Starling, White Starling (S) Estornino de  
Rothschild, Miná de Rothschild (F) Étourneau de  
Rothschild, Mainate de Rothschild, Martin de  
Rothschild, Sansonnet de Rothschild
- Leucopternis** spp. II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Leucopternis albicollis** (Latham, 1790) II <sup>27</sup>  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White Hawk (S) Busardo  
blanco, Gavilán blanco (F) Buse blanche
- Leucopternis albicollis occidentalis* (Latham, 1790) =  
*Leucopternis occidentalis* Salvin, 1876
- Leucopternis kuhli** Bonaparte, 1850 II <sup>27</sup>  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-browed Hawk (S)  
Busardo cejiblanco (F) Buse à sourcils blancs
- Leucopternis lacernulata* (Temminck, 1827) =  
*Leucopternis lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Leucopternis lacernulatus** (Temminck, 1827) II <sup>27</sup>  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-necked Hawk (S)  
Busardo cuelliblanco (F) Buse lacernulée
- Leucopternis melanops** (Latham, 1790) II <sup>27</sup>  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-faced Hawk, Masked  
Hawk (S) Busardo carinegro, Gavilán carinegro (F)  
Buse à face noire
- Leucopternis occidentalis** Salvin, 1876 II <sup>27</sup>  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-backed Hawk (S)  
Busardo dorsi, Busardo dorsigrís, Gavilán dorsigrís (F)  
Buse à dos gris
- Leucopternis plumbea* Salvin, 1872 = *Leucopternis  
plumbeus* Salvin, 1872
- Leucopternis plumbeus** Salvin, 1872 II <sup>27</sup>  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Plumbeous Hawk (S)  
Busardo plumizo, Gavilán plumizo (F) Buse plombée
- Leucopternis polionota* (Kaup, 1847) = *Leucopternis  
polionotus* (Kaup, 1847)
- Leucopternis polionotus** (Kaup, 1847) II <sup>27</sup>  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Mantled Hawk (S) Busardo  
blanquinegro (F) Buse mantelée
- Leucopternis princeps** Sclater, 1865 II <sup>27</sup>  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Hawk,  
Black-chested Hawk (S) Busardo azoreño, Gavilán  
príncipe (F) Buse barrée
- Leucopternis schistacea* (Sundevall, 1851) = *Leucopternis  
schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1851)
- Leucopternis schistaceus** (Sundevall, 1851) II <sup>27</sup>  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Slate-colored Hawk (S)  
Busardo pizarroso, Gavilán azul, Gavilán pizarroso (F)  
Buse ardoisée
- Leucopternis semiplumbea* Lawrence, 1861 =  
*Leucopternis semiplumbeus* Lawrence, 1861
- Leucopternis semiplumbeus** Lawrence, 1861 II <sup>27</sup>  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Semiplumbeous Hawk (S)

- Busardo semiplomizo, Gavilán semiplomizo (F) Buse semiplombée  
*Leucuria phalerata* Bangs, 1898 = *Coeligena phalerata* (Bangs, 1898)  
*Levipalifer orientalis* Vaughan, 1900 = *Deltocyathus vaughani* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932  
Lézard à ceinture épineuse (F): *Cordylus spinosus*  
Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang (F): *Cordylus langi*  
Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*  
Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap (F): *Cordylus capensis*  
Lézard à queue épineuse africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus*  
Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*  
Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus*  
Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*  
Lézard à queue épineuse commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*  
Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus*  
Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli*  
Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi*  
Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani*  
Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci*  
Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*  
Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*  
Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*  
Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani*  
Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni*  
Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*  
Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*  
Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis*  
Lézard à queue épineuse géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus*  
Lézard à queue épineuse noir (F): *Cordylus niger*  
Lézard-caïman de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*  
Lézard-caïman du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*  
Lézard cornu (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*  
Lézard cornu de San Diego (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*  
Lézard crocodile de Chine (F): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*  
Lézard de Lilford (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*  
Lézard des Baléares (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*  
Lézard de Simony (F): *Gallotia simonyi*  
Lézard des Pityuses (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*  
Lézard des rochers (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*  
Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg (F): *Cordylus melanotus*  
Lézard d'Ibiza (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*  
Lézard géant de Hierro (F): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lézard perlé (F): *Heloderma suspectum*  
**Liasis spp.** Gray, 1842 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Liasis albertisii* Boulenger, 1893 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
*Liasis albertisii* McDowell, 1975 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
*Liasis albertisii* Peters & Doria, 1878 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
*Liasis albertisii* Switak, 1973 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
*Liasis amethystinus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)  
*Liasis amethystinus timoriensis* (Schneider, 1801) = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)  
*Liasis boa* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)  
*Liasis boeleni* Brongersma, 1953 = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)  
*Liasis carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981) = *Morelia carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981)  
*Liasis childreni* Gray, 1842 = *Antaresia childreni* (Gray, 1842)  
*Liasis childreni perthensis* Gray, 1842 = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)  
*Liasis clarki* Barbour, 1914 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)  
*Liasis cornwallisius* Günther, 1879 = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873  
*Liasis duceboracensis* Günther, 1879 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)  
**Liasis fuscus** Peters, 1873 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Liasis fuscus albertisi* Capocaccia, 1961 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
*Liasis fuscus albertisii* Peters, 1873 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
*Liasis fuscus albertisii* Stimson, 1969 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
*Liasis fuscus albertisii* Stull, 1935 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
**Liasis mackloti** Duméril & Bibron, 1844 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Macklot's Python, Water Python (S) Pitón de Macklot (F) Python de Macklot  
*Liasis maculosus* Peters, 1873 = *Antaresia maculosa* (Peters, 1873)  
*Liasis maximus* Stimson, 1969 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
**Liasis olivaceus** Gray, 1842 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olive Python (S) Pitón oliva (F) Python olive  
*Liasis olivaceus papuanus* Gray, 1842 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
*Liasis papuanus* Peters & Doria, 1878 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
*Liasis perthensis* Stull, 1932 = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)  
*Liasis petersii* Hubrecht, 1879 = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)  
*Liasis savuensis* Brongersma, 1956 = *Liasis mackloti* Duméril & Bibron, 1844  
*Liasis stimsoni* (Smith, 1985) = *Antaresia stimsoni* (L. A. Smith, 1985)

- Liasis taronga* Worrell, 1958 = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)
- Liasis tornieri* Werner, 1897 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Lichanotus laniger* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Avahi laniger* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Lichanura* spp. II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Lichanura myriolepis* Cope, 1868 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura orcutti* Stejneger, 1889 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura roseofusca* Cope, 1868 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura simplex* Stejneger, 1889 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rosy Boa (S) Boa mexicana rosada (F) Boa à trois bandes, Boa rose
- Lichenostomus cassidix* (Latham, 1802) = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* (Gould, 1867)
- Lichenostomus melanops*** (Latham, 1802) I/NC MELIPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-tufted Honeyeater (F) Méliophage cornu
- Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*** (Gould, 1867) I MELIPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Helmeted Honeyeater (S) Melero de casco, Melífago de casco (F) Méliophage casqué
- Licmetis pastinator* Gould, 1841 = *Cacatua pastinator* (Gould, 1841)
- Liemys inornata* Boulenger, 1897 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Likh (E): *Syphnotides indicus*
- Lillipathes* spp.** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lillipathes lilliei*** (Totton, 1923) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lillipathes quadribrachiata*** (van Pesch, 1914) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lillipathes ritamariae*** Opresko & Breedy, 2010 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lillipathes wingi*** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lilliput, Pale (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
- Limnaetus africanus* Cassin, 1865 = *Spizaetus africanus* (Cassin, 1865)
- Limnochelone micrura* Werner, 1901 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
- Limnonectes (hoplobatrachus) tigerinus* Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Limnonectes tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802) = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
- Lince (S): *Lynx lynx*
- Lince africano (S): *Caracal caracal*
- Lince boreal (S): *Lynx lynx*
- Lince caracal (S): *Caracal caracal*
- Lince del Canadá (S): *Lynx canadensis*
- Lince europeo (S): *Lynx lynx*
- Lince ibérico (S): *Lynx pardinus*
- Lince rojo (S): *Lynx rufus*
- Lingo (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Linsang à taches (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Linsang, Banded (E): *Prionodon linsang*
- Linsang manchado (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Linsang rayado (S): *Prionodon linsang*
- Linsang rayé (F): *Prionodon linsang*
- Linsang, Spotted (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Linsang tacheté (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Liocichla, Emei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Liocichla, Mount Omei (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Liocichla omeiensis*** Riley, 1926 II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Emei Shan Liocichla, Mount Omei Liocichla, Omei Shan Liocichla (S) Liocicla del Monte Omei (F) Garrulaxe de l'Omei
- Liocichla, Omei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Liocicla del Monte Omei (S): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Lion (E): *Panthera leo*
- Lion, Asiatic (E): *Panthera leo persica*
- Lion d'Afrique (F): *Panthera leo*
- Lion d'Asie (F): *Panthera leo persica*
- Lion, Indian (E): *Panthera leo persica*
- Lion, Mountain (E): *Puma concolor*
- Lipotes* spp.** I<sup>18</sup> INIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lipotes vexillifer*** Miller, 1918 I INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Baiji, Changjiang Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin, Whitefin Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Yangtze River Dolphin (S) Baiji, Delfín de China (F) Baiji, Dauphin fluviale de Chine
- Lisalia albertisii* Wells and Wellington, 1984 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Lisalia fusca* (Peters, 1873) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
- Lissemys ceylonensis*** (Gray, 1856) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sri Lankan Flapshell Turtle
- Lissemys punctata*** (Lacépède, 1788) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Flapshell Turtle, Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell, Spotted Turtle (S) Tortuga de concha blanda moteada, Tortuga plana indiana (F) Lyssémyde ponctuée, Tortue de l'Inde, Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde, Trionyx de l'Inde
- Lissemys scutata*** (Peters, 1868) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Flapshell Turtle
- Lissodelphis* spp.** II<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lissodelphis borealis*** (Peale, 1848) II<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Right Whale Dolphin (S) Delfín liso (F) Dauphin aptère boréal
- Lissodelphis peronii*** (Lacépède, 1804) II<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Right Whale Dolphin (S) Delfín liso, Tunina sinaleta (F) Dauphin aptère austral
- Lisotis* spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Lisotis hartlaubii*** (Heuglin, 1863) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Hartlaub's Bustard (S) Sisón de Hartlaub, Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (F) Outarde de Hartlaub
- Lisotis melanogaster*** (Rüppell, 1835) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Bustard, Black-bellied Korhaan (S) Sisón ventrinegro, Sisón ventrinegro común (F) Outarde à ventre noir
- Lisstrochus* spp.** Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Lissotrochus curvatus** Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Lithactina novaehiberniae* Lesson, 1832 = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)  
*Lithodendrum saccharatum* von Martens, 1902 = *Distichopora coccinea* Gray, 1860  
*Lithodomus dactylus* Cuvier, 1817 = *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Lithodomus inflatus* Réquien, 1848 = *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758) II MYTILIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Date Mussel, European Date Mussel (S) Dátil de mar (F) Datte lithophage  
*Lithophaga mytiloides* Röding, 1798 = *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Lithophyllia argemone* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)  
*Lithophyllia vitiensis* (Brüggemann, 1877) = *Scolymia vitiensis* Brüggemann, 1877
- Lithophyllon spp.** Rehberg 1892 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Lithophyllon levistei* Nemenzo, 1971 = *Lithophyllon undulatum* Rehberg, 1892
- Lithophyllon lobata** (van der Horst, 1921) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lithophyllon mokai** Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lithophyllon ranjithi** Ditlev, 2003 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lithophyllon undulatum** Rehberg, 1892 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lizard, African Large-grain (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*  
Lizard, African Small-grain (E): *Varanus niloticus*  
Lizard, African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*  
Lizard, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*  
Lizard, Ambon (E): *Varanus indicus*  
Lizard, Angolan Girdled (E): *Cordylus angolensis*  
Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus angolensis*  
Lizard, Armadillo Girdled (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*  
Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*  
Lizard, Baghdad Small-grain (E): *Varanus griseus*  
Lizard, Balearic (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*  
Lizard, Barberton Girdled (E): *Cordylus barbertonensis*  
Lizard, Beaded (E): *Heloderma horridum*  
Lizard, Bell's Dabb (E): *Uromastix acanthinura*  
Lizard, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Lizard, Bengal Black (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Lizard, Bent's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix benti*  
Lizard, Black Girdled (E): *Cordylus niger*  
Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix acanthinura*  
Lizard, Blue-spotted Girdled (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*  
Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*  
Lizard, Calcutta Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*  
Lizard, Campbell's Girdled (E): *Cordylus campbelli*  
Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus campbelli*  
Lizard, Cape Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*  
Lizard, Cedros Island Horned (E): *Phrynosoma cerroense*  
Lizard, Chinese Crocodile (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
- Lizard, Cloete's Girdled (E): *Cordylus cloetei*  
Lizard, Coastal Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus macropholis*  
Lizard, Coast Horned (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum*  
Lizard, Common Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*  
Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cordylus*  
Lizard, Dabb (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*  
Lizard, Dragon (E): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*  
Lizard, Drakensberg Crag (E): *Cordylus subviridis*  
Lizard, Dwarf Crag (E): *Cordylus nebulosus*  
Lizard, Dwarf Girdled (E): *Cordylus minor*  
Lizard, Dwarf Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus aridus*  
Lizard, East African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
Lizard, Eastern Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus fasciatus*  
Lizard, Egyptian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*  
Lizardet, Dragon (E): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*  
Lizard, Eyed Dabb (E): *Uromastix ocellata*  
Lizard, False Girdled (E): *Cordylus capensis*  
Lizard, Fish (E): *Varanus dumerilii*  
Lizard, Flower (E): *Varanus indicus*  
Lizard, Giant Girdled (E): *Cordylus giganteus*  
Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus giganteus*  
Lizard, Graceful Crag (E): *Cordylus capensis*  
Lizard, Guyanan Caiman (E): *Dracaena guianensis*  
Lizard, Hardwick's Spiny-tailed (E): *Saara hardwickii*  
Lizard, Herero Girdled (E): *Cordylus pustulatus*  
Lizard, Hewitt's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus peersi*  
Lizard, Hierro Giant (E): *Gallotia simonyi*  
Lizard, Highveld Crag (E): *Cordylus melanotus*  
Lizard, Ibiza Wall (E): *Podarcis pityusensis*  
Lizard, Indian Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*  
Lizard, Indian Small-grain (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Lizard, Iranian Spiny-tailed (E): *Saara asmussi*  
Lizard, Jordan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus jordani*  
Lizard, Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*  
Lizard, Lang's Crag (E): *Cordylus langi*  
Lizard, Lang's Girdled (E): *Cordylus langi*  
Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus macropholis*  
Lizard, Lawrence's Girdled (E): *Cordylus lawrenci*  
Lizard, Lilford's Wall (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*  
Lizard, Limpopo Girdled (E): *Cordylus jonesii*  
Lizard, Maasai Girdled (E): *Cordylus beraduccii*  
Lizard, Machado's Girdled (E): *Cordylus machadoi*  
Lizard, McLachlan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*  
Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*  
Lizard, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed (E): *Saara loricata*  
Lizard, Moroccan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix nigriventris*  
Lizard, Namaqua Girdled (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*  
Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*  
Lizard, No-mark (E): *Varanus salvator*  
Lizard, Northern Crag (E): *Cordylus transvaalensis*  
Lizard, Oelofsen's Girdled (E): *Cordylus oelofseni*  
Lizard, Oman Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix thomasi*  
Lizard, Paraguayan Caiman (E): *Dracaena paraguayensis*  
Lizard, Peers's Girdled (E): *Cordylus peersi*  
Lizard, Penang (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Lizard, Plain (E): *Varanus salvator*  
Lizard, Prickly Girdled (E): *Cordylus spinosus*  
Lizard, Regal Girdled (E): *Cordylus regius*  
Lizard, Reichenow's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus vittifer*

- Lizard, Rhodesian Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*  
 Lizard, Rice (E): *Varanus salvator*  
 Lizard, Ring (E): *Varanus salvator*  
 Lizard, Rooiberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus imkae*  
 Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*  
 Lizard, Saharan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx geyri*  
 Lizard, Somali Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx macfadyeni*  
 Lizard, Spiny Crag (E): *Cordylus spinosus*  
 Lizard, Talagoiya (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
 Lizard, Tasman's Girdled (E): *Cordylus tasmani*  
 Lizard, Transvaal Girdled (E): *Cordylus vittifer*  
 Lizard, Tree (E): *Varanus rudicollis*  
 Lizard, Tropical Girdled (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
 Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*  
 Lizard, Ukinga Girdled (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*  
 Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*  
 Lizard, Van Dam's Girdled (E): *Cordylus vandami*  
 Lizard, Warren's Girdled (E): *Cordylus warreni*  
 Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus warreni*  
 Lizard, Waterberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus breyeri*  
 Lizard, Western Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus microlepidotus*  
 Lizard, Yellow Land (E): *Varanus flavescens*  
 Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*  
 Lizard, Zoutpansberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus depressus*  
*Lobactis conferta* Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801  
*Lobactis danae* Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801  
 Lobito de cola ancha (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Lobito del Plata (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Lobito de río (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Lobito patagonico (S): *Lontra provocax*  
 Lobo (S): *Canis lupus*  
 Lobo común (S): *Canis lupus*  
 Lobo de crin (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*  
 Lobo del río (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Lobo de Río Grande (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Lobo de tierra (S): *Proteles cristata*  
 Lobo fino sudamericano (S): *Arctocephalus australis*  
 Lobo gargantilla (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
**Loboparadisea spp.** Rothschild 1896 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)  
**Loboparadisea sericea** Rothschild, 1896 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier soyeux  
**Lobophyllia spp.** Blainville 1830 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Lobophyllia angulosa* (Pallas, 1766) = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)  
*Lobophyllia aurea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829  
**Lobophyllia corymbosa** (Forskål, 1775) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Lobophyllia costata** (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Lobophyllia cytherea* (Dana, 1846) = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)  
**Lobophyllia dentatus** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Lobophyllia diminuta** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Lobophyllia fistulosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)  
**Lobophyllia flabelliformis** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Lobophyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)  
**Lobophyllia hataii** Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Lobophyllia hemprichii** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) teeth coral  
**Lobophyllia pachysepta** Chevalier, 1975 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Lobophyllia robusta** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Lobophyllia serratus** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Lobophyllia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)  
*Lobopsammia robusta* Bourne, 1905 = *Dendrophyllia robusta* (Bourne, 1905)  
**Lochmaetrochus spp.** Alcock 1902 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Lochmaetrochus gardineri** Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Lochmaetrochus oculus** Alcock, 1902 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Loddigesia spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
**Loddigesia mirabilis** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Marvellous Spatuletail (S) Colibrí admirable (F) Loddigésie admirable  
 Loddigésie admirable (F): *Loddigesia mirabilis*  
 Lofóforo chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
 Lofóforo del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
 Lofóforo de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
 Loggerhead (E): *Caretta caretta*  
**Lonchura oryzivora** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E) Java Sparrow (S) Gorrión de Java (F) Padda de Java  
**Lontra spp.** Gray, 1843 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)  
*Lontra annectens* (Major, 1897) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)  
**Lontra canadensis** (Schreber, 1777) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North American Otter, North American River Otter, Northern River Otter (S) Nutria de Canadá, Nutria norteamericana (F) Loutre du Canada  
*Lontra enudris* (F. G. Cuvier, 1823) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)  
**Lontra felina** (Molina, 1782) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chingungo, Chungungo, Marine Otter, Sea Cat (S) Chichimen, Chinchimen, Chungungo, Gato de mar, Gato marino, Huallaca, Nutria de mar, Nutria marina (F) Chungungo, Loutre de mer  
*Lontra incarum* (Thomas, 1908) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)  
**Lontra longicaudis** (Olfers, 1818) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Otter, Neotropical Otter, Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter



- (S) Gato de agua, Lobito del Plata, Lobito de río, Nutria de agua, Nutria de cola larga, Perro de agua, Taira (F) Loutre à longue queue, Loutre d'Amérique du Sud, Loutre de La Plata
- Lontra mesopetes* (Cabrera, 1924) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra platensis* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra provocax*** (Thomas, 1908) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Huillín, Southern River Otter (S) Huillín, Lobito patagónico, Nutria chilena, Nutria de Chile (F) Huillín, Loutre du Chili
- Lophaetus* spp. II** <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Lophaetus occipitalis*** (Daudin, 1800) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-crested Eagle (S) Águila copetuda africana, Águila crestilarga (F) Aigle huppard
- Lophelia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lophelia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Lophelia californica* Durham, 1947 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophelia pertusa*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Spider Hazards, Tuft Coral (S) Coral mechón
- Lophelia prolifera* (Pallas, 1766) = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophelia subcostata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophocebus* spp. II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lophocebus albigena*** (Gray, 1850) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-cheeked Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey (S) Mangabey de mejillas grises
- Lophocebus albigena opdenboschi* (Gray, 1850) = *Lophocebus opdenboschi* (Schouteden, 1944)
- Lophocebus aterrimus*** (Oudemans, 1890) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-crested Mangabey, Black Mangabey, Congo Mangabey, Peaked Mangabey (S) Mangabey moro onegro (F) Cercocèbe noir, Mangabé huppé, Mangabé noir
- Lophocebus aterrimus opdenboschi* (Oudemans, 1890) = *Lophocebus opdenboschi* (Schouteden, 1944)
- Lophocebus kipunji* Ehardt, Butynski, Jones & Davenport, 2005 = *Rungwecebus kipunji* (Ehardt, Butynski, Jones & Davenport, 2005)
- Lophocebus opdenboschi*** (Schouteden, 1944) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Opdenbosch's Black Mangabey
- Lophocebus ugandae* Matschie, 1913 = *Lophocebus albigena* (Gray, 1850)
- Lophochroa goffini* Finsch, 1863 = *Cacatua goffiniana* (Finsch, 1863)
- Lophohelia affinis* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophohelia arbuscula* Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora arbuscula* (Moseley, 1881)
- Lophohelia candida* Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Lophohelia carolina* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Madrepora carolina* (Portalès, 1871)
- Lophohelia exigua* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Madrepora carolina* (Portalès, 1871)
- Lophohelia investigatoris* Alcock, 1898 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Lophohelia tenuis* Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Lophohelia tubulosa* Studer, 1878 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophoictinia* spp. II** <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Lophoictinia isura*** (Gould, 1838) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Square-tailed Kite (S) Milano colicuadrado (F) Milan à queue carrée
- Lophophore de Lhuys (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
- Lophophore de Sclater (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
- Lophophore resplendissant (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Lophophorus impejanus*** (Latham, 1790) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Himalayan Monal, Impeyan Pheasant, Monal Pheasant (S) Faisán monal del Himalaya, Lofóforo del Himalaya, Monal colirrojo (F) Lophophore resplendissant, Monal de l'Himalaya
- Lophophorus lhuysii*** Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1866 I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Impeyan, Chinese Monal (S) Faisán monal chino, Lofóforo chino, Monal coliverde (F) Lophophore de Lhuys, Monal chinois
- Lophophorus sclateri*** Jerdon, 1870 I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Crestless Monal, Sclater's Monal (S) Faisán monal de Sclater, Lofóforo de Sclater, Monal coliblanco (F) Lophophore de Sclater, Monal birman
- Lophophorus wallichii* Hardwicke, 1827 = *Catreus wallichii* (Hardwicke, 1827)
- Lophopsittacus* spp. II** <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Lophorina* spp.** Vieillot 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Lophorina superba*** (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Superb Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier superbe
- Lophornis* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Lophornis adorabilis*** Salvin, 1870 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Adorable Coquette, White-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta adorable (F) Coquette adorable
- Lophornis brachylophus*** Moore, 1949 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta cresticorta, Coqueta de Guerrero (F) Coquette du Guerrero
- Lophornis chalybeus*** (Vieillot, 1823) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Festive Coquette (S) Coqueta abanico puntiblanco, Coqueta festiva, Coqueta verde, Picaflor abanico verde (F) Coquette chalybée
- Lophornis delattrei*** (Lesson, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta crestirrufa (F) Coquette de Delattre
- Lophornis delattrei brachylophus* (Lesson, 1839) = *Lophornis brachylophus* Moore, 1949
- Lophornis gouldii*** (Lesson, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dot-eared Coquette (S) Coqueta moteada (F) Coquette de Gould
- Lophornis helenae*** (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta crestinegra (F) Coquette d'Hélène

- Lophornis magnificus** (Vieillot, 1817) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Frilled Coquette (S) Coqueta magnifica (F) Coquette magnifique  
*Lophornis melaniae* Floericke, 1920 = *Lophornis delattrei* (Lesson, 1839)
- Lophornis ornatus** (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tufted Coquette (S) Coqueta abanico canela, Coqueta adornada (F) Coquette huppe-col
- Lophornis pavoninus** Salvin & Godman, 1882 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peacock Coquette (S) Coqueta abanico pavo real, Coqueta pavonina (F) Coquette paon
- Lophornis stictolophus** Salvin & Elliot, 1873 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Spangled Coquette (S) Coqueta coronada, Coqueta lentejuelada (F) Coquette pailletée
- Lophosaura pumila fordii* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)  
*Lophosaura pumila fordii* Gray, 1865 = *Bradypodion kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935  
*Lophosaura pumila fordii* Gray, 1865 = *Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)  
*Lophoseris cactus* Forskål, 1775) = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)  
*Lophoseris cristata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)  
*Lophoseris diffluens* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona diffluens* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Lophoseris divaricata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona divaricata* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Lophoseris explanulata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona explanulata* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Lophoseris frondifera* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona frondifera* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Lophoseris repens* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)  
*Lophosmia rotundifolia* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Oxysmia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)  
*Lophosmia wellsii* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Phyllangia consagensis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Lophotrix spp.** II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Lophotrix cristata** (Daudin, 1800) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Owl (S) Búho corniblanco, Búho cornudo, Lechuza copetona (F) Duc à aigrettes, Hibou à casque  
*Lophotrix lettii* (Büttikofer, 1889) = *Jubula lettii* (Büttikofer, 1889)
- Lophotis spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Lophotis gindiana** (Oustalet, 1881) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-crested Bustard (S) Sisón moñudo etíope (F) Outarde d'Oustalet
- Lophotis ruficrista** (A. Smith, 1836) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Korhaan, Red-crested Bustard (S) Sisón moñirrojo, Sisón moñudo austral (F) Outarde houppette, Outarde naine  
*Lophotis ruficrista gindiana* (A. Smith, 1836) = *Lophotis gindiana* (Oustalet, 1881)
- Lophotis savilei** Lynes, 1920 II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Savile's Bustard (S) Avutarda de Savile, Sisón moñudo de saheliano (F) Outarde de Savile
- Lophotriorchis kienerii* (de Sparre, 1835) = *Hieraaetus kienerii* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835)
- Lophura edwardsi** (Oustalet, 1896) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Edwards's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Edwards (F) Faisan d'Edwards  
*Lophura hatinhensis* Vo Quy, 1975 = *Lophura edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896)
- Lophura leucomelanos** (Latham, 1790) III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Kalij Pheasant (S) Faisán kálij (F) Faisan leucomèle
- Lophura swinhoii** (Gould, 1863) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Swinhoe's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Formosa, Faisán de Swinhoe (F) Faisan de Formose, Faisan de Swinhoe  
*Lophyrus victoria* Fraser, 1844 = *Goura victoria* (Fraser, 1844)
- Lora de cara roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*  
Lori à bandeau rouge (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*  
Lori acollarado (S): *Lorius chlorocercus*  
Lori à collier jaune (F): *Lorius chlorocercus*  
Lori à couronne pourpre (F): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*  
Lori à diadème (F): *Charmosyna diadema*  
Lori adornado (S): *Trichoglossus ornatus*  
Lori à front rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubronotata*  
Lori à gorge rouge (F): *Charmosyna aureicincta*  
Lori à joues bleues (F): *Eos cyanogenia*  
Lori alinegro (S): *Eos cyanogenia*  
Lori almizclero (S): *Glossopsitta concinna*  
*Loria loriae* Salvadori, 1894 = *Cnemophilus loriae* (Salvadori, 1894)  
Lori à masque rouge (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*  
Lori à menton rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*  
Lori à nuque blanche (F): *Lorius albidinucha*  
Lori arcoiris (S): *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
Lori arlequin (F): *Eos histrio*  
Lori à ventre violet (F): *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
Lori barbirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*  
Lori bigotudo (S): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*  
Lori bridé (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*  
Lori cardenal (S): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*  
Lori cardinal (F): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*  
Lori carirrojo (S): *Glossopsitta pusilla*  
Lori chispeado (S): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*  
Lori coquet (F): *Charmosyna placentis*  
Lori coronipúrpura (S): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*  
Loriculo amable (S): *Loriculus amabilis*  
Loriculo coroniazul (S): *Loriculus galgulus*  
Loriculo de Ceilán (S): *Loriculus beryllinus*  
Loriculo de Célebes (S): *Loriculus stigmatus*  
Loriculo de Flores (S): *Loriculus flosculus*  
Loriculo de Java (S): *Loriculus pusillus*  
Loriculo de la Sangihe (S): *Loriculus catamene*  
Loriculo exiguo (S): *Loriculus exilis*  
Loriculo filipino (S): *Loriculus philippensis*  
Loriculo papú (S): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*  
Loriculo vernal (S): *Loriculus vernalis*
- Loriculus spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

- Loriculus amabilis** Wallace, 1862 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Moluccan Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo amable (F) Coryllis des Moluques  
*Loriculus amabilis catamene* Wallace, 1862 = *Loriculus catamene* Schlegel, 1873  
*Loriculus amabilis sclateri* Wallace, 1862 = *Loriculus amabilis* Wallace, 1862
- Loriculus aurantiifrons** Schlegel, 1873 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot, Papuan Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo papú (F) Coryllis à front orange
- Loriculus beryllinus** (J. R. Forster, 1781) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ceylon Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo de Ceilán (F) Coryllis de Ceylan
- Loriculus catamene** Schlegel, 1873 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sangihe Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo de la Sangihe (F) Coryllis des Sangi
- Loriculus exilis** Schlegel, 1866 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo exiguo (F) Coryllis vert
- Loriculus flosculus** Wallace, 1864 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Flores Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo de Flores (F) Coryllis de Wallace
- Loriculus galgulus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo coroniazul (F) Coryllis à tête bleue, *Loriculus malais*  
*Loriculus malais* (F): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Loriculus philippensis** (Müller, 1776) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Colasisi, Philippine Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo filipino (F) Coryllis des Philippines
- Loriculus pusillus** G. R. Gray, 1859 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-throated Hanging-parrot (S) Lorículo de Java (F) Coryllis à gorge jaune  
*Loriculus sclateri* Wallace, 1863 = *Loriculus amabilis* Wallace, 1862
- Loriculus stigmatus** (S. Müller, 1843) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo de Célebes (F) Coryllis des Célebes  
*Loriculus stigmatus tener* (S. Müller, 1843) = *Loriculus aurantiifrons* Schlegel, 1873  
*Loriculus tener* Sclater, 1877 = *Loriculus aurantiifrons* Schlegel, 1873
- Loriculus vernalis** (Sparrman, 1787) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Vernal Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo vernal (F) Coryllis vernal  
Lori damisela (S): *Lorius domicella*  
Lori de Buru (S): *Charmosyna toxopei*  
Lori de Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*  
Lori de Duyvenbode (F): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*  
Lori de Goldie (S): *Psitteuteles goldiei*  
Lori de Josefina (S): *Charmosyna josefinae*  
Lori de Joséphine (F): *Charmosyna josefinae*  
Lori de Kuhl (F): *Vini kuhlii*  
Lori de las Tanimbar (S): *Eos reticulata*  
Lori de l'île Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*  
Lori de Margaret (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*  
Lori de Margarita (S): *Charmosyna margarethae*  
Lori de Marguerite (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*  
Lori de Meek (S): *Charmosyna meeki*  
Lori de Meek (F): *Charmosyna meeki*  
Lori de Mindanao (S): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*  
Lori de Musschenbroek (F): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*  
Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F): *Charmosyna diadema*  
Lori de Papouasie (F): *Charmosyna papou*  
Lori de Ponapé (S): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*  
Lori de Rimitara (S): *Vini kuhlii*  
Lori de Samoa (S): *Vini australis*  
Lori de Sangir (S): *Eos histrio*  
Lori des dames (F): *Lorius domicella*  
Lori de Seram (S): *Eos semilarvata*  
Lori des Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*  
Lori des Moluques (F): *Lorius lory*  
Lori des montagnes (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*  
Lori des palmiers (F): *Charmosyna palmarum*  
Lori de Stephen (F): *Vini stepheni*  
Lori de Stephen (S): *Vini stepheni*  
Lori de Wilhelmina (F): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*  
Lori diadema (S): *Charmosyna diadema*  
Lori écaillé (F): *Eos squamata*  
Lori écarlate (F): *Eos rubra*  
Lori émeraude (F): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*  
Lori escamoso (S): *Eos squamata*  
Lori escuamiverde (S): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*  
Lori estriado (S): *Charmosyna multistriata*  
Lori féérique (F): *Charmosyna pulchella*  
Lori flamméché (F): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*  
Lori flanquirrojo (S): *Charmosyna placentis*  
Lori frentirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubronotata*  
Lori fringillaire (F): *Vini australis*  
Lori gárrulo (S): *Lorius garrulus*  
Lori gorgirrojo (S): *Charmosyna aureicincta*  
Lori humilde (S): *Trichoglossus euteles*
- LORIIDAE spp. I/II** <sup>29</sup> (Aves) (E) Lories, Lorikeets (S) Loris (F) Loris, Loriquets  
Lori iris (S): *Psitteuteles iris*  
Lorikeet, Blue (E): *Vini peruviana*  
Lorikeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Vini australis*  
Lorikeet, Blue-fronted (E): *Charmosyna toxopei*  
Lorikeet, Duchess (E): *Charmosyna margarethae*  
Lorikeet, Emerald (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*  
Lorikeet, Fairy (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*  
Lorikeet, Goldie's (E): *Psitteuteles goldiei*  
Lorikeet, Green-naped (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
Lorikeet, Henderson (E): *Vini stepheni*  
Lorikeet, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*  
Lorikeet, Johnstone's (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*  
Lorikeet, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*  
Lorikeet, Kuhl's (E): *Vini kuhlii*  
Lorikeet, Little (E): *Glossopsitta pusilla*  
Lorikeet, Little Red (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*  
Lorikeet, Meek's (E): *Charmosyna meeki*  
Lorikeet, Meyer's (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*

Lorikeet, Mindanao (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*  
Lorikeet, Musk (E): *Glossopsitta concinna*  
Lorikeet, Musschenbroek's (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*  
Lorikeet, New Caledonian (E): *Charmosyna diadema*  
Lorikeet, Olive-headed (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*  
Lorikeet, Orange-billed (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*  
Lorikeet, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*  
Lorikeet, Palm (E): *Charmosyna palmarum*  
Lorikeet, Papuan (E): *Charmosyna papou*  
Lorikeet, Perfect (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*  
Lorikeet, Plum-faced (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*  
Lorikeet, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*  
Lorikeet, Purple-crowned (E): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*  
Lorikeet, Pygmy (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*  
Lorikeet, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
Lorikeet, Red-chinned (E): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*  
Lorikeet, Red-flanked (E): *Charmosyna placentis*  
Lorikeet, Red-fronted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*  
Lorikeet, Red-spotted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*  
Lorikeet, Red-throated (E): *Charmosyna aureicincta*  
Lorikeet, Scaly-breasted (E): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*  
Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted (E): *Vini kuhlii*  
Lorikeets, Lories, (E): *Loriidae*  
Lorikeet, Stephen's (E): *Vini stepheni*  
Lorikeet, Streaked (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*  
Lorikeet, Striated (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*  
Lorikeet, Tahitian (E): *Vini peruviana*  
Lorikeet, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*  
Lorikeet, Varied (E): *Psitteuteles versicolor*  
Lorikeet, Whiskered (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*  
Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*  
Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*  
Lorikeet, Yellow-billed (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*  
Lori lindo (S): *Charmosyna pulchella*  
Lori masqué (F): *Eos semilarvata*  
Lori monjita (S): *Vini peruviana*  
Lori montano chico (S): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*  
Lori montano grande (S): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*  
Lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*  
Lori negro (S): *Chalcopsitta atra*  
Lori noir (F): *Chalcopsitta atra*  
Lori noira (F): *Lorius garrulus*  
Lori nonnette (F): *Vini peruviana*  
Lori nuquiblanco (S): *Lorius albidinucha*  
Lori orange sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*  
Lori palmero (S): *Charmosyna palmarum*  
Lori papou (F): *Charmosyna papou*  
Lori pardo (S): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*  
Lori pigmeo (S): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*  
Loriquet à tête bleue (F): *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
Loriquet de Goldie (F): *Psitteuteles goldiei*  
Loriquet de Johnstone (F): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*  
Loriquet de Ponapé (F): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*  
Loriquet eutèle (F): *Trichoglossus euteles*  
Loriquet iris (F): *Psitteuteles iris*  
Loriquet jaune et vert (F): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*  
Loriquet orné (F): *Trichoglossus ornatus*  
Loriquet versicolore (F): *Psitteuteles versicolor*  
Loriquet vert (F): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*  
Lori rabilargo (S): *Charmosyna papou*  
Lori réticulé (F): *Eos reticulata*  
Lori rojo (S): *Eos rubra*  
Loris (S): *Loriidae*  
**Loris spp. II LORISIDAE** (Mammalia)  
Loris, Bengal Slow (E): *Nycticebus bengalensis*  
Lorises (E): *Lorisidae*  
Lorises (S): *Lorisidae*  
Lorises (F): *Lorisidae*  
Loris fino (S): *Loris tardigradus*  
*Loris grandis* Hill & Phillips, 1932 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908  
Loris grèle (F): *Loris tardigradus*  
Loris, Grey Slender (E): *Loris lydekkerianus*  
**LORISIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Lorises (S) Lorises (F) Lorises  
Loris lent (F): *Nycticebus coucang*  
Loris lento (S): *Nycticebus coucang*  
Loris, Lesser Slow (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*  
Loris, Loriquets (F): *Loriidae*  
**Loris lydekkerianus** Cabrera, 1908 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Slender Loris  
*Loris malabaricus* Wroughton, 1917 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908  
*Loris nordicus* Hill, 1933 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908  
*Loris nycticeboides* Hill, 1942 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908  
Lori solitaire des îles Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*  
Lori solitario (S): *Phigys solitarius*  
Lori sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*  
Lori sombrío (S): *Pseudeos fuscata*  
Lori splendide (F): *Charmosyna placentis*  
Loris, Pygmy (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*  
Loris, Slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*  
Loris, Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*  
Loris, Sunda Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*  
**Loris tardigradus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Slender Loris (S) Loris fino (F) Loris grèle  
*Loris tardigradus grandis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908  
*Loris tardigradus lydekkerianus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908  
*Loris tardigradus malabaricus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908  
*Loris tardigradus nordicus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908  
*Loris tardigradus nycticeboides* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908  
Lori strié (F): *Charmosyna multistriata*  
Lorito acollarado (S): *Geoffroyus simplex*  
Lorito alinegro (S): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*  
Lorito amazonino (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*  
Lorito cabecigualdo (S): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*  
Lorito cabecipardo (S): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*  
Lorito caica (S): *Pionopsitta caica*  
Lorito carigualdo (S): *Poicephalus flavifrons*

- Lorito carinaranja (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*  
 Lorito carirrojo (S): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*  
 Lorito carirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*  
 Lorito carirrosado (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*  
 Lorito chirlecrés (S): *Pionites melanocephalus*  
 Lorito colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*  
 Lorito de copete (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*  
 Lorito de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*  
 Lorito de Desmarest (S): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*  
 Lorito de Edwards (S): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*  
 Lorito de Fuertes (S): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*  
 Lorito de Meyer (S): *Poicephalus meyeri*  
 Lorito de Rüppell (S): *Poicephalus rueppellii*  
 Lorito de Salvadori (S): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*  
 Lorito doblejo (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*  
 Lorito dorsiazul (S): *Psittinus cyanurus*  
 Lorito ecuatoriano (S): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*  
 Lorito emmascarado de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*  
 Lorito encapuchado (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*  
 Lorito frentirrojo (S): *Poicephalus gularis*  
 Lorito guayabero (S): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*  
 Lorito heteróclito (S): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*  
 Lorito-momoto amarillento (S): *Prioniturus flavicans*  
 Lorito-momoto coroniazul (S): *Prioniturus discurus*  
 Lorito-momoto de Buru (S): *Prioniturus mada*  
 Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (S): *Prioniturus verticalis*  
 Lorito-momoto de Luzón (S): *Prioniturus luconensis*  
 Lorito-momoto de Palawan (S): *Prioniturus platenae*  
 Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (S): *Prioniturus platurus*  
 Lorito-momoto montano (S): *Prioniturus montanus*  
 Lorito niam-niam (S): *Poicephalus crassus*  
 Lorito orejudo (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*  
 Lorito pechinaranja (S): *Cyclopsitta gularitertii*  
 Lorito pileado (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*  
 Lorito robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*  
 Lorito rubio (S): *Pionites leucogaster*  
 Lorito senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*  
 Lorito-tigre de Brehm (S): *Psittacella brehmii*  
 Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (S): *Psittacella madaraszii*  
 Lorito-tigre modesto (S): *Psittacella modesta*  
 Lorito-tigre pintado (S): *Psittacella picta*  
 Lorito ventrirrojo (S): *Poicephalus rufiventris*  
 Lorito vulturino (S): *Pionopsitta vulturina*  
 Lori tricolor (S): *Lorius lory*  
 Lori tricolore (F): *Lorius lory*  
 Lori ultramar (S): *Vini ultramarina*  
 Lori ultramarin (F): *Vini ultramarina*  
**Lorius spp.** Vigors, 1825 II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves)  
**Lorius albidinucha** (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924) II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) White-naped Lory (S) Lori nuquiblanco (F) Lori à nuque blanche  
*Lorius albidinuchus* (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924) = *Lorius albidinucha* (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924)  
*Lorius amabilis* Stresemann, 1931 = *Lorius hypoinochrous* G. R. Gray, 1859  
*Lorius cardinalis* G. R. Gray, 1849 = *Chalcopsitta cardinalis* (G. R. Gray, 1849)  
**Lorius chlorocercus** Gould, 1856 II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-bibbed Lory (S) Lori acollarado (F) Lori à collier jaune  
**Lorius domicella** (Linnaeus, 1758) II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-capped Lory, Purple-naped Lory (S) Lori damisela (F) Lori des dames  
**Lorius garrulus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Chattering Lory, Yellow-backed Lory (S) Lori garrulo (F) Lori noire  
**Lorius hypoinochrous** G. R. Gray, 1859 II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Black-capped Lory, Purple-bellied Lory (S) Lori ventrivinoso (F) Lori à ventre violet  
**Lorius lory** (Linnaeus, 1758) II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-capped Lory, Western Black-capped Lory (S) Lori tricolor (F) Lori des Moluques, Lori tricolore  
*Lorius roratus* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Eclectus roratus* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)  
*Lorius tibialis* Sclater, 1871 = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 Lori ventrivinoso (S): *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
 Lori verdigualdo (S): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*  
 Lori versicolor (S): *Psitteteles versicolor*  
 Loro aguileño (S): *Psittichas fulgidus*  
 Loro alibronceado (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*  
 Loro alisero (S): *Amazona tucumana*  
 Loro barranquero (S): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*  
 Loro brasileño (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
 Loro burrón (S): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Loro cabeciamarillo (S): *Amazona oratrix*  
 Loro cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*  
 Loro cabecirrojo (S): *Amazona pretrei*  
 Loro cabeza amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Loro cabeza azul (S): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Loro cabeza roja (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
 Loro cachitirrosa (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*  
 Loro cacique (S): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*  
 Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana*  
 Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
 Loro caroniblanco (S): *Pionus senilis*  
 Loro choclero (S): *Pionus maximiliani*  
 Loro colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*  
 Loro corona-violeta (S): *Amazona finschi*  
 Loro de banda roja (S): *Amazona vittata*  
 Loro de Barbados (S): *Amazona barbadensis*  
 Loro de Buru (S): *Tanygnathus gramineus*  
 Loro de cabeza blanca (S): *Amazona leucocephala*  
 Loro de cabeza roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*  
 Loro de Jamaica (S): *Amazona collaria*  
 Loro de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*  
 Loro del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
 Loro de mejillas azules (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
 Loro de Müller (S): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
 Loro de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*  
 Loro ecléctico (S): *Eclectus roratus*  
 Loro famaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
 Loro frente blanca (S): *Amazona albifrons*  
 Loro frente roja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Loro frentirrojo (S): *Amazona autumnalis*  
 Loro guaro (S): *Amazona amazonica*  
 Loro hablador (S): *Amazona aestiva*

- Loro hombroamarillo (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*  
 Loro imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*  
 Loro lomirrojo (S): *Amazona festiva*  
 Loro malva (S): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Loro mona amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Loro morado (S): *Pionus fuscus*  
 Loro multicolor (S): *Amazona versicolor*  
 Loro negro (S): *Coracopsis nigra*  
 Loro nocturno (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*  
 Loro nuca amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Loro nuquiamarillo (S): *Amazona auropalliata*  
 Loro nuquiazul (S): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*  
 Loro orejirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*  
 Loro pechivinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Loro pecho vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*  
 Loro picogordo (S): *Tanygnathus megalorhynchus*  
 Loro piquigordo (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*  
 Loro piquirrojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*  
 Loro rabudo collar (S): *Psittacula krameri*  
 Loro real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
 Loro senil (S): *Pionus senilis*  
 Loro tumultuoso (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*  
 Loro vasa (S): *Coracopsis vasa*  
 Loro ventriazul (S): *Trichoceryle malachitacea*  
 Loro ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
 Loro verde (S): *Amazona farinosa*  
 Loro verde (S): *Amazona mercenaria*  
 Loro yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*  
 Loro yucateco (S): *Amazona xantholora*  
 Lory, Biak Red (E): *Eos cyanogenia*  
 Lory, Black (E): *Chalcopsitta atra*  
 Lory, Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*  
 Lory, Black-winged (E): *Eos cyanogenia*  
 Lory, Blue-eared (E): *Eos semilarvata*  
 Lory, Blue-streaked (E): *Eos reticulata*  
 Lory, Brown (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*  
 Lory, Cardinal (E): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*  
 Lory, Chattering (E): *Lorius garrulus*  
 Lory, Collared (E): *Phigys solitarius*  
 Lory, Dusky (E): *Pseudeos fuscata*  
 Lory, Duyvenbode's (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*  
 Lory, Eastern Black-capped (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
 Lory, Greater Streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*  
 Lory, Iris (E): *Psittaculirostris iris*  
 Lory, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*  
 Lory, Moluccan (E): *Eos rubra*  
 Lory, Moluccan Red (E): *Eos squamata*  
 Lory, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*  
 Lory, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*  
 Lory, Purple-bellied (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*  
 Lory, Purple-capped (E): *Lorius domicella*  
 Lory, Purple-naped (E): *Lorius domicella*  
 Lory, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*  
 Lory, Red (E): *Eos rubra*  
 Lory, Red-and-blue (E): *Eos histrio*  
 Lory, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*  
 Lory, Violet-necked (E): *Eos squamata*  
 Lory, Western Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*  
 Lory, White-naped (E): *Lorius albidinucha*  
 Lory, Yellow-backed (E): *Lorius garrulus*  
 Lory, Yellow-bibbed (E): *Lorius chlorocercus*  
 Lory, Yellow-streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*  
 Loup (F): *Canis lupus*  
 Loup à crinière (F): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*  
 Loup gris (F): *Canis lupus*  
 Loup vulgaire (F): *Canis lupus*  
 Loutre à cou tacheté (F): *Hydricetus maculicollis*  
 Loutre à joues blanches (F): *Aonyx capensis*  
 Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun (F): *Aonyx capensis microdon*  
 Loutre à longue queue (F): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Loutre cendrée (F): *Aonyx cinerea*  
 Loutre commune (F): *Lutra lutra*  
 Loutre d'Amérique du Sud (F): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Loutre d'Asie (F): *Lutrogale perspicillata*  
 Loutre de La Plata (F): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Loutre de mer (F): *Enhydra lutris*  
 Loutre de mer (F): *Lontra felina*  
 Loutre de mer de Californie (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*  
 Loutre de mer méridionale (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*  
 Loutre de rivière (F): *Lutra lutra*  
 Loutre de Sumatra (F): *Lutra sumatrana*  
 Loutre d'Europe (F): *Lutra lutra*  
 Loutre du Canada (F): *Lontra canadensis*  
 Loutre du Chili (F): *Lontra provocax*  
 Loutre géante du Brésil (F): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Loutres (F): *Lutrinae*  
 Lovebird, Abyssinian (E): *Agapornis taranta*  
 Lovebird, Black-cheeked (E): *Agapornis nigrigenis*  
 Lovebird, Black-collared (E): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Lovebird, Black-masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*  
 Lovebird, Black-winged (E): *Agapornis taranta*  
 Lovebird, Fischer's (E): *Agapornis fischeri*  
 Lovebird, Grey-headed (E): *Agapornis canus*  
 Lovebird, Lilian's (E): *Agapornis lilianae*  
 Lovebird, Madagascar (E): *Agapornis canus*  
 Lovebird, Masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*  
 Lovebird, Nyasa (E): *Agapornis lilianae*  
 Lovebird, Peach-faced (E): *Agapornis roseicollis*  
 Lovebird, Red-faced (E): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Lovebird, Red-headed (E): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Lovebird, Rosy-faced (E): *Agapornis roseicollis*  
 Lovebird, Yellow-collared (E): *Agapornis personatus*  
**LOXOCEMIDAE spp.** Cope, 1861 II (Reptilia) (E) Mexican Dwarf Boa (S) Pitón excavadora (F) Loxocémínés  
 Loxocémínés (F): *Loxocemidae*  
**Loxocemus spp.** II LOXOCEMIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Loxocemus bicolor** Cope, 1861 II LOXOCEMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burrowing Python, Ground Python, New World Python (S) Pitón excavadora (F) Python d'Amérique centrale, Python fouisseur du Mexique  
**Loxodonta africana** (Blumenbach, 1797) I/III 25  
 ELEPHANTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Elephant, African Savannah Elephant (S) Elefante africano (F) Eléphant africain, Eléphant d'Afrique  
*Loxodonta cyclotis* (Matschie, 1900) = *Loxodonta africana* (Blumenbach, 1797)  
 Lúgano cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*  
 Lúgano de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*  
 Lúgano encapuchado (S): *Carduelis cucullata*

- Lungfish, Australian (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
 Lungfish, Queensland (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
 Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
**Lutra spp.** Brisson, 1762 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)  
*Lutra canadensis* Schreber, 1776 = *Lontra canadensis*  
 (Schreber, 1777)  
*Lutra felina* (Molina, 1782) = *Lontra felina* (Molina, 1782)  
*Lutra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818) = *Lontra longicaudis*  
 (Olfers, 1818)  
**Lutra lutra** (Linnaeus, 1758) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Common Otter, Eurasian Otter, European Otter,  
 European River Otter, Old World Otter (S) Nutria,  
 Nutria común, Nutria europea (F) Loutre commune,  
 Loutre de rivière, Loutre d'Europe  
*Lutra lutra* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lutra nippon* Imaizumi &  
 Yoshiyuki, 1989  
*Lutra maculicollis* Lichtenstein, 1835 = *Hydrictis*  
*maculicollis* (Lichtenstein, 1835)  
**Lutra nippon** Imaizumi & Yoshiyuki, 1989 I MUSTELIDAE  
 (Mammalia)  
*Lutra perspicillata* I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1826 =  
*Lutrogale perspicillata* (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1826)  
*Lutra provocax* Thomas, 1908 = *Lontra provocax*  
 (Thomas, 1908)  
**Lutra sumatrana** (Gray, 1865) II MUSTELIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Hairy-nosed Otter (S) Nutria de  
 Sumatra (F) Loutre de Sumatra  
**LUTRINAE spp.** Bonaparte, 1838 I/II MUSTELIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (S) Nutrias (F) Loutres  
**Lutrogale spp.** Gray, 1865 II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Lutrogale perspicillata** (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1826) II  
 MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Smooth-coated  
 Otter, Smooth-coated Otter (S) Nutria lisa, Nutria  
 simung (F) Loutre d'Asie  
 Lutung, Indochinese (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*  
 Lutung, Javan (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*  
 Lutung, Silvery (E): *Trachypithecus villosus*  
**Lycalopex culpaeus** (Molina, 1782) II CANIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Andean Wolf, Colpeo Fox, Culpeo,  
 Red Fox (S) Culpeo, Zorro andino, Zorro colorado (F)  
 Renard colfeo  
**Lycalopex fulvipes** (Martin, 1837) II CANIDAE  
 (Mammalia)  
**Lycalopex griseus** (Gray, 1837) II CANIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Argentine Grey Fox, Chico Grey Fox, Chiloe Fox,  
 Grey Zorro, Little Fox, Pampa Fox (S) Chilla, Zorro  
 chico, Zorro de la Isla Chiloe, Zorro gris argentino (F)  
 Renard de Chiloé, Renard gris d'Argentine  
**Lycalopex gymnocercus** (G. Fischer, 1814) II CANIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Azara's Zorro, Pampa Fox (S) Zorro de  
 la Pampa (F) Renard d'Azara, Renard de la pampa  
**Lycocorax spp.** Bonaparte 1853 II PARADISAEIDAE  
 (Aves)  
**Lycocorax pyrrhopterus** (Bonaparte, 1851) II  
 PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Paradise-Crow,  
 Silky-Crow (F) Corneille de paradis, Paradisier corvin  
*Lynchailurus colocolo* (Molina, 1782) = *Leopardus*  
*colocolo* (Molina, 1782)  
*Lynchailurus pajeros* (Desmarest, 1816) = *Leopardus*  
*pajeros* (Desmarest, 1816)  
**Lynx spp. I/II** <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia)  
 Lynx (F): *Lynx lynx*  
 Lynx, American (E): *Lynx canadensis*  
 Lynx, Bay (E): *Lynx rufus*  
 Lynx boréal (F): *Lynx lynx*  
 Lynx, Canada (E): *Lynx canadensis*  
**Lynx canadensis** Kerr, 1792 II <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) American Lynx, Canada Lynx (S) Lince del Canadá  
 (F) Lynx du Canada  
*Lynx caracal* (Schreber, 1776) = *Caracal caracal*  
 (Schreber, 1776)  
 Lynx, Desert (E): *Caracal caracal*  
 Lynx d'Espagne (F): *Lynx pardinus*  
 Lynx d'Eurasie (F): *Lynx lynx*  
 Lynx du Canada (F): *Lynx canadensis*  
 Lynx du désert (F): *Caracal caracal*  
 Lynx, Eurasian (E): *Lynx lynx*  
 Lynx, Iberian (E): *Lynx pardinus*  
**Lynx lynx** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Eurasian Lynx (S) Lince, Lince boreal, Lince  
 europeo (F) Lynx, Lynx boréal, Lynx d'Eurasie  
*Lynx lynx canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lynx canadensis*  
 Kerr, 1792  
*Lynx lynx pardinus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lynx pardinus*  
 (Temminck, 1827)  
 Lynx, Pardel (E): *Lynx pardinus*  
 Lynx pardelle (F): *Lynx pardinus*  
**Lynx pardinus** (Temminck, 1827) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Iberian Lynx, Pardel Lynx, Spanish Lynx (S) Lince  
 ibérico (F) Lynx d'Espagne, Lynx pardelle  
 Lynx roux (F): *Lynx rufus*  
**Lynx rufus** (Schreber, 1777) II <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Bay Lynx, Bobcat (S) Gato montés, Lince rojo (F)  
 Chat sauvage, Lynx roux  
 Lynx, Spanish (E): *Lynx pardinus*  
 Lyssémyde ponctuée (F): *Lissemys punctata*  
**Macaca spp. I/II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Macaca arctoides** (I. Geoffroy, 1831) II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bear Macaque,  
 Stump-tailed Macaque, Stumptail Macaque (S)  
 Macaca ursin (F) Macaque brun  
**Macaca assamensis** (McClelland, 1840) II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Assamese  
 Macaque, Assam Macaque (S) Macaca del Himalaya  
 (F) Macaque d' Assam  
 Macaca cangrejera (S): *Macaca fascicularis*  
 Macaca cola de cerdo (S): *Macaca nemestrina*  
 Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S): *Macaca ochreata*  
**Macaca cyclopis** (Swinhoe, 1863) II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Formosan Rock  
 Macaque, Taiwan Macaque (S) Macaca de Formosa  
 (F) Macaque de Formose  
*Macaca cynomolgus* (Schreber, 1775) = *Macaca*  
*fascicularis* (Raffles, 1821)  
 Macaca de Formosa (S): *Macaca cyclopis*  
 Macaca del Himalaya (S): *Macaca assamensis*  
 Macaca del Tibet (S): *Macaca thibetana*  
 Macaca de Madras (S): *Macaca radiata*  
 Macaca de Sri Lanka (S): *Macaca sinica*  
 Macaca de Tonkean (S): *Macaca tonkeana*

- Macaca fascicularis** (Raffles, 1821) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crab-eating Macaque, Cynomolgus Monkey, Long-tailed Macaque (S) *Macaca cangrejera* (F) Macaque crabier, Macaque de Buffon
- Macaca fuscata** (Blyth, 1875) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Japanese Macaque (S) *Macaca japonica* (F) Macaque à face rouge, Macaque japonais
- Macaca hecki** (Matschie, 1901) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Heck's Macaque  
*Macaca irus* I. Geoffroy, 1826 = *Macaca fascicularis* (Raffles, 1821)  
*Macaca japonica* (S): *Macaca fuscata*  
*Macaca leonina* (S): *Macaca silenus*
- Macaca leonina** (Blyth, 1863) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Pig-tailed Macaque
- Macaca maura** (H. R. Schinz, 1825) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Celebes Macaque, Moor Macaque (S) *Macaca mora* (F) Macaque maure  
*Macaca maurus* (F. Schinz, 1825) = *Macaca maura* (H. R. Schinz, 1825)  
*Macaca mora* (S): *Macaca maura*
- Macaca mulatta** (Zimmermann, 1780) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rhesus Macaque, Rhesus Monkey (S) *Mono resus* (F) Macaque rhesus
- Macaca munzala** Sinha, Datta, Madhusudan and Mishra, 2005 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arunachal Macaque  
*Macaca negra* (S): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaca nemestrina** (Linnaeus, 1766) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pig-tailed Macaque, Pigtail Macaque (S) *Macaca cola de cerdo* (F) Macaque à queue de cochon  
*Macaca nemestrina pagensis* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Macaca pagensis* (Miller, 1903)
- Macaca nigra** (Desmarest, 1822) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Celebes Black Macaque, Celebes Crested Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque, Sulawesi Macaque (S) *Macaca negra* (F) *Cynopithecus niger*, Macaque des Célèbes
- Macaca nigrescens** (Temminck, 1849) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dumoga-bone Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque
- Macaca ochreata** (Ogilby, 1841) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Booted Macaque (S) *Macaca crestada* de Sulawesi
- Macaca pagensis** (Miller, 1903) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mentawai Macaque, Pagai Island Macaque  
*Macaca pagensis siberu* (Miller, 1903) = *Macaca siberu* Fuentes & Olson, 1995
- Macaca radiata** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonnet Macaque (S) *Macaca de Madras* (F) Macaque bonnet chinois, Macaque commun
- Macaca siberu** Fuentes & Olson, 1995 II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siberut Macaque
- Macaca silenus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lion-tailed Macaque, Wanderoo (S) *Macaca leonina*, *Macaco barbudo*, *Macaco de cola de león* (F) Macaque à queue de lion, Macaque ouandérou, Ouandérou
- Macaca sinica** (Linnaeus, 1771) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Toque Macaque (S) *Macaca de Sri Lanka* (F) Macaque couronné, Macaque toque  
*Macaca speciosa* Blyth, 1875 = *Macaca arctoides* (I. Geoffroy, 1831)  
*Macaca speciosa* I. Geoffroy, 1826 = *Macaca fuscata* (Blyth, 1875)
- Macaca sylvanus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barbary Ape, Barbary Macaque (S) *Mono de Berberia*, *Mono de Gibraltar* (F) Macaque de Gibraltar, Magot, Magot commun
- Macaca thibetana** (Milne-Edwards, 1870) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Père David's Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque, Tibetan Macaque (S) *Macaca del Tibet* (F) Macaque du Tibet
- Macaca tonkeana** (Meyer, 1899) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tonkean Black Macaque, Tonkean Macaque (S) *Macaca de Tonkean* (F) Macaque de Tonkea  
*Macaca tonkeana hecki* (Meyer, 1899) = *Macaca hecki* (Matschie, 1901)  
*Macaca ursin* (S): *Macaca arctoides*  
*Macaco barbudo* (S): *Macaca silenus*  
*Macaco de cola de león* (S): *Macaca silenus*  
*Macagua rieur* (F): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*  
*Macaón de Córcega* (S): *Papilio hospiton*  
Macaque à face rouge (F): *Macaca fuscata*  
Macaque à queue de cochon (F): *Macaca nemestrina*  
Macaque à queue de lion (F): *Macaca silenus*  
Macaque, Arunachal (E): *Macaca munzala*  
Macaque, Assam (E): *Macaca assamensis*  
Macaque, Assamese (E): *Macaca assamensis*  
Macaque, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*  
Macaque, Bear (E): *Macaca arctoides*  
Macaque, Bonnet (E): *Macaca radiata*  
Macaque bonnet chinois (F): *Macaca radiata*  
Macaque, Booted (E): *Macaca ochreata*  
Macaque brun (F): *Macaca arctoides*  
Macaque, Celebes (E): *Macaca maura*  
Macaque, Celebes Black (E): *Macaca nigra*  
Macaque, Celebes Crested (E): *Macaca nigra*  
Macaque commun (F): *Macaca radiata*  
Macaque couronné (F): *Macaca sinica*  
Macaque, Crab-eating (E): *Macaca fascicularis*  
Macaque crabier (F): *Macaca fascicularis*  
Macaque d' Assam (F): *Macaca assamensis*  
Macaque de Buffon (F): *Macaca fascicularis*  
Macaque de Formose (F): *Macaca cyclopis*  
Macaque de Gibraltar (F): *Macaca sylvanus*  
Macaque des Célèbes (F): *Macaca nigra*  
Macaque de Tonkea (F): *Macaca tonkeana*  
Macaque, Dumoga-bone (E): *Macaca nigrescens*  
Macaque du Tibet (F): *Macaca thibetana*  
Macaque, Formosan Rock (E): *Macaca cyclopis*



- Macaque, Gorontalo (E): *Macaca nigra*  
Macaque, Gorontalo (E): *Macaca nigrescens*  
Macaque, Heck's (E): *Macaca hecki*  
Macaque, Japanese (E): *Macaca fuscata*  
Macaque japonais (F): *Macaca fuscata*  
Macaque, Lion-tailed (E): *Macaca silenus*  
Macaque, Long-tailed (E): *Macaca fascicularis*  
Macaque maure (F): *Macaca maura*  
Macaque, Mentawai (E): *Macaca pagensis*  
Macaque, Moor (E): *Macaca maura*  
Macaque, Northern Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca leonina*  
Macaque ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*  
Macaque, Pagai Island (E): *Macaca pagensis*  
Macaque, Père David's (E): *Macaca thibetana*  
Macaque, Pigtail (E): *Macaca nemestrina*  
Macaque, Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca nemestrina*  
Macaque, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*  
Macaque rhésus (F): *Macaca mulatta*  
Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*  
Macaque, Siberut (E): *Macaca siberu*  
Macaque, Stumptail (E): *Macaca arctoides*  
Macaque, Stump-tailed (E): *Macaca arctoides*  
Macaque, Sulawesi (E): *Macaca nigra*  
Macaque, Taiwan (E): *Macaca cyclopis*  
Macaque, Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*  
Macaque, Tonkean (E): *Macaca tonkeana*  
Macaque, Tonkean Black (E): *Macaca tonkeana*  
Macaque toque (F): *Macaca sinica*  
Macaque, Toque (E): *Macaca sinica*  
Macaw, Blue-and-gold (E): *Ara ararauna*  
Macaw, Blue-and-yellow (E): *Ara ararauna*  
Macaw, Blue-headed (E): *Primolius couloni*  
Macaw, Blue-throated (E): *Ara glaucogularis*  
Macaw, Blue-winged (E): *Primolius maracana*  
Macaw, Buffon's (E): *Ara ambiguus*  
Macaw, Chestnut-fronted (E): *Ara severus*  
Macaw, Glaucous (E): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*  
Macaw, Golden-collared (E): *Primolius auricollis*  
Macaw, Great Green (E): *Ara ambiguus*  
Macaw, Green-winged (E): *Ara chloropterus*  
Macaw, Hahn's (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
Macaw, Hyacinth (E): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*  
Macaw, Illiger's (E): *Primolius maracana*  
Macaw, Indigo (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*  
Macaw, Lear's (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*  
Macaw, Little Blue (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
Macaw, Military (E): *Ara militaris*  
Macaw, Noble (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
Macaw, Red-and-green (E): *Ara chloropterus*  
Macaw, Red-bellied (E): *Orthopsittaca manilata*  
Macaw, Red-fronted (E): *Ara rubrogenys*  
Macaw, Red-shouldered (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
Macaw, Scarlet (E): *Ara macao*  
Macaw, Severe (E): *Ara severus*  
Macaw, Spix's (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*  
Macaw, Yellow-collared (E): *Primolius auricollis*  
**Macgregoria spp.** De Vis 1897 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Macgregoria pulchra** De Vis, 1897 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Macgregor
- Machadoporites spp.** Nemésio, 2005 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Machaerhamphus alcinus* (Westerman, 1851) = *Macheiramphus alcinus* Westermann, 1851
- Machaon de Luzon (F): *Papilio chikae*
- Macheiramphus spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Macheiramphus alcinus** Westermann, 1851 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bat Hawk, Bat Kite (S) Milano murcielaguero (F) Milan des chauves-souris
- Macrocephalon maleo** Müller, 1846 I MEGAPODIIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Maleo, Gray's Brush-turkey, Maleo Fowl, Maleo, Maleo Fowl, Maleo Megapode (S) Megapodio maleo, Megápodo cabecigrande, Talégalo maleo (F) Maléo, Mégapode Maléo
- Macrocerus glaucus* Vieillot, 1816 = *Anodorhynchus glaucus* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Macrocerus maracana* Vieillot, 1816 = *Primolius maracana* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Macrocerus pachyrhynchus* Swainson, 1827 = *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* (Swainson, 1827)
- Macrochelys maxhoseri* Hoser, 2013 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
- Macrochelys temminckii** (Troost, 1835) III CHELYDRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Alligator Snapping Turtle
- Macroclmys temminckii* (Troost, 1835) = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
- Macrotis lagotis** (Reid, 1837) I THYLACOMYIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bilby, Dalgyte, Greater Bilby, Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (S) Bandicot conejo, Cangurito narigudo grande (F) Bandicoot-lapin, Grand bandicoot-lapin
- Macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Madrace à dix rayons (F): *Madracis decactis*
- Madrace étoile (F): *Madracis pharensis*
- Madrace profond (F): *Madracis formosa*
- Madracis spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis asanoi** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis asperula** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pointed Pencil Coral (S) Coral puntiagudo
- Madracis auretenra** Locke, Weil & Coates, 2007 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Yellow Pencil Coral
- Madracis brueggemanni** (Ridley, 1881) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis carmabi** Vermeij, Diekmann & Bak, 2003 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis decactis** (Lyman, 1859) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Green Cactus Coral, Ten-ray Finger Coral, Ten-ray Star Coral (S) Coral de diez rayos (F) Madraces à dix rayons
- Madracis formosa** Wells, 1973 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Eight-ray Finger Coral (S) Coral de ocho rayos (F) Madraces profund
- Madracis fragilis** Neves & Johnsson, 2009 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Madracis hellana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II  
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis interjecta*** Marenzeller, 1907 II  
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis kauaiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II  
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis kauaiensis macrocalyx* Vaughan, 1907 =  
*Madracis kauaiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Madracis kirbyi*** Veron & Pichon, 1976 II  
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis luciphila* Wells, 1973 = *Madracis pharensis*  
(Heller, 1868)
- Madracis mirabilis* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) =  
*Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Madracis myriaster*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II  
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Striate Finger  
Coral, Yellow Pencil Coral (S) Coral estriado de dedos
- Madracis palaoensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Madracis*  
*asanoi* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936
- Madracis pharensis*** (Heller, 1868) II POCILLOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Coral estrella, Star Coral (F) Madrace  
étoile
- Madracis profunda*** Zibrowius, 1980 II  
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis senaria*** Wells, 1974 II POCILLOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Six-ray Star Coral (S) Coral de seis  
rayos
- Madracis singularis*** Rehberg, 1892 II  
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora* spp.** Linnaeus 1758 II OCULINIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Madrepora abdita* Ellis & Solander 1786 = *Favites abdita*  
(Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora abrotanoides* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora*  
*abrotanoides* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora aculeus* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aculeus*  
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora acuminata* Verrill, 1864 = *Acropora acuminata*  
(Verrill, 1864)
- Madrepora affinis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora florida* (Dana,  
1846)
- Madrepora agaricites* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Agaricia agaricites*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora alcocki* Faustino, 1927 = *Madrepora oculata*  
Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepora ambigua* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora robusta*  
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora ampliata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Merulina*  
*ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora angulata* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora horrida*  
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora angulosa* Pallas, 1766 = *Mussa angulosa*  
(Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora annularis* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montastrea*  
*annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora anthocercis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora*  
*anthocercis* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora anthophyllites* Ellis & Solander, 1786 =  
*Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora anthophyllum* Esper, 1794 = *Caryophyllia*  
*cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora arabica* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 =  
*Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora arbuscula*** (Moseley, 1881) II OCULINIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Madrepora arcuata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cytherea*  
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora arenosa* Esper, 1797 = *Porites lutea* Quoy &  
Gaimard, 1833
- Madrepora areolata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Manicina areolata*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora armata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cytherea*  
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora armata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 =  
*Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora aspera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana,  
1846)
- Madrepora aspera* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Echinophyllia*  
*aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora assimilis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora microclados*  
(Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora astroites* Pallas, 1766 = *Montastrea annularis*  
(Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora attenuata* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora cervicornis*  
(Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora austera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora austera*  
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora australis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora gemmifera*  
(Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora axillaris* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Cyathelia*  
*axillaris* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora baeodactyla* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora digitifera*  
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora bifaria* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana,  
1846)
- Madrepora boletiformis* Esper, 1797 = *Pavona cactus*  
(Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora brachiata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora formosa*  
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brachiata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nobilis*  
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brachyclados* Ortmann, 1888 = *Acropora*  
*florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brevicollis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora digitifera*  
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brooki* Bernard, 1900 = *Acropora robusta*  
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brueggemanni* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora*  
*brueggemanni* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora cactus* Forskål, 1775 = *Pavona cactus*  
(Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora caespitosa* Linnaeus, 1767 = *Cladocora*  
*caespitosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Madrepora calendula* Hermann, 1782 = *Caryophyllia*  
*cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora calycularis* Pallas, 1766 = *Astroides calycularis*  
(Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora canaliculata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora*  
*nasuta* (Dana, 1846)

- Madrepora canalis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora candelabrum* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora candida* (Moseley, 1881) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepora capitata* Esper, 1797 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora carduus* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora carduus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora carduus* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora carolina*** (Pourtalès, 1871) || OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Carolina's Ivory Coral (S) Coral de marfil de Carolina
- Madrepora caryophyllia* J. B. Harvey, 1837 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Madrepora cavernosa* Forskål, 1775 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora cavernosa* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Madrepora cerealis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cervicornis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora cervicornis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora chalcidicum* Forskål, 1775 = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora cinerascens* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora circumvallata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora clathrata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora clavigera* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora granulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora clivosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora coalescens* Ortmann, 1889 = *Acropora valida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cochlea* Spengler, 1781 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Madrepora coerulea* Pallas, 1766 = *Heliopora coerulea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora complanata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora compressa* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora concamerata* Forskål, 1775 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora concinna* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora conferta* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora conglomerata* Esper, 1797 = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora conigera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora contignatio* Forskål, 1775 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora contigua* Esper, 1797 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Madrepora convexa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora convexa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cophodactyla* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cophodactyla* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora cornuta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora coronata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora anthocercis* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora corymbosa* Forskål, 1775 = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora crassa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora abrotanoides* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora crateriformis* Gardiner, 1898 = *Acropora crateriformis* (Gardiner, 1898)
- Madrepora crater* Pallas, 1766 = *Turbinaria crater* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora cribripora* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cristagalli* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora cristata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora cucullata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Helioseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora cuneata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cuspidata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cuspidata* Esper, 1791 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora cyathus* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora cyclopea* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cylindrus* Ortmann, 1892 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora cymbicyathus* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cytherea* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora daedalea* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora daedalea* Forskål, 1775 = *Alveopora daedalea* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora danai* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora decipiens* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora deformis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora delicatula* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora selago* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora dendrum* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora dendrum* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
- Madrepora denticulata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora dianthus* Esper, 1794 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)

*Madrepora diffusa* Verrill, 1864 = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)  
*Madrepora digitata* Pallas, 1766 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)  
*Madrepora digitifera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora divaricata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora divaricata* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora divergens* Forskål, 1775 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Madrepora diversa* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)  
*Madrepora durvillei* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora echinata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora echinata* Pallas, 1766 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)  
*Madrepora efflorescens* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora efflorescens* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora effusa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora ehrenbergii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)  
*Madrepora elegans* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora elegans* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)  
*Madrepora elegantula* Ortmann, 1889 = *Acropora elegantula* (Ortmann, 1889)  
*Madrepora elephantotus* Pallas, 1766 = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)  
*Madrepora elseyi* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)  
*Madrepora erubescens* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Stylaster erubescens* Pourtalès, 1868  
*Madrepora ethica* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1861 = *Acropora prolifera* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Madrepora eurystoma* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora eurystoma* (Klunzinger, 1879)  
*Madrepora exesa* Pallas, 1766 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)  
*Madrepora exigua* (Portalès, 1871) = *Madrepora carolina* (Portalès, 1871)  
*Madrepora exilis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)  
*Madrepora fascicularis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Madrepora fastigiata* Pallas, 1766 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)  
*Madrepora faveolata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
*Madrepora favosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
*Madrepora favus* Forskål, 1775 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)  
*Madrepora filograna* Esper, 1791 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
*Madrepora flabellum* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Madrepora florida* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora foliosa* Pallas, 1766 = *Montipora foliosa* (Pallas, 1766)  
*Madrepora formosa* (Alcock, 1898) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Madrepora formosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora fragilis* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora rambleri* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)  
*Madrepora fragrum* Esper, 1797 = *Favia fragrum* (Esper, 1793)  
*Madrepora frondosa* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora subulata* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora fruticosa* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora fungites* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Madrepora galapagensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758  
*Madrepora galaxea* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896  
*Madrepora gemmascens* Esper, 1794 = *Stylaster gemmascens* (Esper, 1790)  
*Madrepora gemmifera* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora gemmifera* (Brook, 1892)  
*Madrepora glauca* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora glauca* (Brook, 1893)  
*Madrepora globiceps* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora globiceps* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora gracilis* Dana, 1848 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora grandis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora grandis* (Brook, 1892)  
*Madrepora granulosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora granulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)  
*Madrepora gravida* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora guppyi* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora gyrosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Colpophyllia natans* (Houttuyn, 1772)  
*Madrepora haimeii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora haimeii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)  
*Madrepora hebes* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora hirtella* Pallas, 1766 = *Sclerhelia hirtella* (Pallas, 1766)  
*Madrepora hispida* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora horrida* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora horrida* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora humilis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora hyacinthinus* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora hystrix* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora implicata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora tortuosa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Madrepora implicata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Madrepora incrustans* Forskål, 1775 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora incrustans* Rehberg, 1892 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora inermis* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora inermis* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora intermedia* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora intersepta* Esper, 1795 = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Madrepora investigatoris* (Alcock, 1898) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepora irregularis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora irregularis* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora kauaiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora kenti* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora klunzingeri* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora labrosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora labyrinthica* Pallas, 1766 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora labyrinthiformis* Forskål, 1775 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora labyrinthiformis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora lacera* Pallas, 1766 = *Scolymia lacera* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora lactuca* Pallas, 1766 = *Pectinia lactuca* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora lamellosa* Esper, 1797 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Madrepora latistella* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora leptocyathus* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora limax* Esper, 1797 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Madrepora listeri* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora listeri* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora longicyathus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora longicyathus* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora loripes* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora loripes* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora macrostoma* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora macrostoma* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora maeandrina* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Madrepora maeandrites* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora mammillaris* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Oculina valenciennesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Madrepora manni* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora microcyathus* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora microphthalma* Verrill, 1869 = *Acropora microphthalma* (Verrill, 1869)
- Madrepora minutiseptum*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora mirabilis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora mirabilis* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora monasteriata* Forskål, 1775 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora monile* Forskål, 1775 = *Coscinaraea monile* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora monticulosa* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Acropora monticulosa* (Brüggemann, 1879)
- Madrepora muricata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora murrayensis* Vaughan, 1918 = *Acropora loripes* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora nana* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora nana* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora nasuta* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora nigra* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)
- Madrepora nobilis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora obscura* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora obtusata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora ocellata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora ocellata* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora oculata*** Linnaeus, 1758 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hidden White Coral (S) Coral blanco escondido
- Madrepora orbicularis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora orbicularis* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora organum* Forskål, 1775 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora ornata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora pacifica* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora palmata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora parilis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora parilis* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora patella* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora patella* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora patula* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora paxilligera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora pectinata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora peltata* Esper, 1794 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)
- Madrepora pentagona* Esper, 1794 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Madrepora perampla* Horn, 1861 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)

- Madrepora pertusa* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora pharaonis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora phrygia* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora pileus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora pistillata* Esper, 1792 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Madrepora plantaginea* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora plantaginea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora plicata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora poculata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora polymorpha* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora polystoma* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora polystoma* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora porcellana*** (Moseley, 1881) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora porites* Pallas, 1766 = *Porites porites* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora procumbens* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora prolifera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora prolifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora prolifera* Pallas, 1766 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora prolixa* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora carduus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora prostrata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora prostrata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora pruinosa* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora pruinosa* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora pulchra* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora pulchra* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora punctata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Stylaraea punctata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora pustulosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora pustulosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora pyramidalis* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora quelchi* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora radians* Pallas, 1766 = *Siderastrea radians* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora radiata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Madrepora rambleri* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora rambleri* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
- Madrepora ramea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora rayneri* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora speciosa* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora recumbens* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora repens* Rehberg, 1892 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora reticulata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora retusa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora retusa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora robusta* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora rosaria* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora rosaria* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora rosea* Pallas, 1766 = *Stylaster roseus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora rotumana* Gardiner, 1898 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora rubra* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora rudis* Rehberg, 1892 = *Acropora rudis* (Rehberg, 1892)
- Madrepora rus* Forskål, 1775 = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora samoensis* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora samoensis* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora sarmentosa* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora sarmentosa* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora scabrosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora divaricata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora scandens* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora scherzeriana* Bruggemann, 1878 = *Acropora scherzeriana* (Bruggemann, 1878)
- Madrepora secale* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora secunda* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora securis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora selago* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora selago* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora serailia* Forskål, 1775 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora siderea* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Siderastrea siderea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora sinensis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora sinuosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Isophyllia sinuosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora smithi* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora solida* Forskål, 1775 = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora spathulata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora spathulata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora speciosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora speciosa* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora spectabilis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora spicifera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora spicifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora spinulosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)

- Madrepora spongiosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora spongiosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora spongiosa* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora squamosa* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora stellulata* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora stilosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora stilosa* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora striata* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora striata* (Verrill, 1866)
- Madrepora subglabra* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora subglabra* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora subseriata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Stylophora subseriata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora subtilis* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora subulata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora subulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora surculosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora symmetrica* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora syringodes* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora longicyathus* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora tenella* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tenella* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora tenuis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora tenuispicata* Studer, 1880 = *Acropora divaricata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora teres* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora teres* (Verrill, 1866)
- Madrepora thomasiana* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora tizardi* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tizardi* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora tortuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora tortuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora trilinguis* Boddaert, 1768 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Madrepora tumida* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora tumida* (Verrill, 1866)
- Madrepora turbinata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora turgida* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora undata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Agaricia undata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora valencennesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora valenciennesi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora valida* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora valida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora variabilis* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variabilis* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora variolosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora vasiformis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora venosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora verrucaria* Pallas, 1766 = *Balanophyllia europaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Madrepora verrucosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Pocillopora verrucosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora violacea* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora virgata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora virginea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Oculina diffusa* Lamarck, 1816
- Madrepora vitiae* Squires & Keyes, 1967 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrépore oeuillet tacheté (F): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
- Maeandra caudex* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Maeandra cerebrum* Gravier, 1910 = *Favia gravida* Verrill, 1868
- Maeandra conferta* (Verrill, 1868) = *Favia gravida* Verrill, 1868
- Maeandra cylindrus* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Maeandra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Maeandra labyrinthica* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Maeandra lamellina* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Maeandra spatiosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Magot (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Magot commun (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Mainate de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Mainate Religieux (F): *Gracula religiosa*
- Maja chico (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Maja de Sta. María (S): *Epicrates angulifer*
- Maki à bourre (F): *Avahi laniger*
- Maki ardilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
- Maki brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
- Maki catta (F): *Lemur catta*
- Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
- Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Maki horquilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
- Maki mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
- Maki noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
- Maki ratón (S): *Microcebus rufus*
- Maki ratón de Coquerel (S): *Mirza coquereli*
- Maki ratón gris (S): *Microcebus murinus*
- Maki vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
- Malaclemys concentrica* (Gray 1863) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Malaclemys terrapin** Schoepff, 1793 II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carolina Diamondback Terrapin, Diamondback Terrapin, Northern Diamondback Terrapin, Texas Diamondback Terrapin
- Malaclemys terrapin* (Bangs 1896) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793

- Malacochersus spp.** Lindholm, 1929 II 46  
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Malacochersus tornieri** (Siebenrock, 1903) II 46  
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crevice Tortoise,  
Pancake Tortoise, Softshell Tortoise, Tornier's Tortoise  
(S) Tortuga de cuña (F) Tortue à carapace souple,  
Tortue de Tornier
- Malacoclemmys kohnii* Baur, 1890 = *Graptemys  
pseudogeographica* (Gray, 1831)
- Malacoclemmys oculifera* Baur, 1890 = *Graptemys  
oculifera* (Baur, 1890)
- Malacoclemmys terrapen* (Boulenger 1889) = *Malaclemmys  
terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Malania anjouanae* Smith, 1953 = *Latimeria chalumnae*  
Smith, 1939
- Malayaopython timoriensis* (Peters, 1876) = *Python  
timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
- Malayemys macrocephala** (Gray, 1859) II  
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malayan Snail-eating  
Turtle
- Malayemys subtrijuga** (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II  
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mekong Snail-eating  
Turtle, Ricefield Turtle
- Malayopython reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Python  
reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Maleo, Celebes (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Malure occidental (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Malvasía (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*
- Malvasía Cabeciblanca (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*
- Manatee, African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Manatee, Amazonian (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Manatee, American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
- Manatee, Caribbean (E): *Trichechus manatus*
- Manatee, North American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
- Manatee, South American (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Manatee, West African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Manatee, West Indian (E): *Trichechus manatus*
- Manatí amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Manatí de Senegal (S): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Manatí norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
- Manchot de Humboldt (F): *Spheniscus humboldti*
- Manchot du Cap (F): *Spheniscus demersus*
- Manco (S): *Eira barbara*
- Mandrill (S): *Mandrillus sphinx*
- Mandrill (F): *Mandrillus sphinx*
- Mandrill (E): *Mandrillus sphinx*
- Mandrillus spp.** I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Mandrillus leucophaeus** (F. Cuvier, 1807) I  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Drill (S) Dril, Drill  
(F) Drill
- Mandrillus sphinx** (Linnaeus, 1758) I  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mandrill (S)  
Mandrill (F) Mandrill
- Mangabé huppé (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
- Mangabé noir (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
- Mangabey à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
- Mangabey agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*
- Mangabey, Agile (E): *Cercocebus agilis*
- Mangabey, Black (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
- Mangabey, Black-crested (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
- Mangabey, Collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
- Mangabey, Congo (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
- Mangabey couronné (F): *Cercocebus torquatus*
- Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S): *Cercocebus  
galeritus*
- Mangabey de collar blanco (S): *Cercocebus torquatus*
- Mangabey de la Tana (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
- Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): *Lophocebus albigena*
- Mangabey enfumé (F): *Cercocebus atys*
- Mangabey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercocebus chrysogaster*
- Mangabey, Grey-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
- Mangabey, Highland (E): *Rungwecebus kipunji*
- Mangabey moro onegro (S): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
- Mangabey, Opdenbosch's Black (E): *Lophocebus  
opdenboschi*
- Mangabey, Peaked (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
- Mangabey, Red-capped (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
- Mangabey, Sooty (E): *Cercocebus atys*
- Mangabey, Tana River (E): *Cercocebus galeritus*
- Mangabey, White-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
- Mangabey, White-collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
- Mangeur d'hommes (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
- Mangeur d'oeufs indien (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
- Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon  
westermanni*
- Mango (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
- Mango à cravate noire (F): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
- Mango à cravate verte (F): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
- Mango antillano (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
- Mango, Antillean (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
- Mango, Black-throated (E): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
- Mango de la Jamaïque (F): *Anthracothorax mango*
- Mango de Prévost (F): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
- Mango de Veragua (S): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*
- Mango de Veragua (F): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*
- Mango, Dominican (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
- Mango doré (F): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
- Mango gargantiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
- Mango gorginegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
- Mango gorgiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
- Mango, Green (E): *Anthracothorax viridis*
- Mango, Green-breasted (E): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
- Mango, Green-throated (E): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
- Mango, Jamaican (E): *Anthracothorax mango*
- Mango jamaicano (S): *Anthracothorax mango*
- Mango pechinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
- Mango pechiverde (S): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
- Mango picolezna (S): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
- Mango portorriqueño (S): *Anthracothorax viridis*
- Mangosta cangrejera (S): *Herpestes urva*
- Mangosta colicorta oscura (S): *Herpestes fuscus*
- Mangosta de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus  
auro-punctatus*
- Mangosta dentipequeno (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Mangosta de nuca rayada (S): *Herpestes vitticollis*
- Mangosta gris de la India (S): *Herpestes edwardsi*
- Mangosta roja de la India (S): *Herpestes smithii*



- Mango-taniwha (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
Mango-ururoa (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
Mangouste à cou rayé (F): *Herpestes vitticollis*  
Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes fuscus*  
Mangouste crabière (F): *Herpestes urva*  
Mangouste d'Edwards (F): *Herpestes edwardsi*  
Mangouste de Smith (F): *Herpestes smithii*  
Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes edwardsi*  
Mango, Veraguan (E): *Anthracothonax veraguensis*  
Mango vert (F): *Anthracothonax viridis*
- Manicina spp.** Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1834 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Manicina amarantum* Dana, 1846 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Manicina areolata** (Linnaeus, 1758) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rose Coral (S) Coral rosado (F) Rose de corail  
*Manicina hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Manicina hispida* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Manicina interrupta* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Gyrosmlia interrupta* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Manicina mayori* Wells, 1936 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Manicina praeupta* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Manicina strigilis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Manicina valenciennesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Montastrea valenciennesi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Manigordo (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
- Manis spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 II <sup>24</sup> MANIDAE (Mammalia)
- Manis crassicaudata** Gray, 1827 II <sup>24</sup> MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin (S) Pangolín indio (F) Grand pangolin de l'Inde, Pangolin à grosse queue
- Manis culionensis** Elera, 1895 II <sup>24</sup> MANIDAE (Mammalia)
- Manis gigantea** Illiger, 1815 II <sup>24</sup> MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Ground Pangolin, Giant Pangolin (S) Pangolín gigante (F) Grand pangolin, Pangolin géant
- Manis javanica** Desmarest, 1822 II <sup>24</sup> MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malayan Pangolin, Sunda Pangolin (S) Pangolín malayo (F) Pangolin javanais, Pangolin malais
- Manis longicaudata* (Brisson, 1756) = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
- Manis pentadactyla** Linnaeus, 1758 II <sup>24</sup> MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Pangolin (S) Pangolín chino (F) Pangolin à queue courte, Pangolin de Chine
- Manis temminckii** Smuts, 1832 II <sup>24</sup> MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cape Pangolin, Scaly Anteater, South African Pangolin, Temminck's Ground Pangolin (S) Pangolín del Cabo (F) Pangolin de Temminck, Pangolin terrestre du Cap
- Manis tetradactyla** Linnaeus, 1766 II <sup>24</sup> MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed Pangolin (S) Pangolín de cola larga (F) Pangolin à longue queue, Pangolin tétradactyle
- Manis tricuspis** Rafinesque, 1821 II <sup>24</sup> MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Three-cusped Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, White-bellied Pangolin (F) Pangolin à écailles tricuspidées, Pangolin commun, Tricuspidé  
*Manopora caliculata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora caliculata* (Dana, 1846)  
*Manopora capitata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora capitata* (Dana, 1846)  
*Manopora digitata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)  
*Manopora effusa* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora effusa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Manopora expansa* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)  
*Manopora foveolata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)  
*Manopora hispida* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)  
*Manopora incrassata* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora incrassata* (Dana, 1846)  
*Manopora nodosa* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora nodosa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Manopora nudiceps* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Manopora planiuscula* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora verrucosa* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Manopora tortuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Manouria spp.** II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Manouria emys** (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Giant Tortoise, Asian Tortoise, Black Giant Tortoise, Burmese Brown Tortoise, Burmese Mountain Tortoise, Six-legged Tortoise (F) Tortue brune  
*Manouria fusca* Gray, 1854 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Manouria impressa** (Günther, 1882) II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Impressed Tortoise (S) Tortuga marrón de Burma (F) Tortue imprimée
- Manta spp.** II MOBULIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Manta alfredi* Krefft, 1868 II MOBULIDAE (Elasmobranchii)  
*Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792) II MOBULIDAE (Elasmobranchii)  
*Manta ehrenbergii* (Müller & Henle, 1841) = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)  
*Manta fowleri* Whitney, 1936 = *Manta alfredi* Krefft, 1868  
*Manta hamiltoni* Hamilton & Newman, 1849 = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)  
*Manta raya* Baer, 1899 = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
- Mantella spp.** Boulenger, 1882 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)  
*Mantella aff. baroni* Thominot, 1889 = *Mantella baroni* Boulenger, 1888  
Mantella, Arboreal (E): *Mantella laevigata*  
**Mantella aurantiaca** Mocquard, 1900 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ginger Tree Frog, Golden Frog, Golden

- Mantella (S) Rana dorada, Ranita dorada de Madagascar (F) Mantelle dorée
- Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum* Mocquard, 1900 = *Mantella milotympanum* Staniszewski, 1996
- Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum* Staniszewski, 1996 = *Mantella milotympanum* Staniszewski, 1996
- Mantella baroni*** Boulenger, 1888 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Baron's Mantella, Harlequin Mantella, Variegated Golden Frog, Variegated Mantella
- Mantella, Baron's (E): *Mantella baroni*
- Mantella, Beautiful (E): *Mantella pulchra*
- Mantella bernhardi*** Vences, Glaw, Peyrieras, Böhme & Busse, 1994 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Bernhard's Mantella, Black Mantella, Tolongoina Golden Frog
- Mantella, Bernhard's (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
- Mantella betsileo*** (Grandidier, 1872) II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Betsileo Golden Frog, Bronze Mantella, Brown Mantella
- Mantella, Black (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
- Mantella, Black-eared (E): *Mantella milotympanum*
- Mantella, Black-eared Golden (E): *Mantella milotympanum*
- Mantella, Blue-legged (E): *Mantella expectata*
- Mantella, Bronze (E): *Mantella betsileo*
- Mantella, Brown (E): *Mantella betsileo*
- Mantella, Climbing (E): *Mantella laevigata*
- Mantella cowanii*** Boulenger, 1882 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black Golden Frog, Cowan's Golden Frog, Cowan's Mantella
- Mantella cowanii nigricans* Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
- Mantella cowanii pulchra* Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella pulchra* Parker, 1925
- Mantella cowani nigricans* Guibé, 1978 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
- Mantella cowani pulchra* Andreone, 1992 = *Mantella pulchra* Parker, 1925
- Mantella, Cowan's (E): *Mantella cowanii*
- Mantella crocea*** Pintak & Böhme, 1990 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Eastern Golden Frog, Yellow Mantella
- Mantella ebenau*** (Boettger, 1880) II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ebenau's Golden Frog
- Mantella ebenau* Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- Mantella expectata*** Busse & Böhme, 1992 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-legged Mantella, Tulear Golden Frog
- Mantella, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Mantella, Green (E): *Mantella viridis*
- Mantella, Green-backed (E): *Mantella laevigata*
- Mantella haraldmeieri*** Busse, 1981 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Haraldmeier's Mantella, Tolagnaro Golden Frog
- Mantella haraldmeieri* Meier, 1986 = *Mantella haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981
- Mantella, Haraldmeier's (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
- Mantella, Harlequin (E): *Mantella baroni*
- Mantella laevigata*** Methuen & Hewitt, 1913 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Arboreal Mantella, Climbing Mantella, Folohy Golden Frog, Green-backed Mantella
- Mantella, Lime (E): *Mantella viridis*
- Mantella loppei* Roux, 1935 = *Mantella madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Mantella, Madagascan (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Mantella madagascariensis*** (Grandidier, 1872) II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Madagascan Mantella, Madagascar Golden Frog, Malagasy Mantella, Painted Mantella
- Mantella madagascariensis* Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981 = *Mantella haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981
- Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri* (Grandidier, 1872) = *Mantella haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981
- Mantella madagascariensis nigricans* Busse, 1981 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
- Mantella, Malagasy (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Mantella manery*** Vences, Glaw & Böhme, 1999 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Marojezy Mantella, Marojezy Mountain Mantella
- Mantella mantella attemsi* Werner, 1901 = *Mantella ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- Mantella mantella attemsi* Werner, 1901 = *Mantella betsileo* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Mantella, Marojezy (E): *Mantella manery*
- Mantella, Marojezy Mountain (E): *Mantella manery*
- Mantella milotympanum*** Staniszewski, 1996 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black-eared Golden Mantella, Black-eared Mantella
- Mantella nigricans*** Guibé, 1978 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)
- Mantella nigricans* Vences, Glaw & Böhme, 1999 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
- Mantella, Painted (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Mantella, Parker's (E): *Mantella pulchra*
- Mantella pulchra*** Parker, 1925 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Beautiful Mantella, Parker's Golden Frog, Parker's Mantella, Splendid Mantella
- Mantella, Splendid (E): *Mantella pulchra*
- Mantella, Variegated (E): *Mantella baroni*
- Mantella viridis*** Pintak & Böhme, 1988 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green Golden Frog, Green Mantella, Lime Mantella
- Mantella, Yellow (E): *Mantella crocea*
- Mantelle dorée (F): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Manucaude de Comrie (F): *Manucodia comrii*
- Manucaude de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*
- Manucaude de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Manucaude noir (F): *Manucodia ater*
- Manucaude vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*
- Manucode, Crinkle-collared (E): *Manucodia chalybatus*
- Manucode, Curl-crested (E): *Manucodia comrii*
- Manucode, Glossy-mantled (E): *Manucodia ater*
- Manucode, Jobi (E): *Manucodia jobiensis*
- Manucode, Trumpet (E): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Manucodia* spp.** Boddaert 1783 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)

- Manucodia ater*** (Lesson, 1830) II PARADISAEIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Glossy-mantled Manucode (F) Manucaude noir, Paradisier noir  
*Manucodia atra* (Lesson, 1830) = *Manucodia ater* (Lesson, 1830)  
*Manucodia chalybata* (Pennant, 1781) = *Manucodia chalybatus* (Pennant, 1781)
- Manucodia chalybatus*** (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Crinkle-collared Manucode (F) Manucaude vert, Paradisier vert
- Manucodia comrii*** Sclater, 1876 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Curl-crested Manucode (F) Manucaude de Comrie, Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux
- Manucodia jobiensis*** Salvadori, 1876 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Jobi Manucode (F) Manucaude de Jobi, Paradisier de Jobi  
*Manucodia keraudrenii* (Lesson & Garnot, 1826) = *Phonygammus keraudrenii* (Lesson & Garnot, 1826)
- Maracana cuellidorada (S): *Primolius auricollis*  
Maracana dorsirroja (S): *Primolius maracana*  
*Margarobyas lawrencii* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) = *Gymnoglaux lawrencii* Sclater & Salvin, 1868  
Margay (E): *Leopardus wiedii*  
Margay (F): *Leopardus wiedii*  
Margignou (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
Mariposa apollo (S): *Parnassius apollo*  
Markhor (F): *Capra falconeri*  
Markhor (E): *Capra falconeri*  
Markhor (S): *Capra falconeri*  
Marl (E): *Perameles bougainville*  
Marmoset, Aripuana (E): *Callithrix intermedia*  
Marmoset, Black-and-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix humeralifera*  
Marmoset, Black-crowned Dwarf (E): *Callithrix humilis*  
Marmoset, Black-headed (E): *Callithrix nigriceps*  
Marmoset, Black-pencilled (E): *Callithrix penicillata*  
Marmoset, Black-tailed (E): *Callithrix melanura*  
Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix penicillata*  
Marmoset, Buffy-headed (E): *Callithrix flaviceps*  
Marmoset, Buffy-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix aurita*  
Marmoset, Common (E): *Callithrix jacchus*  
Marmoset, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
Marmoset, Emilia's (E): *Callithrix emiliae*  
Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*  
Marmoset, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*  
Marmoset, Gold-and-white (E): *Callithrix chrysoleuca*  
Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix chrysoleuca*  
Marmoset, Hershkovitz's (E): *Callithrix intermedia*  
Marmoset, Marca's (E): *Callithrix marcai*  
Marmoset, Pinche (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
Marmoset, Pygmy (E): *Callithrix pygmaea*  
Marmoset, Rio Acarí (E): *Callithrix acariensis*  
Marmoset, Rio Manicoré (E): *Callithrix manicorensis*  
Marmoset, Rio Maués (E): *Callithrix mauesi*  
Marmoset, Roosmalen's Dwarf (E): *Callithrix humilis*  
Marmoset, Sateré (E): *Callithrix saterei*  
Marmoset, Silvery (E): *Callithrix argentata*  
Marmoset, Tassel-eared (E): *Callithrix humeralifera*  
Marmoset, White (E): *Callithrix leucippe*
- Marmoset, White-eared (E): *Callithrix aurita*  
Marmoset, White-fronted (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*  
Marmoset, White-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix jacchus*  
Marmoset, Wied's (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*  
Marmoset, Wied's Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
- Marmota caudata*** (Geoffroy, 1844) III SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Marmot (S) Marmota de cola larga (F) Marmote à longue queue  
Marmota de cola larga (S): *Marmota caudata*  
Marmota del Himalaya (S): *Marmota himalayana*
- Marmota himalayana*** (Hodgson, 1841) III SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Marmot (S) Marmota del Himalaya (F) Marmote de l'Himalaya  
Marmote à longue queue (F): *Marmota caudata*  
Marmote de l'Himalaya (F): *Marmota himalayana*  
Marmot, Himalayan (E): *Marmota himalayana*  
Marmot, Long-tailed (E): *Marmota caudata*  
Marmot, Mexican Prairie (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*  
Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*  
Marrajo (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
Marrajo (S): *Lamna nasus*  
Marrajo ballenato (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
Marrajo gigante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
Marrajo sardinero (S): *Lamna nasus*  
Marsh-Harrier, African (E): *Circus ranivorus*  
Marsh-Harrier, Eastern (E): *Circus spilonotus*  
Marsh-Harrier, Eurasian (E): *Circus aeruginosus*  
Marsh-Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*  
Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy (E): *Circus maillardi*  
Marsh-Harrier, Pacific (E): *Circus approximans*  
Marsh-Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*  
Marsh-Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus spilonotus*  
Marsh-Harrier, Western (E): *Circus aeruginosus*  
Marsopa común (S): *Phocoena phocoena*  
Marsopa de anteojo (S): *Phocoena dioptica*  
Marsopa de Dall (S): *Phocoenoides dalli*  
Marsopa espinosa (S): *Phocoena spinipinnis*  
Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*  
Marsopas (S): *Phocoenidae*  
Marsouin (F): *Phocoena phocoena*  
Marsouin à lunettes (F): *Phocoena dioptica*  
Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*  
Marsouin commun (F): *Phocoena phocoena*  
Marsouin de Burmeister (F): *Phocoena spinipinnis*  
Marsouin de Dall (F): *Phocoenoides dalli*  
Marsouin de Lahille (F): *Phocoena dioptica*  
Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F): *Phocoena sinus*  
Marsouins (F): *Phocoenidae*  
Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Marsupial-Mouse, Large Desert (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*  
Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Marta (S): *Potos flavus*  
Marta de cuello amarillo (S): *Martes flavigula*  
Marten, Beech (E): *Martes foina*  
Marten, Central Asian Stone (E): *Martes foina intermedia*  
Marten, Nilgiri (E): *Martes gwatkinsii*  
Marten, Yellow-throated (E): *Martes flavigula*

- Martes flavigula*** (Boddaert, 1785) III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-throated Marten (S) Marta de cuello amarillo (F) Martre à gorge jaune  
*Martes flavigula gwatkinsii* (Boddaert, 1785) = *Martes gwatkinsii* Horsfield, 1851
- Martes foina*** (Erxleben, 1777) III/NC MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Beech Marten (S) Garduña (F) Fouine
- Martes foina intermedia*** Severtzov, 1873 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central Asian Stone Marten
- Martes gwatkinsii*** Horsfield, 1851 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nilgiri Marten (F) Martre de l'Inde du Sud  
 Martin de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*  
 Martre à gorge jaune (F): *Martes flavigula*  
 Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F): *Martes gwatkinsii*  
 Martucha (S): *Potos flavus*  
 Masacuate (E): *Boa constrictor*
- Mascarenotus* spp.** II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Mascarinus* spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Masked-Owl, Australian (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*  
 Masked-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Tyto aurantia*  
 Masked-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto sororcula*  
 Masked-Owl, Manus (E): *Tyto manusi*  
 Masked-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*  
 Masked-Owl, New Britain (E): *Tyto aurantia*  
 Masked-Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*  
 Mastigure, Bent's (E): *Uromastix benti*  
 Mastigure, Dabb's (E): *Uromastix acanthinura*  
 Mastigure, Egyptian (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*  
 Mastigure, Indian (E): *Saara hardwickii*  
 Mastigure, Iranian (E): *Saara asmussi*  
 Mastigure, Mesopotamian (E): *Saara loricata*  
 Mastigure, Ocellated (E): *Uromastix ocellata*  
 Mastigure, Princely (E): *Uromastix princeps*  
 Mastigure, Sahara (E): *Uromastix geyri*  
 Mastigure, Somali (E): *Uromastix macfadyeni*  
 Mastigure, Thomas's (E): *Uromastix thomasi*  
 Masurana (S): *Clelia clelia*  
 Matamico blanco (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*  
 Matamico cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*  
 Matamico estriado (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*  
 Matamico grande (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*  
 Matojo de mar arizado (S): *Tanacetipathes hirta*  
 Matojo negro de mar (S): *Aphanipathes salix*
- Mauremys annamensis*** (Siebenrock, 1903) II <sup>44</sup> GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Annam Leaf Turtle, Annam Pond Turtle, Vietnamese Pond Turtle (F) Emyde d'Annam  
*Mauremys bealei* (Gray, 1831) = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)  
*Mauremys guangxiensis* (Qin, 1992) = *Mauremys iversoni* Pritchard & McCord, 1991  
*Mauremys iversoni* Pritchard & McCord, 1991 III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fujian Pond Turtle  
*Mauremys iversoni* Pritchard and McCord, 1991 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Mauremys japonica*** (Temminck & Schlegel, 1835) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Japanese Pond Turtle
- Mauremys megaloccephala*** (Fang, 1934) III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-headed Pond Turtle  
*Mauremys megaloccephala* (Fang, 1934) = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Mauremys mutica*** (Cantor, 1842) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ryukyu Yellow Pond Turtle Japan, Yellow Pond Turtle  
*Mauremys mutica kami* Yasukawa, Ota, and Iverson, 1996 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Mauremys nigricans*** (Gray, 1834) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Red-necked Pond Turtle (F) Chinémyde noirâtre  
*Mauremys pritchardi* McCord, 1997 III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pritchard's Pond Turtle  
*Mauremys pritchardi* McCord, 1997 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Mauremys reevesii*** (Gray, 1831) III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Three-keeled Pond Turtle, Reeves's Turtle (F) Chinémyde de Reeves  
*Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831) = *Mauremys megaloccephala* (Fang, 1934)
- Mauremys sinensis*** (Gray, 1834) III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Stripe-necked Turtle  
*Mazama americana cerasina* (Erxleben, 1777) = *Mazama temama cerasina* Hollister, 1914
- Mazama temama*** (Kerr, 1792) III/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central American Red Brocket  
***Mazama temama cerasina*** Hollister, 1914 III CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guatemalan Red Brocket, Middle American Red Brocket  
*Meandra esperi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina* spp.** Lamarck 1801 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Meandrina brasiliensis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brazilian Rose Coral (S) Coral laberíntico rosado  
*Meandrina cerebriformis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Meandrina crista* Lamarck, 1816 = *Oulophyllia crista* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Meandrina cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Meandrina filograna* (Esper, 1791) = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
*Meandrina gracilis* Dana, 1846 = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
*Meandrina grandilobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
*Meandrina interrupta* Dana, 1846 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina maeandrites*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Maze Coral (S) Coral laberíntico (F) Corail méandreux  
*Meandrina mammosa* Dana, 1846 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
*Meandrina memorialis* (Wells, 1974) = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Meandrina pectinata* Lamarck, 1801 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Meandrina rustica* Dana, 1846 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina sinuosa* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
- Meandrina strigosa* Dana, 1846 = *Diploria strigosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Meandrina superficialis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina tenuis* Dana, 1846 = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina truncata* Dana, 1846 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- MEANDRINIIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
- Mecistops bathyrhynchus* Cope, 1861 = *Crocodylus intermedius* Graves, 1819
- Mecistops bennettii* Gray, 1844 = *Crocodylus cataphractus* Cuvier, 1825
- Mégapodés (F): *Lepilemuridae*
- Megalobatrachus davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871) = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Megalobatrachus davidianus* Liu, 1950 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Megalobatrachus japonicus* Beddard, 1904 "1903" = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Megalobatrachus japonicus davidianus* Pope & Boring, 1940 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Megalobatrachus japonicus davidi* Chang, 1935 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Megalobatrachus japonicus japonicus* Chang, 1936 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Megalobatrachus japonicus* (Temminck, 1836) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Megalobatrachus maximus* Boulenger, 1882 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Megalobatrachus maximus* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Megalobatrachus sieboldi* Tschudi, 1837 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Megalobatrachus sligoi* Boulenger, 1924 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Megaloniaias nickliniana* (I. Lea, 1837) = *Unio nickliniana* I. Lea, 1837
- Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis* Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994 = *Muntiacus vuquanghensis* (Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994)
- Megapode, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Mégapode Maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Megapodio maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Megápodo cabecigrande (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Megaptera spp. I** <sup>18</sup> BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia)
- Megaptera novaeangliae*** (Borowski, 1781) I  
BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bunch, Humpback Whale, Hump Whale, Hunchbacked Whale (S) Ballena jorobada, Gubarte, Jorobada, Rorcual jorobado (F) Baleine à bosse, Baleine à taquet, Jubarte, Mégaptère, Rorqual à bosse, Rorqual du Cap
- Mégaptère (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Megascops albogularis* (Cassin, 1849) = *Otus albogularis* (Cassin, 1850)
- Megascops asio* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus asio* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Megascops atricapilla* (Temminck, 1822) = *Otus atricapilla* (Temminck, 1822)
- Megascops barbarus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) = *Otus barbarus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868)
- Megascops choliba* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Otus choliba* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Megascops clarkii* (L. Kelso & E. H. Kelso, 1935) = *Otus clarkii* Kelso & Kelso, 1935
- Megascops colombianus* (Traylor, 1952) = *Otus colombianus* Traylor, 1952
- Megascops cooperi* (Ridgway, 1878) = *Otus cooperi* (Ridgway, 1878)
- Megascops flammeolus* (Kaup, 1853) = *Otus flammeolus* (Kaup, 1853)
- Megascops guatemalae* (Sharpe, 1875) = *Otus guatemalae* Sharpe, 1875
- Megascops guatemalae vermiculatus* Ridgway, 1887 = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Megascops hoyi* (Koenig & Straneck, 1989) = *Otus hoyi* König & Straneck, 1989
- Megascops ingens* (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
- Megascops kennicotti* (Elliot, 1867) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Megascops koepckeae* (Hekstra, 1982) = *Otus koepckeae* Hekstra, 1982
- Megascops marshalli* (Weske & Terborgh, 1981) = *Otus marshalli* Weske & Terborgh, 1981
- Megascops napensis* (Chapman, 1928) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Megascops nudipes* (Daudin, 1800) = *Otus nudipes* (Daudin, 1800)
- Megascops petersoni* (Fitzpatrick & O'Neill, 1986) = *Otus petersoni* Fitzpatrick & O'Neill, 1986
- Megascops roboratus* (Bangs & Noble, 1918) = *Otus roboratus* Bangs & Noble, 1918
- Megascops roraimae* (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Megascops sanctaecatarinae* (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus sanctaecatarinae* (Salvin, 1897)
- Megascops seductus* (R. T. Moore, 1941) = *Otus seductus* Moore, 1941
- Megascops trichopsis* (Wagler, 1832) = *Otus trichopsis* (Wagler, 1832)
- Megascops vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Megascops watsonii* (Cassin, 1848) = *Otus watsonii* (Cassin, 1848)
- Megatriorchis spp. II** <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Megatriorchis doriae*** Salvadori & D'Albertis, 1875 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Doria's Goshawk (S) Azor de Doria (F) Autour de Doria
- Melampitta spp.** Schlegel 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)

- Melampitta gigantea** (Rothschild, 1899) II  
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Melampitta (F)  
Grande mélampitte  
Melampitta, Greater (E): *Melampitta gigantea*  
Melampitta, Lesser (E): *Melampitta lugubris*
- Melampitta lugubris** Schlegel, 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Lesser Melampitta (F) Petite mélampitte  
*Melanochelys edeniana* Theobald, 1876 = *Melanochelys*  
*trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)  
*Melanochelys pictus* Murray, 1884 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
(Gray, 1831)
- Melanochelys tricarinata** (Blyth, 1856) I GEOEMYDIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Three-keeled Land Tortoise,  
Three-keeled Land Turtle, Tricarinate Hill Turtle (S)  
Galápago terrestre, Galápago tricarenado (F) Émyde  
indienne à trois carènes, Émyde ocellée de Birmanie,  
Géoémyde tricarénée, Tortue tricarénée
- Melanochelys trijuga** (Schweigger, 1812) II  
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Black Turtle,  
Burmese Black Turtle, Cochin Black Turtle, Indian  
Black Turtle, Parker's Black Turtle, Sri Lanka Black  
Turtle
- Melanosuchus** spp. I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
- Melanosuchus niger** (Spix, 1825) I/II ALLIGATORIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Black Caiman (S) Caimán negro, Lagarto  
negro (F) Caïman noir  
*Melanotrochilus fuscus* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Florisuga fusca*  
(Vieillot, 1817)
- Meleagris ocellata** Cuvier, 1820 III PHASIANIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Ocellated Turkey (S) Guajolote ocelado, Pavo  
ocelado (F) Dindon ocellé
- Meleagris satyra* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tragopan satyra*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Melero de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Melierax** spp. II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Melierax canorus** (Rislachi, 1799) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Pale Chanting-Goshawk (S) Azor-lagartijero  
claro (F) Autour chanteur  
*Melierax canorus poliopterus* (Rislachi, 1799) = *Melierax*  
*poliopterus* Cabanis, 1869  
*Melierax gabar* (Daudin, 1800) = *Micronisus gabar*  
(Daudin, 1800)
- Melierax metabates** Heuglin, 1861 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Dark Chanting-Goshawk (S) Azor lagartijero  
oscuro (F) Autour sombre
- Melierax poliopterus** Cabanis, 1869 II <sup>27</sup>  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Chanting-Goshawk  
(S) Azor-lagartijero somalí (F) Autour à ailes grises  
Melifago de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*  
*Meliphaga cassidix* (Latham, 1802) = *Lichenostomus*  
*melanops cassidix* (Gould, 1867)  
Méliphage casqué (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*  
Méliphage cornu (F): *Lichenostomus melanops*
- Mellisuga** spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Mellisuga albocoronata* Lawrence, 1855 = *Microchera*  
*albocoronata* (Lawrence, 1855)
- Mellisuga helenae** (Lembeye, 1850) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Bee Hummingbird (S) Colibrí zunzuncito (F)  
Colibri d'Helen
- Mellisuga minima** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Vervain Hummingbird (S) Colibrí  
zumbadorcito, Zumbadorcito (F) Colibri nain
- Mellivora capensis** (Schreber, 1776) III MUSTELIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Honey Badger, Ratel (S) Ratel, Tejón  
melívoro (F) Ratel
- Melopsittacus** spp. NC <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Melopsittacus undulatus** (Shaw, 1805) NC  
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Budgerigar (S) Periquito  
común (F) Perruche inséparable, Perruche ondulée
- Melursus** spp. I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
- Melursus ursinus** (Shaw, 1791) I URSIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Sloth Bear (S) Oso bezudo, Oso perezoso (F) Ours  
lippu de l'Inde, Ours prochile lippu  
*Menopoma alleghaniensis* Harlan, 1825 = *Cryptobranchus*  
*alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)  
*Menopoma fusca* Holbrook, 1842 = *Cryptobranchus*  
*alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)  
*Menopoma fuscum* Yarrow, 1882 = *Cryptobranchus*  
*alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)  
*Menopoma gigantea* Tschudi, 1838 = *Cryptobranchus*  
*alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)  
Merle des Indes (F): *Gracula religiosa*  
Merlin (E): *Falco columbarius*  
Merlin, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*  
Merrin (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Merulina** spp. Ehrenberg 1834 II MERULINIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Merulina ampliata** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II  
MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crispy Crust Coral,  
Ruffled Coral  
*Merulina crispa* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis &  
Solander, 1786)  
*Merulina laxa* Dana, 1846 = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana,  
1846)  
*Merulina laxa* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis &  
Solander, 1786)  
*Merulina regalis* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis &  
Solander, 1786)  
*Merulina rigida* Dana, 1846 = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana,  
1846)
- Merulina scabricula** Dana, 1846 II MERULINIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Merulina scheeri** Head, 1983 II MERULINIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Merulina speciosa* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis  
& Solander, 1786)  
*Merulina triangularis* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best,  
1977) = *Paraclavarina triangularis* (Veron, Pichon &  
Wijsman-Best, 1977)  
*Merulina vauhani* van der Horst, 1921 = *Merulina*  
*ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- MERULINIDAE** spp. Verrill 1866 II (Anthozoa)  
Mesía (S): *Leiothrix argentauris*  
Mesia, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*  
Mesia, Silver-eared (E): *Leiothrix argentauris*
- Mesoplodon** spp. II <sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)  
*Mesoplodon bahamondi* Reyes, van Waerebeek,  
Cárdenas & Yáñez, 1995 = *Mesoplodon traversii*  
(Gray, 1874)

- Mesoplodon bidens** (Sowerby, 1804) II<sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sowerby's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Sowerby (F) Mesoplodon de Sowerby
- Mesoplodon bowdoini** Andrews, 1908 II<sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andrews's Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Andrew (F) Mesoplodon de Bowdoin
- Mesoplodon carlhubbsi** Moore, 1963 II<sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arch-beaked Whale, Hubbs's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Hubbs (F) Mesoplodon de Hubbs
- Mesoplodon de Blainville (F): *Mesoplodon densirostris*  
 Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*  
 Mesoplodon de Gervais (F): *Mesoplodon europaeus*  
 Mesoplodon de Gray (F): *Mesoplodon grayi*  
 Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*  
 Mesoplodon de Layard (F): *Mesoplodon layardii*  
 Mesoplodon de Longman (F): *Indopacetus pacificus*  
 Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
- Mesoplodon densirostris** (de Blainville, 1817) II<sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blainville's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Blainville (F) Mesoplodon de Blainville
- Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F): *Mesoplodon bidens*  
 Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*  
 Mesoplodon de True (F): *Mesoplodon mirus*  
 Mesoplodon d'Hector (F): *Mesoplodon hectori*
- Mesoplodon europaeus** (Gervais, 1855) II<sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gervais's Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Gervais (F) Mesoplodon de Gervais
- Mesoplodon gervaisi Deslongchamps, 1866 = Mesoplodon europaeus* (Gervais, 1855)
- Mesoplodon ginkgodens** Nishiwaki & Kamiya, 1958 II<sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale (F) Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki
- Mesoplodon grayi** Von Haast, 1876 II<sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Gray (F) Mesoplodon de Gray
- Mesoplodon hectori** (Gray, 1871) II<sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Héctor (F) Mesoplodon d'Hector
- Mesoplodon layardii** (Gray, 1865) II<sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Layard's Beaked Whale, Strap-toothed Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Layard (F) Mesoplodon de Layard
- Mesoplodon mirus** True, 1913 II<sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) True's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de True (F) Mesoplodon de True
- Mesoplodon pacificus Longman, 1926 = Indopacetus pacificus* (Longman, 1926)
- Mesoplodon perrini** Dalebout, Mead, Baker, Baker & van Helden, 2002 II<sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Perrin's Beaked Whale
- Mesoplodon peruvianus** Reyes, Mead & Van Waerebeek, 1991 II<sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Beaked Whale, Pygmy Beaked Whale (S) Zifio peruano (F) Mesoplodon pygmée
- Mesoplodon pygmée (F): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
- Mesoplodon stejnegeri** True, 1885 II<sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Stejneger's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Stejneger (F) Mesoplodon de Stejneger
- Mesoplodon traversii** (Gray, 1874) II<sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spade-toothed Whale
- Messenger sagittaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
 Messenger Sagittaire, Secrétaire Des Serpents, Serpentaire (F): *Sagittariidae*
- Metallura spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Metallura aeneocauda** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaled Metaltail (S) Metalura escamosa (F) Métallure à queue d'airain
- Metallura baroni** Salvin, 1893 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-throated Metaltail (S) Metalura de Azuay, Metalura gorjivioleta (F) Métallure de Baron
- Metallura eupogon** (Cabanis, 1874) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fire-throated Metaltail (S) Metalura barbafuego (F) Métallure à gorge feu
- Metallura iracunda** Wetmore, 1947 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Perijá Metaltail (S) Colibrí de Perijá, Metalura iracunda (F) Métallure dorée
- Metallura malagae Berlepsch, 1897 = Metallura aeneocauda* (Gould, 1846)
- Metallura odomae** Graves, 1980 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Neblina Metaltail (S) Metalura del Chinguela (F) Métallure du Chinguela
- Metallura phoebe** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Metaltail (S) Metalura negra (F) Métallure phébé
- Metallura ruficeps* (Gould, 1846) = *Chalcostigma ruficeps* (Gould, 1846)
- Metallura theresiae** Simon, 1902 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery Metaltail (S) Metalura de Teresa (F) Métallure de Thérèse
- Metallura tyrianthina** (Loddiges, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tyrian Metaltail (S) Colibrí verde colirrojo, Metalura tiria (F) Métallure émeraude
- Metallura williami** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Viridian Metaltail (S) Metalura verde (F) Métallure verte
- Métallure à gorge feu (F): *Metallura eupogon*  
 Métallure à queue bronzée (F): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*  
 Métallure à queue d'airain (F): *Metallura aeneocauda*  
 Métallure arc-en-ciel (F): *Chalcostigma herrani*  
 Métallure à tête rousse (F): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*  
 Métallure de Baron (F): *Metallura baroni*  
 Métallure de Stanley (F): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*  
 Métallure de Thérèse (F): *Metallura theresiae*  
 Métallure dorée (F): *Metallura iracunda*  
 Métallure du Chinguela (F): *Metallura odomae*  
 Métallure émeraude (F): *Metallura tyrianthina*  
 Métallure olivâtre (F): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*  
 Métallure phébé (F): *Metallura phoebe*  
 Métallure verte (F): *Metallura williami*  
 Metaltail, Black (E): *Metallura phoebe*  
 Metaltail, Coppery (E): *Metallura theresiae*

- Metaltail, Fire-throated (E): *Metallura eupogon*  
 Metaltail, Neblina (E): *Metallura odomae*  
 Metaltail, Perijá (E): *Metallura iracunda*  
 Metaltail, Scaled (E): *Metallura aeneocauda*  
 Metaltail, Tyrian (E): *Metallura tyrianthina*  
 Metaltail, Violet-throated (E): *Metallura baroni*  
 Metaltail, Viridian (E): *Metallura williami*  
 Metalura barbafeño (S): *Metallura eupogon*  
 Metalura de Azuay (S): *Metallura baroni*  
 Metalura del Chinguela (S): *Metallura odomae*  
 Metalura de Teresa (S): *Metallura theresiae*  
 Metalura escamosa (S): *Metallura aeneocauda*  
 Metalura gorjivioleta (S): *Metallura baroni*  
 Metalura iracunda (S): *Metallura iracunda*  
 Metalura negra (S): *Metallura phoebe*  
 Metalura tiria (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*  
 Metalura verde (S): *Metallura williami*  
 Micetocoral angular (S): *Mussa angulosa*  
 Micetocoral áspero (S): *Isophyllastrea rigida*  
 Micetocoral crestado (S): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*  
 Micetocoral del Atlántico (S): *Scolymia lacera*  
 Micetocoral de poca cresta (S): *Mycetophyllia daniana*  
 Micetocoral espinoso áspero (S): *Mycetophyllia ferox*  
 Micetocoral laminar (S): *Scolymia wellsii*  
 Micetocoral liso (S): *Mycetophyllia reesi*  
 Micetocoral noduloso (S): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*  
 Micetocoral sinuoso (S): *Isophyllia sinuosa*  
**Mico spp. II** CEBIDAE (Mammalia)  
*Mico acariensis* (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000) = *Callithrix acariensis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000  
*Mico argentatus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Callithrix argentata* (Linnaeus, 1771)  
*Mico chrysoleucus* (Wagner, 1842) = *Callithrix chrysoleuca* (Wagner, 1842)  
 Mico de noche (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
 Mico de noche (S): *Potos flavus*  
*Mico emiliae* (Thomas, 1920) = *Callithrix emiliae* (Thomas, 1920)  
*Mico humeralifer* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) = *Callithrix humeralifera* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)  
*Mico humilis* (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998) = *Callithrix humilis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998  
*Mico intermedius* (Hershkovitz, 1977) = *Callithrix intermedia* Hershkovitz, 1977  
 Micoleón (S): *Potos flavus*  
*Mico leucippe* (Thomas, 1922) = *Callithrix leucippe* (Thomas, 1922)  
*Mico manicorensis* (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000) = *Callithrix manicorensis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000  
*Mico marcai* (Alperin, 1993) = *Callithrix marcai* Alperin, 1993  
*Mico mauesi* (Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres, 1992) = *Callithrix mauesi* Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres, 1992  
*Mico melanurus* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) = *Callithrix melanura* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)  
*Mico nigriceps* (Ferrari & Lopes, 1992) = *Callithrix nigriceps* Ferrari & Lopes, 1992  
 Mico rayado (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*  
**Mico rondoni** Ferrari, Sena, Schneider & Júnior, 2010 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)  
*Mico saterei* (Silva, Jr & Noronha, 1998) = *Callithrix saterei* Silva, Jr & Noronha, 1998  
**MICRABACIIDAE spp.** Vaughan 1905 II (Anthozoa)  
**Micrastur spp. II** <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves)  
**Micrastur buckleyi** Swann, 1919 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Buckley's Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon, Traylor's Forest-Falcon (S) Gavilán de Traylor, Halcón-montés de Buckley (F) Carnifex de Buckley, Carnifex de Traylor  
**Micrastur gilvicollis** (Vieillot, 1817) II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lined Forest-Falcon (S) Gavilán de collar, Halcón-montés cabecigrís, Halcón palomero del sur (F) Carnifex à gorge cendrée  
*Micrastur gilvicollis plumbeus* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Micrastur plumbeus* W. L. Sclater, 1918  
*Micrastur melanoleucus buckleyi* ? = *Micrastur buckleyi* Swann, 1919  
**Micrastur mintoni** Whittaker, 2002 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Cryptic Forest-Falcon  
**Micrastur mirandollei** (Schlegel, 1862) II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon (S) Halcón de lomo pizarreño, Halcón-montés dorsigrís (F) Carnifex ardoisé  
**Micrastur plumbeus** W. L. Sclater, 1918 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Plumbeous Forest-Falcon (S) Halcón-montés plomizo (F) Carnifex plombé  
**Micrastur ruficollis** (Vieillot, 1817) II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Forest-Falcon (S) Caburé, Gavilán cueillirojo, Halcón cuellirrufo, Halcón-montés agavilanado, Halcón palomero (F) Carnifex à cou roux, Carnifex barré  
*Micrastur ruficollis gilvicollis* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Micrastur gilvicollis* (Vieillot, 1817)  
**Micrastur semitorquatus** (Vieillot, 1817) II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Forest-Falcon (S) Gavilán-reloj, Halcón-montés collarejo, Halcón-selvático collarejo, Halcón semiacollarado (F) Carnifex à collier  
**Micrathene spp. II** <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)  
**Micrathene whitneyi** (Cooper, 1861) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Elf Owl (S) Mochuelo de los saguaros, Mochuelo duende, Tecolotito enano (F) Chevêchette des saguaros, Chevêchette-elfe  
*Micristodus punctatus* Gill, 1865 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828  
 Microcèbe de Coquerel (F): *Mirza coquereli*  
 Microcèbe murin (F): *Microcebus murinus*  
**Microcebus spp. I** CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Microcebus berthae** Rasoloarison, Goodman & Ganzhorn, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Berthe's Mouse Lemur



- Microcebus coquereli* A. Grandidier, 1867 = *Mirza coquereli* (A. Grandidier, 1867)
- Microcebus griseorufus*** Kollman, 1910 I  
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-and-grey Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus murinus*** (J. F. Miller, 1777) I  
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Mouse-lemur, Lesser Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ratón gris (F) Microcèbe murin, Petit microcèbe
- Microcebus murinus rufus* (J. F. Miller, 1777) = *Microcebus rufus* É. Geoffroy, 1834
- Microcebus myoxinus*** Peters, 1852 I  
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Mouse-Lemur
- Microcebus ravelobensis*** Zimmermann, Ehresmann, Zietemann, Radespiel, et al., 1998 I  
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-brown Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus rufus*** É. Geoffroy, 1834 I  
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Mouse-lemur, Rufous Mouse-lemur, Russet Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ratón
- Microcebus sambiranensis*** Rasoloarison, Goodman & Ganzhorn, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sambirano Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus tavaratra*** Rasoloarison, Goodman & Ganzhorn, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Rufous Mouse Lemur
- Microchera* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Microchera albocoronata*** (Lawrence, 1855) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Snowcap (S) Colibrí coroniblanco (F) Colibri à coiffe blanche
- Microcyathus neapolitanus* Döderlein, 1913 = *Hoplangia durotrix* Gosse, 1860
- Microglosse noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
- Microhierax* spp. II** <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Microhierax caerulescens*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>27</sup>  
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Falconet, Red-legged Falconet, Red-thighed Falconet (S) Falconete acollarado, Halcón enano de la India (F) Fauconnet à collier
- Microhierax erythrogenys*** (Vigors, 1831) II <sup>27</sup>  
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Falconet (S) Falconete filipino, Halconcito de las Filipinas (F) Fauconnet des Philippines
- Microhierax fringillarius*** (Drapiez, 1824) II <sup>27</sup>  
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-legged Falconet, Black-sided Falconet, Black-thighed Falconet (S) Falconete indonesio, Halconcito malayo (F) Fauconnet moineau
- Microhierax latifrons*** Sharpe, 1879 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bornean Falconet, White-fronted Falconet (S) Falconete de Borneo, Halconcito de Borneo (F) Fauconnet de Bornéo
- Microhierax melanoleucos*** (Blyth, 1843) II <sup>27</sup>  
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Pied Falconet (S) Falconete pío (F) Fauconnet noir-et-blanc
- Microhierax melanoleucos* (Blyth, 1843) = *Microhierax melanoleucos* (Blyth, 1843)
- Microloro de Finsch (S): *Micropsitta finschii*
- Microloro de Geelvink (S): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
- Microloro de las Kai (S): *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Microloro de Meek (S): *Micropsitta meeki*
- Microloro pechirrojo (S): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
- Microloro pusio (S): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Micromussa* spp. II** MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Micromussa amakusensis* (Veron, 1990) = *Acanthastrea amakusensis* Veron, 1990
- Micromussa diminuta*** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Micromussa minuta* (Moll & Best, 1984) = *Acanthastrea minuta* Moll & Best, 1984
- Micromya trabalis* (Conrad, 1834) = *Villosa trabalis* (Conrad, 1834)
- Micronisus* spp. II** <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Micronisus gabar*** (Daudin, 1800) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gabar Goshawk (S) Gavilán gabar (F) Autour gabar
- Micropsitta* spp. II** <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Micropsitta bruijnii*** (Salvadori, 1875) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro pechirrojo (F) Micropsitte de Bruijn, Perruche pygmée de Bruijn
- Micropsitta finschii*** (Ramsay, 1881) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro de Finsch (F) Micropsitte de Finsch
- Micropsitta geelvinkiana*** (Schlegel, 1871) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro de Geelvink (F) Micropsitte de Geelvink, Perruche pygmée de Schlegel
- Micropsitta keiensis*** (Salvadori, 1875) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro de las Kai (F) Micropsitte pygmée, Perruche pygmée de Salvadori
- Micropsitta meeki*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1924 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Meek's Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro de Meek (F) Micropsitte de Meek, Perruche pygmée de Meek
- Micropsitta pusio*** (Sclater, 1866) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro pusio (F) Micropsitte à tête fauve, Perruche pygmée de Sclater
- Micropsitte à tête fauve (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Micropsitte de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
- Micropsitte de Finsch (F): *Micropsitta finschii*
- Micropsitte de Geelvink (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
- Micropsitte de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
- Micropsitte pygmée (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Microsittace ferruginea* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Enicognathus ferrugineus* (Müller, 1776)
- Microstilbon* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Microstilbon burmeisteri*** (P. L. Sclater, 1888) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-tailed Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Burmeister, Picaflor enano (F) Colibri de Burmeister
- Micrure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
- Micrure distancé (F): *Micrurus diastema*
- Micrurus diastema* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) III  
ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Atlantic Coral Snake, Variable

- Coral Snake (S) Cantil coral, Coral anillado (F) Micrurus distancé, Serpent corail
- Micrurus nigrocinctus* (Girard, 1854) III ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-banded Coral Snake, Central American Coral Snake (F) Micrurus à bandes noires, Serpent corail à bandes noires
- Micrurus ruatanus* (Günther, 1895) = *Micrurus nigrocinctus* (Girard, 1854)
- Milan à long bec (F): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
- Milan à plastron (F): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Milan à queue carrée (F): *Lophoictinia isura*
- Milan à queue fourchue (F): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Milan bec-en-croc (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
- Milan bidenté (F): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Milan bleuâtre (F): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Milan de Cayenne (F): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Milan de Cuba (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Milan des chauves-souris (F): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Milan des marais (F): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Milan de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Milan diodon (F): *Harpagus diodon*
- Milan du Mississippi (F): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Milan noir (F): *Milvus migrans*
- Milano bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Milano blanquigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Milano brahmán (S): *Haliastur indus*
- Milano cabecigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Milano caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Milano coliblanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
- Milano colicuadrado (S): *Lophoictinia isura*
- Milano del Misipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Milano dentado (S): *Harpagus diodon*
- Milano misisipero (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Milano murcielaguero (S): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Milano muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
- Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans*
- Milano pechinegro (S): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Milano picogarfo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
- Milano plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Milano real (S): *Milvus milvus*
- Milano silbador (S): *Haliastur sphenurus*
- Milano tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Milan royal (F): *Milvus milvus*
- Milan sacré (F): *Haliastur indus*
- Milan siffleur (F): *Haliastur sphenurus*
- Milanus nigro (S): *Milvus migrans*
- Millepora spp.** Linnaeus 1758 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora alcicornis** Linnaeus, 1758 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Branching Fire Coral, Finger Coral, Ginger Coral (S) Coral de fuego
- Millepora aspera* Linnaeus, 1767 = *Errina aspera* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Millepora boschmai** de Weerd & Glynn, 1991 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora braziliensis** Verrill, 1868 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora carthaginensis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora complanata** Lamarck, 1816 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Bladed Fire Coral (S) Coral de fuego aplastado (F) Corail de feu feuillu
- Millepora cristagalli* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora cruzi* Nemenzo, 1975 = *Millepora tenera* Boschma, 1949
- Millepora damicornis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Millepora delicatula* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora dichotoma** Forskål, 1775 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora exaesa** Forskål, 1775 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora foveolata** Crossland, 1952 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora gonagra* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Millepora exaesa* Forskål, 1775
- Millepora intricata** Milne Edwards, 1857 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora latifolia** Boschma, 1948 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora lineata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
- Millepora moniliformis* Dana, 1846 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora muricata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Millepora murrayi* Quelch, 1884 = *Millepora intricata* Milne Edwards, 1857
- Millepora nitida** Verrill, 1868 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora norvegica* Gunnerus, 1768 = *Stylaster norvegicus* (Gunnerus, 1768)
- Millepora platyphylla** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora plicata* Esper, 1794 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora ramosa* Pallas, 1766 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora schrammi* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Millepora squarrosa** Lamarck, 1816 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Box Fire Coral (S) Coral cajita de fuego (F) Corail de feu alvéolé
- Millepora striata** Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora tenella* Ortmann, 1892 = *Millepora tenera* Boschma, 1949
- Millepora tenera** Boschma, 1949 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Millepora tortuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Millepora tenera* Boschma, 1949
- Millepora truncata* Dana, 1846 = *Millepora platyphylla* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
- Millepora tuberosa* Boschma, 1966 = *Millepora exaesa* Forskål, 1775
- Millepora verrucosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Millepora squarrosa* Lamarck, 1816

- Millepora violacea* Pallas, 1766 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Millepora xishaensis* Zou, 1978 = *Millepora intricata* Milne Edwards, 1857
- MILLEPORIDAE** spp. Fleming 1828 II (Hydrozoa) (E)  
Fire Corals (S) Corales De Fuego (F) Coraux De Feu
- Milvago** spp. II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Milvago chimachima** (Vieillot, 1816) II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-headed Caracara (S) Caracara chimachima, Caricare sabanero, Chimachima (F) Caracara à tête jaune, Caracara chimachima
- Milvago chimango** (Vieillot, 1816) II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Chimango Caracara (S) Caracara chimango, Chimango (F) Caracara chimango
- Milvus** spp. II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Milvus fasciicauda* Hartert, 1914 = *Milvus milvus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Milvus isurus* Gould, 1838 = *Lophoictinia isura* (Gould, 1838)
- Milvus leucurus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Elanus leucurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Milvus lineatus* (Gray, 1831) = *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Milvus migrans** (Boddaert, 1783) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Kite, Pariah Kite, Yellow-billed Kite (S) Milano negro, Milanus nigro (F) Milan noir
- Milvus milvus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Kite (S) Milano real (F) Milan royal
- Milvus sphenurus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Haliastur sphenurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Mimizuku** spp. I <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Mimizuku gurneyi** (Tweeddale, 1879) I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant Scops-Owl, Lesser Eagle-Owl, Mindanao Eagle-Owl (S) Autillo de Guerney, Búho de Mindanao (F) Hibou de Tweeddale, Petit-duc de Gurney, Petit-duc géant, Scops géant de Guerney
- Miná de la India (S): *Gracula religiosa*
- Miná de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Miná religioso (S): *Gracula religiosa*
- Minyobate bourdonnant (F): *Andinobates bombetes*
- Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F): *Andinobates altobueyensis*
- Minyobate de Steyermark (F): *Minyobates steyermarki*
- Minyobate étincelant (F): *Andinobates fulguritus*
- Minyobate menu (F): *Andinobates minutus*
- Minyobate opisthomèle (F): *Andinobates opisthomelas*
- Minyobates** spp. II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Minyobates abditus* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Minyobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Minyobates altobueyensis* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates altobueyensis* Myers, 1987 = *Ranitomeya altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates bombetes* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Minyobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980) = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Minyobates dendrobates steyermarki* Rivero, 1971 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Minyobate secret (F): *Andinobates abditus*
- Minyobates fulguritus* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Minyobates minutus* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Minyobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935) = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Minyobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Minyobates opisthomelas* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Minyobates steyermarki** (Rivero, 1971) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Demonic Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (F) Minyobate de Steyermark
- Minyobates steyermarki* Myers, 1987 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Minyobates viridis* Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Minyobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Minyobates virolinensis* Ruiz-Carranza & Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992 = *Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Minyobate vert (F): *Andinobates viridis*
- Miopithecus** spp. II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Miopithecus ogouensis** Kingdon, 1997 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Talapoin
- Miopithecus talapoin** (Schreber, 1774) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Talapoin, Talapoin (S) Talapoin (F) Talapoin
- Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
- Mirounga leonina** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South Atlantic Elephant Seal, Southern Elephant Seal (S) Elefante marino del sur, Elefantes marinos (F) Eléphant De Mer Du Sud, Eléphant de mer méridional
- Mirza** spp. Gray, 1870 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Mirza coquereli** (A. Grandidier, 1867) I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur, Coquerel's Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ratón de Coquerel (F) Microcèbe de Coquerel
- Mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Mitu mitu** (Linnaeus, 1766) I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alagoas Curassow, Razor-billed Curassow (S) Hoco de pico navaja, Hoco mitu, Mitu, Paují de Alagoas, Paují menor (F) Grand hocco à bec rasoir, Hocco mitou
- Mitzli (S): *Puma concolor*
- Mochuela de Colima (S): *Glaucidium palmarum*
- Mochuelín perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
- Mochuelo acollarado (S): *Glaucidium brodiei*
- Mochuelo alpino (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Mochuelo amazónico (S): *Glaucidium hardyi*

- Mochuelo andino (S): *Glaucidium jardinii*  
Mochuelo boliviano (S): *Glaucidium bolivianum*  
Mochuelo boreal (S): *Aegolius funereus*  
Mochuelo brahmán (S): *Athene brama*  
Mochuelo cabezón (S): *Aegolius acadicus*  
Mochuelo caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*  
Mochuelo canela (S): *Aegolius harrisii*  
Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*  
Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*  
Mochuelo común (S): *Athene noctua*  
Mochuelo cuco (S): *Glaucidium cuculoides*  
Mochuelo cucú (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*  
Mochuelo de Blewitt (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
Mochuelo de Ceilán (S): *Glaucidium castanonotum*  
Mochuelo de El Cabo (S): *Glaucidium capense*  
Mochuelo de Hoyo (S): *Athene cunicularia*  
Mochuelo de Java (S): *Glaucidium castanopterum*  
Mochuelo de jungla (S): *Glaucidium radiatum*  
Mochuelo de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*  
Mochuelo del Congo (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*  
Mochuelo de los bosques (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
Mochuelo de los saguaros (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*  
Mochuelo de madriguera (S): *Athene cunicularia*  
Mochuelo de Parker (S): *Glaucidium parkeri*  
Mochuelo de Sjöstedt (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*  
Mochuelo duende (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*  
Mochuelo europeo (S): *Athene noctua*  
Mochuelo forestal (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*  
Mochuelo gnomo (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*  
Mochuelo mínimo (S): *Glaucidium minutissimum*  
Mochuelo moreno (S): *Aegolius ridgwayi*  
Mochuelo patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*  
Mochuelo pechirrojo (S): *Glaucidium tephronotum*  
Mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*  
Mochuelo perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*  
Mochuelo peruano (S): *Glaucidium peruanum*  
Mochuelo sijú (S): *Glaucidium siju*  
Mochuelo Tamaulipeco (S): *Glaucidium sanchezi*  
Mofeta de Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*  
Mokopirirakau cryptozoicus (Jewell & Leschen, 2004) =  
*Hoplodactylus cryptozoicus* Jewell & Leschen, 2004  
Mokopirirakau granulatus (Gray, 1845) = *Hoplodactylus*  
*granulatus* (Gray, 1845)  
Mokopirirakau kahutarae (Whitaker, 1895) =  
*Hoplodactylus kahutarae* Whitaker, 1985  
Mokopirirakau nebulosus (McCann, 1955) =  
*Hoplodactylus nebulosus* (McCann, 1955)  
Molge gigantea Merrem, 1820 = *Cryptobranchus*  
*alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)  
**Monachus spp. I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia)**  
**Monachus monachus** (Hermann, 1779) I PHOCIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Mediterranean Monk Seal (S) Foca  
monje, Foca monje del Mediterráneo (F)  
Phoque-moine, Phoque-moine méditerranéen  
**Monachus schauinslandi** Matschie, 1905 I PHOCIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Hawaiian Monk Seal (S) Foca fraile de  
Hawaii  
**Monachus tropicalis** (Gray, 1850) I PHOCIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Caribbean Monk Seal, West Indian  
Monk Seal, West Indian Seal (S) Foca fraile del Caribe  
Monal birman (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
Monal, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
Monal chino (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
Monal coliblanco (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
Monal colirrojo (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
Monal coliverde (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*  
Monal, Crestless (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
Monal de l'Himalaya (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
Monal, Himalayan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*  
Monal, Sclater's (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*  
Mone (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
Mone de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolfi*  
Mongoose, Crab-eating (E): *Herpestes urva*  
Mongoose, Indian Brown (E): *Herpestes fuscus*  
Mongoose, Indian Grey (E): *Herpestes edwardsi*  
Mongoose, Javan (E): *Herpestes javanicus*  
Mongoose, Malagasy (E): *Eupleres goudotii*  
Mongoose, Ruddy (E): *Herpestes smithii*  
Mongoose, Small Asian (E): *Herpestes javanicus*  
Mongoose, Small Indian (E): *Herpestes javanicus*  
*auropunctatus*  
Mongoose, Small-toothed (E): *Eupleres goudotii*  
Mongoose, Stripe-necked (E): *Herpestes vitticollis*  
Monitor, African Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*  
Monitor, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*  
Monitor, Argus (E): *Varanus panoptes*  
Monitor, Arid (E): *Varanus tristis*  
Monitor beccarii Doria, 1874 = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel,  
1839)  
Monitor, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Monitor bivittatus celebensis (Kuhl, 1820) = *Varanus*  
*salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)  
Monitor bivittatus philippensis Schlegel, 1844 = *Varanus*  
*marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)  
Monitor, Black-headed (E): *Varanus tristis*  
Monitor, Black Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*  
Monitor, Black Tree (E): *Varanus beccarii*  
Monitor, Blue-tailed (E): *Varanus doreanus*  
Monitor, Bogert's (E): *Varanus bogerti*  
Monitor, Bosc's (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*  
Monitor, Brown (E): *Varanus primordius*  
Monitor chlorostigma Gray, 1831 = *Varanus indicus*  
(Daudin, 1802)  
Monitor, Clouded (E): *Varanus nebulosus*  
Monitor, Common (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
Monitor, Common Tree (E): *Varanus varius*  
Monitor, Common Water (E): *Varanus salvator*  
Monitor, Crevice (E): *Varanus kingorum*  
Monitor, Crocodile (E): *Varanus salvadorii*  
Monitor, Desert (E): *Varanus griseus*  
Monitor, Desert Pygmy (E): *Varanus eremius*  
Monitor doreanus A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Varanus doreanus*  
(A. B. Meyer, 1874)  
Monitor douarrha Lesson, 1830 = *Varanus indicus*  
(Daudin, 1802)  
Monitor dumerilii Schlegel, 1939 = *Varanus dumerilii*  
(Schlegel, 1839)  
Monitor, Duméril's (E): *Varanus dumerilii*  
Monitor, Dwarf (E): *Varanus storri*

*Monitor elegans senegalensis* (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)  
 Monitor, Emerald (E): *Varanus prasinus*  
*Monitor exanthematicus capensis* (Bosc, 1792) = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)  
*Monitor exanthematicus indicus* (Bosc, 1792) = *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)  
*Monitor exilis* Gray, 1831 = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)  
*Monitor flavescens* Hardwicke & Gray, 1827 = *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)  
 Monitor, Freckled (E): *Varanus tristis*  
*Monitor gemmatus* Guérin-Méneville, 1829 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)  
 Monitor, Glauert's (E): *Varanus glauerti*  
 Monitor, Goanna (E): *Varanus acanthurus*  
 Monitor, Gould's (E): *Varanus gouldii*  
 Monitor, Gray's (E): *Varanus olivaceus*  
 Monitor, Grey (E): *Varanus griseus*  
 Monitor, Harlequin (E): *Varanus rudicollis*  
*Monitor heraldicus* Gray, 1831 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)  
 Monitor, Indian (E): *Varanus bengalensis*  
*Monitor inornatus* Schlegel, 1839 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)  
*Monitor kalabeck* Lesson, 1830 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)  
 Monitor, King's (E): *Varanus kingorum*  
 Monitor, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*  
*Monitor kordensis* A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Varanus kordensis* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)  
*Monitor kordensis beccarii* A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)  
 Monitor, Lace (E): *Varanus varius*  
 Monitor, Long-tailed Rock (E): *Varanus glebopalma*  
 Monitor, Malayan (E): *Varanus salvator*  
 Monitor, Mangrove (E): *Varanus indicus*  
 Monitor, Mangrove (E): *Varanus semiremex*  
 Monitor, Marbled Water (E): *Varanus marmoratus*  
*Monitor marmoratus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)  
 Monitor, Mertens's Water (E): *Varanus mertensi*  
 Monitor, Mindanao Water (E): *Varanus cumingi*  
 Monitor, Mitchell's Water (E): *Varanus mitchelli*  
 Monitor, Mournful Tree (E): *Varanus tristis*  
*Monitor nebulosus* Gray, 1831 = *Varanus nebulosus* (Gray, 1831)  
 Monitor, Nile (E): *Varanus niloticus*  
 Monitor, Northern Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*  
 Monitor, Pacific (E): *Varanus indicus*  
 Monitor, Papuan (E): *Varanus salvadorii*  
 Monitor, Peachthroat (E): *Varanus jobiensis*  
 Monitor, Pilbara (E): *Varanus pilbarensis*  
*Monitor prasinus* Schlegel, 1839 = *Varanus prasinus* (Schlegel, 1839)  
*Monitor pulcher* Leach, 1819 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)  
 Monitor, Pygmy Mulga (E): *Varanus gilleni*  
 Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus primordius*  
 Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus acanthurus*  
 Monitor, Rock (E): *Varanus albigularis*  
 Monitor, Rosenberg's (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*  
 Monitor, Rossell Island Tree (E): *Varanus telenesetes*  
 Monitor, Rough-necked (E): *Varanus rudicollis*  
 Monitor, Ruddy Snub-nosed (E): *Varanus flavescens*  
 Monitor, Rusty (E): *Varanus semiremex*  
*Monitor salvadorii* Peters & Doria, 1878 = *Varanus salvadorii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
 Monitor, Sand (E): *Varanus gouldii*  
 Monitor, Schmidt's (E): *Varanus jobiensis*  
 Monitor, Sepik (E): *Varanus jobiensis*  
 Monitor, Short-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus brevicauda*  
 Monitor, Solomon Islands Spiny (E): *Varanus spinulosus*  
 Monitor, Southern Savanna (E): *Varanus albigularis*  
 Monitor, Spencer's (E): *Varanus spenceri*  
 Monitor, Spinifex (E): *Varanus eremius*  
 Monitor, Spiny-necked Water (E): *Varanus nuchalis*  
 Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus acanthurus*  
 Monitor, Spotted Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*  
 Monitor, Stone (E): *Varanus baritji*  
 Monitor, Streak-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*  
 Monitor, Stripe-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*  
*Monitor timorensis* Gray, 1831 = *Varanus timorensis* (Gray, 1831)  
 Monitor, Timor Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*  
*Monitor togianus* Peters, 1872 = *Varanus togianus* (Peters, 1872)  
 Monitor, Togian Water (E): *Varanus togianus*  
*Monitor tristis* Schlegel, 1838 = *Varanus tristis* (Schlegel, 1838)  
 Monitor, Two-banded (E): *Varanus salvator*  
 Monitor, Water (E): *Varanus salvator*  
 Monitor, White-throated (E): *Varanus albigularis*  
 Monitor, Yellow (E): *Varanus flavescens*  
 Monitor, Yemen (E): *Varanus yemenensis*  
 Monkey, Allen's Swamp (E): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*  
 Monkey, Amazon Black Howler (E): *Alouatta nigerrima*  
 Monkey, Andean Night (E): *Aotus miconax*  
 Monkey, Azara's Night (E): *Aotus azarae*  
 Monkey, Bale (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*  
 Monkey, Banded Leaf (E): *Presbytis femoralis*  
 Monkey, Black-and-red Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*  
 Monkey, Black-browed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
 Monkey, Black-cheeked White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*  
 Monkey, Black-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles chamek*  
 Monkey, Black-handed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*  
 Monkey, Black-headed Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*  
 Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri boliviensis*  
 Monkey, Black Howling (E): *Alouatta caraya*  
 Monkey, Blackish Squirrel (E): *Saimiri vanzolinii*  
 Monkey, Black Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus ebenus*  
 Monkey, Blue (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*  
 Monkey, Bolivian Red Howling (E): *Alouatta sara*  
 Monkey, Brelich's Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*  
 Monkey, Brown-headed Spider (E): *Ateles fusciceps*  
 Monkey, Brown Howling (E): *Alouatta guariba*  
 Monkey, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*  
 Monkey, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*

Monkey, Capped Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*  
 Monkey, Central American Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
 Monkey, Coiba Island Howling (E): *Alouatta coibensis*  
 Monkey, Colombian Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lugens*  
 Monkey, Common Squirrel (E): *Saimiri sciureus*  
 Monkey, Common Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*  
 Monkey, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Monkey, Cynomolgus (E): *Macaca fascicularis*  
 Monkey, De Brazza's (E): *Cercopithecus neglectus*  
 Monkey, Delacour's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*  
 Monkey, Dent's (E): *Cercopithecus denti*  
 Monkey, Diademed (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*  
 Monkey, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*  
 Monkey, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaus*  
 Monkey, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*  
 Monkey, Dusky Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*  
 Monkey, Ebony Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*  
 Monkeyface, Appalachian (E): *Quadrula sparsa*  
 Monkeyface, Cumberland (E): *Quadrula intermedia*  
 Monkey, François's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*  
 Monkey, Gentle (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*  
 Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*  
 Monkey, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*  
 Monkey, Golden (E): *Cercopithecus kandti*  
 Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri ustus*  
 Monkey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Monkey, Golden Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus geei*  
 Monkey, GoldenPalace.com (E): *Callicebus aureipalatii*  
 Monkey, Golden Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*  
 Monkey, Greater White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
 Monkey, Green (E): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*  
 Monkey, Grey Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*  
 Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichi*  
 Monkey, Grivet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*  
 Monkey, Grizzled Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*  
 Monkey, Guatemalan Howling (E): *Alouatta pigra*  
 Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichi*  
 Monkey, Guyanan Red Howler (E): *Alouatta macconnelli*  
 Monkey, Hatinh Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*  
 Monkey, Hershkovitz's Night (E): *Aotus hershkovitzi*  
 Monkey, Hose's Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*  
 Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*  
 Monkey, Hybrid Spider (E): *Ateles hybridus*  
 Monkey, Indochinese Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*  
 Monkey, Java Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*  
 Monkey, Laotian Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*  
 Monkey, Lemurine Night (E): *Aotus lemurinus*  
 Monkey, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*  
 Monkey, L'Hoest's (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*  
 Monkey, Liszt (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
 Monkey, Long-haired Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*  
 Monkey, Long-nosed (E): *Nasalis larvatus*  
 Monkey, Lowe's (E): *Cercopithecus lowei*  
 monkey, Madidi titi (E): *Callicebus aureipalatii*  
 Monkey, Malbrouck (E): *Chlorocebus cynosuroides*  
 Monkey, Mantled Howling (E): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Monkey, Maroon Leaf (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*  
 Monkey, Ma's Night (E): *Aotus nancymae*  
 Monkey, Mentawai Leaf (E): *Presbytis potenziani*  
 Monkey, Mitred Leaf (E): *Presbytis melalophos*  
 Monkey, Mona (E): *Cercopithecus mona*  
 Monkey, Mountain (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*  
 Monkey, Moustached (E): *Cercopithecus cephus*  
 Monkey, Natuna Islands Leaf (E): *Presbytis natunae*  
 Monkey, Night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*  
 Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*  
 Monkey, Owl (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*  
 Monkey, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*  
 Monkey, Panama Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
 Monkey, Patas (E): *Erythrocebus patas*  
 Monkey, Peruvian Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*  
 Monkey, Phayre's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*  
 Monkey, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*  
 Monkey, Proboscis (E): *Nasalis larvatus*  
 Monkey, Purple-faced Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus*  
 Monkey, Putty-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*  
 Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
 Monkey, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*  
 Monkey, Red-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
 Monkey, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*  
 Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles paniscus*  
 Monkey, Red-handed Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*  
 Monkey, Red Howling (E): *Alouatta seniculus*  
 Monkey, Red Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
 Monkey, Redtail (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*  
 Monkey, Red-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*  
 Monkey, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*  
 Monkey, Roloway (E): *Cercopithecus roloway*  
 Monkeys, Apes, (E): *Primates*  
 Monkey, Sarawak Leaf (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*  
 Monkey, Savanna (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*  
 Monkey, Shortridge's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*  
 Monkeys, Howler And Prehensile-Tailed (E): *Atelidae*  
 Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*  
 Monkey, Silver (E): *Cercopithecus doggetti*  
 Monkey, Silvered Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus villosus*  
 Monkeys, New World (E): *Cebidae*  
 Monkey, Spectacled Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*  
 Monkey, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*  
 Monkey, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*  
 Monkey, Sykes's (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis*  
 Monkey, Tantalus (E): *Chlorocebus tantalus*  
 Monkey, Tenasserim Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus barbei*  
 Monkey, Thomas's Leaf (E): *Presbytis thomasi*  
 Monkey, Tonkin Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*  
 Monkey, Tonkin Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*  
 Monkey, Vervet (E): *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*  
 Monkey, White-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*  
 Monkey, White-fronted Leaf (E): *Presbytis frontata*  
 Monkey, White-headed Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*  
 Monkey, White-thighed Leaf (E): *Presbytis siamensis*  
 Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis*  
 Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*  
 Monkey, White-whiskered Spider (E): *Ateles marginatus*  
 Monkey, Widow (E): *Callicebus lucifer*  
 Monkey, Wolf's (E): *Cercopithecus wolffi*  
 Monkey, Woolly Spider (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*

- Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly (E): *Oreonax flavicauda*  
 Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus bieti*  
 Mono araña (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
 Mono araña de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*  
 Mono araña maninegro (S): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*  
 Mono aullador de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Mono capuchino (S): *Cebus capucinus*  
*Monoclista kentukensis Rafinesque, 1822 = Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 Mono congo (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Mono coronado (S): *Cercopithecus pogonias*  
 Mono de Berbería (S): *Macaca sylvanus*  
 Mono de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus*  
 Mono del Gabón (S): *Cercopithecus solatus*  
 Mono de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*  
 Mono de Preuss (S): *Cercopithecus preussi*  
 Mono de Sclater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri*  
 Mono de Wolf (S): *Cercopithecus wolffi*  
**Monodon spp.** II <sup>18</sup> MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Monodon monoceros** Linnaeus, 1758 II <sup>18</sup>  
 MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Narwhal, Unicorn  
 Whale (S) Narval (F) Narval  
**MONODONTIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 II <sup>18</sup> (Mammalia) (E)  
 Narwhal, Unicorn Whale (S) Narval (F) Narval  
 Mono dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas*  
 Mono grande (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
**Monohedotrochus spp.** Kitahara & Cairns, 2005 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Monohedotrochus capitoli** Kitahara & Cairns, 2005 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Monohedotrochus circularis* (Cairns, 1998) = *Oxysmilia circularis* Cairns, 1998  
*Monohedotrochus epithecatus* (Cairns, 1999) = *Oxysmilia epithecata* Cairns, 1999  
 Mono lanudo (S): *Lagothrix lagotricha*  
**Monomyces spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Monomyces anthophyllum* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)  
*Monomyces levidensis* (Gardiner, 1899) = *Rhizotrochus levidensis* Gardiner, 1899  
*Monomyces niinoi* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Rhizotrochus niinoi* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942  
*Monomyces palaoensis* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) =  
*Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848  
*Monomyces patella* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
**Monomyces pygmaea** (Risso, 1826) II FLABELLIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Monomyces radiatus* (Dennant, 1904) = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus* (Tenison-Woods, 1879)  
**Monomyces rubrum** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) II  
 FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Monomyces tulipa* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Polomyces fragilis*  
 (Portalès, 1868)  
*Monomyces typica* Eguchi, 1968 = *Rhizotrochus typus*  
 Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848  
*Monomyces typus* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) =  
*Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848  
*Monomyces uchiuraensis* Eguchi, 1972 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848  
 Mono narigudo (S): *Nasalis larvatus*  
 Mono negro (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Mono pigatrix (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus*  
 Mono resus (S): *Macaca mulatta*  
 Mono saraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Monos Aulladores Y Arañas (S): *Atelidae*  
 Monos Del Nuevo Mundo (S): *Cebidae*  
 Monos Del Viejo Mundo (S): *Cercopithecidae*  
 Mono tití (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
 Mono verde (S): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*  
 Monster, Gila (E): *Heloderma suspectum*  
 Monstre de Gila (F): *Heloderma suspectum*  
 Monstruo de Gila (S): *Heloderma suspectum*  
**Montastrea spp.** Blainville, 1830 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Montastrea annularis** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II  
 FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Star Coral, Lobed  
 Star Coral (S) Coral estrella macizo (F) Corail étoilé  
 massif  
**Montastrea annuligera** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II  
 FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Montastrea cavernosa** (Linnaeus, 1767) II FAVIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Cavernous Star Coral, Great Star Coral  
 (S) Coral cavernoso macizo (F) Grand corail étoilé  
*Montastrea cavernosa hirta* (Linnaeus, 1767) =  
*Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)  
**Montastrea colemani** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Montastrea coronata* (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta*  
 (Dana, 1846)  
**Montastrea curta** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Montastrea faveolata** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II  
 FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Mountainous Star Coral (S)  
 Coral montañoso  
*Montastrea forskaelana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) =  
*Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)  
**Montastrea franksi** (Gregory, 1895) II FAVIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Star Coral, Franks's Boulder  
 Star Coral (S) coral macizo de Franks  
*Montastrea hispidula* (Verrill, 1901) = *Montastrea*  
*annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
**Montastrea magnistellata** Chevalier, 1972 II FAVIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
**Montastrea multipunctata** Hodgson, 1985 II FAVIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
**Montastrea salebrosa** (Nemenzo, 1959) II FAVIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
**Montastrea serageldini** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
**Montastrea valenciennesi** (Milne Edwards & Haime,  
 1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Monticularia folium* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa*  
 (Pallas, 1766)  
*Monticularia lobata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa*  
 (Pallas, 1766)  
*Monticularia meandrina* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora*  
*exesa* (Pallas, 1766)  
*Monticularia microconos* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora*  
*microconos* (Lamarck, 1816)

- Monticularia polygonata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Montigyra spp.** Matthai 1928 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montigyra kenti** Matthai, 1928 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora spp.** Blainville 1830 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora abrotanoides* (Audouin) = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Montipora aequituberculata** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Encrusting Pore Coral
- Montipora altasepta** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora angulata** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora angusta* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora friabilis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora aspergillus** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora australiensis** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora berryi* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Montipora informis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora biformis* Nemenzo, 1988 = *Montipora mollis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora brueggemanni* Bernard = *Montipora danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Montipora cactus** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora calcarea** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora caliculata** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora capitata** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora capricornis** Veron, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora carinata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora hirsuta* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora cebuensis** Nemenzo, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora circumvallata** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Leaf Coral
- Montipora coalita* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora altasepta* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora cocosensis** Vaughan, 1918 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora colei* Wells, 1954 = *Montipora undata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora composita* Crossland, 1952 = *Montipora aequituberculata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora conferta* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora confusa** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora conicula* Wells, 1954 = *Montipora millepora* Crossland, 1952
- Montipora conspicua* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Montipora orientalis* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora contorta* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 = *Montipora confusa* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora corbettensis** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora crassituberculata** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora cristagalli* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Montipora cryptus** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora danae** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora delicatula** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora digitata** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora divaricata* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora echinata** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora edwardsi** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora efflorescens** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora effusa** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora erythraea* Marenzeller, 1906 = *Montipora aequituberculata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora expansa* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora flabellata** Studer, 1901 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora florida** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora floweri** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora foliosa** (Pallas, 1766) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cabbage Coral, Leaf Coral
- Montipora fossae* Crossland, 1952 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora foveolata** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora friabilis** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora fruticosa* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora fungiformis* Bernard = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora gaimardi** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora granulata* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora informis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora granulosa** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora grisea** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora guppyi* Bernard = *Montipora spumosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora hemispherica** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)



- Montipora hirsuta** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora hispida** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora hodgsonii** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora hoffmeisteri** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora inconstans* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora altasepta* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora incrassata** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora incrustans* Bruggemann, 1878 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora indentata* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora informis** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora irregularis* Quelch, 1886 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora kellyi** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora lanuginosa* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora levis* Quelch, 1886 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora libera* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora turgescens* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora lobulata** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora mactanensis** Nemenzo, 1979 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora maeandrina** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora malampaya** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora mammifera* Bernard = *Montipora tuberculosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora marenzelleri* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora millepora** Crossland, 1952 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora mollis** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora monasteriata** (Forskål, 1775) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora nana* Bernard, 1882 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora niugini** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora nodosa** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora nodulosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora malampaya* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora orientalis** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora pachytuberculata** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora palawanensis** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora palmata* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora patula** Verrill, 1869 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora peltiformis** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora planiuscula* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora verrucosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora plateformis* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora porites** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora poritiformis* Verrill, 1869 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora prava* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora cactus* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora prolifera* Bruggemann, 1879 = *Montipora foliosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Montipora pulcherrima* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora foliosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Montipora punctata* Bernard, 1892 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora ramosa* Bernard, 1888 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora reniformis* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora peltiformis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Montipora rus* (Forskål, 1775) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora samarensis** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora saudii** Turak, DeVantier & Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora setosa** Nemenzo, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora sinensis* Bernard = *Montipora tuberculosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora socialis* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora solanderi** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora solanderi* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora stellata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora spatula* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora spicata* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora spongilla* Bernard, 1900 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora spongiosa** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora spongodes** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora spumosa** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora stellata** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora stilosa** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Montipora striata** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora strigosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora stellata* Bernard, 1897  
*Montipora subtilis* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora millepora* Crossland, 1952  
**Montipora taiwanensis** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora tortuosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)  
**Montipora tuberculosa** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Montipora turgescens** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Montipora turtlensis** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Montipora undata** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora vauhani* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)  
**Montipora venosa** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Montipora verrilli** Vaughan, 1907 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora verrilli auaensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Montipora verrilli* Vaughan, 1907  
**Montipora verrucosa** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montipora verrucosa* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)  
**Montipora verruculosus** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Montipora vietnamensis** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Montlivaultia poculum* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Trochocyathus rawsonii* Pourtalès, 1874  
**Morelia spp.** Gray, 1842 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Morelia albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878) = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
*Morelia albertisii* Underwood and Stimson, 1990 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
**Morelia amethystina** (Schneider, 1801) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Amethystine (Rock) Python, Scrub Python (S) Pitón ametista (F) Python améthiste, Python de la brousse, Python des rochers  
*Morelia argus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)  
*Morelia azurea* (Meyer, 1874) = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)  
*Morelia boa* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)  
**Morelia boeleni** (Brongersma, 1953) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Python, Boelen's Python (S) Pitón de Boelen (F) Python de Boelen  
**Morelia bredli** (Gow, 1981) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Morelia carinata** (L. A. Smith, 1981) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Keeled-scaled Python, Rough-scaled Python (F) Python à écailles rugueuses, Python caréné  
*Morelia cheynei* Wells & Wellington, 1984 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)  
*Morelia childreni* (Gray, 1842) = *Antaresia childreni* (Gray, 1842)  
**Morelia clastolepis** Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Morelia fusca* (Peters, 1873) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873  
*Morelia imbricata* Wells & Wellington, 1984 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)  
**Morelia kinghorni** (Stull, 1933) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Morelia mackloti* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Liasis mackloti* Duméril & Bibron, 1844  
*Morelia mackloti fusca* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873  
*Morelia maculosa* (Peters, 1873) = *Antaresia maculosa* (Peters, 1873)  
*Morelia mcdowellii* Wells & Wellington, 1984 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)  
*Morelia metcalfei* Wells & Wellington, 1985 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)  
**Morelia nauta** Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Morelia oenpelliensis** (Gow, 1977) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oenpelli Python, South Australian Water Python (F) Python d'Oenpelli  
*Morelia olivacea* (Gray, 1842) = *Liasis olivaceus* Gray, 1842  
*Morelia papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878) = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)  
*Morelia perthensis* (Stull, 1932) = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)  
*Morelia punctata* (Merrem, 1820) = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)  
*Morelia reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)  
**Morelia spilota** (Lacépède, 1804) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Python, Diamond Python (S) Pitón diamantina (F) Python tapis  
*Morelia stimsoni* (L. A. Smith, 1985) = *Antaresia stimsoni* (L. A. Smith, 1985)  
*Morelia timoriensis* (Peters, 1876) = *Python timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)  
**Morelia tracyae** Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Morelia variegata* Gray, 1842 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)  
**Morelia viridis** (Schlegel, 1872) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Green Tree Python (F) Python arboricole vert australien  
**Morenia ocellata** (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Eyed Terrapin, Burmese Eyed Turtle, Burmese Swamp Turtle, Peacock Turtle, Swamp Turtle (S) Galápago de Birmania, Galápago ocelado de Birmania (F) Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie, Tortue de Birmanie  
**Morenia petersi** (Anderson, 1879) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Eyed Turtle  
Morepork (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
Morfillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*  
*Morphnarchus princeps* (P. L. Sclater, 1865) = *Leucopternis princeps* Sclater, 1865  
**Morphnus spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)

- Morphnus guianensis** (Daudin, 1800) II <sup>27</sup>  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Eagle, Guianan  
Crested Eagle (S) *Águila crestada*, *Águila monera*,  
Arpía menor (F) Harpie huppée  
*Morphnus hastatus* Lesson, 1834 = *Aquila pomarina*  
Brehm, 1831
- Morpho godartii** (Guérin-Méneville, 1844) III/NC  
NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
- Morpho godartii lachaumei** III NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
- Morsa (S): *Odobenus rosmarus*  
Morse (F): *Odobenus rosmarus*
- Moschus spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II/NC <sup>7</sup> MOSCHIDAE  
(Mammalia)
- Moschus anhuiensis** Wang, Hu & Yan, 1982 II <sup>7</sup>  
MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anhui Musk Deer
- Moschus berezovskii** Flerov, 1929 II <sup>7</sup> MOSCHIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Chinese Forest Musk Deer, Dwarf  
Musk Deer, Forest Musk Deer
- Moschus chrysogaster** (Hodgson, 1839) I/II <sup>7</sup>  
MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alpine Musk Deer,  
Himalayan Musk Deer
- Moschus chrysogaster berezovskii* (Hodgson, 1839) =  
*Moschus berezovskii* Flerov, 1929
- Moschus chrysogaster fuscus* (Hodgson, 1839) =  
*Moschus fuscus* Li, 1981
- Moschus chrysogaster leucogaster* (Hodgson, 1839) =  
*Moschus leucogaster* Hodgson, 1839
- Moschus cupreus** Grubb, 1982 I <sup>7</sup> MOSCHIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Kashmir Musk Deer
- Moschus fuscus** Li, 1981 I/II <sup>7</sup> MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Black Musk Deer, Dusky Musk Deer
- Moschus leucogaster** Hodgson, 1839 I <sup>7</sup> MOSCHIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Musk Deer
- Moschus moschiferus** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II MOSCHIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Siberian Musk Deer (S) Ciervo  
Almizclero (F) Cerf porte-musc, Chevrotain  
porte-musc, Porte-musc
- Moschus sifanicus* Büchner, 1891 = *Moschus*  
*chrysogaster* (Hodgson, 1839)
- Moseleya spp.** Quelch 1884 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Moseleya latistellata** Quelch, 1884 II FAVIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Motelo (S): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
- Mouette Relique (F): *Larus relictus*
- Moufette à nez de cochon (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Moufette De Patagonie (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Mouflon (E): *Ovis orientalis*
- Mouflon à manchettes (F): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Mouflon, Cyprus (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
- Mouflon d'Amérique (F): *Ovis canadensis*
- Mouflon d'Asie (F): *Ovis ammon*
- Mouflon de Chypre (F): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
- Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Mouflon des montagnes (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Mouflon d'Eurasie (F): *Ovis ammon*
- Mouflon du Canada (F): *Ovis canadensis*
- Mouflon du Ladak (F): *Ovis vignei vignei*
- Mouflon méditerranéen (F): *Ovis ammon*
- Mouflon pachycère (F): *Ovis canadensis*
- Mouflon vrai (F): *Ovis ammon*
- Mountaineer, Bearded (E): *Oreonympha nobilis*
- Mountain-gem, Green-breasted (E): *Lampornis sybillae*
- Mountain-gem, Green-throated (E): *Lampornis*  
*viridipallens*
- Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis*  
*calolaemus*
- Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis*  
*castaneoventris*
- Mountain-gem, Variable (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
- Mountain-gem, White-bellied (E): *Lampornis hemileucus*
- Mountain-gem, White-throated (E): *Lampornis*  
*castaneoventris*
- Mouse, Alice Springs (E): *Pseudomys fieldi*
- Mouse-lemur, Brown (E): *Microcebus rufus*
- Mouse-lemur, Coquerel's (E): *Mirza coquereli*
- Mouse-lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
- Mouse-lemur, Grey (E): *Microcebus murinus*
- Mouse-lemur, Lesser (E): *Microcebus murinus*
- Mouse-Lemur, Pygmy (E): *Microcebus myoxinus*
- Mouse-lemur, Rufous (E): *Microcebus rufus*
- Mouse-lemur, Russet (E): *Microcebus rufus*
- Mouse, Shark Bay (E): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
- Moustac (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
- Moustac à oreilles rouges (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
- Moustac bleu (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
- Moustac de Buffon (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
- Muflón (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Muflón argal (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Muflón argal tibetano (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Muflón de Chipre (S): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
- Muflón del Atlas (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Muflón de Marco Polo (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
- Muitú mamaco (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Munning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Muntiacus crinifrons** (Sclater, 1885) I CERVIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Black Muntjac (S) Muntjac negro (F)  
Muntjac noir
- Muntiacus vuquangensis* (Schaller & Vrba, 1996) =  
*Muntiacus vuquanghensis* (Tuoc, Dung, Dawson,  
Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994)
- Muntiacus vuquanghensis** (Tuoc, Dung, Dawson,  
Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994) I CERVIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Giant Muntjac, Large-antlered Muntjac  
(S) Muntjac gigante (F) Muntjac géant
- Muntjac, Black (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muntjac géant (F): *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
- Muntjac, Giant (E): *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
- Muntjac gigante (S): *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
- Muntjac, Large-antlered (E): *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
- Muntjac negro (S): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muntjac noir (F): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muraena anguilla maculata* Nardo, 1847 = *Anguilla*  
*anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Muraena oxyrhina* Ekström, 1831 = *Anguilla anguilla*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Muraena platyrhina* Ekström, 1831 = *Anguilla anguilla*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Murciélago de estrias blancas (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Muriki (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*

- Muriqui (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
Muriqui, Northern (E): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*  
Muriqui, Southern (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*  
Musang (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*  
Musang, Banded (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*  
Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S): *Ptilocercus lowii*  
Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S): *Urogale everetti*  
Musaraña arborícola de la India (S): *Anathana ellioti*  
Musaraña común (S): *Tupaia glis*  
Musaraña grande (S): *Tupaia tana*  
Musaraña pigmea (S): *Tupaia minor*  
Musarañas (S): *Tupaiaidae*  
Musarañas Arborícolas O Tupayas (S): *Scandentia*  
*Musophaga porphyreolopha* (Vigors, 1831) = *Tauraco porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831)  
**Mussa spp.** Oken 1815 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Mussa angulosa** (Pallas, 1766) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
(E) Large Flower Coral, Spiny Flower Coral (S)  
Micetocoral angular (F) Corail fleur épineux  
*Mussa cerebriformis* Dana, 1846 = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Mussa corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775) = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)  
*Mussa costata* Dana, 1846 = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)  
*Mussa cytherea* Dana, 1846 = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Mussa harttii* Verrill, 1868 = *Mussismilia harttii* (Verrill, 1868)  
*Mussa hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Mussa hispida* Verrill, 1901 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)  
*Mussa nobilis* Dana, 1846 = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)  
*Mussa recta* Dana, 1846 = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)  
*Mussa tenuisepta* Verrill, 1901 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)  
Mussel, Alabama Lamp Pearly (E): *Lampsilis virescens*  
Mussel, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula sparsa*  
Mussel, Birdwing Pearly (E): *Conradilla caelata*  
Mussel, Brown-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*  
Mussel, Clubshell Pearly (E): *Pleurobema clava*  
Mussel, Cumberland Bean Pearly (E): *Villosa trabalis*  
Mussel, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula intermedia*  
Mussel, Curtis' Pearly (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*  
Mussel, Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
Mussel-digger (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
Mussel, Dromedary Pearly (E): *Dromus dromas*  
Mussel, Edible Pearly (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*  
Mussel, European Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*  
Mussel, Fat Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Potamilus capax*  
Mussel, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*  
Mussel, Green-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*  
Mussel, Higgins' Eye Pearly (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*  
Mussel, Nicklin's Pearly (E): *Unio nickliniana*  
Mussel, Orange-footed Pimpleback (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*  
Mussel, Pale Lilliput Pearly (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*  
Mussel, Plain Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Lampsilis satur*  
Mussel, Rough Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Pleurobema plenum*  
Mussel, Sampson's Pearly (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*  
Mussel, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*  
Mussel, Tampico Pearly (E): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*  
Mussel, Tan-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*  
Mussel, Tubercled-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*  
Mussel, Turgid-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*  
Mussel, Western Fanshell (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*  
Mussel, White Warty-back Pearly (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*  
Mussel, Yellow-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma florentina*  
**MUSSIDAE spp.** Ortmann 1890 II (Anthozoa)  
**Mussismilia spp.** Ortmann 1890 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Mussismilia braziliensis** (Verrill, 1868) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Mussismilia harttii** (Verrill, 1868) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Mussismilia hispida** (Verrill, 1901) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
Mussurana (F): *Clelia clelia*  
Mussurana (S): *Clelia clelia*  
Mussurana (E): *Clelia clelia*  
Mussurana d'Amérique du sud (F): *Clelia clelia*  
**Mustela altaica** Pallas, 1811 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alpine Weasel, Mountain Weasel (S) Comadreja de montaña (F) Belette alpine, Belette des Alpes  
**Mustela erminea** Linnaeus, 1758 III/NC MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ermine, Stoat (S) Armiño (F) Hermine  
**Mustela erminea ferghanae** (Thomas, 1895) III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Mustela kathiah** Hodgson, 1835 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-bellied Weasel (S) Comadreja de vientre amarillo (F) Belette à ventre jaune  
**Mustela nigripes** (Audubon & Bachman, 1851) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed Ferret (S) Turón de patas negras, Turón patinegro americano (F) Putois à pieds noirs  
**Mustela sibirica** Pallas, 1773 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kolinsky, Siberian Weasel (S) Comadreja de Siberia (F) Belette de Sibérie, Vison sibérien  
Mutum (E): *Crax blumenbachii*  
*Mycedia fragilis* Dana, 1846 = *Agaricia fragilis* (Dana, 1846)  
*Mycedia gibbosa* Dana, 1846 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
**Mycedium spp.** Oken 1815 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Mycedium cailleti* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Leptoseris cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)  
*Mycedium danai* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Mycedium elephantotus*** (Pallas, 1766) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium lessoni* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Mycedium mancaoi*** Nemenzo, 1979 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium robokaki*** Moll & Best, 1984 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium sanctijohannis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Mycedium spina*** Ditlev, 2003 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium steeni*** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium tenuicostatum* Verrill, 1901 = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Mycedium tubifex* (Dana, 1846) = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Mycedium umbra*** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium vesparium* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Mycetophyllia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycetophyllia aliciae*** Wells, 1973 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral noduloso (F) Corail cactus à bosses
- Mycetophyllia daniana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lowridge Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral de poca cresta (F) Corail cactus à crêtes basses
- Mycetophyllia ferox*** Wells, 1973 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral espinoso áspero (F) Corail cactus rugueux
- Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ridged Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral crestado (F) Corail cactus ridé
- Mycetophyllia reesi*** Wells, 1973 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ridgeless Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral liso (F) Corail cactus à bulbes
- Mycteria cinerea*** (Raffles, 1822) I CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Milky Stork (S) Tántalo malayo (F) Tantale blanc
- Mygale emilia* White, 1856 = *Brachypelma emilia* (White, 1856)
- Myiopsitta* spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Myiopsitta luchsii* (Finsch, 1868) = *Myiopsitta monachus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Myiopsitta monachus*** (Boddaert, 1783) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-breasted Parakeet, Monk Parakeet, Quaker Parakeet (S) Catita común, Cotorra argentina (F) Conure veuve, Perruche-souris
- Myiopsitta orbygnesia* Souancé, 1856 = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi* (Souancé, 1856)
- Myna, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Myna, Common Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
- Myna, Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
- Myna, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Myriopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes antrocrada*** (Opresko, 1999) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes bifaria*** (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes japonica*** (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes lata*** (Silberfeld, 1909) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes myriophylla*** (Pallas, 1766) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes panamensis*** (Verrill, 1870) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes rugosa*** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes spinosa*** (Carter, 1880) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes stechowi*** (Pax, 1932) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes ulex*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- MYRIOPATHIDAE spp.** Opresko, 2001 II (Anthozoa)
- Myrmecophaga jubata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* Linnaeus, 1758
- Myrmecophaga tridactyla*** Linnaeus, 1758 II MYRMECOPHAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Anteater (S) Banderón caballo, Hormiguero gigante, Oso caballo, Oso hormiguero (F) Grand fourmilier, Tamanoir
- Myrmia* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Myrmia micrura*** (Gould, 1854) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Woodstar (S) Colibrí colicorto, Estrellita colicorta (F) Colibri à queue courte
- Myrtis* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Myrtis fanny*** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-collared Woodstar (S) Colibrí myrtis, Estrellita gargantillada (F) Colibri fanny
- Myrtis yarrellii* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Eulidia yarrellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Mytilus lithophaga* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Nactus serpensinsula*** (Loveridge, 1951) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Serpent Island Gecko (S) Geco de la isla Serpiente (F) Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent, Gecko de l'île Serpent
- Nacurutú (S): *Bubo virginianus*
- Nadzikambia* spp. Tilbury, Tolley & Branch, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nadzikambia baylissi*** Branch & Tolley, 2010 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nadzikambia mlanjense* (Broadley, 1965) = *Nadzikambia mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965)
- Nadzikambia mlanjensis*** (Broadley, 1965) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mlanje Mountain Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Zululand
- Naemorhedus baileyi*** Pocock, 1914 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Goral, Red Goral (F) Goral rouge
- Naemorhedus bedfordi* (Lydekker, 1905) = *Naemorhedus goral* (Hardwicke, 1825)
- Naemorhedus caudatus*** (Milne-Edwards, 1867) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Goral, Long-tailed Goral (F) Goral à queue longue

- Naemorhedus caudatus griseus* (Milne-Edwards, 1867) = *Naemorhedus griseus* (Milne Edwards, 1871)
- Naemorhedus evansi* (Lydekker, 1902) = *Naemorhedus griseus* (Milne Edwards, 1871)
- Naemorhedus goral*** (Hardwicke, 1825) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Goral, Himalayan Goral (S) Goral (F) Bouquetin du Népal, Goral
- Naemorhedus goral baileyi* (Hardwicke, 1825) = *Naemorhedus baileyi* Pocock, 1914
- Naemorhedus goral caudatus* (Hardwicke, 1825) = *Naemorhedus caudatus* (Milne-Edwards, 1867)
- Naemorhedus griseus*** (Milne Edwards, 1871) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Goral, South China Goral
- Naemorhedus sumatraensis* (Bechstein, 1799) = *Capricornis sumatraensis* (Bechstein, 1799)
- Naiad, Brown-blossom (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Naiad, Dromedary (E): *Dromus dromas*
- Naiad, Edible (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Naiad, Rimose (E): *Conradilla caelata*
- Naiad, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Naja à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
- Naja atra*** Cantor, 1842 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Cobra, Chinese Spitting Cobra
- Naja indien (F): *Naja naja*
- Naja kaouthia*** Lesson, 1831 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Monocellate Cobra, Monocled Cobra
- Naja mandalayensis*** Slowinski & Wüster, 2000 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia)
- Naja naja* (Linnaeus, 1758) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Cobra, Indian Spectacled Cobra (S) Cobra de anteojos (F) Cobra à lunettes, Cobra des Indes, Cobra indien, Naja à lunettes, Naja indien, Serpent à lunettes
- Naja naja atra* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja atra* Cantor, 1842
- Naja naja kaouthia* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja kaouthia* Lesson, 1831
- Naja naja oxiana* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja oxiana* (Eichwald, 1831)
- Naja naja philippinensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja philippinensis* Taylor, 1922
- Naja naja sagittifera* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja sagittifera* Wall, 1913
- Naja naja samarensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja samarensis* W. Peters, 1861
- Naja naja siamensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja siamensis* Laurenti, 1768
- Naja naja sputatrix* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja sputatrix* F. Boie, 1827
- Naja naja sumatrana* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja sumatrana* F. Müller, 1890
- Naja oxiana*** (Eichwald, 1831) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central Asian Cobra, Oxus Cobra
- Naja philippinensis*** Taylor, 1922 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) North Philippine Spitting Cobra, Philippine Cobra
- Naja sagittifera*** Wall, 1913 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Andaman Cobra
- Naja samarensis*** W. Peters, 1861 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peters's Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting Cobra
- Naja siamensis*** Laurenti, 1768 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indochinese Spitting Cobra
- Naja sputatrix*** F. Boie, 1827 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indonesian Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting Cobra
- Naja sumatrana*** F. Müller, 1890 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Equatorial Spitting Cobra, Golden Spitting Cobra
- Nakamina (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Namazonurus campbelli* (FitzSimons, 1938) = *Cordylus campbelli* (FitzSimons, 1938)
- Namazonurus lawrenci* (FitzSimons, 1939) = *Cordylus lawrenci* (FitzSimons, 1939)
- Namazonurus namaquensis* (Methuen & Hewitt, 1914) = *Cordylus namaquensis* (Methuen & Hewitt, 1914)
- Namazonurus peersi* (Hewitt, 1932) = *Cordylus peersi* (Hewitt, 1932)
- Namazonurus pustulatus* (Peters, 1862) = *Cordylus pustulatus* (Peters, 1862)
- Nandayus* spp. II** <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Nandayus nenday*** (Vieillot, 1823) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-headed Conure, Black-headed Parakeet, Nanday Conure, Nanday Parakeet (S) Aratinga ñanday, Cotorra cabecinegra (F) Conure nanday, Perruche Nanday
- Nandou commun (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou d'Amérique (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou de Darwin (F): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Nandou gris (F): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú (S): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú común (S): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú cordillerano (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Ñandú de Darwin (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Ñandú petizo (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Nanger dama*** (Pallas, 1766) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Addra Gazelle, Dama Gazelle (F) Gazelle dama
- Nannopsittaca* spp.** Ridgway, 1912 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Nannopsittaca dachilleae*** O'Neil, Munn & Franke, 1991 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazonian Parakeet, Amazonian Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita amazónica (F) Toui de D'Achille
- Nannopsittaca panychlora*** (Salvin & Godman, 1883) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Tepui Parakeet, Tepui Parrotlet (S) Chirica, Cotorrita tepuí (F) Toui des tépuis
- Nannopsittacus guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866) = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Nanodes elegans* Gould, 1837 = *Neophema elegans* (Gould, 1837)
- Nanodes musschenbroekii* Schlegel, 1871 = *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* (Schlegel, 1871)
- Napoléon (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoleón (S): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoleonfish (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Nardoana boa* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Narval (F): *Monodontidae*
- Narval (S): *Monodon monoceros*
- Narval (S): *Monodontidae*
- Narval (F): *Monodon monoceros*
- Narwhal (E): *Monodon monoceros*

- Nasalis concolor* (Miller, 1903) = *Simias concolor* Miller, 1903
- Nasalis larvatus*** (Wurmb, 1787) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-nosed Monkey, Proboscis Monkey (S) Mono narigudo, Násico (F) Nasique Násico (S): *Nasalis larvatus*  
Nasique (F): *Simias concolor*  
Nasique (F): *Nasalis larvatus*
- Nasiterna bruijnii* Salvadori, 1875 = *Micropsitta bruijnii* (Salvadori, 1875)
- Nasiterna finschii* Ramsay, 1881 = *Micropsitta finschii* (Ramsay, 1881)
- Nasiterna keiensis* Salvadori, 1875 = *Micropsitta keiensis* (Salvadori, 1875)
- Nasiterna pusio* Sclater, 1866 = *Micropsitta pusio* (Sclater, 1866)
- Nasiterna pygmaea geelvinkiana* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* (Schlegel, 1871)
- Nasua narica*** (Linnaeus, 1766) III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Coati, White-nosed Coati (S) Coati (F) Coati, Coati à museau blanc, Coati brun
- Nasua nasua*** (Linnaeus, 1766) III/NC PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South American Coati, Southern Coati
- Nasua nasua solitaria*** Schinz, 1821 III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South Brazilian Coati (F) Coati roux
- Nasua nelsoni* Merriam, 1901 = *Nasua narica* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Nator* spp.** I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nator depressus*** (Garman, 1880) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flatback (S) Tortuga franca oriental (F) Cayenne, Chelonée à dos plat, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue marine à dos plat
- Nator tessellatus* McCulloch, 1908 = *Nator depressus* (Garman, 1880)
- Natrix piscator* (Schneider, 1799) = *Xenochrophis piscator* (Schneider, 1799)
- Naultinus* spp. II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Naultinus elegans* Gray, 1842 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Green Gecko, Green Tree Gecko
- Naultinus gemmeus* (McCann, 1955) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jewelled Gecko, South Island Tree Gecko
- Naultinus grayii* Bell, 1843 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gray's Tree Gecko, Northland Green Gecko
- Naultinus manukanus* (McCann, 1955) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marlborough Green Gecko, Northern Tree Gecko
- Naultinus "north cape"* Nielsen et al. 2011 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Naultinus poecilochlorus* (Robb, 1980) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central Tree Gecko
- Naultinus poecilochlorus* (Robb, 1980) = *Naultinus tuberculatus* (McCann, 1955)
- Naultinus punctatus* (Gray, 1843) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Naultinus rudis* (Fischer, 1881) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Natural Tree Gecko, Rough Gecko
- Naultinus stellatus* Hutton, 1872 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nelson Green Gecko, Starry Tree Gecko
- Naultinus tuberculatus* (McCann, 1955) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Warty Tree Gecko, West Coast Green
- Gecko
- Necropsittacus* spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Necrosyrtes* spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Necrosyrtes monachus*** (Temminck, 1823) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Vulture (S) Alimoche sombrío (F) Percnoptère brun, Vautour charognard
- Nectophryne tornieri* Roux, 1906 = *Nectophrynoidea tornieri* (Roux, 1906)
- Nectophryne werthi* Nieden, 1911 "1910" = *Nectophrynoidea viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
- Nectophrynoide cryptique (F): *Nectophrynoidea cryptus*
- Nectophrynoide de Malcolm (F): *Altiphrynoidea malcolmi*
- Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru (F): *Nectophrynoidea viviparus*
- Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara (F): *Nectophrynoidea tornieri*
- Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe (F): *Nectophrynoidea wendyae*
- Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie (F): *Altiphrynoidea osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoide de Tornier (F): *Nectophrynoidea tornieri*
- Nectophrynoide d'Osgood (F): *Altiphrynoidea osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba (F): *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis*
- Nectophrynoide menu (F): *Nectophrynoidea minutus*
- Nectophrynoidea* spp.** Noble, 1926 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoidea asperginis*** Poynton, Howell, Clarke & Lovett, 1999 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoidea cryptus*** Perret, 1971 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Secret Tree Toad (F) Nectophrynoide cryptique
- Nectophrynoidea frontierei*** Menegon, Salvadio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoidea laevis*** Menegon, Salvadio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoidea laticeps*** Channing, Menegon, Salvadio & Akker, 2005 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoidea liberiensis* Xavier, 1979 "1978" = *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoidea malcolmi* Grandison, 1978 = *Altiphrynoidea malcolmi* Grandison, 1978
- Nectophrynoidea minutus*** Perret, 1972 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Minute Tree Toad (F) Nectophrynoide menu
- Nectophrynoidea occidentalis* Angel, 1943 = *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoidea occidentalis liberiensis* Sandberger, Hillers, Doumbia, Loua, Brede & Rödel, 2010 = *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoidea occidentalis occidentalis* Sandberger, Hillers, Doumbia, Loua, Brede & Rödel, 2010 = *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoidea osgoodi* Grandison, 1978 = *Altiphrynoidea osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Nectophrynoidea osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Altiphrynoidea osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Nectophrynoidea paulae*** Menegon, Salvadio, Ngalason & Loader, 2007 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)

- Nectophrynoides poyntoni** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoides pseudotornieri** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoides tornieri** (Roux, 1906) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Tornier's Tree Toad, Usambara Viviparous Toad (F) Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara, Nectophrynoide de Tornier
- Nectophrynoides tornieri* Barbour and Loveridge, 1928 = *Nectophrynoides tornieri* (Roux, 1906)
- Nectophrynoides vestergaardi** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoides vivipara* Noble, 1926 = *Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
- Nectophrynoides viviparus** (Tornier, 1905) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Morogoro Tree Toad, Rungwe Viviparous Toad (F) Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru
- Nectophrynoides viviparus* Perret, 1971 = *Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
- Nectophrynoides wendyae** Clarke, 1988 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad (F) Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe
- Nectophrynoides wendyi* Graybeal and Cannatella, 1995 = *Nectophrynoides wendyae* Clarke, 1988
- Nemanzophyllia turbida* Hodgson & Ross, 1982 = *Plerogyra turbida* (Hodgson & Ross, 1982)
- Nene (E): *Branta sandvicensis*
- NEOBALAENIDAE spp.** Gray, 1873 I<sup>18</sup> (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Right Whale (S) Ballena Franca Prigmea (F) Baleine Pygmée
- Neoceratodus blanchardi* Castelnau, 1876 = *Neoceratodus forsteri* (Kreffft, 1870)
- Neoceratodus forsteri* (Kreffft, 1870) II CERATODONTIDAE (Sarcopterygii) (E) Australian Lungfish, Ceratodus, Queensland Lungfish (S) Dipnoo, Pez pulmonado australiano (F) Cératode, Dipneuste
- Neofelis spp. I/II** <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Neofelis diardi* (G. Cuvier, 1823) = *Neofelis nebulosa* (Griffith, 1821)
- Neofelis nebulosa** (Griffith, 1821) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Clouded Leopard (S) Pantera del Himalaya, Pantera longibanda, Pantera nebulosa (F) Panthère longibande, Panthère nébuleuse
- Neohelia porcellana* Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora porcellana* (Moseley, 1881)
- Neomeris phocaenoides* G. Cuvier, 1829 = *Neophocaena phocaenoides* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Neophema spp. I/II** <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Neophema bourkii* (Gould, 1841) = *Neopsephotus bourkii* (Gould, 1841)
- Neophema chrysogaster** (Latham, 1790) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-bellied Parakeet, Orange-bellied Parrot (S) Cacatúa de vientre naranja, Loro ventrinaranja, Periquito ventrinaranja (F) Perruche à lunettes vertes, Perruche à ventre orange
- Neophema chrysostoma** (Kuhl, 1820) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged Parrot (S) Periquito crisóstomo (F) Perruche à bouche d'or
- Neophema elegans** (Gould, 1837) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Elegant Grass-Parakeet, Elegant Parrot (S) Periquito elegante (F) Perruche élégante
- Neophema petrophila** (Gould, 1841) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rock Parrot (S) Periquito roquero (F) Perruche des écueils, Perruche des rochers
- Neophema pulchella** (Shaw, 1792) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Turquoise Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise Parrot (S) Periquito turquesa (F) Perruche turquoise
- Neophema splendida** (Gould, 1841) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet-chested Parrot, Splendid Grass-Parakeet (S) Periquito espléndido (F) Perruche à poitrine écarlate, Perruche splendide
- Neophocaena spp. I** <sup>18</sup> PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia)
- Neophocaena phocaenoides** (G. Cuvier, 1829) I PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Finless Porpoise, Finless Black Porpoise, Finless Porpoise (S) Marsopa negra (F) Marsouin aptère, Marsouin sans nageoires
- Neophron spp. II** <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Neophron percnopterus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Egyptian Vulture (S) Alimoche, Alimoche común (F) Percnoptère d'Égypte, Vautour percnoptère
- Neoporites subtilis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Neopsephotus spp. II** <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Neopsephotus bourkii** (Gould, 1841) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bourke's Parrot (S) Periquito rosado (F) Perruche de Bourke
- Neopsittacus spp.** Salvadori, 1875 II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Neopsittacus musschenbroekii** (Schlegel, 1871) II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Musschenbroek's Lorikeet, Yellow-billed Lorikeet (S) Lori montano grande (F) Lori de Musschenbroek
- Neopsittacus pullicauda** Hartert, 1896 II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald Lorikeet, Orange-billed Lorikeet (S) Lori montano chico (F) Lori émeraude
- Neotis spp. II** OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Neotis burchellii* (Heuglin, 1867) = *Neotis denhami* (Children, 1826)
- Neotis cafra denhami* (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Neotis denhami* (Children, 1826)
- Neotis cafra* (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Eupodotis senegalensis* (Vieillot, 1820)
- Neotis denhami** (Children, 1826) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Denham's Bustard, Stanley Bustard (S) Avutarda café, Avutarda de Burchell, Avutarda de Denham (F) Outarde de Burchell, Outarde de Denham
- Neotis heuglinii** (Hartlaub, 1859) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Heuglin's Bustard (S) Avutarda de Heuglin, Avutarda somalí (F) Outarde de Heuglin
- Neotis ludwigii** (Rüppell, 1837) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Ludwig's Bustard (S) Avutarda de Ludwig, Avutarda de Namibia (F) Outarde de Ludwig
- Neotis nuba** (Cretzschmar, 1826) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Nubian Bustard (S) Avutarda núbica (F) Outarde de Nubie, Outarde nubienne



- Nesasio spp.** II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Nesasio solomonensis** (Hartert, 1901) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fearful Owl (S) Búho de las Salomón (F) Chouette des îles Salomons, Hibou redoutable
- Nesochen sandvicensis* (Vigors, 1833) = *Branta sandvicensis* (Vigors, 1833)
- Nesoenas mayeri** (Prévost, 1843) III COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Pink Pigeon (S) Paloma de Mauricio (F) Pigeon rose
- Nesonetta aucklandica* G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Anas aucklandica* (G. R. Gray, 1844)
- Nestor spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Nestor kéa (F): *Nestor notabilis*
- Nestor meridionalis** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Kaka, New Zealand Kaka (S) Kaka (F) Nestor superbe
- Nestor notabilis** Gould, 1856 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Kea (S) Kea (F) Kea, Nestor kéa
- Nestor superbe (F): *Nestor meridionalis*
- Nette à cou rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Neurergus crocatus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
- Neurergus crocatus kaiseri* Thorn, 1968 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
- Neurergus kaiseri** Schmidt, 1952 I SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Kaiser's spotted newt, Lurestan Newt, Luristan Newt
- Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidtler and Schmidtler, 1970 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
- Neurergus (neurergus) kaiseri* Dubois and Raffaëlli, 2009 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
- newt, Kaiser's spotted (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
- Newt, Lurestan (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
- Newt, Luristan (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
- Nicobar à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
- Nicoria spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Nicoria tricarinata* (Blyth, 1856) = *Melanochelys tricarinata* (Blyth, 1856)
- Nifa mexicana (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
- Nilgai (E): *Boselaphus tragocamelus*
- Nilssonina formosa** (Gray, 1869) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Peacock Softshell Turtle
- Nilssonina gangetica** (Cuvier, 1825) I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga del Ganges (F) Trionyx du Gange
- Nilssonina hurum** (Gray, 1831) I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell Turtle (S) Tortuga pavo (F) Trionyx paon
- Nilssonina leithii** (Gray, 1872) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leith's Softshell Turtle
- Nilssonina nigricans** (Anderson, 1875) I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Softshell Turtle, Bostami Turtle (S) Tortuga sombría (F) Trionyx sombre
- Niltava ruecki* (Oustalet, 1881) = *Cyornis ruckii* (Oustalet, 1881)
- Niltava, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Nimbaphrynoides spp.** Dubois, 1987 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis* Dubois, 1987 = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis** Angel, 1943 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Mount Nimba Viviparous Toad, Western Nimba Toad (S) Sapó vivíparo de África occidental (F) Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba
- Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Ninfa coronada (S): *Thalurania colombica*
- Ninox spp.** I/II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Ninox affinis** Beavan, 1867 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman Boobook, Andaman Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox de Andamán (F) Ninox des Andaman
- Ninox australiano (S): *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox boobook** (Latham, 1801) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Southern Boobook (S) Ninox australiano (F) Ninox d'Australie
- Ninox burhani** Indrawan & Somadikarta, 2004 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Ninox connivens** (Latham, 1801) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barking Owl, Winking Owl (S) Ninox ladrador (F) Ninox aboyeuse
- Ninox de Andamán (S): *Ninox affinis*
- Ninox de la Manus (S): *Ninox meeki*
- Ninox de las Bismarck (S): *Ninox variegata*
- Ninox de las Solomón (S): *Ninox jacquinoti*
- Ninox de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Ninox odiosa*
- Ninox de Sumba (S): *Ninox rudolfi*
- Ninox aboyeuse (F): *Ninox connivens*
- Ninox à sourcils blancs (F): *Ninox superciliaris*
- Ninox bariolée (F): *Ninox variegata*
- Ninox boubouk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Ninox boubouk de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
- Ninox brune (F): *Ninox theomacha*
- Ninox d'Australie (F): *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox de Jacquiot (F): *Ninox jacquinoti*
- Ninox de l'Amirauté (F): *Ninox meeki*
- Ninox des Andaman (F): *Ninox affinis*
- Ninox des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
- Ninox des Philippines (F): *Ninox philippensis*
- Ninox de Sumba (F): *Ninox rudolfi*
- Ninox hirsute (F): *Ninox scutulata*
- Ninox ocrée (F): *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox odieuse (F): *Ninox odiosa*
- Ninox papoue (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
- Ninox pointillée (F): *Ninox punctulata*
- Ninox puissante (F): *Ninox strenua*
- Ninox rieuse (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
- Ninox rousse (F): *Ninox rufa*
- Ninox filipino (S): *Ninox philippensis*
- Ninox forbesi* P. L. Sclater, 1883 = *Ninox squamipila* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Ninox goldii* Gurney, 1883 = *Ninox theomacha* (Bonaparte, 1855)
- Ninox halcón (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
- Ninox hypogramma* (G. R. Gray, 1861) = *Ninox squamipila* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Ninox ios** Rasmussen, 1999 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnabar Hawk-Owl

- Ninox jacquinoti*** (Bonaparte, 1850) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Solomon Hawk-Owl, Solomon Islands Boobook (S) Ninox de las Solomón (F) Ninox de Jacquinot  
*Ninox japonica* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) = *Ninox scutulata* (Raffles, 1822)  
Ninox ladrador (S): *Ninox connivens*  
*Ninox leucopsis* (Gould, 1838) = *Ninox novaeseelandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)  
*Ninox lurida* De Vis, 1887 = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)  
Ninox malgache (S): *Ninox superciliaris*  
Ninox maorí (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Ninox meeki*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1914 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Admiralty Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands Hawk-Owl, Manus Boobook, Manus Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox de la Manus (F) Ninox de l'Amirauté  
*Ninox mindorensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855  
Ninox moluqueño (S): *Ninox squamipila*
- Ninox natalis*** Lister, 1889 I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Christmas Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island Hawk-Owl (F) Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas
- Ninox novaeseelandiae*** (Gmelin, 1788) I/II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Morepork (S) Ninox maorí (F) Chouette boobok, Chouette coucou, Ninox boubouk  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae boobook* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae cinnamomina* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae fusca* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae lurida* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae marmorata* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae ocellata* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae plesseni* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae pusilla* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae remigialis* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae royana* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* (Latham, 1801)  
*Ninox novaeseelandiae rudolfi* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox rudolfi* Meyer, 1882
- Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*** (Latham, 1801) I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Norfolk Boobook, Norfolk Island Boobook Owl (S) Lechuza gabilana de Norfolk, Mochuelo cucú (F) Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk, Ninox boubouk de l'île Norfolk
- Ninox ochracea*** (Schlegel, 1865) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ochre-bellied Boobook, Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox ocráceo (F) Ninox ocrée  
Ninox ocráceo (S): *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox odiosa*** Sclater, 1877 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) New Britain Hawk-Owl, Russet Boobook, Russet Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox de Nueva Bretaña (F) Ninox odieuse  
Ninox papú (S): *Ninox theomacha*  
Ninox pardo (S): *Ninox scutulata*  
*Ninox perversa* Stresemann, 1938 = *Ninox ochracea* (Schlegel, 1865)
- Ninox philippensis*** Bonaparte, 1855 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Boobook, Philippine Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox filipino (F) Ninox des Philippines
- Ninox punctulata*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Speckled Boobook, Speckled Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox punteado (F) Ninox pointillée  
Ninox punteado (S): *Ninox punctulata*  
*Ninox randi* Deignan, 1951 = *Ninox scutulata* (Raffles, 1822)  
Ninox reidor (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*  
*Ninox reyi* Oustalet, 1880 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855  
Ninox robusto (S): *Ninox strenua*  
Ninox rojizo (S): *Ninox rufa*
- Ninox rudolfi*** Meyer, 1882 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sumba Boobook (S) Ninox de Sumba (F) Ninox de Sumba
- Ninox rufa*** (Gould, 1846) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Owl (S) Ninox rojizo (F) Ninox rousse
- Ninox scutulata*** (Raffles, 1822) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Boobook, Brown Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox pardo (F) Ninox hirsute  
*Ninox solomonis* Sharpe, 1876 = *Ninox variegata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)  
*Ninox spilocephala* Tweeddale, 1879 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855  
*Ninox spilonota* Bourns & Worcester, 1894 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855  
*Ninox spilonotus* Bourns & Worcester, 1894 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
- Ninox squamipila*** (Bonaparte, 1850) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Boobook, Moluccan Hawk-Owl (S) Lechuza gabilana de las Molucas, Mochuelo de las Molucas, Ninox moluqueño (F) Chouette des Moluques, Chouette épervière, Ninox des Moluques  
*Ninox squamipila natalis* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Ninox natalis* Lister, 1889
- Ninox strenua*** (Gould, 1838) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Powerful Owl (S) Ninox robusto (F) Ninox puissante
- Ninox sumbaensis*** Olsen, Wink, Sauer-Gürth & Trost, 2002 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Sumba Hawk-Owl
- Ninox superciliaris*** (Vieillot, 1817) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Hawk-Owl, White-browed Boobook, White-browed Owl (S) Ninox malgache (F) Ninox à sourcils blancs
- Ninox theomacha*** (Bonaparte, 1855) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut Hawk-Owl, Jungle Boobook, Jungle Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox papú (F) Ninox brune
- Ninox variegata*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bismarck Boobook, Bismarck

- Hawk-Owl, New Ireland Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox de las Bismarck (F) Ninox bariolée  
*Nisaurus langi* (Loveridge, 1944) = *Cordylus langi* (Loveridge, 1944)  
*Ninurta coeruleopunctatus* (Hewitt & Methuen, 1913) = *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus* (Methuen & Hewitt, 1914)  
***Nipponia nippon*** (Temminck, 1835) I  
 THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Ibis, Japanese Crested Ibis (S) Ibis blanco japonés, Ibis moñudo japonés, Ibis nipón (F) Ibis à crête du Japon, Ibis blanc, Ibis blanc du Japon, Ibis nippon  
*Nisaetus alboniger* Blyth, 1845 = *Spizaetus alboniger* (Blyth, 1845)  
*Nisaetus bartelsi* (Stresemann, 1924) = *Spizaetus bartelsi* Stresemann, 1924  
*Nisaetus cirrhatus* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Spizaetus cirrhatus* (Gmelin, 1788)  
*Nisaetus lanceolatus* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) = *Spizaetus lanceolatus* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844  
*Nisaetus nanus* (Wallace, 1868) = *Spizaetus nanus* Wallace, 1868  
*Nisaetus nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 = *Spizaetus nipalensis* (Hodgson, 1836)  
*Nisaetus philippensis* (Gould, 1863) = *Spizaetus philippensis* Gould, 1863  
*Nisaetus pinskeri* (Preleuthner & Gamauf, 1998) = *Spizaetus philippensis* Gould, 1863  
*Nisus erythropus* Hartlaub, 1855 = *Accipiter erythropus* (Hartlaub, 1855)  
*Nisus toussenelii* J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855 = *Accipiter toussenelii* (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855)  
*Nisus virgatus rhodogaster* (Temminck, 1822) = *Accipiter rhodogaster* (Schlegel, 1862)  
*Noctua brodiei* Burton, 1836 = *Glaucidium brodiei* (Burton, 1836)  
*Noctua capensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)  
*Noctua cuculoides* Vigors, 1831 = *Glaucidium cuculoides* (Vigors, 1831)  
*Noctua hartlaubi* Giebel, 1872 = *Otus hartlaubi* (Giebel, 1849)  
*Noctua melanota* Tschudi, 1844 = *Pulsatrix melanota* (Tschudi, 1844)  
*Noctua ochracea* Schlegel, 1865 = *Ninox ochracea* (Schlegel, 1865)  
*Noctua podargina* Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872 = *Pyrroglaux podargina* (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872)  
*Noctua punctulata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1830 = *Ninox punctulata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)  
*Noctua siju* d'Orbigny, 1839 = *Glaucidium siju* (d'Orbigny, 1839)  
*Noctua woodfordii* A. Smith, 1834 = *Strix woodfordii* (A. Smith, 1834)  
***Nomascus* spp.** I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)  
***Nomascus annamensis*** Van Ngoc Thinh, Mootnick, Vu Ngoc Thanh, Nadler & Roos, 2010 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)  
***Nomascus concolor*** (Harlan, 1826) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-cheeked Crested Gibbon, Black Gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon (F) Gibbon à favoris blancs, Gibbon noir  
***Nomascus gabriellae*** (Thomas, 1909) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buff-cheeked Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon  
***Nomascus hainanus*** (Thomas, 1892) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hainan Gibbon  
***Nomascus leucogenys*** (Ogilby, 1840) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-cheeked Crested Gibbon, White-cheeked Gibbon  
*Nomascus nasutus hainanus* (Kunkel d'Hercule, 1884) = *Nomascus hainanus* (Thomas, 1892)  
***Nomascus siki*** Delacour, 1951 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)  
***Nomlandia* spp.** Durham & Barnard 1952 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Nomlandia californica*** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Northiella* spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
***Northiella haematogaster*** (Gould, 1838) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bluebonnet (S) Perico cariazul (F) Perruche à bonnet bleu  
***Notochelys platynota*** (Gray, 1834) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malayan Flat-shelled Turtle  
***Notocyathus* spp.** Tenison-Woods 1880 II  
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Notocyathus conicus*** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Notocyathus orientalis* (Duncan, 1876) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)  
***Notocyathus venustus*** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Notophis bicarinatus* Hallowell, 1856 = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)  
***Notophyllia* spp.** Dennant 1899 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Notophyllia etheridgi*** Hoffmeister, 1933 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Notophyllia hecki*** Cairns, 2004 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Notophyllia piscacauda*** Cairns, 1998 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Notophyllia recta*** Dennant, 1906 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Novibos sauveli* (Urbain, 1937) = *Bos sauveli* Urbain, 1937  
***Numenius borealis*** (Forster, 1772) I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eskimo Curlew (S) Chorlito esquimal, Chorlo polar, Zarapito boreal, Zarapito esquimal, Zarapito polar (F) Courlis esquimau  
***Numenius tenuirostris*** Vieillot, 1817 I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Curlew (S) Zarapito fino (F) Courlis à bec grêle  
 Nutria (S): *Lutra lutra*  
 Nutria africana (S): *Aonyx capensis*  
 Nutria brasileña (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Nutria cenicienta (S): *Aonyx cinerea*  
 Nutria chilena (S): *Lontra provocax*  
 Nutria común (S): *Lutra lutra*  
 Nutria de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Nutria de Canadá (S): *Lontra canadensis*

- Nutria de Chile (S): *Lontra provocax*  
 Nutria de cola larga (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Nutria de cuello blanco (S): *Aonyx capensis*  
 Nutria de cuello manchado (S): *Hydrictris maculicollis*  
 Nutria del Kamtchatka (S): *Enhydra lutris*  
 Nutria de mar (S): *Lontra felina*  
 Nutria de mar californiana (S): *Enhydra lutris nereis*  
 Nutria de Sumatra (S): *Lutra sumatrana*  
 Nutria europea (S): *Lutra lutra*  
 Nutria gigante (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*  
 Nutria inermis asiática (S): *Aonyx cinerea*  
 Nutria inermis de Camerún (S): *Aonyx capensis microdon*  
 Nutria lisa (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*  
 Nutria marina (S): *Enhydra lutris*  
 Nutria marina (S): *Lontra felina*  
 Nutria norteamericana (S): *Lontra canadensis*  
 Nutrias (S): *Lutrinae*  
 Nutria simung (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*  
 Nyan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
 Nyctale de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii*  
 Nyctale de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*  
 Nyctale harrisii Cassin, 1849 = *Aegolius harrisii* (Cassin, 1849)  
 Nyctale immaculée (F): *Aegolius ridgwayi*  
*Nyctalops stygius* Wagler, 1832 = *Asio stygius* (Wagler, 1832)
- Nyctea spp.** II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)  
***Nyctea scandiaca*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Snowy Owl (S) Búho nival (F) Chouette harfang, Harfang des neiges
- Nycticebus* spp.** I LORISIDAE (Mammalia)  
***Nycticebus bengalensis*** (Lacépède, 1800) I LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bengal Slow Loris  
***Nycticebus coucang*** (Boddaert, 1785) I LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Slow Loris, Sunda Slow Loris (S) Loris lento (F) Loris lent  
*Nycticebus intermedius* Dào Van Tien, 1960 = *Nycticebus pygmaeus* Bonhote, 1907  
*Nycticebus javanicus* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Nycticebus coucang* (Boddaert, 1785)  
*Nycticebus menagensis* Trouessart, 1898 = *Nycticebus coucang* (Boddaert, 1785)  
***Nycticebus pygmaeus*** Bonhote, 1907 I LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris  
*Nyctophylython oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977) = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)
- Nymphicus* spp.** Wagler, 1832 **NC** <sup>29</sup> CACATUIDAE (Aves)  
***Nymphicus hollandicus*** (Kerr, 1792) **NC** CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Cockatiel (S) Cockatiel, Lorito de copete (F) Calopsitte élégante, Perruche calopsitte
- Ocadia glyphistoma*** McCord & Iverson, 1994 **III** GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked Turtle  
*Ocadia glyphistoma* McCord and Iverson, 1994 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)  
*Ocadia glyphistoma* McCord and Iverson, 1994 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)  
*Ocadia philippeni* McCord & Iverson, 1992 **III** GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Philippen's Stripe-necked Turtle  
*Ocadia philippeni* McCord and Iverson, 1992 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)  
*Ocadia sinensis* (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)  
*Occidozyga (euphlyctis) hexadactyla* Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)  
*Occidozyga hexadactyla* (Lesson, 1834) = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)  
 Ocelot (F): *Leopardus pardalis*  
 Ocelot (E): *Leopardus pardalis*  
 Ocelote (S): *Leopardus pardalis*  
 Ocelot, Tree (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
- Ocreatus* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
***Ocreatus underwoodii*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Booted Racket-tail (S) Colaespátula zamarrito, Colibrí cola de hoja, Colibrí de raquetas (F) Haut-de-chausses à palettes
- Oculina* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Oculina africana* Thiel, 1928 = *Schizoculina africana* (Thiel, 1928)  
***Oculina arbuscula*** L. Agassiz in Verrill, 1864 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Compact Ivory Bush Coral  
*Oculina axillaris* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Cyathelia axillaris* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
*Oculina banksi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Oculina valenciennesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850  
*Oculina coccinea* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)  
***Oculina diffusa*** Lamarck, 1816 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral (S) Coral expansivo de marfil (F) Oculine diffuse  
*Oculina fissipara* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Schizoculina fissipara* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)  
*Oculina flabelliformis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Stylaster flabelliformis* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Oculina horrescens* Dana, 1846 = *Acrhelia horrescens* (Dana, 1846)  
*Oculina micranthus* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)  
*Oculina pallens* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Oculina diffusa* Lamarck, 1816  
***Oculina patagonica*** Angelis, 1908 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Oculina profunda*** Cairns, 1991 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Oculina ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
***Oculina robusta*** Pourtalès, 1871 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Robust Ivory Tree Coral (S) Coral robusto de marfil (F) Oculine ivoire robuste  
***Oculina tenella*** Pourtalès, 1871 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Delicate Ivory Bush Coral (F) Oculine délicate  
***Oculina valenciennesi*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ivory Tree Coral,

- Valenciennes's Ivory Coral (S) Coral de marfil de Valenciennes
- Oculina varicosa** LeSueur, 1821 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fused Ivory Tree Coral, Large Ivory Coral (S) Coral fundido de marfil (F) Oculine majeure
- Oculina virginea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Oculina diffusa* Lamarck, 1816
- Oculina virgosa** Squires, 1958 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculine délicate (F): *Oculina tenella*
- Oculine diffuse (F): *Oculina diffusa*
- Oculine ivoire robuste (F): *Oculina robusta*
- Oculine majeure (F): *Oculina varicosa*
- OCULINIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
- Ocydromus sylvestris* Sclater, 1869 = *Gallirallus sylvestris* (Sclater, 1869)
- Odatria keithhornei* Wells & Wellington, 1985 = *Varanus keithhornei* (Wells & Wellington, 1985)
- Odatria punctata* Gray, 1838 = *Varanus tristis* (Schlegel, 1838)
- Odobenus rosmarus** (Linnaeus, 1758) III ODOBENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Walrus (S) Morsa (F) Morse
- Odocoileus bezoarticus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Odocoileus cariacou* (Boddaert, 1784) = *Odocoileus virginianus* (Zimmermann, 1780)
- Odocoileus virginianus** (Zimmermann, 1780) III/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-tailed Deer (F) cerf de Virginie
- Odocoileus virginianus mayensis** ? III CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guatemalan White-tailed Deer
- Odontocyathus coronatus* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Stephanocyathus coronatus* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Odontocyathus japonicus* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Odontocyathus sexradiis* Alcock, 1902 = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Odontocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888) = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Odontocyathus stella* Alcock, 1902 = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Odontriorchis forbesi* Swann, 1922 = *Leptodon cayanensis* (Latham, 1790)
- Oedicnème américain (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Oedicnème Bistrié (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Ognorhynchus spp.** I<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Ognorhynchus icterotis** (Massena & Souancé, 1854) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-eared Conure, Yellow-eared Parrot (S) Aratinga orejigualda, Periquito orejiamarillo (F) Conure à joues d'or, Conure à oreilles jaunes, Perruche aux oreilles jaunes
- Oie néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*
- Olingo (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Olingo (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Olingo (F): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Olingo, Bushy-tailed (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Ollotis periglenes* Frost, Grant & Mendelson, 2006 = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)
- Onagro de la India (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Once (F): *Uncia uncia*
- Oncifelis braccata* Cope, 1889 = *Leopardus braccatus* (Cope, 1889)
- Oncifelis colocolo* (Molina, 1782) = *Leopardus colocolo* (Molina, 1782)
- Oncifelis geoffroyi* (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844) = *Leopardus geoffroyi* (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844)
- Oncifelis guigna* (Molina, 1782) = *Leopardus guigna* (Molina, 1782)
- Oncifelis pajeros* Desmarest, 1816 = *Leopardus pajeros* (Desmarest, 1816)
- Oncilla (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Oncille (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Onychochelys kraussi* Gray, 1873 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Onychogalea fraenata** (Gould, 1841) I MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bridled Naitail Wallaby, Bridled Wallaby, Merrin (S) Canguro rabipelado oriental (F) Onychogale bridé, Onycholage bridé
- Onychogale bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Onycholage bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Onza (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Onza bermeja (S): *Puma concolor*
- Oophaga spp.** II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Oophaga arborea** (Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Polkadot Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha arbórea (F) Dendrobate arboricole
- Oophaga arborea* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga arborea* (Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984)
- Oophaga granulifera** (Taylor, 1958) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Granular Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (F) Dendrobate granuleux
- Oophaga granulifera* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Oophaga histrionica** (Berthold, 1845) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Harlequin Poison Frog, Red-and-black Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha histriónica
- Oophaga histrionica* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Oophaga lehmanni** (Myers & Daly, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Lehmann's Poison Frog, Red-banded Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (F) Dendrobate de Lehman
- Oophaga lehmanni* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga lehmanni* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Oophaga occultator** (Myers & Daly, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) La Brea Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate occulté
- Oophaga occultator* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga occultator* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Oophaga pumilio** (Schmidt, 1857) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Flaming Poison Frog, Red-and-blue Poison Frog, Strawberry Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha roja (F) Dendrobate pumilio
- Oophaga pumilio* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Oophaga speciosa** (Schmidt, 1857) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Splendid Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate

- brillant
- Oophaga speciosa* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Oophaga sylvatica*** (Funkhouser, 1956) II  
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Oophaga sylvatica* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Oophaga vicentei*** (Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996) II  
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Oophaga vicentei* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Oophaga vicentei* (Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996)
- Oopholis pondicherianus* Gray, 1862 = *Crocodylus porosus* Schneider, 1801
- Opaethus erythrolophus* Vieillot, 1819 = *Tauraco erythrolophus* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Ophiophagus hannah*** (Cantor, 1836) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hamadryad, King Cobra (S) Cobra real (F) Cobra royal, Hamadryade, Hamadryas
- Opisthoprora* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Opisthoprora euryptera*** (Loddiges, 1832) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Avocetbill (S) Colibrí picolezna, Colibrí piquiavoceta (F) Colibri avocettin
- Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* Gould, 1867
- Opopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Opopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866) = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Ora (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
- Orang-outan (F): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orang-utan (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangután (S): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangutan, Bornean (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orang-Utan, Chimpanzees, Gorilla, (E): *Hominidae*
- Orangutan, Sumatran (E): *Pongo abelii*
- Orbicella annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Orbicella annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Orbicella borradalei* Gardiner, 1904 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Orbicella bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Orbicella braziliana* Verrill, 1901 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Orbicella cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Orbicella coronata* (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella curta* (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella ehrenbergiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella funafutensis* Gardiner, 1899 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella gravieri* Vaughan, 1918 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella hispidula* Verrill, 1901 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Orbicella immersa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Orbicella klunzingeri* Gardiner, 1899 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella laxa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Orbicella mammillosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella minikoiensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella rotumana* Gardiner, 1899 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella solidior* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella vacua* Crossland, 1952 = *Montastrea annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Orbicella versipora* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Orbicella wakayama* Gardiner, 1899 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orca (E): *Orcinus orca*
- Orca (S): *Orcinus orca*
- Orcaella* spp. I**<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Orcaella brevirostris*** (Owen in Gray, 1866) I  
DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin Dolphin (S) Delfín del Irrawaddy (F) Orcelle
- Orcaella heinsohni*** Beasley, Robertson & Arnold, 2005 I  
DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Australian Snubfin Dolphin
- Orca falsa (S): *Pseudorca crassidens*
- Orca pigmea (S): *Feresa attenuata*
- Orcelle (F): *Orcaella brevirostris*
- Orcinus* spp. II**<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Orcinus glacialis* Berzin & Vladimirov, 1983 = *Orcinus orca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Orcinus nanus* Mikhalev, Ivashin, Savusin & Zelenaya, 1981 = *Orcinus orca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Orcinus orca*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II<sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Killer Whale, Orca (S) Espadarte, Orca (F) Epaulard, Orque
- Oreailurus jacobita* (Cornalia, 1865) = *Leopardus jacobitus* (Cornalia, 1865)
- Orejavioleta café (S): *Colibri delphinae*
- Orejavioleta marrón (S): *Colibri delphinae*
- Oreonax* spp.** Thomas, 1927 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Oreonax flavicauda*** (Humboldt, 1812) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey (F) Singe laineux à queue jaune
- Oreonympha* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Oreonympha nobilis*** Gould, 1869 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Mountaineer (S) Colibrí noble (F) Colibri noble
- Oréophase cornu (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*

- Oreophasis derbianus** Gray, 1844 I CRACIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Derby's Guan, Horned Guan, Lord Derby's Mountain Pheasant (S) Chachalaca cornuda, Faisan de cuerno rojo, Guan cornudo, Paují cornudo, Pava pajuil, Pavón, Pavón cornudo (F) Hocco huppé, Oréophase cornu, Pénélope cornue, Pénélope de Derby
- Oreopsittacus spp.** Salvadori, 1877 II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Oreopsittacus arfaki** (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Plum-faced Lorikeet, Whiskered Lorikeet (S) Lori bigotudo (F) Lori bridé, Lori des montagnes
- Oreopyra cinereicauda* Lawrence, 1867 = *Lampornis castaneiventris* (Gould, 1851)
- Oreopyra hemileuca* Salvin, 1865 = *Lampornis hemileucus* (Salvin, 1865)
- Oreotrochilus spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Oreotrochilus adela** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Hillstar (S) Colibrí de Cochabamba (F) Colibri adèle
- Oreotrochilus bolivianus* Boucard, 1893 = *Oreotrochilus estella* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Oreotrochilus chimborazo** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ecuadorian Hillstar (S) Colibrí del Chimborazo, Estrella ecuatoriana (F) Colibri du Chimborazo
- Oreotrochilus estella** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Hillstar (S) Colibrí puneño, Picaflor serrano ventricanela (F) Colibri estelle
- Oreotrochilus estella chimborazo* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Oreotrochilus leucopleurus** Gould, 1847 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-sided Hillstar (S) Colibrí cordillerano, Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (F) Colibri à flancs blancs
- Oreotrochilus melanogaster** Gould, 1847 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Hillstar (S) Colibrí pechinegro (F) Colibri à plastron noir
- Oreotrochilus stolzmanni* Salvin, 1895 = *Oreotrochilus estella* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Orgues De Mer (F): *Tubiporidae*
- Oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Orix algacel (S): *Oryx dammah*
- Orix blanco (S): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Orix de Arabia (S): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Orix de Cimitarra (S): *Oryx dammah*
- Orlitia borneensis** Gray, 1873 II <sup>45</sup> GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bornean River Turtle, Malaysian Giant Terrapin, Malaysian Giant Turtle (F) Emyde géante de Borneo
- Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Ormala (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Ornismya abeillei* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Abeillia abeillei* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Ornismya alinae* Bourcier, 1842 = *Eriocnemis alinae* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Ornismya amazilia* Lesson, 1828 = *Amazilia amazilia* (Lesson, 1828)
- Ornismya amethysticollis* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Heliangelus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Ornismya anna* Lesson, 1929 = *Calypte anna* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya aureoventris* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Chlorostilbon lucidus* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Ornismya bonapartei* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Coeligena bonapartei* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Ornismya canivetii* Lesson, 1832 = *Chlorostilbon canivetii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya clarisse* Longuemare, 1841 = *Heliangelus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Ornismya clemenciae* Lesson, 1829 = *Lampornis clemenciae* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya coeligena* Lesson, 1833 = *Coeligena coeligena* (Lesson, 1833)
- Ornismya colombica* Bourcier, 1843 = *Thalurania colombica* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Ornismya constantii* DeLattre, 1843 = *Heliomaster constantii* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Ornismya costae* Bourcier, 1839 = *Calypte costae* (Bourcier, 1839)
- Ornismya cyanocephala* Lesson, 1829 = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya delattrei* Lesson, 1839 = *Lophornis delattrei* (Lesson, 1839)
- Ornismya delphinae* Lesson, 1839 = *Colibri delphinae* (Lesson, 1839)
- Ornismya dupontii* Lesson, 1832 = *Tilmatura dupontii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya ensifera* Boissonneau, 1839 = *Ensifera ensifera* (Boissonneau, 1839)
- Ornismya eximia* DeLattre, 1843 = *Eupherusa eximia* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Ornismya fanny* Lesson, 1838 = *Myrtis fanny* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornismya glaucopoides* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Ornismya gouldii* Lesson, 1832 = *Lophornis gouldii* (Lesson, 1833)
- Ornismya guerinii* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Oxyopogon guerinii* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Ornismya helenae* DeLattre, 1843 = *Lophornis helenae* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Ornismya helianthea* Lesson, 1838 = *Coeligena helianthea* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornismya heliodor* Bourcier, 1840 = *Chaetocercus heliodor* (Bourcier, 1840)
- Ornismya heloisa* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Atthis heloisa* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Ornismya heteropogon* Boissonneau, 1839 = *Chalcostigma heteropogon* (Boissonneau, 1839)
- Ornismya jourdani* Bourcier, 1839 = *Chaetocercus jourdani* (Bourcier, 1839)
- Ornismya julie* Bourcier, 1842 = *Damophila julie* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Ornismya lactea* Lesson, 1832 = *Amazilia lactea* (Lesson, 1829)

- Ornismya lumachella* Lesson, 1838 = *Augastes lumachella* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornismya microrhyncha* Boissonneau, 1839 = *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* (Boissonneau, 1839)
- Ornismya mulsant* Bourcier, 1842 = *Chaetocercus mulsanti* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Ornismya nuna* Lesson, 1832 = *Lesbia nuna* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya oenone* Lesson, 1832 = *Chrysuronia oenone* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya pamela d'Orbigny*, 1838 = *Aglaeactis pamela* (d'Orbigny, 1838)
- Ornismya phoebe* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Metallura phoebe* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Ornismya poortmani* Bourcier, 1843 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Ornismya prasina* Lesson, 1830 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornismya rhami* Lesson, 1838 = *Lamprolaima rhami* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornismya ricordii* Gervais, 1835 = *Chlorostilbon ricordii* (Gervais, 1835)
- Ornismya rutila* DeLattre, 1843 = *Amazilia rutila* (DeLattre, 1842)
- Ornismya sasin* Lesson, 1829 = *Selasphorus sasin* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya swainsonii* Lesson, 1829 = *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya theresiae* Da Silva Maia, 1843 = *Polytmus theresiae* (Da Silva Maia, 1843)
- Ornismya torquata* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Coeligena torquata* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Ornismya underwoodii* Lesson, 1832 = *Ocreatus underwoodii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya vesper* Lesson, 1829 = *Rhodopis vesper* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya vestita* Lesson, 1838 = *Eriocnemis vestita* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornithoptera spp.** Boisduval I/II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Ornithoptera aesacus** Nay, 1903 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Obi Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère Obi
- Ornithoptera akakeae** Kobayashi & Koiwaya, 1978 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Ornithoptera alexandrae** (Rothschild, 1907) I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Queen Alexandra's Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra
- Ornithoptera allotiei** (Rothschild, 1914) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Ornithoptera arruana obiana* Rebel, 1906 = *Ornithoptera aesacus* Nay, 1903
- Ornithoptera brookiana* Wallace, 1856 = *Trogonoptera brookiana* (Wallace, 1856)
- Ornithoptera caelestis* (Rothschild, 1898) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornithoptera chimaera** (Rothschild, 1904) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Chimaera Birdwing (F) Chimère, Ornithoptère chimère
- Ornithoptera croesus** Wallace, 1859 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Wallace's golden birdwing
- Ornithoptera goliath** Oberthür, 1888 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Goliath Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère goliath
- Ornithoptera meridionalis** (Rothschild, 1897) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Southern Tailed Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère méridional
- Ornithoptera obiana* Rippon, 1906 = *Ornithoptera aesacus* Nay, 1903
- Ornithoptera obiensis* = *Ornithoptera aesacus* Nay, 1903
- Ornithoptera paradisea** Staudinger, 1893 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Butterfly of Paradise, Paradise Birdwing, Tailed Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère de paradis
- Ornithoptera priamos poseidon x ornithoptera rothschildi* = *Ornithoptera akakeae* Kobayashi & Koiwaya, 1978
- Ornithoptera priamus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Common Birdwing, Common Green Birdwing, New Guinea Birdwing, Priam's Birdwing
- Ornithoptera priamus caelestis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornithoptera richmondia* (Gray, 1852) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornithoptera rothschildi** Kenrick, 1911 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Rothschild's Birdwing
- Ornithoptera schoenbergi* (Staudinger, 1893) = *Ornithoptera paradisea* Staudinger, 1893
- Ornithoptera tithonus** de Haan, 1840 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Tithonus Birdwing
- Ornithoptera urvillianus* (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornithoptera victoriae** Gray, 1856 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Queen Victoria's Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria
- Ornithoptera victoriae x ornithoptera priamus urvillianus* = *Ornithoptera allotiei* (Rothschild, 1914)
- Ornithoptère chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
- Ornithoptère de Brooke (F): *Trogonoptera brookiana*
- Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
- Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F): *Ornithoptera victoriae*
- Ornithoptère de paradis (F): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
- Ornithoptère goliath (F): *Ornithoptera goliath*
- Ornithoptère méridional (F): *Ornithoptera meridionalis*
- Ornithoptère Obi (F): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
- Oroaetus spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Oroaetus isidori** (Des Murs, 1845) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-and-chestnut Eagle, Isidor's Eagle (S) Águila castaña, Águila de copete, Águila poma (F) Aigle d'Isidore
- Orong (E): *Panholops hodgsonii*
- Orque (F): *Orcinus orca*
- Orque pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
- Ortalide chacamel (F): *Ortalis vetula*
- Ortalide commune (F): *Ortalis vetula*
- Ortalide du Mexique (F): *Ortalis vetula*
- Ortalis vetula** (Wagler, 1830) III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Chachalaca, Common Chachalaca, Mexican Chachalaca, Plain Chachalaca (S) Chachalaca de los Llenos, Chachalaca norteña (F) Ortalide chacamel, Ortalide commune, Ortalide du Mexique
- Orthopsittaca spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)



- Orthopsittaca manilata** (Boddaert, 1783) II 29  
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-bellied Macaw (S)  
 Guacamayo barriga roja, Guacamayo ventrirrojo (F)  
 Ara macavouanne  
*Orthopsittaca manilatus* (Boddaert, 1783) = *Orthopsittaca manilata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Orthorhyncus spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
*Orthorhyncus cora* Lesson, 1827 = *Thaumastura cora* (Lesson, 1827)
- Orthorhyncus cristatus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II  
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Antillean Crested  
 Hummingbird (S) Colibrí crestado (F) Colibri huppé  
*Orthorhyncus helenae* Lembeye, 1850 = *Mellisuga helenae* (Lembeye, 1850)  
*Orthorhyncus sephaniodes* Lesson, 1827 = *Sephanoides sephaniodes* (Lesson, 1827)
- Oryx algazelle (F): *Oryx dammah*  
 Oryx, Arabian (E): *Oryx leucoryx*  
 Oryx blanc (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Oryx dammah** (Cretzschmar, 1827) I BOVIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Sahara Oryx, Scimitar-horned Oryx,  
 White Oryx (S) Orix algacel, Orix de Cimitarra (F) Oryx  
 algazelle, Oryx de Libye  
 Oryx d'Arabie (F): *Oryx leucoryx*  
 Oryx de Libye (F): *Oryx dammah*
- Oryx leucoryx** (Pallas, 1777) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Arabian Oryx, White Oryx (S) Orix blanco, Orix de  
 Arabia (F) Oryx blanc, Oryx d'Arabie  
 Oryx, Sahara (E): *Oryx dammah*  
 Oryx, Scimitar-horned (E): *Oryx dammah*  
*Oryx tao* C. H. Smith, 1827 = *Oryx dammah* (Cretzschmar,  
 1827)  
 Oryx, White (E): *Oryx dammah*  
 Oryx, White (E): *Oryx leucoryx*  
*Oryzotrochus stephensoni* Wells, 1959 = *Turbinolia stephensoni* (Wells, 1959)  
*Oscaria swinhoei* (Gray, 1873) = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray,  
 1873)  
 Osetr (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*  
 Osio (S): *Leopardus colocolo*  
 Osjo (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*  
 Oso andino de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
 Oso bezudo (S): *Melursus ursinus*  
 Oso caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
 Oso de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
 Oso de collar (S): *Ursus thibetanus*  
 Oso de los cocoteros (S): *Helarctos malayanus*  
 Oso de sol (S): *Helarctos malayanus*  
 Oso frontino (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
 Oso hormiguero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
 Oso malayo (S): *Helarctos malayanus*  
 Oso marino austral (S): *Arctocephalus australis*  
 Oso marino de Chile (S): *Arctocephalus philippii*  
 Oso marino de Guadalupe (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*  
 Oso marino de las Galápagos (S): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*  
 Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Arctocephalus forsteri*  
 Oso marsupial del río Moonie (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*  
 Oso negro americano (S): *Ursus americanus*  
 Oso negro de Asia (S): *Ursus thibetanus*  
 Oso pardo (S): *Ursus arctos*  
 Oso pardo del Himalaya (S): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*  
 Oso perezoso (S): *Melursus ursinus*  
 Oso polar (S): *Ursus maritimus*  
 Oso real (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*  
 Osos, Panda Gigante (S): *Ursidae*  
 Osprey (E): *Pandion haliaetus*  
 Osprey (E): *Pandionidae*  
*Osteoblepharon osborni* K. P. Schmidt, 1919 =  
*Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861  
*Osteoglossum formosum* Schlegel & Müller, 1844 =  
*Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
- Osteolaemus spp.** I/II CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Osteolaemus osborni* (K. P. Schmidt, 1933) =  
*Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861
- Osteolaemus tetraspis** Cope, 1861 I CROCODYLIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) African Dwarf Crocodile, West African  
 Dwarf Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo chico africano, Cocodrilo  
 de hocico corto (F) Crocodile à front large, Crocodile à  
 museau court, Crocodile à nuque cuirassée, Crocodile  
 nain africain  
 Ostrich (E): *Struthio camelus*  
 Otaria americano (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*  
 Otarie à fourrure australe (F): *Arctocephalus australis*  
 Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*  
 Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
- OTIDIDAE spp.** I/II (Aves) (E) Bustards (S) Avutardas (F)  
 Outardes
- Otis spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)  
*Otis afra* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Afrotis afra* (Linnaeus, 1766)  
*Otis afraoides* A. Smith, 1831 = *Afrotis afraoides* (A.  
 Smith, 1831)  
*Otis arabs* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ardeotis arabs* (Linnaeus,  
 1758)  
*Otis australis* J. E. Gray, 1829 = *Ardeotis australis* (J. E.  
 Gray, 1829)  
*Otis bengalensis* Gmelin, 1789 = *Houbaropsis bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1789)  
*Otis caerulescens* Vieillot, 1820 = *Eupodotis caerulescens*  
 (Vieillot, 1820)  
*Otis cafra* Lichtenstein, 1793 = *Eupodotis senegalensis*  
 (Vieillot, 1820)  
*Otis hartlaubii* Heuglin, 1863 = *Lissotis hartlaubii* (Heuglin,  
 1863)  
*Otis heuglinii* Hartlaub, 1859 = *Neotis heuglinii* (Hartlaub,  
 1859)  
*Otis indica* J. F. Miller, 1782 = *Sypheotides indicus* (J. F.  
 Miller, 1782)  
*Otis kori* Burchell, 1822 = *Ardeotis kori* (Burchell, 1822)  
*Otis ludwigii* Rüppell, 1837 = *Neotis ludwigii* (Rüppell,  
 1837)  
*Otis macqueenii* J. E. Gray, 1832 = *Chlamydotis macqueenii* (J. E. Gray, 1832)  
*Otis melanogaster* Rüppell, 1835 = *Lissotis melanogaster*  
 (Rüppell, 1835)  
*Otis nigriceps* Vigors, 1831 = *Ardeotis nigriceps* (Vigors,  
 1831)

- Otis nuba* Cretzschmar, 1826 = *Neotis nuba* (Cretzschmar, 1826)
- Otis rueppellii* Wahlberg, 1856 = *Eupodotis rueppellii* (Wahlberg, 1856)
- Otis ruficrista* A. Smith, 1836 = *Lophotis ruficrista* (A. Smith, 1836)
- Otis senegalensis* Vieillot, 1820 = *Eupodotis senegalensis* (Vieillot, 1820)
- Otis tarda** Linnaeus, 1758 || OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Bustard (S) Avutarda, Avutarda común, Avutarda euroasiática (F) Grande Outarde, Outarde barbue
- Otis tetrax* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tetrax tetrax* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Otis vigorsii* A. Smith, 1831 = *Eupodotis vigorsii* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Otocolobus manul* (Pallas, 1776) = *Felis manul* Pallas, 1776
- Otolemur spp.** || GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
- Otolemur crassicaudatus** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) || GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Bushbaby, Large-Eared Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby, Thick-tailed Greater Galago (S) Gálago de cola gruesa (F) Galago à queue touffue, Grand galago
- Otolemur crassicaudatus garnettii* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Otolemur garnettii* (Ogilby, 1838)
- Otolemur garnettii** (Ogilby, 1838) || GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Garnett's Greater Galago, Small-eared Greater Galago
- Otolemur monteiri** (Bartlett, 1863) || GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silvery Greater Galago
- Otorongo (S): *Panthera onca*
- Otter, African Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
- Otter, California Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
- Otter, Cameroon Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Otter, Cape Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
- Otter-civet (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Otter-civet, Sunda (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Otter, Common (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, Eurasian (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, European (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, European River (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, Giant (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Otter, Giant Brazilian (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Otter, Hairy-nosed (E): *Lutra sumatrana*
- Otter, Indian Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Otter, Long-tailed (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Marine (E): *Lontra felina*
- Otter, Neotropical (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Neotropical River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, North American (E): *Lontra canadensis*
- Otter, North American River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
- Otter, Northern River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
- Otter, Old World (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, Oriental Small-clawed (E): *Aonyx cinerea*
- Otter, Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris*
- Otter, Small-clawed (E): *Aonyx cinerea*
- Otter, Small-toothed Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Otter, Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Otter, South American River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Southern River (E): *Lontra provocax*
- Otter, Southern Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
- Otter, Speckle-throated (E): *Hydricteis maculicollis*
- Otter, Spot-necked (E): *Hydricteis maculicollis*
- Otter, Spotted-necked (E): *Hydricteis maculicollis*
- Otter, Swamp (E): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Otus spp.** Pennant, 1769 || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Otus abyssinicus* Guérin-Méneville, 1843 = *Asio abyssinicus* (Guérin-Méneville, 1843)
- Otus albogularis** (Cassin, 1850) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Screech-Owl (S) Autillo gorgiblanco, Curucucú gargantiblanco (F) Petit-duc à gorge blanche
- Otus alfredi** Hartert, 1897 || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Flores Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Flores (F) Petit-duc de Florès
- Otus alius** Rasmussen, 1998 || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Nicobar (F) Petit-duc de Nicobar
- Otus angelinae** (Finsch, 1912) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Java (F) Petit-duc de Java
- Otus asio** (Linnaeus, 1758) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Screech-Owl (S) Autillo yanqui, Tecolote oriental (F) Petit-duc maculé
- Otus asio aikenii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio bendirei* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio brewsteri* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio cardonensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio cineraceus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio clazus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio gilmani* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio inyoensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio kennicottii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio macfarlanei* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio mychophilus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio quercinus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio sinaloensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio vinaceus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio xantusi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus atricapilla** (Temminck, 1822) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-capped Screech-Owl, Variable Screech-Owl (S) Autillo capirotoado, Curucucú vermiculado, Lechucita rojiza (F) Petit-duc à mèches noires

- Otus bakkamoena** Pennant, 1769 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Scops-Owl, Indian Scops-Owl, Sunda Scops-Owl (S) Autillo chino, Autillo de la Sonda, Autillo indio (F) Petit-duc à collier, Petit-duc de Horsfield, Petit-duc indien
- Otus bakkamoena boholensis* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
- Otus bakkamoena everetti* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
- Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus fuliginosus* (Sharpe, 1888)
- Otus bakkamoena megalotis* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
- Otus bakkamoena mentawi* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus mentawi* Chasen & Kloss, 1926
- Otus balli** (Hume, 1873) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Andamán (F) Petit-duc des Andaman
- Otus barbarus** (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara Screech-Owl (S) Autillo barbudo, Tecolote barbudo (F) Petit-duc bridé
- Otus beccarii** Salvadori, 1876 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Biak Scops-owl
- Otus bengalensis* Franklin, 1831 = *Bubo bubo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Otus brookii** (Sharpe, 1892) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rajah Scops-Owl (S) Autillo rajá (F) Petit-duc radjah
- Otus brucei** (Hume, 1873) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pallid Scops-Owl, Striated Scops-Owl (S) Autillo persa (F) Petit-duc de Bruce
- Otus capensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Asio capensis* (Smith, 1834)
- Otus capnodes** (Gurney, 1889) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Anjouan Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Anjouan (F) Petit-duc d'Anjouan
- Otus centralis* Hekstra, 1982 = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Otus choliba** (Vieillot, 1817) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tropical Screech-Owl (S) Autillo chóliba, Curucucú común, Lechucita común (F) Petit-duc choliba
- Otus clarkii** Kelso & Kelso, 1935 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-shanked Screech-Owl (S) Autillo serrano, Buhito en Pernetas (F) Petit-duc de Clark
- Otus collari** Lambert & Rasmussen, 1998 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sangihe Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de la Sangihe (F) Petit-duc de Sangihe
- Otus colombianus** Traylor, 1952 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Colombian Screech-owl (S) Autillo Colombiano (F) Petit-duc de Colombie
- Otus cooperi** (Ridgway, 1878) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pacific Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Manglar (F) Petit-duc de Cooper
- Otus elegans** (Cassin, 1852) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Elegant Scops-Owl, Ryukyu Scops-Owl (S) Autillo elegante (F) Petit-duc élégant
- Otus enganensis* Riley, 1927 = *Otus umbra* (Richmond, 1903)
- Otus flammeolus** (Kaup, 1853) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Flammulated Owl (S) Autillo flamulado, Tecolote flameado (F) Petit-duc nain
- Otus fuliginosus** (Sharpe, 1888) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Palawan Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Palawan (F) Petit-duc de Palawan
- Otus guatemalae** Sharpe, 1875 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Guatemalan Screech-Owl (S) Autillo Guatemalteco (F) Petit-duc guatémaltèque
- Otus guatemalae vermiculatus* Sharpe, 1875 = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Otus gurneyi* (Tweeddale, 1879) = *Mimizuku gurneyi* (Tweeddale, 1879)
- Otus hartlaubi** (Giebel, 1849) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sao Tomé Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Santo Tomé (F) Petit-duc de Sao Tomé
- Otus hoyi** König & Straneck, 1989 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoy's Screech-Owl (S) Autillo fresco (F) Petit-duc de Hoy
- Otus ictorhynchus** (Shelley, 1873) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sandy Scops-Owl (S) Autillo piquigualdo (F) Petit-duc à bec jaune
- Otus ingens** (Salvin, 1897) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufescent Screech-Owl (S) Autillo pálido, Curucucú pálido (F) Petit-duc de Salvin
- Otus insularis** (Tristram, 1880) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Seychelles Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Seychelles (F) Petit-duc scieur
- Otus irenae** Ripley, 1966 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Morden's Scops-Owl, Sokoke Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Sokoke (F) Petit-duc d'Irène
- Otus kennicottii** (Elliot, 1867) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Western Screech-Owl (S) Autillo californiano, Tecolote occidental (F) Petit-duc des montagnes
- Otus koepckeae** Hekstra, 1982 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Koepcke's Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Koepcke (F) Petit-duc de Koepcke
- Otus lawrencii* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) = *Gymnoglaux lawrencii* Sclater & Salvin, 1868
- Otus lempiji* Horsfield, 1821 = *Otus bakkamoena* Pennant, 1769
- Otus leucotis* (Temminck, 1820) = *Ptilopsis leucotis* (Temminck, 1820)
- Otus longicornis** (Ogilvie-Grant, 1894) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Luzón (F) Petit-duc longicorne
- Otus madagascariensis** (Grandidier, 1867) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Torotoroka Scops-Owl
- Otus madagascariensis* (A. Grandidier, 1867) = *Otus rutilus* (Pucheran, 1849)
- Otus madagascariensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Asio madagascariensis* (Smith, 1834)
- Otus magicus** (Müller, 1841) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Scops-Owl, Papuan Scops-Owl (S) Autillo moluqueño (F) Petit-duc mystérieux
- Otus manadensis** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Scops-Owl, Sulawesi Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Célebes (F) Petit-duc de Manado

- Otus manadensis albiventris* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis bouruensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis leucospilus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis magicus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis morotensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis sibuensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus manadensis steerei* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus manadensis tempestatis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus mantananensis*** (Sharpe, 1892) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mantanani Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de la Mantanani (F) Petit-duc de Mantanani
- Otus marshalli*** Weske & Terborgh, 1981 || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cloud-forest Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Marshall (F) Petit-duc de Marshall
- Otus mayottensis*** Benson, 1960 || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mayotte Scops-Owl
- Otus megalotis*** (Walden, 1875) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Scops-Owl (S) Autillo filipino (F) Petit-duc de Luçon
- Otus mentawi*** Chasen & Kloss, 1926 || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mentawai Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de las Mentawai (F) Petit-duc des Mentawai
- Otus mindorensis*** (Whitehead, 1899) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindoro Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Mindoro (F) Petit-duc de Mindoro
- Otus minimus* (Carraker, 1935) = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
- Otus mirus*** Ripley & Rabor, 1968 || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindanao Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Mindanao (F) Petit-duc de Mindanao
- Otus moheliensis*** Lafontaine & Moutaert, 1998 || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moheli Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Moheli (F) Petit-duc de Mohéli
- Otus nudipes*** (Daudin, 1800) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Screech-Owl (S) Autillo portorriqueño (F) Petit-duc de Porto Rico
- Otus pauliani*** (Benson, 1960) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Comoro Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de las Comores (F) Petit-duc du Karthala
- Otus pemaensis*** Pakenham, 1937 || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pemba Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Pemba (F) Petit-duc de Pemba
- Otus petersoni*** Fitzpatrick & O'Neill, 1986 || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnamon Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Peterson (F) Petit-duc de Peterson
- Otus podarginus* (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872) = *Pyrroglaux podargina* (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872)
- Otus roboratus*** Bangs & Noble, 1918 || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Screech-Owl, West Peruvian Screech-Owl (S) Autillo peruano, Autillo roborado (F) Petit-duc du Pérou
- Otus roraimae* (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Otus rufescens*** (Horsfield, 1821) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Reddish Scops-Owl (S) Autillo rojizo (F) Petit-duc roussâtre
- Otus rutilus*** (Pucheran, 1849) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Scops-Owl, Malagasy Scops-Owl (S) Autillo malgache (F) Petit-duc malgache
- Otus rutilus pauliani* (Pucheran, 1849) = *Otus pauliani* (Benson, 1960)
- Otus rutilus pemaensis* Pakenham, 1937 = *Otus pemaensis* Pakenham, 1937
- Otus rutilus* (Pucheran, 1849) = *Otus madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Otus sagittatus*** (Cassin, 1848) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-fronted Scops-Owl (S) Autillo frentiblanco (F) Petit-duc à front blanc
- Otus sanctaecatrinae*** (Salvin, 1897) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tufted Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Santa Catalina (F) Petit-duc à aigrettes longues
- Otus scops*** (Linnaeus, 1758) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Scops-Owl, Eurasian Scops-Owl, Scops Owl (S) Autillo, Autillo europeo (F) Hibou petit-duc, Petit-duc scops
- Otus scops botelensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops calayensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops cuyensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus scops elegans* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops interpositus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops longicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus longicornis* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1894)
- Otus scops mantananensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus scops mindorensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mindorensis* (Whitehead, 1899)
- Otus scops mirus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mirus* Ripley & Rabor, 1968
- Otus scops romblonis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus seductus*** Moore, 1941 || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Balsas Screech-Owl (S) Autillo del Balsas (F) Petit-duc du Balsas
- Otus senegalensis*** (Swainson, 1837) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Scops-Owl (S) Autillo africano (F) Petit-duc africain
- Otus siaoensis* (Schlegel, 1873) = *Otus manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Otus silvicola*** (Wallace, 1864) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl, Wallace's Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Wallace (F) Petit-duc de Wallace
- Otus spilocephalus*** (Blyth, 1846) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Scops-Owl, Spotted Scops-Owl (S) Autillo montano (F) Petit-duc tacheté
- Otus spilocephalus angelinae* (Blyth, 1846) = *Otus angelinae* (Finsch, 1912)

- Otus sunia** (Hodgson, 1836) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Oriental Scops-Owl (S) Autillo oriental
- Otus thilohoffmanni** Warakagoda & Rasmussen, 2004 || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Otus trichopsis** (Wagler, 1832) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Whiskered Screech-Owl (S) Autillo bigotudo, Tecolote bigotudo (F) Petit-duc à moustaches
- Otus umbra** (Richmond, 1903) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mentaur Scops-Owl, Simeulue Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de la Simeulue (F) Petit-duc de Simalur
- Otus usta* Sclater, 1859 = *Otus watsonii* (Cassin, 1848)
- Otus vandewateri* (Robinson & Kloss, 1916) = *Otus spilocephalus* (Blyth, 1846)
- Otus vermiculatus** (Ridgway, 1887) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Vermiculated Screech-Owl (S) Autillo vermiculado (F) Petit-duc vermiculé
- Otus watsonii** (Cassin, 1848) || <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl (S) Autillo del Amazonas, Curucucú orejudo (F) Petit-duc de Watson
- Otus whiteheadi* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1895) = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
- Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Ouakari chauve (F): *Cacajao calvus*
- Ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*
- Ouistiti à camail (F): *Callithrix humeralifera*
- Ouistiti à oreilles argentées (F): *Callithrix saterei*
- Ouistiti à pinceaux blancs (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
- Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs (F): *Callithrix kuhlii*
- Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs (F): *Callithrix penicillata*
- Ouistiti argenté (F): *Callithrix argentata*
- Ouistiti à tête jaune (F): *Callithrix flaviceps*
- Ouistiti à tête noire (F): *Callithrix nigriceps*
- Ouistiti à toupet blanc (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
- Ouistiti commun (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
- Ouistiti de Geoffroy (F): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
- Ouistiti de Kuhl (F): *Callithrix kuhlii*
- Ouistiti de Manicore (F): *Callithrix manicorensis*
- Ouistiti de Marca (F): *Callithrix marcai*
- Ouistiti mignon (F): *Callithrix pygmaea*
- Ouistiti nain (F): *Callithrix humilis*
- Oulangia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 || RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulangia bradleyi** (Verrill, 1866) || RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulangia cyathiformis** Chevalier, 1972 || RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulangia stokesiana** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 || RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 || FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulastrea crispata** (Lamarck, 1816) || FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Zebra Coral
- Oulophyllia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 || FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulophyllia aspera* (Quelch, 1886) = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Oulophyllia bennettiae** (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) || FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulophyllia crispa** (Lamarck, 1816) || FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulophyllia levis** (Nemanzo, 1959) || FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulophyllia spinosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Isophyllia sinuosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Ounce (E): *Uncia uncia*
- Ouroborus cataphractus* (Boie, 1828) = *Cordylus cataphractus* Boie, 1828
- Ours à collier (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours à lunettes (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Ours andin (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Ours blanc (F): *Ursus maritimus*
- Ours brun (F): *Ursus arctos*
- Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Ours brun isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Ours de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours des cocotiers (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Ours grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos*
- Ours lippu de l'Inde (F): *Melursus ursinus*
- Ours malais (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Ours noir américain (F): *Ursus americanus*
- Ours noir d'Asie (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours, Panda Géant (F): *Ursidae*
- Ours polaire (F): *Ursus maritimus*
- Ours prochile lippu (F): *Melursus ursinus*
- Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
- Oustiti oreillard (F): *Callithrix aurita*
- Outarde à miroir blanc (F): *Afrotis afraoides*
- Outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
- Outarde à tête noire (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
- Outarde australienne (F): *Ardeotis australis*
- Outarde à ventre noir (F): *Lissotis melanogaster*
- Outarde barbue (F): *Otis tarda*
- Outarde canepetière (F): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Outarde d'Australie (F): *Ardeotis australis*
- Outarde de Burchell (F): *Neotis denhami*
- Outarde de Denham (F): *Neotis denhami*
- Outarde de Hartlaub (F): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
- Outarde de Heuglin (F): *Neotis heuglinii*
- Outarde de l'Inde (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
- Outarde de Ludwig (F): *Neotis ludwigii*
- Outarde de Nubie (F): *Neotis nuba*
- Outarde de Rüppell (F): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Outarde de Savile (F): *Lophotis savilei*
- Outarde de Vigors (F): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Outarde d'Oustalet (F): *Lophotis gindiana*
- Outarde du Bengale (F): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
- Outarde du Sénégal (F): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Outarde houbara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
- Outarde houppette (F): *Lophotis ruficrista*
- Outarde korhaan (F): *Afrotis afra*
- Outarde kori (F): *Ardeotis kori*
- Outarde naine (F): *Lophotis ruficrista*
- Outarde naine de l'Inde (F): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Outarde noire (F): *Afrotis afra*
- Outarde nubienne (F): *Neotis nuba*
- Outarde passage (F): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Outarde plombée (F): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
- Outardes (F): *Otididae*
- Outarde somalienne (F): *Eupodotis humilis*

- Ovis ammon** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II BOVIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Argali, Asian Wild Sheep, Marco Polo Sheep (S)  
 Argalí, Muflón, Muflón argal, Muflón de Marco Polo (F)  
 Argali, Mouflon d'Asie, Mouflon d'Eurasie, Mouflon  
 méditerranéen, Mouflon vrai
- Ovis ammon hodgsonii** Blyth, 1841 I BOVIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Great Tibetan Sheep, Nyan, Tibetan  
 Argali (S) Argalí del Himalaya, Muflón argal tibetano  
 (F) Mouflon de l'Himalaya, Mouflon des montagnes
- Ovis ammon nigrimontana** Severtzov, 1873 I BOVIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Kara Tau Argali
- Ovis ammon vignei* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ovis vignei vignei*  
 Blyth, 1841
- Ovis arabica* Sopin & Harrison, 1986 = *Ovis ammon*  
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ovis aries ophion* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ovis orientalis ophion*  
 Blyth, 1841
- Ovis canadensis** Shaw, 1804 II/NC<sup>5</sup> BOVIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Bighorn Sheep, Mexican Bighorn  
 Sheep, Mountain Sheep (S) Borrego cimarrón, Carnero  
 del Canadá, Carnero salvaje (F) Bighorn, Mouflon  
 d'Amérique, Mouflon du Canada, Mouflon pachycère
- Ovis gmelinii* Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis orientalis ophion* Blyth,  
 1841
- Ovis gmelini ophion* Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis orientalis ophion*  
 Blyth, 1841
- Ovis hodgsonii* Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
 Blyth, 1841
- Ovis jubata* Kerr, 1792 = *Ovis vignei* Blyth, 1841
- Ovis jubata* Peters, 1876 = *Ovis ammon* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ovis nigrimontana* Severtzov, 1873 = *Ovis ammon*  
*nigrimontana* Severtzov, 1873
- Ovis orientalis** Gmelin, 1774 I/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Mouflon
- Ovis orientalis* Gmelin, 1774 = *Ovis vignei* Blyth, 1841
- Ovis orientalis ophion* Blyth, 1841 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Cyprian Wild Sheep, Cyprus Mouflon (S) Muflón de  
 Chipre (F) Mouflon de Chypre
- Ovis orientalis vignei* Gmelin, 1774 = *Ovis vignei vignei*  
 Blyth, 1841
- Ovis vignei** Blyth, 1841 I/II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
 Red Sheep, Shapo, Shapu, Urial (S) Urial (F) Urial
- Ovis vignei vignei** Blyth, 1841 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Ladakh Urial, Urial (S) Urial (F) Mouflon du Ladak,  
 Urial
- Owl, Abyssinian (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
- Owl, Abyssinian Long-eared (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
- Owl, African Bay (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
- Owl, African Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
- Owl, Ashy-faced (E): *Tyto glaucops*
- Owl, Band-bellied (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
- Owl, Band-tailed (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
- Owl, Bare-legged (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Owl, Barking (E): *Ninox connivens*
- Owl, Barn (E): *Tyto alba*
- Owl, Barred (E): *Strix varia*
- Owl, Bay (E): *Phodilus badius*
- Owl, Black-and-white (E): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
- Owl, Black-banded (E): *Ciccaba huhula*
- Owl, Boreal (E): *Aegolius funereus*
- Owl, Buff-fronted (E): *Aegolius harrisii*
- Owl, Burrowing (E): *Athene cunicularia*
- Owl, Chaco (E): *Strix chacoensis*
- Owl, Crested (E): *Lophostrix cristata*
- Owl, Desert (E): *Strix butleri*
- Owl, Eagle (E): *Bubo bubo*
- Owl, Elf (E): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Owlet, African Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
- Owlet, Asian Barred (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
- Owlet, Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
- Owlet, Barred Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
- Owlet, Chestnut-backed (E): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
- Owlet, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
- Owlet, Cuckoo (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
- Owlet, Forest (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Owlet, Forest Spotted (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Owlet, Javan (E): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
- Owlet, Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
- Owlet, Long-whiskered (E): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
- Owlet, Pearl-spotted (E): *Glaucidium perlatum*
- Owlet, Red-chested (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
- Owlet, Sjostedt's (E): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
- Owlet, Spotted (E): *Athene brama*
- Owlet, Tibet (E): *Athene noctua*
- Owlet, Yellow-legged (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
- Owl, Fearful (E): *Nesasio solomonensis*
- Owl, Flammulated (E): *Otus flammeolus*
- Owl, Forest Little (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Owl, Fulvous (E): *Strix fulvescens*
- Owl, Golden (E): *Tyto aurantia*
- Owl, Grass (E): *Tyto capensis*
- Owl, Great Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
- Owl, Great Horned (E): *Bubo virginianus*
- Owl, Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
- Owl, Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
- Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
- Owl, Hume's Tawny (E): *Strix butleri*
- Owl, Itombwe (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
- Owl, Jamaican (E): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
- Owl, Lapland (E): *Strix nebulosa*
- Owl, Lapp (E): *Strix nebulosa*
- Owl, Laughing (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
- Owl, Little (E): *Athene noctua*
- Owl, Long-eared (E): *Asio otus*
- Owl, Madagascar (E): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Owl, Madagascar (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
- Owl, Madagascar Grass (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
- Owl, Madagascar Red (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
- Owl, Maned (E): *Jubula lettii*
- Owl, Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
- Owl, Masked (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
- Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
- Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix virgata*
- Owl, Norfolk Island Boobook (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*  
*undulata*
- Owl, Northern Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
- Owl, Northern Little (E): *Athene noctua*
- Owl, Northern Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
- Owl, Palau (E): *Pyrroglaux podargina*
- Owl, Powerful (E): *Ninox strenua*

- Owl, Pygmy (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*  
Owl, Rufous (E): *Ninox rufa*  
Owl, Rufous-banded (E): *Strix albitarsis*  
Owl, Rufous-legged (E): *Strix rufipes*  
Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*  
Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Strix hylophila*  
Owl, Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*  
Owl, Scops (E): *Otus scops*  
Owl, Short-eared (E): *Asio flammeus*  
Owl, Snowy (E): *Nyctea scandiaca*  
Owl, Sooty (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*  
Owl, Soumagne's (E): *Tyto soumagnei*  
Owl, Southern White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis granti*  
Owl, Spectacled (E): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*  
Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix occidentalis*  
Owl, Spotted Little (E): *Athene brama*  
Owl, Striped (E): *Pseudoscops clamator*  
Owl, Stygian (E): *Asio stygius*  
Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Tyto rosenbergii*  
Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*  
Owl, Tanimbar (E): *Tyto sororcula*  
Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*  
Owl, Tawny-browed (E): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*  
Owl, Tengmalm's (E): *Aegolius funereus*  
Owl, Unspotted Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius ridgwayi*  
Owl, Ural (E): *Strix uralensis*  
Owl, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliosus*  
Owl, White-chinned (E): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*  
Owl, White-faced (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*  
Owl, Winking (E): *Ninox connivens*  
Owl, Woodford's (E): *Strix woodfordii*  
Ox, Indian Wild (E): *Bos gaurus*  
Ox, Vu Quang (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*  
*Oxyphyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
*Oxyphyllia aspera sugiyamai* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia tosaensis* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935)  
*Oxyphyllia aspera tosaensis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia tosaensis* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935)  
**Oxypogon spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
**Oxypogon guerinii** (Boissonneau, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Helmetcrest (S) Chivito de los páramos, Colibrí chivito (F) Colibrí casqué  
**Oxypora spp.** Kent 1871 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Oxypora convoluta** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Oxypora crassispinosa** Nemenzo, 1980 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Oxypora egyptensis** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Oxypora glabra** Nemenzo, 1959 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Oxypora lacera** (Verrill, 1864) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Lettuce Coral  
*Oxyrhina daekayi* Gill, 1862 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)  
**Oxysmilia spp.** Duchassaing 1870 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Oxysmilia circularis** Cairns, 1998 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Oxysmilia corrugata** Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Oxysmilia epithecata** Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Oxysmilia portoricensis* (Vaughan, 1901) = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)  
**Oxysmilia rotundifolia** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Big-leaf Coral (S) Coral rotundo  
**Oxyura leucocephala** (Scopoli, 1769) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) White-headed Duck (S) Malvasía, Malvasía Cabeciblanca (F) Éris mature à tête blanche  
**Ozotoceros bezoarticus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pampas Deer (S) Ciervo de las Pampas, Ciervo pampero, Venado campero, Venado de campo, Venado de las pampas (F) Cerf des pampas, Goazu  
Paca (S): *Cuniculus paca*  
Paca (E): *Cuniculus paca*  
Paca (F): *Cuniculus paca*  
Paca, Spotted (E): *Cuniculus paca*  
*Pachliopta jophon* (Gray, 1853) = *Atrophaneura jophon* (Gray, 1853)  
*Pachliopta pandiyana* (Moore, 1881) = *Atrophaneura pandiyana* (Moore, 1881)  
*Pachydactylus quadriocellatus* Petrs, 1883 = *Phelsuma quadriocellata* (Peters, 1883)  
**Pachyseris spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pachyseris carinata* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)  
*Pachyseris clementei* Nemenzo = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)  
**Pachyseris foliosa** Veron, 1990 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Pachyseris gemmae** Nemenzo, 1955 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Pachyseris involuta** (Studer, 1877) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pachyseris levicollis* (Dana, 1846) = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)  
*Pachyseris monticulosa* (Verrill, 1866) = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)  
**Pachyseris rugosa** (Lamarck, 1801) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Castle Coral  
**Pachyseris speciosa** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Phonograph Coral  
*Pachyseris torresiana* Vaughan, 1918 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)  
*Pachyseris valenciennesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)  
Padda de Java (F): *Lonchura oryzivora*  
*Padda oryzivora* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lonchura oryzivora* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
Paddlefish (E): *Psephurus gladius*  
Paddlefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*  
Paddlefish (E): *Polyodontidae*  
Paddlefish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*

- Paddlefish, Mississippi (E): *Polyodon spathula*  
 Padloper, Boulenger's (E): *Homopus boulengeri*  
 Padloper, Greater (E): *Homopus femoralis*  
 Padloper, Karoo (E): *Homopus boulengeri*  
 Padloper, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*  
**Paguma larvata** (C. E. H. Smith, 1827) III VIVERRIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Masked Palm Civet (S) Civeta de  
 palmera enmascarada (F) Civette palmiste à masque  
 Paiche (F): *Arapaima gigas*  
 Paiche (S): *Arapaima gigas*  
 Pájaro de los matorrales (S): *Atrichornis clamosus*  
 Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*  
 Pájaro paraguas bigotudo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*  
 Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo (S): *Cephalopterus  
 penduliger*  
 Pájaros paraguas (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*  
 Pajuil, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*  
*Palaeornis anthoepplus* Lear, 1831 = *Polytelis  
 anthoepplus* (Lear, 1831)  
*Palaeornis caniceps* Blyth, 1846 = *Psittacula caniceps*  
 (Blyth, 1846)  
*Palaeornis columboides* Vigors, 1830 = *Psittacula  
 columboides* (Vigors, 1830)  
*Palaeornis derbianus* Fraser, 1852 = *Psittacula derbiana*  
 (Fraser, 1852)  
*Palaeornis echo* A. Newton & E. Newton, 1876 =  
*Psittacula echo* (Newton & Newton, 1876)  
*Palaeornis finschii* Hume, 1874 = *Psittacula himalayana*  
 (Lesson, 1832)  
*Palaeornis intermedia* Rothschild, 1895 = *Psittacula  
 intermedia* (Rothschild, 1895)  
**Palauastrea spp.** Yabe & Sugiyama 1941 II  
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Palauastrea ramosa** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II  
 POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Palea steindachneri** (Siebenrock, 1906) II  
 TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wattle-necked Softshell  
 Turtle  
**Paleosuchus spp.** Gray, 1862 II ALLIGATORIDAE  
 (Reptilia)  
*Paleosuchus niloticus* L. Müller, 1924 = *Paleosuchus  
 trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)  
**Paleosuchus palpebrosus** (Cuvier, 1807) II  
 ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuvier's  
 Smooth-fronted Caiman, Dwarf Caiman (S) Caimán  
 enano (F) Caïman à paupières osseuses  
*Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Paleosuchus  
 trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)  
**Paleosuchus trigonatus** (Schneider, 1801) II  
 ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Schneider's  
 Smooth-fronted Caiman (S) Caimán frentiplano (F)  
 Caïman hérissé  
 Palette à couronne bleue (F): *Prioniturus discurus*  
 Palette à manteau d'or (F): *Prioniturus platurus*  
 Palette de Buru (F): *Prioniturus mada*  
 Palette de Cassin (F): *Prioniturus flavicans*  
 Palette de Palawan (F): *Prioniturus platenae*  
 Palette des Sulu (F): *Prioniturus verticalis*  
 Palette momot (F): *Prioniturus montanus*  
 Palette verte (F): *Prioniturus luconensis*  
 Palmiste africain (F): *Gypohierax angolensis*  
 Paloma apuñalada (S): *Gallinolumba luzonica*  
 Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S): *Gallinolumba luzonica*  
 Paloma calva (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
 Paloma crestada azul (S): *Goura cristata*  
 Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S): *Goura  
 scheepmakeri*  
 Paloma crestada victoria (S): *Goura victoria*  
 Paloma de Mauricio (S): *Nesoenas mayeri*  
 Paloma de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*  
 Paloma de Nicobar (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
**Pan spp.** Oken, 1816 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)  
 Panda (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*  
 Panda, Bears, Giant (E): *Ursidae*  
 Panda chico (S): *Ailurus fulgens*  
 Panda éclatant (F): *Ailurus fulgens*  
 Panda géant (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*  
 Panda, Giant (E): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*  
 Panda gigante (S): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*  
 Panda, Lesser (E): *Ailurus fulgens*  
 Panda, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*  
 Panda rojo (S): *Ailurus fulgens*  
*Pandinopsis dictator* Vachon, 1974 = *Pandinus dictator*  
 (Pocock, 1888)  
*Pandinus africanus* Thorell, 1876 = *Pandinus imperator*  
 (Koch, 1842)  
**Pandinus dictator** (Pocock, 1888) II SCORPIONIDAE  
 (Arachnida) (S) Escorpión magnífico (F) Scorpion  
 dictateur  
**Pandinus gambiensis** Pocock, 1899 II SCORPIONIDAE  
 (Arachnida) (E) Giant Senegalese Scorpion (S)  
 Escorpión de Gambia (F) Grand scorpion du Sénégal  
**Pandinus imperator** (Koch, 1842) II SCORPIONIDAE  
 (Arachnida) (E) Emperor Scorpion (S) Escorpión  
 emperador, Escorpión gigante (F) Scorpion empereur  
**Pandion spp.** II <sup>27</sup> PANDIONIDAE (Aves)  
**Pandion haliaetus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>27</sup> PANDIONIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Osprey (S) Águila pescadora, Águila  
 sangual, Gavilán pescador, Guincho (F) Aigle pêcheur,  
 Balbugard fluviatile, Balbuzard pêcheur  
**PANDIONIDAE spp.** II <sup>27</sup> (Aves) (E) Osprey (S) Águila  
 Pescadora, Águila Sangual, Gavilán Pescador,  
 Guincho (F) Aigle Pêcheur, Balbugard Fluviatile,  
 Balbuzard Pêcheur  
**Pangasianodon gigas** Chevey, 1931 I PANGASIIDAE  
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Giant Catfish (S) Siluro Gigante (F)  
 Silure De Verre Géant  
*Pangasius gigas* (Chevey, 1931) = *Pangasianodon gigas*  
 Chevey, 1931  
*Pangasius paucidens* Fang & Chaux, 1949 =  
*Pangasianodon gigas* Chevey, 1931  
 Pangolin à écailles tricuspidés (F): *Manis tricuspis*  
 Pangolin à grosse queue (F): *Manis crassicaudata*  
 Pangolin à longue queue (F): *Manis tetradactyla*  
 Pangolin à queue courte (F): *Manis pentadactyla*  
 Pangolin, Black-bellied (E): *Manis tetradactyla*  
 Pangolin, Cape (E): *Manis temminckii*  
 Pangolin, Chinese (E): *Manis pentadactyla*  
 Pangolín chino (S): *Manis pentadactyla*  
 Pangolin commun (F): *Manis tricuspis*



Pangolin de Chine (F): *Manis pentadactyla*  
Pangolín de cola larga (S): *Manis tetradactyla*  
Pangolín del Cabo (S): *Manis temminckii*  
Pangolin de Temminck (F): *Manis temminckii*  
Pangolin géant (F): *Manis gigantea*  
Pangolin, Giant (E): *Manis gigantea*  
Pangolin, Giant Ground (E): *Manis gigantea*  
Pangolín gigante (S): *Manis gigantea*  
Pangolin, Indian (E): *Manis crassicaudata*  
Pangolín indio (S): *Manis crassicaudata*  
Pangolin javanais (F): *Manis javanica*  
Pangolin, Long-tailed (E): *Manis tetradactyla*  
Pangolin malais (F): *Manis javanica*  
Pangolin, Malayan (E): *Manis javanica*  
Pangolín malayo (S): *Manis javanica*  
Pangolin, South African (E): *Manis temminckii*  
Pangolin, Sunda (E): *Manis javanica*  
Pangolin, Temminck's Ground (E): *Manis temminckii*  
Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F): *Manis temminckii*  
Pangolin tétradactyle (F): *Manis tetradactyla*  
Pangolin, Thick-tailed (E): *Manis crassicaudata*  
Pangolin, Three-cusped (E): *Manis tricuspis*  
Pangolin, Tree (E): *Manis tricuspis*  
Pangolin, White-bellied (E): *Manis tricuspis*  
**Pangshura spp. I/II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)**  
*Pangshura cochinchinensis* Tirant, 1885 = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis* (Gray, 1831)  
*Pangshura dura* Gray, 1869 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)  
*Pangshura flaviventer* Günther, 1864 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)  
*Pangshura leithii* Gray, 1870 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)  
***Pangshura smithii* (Gray, 1863) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)** (E) Brown River Turtle, Brown Roofed Turtle (F) Kachuga de Smith  
***Pangshura sylhetensis* Jerdon, 1870 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)** (E) Assam Roofed Turtle, Sylhet Roofed Turtle (F) Kachuga de l'Assam  
***Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)** (E) Dura Turtle, Indian Pond Turtle, Indian Roofed Turtle, Indian Sawback Turtle, Tent Turtle (S) Galápagos cubierto de la India, Tortuga india de visera (F) Émyde tricarénée, Kachuga à dos en toit  
***Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)** (E) Indian Tent Turtle (F) Kachuga carénée  
*Pangshura ventricosa* Gray, 1870 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)  
*Panolia eldii* (McClelland, 1842) = *Rucervus eldii* (McClelland, 1842)  
***Pan paniscus* Schwartz, 1929 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Bonobo, Dwarf Chimpanzee, Pygmy Chimpanzee (S) Chimpancé pigmeo (F) Bonobo, Chimpanzé nain, Chimpanzé pygmée  
Pantera (S): *Panthera pardus*  
Pantera de la nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*  
Pantera del Himalaya (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
Pantera longibanda (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
Pantera nebulosa (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
***Panterpe spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)***  
***Panterpe insignis* Cabanis & Heine, 1860 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)** (E) Fiery-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí insigne (F) Colibri insigne  
Panther (E): *Panthera pardus*  
***Panthera spp. I/II* <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia)**  
***Panthera leo* (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II FELIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Lion (S) León (F) Lion d'Afrique  
***Panthera leo persica* Meyer, 1826 I FELIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Asiatic Lion, Indian Lion (S) León asiático, León indostánico (F) Lion d'Asie  
***Panthera onca* (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Jaguar (S) Jaguar, Otorongo, Tigre americano, Tigre real, Yaguar, Yaguarete (F) Jaguar  
***Panthera pardus* (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Leopard, Panther (S) Chita, Leopardo, Pantera (F) Léopard, Panthère  
***Panthera tigris* (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Tiger (S) Tigre (F) Tigre  
*Panthera uncia* (Schreber, 1775) = *Uncia uncia* (Schreber, 1775)  
Panthère (F): *Panthera pardus*  
Panther, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*  
Panthère des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*  
Panthère longibande (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
Panthère nébuleuse (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*  
Panther, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*  
***Pantholops hodgsonii* (Abel, 1826) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Chiru, Orong, Tibetan Antelope (S) Antilope del Tibet, Antilope tibetano (F) Antilope du Tibet, Tchirou  
***Pan troglodytes* (Blumenbach, 1775) I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Chimpanzee (S) Chimpancé (F) Chimpanzé  
*Panychlora aurata* Cabanis & Heine, 1860 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)  
*Panychlora inexpectata* Berlepsch, 1879 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)  
*Panychlora russata* Salvin & Godman, 1881 = *Chlorostilbon russatus* (Salvin & Godman, 1881)  
*Panychlora stenura* Cabanis & Heine, 1860 = *Chlorostilbon stenurus* (Cabanis & Heine, 1860)  
Paon spicifère (F): *Pavo muticus*  
Paon vert (F): *Pavo muticus*  
Papagayo alirrojo (S): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*  
Papagayo australiano (S): *Alisterus scapularis*  
Papagayo de cara roja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
Papagayo de Gulielm (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi*  
Papagayo de Timor (S): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*  
Papagayo enmascarado (S): *Prosopieia personata*  
Papagayo escarlata (S): *Prosopieia splendens*  
Papagayo granate (S): *Prosopieia tabuensis*  
Papagayo moluqueño (S): *Alisterus amboinensis*  
Papagayo papú (S): *Alisterus chloropterus*  
Papagayo robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*  
Papagayo senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*  
Papamoscas de Rueck (S): *Cyornis ruckii*  
Papamoscas piquilargo (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*  
Papamoscas rosa occidental (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti littoralis*

- Papasula abbotti** Ridgway, 1893 I SULIDAE (Aves) (E) Abbott's Booby (S) Alcatraz de Abbott, Piquero de Abbott (F) Fou D'Abbott
- Papegeai maillé (F): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
- Paphosia adorabilis* (Salvin, 1870) = *Lophornis adorabilis* Salvin, 1870
- Paphosia helenae* (DeLattre, 1843) = *Lophornis helenae* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Papilio chikae* Igarashi, 1965 I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Luzon Peacock Swallowtail (F) Machaon de Luzon
- Papilio homerus* Fabricius, 1793 I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Homerus Swallowtail (F) Portequue Homerus
- Papilio hospiton* Guenée, 1839 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Corsican Swallowtail (S) Macaón de Córcega (F) Porte-queue de Corse, Portequue de Corse
- Papio spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Papio anubis** (Lesson, 1827) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anubis Baboon, Olive Baboon (S) Papión oliva (F) Babouin anubis
- Papio cynocephalus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow Baboon (F) Babouin jaune
- Papio hamadryas** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hamadryas Baboon (F) Droguera
- Papio hamadryas anubis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio anubis* (Lesson, 1827)
- Papio hamadryas cynocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio cynocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Papio hamadryas papio* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio papio* Desmarest, 1820)
- Papio hamadryas ursinus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio ursinus* (Kerr, 1792)
- Papio leucophaeus* (F. Cuvier, 1807) = *Mandrillus leucophaeus* (F. Cuvier, 1807)
- Papión de Guinea (S): *Papio papio*
- Papión negro (S): *Papio ursinus*
- Papión oliva (S): *Papio anubis*
- Papio papio** Desmarest, 1820) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guinea Baboon, Western Baboon (S) Papión de Guinea (F) Babouin de Guinée
- Papio sphinx* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Mandrillus sphinx* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Papio ursinus** (Kerr, 1792) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chacma Baboon (S) Papión negro (F) Babouin chacma
- Papuina pulcherrima* (Rensch, 1931) = *Papustyla pulcherrima* Rensch, 1931
- Papustyla pulcherrima* Rensch, 1931 II CAMAENIDAE (Gastropoda) (E) Emerald Green Snail, Green Tree Snail, Manus Green Tree Snail
- Parabuteo spp.** II<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Parabuteo leucorrhous* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Buteo leucorrhous* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Parabuteo unicinctus** (Temminck, 1824) II<sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bay-winged Hawk, Harris's Hawk (S) Aguillilla de Harris, Busardo mixto, Gavilán andapie, Gavilán mixto (F) Buse de Harris
- Paraclavarina spp.** Veron 1985 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paraclavarina triangularis** (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paraconotrochus spp.** Cairns & Parker 1992 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paraconotrochus antarctica** (Gardiner, 1929) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paraconotrochus capense** (Gardiner, 1904) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paraconotrochus zeidleri** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracorallium japonicum* (Kishinouye, 1903) = *Corallium japonicum* Kishinouye, 1903
- Paracrotalus terrificus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Paracyathus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus andersoni** Duncan, 1889 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus arcuatus** Lindström, 1877 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus caeruleus* Duncan, 1889 = *Paracyathus rotundatus* Semper, 1872
- Paracyathus caltha* Verrill, 1869 = *Paracyathus stearnsii* Verrill, 1869
- Paracyathus cavatus** Alcock, 1893 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus conceptus** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus confertus* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Paracyathus pulchellus* (Philippi, 1842)
- Paracyathus darwinensis** Cairns, 2004 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus defilippii* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Paracyathus pulchellus* (Philippi, 1842)
- Paracyathus ebonensis** Verrill, 1866 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus flos* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Phacelocyathus flos* (Portalès, 1878)
- Paracyathus fulvus** Alcock, 1893 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus gardineri* Vaughan, 1907 = *Trochocyathus gardineri* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Paracyathus humilis** Verrill, 1870 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus indicus** Duncan, 1889 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus inornatus* Duncan, 1878 = *Caryophyllia inornata* (Duncan, 1878)
- Paracyathus laxus* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Trochocyathus rawsonii* Pourtalès, 1874
- Paracyathus lifuensis** Gardiner, 1899 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus mauiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Trochocyathus mauiensis* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Paracyathus merguensis* Duncan, 1889 = *Paracyathus rotundatus* Semper, 1872
- Paracyathus molokensis** Vaughan, 1907 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Paracyathus monilis* Duncan, 1878 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus montereyensis*** Durham, 1947 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus parvulus*** Gardiner, 1899 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus pedroensis* Vaughan, 1903 = *Paracyathus stearnsii* Verrill, 1869
- Paracyathus persicus* Duncan, 1876 = *Polycyathus persicus* (Duncan, 1876)
- Paracyathus porcellanus*** Verrill, 1866 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus porphyreus* Alcock, 1893 = *Trochocyathus porphyreus* (Alcock, 1893)
- Paracyathus profundus*** Duncan, 1889 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus pruinosis*** Alcock, 1902 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus pteropus* Gosse, 1860 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus pulchellus*** (Philippi, 1842) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Papillose Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón papilar
- Paracyathus rotundatus*** Semper, 1872 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus stearnsii*** Verrill, 1869 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus stokesii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus taxilianus* Gosse, 1860 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus tenuicalyx* Vaughan, 1907 = *Trochocyathus rhombocolumna* Alcock, 1902
- Paracyathus thulensis* Gosse, 1860 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus tiburonensis* Durham, 1947 = *Paracyathus stearnsii* Verrill, 1869
- Paracyathus vittatus*** Dennant, 1906 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paradeltocyathus orientalis* (Duncan, 1876) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
- Paradigalla* spp.** Lesson 1835 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Paradigalla brevicauda*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1911 II  
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Paradigalla (F) Paradigalle à queue courte, Paradisier à queue courte
- Paradigalla carunculata*** Lesson, 1835 II  
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Paradigalla (F) Paradigalle caronculée, Paradisier caronculé  
Paradigalla, Long-tailed (E): *Paradigalla carunculata*  
Paradigalla, Short-tailed (E): *Paradigalla brevicauda*  
Paradigalle à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*  
Paradigalle caronculée (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradisaea* spp.** II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Paradisaea apoda*** Linnaeus, 1758 II PARADISAEIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Greater Bird-of-paradise (F) Grand paradisier, Paradisier grand-émeraude
- Paradisaea decora*** Salvin & Godman, 1883 II  
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Goldie's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Goldie
- Paradisaea guilielmi*** Cabanis, 1888 II PARADISAEIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Emperor Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Guillaume, Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume
- Paradisaea minor*** Shaw, 1809 II PARADISAEIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Lesser Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier petit-émeraude, Petit paradisier
- Paradisaea raggiana*** Sclater, 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Raggi, Paradisier du comte Raggi
- Paradisaea rubra*** Daudin, 1800 II PARADISAEIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Red Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier rouge
- Paradisaea rudolphi*** (Finsch, 1885) II PARADISAEIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Blue Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier bleu, Paradisier de Rodolphe
- PARADISAEIDAE spp.** II (Aves) (E) Birds Of Paradise (S) Aves Del Paraíso (F) Paradisiers  
Paradise, Birds Of (E): *Paradisaeidae*  
Paradise, Butterfly of (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*  
Paradise-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*  
Paradise-Flycatcher, Mascarene (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonensis*  
Paradisier à bec blanc (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*  
Paradisier à gorge noire (F): *Astrapia nigra*  
Paradisier à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*  
Paradisier à rubans (F): *Astrapia mayeri*  
Paradisier bleu (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*  
Paradisier caronculé (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*  
Paradisier corvin (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*  
Paradisier d'Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*  
Paradisier d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertisi*  
Paradisier de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*  
Paradisier de Goldie (F): *Paradisaea decora*  
Paradisier de Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*  
Paradisier de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*  
Paradisier de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*  
Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*  
Paradisier de Lawes (F): *Parotia lawesii*  
Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*  
Paradisier de Loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*  
Paradisier de Macgregor (F): *Macgregoria pulchra*  
Paradisier de Meyer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*  
Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F): *Manucodia comrii*  
Paradisier de Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*  
Paradisier de Rodolphe (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*  
Paradisier de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*  
Paradisier de Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*  
Paradisier de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*  
Paradisier de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*  
Paradisier de Wallace (F): *Semioptera wallacii*  
Paradisier d'Helena (F): *Parotia helenae*  
Paradisier du comte Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*  
Paradisier du prince Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*  
Paradisier fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*  
Paradisier festonné (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*  
Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*  
Paradisier grand-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea apoda*

- Paradisier huppé (F): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*  
 Paradisier loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*  
 Paradisier magnifique (F): *Diphyllodes magnificus*  
 Paradisier multifil (F): *Seleucidis melanoleucus*  
 Paradisier noir (F): *Manucodia ater*  
 Paradisier petit-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea minor*  
 Paradisier républicain (F): *Diphyllodes respublica*  
 Paradisier rouge (F): *Paradisaea rubra*  
 Paradisier royal (F): *Cicinnurus regius*  
 Paradisiers (F): *Paradisaeidae*  
 Paradisier sifilet (F): *Parotia sefilata*  
 Paradisier soyeux (F): *Loboparadisea sericea*  
 Paradisier splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*  
 Paradisier superbe (F): *Lophorina superba*  
 Paradisier vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*  
**Paradoxurus hermaphroditus** (Pallas, 1777) III  
 VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Palm Civet,  
 Common Palm Civet, Musang (S) Civeta de palmera  
 común (F) Civette palmiste hermaphrodite  
**Paradoxurus jerdoni** Blanford, 1885 III VIVERRIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Jerdon's Palm Civet (S) Civeta de  
 palmera de Jerdon (F) Civette palmiste de Jerdon  
*Paradoxurus jorandensis* Gayen, 1988 = *Paradoxurus*  
*hermaphroditus* (Pallas, 1777)  
**Paraerrina spp.** Broch 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE  
 (Hydrozoa)  
**Paraerrina decipiens** Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE  
 (Hydrozoa)  
*Parahalomitra dentata* (Quelch, 1884) = *Sandalolitha*  
*dentata* Quelch, 1884  
*Parahalomitra irregularis* (Gardiner, 1898) = *Sandalolitha*  
*robusta* (Quelch, 1886)  
*Parahalomitra robusta* (Quelch, 1886) = *Sandalolitha*  
*robusta* (Quelch, 1886)  
 Parakeet, Alexandrine (E): *Psittacula eupatria*  
 Parakeet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*  
 Parakeet, Amazon Red-fronted (E): *Pyrrhura parvifrons*  
 Parakeet, Andean (E): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesius*  
 Parakeet, Antipodes (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*  
 Parakeet, Antipodes Green (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*  
 Parakeet, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
 Parakeet, Aztec (E): *Aratinga nana*  
 Parakeet, Azuero (E): *Pyrrhura eisenmanni*  
 Parakeet, Barraband (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*  
 Parakeet, Barred (E): *Bolborhynchus lineola*  
 Parakeet, Beautiful (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
 Parakeet, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
 Parakeet, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Parakeet, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*  
 Parakeet, Blood-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
 Parakeet, Blossom-headed (E): *Psittacula roseata*  
 Parakeet, Blue-chested (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Parakeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*  
 Parakeet, Blue-throated (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Parakeet, Blyth's (E): *Psittacula caniceps*  
 Parakeet, Brown-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*  
 Parakeet, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*  
 Parakeet, Burrowing (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*  
 Parakeet, Caatinga (E): *Aratinga cactorum*  
 Parakeet, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*  
 Parakeet, Canary-winged (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus*  
 Parakeet, Chatham Island Yellow-fronted (E):  
*Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Parakeet, Cobalt-winged (E): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*  
 Parakeet, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*  
 Parakeet, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*  
 Parakeet, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*  
 Parakeet, Derbyan (E): *Psittacula derbiana*  
 Parakeet, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*  
 Parakeet, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*  
 Parakeet, Emerald-collared (E): *Psittacula calthorpae*  
 Parakeet, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*  
 Parakeet, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*  
 Parakeet, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Parakeet, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*  
 Parakeet, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*  
 Parakeet, Golden-fronted (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
 Parakeet, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*  
 Parakeet, Golden-winged (E): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*  
 Parakeet, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*  
 Parakeet, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*  
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura griseipectus*  
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Parakeet, Grey-cheeked (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*  
 Parakeet, Grey-headed (E): *Psittacula finschii*  
 Parakeet, Grey-hooded (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
 Parakeet, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Parakeet, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*  
 Parakeet, Horned (E): *Eunymphicus cornutus*  
 Parakeet, Intermediate (E): *Psittacula intermedia*  
 Parakeet, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*  
 Parakeet, Layard's (E): *Psittacula calthorpae*  
 Parakeet, Long-tailed (E): *Psittacula longicauda*  
 Parakeet, Malabar (E): *Psittacula columboides*  
 Parakeet, Malherbe's (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*  
 Parakeet, Many-coloured (E): *Psephotus varius*  
 Parakeet, Maroon-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
 Parakeet, Maroon-faced (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
 Parakeet, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*  
 Parakeet, Mauritius (E): *Psittacula echo*  
 Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula echo*  
 Parakeet, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*  
 Parakeet, Monk (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Parakeet, Mountain (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
 Parakeet, Moustached (E): *Psittacula alexandri*  
 Parakeet, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Parakeet, New Zealand (E): *Cyanoramphus*  
*novaezelandiae*  
 Parakeet, Nicobar (E): *Psittacula caniceps*  
 Parakeet, Norfolk (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*  
 Parakeet, Norfolk Island (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*  
 Parakeet, Ochre-marked (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Parakeet, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*  
 Parakeet, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
 Parakeet, Orange-chinned (E): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*  
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*  
 Parakeet, Pacific (E): *Aratinga strenua*  
 Parakeet, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*  
 Parakeet, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*

- Parakeet, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*  
 Parakeet, Pennant's (E): *Platycercus elegans*  
 Parakeet, Perijá (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*  
 Parakeet, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*  
 Parakeet, Pileated (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius*  
 Parakeet, Pink-cheeked (E): *Psittacula longicauda*  
 Parakeet, Plain (E): *Brotogeris tirica*  
 Parakeet, Plum-headed (E): *Psittacula cyanocephala*  
 Parakeet, Princess of Wales (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*  
 Parakeet, Quaker (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Parakeet, Red-breasted (E): *Psittacula alexandri*  
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus saisseti*  
 Parakeet, Reddish-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*  
 Parakeet, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*  
 Parakeet, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Parakeet, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*  
 Parakeet, Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula krameri*  
 Parakeet, Rock (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*  
 Parakeet, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*  
 Parakeet, Rose-ringed (E): *Psittacula krameri*  
 Parakeet, Rothschild's (E): *Psittacula intermedia*  
 Parakeet, Rufous-fronted (E): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*  
 Parakeet, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*  
 Parakeet, Scarlet-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*  
 Parakeet, Sierra (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
 Parakeet, Sinú (E): *Pyrrhura subandina*  
 Parakeet, Slaty-headed (E): *Psittacula himalayana*  
 Parakeet, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*  
 Parakeet, Stanley (E): *Platycercus icterotis*  
 Parakeet, Sulphur-breasted (E): *Aratinga maculata*  
 Parakeet, Sulphur-winged (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*  
 Parakeet, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*  
 Parakeet, Swamp (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Parakeet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*  
 Parakeet, Todd's (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*  
 Parakeet, Tui (E): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*  
 Parakeet, Twenty-eight (E): *Barnardius zonarius*  
 Parakeet, White-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*  
 Parakeet, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*  
 Parakeet, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*  
 Parakeet, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*  
 Parakeet, Yellow-chevroned (E): *Brotogeris chiriri*  
 Parakeet, Yellow-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
 Parakeet, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*  
 Parakeet, Yellow-headed (E): *Aratinga jandaya*  
**Parantipathes spp.** Brook 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Parantipathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Elatopathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874)  
*Parantipathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Stylopathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870)  
*Parantipathes cylindrica* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathes cylindrica* Brook, 1889  
**Parantipathes euantha** (Pasternak, 1958) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Parantipathes fernandezii* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Plumapathes fernandezii* (Pourtalès, 1874)  
*Parantipathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)  
**Parantipathes helicosticha** Opresko, 1999 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Parantipathes hironelle** Molodtsova, 2006 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Parantipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858) = *Tanacetipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858)  
**Parantipathes laricides** van Pesch, 1914 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Parantipathes larix** (Esper, 1790) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Parantipathes lilliei* (Totton, 1923) = *Lillipathes lilliei* (Totton, 1923)  
*Parantipathes simplex* Schultze, 1896 = *Antipathes simplex* (Schultze, 1896)  
*Parantipathes strigosa* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathella strigosa* Brook, 1889  
*Parantipathes tenuispina* Silberfeld, 1909 = *Stylopathes tenuispina* (Silberfeld, 1909)  
**Parantipathes tetrasticha** (Pourtalès, 1868) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Four-stick Black Coral (S) Coral cuatro-ramas  
*Parantipathes triadocrada* Opresko, 1999 = *Triadopathes triadocrada* (Opresko, 1999)  
*Parantipathes tristicha* van Pesch, 1914 = *Trissopathes tristicha* (van Pesch, 1914)  
**Parantipathes wolffi** Pasternak, 1977 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Paraonyx microdon* (Lönnerberg, 1910) = *Aonyx capensis microdon*  
*Paraonyx tachteté* (F): *Aonyx capensis microdon*  
*Parascaphirhynchus albus* Forbes & Richardson, 1905 = *Scaphirhynchus albus* (Forbes & Richardson, 1905)  
*Parascolymia vitiensis* (Brüggemann, 1877) = *Scolymia vitiensis* Brüggemann, 1877  
**Parasimplastrea spp.** Sheppard 1985 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Parasimplastrea sheppardi** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Parasimplastrea simplicitexta* (Umbgrove, 1939) = *Parasimplastrea sheppardi* Veron, 2000  
*Parasmilia arbuscula* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Anomocora fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871)  
*Parasmilia fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Anomocora fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871)  
*Parasmilia lymani* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Dasmosmilia lymani* (Pourtalès, 1871)  
*Parasmilia punctata* Lindström, 1877 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)  
*Parasmilia variegata* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Dasmosmilia variegata* (Pourtalès, 1871)  
*Parastrea affinis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)  
*Parastrea amicornum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Barabattoia amicornum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)  
*Parastrea amplior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)

- Parastrea aspera* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia fавus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea deformata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia fавus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea denticulata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favia fавus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea doreyensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Parastrea fragum* (Esper, 1797) = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
- Parastrea geoffroyi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) = *Favia fавus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea hombronii* Rousseau, 1854 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Parastrea jacquiniti* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) = *Favia fавus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea lobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Parastrea rousseaui* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia fавus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea savignyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia fавus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea urvilliana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Paratylopathes atlantica* (Roule, 1902) = *Antipathes grayi* (Roule, 1902)
- Paratylopathes grayi* (Roule, 1902) = *Antipathes grayi* (Roule, 1902)
- Pardofelis* spp. I/II** <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pardofelis marmorata*** (Martin, 1837) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marbled Cat (S) Gato jaspeado (F) Chat marbré
- Pardofelis nebulosa* (Griffith, 1821) = *Neofelis nebulosa* (Griffith, 1821)
- Paresseux d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Paresseux tridactyle (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Parihuana (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
- Parina chica (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Parina grande (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Pariona (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
- Parnassius apollo*** Linnaeus, 1758 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Apollo, Apollo Butterfly, Mountain Apollo (S) Apolo, Mariposa apollo
- Paroaire à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
- Paroaire cardinal à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
- Paroaire huppé (F): *Paroaria coronata*
- Paroaria capitata*** d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1837 II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-billed Cardinal (S) Cardenal cabecirrojo (F) Paroaire à bec jaune, Paroaire cardinal à bec jaune
- Paroaria coronata*** (Miller, 1776) II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-crested Cardinal (S) Cardenal copetón (F) Cardinal gris, Paroaire huppé
- Parotia* spp.** Vieillot 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Parotia, Arfak (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parotia carolae*** Meyer, 1894 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Carola's Parotia, Queen Carola's Parotia (F) Paradisier de Carola, Sifilet de Carola
- Parotia, Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
- Parotia, Eastern (E): *Parotia helenae*
- Parotia helenae*** De Vis, 1891 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Parotia (F) Paradisier d'Helena, Sifilet d'Hélène
- Parotia lawesii*** Ramsay, 1885 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Lawes's Parotia (F) Paradisier de Lawes, Sifilet de Lawe
- Parotia lawesii helenae* Ramsay, 1885 = *Parotia helenae* De Vis, 1891
- Parotia, Lawes's (E): *Parotia lawesii*
- Parotia, Queen Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
- Parotia sefilata*** (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Arfak Parotia, Six-plumed Parotia, Western Parotia (F) Paradisier sifilet, Sifilet d'Arfak
- Parotia, Six-plumed (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parotia wahnesi*** Rothschild, 1906 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Wahnes's Parotia (F) Paradisier de Wahnes, Sifilet de Wahnes
- Parotia, Wahnes's (E): *Parotia wahnesi*
- Parotia, Western (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parrot, African Orange-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
- Parrot, Alder (E): *Amazona tucumana*
- Parrot, Alexandra's (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
- Parrot, Azure-rumped (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
- Parrot, Bahamas (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Parrot, Bald (E): *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*
- Parrot, Barraband's (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
- Parrot, Beautiful (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
- Parrot, Black (E): *Coracopsis nigra*
- Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
- Parrot, Black-eared (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Parrot, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Parrot, Black-lored (E): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
- Parrot, Black-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Parrot, Blue-backed (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
- Parrot, Blue-bellied (E): *Trichloria malachitacea*
- Parrot, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
- Parrot, Blue-collared (E): *Geoffroyus simplex*
- Parrot, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
- Parrot, Blue-headed (E): *Pionus menstruus*
- Parrot, Blue-naped (E): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
- Parrot, Blue-rumped (E): *Psittinus cyanurus*
- Parrot, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
- Parrot, Bourke's (E): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
- Parrot, Bronze-winged (E): *Pionus chalcopterus*
- Parrot, Brown (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
- Parrot, Brown-headed (E): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
- Parrot, Brown-hooded (E): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
- Parrot, Brown-necked (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
- Parrot, Caica (E): *Pionopsitta caica*
- Parrot, Cape (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
- Parrot, Coxen's Blue-browed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Parrot, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Parrot, Dusky (E): *Pionus fuscus*
- Parrot, Eclectus (E): *Eclectus roratus*
- Parrot, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
- Parrot, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*

Parrot, Fuertes's (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*  
Parrot, Golden-shouldered (E): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*  
Parrot, Great-billed (E): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*  
Parrot, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
Parrot, Green-crowned Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*  
Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*  
Parrot, Green Leek (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*  
Parrot, Grey (E): *Psittacus erithacus*  
Parrot, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
Parrot, Hawk-headed (E): *Deropterus accipitrinus*  
Parrot, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*  
Parrot, Hooded (E): *Psephotus dissimilis*  
Parrot, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*  
Parrot, Indigo-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*  
Parrot, Jardine's (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*  
Parrot, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*  
Parrotlet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*  
Parrotlet, Black-eared (E): *Touit melanonotus*  
Parrotlet, Blue-fronted (E): *Touit dilectissimus*  
Parrotlet, Blue-rumped (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*  
Parrotlet, Blue-winged (E): *Forpus xanthopterygius*  
Parrotlet, Brown-backed (E): *Touit melanonotus*  
Parrotlet, Celestial (E): *Forpus coelestis*  
Parrotlet, Dusky-billed (E): *Forpus modestus*  
Parrotlet, Golden-tailed (E): *Touit surdus*  
Parrotlet, Green-rumped (E): *Forpus passerinus*  
Parrotlet, Lilac-tailed (E): *Touit batavicus*  
Parrotlet, Mexican (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*  
Parrotlet, Pacific (E): *Forpus coelestis*  
Parrotlet, Red-fronted (E): *Touit costaricensis*  
Parrotlet, Sapphire-rumped (E): *Touit purpuratus*  
Parrotlet, Scarlet-shouldered (E): *Touit huetii*  
Parrotlet, Sclater's (E): *Forpus modestus*  
Parrotlet, Seven-colored (E): *Touit batavicus*  
Parrotlet, Spectacled (E): *Forpus conspicillatus*  
Parrotlet, Spot-winged (E): *Touit stictopterus*  
Parrotlet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*  
Parrotlet, Yellow-faced (E): *Forpus xanthops*  
Parrot, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*  
Parrot, Maroon-fronted (E): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*  
Parrot, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*  
Parrot, Meyer's (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*  
Parrot, Mulga (E): *Psephotus varius*  
Parrot, Müller's (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
Parrot, Niam-niam (E): *Poicephalus crassus*  
Parrot, Night (E): *Pezoporus occidentalis*  
Parrot, Olive-shouldered (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*  
Parrot, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
Parrot, Orange-cheeked (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*  
Parrot, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*  
Parrot, Palawan Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus discurus*  
Parrot, Paradise (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
Parrot, Pesquet's (E): *Psittichas fulgidus*  
Parrot, Pileated (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*  
Parrot, Plum-crowned (E): *Pionus tumultuosus*  
Parrot, Princess (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*  
Parrot, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*  
Parrot, Purple-bellied (E): *Tricharia malachitacea*  
Parrot, Red-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*  
Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Pionus sordidus*  
Parrot, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius*  
Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*  
Parrot, Red-cheeked (E): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*  
Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*  
Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*  
Parrot, Red-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*  
Parrot, Red-fan (E): *Deropterus accipitrinus*  
Parrot, Red-fronted (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*  
Parrot, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*  
Parrot, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*  
Parrot, Red-rumped (E): *Psephotus haematonotus*  
Parrot, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*  
Parrot, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*  
Parrot, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*  
Parrot, Red-vented (E): *Pionus menstruus*  
Parrot, Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*  
Parrot, Regent (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*  
Parrot, Rock (E): *Neophema petrophila*  
Parrot, Rose-faced (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*  
Parrot, Rüppell's (E): *Poicephalus rueppellii*  
Parrot, Rusty-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*  
Parrot, Saffron-headed (E): *Pionopsitta pyrrhops*  
Parrot, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*  
Parrot, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*  
Parrots, Amazons, Macaws, Parakeets, (E): *Psittacidae*  
Parrot, Scaly-headed (E): *Pionus maximiliani*  
Parrot, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*  
Parrot, Scarlet-chested (E): *Neophema splendida*  
Parrot, Senegal (E): *Poicephalus senegalus*  
Parrot, Short-tailed (E): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*  
Parrot, Singing (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*  
Parrot, Superb (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*  
Parrot, Swift (E): *Lathamus discolor*  
Parrot, Thick-billed (E): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*  
Parrot, Timor Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*  
Parrot, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*  
Parrot, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*  
Parrot, Turquoise-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*  
Parrot, Vasa (E): *Coracopsis vasa*  
Parrot, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*  
Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Psittichas fulgidus*  
Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Pionopsitta vulturina*  
Parrot, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*  
Parrot, White-capped (E): *Pionus senilis*  
Parrot, White-crowned (E): *Pionus senilis*  
Parrot, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*  
Parrot, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*  
Parrot, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*  
Parrot, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
Parrot, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*  
Parrot, Yellow-fronted (E): *Poicephalus flavifrons*  
Parrot, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*  
Parrot, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*  
Parrot, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*  
Parrot, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*  
Parrot, Yucatan (E): *Amazona xantholora*

- Paruwrobates andinus* Bauer, 1994 = *Ameerega andina* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
- Patagona spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Patagona gigas** (Vieillot, 1824) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Giant Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gigante, Picaflor gigante (F) Colibri géant
- Patas (F): *Erythrocebus patas*
- Pato aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Pato almizclero aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Pato cabecirroza (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Pato crestado (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato crestón (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato crestudo (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato criollo (S): *Cairina moschata*
- Pato de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Pato de cabeza rosa (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Pato de jungla (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Pato de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
- Pato de moco (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato de monte (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato real (S): *Cairina moschata*
- Pato real de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
- Pato silbón común (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Pato silbón de Cuba (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Pato silbón ventrinegro (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Paují copete de piedra (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Paují cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Paují de Alagoas (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Paují de copete (S): *Crax daubentoni*
- Paují de pico azul (S): *Crax alberti*
- Paují de yelmo (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Paují menor (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Paují piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Pauxi pauxi** (Linnaeus, 1766) III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Helmeted Curassow, Northern Helmeted Curassow (S)  
Hoco de casco, Paují copete de piedra, Paují de yelmo (F) Hocco à pierre, Pauxi pierre
- Pauxi pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Pava aliblanca (S): *Penelope albipennis*
- Pava cojolita (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Pava culirroja (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Pava de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
- Pava pajuil (S): *Penelopina nigra*
- Pava pajuil (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pava rajadora (S): *Pipile pipile*
- Pava yacutinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Pavita andina (S): *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Pavita ferruginea (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Pavo bicalcaratus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pavo cristatus** III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Common  
Peafowl, Indian Peafowl, Peafowl
- Pavo malacensis* Scopoli, 1786 = *Polyplectron malacense* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Pavo mudo (S): *Pavo muticus*
- Pavo muticus** Linnaeus, 1766 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Green-necked Peafowl, Green Peafowl (S) Pavo mudo, Pavo-real cuelliverde, Pavo-real verde (F) Paon spicifère, Paon vert
- Pavón (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pavona spp.** Lamarck 1801 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona bipartita** Nemenzo, 1980 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona cactus** (Forskål, 1775) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leaf Coral
- Pavona calicifera* (Gardiner, 1898) = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavona chiriquiensis** Glynn, Maté & Stemann, 2001 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona clavus** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Star Column Coral
- Pavona clivosa* (Verrill, 1869) = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona danai** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona decussata** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cactus Coral
- Pavona diffluens** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona dilatata* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1985 = *Pavona danai* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
- Pavona diminuta* Veron, 1990 = *Pavona xarifae* Scheer & Pillai, 1974
- Pavona divaricata** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona duerdeni** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona explanulata** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Peacock Coral
- Pavona frondifera** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona galapagensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona gardineri* van der Horst, 1922 = *Leptoseria gardineri* van der Horst, 1921
- Pavona gigantea** (Verrill, 1869) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona intermedia* (Gardiner, 1898) = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavona lata** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona maldivensis** (Gardiner, 1905) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona minuta** Wells, 1954 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona obtusata* (Quelch, 1884) = *Pavona venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Pavona planulata* (Dana, 1846) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona pollicata* Wells, 1954 = *Pavona maldivensis* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Pavona ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona praetorta* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Pavona repens* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavona varians** (Verrill, 1864) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona venosa** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)



- Pavona xarifae** Scheer & Pillai, 1974 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pavona yabei* Pillai & Scheer, 1976 = *Leptoseris yabei* (Pillai & Scheer, 1976)  
Pavón carunculado (S): *Crax globulosa*  
Pavón cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
Pavón grande (S): *Crax rubra*  
**Pavonia spp.** Lamarck, 1816 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pavonia calicifera* Gardiner, 1898 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)  
*Pavonia clavus* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)  
*Pavonia clivosa* Verrill, 1869 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)  
*Pavonia crassa* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona decussata* (Dana, 1846)  
*Pavonia cristata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)  
*Pavonia decussata* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona decussata* (Dana, 1846)  
*Pavonia divaricata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona divaricata* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Pavonia frondifera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona frondifera* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Pavonia gigantea* Verrill, 1869 = *Pavona gigantea* (Verrill, 1869)  
*Pavonia intermedia* Gardiner, 1898 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)  
*Pavonia lata* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona lata* (Dana, 1846)  
*Pavonia obtusangula* Lamarck, 1816 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)  
*Pavonia papyracea* Dana, 1846 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)  
*Pavonia pretiosa* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)  
*Pavonia ramosa* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)  
*Pavonia seriata* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Pavona decussata* (Dana, 1846)  
*Pavonia varians* Verrill, 1864 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)  
*Pavonia venusta* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)  
Pavón norteño (S): *Crax rubra*  
Pavón piquiazul (S): *Crax alberti*  
Pavón piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*  
Pavón poría (S): *Crax daubentoni*  
Pavón porú (S): *Crax daubentoni*  
Pavo ocelado (S): *Meleagris ocellata*  
Pavo-real cuelliverde (S): *Pavo muticus*  
Pavo-real verde (S): *Pavo muticus*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Bornean (E): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Common (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Crested (E): *Polyplectron malacense*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Germain's (E): *Polyplectron germaini*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Grey (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Iris (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan (E): *Polyplectron malacense*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Napoleon's (E): *Polyplectron napoleonis*  
Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan (E): *Polyplectron napoleonis*  
Peafowl (E): *Pavo cristatus*  
Peafowl, Common (E): *Pavo cristatus*  
Peafowl, Green (E): *Pavo muticus*  
Peafowl, Green-necked (E): *Pavo muticus*  
Peafowl, Indian (E): *Pavo cristatus*  
Pebbler, Rock (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*  
**Pecari spp. II** <sup>8</sup> TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)  
Pécari à barbe blanche (F): *Tayassu pecari*  
Pécari à collier (F): *Pecari tajacu*  
Pécari aux babines blanches (F): *Tayassu pecari*  
Pecarí de collar (S): *Pecari tajacu*  
Pecarí de labio blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari*  
Pécari du Chaco (F): *Catagonus wagneri*  
Pecaries (S): *Tayassuidae*  
*Pecari maximus van Roosmalen, Frenz, van Hooft, de longh & Leirs, 2007 = Pecari tajacu* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
Pécaris (F): *Tayassuidae*  
**Pecari tajacu** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Peccary (S) Pecarí de collar, Zaino javelina (F) Pécari à collier  
Peccaries (E): *Tayassuidae*  
Peccary, Chacoan (E): *Catagonus wagneri*  
Peccary, Collared (E): *Pecari tajacu*  
Peccary, White-lipped (E): *Tayassu pecari*  
Peces Sierra (S): *Pristidae*  
**Pectinia spp.** Oken 1815 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Pectinia africanus** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Pectinia alcornis** (Kent, 1871) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antler Lettuce Coral  
*Pectinia ayleni* (Wells, 1935) = *Physophyllia ayleni* Wells, 1935  
*Pectinia brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Meandrina brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)  
**Pectinia crassa** Ditlev, 2003 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pectinia diversa* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 = *Pectinia teres* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981  
**Pectinia elongata** (Rehberg, 1892) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Pectinia jardinei* Kent, 1893 = *Catalaphyllia jardinei* (Kent, 1893)  
**Pectinia lactuca** (Pallas, 1766) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Carnation Coral, Frilly Lettuce Coral  
*Pectinia maxima* (Moll & Best, 1984) = *Echinophyllia maxima* Moll & Best, 1984  
**Pectinia paeonia** (Dana, 1846) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Palm Lettuce Coral  
*Pectinia plicata* Nemenzo = *Pectinia alcornis* (Kent, 1871)  
**Pectinia pygmaeus** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Pectinia teres** Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**PECTINIIDAE spp.** Vaughan & Wells 1943 II (Anthozoa)  
**Pedicellocyathus spp.** II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Pedicellocyathus keyesi** Cairns, 1995 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Pejepeine (S): *Pristis pectinata*  
 Pejepeine (S): *Pristis pristis*  
 Pejesierra (S): *Pristis microdon*  
 Pejesierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*  
 Peje vaca (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
***Pelecanus crispus*** Bruch, 1832 I PELECANIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Dalmatian Pelican (S) Pelicano Ceñudo, Pelicano rizado (F) Pélican dalmate, Pélican Frisé  
*Pelecanus philippensis crispus* Gmelin, 1789 = *Pelecanus crispus* Bruch, 1832  
 Pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Pelias berus ursinii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)  
*Pelias ursinii* Bonaparte, 1835 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)  
 Pélican dalmate (F): *Pelecanus crispus*  
 Pelican, Dalmatian (E): *Pelecanus crispus*  
 Pélican Frisé (F): *Pelecanus crispus*  
 Pelicano Ceñudo (S): *Pelecanus crispus*  
 Pelicano rizado (S): *Pelecanus crispus*  
***Pelochelys* spp. II TRIONYCHIDAE** (Reptilia)  
***Pelochelys bibroni*** (Owen, 1853) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Giant Softshell Turtle  
***Pelochelys cantorii*** Gray, 1864 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Giant Softshell Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell Turtle  
*Pelochelys cantoris* Boulenger, 1889 = *Pelochelys cantorii* Gray, 1864  
*Pelochelys cumingii* Gray, 1864 = *Pelochelys cantorii* Gray, 1864  
*Pelochelys poljakowii* Strauch, 1890 = *Pelochelys cantorii* Gray, 1864  
***Pelochelys signifera*** Webb, 2003 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)  
***Pelodiscus axenaria*** (Zhou, Zhang & Fang, 1991) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)  
***Pelodiscus maackii*** (Brandt, 1857) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Chinese Softshell Turtle  
***Pelodiscus parviformis*** Tang, 1997 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lesser Chinese Softshell Turtle  
*Pelodiscus steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906) = *Palea steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906)  
*Pelophilus fordii* Günther, 1861 = *Epicrates fordii* (Günther, 1861)  
*Pelophilus madagascariensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Acrantophis madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)  
*Peltastes geographicus* Gray, 1869 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Peltastes platynotus* (Gray 1870) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)  
*Peltastes verreauxii* Gray, 1870 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)  
 Peltocephale de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
***Peltocephalus dumerilianus*** (Schweigger, 1812) II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-headed Amazon River Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck, Big-headed Sideneck Turtle (S) Cabezón (F) Peltocephale de Duméril, Podocnéme de Duméril  
*Peltocephalus tracaxa* (Spix, 1824) = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)  
 Pénélope à ailes blanches (F): *Penelope albipennis*  
 Penelope à crête (F): *Penelope purpurascens*  
 Pénélope à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga*  
***Penelope albipennis*** Taczanowski, 1878 I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-winged Guan (S) Chachalaca de remiges blancas, Guan aliblanco, Pava aliblanca (F) Pénélope à ailes blanches  
 Pénélope à plastron (F): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Pénélope à ventre blanc (F): *Penelope purpurascens*  
 Pénélope cornue (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Pénélope de Derby (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*  
 Pénélope huppée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*  
*Penelope jacutinga* Spix, 1825 = *Pipile jacutinga* (Spix, 1825)  
*Penelope niger* Fraser, 1852 = *Penelopina nigra* (Fraser, 1852)  
 Pénélope noire (F): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Pénélope pajuil (F): *Penelopina nigra*  
 Pénélope panachée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*  
***Penelope purpurascens*** Wagler, 1830 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Guan, Purple Guan, Purplish Guan (S) Grenedera, Pava cojolita, Pava culirroja (F) Penelope à crête, Pénélope à ventre blanc, Pénélope huppée, Pénélope panachée  
 Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile pipile*  
 Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue (F): *Pipile pipile*  
*Penelope vetula* Wagler, 1830 = *Ortalis vetula* (Wagler, 1830)  
***Penelopides* spp.** Reichenbach 1849 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)  
*Penelopides affinis* Tweeddale, 1877 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)  
***Penelopides exarhatus*** (Temminck, 1823) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf Hornbill, Sulawesi Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic Hornbill (S) Cálao chico de Célebes (F) Calao des Célèbes, Calaos à canelure des Célèbes  
*Penelopides manillae* (Boddaert, 1783) = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)  
*Penelopides mindorensis* Steere, 1890 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)  
***Penelopides panini*** (Boddaert, 1783) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Panay Tarictic Hornbill, Tarictic Hornbill, Visayan Hornbill (S) Cálao chico de Panay (F) Calao tarictic  
*Penelopides samarensis* Steere, 1890 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)  
 Penelopina, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*  
***Penelopina nigra*** (Fraser, 1852) III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Chachalaca, Black Pajuil, Black Penelopina, Highland Guan, Little Guan (S) Chachalaca negra, Guan negro, Pava pajuil (F) Pénélope noire, Pénélope pajuil  
 Penguin, African (E): *Spheniscus demersus*  
 Penguin, Black-footed (E): *Spheniscus demersus*  
 Penguin, Humboldt (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*  
 Penguin, Jackass (E): *Spheniscus demersus*

Penguin, Peruvian (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*

**Peponocephala spp.** II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)

**Peponocephala electra** (Gray, 1846) II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Melon-headed Whale (S) Electra (F) Péponocéphale

Péponocéphale (F): *Peponocephala electra*

**Peponocyathus spp.** Gravier 1915 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

**Peponocyathus dawsoni** Cairns, 1995 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

**Peponocyathus folliculus** (Pourtalès, 1868) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Peponocyathus lens* (Alcock, 1902) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)

**Peponocyathus minimus** (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Peponocyathus orientalis* (Duncan, 1876) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)

*Peponocyathus orientalis* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Pourtalès, 1868)

*Peponocyathus stimpsonii* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii* (Pourtalès, 1871)

*Peponocyathus variabilis* Gravier, 1915 = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Pourtalès, 1868)

Pequeña civeta de la India (S): *Viverricula indica*

Pequeño panda (S): *Ailurus fulgens*

**Perameles bougainville** Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 I PERAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barred Bandicoot, Long-nosed Bandicoot, Marl, Western Barred Bandicoot (S) Bandicoot de Bougainville, Tejón marsupial rayado (F) Bandicoot de Bougainville

Percnoptère brun (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*

Percnoptère d'Égypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus*

Perdigallo caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*

Perdigallo del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*

Perdigallo Tibetano (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*

Perdiz real del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*

Perdiz real del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*

Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*

Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*

Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*

Peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*

Perentie (E): *Varanus giganteus*

Perentie (F): *Varanus giganteus*

Perezoso (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*

Perezoso grisáceo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*

Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia (S): *Bradypus variegatus*

Perezoso tridáctilo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*

Perico (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*

Perico aligualdo (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*

Perico barreteado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*

Perico cabecidorado (S): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*

Perico cabecinegro (S): *Pionopsitta caica*

Perico cabecioscuro (S): *Aratinga weddellii*

Perico cabecirrojo (S): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*

Perico cabecirrosado (S): *Pyrrhura picta*

Perico cachete amarillo (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*

Perico cachetigris (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*

Perico calzoncito (S): *Pionites melanocephalus*

Perico capelo (S): *Purpureicephalus spurius*

Perico capiroto (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*

Perico cara sucia (S): *Aratinga pertinax*

Perico caretirrojo (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*

Perico cariazul (S): *Northiella haematogaster*

Perico carigualdo (S): *Platycercus icterotis*

Perico cola negra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*

Perico cola roja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*

Perico colimorado (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*

Perico cornudo (S): *Eunymphicus cornutus*

Perico de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*

Perico de las Antípodas (S): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*

Perico de las Chatham (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*

Perico del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*

Perico de Port Lincoln (S): *Barnardius zonarius*

Perico de Tasmania (S): *Platycercus caledonicus*

Perico dorado (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*

Perico dorsirrojo (S): *Psephotus haematonotus*

Perico elegante (S): *Platycercus elegans*

Perico frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*

Perico gracioso (S): *Platycercus venustus*

Perico grande (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*

Perico ligero (S): *Bradypus variegatus*

Perico macareño (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*

Perico manglero (S): *Amazona albifrons*

Perico maori cabecigualdo (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*

Perico maori cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*

Perico maori montano (S): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*

Perico multicolor (S): *Platycercus eximius*

Perico multicolor (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*

Perico nocturno (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*

Perico ojo blanco (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*

Perico pálido (S): *Platycercus adscitus*

Perico pechiblanco (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*

Perico pechisucio (S): *Aratinga nana*

Perico pico rojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*

Perico pintado (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*

Perico princesa (S): *Polytelis alexandrae*

Perico regente (S): *Polytelis anthopeplus*

Perico siete colores (S): *Touit batavicus*

Perico soberbio (S): *Polytelis swainsonii*

Perico terrestre (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*

Perico tui (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*

Perico variado (S): *Psephotus varius*

Perico verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*

Perico verde centroamericano (S): *Aratinga strenua*

Periquito (S): *Forpus passerinus*

Periquito ala dorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*

Periquito aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*

Periquito alipunteado (S): *Touit stictopterus*

Periquito azul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*

Periquito azul alirrojo (S): *Touit huetii*

Periquito barbinaranja (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*

Periquito barrado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*

Periquito cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*

Periquito común (S): *Melopsittacus undulatus*

Periquito crisóstomo (S): *Neophema chrysostoma*

Periquito de collar africano (S): *Psittacula krameri*

- Periquito de espalda dorada (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
- Periquito del Pacífico (S): *Forpus coelestis*
- Periquito de pico grueso (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
- Periquito de tierra (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
- Periquito elegante (S): *Neophema elegans*
- Periquito encapuchado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*
- Periquito espléndido (S): *Neophema splendida*
- Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
- Periquito frentiazul (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
- Periquito mexicano (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*
- Periquito migrador (S): *Lathamus discolor*
- Periquito oscuro (S): *Forpus modestus*
- Periquito ojiazul (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*
- Periquito orejiamarillo (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
- Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S): *Touit purpuratus*
- Periquito roquero (S): *Neophema petrophila*
- Periquito rosado (S): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
- Periquito turquesa (S): *Neophema pulchella*
- Periquito ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
- Pernis spp. II** <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Pernis apivorus** (Linnaeus, 1758) **II** <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) European Honey-buzzard, Honey Buzzard (S) Abejero europeo, Halcón abejero (F) Bondrée apivore
- Pernis apivorus ptilorhynchus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pernis ptilorhynchus* (Temminck, 1821)
- Pernis celebensis** Wallace, 1868 **II** <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero de Célebes (F) Bondrée des Célèbes
- Pernis cristatus celebensis* Schlegel, 1866 = *Pernis celebensis* Wallace, 1868
- Pernis jerdoni* Blyth, 1842 = *Aviceda jerdoni* (Blyth, 1842)
- Pernis madagascariensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Aviceda madagascariensis* (Smith, 1834)
- Pernis ptilorhynchus** (Temminck, 1821) **II** <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Oriental Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero oriental (F) Bondrée orientale
- Pernis steerei* W. L. Sclater, 1919 = *Pernis celebensis* Wallace, 1868
- Perodicticus spp. II** LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
- Perodicticus potto** (P. L. S. Müller, 1766) **II** LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Potto, Potto Gibbon (S) Poto de Bosman (F) Potto
- Peropodum guatemalensis* Bocourt, 1882 = *Ungaliophis continentalis* Müller, 1880
- Perrito de la pradera mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
- Perrito de las praderas (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
- Perrito llanero mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
- Perro de agua (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Perro de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Perro de los matorrales (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Perro de monte (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Perroquet à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
- Perroquet à couronne (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
- Perroquet à face jaune (F): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
- Perroquet à oreilles (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Perroquet à tête brune (F): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
- Perroquet à tête grise (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
- Perroquet à ventre rouge (F): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
- Perroquet de Meyer (F): *Poicephalus meyeri*
- Perroquet de Rüppell (F): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
- Perroquet des niam-niam (F): *Poicephalus crassus*
- Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
- Perroquet gris (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
- Perroquet jaco (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
- Perroquet masqué (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
- Perroquet petit vasa (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
- Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
- Perroquet vaza (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
- Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
- Perroquet vert du Congo (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
- Perroquet youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
- Perro salvaje asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
- Perruche à ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
- Perruche à ailes vertes (F): *Alisterus chloropterus*
- Perruche à bandeau rouge (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
- Perruche à bec de sang (F): *Tanygnathus megalorhynchus*
- Perruche à bec gracile (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
- Perruche à bonnet bleu (F): *Northiella haematogaster*
- Perruche à bouche d'or (F): *Neophema chrysostoma*
- Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
- Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
- Perruche à capuchon (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*
- Perruche à capuchon noir (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*
- Perruche à col bleu (F): *Geoffroyus simplex*
- Perruche à collier (F): *Psittacula krameri*
- Perruche à collier de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
- Perruche à collier jaune (F): *Barnardius zonarius*
- Perruche à croupion bleu (F): *Psittinus cyanurus*
- Perruche à croupion rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*
- Perruche à dos rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*
- Perruche à épaules dorées (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
- Perruche à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
- Perruche à front doré (F): *Aratinga aurea*
- Perruche à front jaune (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
- Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
- Perruche à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
- Perruche à joue noire (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
- Perruche alexandre (F): *Psittacula eupatria*
- Perruche à longs brins (F): *Psittacula longicauda*
- Perruche à lunettes vertes (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
- Perruche à moustaches (F): *Psittacula alexandri*
- Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Platyercus icterotis*
- Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F): *Neophema splendida*
- Perruche ara (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
- Perruche à tête ardoisée (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
- Perruche à tête d'or (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
- Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
- Perruche à tête pâle (F): *Platyercus adscitus*
- Perruche à tête pourpre (F): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
- Perruche à tête prune (F): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
- Perruche à tête rose (F): *Psittacula roseata*

Perruche à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*  
 Perruche aux ailes bleues (F): *Forpus passerinus*  
 Perruche aux ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*  
 Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*  
 Perruche à ventre bleu (F): *Triclaria malachitacea*  
 Perruche à ventre jaune (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*  
 Perruche à ventre orange (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*  
 Perruche calédonienne (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*  
 Perruche calopsitte (F): *Nymphicus hollandicus*  
 Perruche cornue (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*  
 Perruche d'Alexandra (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*  
 Perruche d'Aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
 Perruche de Barraband (F): *Polytelis swainsonii*  
 Perruche de Bourke (F): *Neopsephotus bourkii*  
 Perruche de Branicki (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*  
 Perruche de Brehm (F): *Psittacella brehmii*  
 Perruche de Buru (F): *Tanygnathus gramineus*  
 Perruche de Derby (F): *Psittacula derbiana*  
 Perruche de Finsch (F): *Psittacula finschii*  
 Perruche de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*  
 Perruche de Geoffroy (F): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*  
 Perruche de Jenday (F): *Aratinga jandaya*  
 Perruche de Latham (F): *Lathamus discolor*  
 Perruche de Layard (F): *Psittacula calthorpae*  
 Perruche de l'Himalaya (F): *Psittacula himalayana*  
 Perruche de l'île Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*  
 Perruche de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*  
 Perruche de Luçon (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*  
 Perruche de Madarasz (F): *Psittacella madaraszii*  
 Perruche de Malabar (F): *Psittacula columboides*  
 Perruche de Malherbe (F): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*  
 Perruche de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*  
 Perruche de Müller (F): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*  
 Perruche de Norfolk (F): *Cyanoramphus cookii*  
 Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Perruche de paradis (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
 Perruche de Pennant (F): *Platycercus elegans*  
 Perruche des Antipodes (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*  
 Perruche des écueils (F): *Neophema petrophila*  
 Perruche des îles Chatham (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*  
 Perruche des Nicobar (F): *Psittacula caniceps*  
 Perruche de Sparrman (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*  
 Perruche des rochers (F): *Neophema petrophila*  
 Perruche de Stanley (F): *Platycercus icterotis*  
 Perruche de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*  
 Perruche de terre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Perruche dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*  
 Perruche du soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*  
 Perruche écarlate (F): *Prosopiea splendens*  
 Perruche élégante (F): *Neophema elegans*  
 Perruche émeraude (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*  
 Perruche érythroptère (F): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*  
 Perruche gracieuse (F): *Platycercus venustus*  
 Perruche hétéroclite (F): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*  
 Perruche huppée (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*  
 Perruche inséparable (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*  
 Perruche intermédiaire (F): *Psittacula intermedia*  
 Perruche jonquille (F): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*  
 Perruche lunulée (F): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*  
 Perruche magnifique (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*  
 Perruche masquée (F): *Prosopiea personata*  
 Perruche masquée (F): *Agapornis personatus*  
 Perruche mélanure (F): *Polytelis anthopeplus*  
 Perruche modeste (F): *Psittacella modesta*  
 Perruche multicolore (F): *Psephotus varius*  
 Perruche Nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*  
 Perruche nocturne (F): *Pezoporus occidentalis*  
 Perruche omnicolore (F): *Platycercus eximius*  
 Perruche ondulée (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*  
 Perruche orangé (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*  
 Perruche paliceps (F): *Platycercus adscitus*  
 Perruche peinte (F): *Psittacella picta*  
 Perruche pompadour (F): *Prosopiea tabuensis*  
 Perruche princesse (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*  
 Perruche pygmée de Brujin (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*  
 Perruche pygmée de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*  
 Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*  
 Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*  
 Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F): *Micropsitta pusio*  
 Perruche royale (F): *Alisterus scapularis*  
 Perruche-souris (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*  
 Perruche splendide (F): *Neophema splendida*  
 Perruche terrestre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*  
 Perruche tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*  
 Perruche tovi (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
 Perruche tricolore (F): *Alisterus amboinensis*  
 Perruche turquoisine (F): *Neophema pulchella*  
 Perruche unicolore (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*  
*Pesudocordylus subviridis* (Smith, 1838) = *Cordylus subviridis* A. Smith, 1838  
 Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*  
 Petit corail starlette (F): *Siderastrea radians*  
 Petit cordyle (F): *Cordylus minor*  
 Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F): *Otus sanctaecatariinae*  
 Petit-duc à bec jaune (F): *Otus icterorhynchus*  
 Petit-duc à collier (F): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Petit-duc à face blanche (F): *Ptilopsis leucotis*  
 Petit-duc africain (F): *Otus senegalensis*  
 Petit-duc à front blanc (F): *Otus sagittatus*  
 Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F): *Otus albogularis*  
 Petit-duc à mèches noires (F): *Otus atricapilla*  
 Petit-duc à moustaches (F): *Otus trichopsis*  
 Petit-duc bridé (F): *Otus barbarus*  
 Petit-duc choliba (F): *Otus choliba*  
 Petit-duc d'Anjouan (F): *Otus capnodes*  
 Petit-duc de Bruce (F): *Otus brucei*  
 Petit-duc de Clark (F): *Otus clarkii*  
 Petit-duc de Colombie (F): *Otus colombianus*  
 Petit-duc de Cooper (F): *Otus cooperi*  
 Petit-duc de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglax lawrencii*  
 Petit-duc de Florès (F): *Otus alfredi*  
 Petit-duc de Gurney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
 Petit-duc de Horsfield (F): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Petit-duc de Hoy (F): *Otus hoyi*  
 Petit-duc de Java (F): *Otus angelinae*  
 Petit-duc de Koepcke (F): *Otus koepckeeae*  
 Petit-duc de Luçon (F): *Otus megalotis*

- Petit-duc de Manado (F): *Otus manadensis*  
 Petit-duc de Mantanani (F): *Otus mantananensis*  
 Petit-duc de Marshall (F): *Otus marshalli*  
 Petit-duc de Mindanao (F): *Otus mirus*  
 Petit-duc de Mindoro (F): *Otus mindorensis*  
 Petit-duc de Mohéli (F): *Otus moheliensis*  
 Petit-duc de Nicobar (F): *Otus alius*  
 Petit-duc de Palawan (F): *Otus fuliginosus*  
 Petit-duc de Pemba (F): *Otus pembaensis*  
 Petit-duc de Peterson (F): *Otus petersoni*  
 Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F): *Otus nudipes*  
 Petit-duc de Salvin (F): *Otus ingens*  
 Petit-duc des Andaman (F): *Otus balli*  
 Petit-duc de Sangihe (F): *Otus collari*  
 Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F): *Otus hartlaubi*  
 Petit-duc de Simalur (F): *Otus umbra*  
 Petit-duc des Mentawai (F): *Otus mentawi*  
 Petit-duc des montagnes (F): *Otus kennicottii*  
 Petit-duc des Palau (F): *Pyrroglaux podargina*  
 Petit-duc de Wallace (F): *Otus silvicola*  
 Petit-duc de Watson (F): *Otus watsonii*  
 Petit-duc d'Irène (F): *Otus ireneae*  
 Petit-duc du Balsas (F): *Otus seductus*  
 Petit-duc du Karthala (F): *Otus pauliani*  
 Petit-duc du Pérou (F): *Otus roboratus*  
 Petit-duc élégant (F): *Otus elegans*  
 Petit-duc géant (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*  
 Petit-duc guatémaltèque (F): *Otus guatemalae*  
 Petit-duc indien (F): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Petit-duc longicorne (F): *Otus longicornis*  
 Petit-duc maculé (F): *Otus asio*  
 Petit-duc malgache (F): *Otus rutilus*  
 Petit-duc mystérieux (F): *Otus magicus*  
 Petit-duc nain (F): *Otus flammeolus*  
 Petit-duc radjah (F): *Otus brookii*  
 Petit-duc roussâtre (F): *Otus rufescens*  
 Petit-duc scieur (F): *Otus insularis*  
 Petit-duc scops (F): *Otus scops*  
 Petit-duc tacheté (F): *Otus spilocephalus*  
 Petit-duc vermiculé (F): *Otus vermiculatus*  
 Petite buse (F): *Buteo platypterus*  
 Petite civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverricula indica*  
 Petite mangouste indienne (F): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*  
 Petite mélampitte (F): *Melampitta lugubris*  
 Petite nyctale (F): *Aegolius acadicus*  
 Petite roussette de Sunda (F): *Acerodon mackloti*  
 Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse (F): *Acipenser dabryanus*  
 Petit faucon (F): *Falco longipennis*  
 Petit flamant (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*  
 Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*  
 Petit hapalémur (F): *Hapalemur griseus*  
 Petit lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*  
 Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F): *Cordylus minor*  
 Petit lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*  
 Petit microcèbe (F): *Microcebus murinus*  
 Petit panda (F): *Ailurus fulgens*  
 Petit paradisier (F): *Paradisaea minor*  
 Petit perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis vasa*  
 Petit perruche-ara (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*  
 Petit phelsume des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*  
 Petit orquidophage (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*  
 Petit orquidophage de l'Antarctique (F): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*  
 Petit serpentaire (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*  
**Petrophyllia spp.** Conrad, 1855 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Petrophyllia rediviva** (Wells & Alderslade, 1979) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Petterus coronatus* (Gray, 1842) = *Eulemur coronatus* (Gray, 1842)  
 Pez dama (S): *Rhincodon typus*  
 Pez elefante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Pez espada (S): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*  
 Pez espada (S): *Pristis perotteti*  
 Pez espada (S): *Pristis pectinata*  
 Pez espátula (S): *Polyodon spathula*  
 Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages formosus*  
 Pez martillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*  
 Pez mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*  
**Pezoporus spp.** I <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
*Pezoporus flaviventris* North, 1911 = *Pezoporus wallicus* Kerr, 1792  
**Pezoporus occidentalis** Gould, 1861 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Night Parrot (S) Cacatúa nocturna, Loro nocturno, Perico nocturno (F) Perruche nocturne  
**Pezoporus wallicus** Kerr, 1792 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ground Parakeet, Ground Parrot, Swamp Parakeet (S) Cacatúa terrera, Perico terrestre, Periquito de tierra (F) Perruche de terre, Perruche terrestre  
 Pez peine (S): *Pristis microdon*  
 Pez pulmonado australiano (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*  
 Pez rastrillo (S): *Pristis microdon*  
 Pez rastrillo (S): *Pristis pectinata*  
 Pez sierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*  
 Pez sierra común (S): *Pristis pristis*  
 Pez sierra común (S): *Pristis pectinata*  
 Pez Spatula (S): *Polyodontidae*  
**Phacelocyathus spp.** Cairns 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Phacelocyathus flos** (Pourtalès, 1878) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Two-tone Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón veteadado (F) Caryophille bicolore  
*Phaeochroa cuvierii* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) = *Campylopterus cuvierii* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)  
**Phaethornis spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
**Phaethornis aethopyga** Zimmer, 1950 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
*Phaethornis aethopygus* J. T. Zimmer, 1950 = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950  
**Phaethornis anthophilus** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale-bellied Hermit (S) Ermitaño carinegro, Ermitaño ventripálido (F) Ermite anthophile  
**Phaethornis atrimentalis** Lawrence, 1858 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Hermit  
**Phaethornis augusti** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sooty-capped Hermit (S) Ermitaño limpiacasa, Limpiacasa (F) Ermite d'Auguste

- Phaethornis baroni* E. Hartert, 1897 = *Phaethornis longirostris* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Phaethornis bourcierii*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Straight-billed Hermit (S) Ermitaño de picorrecto, Ermitaño piquirrecto (F) Ermite de Bourcier
- Phaethornis eurynome*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scale-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño escamoso, Ermitaño manchado (F) Ermite eurynome
- Phaethornis gounellei* Boucard, 1891 = *Anopetia gounellei* (Boucard, 1891)
- Phaethornis griseogularis*** Gould, 1851 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-chinned Hermit, Porculla Hermit (S) Ermitaño barbigrís, Ermitaño barbigrís (F) Ermite à gorge grise
- Phaethornis guy*** (Lesson, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Hermit (S) Ermitaño verde (F) Ermite vert
- Phaethornis hispidus*** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bearded Hermit (S) Ermitaño barbibranco (F) Ermite d'Osery
- Phaethornis idaliae*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1856) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Minute Hermit, Obscure Hermit (S) Ermitaño pigmeo (F) Ermite d'Idalie
- Phaethornis koepckeae*** Weske & Terborgh, 1977 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Koepcke's Hermit (S) Ermitaño de Koepcke (F) Ermite de Koepcke
- Phaethornis longirostris*** (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Western Long-tailed Hermit (S) Ermitaño colilargo norteño (F) Ermite à longue queue
- Phaethornis longuemareus*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Hermit (S) Ermitaño pequeño, Ermitaño chico (F) Ermite nain
- Phaethornis malaris*** (Nordmann, 1835) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Great-billed Hermit, Margaretta's Hermit (S) Ermitaño picogrande (F) Ermite à long bec
- Phaethornis maranhaoensis* Grantsau, 1968 = *Phaethornis nattereri* Berlepsch, 1887
- Phaethornis margarettae* Ruschi, 1972 = *Phaethornis malaris* (Nordmann, 1835)
- Phaethornis mexicanus* Hartert, 1897 = *Phaethornis superciliosus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Phaethornis nattereri*** Berlepsch, 1887 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnamon-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño de Natterer (F) Ermite de Natterer
- Phaethornis nigrirostris* Ruschi, 1973 = *Phaethornis eurynome* (Lesson, 1832)
- Phaethornis ochraceiventris camargoi* Grantsau, 1988 = *Phaethornis malaris* (Nordmann, 1835)
- Phaethornis philippii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Needle-billed Hermit (S) Ermitaño picoaguja (F) Ermite de Filippi
- Phaethornis porcellae* Carriker, 1935 = *Phaethornis griseogularis* Gould, 1851
- Phaethornis pretrei*** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Planalto Hermit (S) Ermitaño del planalto, Ermitaño frentinegro (F) Ermite de Prêtre
- Phaethornis ruber*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Reddish Hermit (S) Ermitaño rufo, Ermitaño rojizo (F) Ermite roussâtre
- Phaethornis ruber x phaethornis rupurumii* = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
- Phaethornis rupurumii*** Boucard, 1892 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Streak-throated Hermit
- Phaethornis squalidus*** (Temminck, 1822) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño gargantifusco, Ermitaño escuálido (F) Ermite terne
- Phaethornis striigularis*** Gould, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Stripe-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño gorgiestriado (F) Ermite à gorge rayée
- Phaethornis stuarti*** Hartert, 1897 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-browed Hermit (S) Ermitaño boliviano (F) Ermite de Stuart
- Phaethornis subochraceus*** Todd, 1915 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-bellied Hermit (S) Ermitaño ocráceo (F) Ermite ocré
- Phaethornis superciliosus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Long-tailed Hermit, Long-tailed Hermit (S) Ermitaño colilargo, Ermitaño colilargo común, Ermitaño guayanés (F) Ermite à brins blancs
- Phaethornis syrmatophorus*** Gould, 1851 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-bellied Hermit (S) Ermitaño ventrihabano (F) Ermite à ventre fauve
- Phaethornis yaruqui*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-whiskered Hermit (S) Ermitaño bigotiblanco, Ermitaño de Yaruqui (F) Ermite yaruqui
- Phaethornis zonura* Gould, 1860 = *Phaethornis griseogularis* Gould, 1851
- Phalaenopsis jardinii* Bonaparte, 1855 = *Glaucidium jardinii* (Bonaparte, 1855)
- Phalanger, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Phalanger intercastellanus*** Thomas, 1895 II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Common Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus
- Phalanger maculatus* E. Geoffroy, 1803 = *Spilocuscus maculatus* (E. Geoffroy, 1803)
- Phalanger mimicus*** Thomas, 1922 II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cryptic Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus
- Phalanger orientalis*** (Pallas, 1766) II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Cuscus, Common Phalanger, Grey Cuscus, Northern Common Cuscus (S) Cuscús gris, Cuscús oriental (F) Couscous de la Sonde, Couscous gris
- Phalanger, Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
- Phalanger tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
- Phalangopora* spp.** Kirkpatrick 1887 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Phalangopora regularis*** Kirkpatrick, 1887 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Phalangopora seriata* (Broch, 1942) = *Phalangopora regularis* Kirkpatrick, 1887
- Phalcoboenus* spp.** II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Phalcoboenus albogularis*** Gould, 1837 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Caracara (S) Caracara araucano, Chinalinda, Guarahuau cordillerano, Matamico blanco (F) Caracara à gorge blanche

- Phalcoboenus australis** (Gmelin, 1788) II 27  
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Forster's Caracara, Striated Caracara (S) Caracara austral, Matamico estriado, Matamico grande, Tiuque cordillerano austral (F) Caracara austral, Caracara funèbre
- Phalcoboenus carunculatus** Des Murs, 1853 II 27  
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Carunculated Caracara (S) Caracara carunculado (F) Caracara caronculé
- Phalcoboenus chimango* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Milvago chimango* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus** (Meyen, 1834) II 27  
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Caracara (S) Caracara andino, Carancho andino, Matamico cordillerano (F) Caracara montagnard
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus albogularis* (Meyen, 1834) = *Phalcoboenus albogularis* Gould, 1837
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus carunculatus* (Meyen, 1834) = *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* Des Murs, 1853
- Phaner spp. I** CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)  
Phaner (F): *Phaner furcifer*
- Phaner electromontis** Groves & Tattersall, 1991 I  
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amber Mountain Fork-marked Lemur
- Phaner furcifer** (Blainville, 1839) I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fork-marked Lemur, Fork-marked Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ardilla, Maki horquilla (F) Phaner
- Phaner furcifer electromontis* (Blainville, 1839) = *Phaner electromontis* Groves & Tattersall, 1991
- Phaner furcifer pallescens* (Blainville, 1839) = *Phaner pallescens* Groves & Tattersall, 1991
- Phaner furcifer parienti* (Blainville, 1839) = *Phaner parienti* Groves & Tattersall, 1991
- Phaner pallescens** Groves & Tattersall, 1991 I  
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pale Fork-marked Lemur
- Phaner parienti** Groves & Tattersall, 1991 I  
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pariente's Fork-marked Lemur
- Phanopathes spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phanopathes cancellata** (Brook, 1889) II  
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phanopathes expansa** (Opresko & Cairns, 1992) II  
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phanopathes rigida** (Pourtalès, 1880) II  
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pharomachrus mocinno** de la Llave, 1832 I  
TROGONIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Quetzal, Resplendent Quetzal (S) Quetzal, Quetzal centroamericano, Quetzal guatemalteco (F) Quetzal resplendissant, Trogon couroucou
- Phasianus argus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Argusianus argus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Phasianus crossoptilon* Hodgson, 1838 = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* (Hodgson, 1838)
- Phasianus cruentus* Hardwicke, 1821 = *Ithaginis cruentus* (Hardwicke, 1821)
- Phasianus ellioti* Swinhoe, 1872 = *Syrmaticus ellioti* (Swinhoe, 1872)
- Phasianus impejanus* Latham, 1790 = *Lophophorus impejanus* (Latham, 1790)
- Phasianus leucomelanos* Latham, 1790 = *Lophura leucomelanos* (Latham, 1790)
- Phasianus melanocephalus* J. E. Gray, 1829 = *Tragopan melanocephalus* (Gray, 1829)
- Phasis wallengrenii* (Trimen, 1887) = *Ailurus fulgens* F. G. Cuvier, 1825
- Phataginus gigantea* (Illiger, 1815) = *Manis gigantea* Illiger, 1815
- Phataginus temminckii* (Smuts, 1832) = *Manis temminckii* Smuts, 1832
- Phataginus tetradactyla* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
- Phataginus tricuspis* (Rafinesque, 1821) = *Manis tricuspis* Rafinesque, 1821
- Pheasant, Argus (E): *Argusianus argus*
- Pheasant, Blood (E): *Ithaginis cruentus*
- Pheasant, Cheer (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Pheasant, Chinese Barred-backed (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Pheasant, Chir (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Pheasant, Edwards's (E): *Lophura edwardsi*
- Pheasant, Elliot's (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Pheasant, Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Pheasant, Hume's Bar-tailed (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Pheasant, Impeyan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Pheasant, Kalij (E): *Lophura leucomelanos*
- Pheasant, Koklass (E): *Pucrasia macrolopha*
- Pheasant, Lord Derby's Mountain (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pheasant, Mikado (E): *Syrmaticus mikado*
- Pheasant, Monal (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Pheasant, Mrs Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Pheasant, Ocellated (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Pheasant, Swinhoe's (E): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Pheasant, Wallich's (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Phelsuma spp.** Gray, 1825 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma abbotti** Stejneger, 1893 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Abbott's Day Gecko, Aldabra Day Gecko, Seychelles Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Abbott (F) Gecko diurne d'Aldabra, Phelsume d'Aldabra
- Phelsuma abbotti parkeri* Stejneger, 1893 = *Phelsuma parkeri* Loveridge, 1941
- Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra* Stejneger, 1893 = *Phelsuma v-nigra* Boettger, 1913
- Phelsuma agalegae* Cheke, 1975 = *Phelsuma borbonica* Mertens, 1966
- Phelsuma andamanense** Blyth, 1860 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Andaman Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Andaman (F) Gecko diurne des Iles Andaman, Phelsume des Iles Andaman
- Phelsuma antanosy** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1993 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antanosy Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy, Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy
- Phelsuma astriata** Tornier, 1901 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Seychelles Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit phelsume des Seychelles



- Phelsuma barbouri*** Loveridge, 1942 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barbour's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Barbour (F) Gecko diurne de Barbour, Phelsume de Barbour  
*Phelsuma befotakensis* Borner & Minuth, 1982 = *Phelsuma abbotti* Stejneger, 1893
- Phelsuma berghofi*** Krüger, 1996 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Phelsuma bimaculata* Kaudern, 1922 = *Phelsuma quadriocellata* (Peters, 1883)
- Phelsuma borai*** Glaw, Köhler & Vences, 2009 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma borbonica*** Mertens, 1966 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Réunion Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Bourbon, Gecko diurne de la Réunion, Phelsume de Bourbon
- Phelsuma breviceps*** Boettger, 1894 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Gecko diurne à courte tête, Phelsume à courte tête
- Phelsuma cepediana*** (Merrem, 1820) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue-tailed Day Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de cola azul (F) Gecko diurne à queue bleue, Phelsume à queue bleue  
*Phelsuma cepediana borbonica* (Merrem, 1820) = *Phelsuma borbonica* Mertens, 1966  
*Phelsuma chekei* Börner & Minuth, 1984 = *Phelsuma abbotti* Stejneger, 1893
- Phelsuma comorensis*** Boettger, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Comoro Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de las Comores (F) Gecko diurne des Comores, Phelsume des Comores
- Phelsuma dorsivittata*** Mertens, 1964 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma dubia*** Boettger, 1881 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bright-eyed Day Gecko, Dull-green Day Gecko, Zanzibar Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Zanzibar (F) Gecko diurne de Zanzibar, Gecko diurne sombre, Phelsume de Zanzibar  
*Phelsuma dubia comorensis* Boettger, 1881 = *Phelsuma comorensis* Boettger, 1913
- Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*** Vinson & Vinson, 1969 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rodrigues Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Rodrigues, Phelsume de Rodrigues
- Phelsuma flavigularis*** Mertens, 1962 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-throated Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (F) Gecko diurne à gorge jaune, Phelsume à gorge jaune  
*Phelsuma flavigularis serraticauda* Mertens, 1962 = *Phelsuma serraticauda* Mertens, 1963
- Phelsuma gigas*** Liénard, 1842 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues, Phelsume de géant Rodrigues
- Phelsuma gouldi*** Crottini, Gehring, Glaw, Harris, Lima & Vences, 2011 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma grandis*** Gray, 1879 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Giant Day Gecko
- Phelsuma guentheri*** Boulenger, 1885 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Round Island Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Guenther (F) Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde, Phelsume de Günther, Phelsume de l'île Ronde
- Phelsuma guimbeau*** Mertens, 1963 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mauritius Day Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Guimbeau (F) Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice, Phelsume de l'île Maurice
- Phelsuma guttata*** Kaudern, 1922 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Speckled Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne tacheté, Phelsume tacheté
- Phelsuma hielscheri*** Rösler, Obst & Seipp, 2001 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma hoeschi*** Berghof & Trautmann, 2009 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma inexpectata*** Mertens, 1966 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Réunion Day Gecko
- Phelsuma kely*** Schönecker, Bach & Glaw, 2004 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma klemmeri*** Seipp, 1991 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Klemmer's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Klemmer (F) Gecko diurne à tête jaune, Gecko diurne de Klemmer, Phelsume de Klemmer
- Phelsuma kochi*** Mertens, 1954 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Koch's Giant Day Gecko
- Phelsuma laticauda*** Boettger, 1880 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-tailed Day Gecko, Gold-dust Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de cola gruesa (F) Gecko diurne à large queue, Gecko diurne poussière-d'or, Phelsume poussière-d'or  
*Phelsuma leiogaster* Mertens, 1973 = *Phelsuma modesta* Mertens, 1970
- Phelsuma lineata*** Gray, 1842 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lined Day Gecko, Side-striped Day Gecko, Striped Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de bandas (F) Gecko diurne ligné, Gecko diurne rayé, Phelsume rayé  
*Phelsuma lineata pusilla* Gray, 1842 = *Phelsuma pusilla* Mertens, 1964  
*Phelsuma longinsulae* Rendahl, 1939 = *Phelsuma sundbergi* Rendahl, 1939
- Phelsuma madagascariensis*** Gray, 1831 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Madagascar (F) Gecko diurne de Madagascar, Phelsume de Madagascar
- Phelsuma malamakibo*** Nussbaum, Raxworthy, Raselimanana & Ramanamanjato, 2000 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma masohoala*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1994 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma minuthi* Börner, 1980 = *Phelsuma lineata* Gray, 1842
- Phelsuma modesta*** Mertens, 1970 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Modest Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne modeste, Phelsume modeste
- Phelsuma mutabilis*** Grandidier, 1869 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Thick-tailed Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne à queue charnue, Gecko diurne de Grandidier, Phelsume variable  
*Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps* Grandidier, 1869 = *Phelsuma breviceps* Boettger, 1894  
*Phelsuma newtonii* Boulenger, 1884 = *Phelsuma gigas* Liénard, 1842

- Phelsuma nigristriata*** Meier, 1984 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Island Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de estrias negras (F) Gecko diurne à bandes noires, Gecko diurne de Meier, Phelsume de Meier
- Phelsuma ocellata*** (Boulenger, 1885) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Namaqua Day Gecko, Ocellated Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno ocelado (F) Gecko diurne ocellé, Phelsume ocellé
- Phelsuma ornata*** Gray, 1825 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ornate Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno ornado (F) Gecko diurne orné de l'Île Maurice, Phelsume orné de l'Île Maurice
- Phelsuma parkeri*** Loveridge, 1941 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Parker's Day Gecko, Pemba Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Pemba, Gecko diurne de Parker, Phelsume de Parker
- Phelsuma parva*** Meier, 1983 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma pasteuri*** Meier, 1984 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pasteur's Day Gecko
- Phelsuma pronki*** Seipp, 1994 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pronk's Day Gecko
- Phelsuma pusilla*** Mertens, 1964 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne nain, Phelsume nain
- Phelsuma quadriocellata*** (Peters, 1883) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Four-spot Day Gecko, Peacock Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles, Gecko diurne de Peacock, Phelsume à quatre ocelles
- Phelsuma ravenala*** Raxworthy, Ingram, Rabibisoa & Pearson, 2007 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma robertmertensi*** Meier, 1980 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mertens's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (F) Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens, Phelsume de Robert Mertens
- Phelsuma roesleri*** Glaw, Gehring, Köhler, Franzen & Vences, 2010 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma rosagularis*** Vinson & Vinson, 1969 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko
- Phelsuma seippi*** Meier, 1987 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Seipp's Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Seipp, Phelsume de Seipp
- Phelsuma serratauda*** Mertens, 1963 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fan-tailed Day Gecko, Serrated Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de cola dentada (F) Gecko diurne à queue plate, Phelsume à queue plate
- Phelsuma standingi*** Methuen & Hewitt, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Day Gecko, Standing's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Standing (F) Gecko diurne de Standing, Phelsume de Standing
- Phelsuma sundbergi*** Rendahl, 1939 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) La-Digue Day Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Sundberg (F) Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles, Phelsume géant des Seychelles
- Phelsuma trilineata* Gray, 1842 = *Phelsuma cepediana* (Merrem, 1820)
- Phelsuma vanheygeni*** Lerner, 2004 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma vinsoni* Mertens, 1963 = *Phelsuma ornata* Gray, 1825
- Phelsuma v-nigra*** Boettger, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boettger's Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Boettger, Phelsume de Boettger
- Phelsume à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*  
 Phelsume à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*  
 Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*  
 Phelsume à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*  
 Phelsume à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serratauda*  
 Phelsume d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*  
 Phelsume de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*  
 Phelsume de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*  
 Phelsume de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*  
 Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*  
 Phelsume de Günther (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*  
 Phelsume de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*  
 Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*  
 Phelsume de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*  
 Phelsume de l'Île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*  
 Phelsume de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*  
 Phelsume de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*  
 Phelsume de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*  
 Phelsume de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*  
 Phelsume de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*  
 Phelsume des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*  
 Phelsume de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*  
 Phelsume des Îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanense*  
 Phelsume de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*  
 Phelsume de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*  
 Phelsume géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*  
 Phelsume modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*  
 Phelsume nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*  
 Phelsume ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*  
 Phelsume orné de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*  
 Phelsume poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*  
 Phelsume rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*  
 Phelsume tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*  
 Phelsume variable (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
- Phigys* spp.** G. R. Gray, 1870 II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Phigys solitarius*** (Suckow, 1800) II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Lory (S) Lori solitario (F) Lori des Fidji, Lori solitaire des îles Fidji
- Philantomba aequatorialis* Matschie, 1892) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba anchietae* (Bocage, 1879) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba bicolor* (Gray, 1863) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba congica* (Lönnerberg, 1908) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba defriesi* (W. Rothschild, 1904) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba hecki* (Matschie, 1897) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba lugens* (Thomas, 1898) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)

- Philantomba melanorhea* (Gray, 1846) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba monticola*** (Thunberg, 1789) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Duiker (S) Cefalofo azul, Duiquero azul (F) Céphalophe bleu
- Philantomba simpsoni* (Thomas, 1910) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philas johnstoni* Gray, 1874 = *Crocodylus johnstoni* Krefft, 1873
- Philhydrus pisciformis* Brookes, 1828 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Philhydrus pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Philodice bryantae* (Lawrence, 1867) = *Calliphlox bryantae* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Philodice dupontii* (Lesson, 1832) = *Tilmatura dupontii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Philodice evelynae* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Calliphlox evelynae* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Philodice mitchellii* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Calliphlox mitchellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Phloeocyathus hospes* Alcock, 1902 = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
- Phlogophilus* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Phlogophilus harterti*** Berlepsch & Stolzmann, 1901 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Piedtail (S) Colibrí colipinto peruano (F) Colibri de Hartert
- Phlogophilus hemileucurus*** Gould, 1860 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ecuadorian Piedtail (S) Colapinto ecuatoriano, Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano (F) Colibrí à queue mi-blanche
- Phobobate à trois bandes (F): *Ameerega trivittata*
- Phobobate de Bassler (F): *Ameerega bassleri*
- Phobobate de Silverstone (F): *Ameerega silverstonei*
- Phobobates bassleri* (Melin, 1941) = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Phobobates bassleri* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Phobobates silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979) = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Phobobates silverstonei* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Phobobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phobobates trivittatus* Zimmermann and Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phocoena* spp. I/II** <sup>18</sup> PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia)
- Phocoena dioptrica*** Lahille, 1912 II <sup>18</sup> PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spectacled Porpoise (S) Marsopa de anteojo (F) Marsouin à lunettes, Marsouin de Lahille
- Phocoena phocoena*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>18</sup> PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Porpoise, Harbour Porpoise (S) Marsopa común (F) Marsouin, Marsouin commun
- Phocoena sinus*** Norris & McFarland, 1958 I PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cochito, Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise, Gulf Porpoise, Vaquita (S) Cochito, Vaquita (F) Cochito, Marsouin du Golfe de Californie, Vaquita
- Phocoena spinipinnis*** Burmeister, 1865 II <sup>18</sup> PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Porpoise, Burmeister's Porpoise (S) Marsopa espinosa (F) Marsouin de Burmeister
- Phocoena vomerina* Gill, 1865 = *Phocoena phocoena* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- PHOCOENIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 I/II <sup>18</sup> (Mammalia) (S) Marsopas (F) Marsouins
- Phocoenoides* spp. II** <sup>18</sup> PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia)
- Phocoenoides dalli*** (True, 1885) II <sup>18</sup> PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dall's Porpoise, White-flanked Porpoise (S) Marsopa de Dall (F) Marsouin de Dall
- Phodile calong (F): *Phodilus badius*
- Phodile de Prigogine (F): *Phodilus prigoginei*
- Phodilus* spp. II** <sup>30</sup> TYTONIDAE (Aves)
- Phodilus badius*** (Horsfield, 1821) II <sup>30</sup> TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bay Owl, Common Bay-Owl, Oriental Bay-Owl (S) Lechuza baya de Madagascar, Lechuza cornuda (F) Chouette baie, Phodile calong
- Phodilus prigoginei*** Schouteden, 1952 II <sup>30</sup> TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Bay Owl, Congo Bay-Owl, Itombwe Owl (S) Lechuza del Congo (F) Phodile de Prigogine
- Phoebastria albatrus*** (Pallas, 1769) I DIOMEDEIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-footed Albatross, Short-tailed Albatross, Steller's Albatross (S) Albatros, Albatros colicorto, Albatros patinegro, Albatros rabón (F) Albatros à pieds noirs, Albatros à queue courte, Albatros de Steller
- Phoeniconaias* spp. II** PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
- Phoeniconaias minor*** (Geoffroy, 1798) II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Flamingo (S) Flamenco enano (F) Flamant nain, Petit flamant
- Phoenicoparrus* spp. II** PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
- Phoenicoparrus andinus*** (Philippi, 1854) II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Flamingo (S) Flamenco andino, Parina grande (F) Flamant des Andes
- Phoenicoparrus jamesi*** (P. L. Sclater, 1886) II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) James's Flamingo, Puna Flamingo (S) Flamenco andino chico, Flamenco de James, Parina chica (F) Flamant de James
- PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp. II** (Aves) (E) Flamingos (S) Flamencos (F) Flamants
- Phoenicopter* spp.** Linnaeus 1758 II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
- Phoenicopter andinus* Philippi, 1854 = *Phoenicoparrus andinus* (Philippi, 1854)
- Phoenicopter chilensis*** Molina, 1782 II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Chilean Flamingo (S) Flamenco chileno, Flamenco común de Chile, Parihuana, Pariona (F) Flamant du Chili
- Phoenicopter jamesi* P. L. Sclater, 1886 = *Phoenicoparrus jamesi* (P. L. Sclater, 1886)
- Phoenicopter minor* Geoffroy, 1798 = *Phoeniconaias minor* (Geoffroy, 1798)
- Phoenicopter roseus* Pallas, 1811 = *Phoenicopter ruber* Linnaeus, 1758
- Phoenicopter ruber*** Linnaeus, 1758 II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) American Flamingo,

- Caribbean Flamingo (S) Flamenco, Flamenco común, Flamenco de Cuba, Flamenco rojo, Tococo (F) Flamant de Cuba, Flamant rose, Flamant rouge
- Phonygammus spp.** II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Phonygammus keraudrenii** (Lesson & Garnot, 1826) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Trumpetbird, Trumpet Manucode (F) Manucaude de Keraudren, Paradisier de Keraudren
- Phoque-moine (F): *Monachus monachus*
- Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F): *Monachus monachus*
- Phrynoderma cutiporum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1841) = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Phrynoderma cutiporum* Fitzinger, 1861 "1860" = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Phrynomantis maculatus* = *Mantella baroni* Boulenger, 1888
- Phrynosoma blainvillii** Gray, 1839 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phrynosoma cerroense** Stejneger, 1893 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cedros Island Horned Lizard
- Phrynosoma coronatum** (Blainville, 1835) II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coast Horned Lizard (S) Iguana cornuda (F) Lézard cornu, Lézard cornu de San Diego, Phrynosome couronné
- Phrynosoma coronatum blainvillei* (Blainville, 1835) = *Phrynosoma blainvillii* Gray, 1839
- Phrynosoma wigginsii** Montanucci, 2004 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phrynosome couronné (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phyllange américaine (F): *Phyllangia americana*
- Phyllangia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia americana** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hidden Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón oculto (F) Phyllange américaine
- Phyllangia americana nazensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Phyllangia americana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Phyllangia consagensis** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia dispersa** Verrill, 1864 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia echinosepes** Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia fuscomarginata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Phyllangia granulata** W. Koch, 1886 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia hayamaensis** (Eguchi, 1968) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia pallida* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Phyllangia papuensis** Studer, 1878 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia pequegnatae** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllastraea tubifex* Dana, 1846 = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Phyllhydrus pisciformis* Gray In Cuvier, 1831 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Phyllobate à bande (F): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Phyllobate à bande dorée (F): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
- Phyllobate bicolore (F): *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobate lugubre (F): *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobates spp.** Bibron, 1841 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Phyllobates anthonyi* Noble, 1921 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Phyllobates anthonyi* Silverstone, 1976 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Phyllobates auratus* Girard, 1855 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Phyllobates aurotaenia** (Boulenger, 1913) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Kokoe Poison Frog (F) Phyllobate à bande dorée
- Phyllobates aurotaenia* Dunn, 1957 = *Phyllobates aurotaenia* (Boulenger, 1913)
- Phyllobates azureiventris* Kneller & Henle, 1985 = *Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Phyllobates bassleri* (Melin, 1941) = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Phyllobates bassleri* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Phyllobates beatriciae* Barbour & Dunn, 1921 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Phyllobates bicolor** Duméril & Bibron, 1841 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black-legged Poison Frog, Two-toned Poison Frog (F) Phyllobate bicolore
- Phyllobates bolivianus* Barbour and Noble, 1920 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Phyllobates bolivianus* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Phyllobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909) = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Phyllobates boulengeri* Barbour and Noble, 1920 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Phyllobates chocoensis* Posada Arango, 1869 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Phyllobates espinosai* Funkhouser, 1956 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Phyllobates femoralis* Barbour & Noble, 1920 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Phyllobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884) = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Phyllobates festae* Barbour & Noble, 1920 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates festae* (Peracca, 1904) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970) = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Phyllobates ingeri* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Phyllobates lugubris** (O. Schmidt, 1857) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Lovely Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (F) Phyllobate lugubre
- Phyllobates lugubris* Dunn, 1924 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Phyllobates melanorhinus* Gorham, 1963 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841

- Phyllobates melanorrhinus* Berthold, 1845 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Phyllobates nicefori* Noble, 1923 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Phyllobates parvulus* (Boulenger, 1882) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates parvulus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates petersi* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates* (*phyllobates*) *aurotaenia* Bauer, 1988 = *Phyllobates aurotaenia* (Boulenger, 1913)
- Phyllobates pictus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Phyllobates pictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Phyllobates* (*pseudendrobates*) *erythromos* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Phyllobates* (*pseudendrobates*) *ingeri* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Phyllobates* (*pseudendrobates*) *parvulus* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates* (*pseudendrobates*) *petersi* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates* (*pseudendrobates*) *silverstonei* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Phyllobates* (*pseudendrobates*) *smaragdina* Bauer, 1988 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates pulchripectus* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates smaragdinus* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates terribilis*** Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Golden Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha terrible (F) *Phyllobate terrible*
- Phyllobates tricolor* Barbour and Noble, 1920 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Phyllobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Phyllobates trivittatus* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phyllobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phyllobates truncatus* Cope, 1861 = *Dendrobates truncatus* (Cope, 1861)
- Phyllobates vittatus*** (Cope, 1893) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Golfodulcean Poison Frog, Orange-and-black Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha rayada (F) *Phyllobate à bande*
- Phyllobates vittatus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Phyllobates vittatus* (Cope, 1893)
- Phyllobates zaparo* Silverstone, 1976 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobate terrible* (F): *Phyllobates terribilis*
- Phyllomedusa* (*agalychnis*) *callidryas* Lutz, 1950 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Phyllomedusa* (*agalychnis*) *helenae* Lutz, 1950 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Phyllomedusa* (*agalychnis*) *moreletii* Lutz, 1950 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Phyllomedusa annae* Duellman, 1963 = *Agalychnis annae* (Duellman, 1963)
- Phyllomedusa callidryas* Savage & Heyer, 1967 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Phyllomedusa helenae* Kellogg, 1932 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
- Phyllomedusa litodryas* (Duellman and Trueb, 1967) = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
- Phyllomedusa moreletii* Kellogg, 1932 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
- Phyllomedusa saltator* Funkhouser, 1957 = *Agalychnis saltator* Taylor, 1955
- Phyllomedusa spurrelli* (Funkhouser, 1957) = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
- Physeter* spp. I/II** <sup>18</sup> PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia)
- Physeter catodon* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Physeter macrocephalus* Linnaeus, 1758
- PHYSETERIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I/II <sup>18</sup> (Mammalia) (E) Cachalot, Sperm Whales (S) Cachalotes (F) Cachalot
- Physeter macrocephalus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cachalot, Cachelot, Pot Whale, Spermacet Whale, Sperm Whale (S) Ballena esperma, Cachalote (F) Cachalot
- Physogyra* spp.** Quelch 1884 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physogyra aperta* Quelch, 1884 = *Physogyra lichtensteini* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
- Physogyra exerta*** Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physogyra lichtensteini*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pearl Bubble Coral, Small Bubble Coral
- Physophyllia* spp.** Duncan 1885 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physophyllia ayleni*** Wells, 1935 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Physophyllia patula* Hodgson & Ross, 1982 = *Echinophyllia patula* (Hodgson & Ross, 1982)
- Physophyllia wellsii* Nemenzo, 1971 = *Physophyllia ayleni* Wells, 1935
- Piapoco pico rojo (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Piapoco pico verde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Pibale (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Picaflor abanico verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
- Picaflor amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Picaflor bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Picaflor cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Picaflor cabeza granate (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
- Picaflor coliverde (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
- Picaflor coludo rojo (S): *Sappho sparganura*
- Picaflor común (S): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*
- Picaflor copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
- Picaflor corona azul (S): *Thalurania glaucopis*
- Picaflor cuelliblanco (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Picaflor de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*
- Picaflor dorado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Picaflor enano (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
- Picaflor escamado (S): *Heliomaster squamosus*

- Picaflor frentivioleta (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*  
Picaflor gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*  
Picaflor gargantiverde (S): *Thalurania furcata*  
Picaflor gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*  
Picaflor negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*  
Picaflor orejiazul (S): *Colibri thalassinus*  
Picaflor pechiazul (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*  
Picaflor pequeño verde (S): *Amazilia versicolor*  
Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*  
Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*  
Picaflor ventriazul (S): *Colibri coruscans*  
Picaflor ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*  
Picaflor ventrinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*  
Picaflor ventriverde (S): *Colibri serrirostris*  
Picatartes cuelliblanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
Picatartes cuelligris (S): *Picathartes oreas*  
Picatharte à cou blanc (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
Picatharte à cou gris (F): *Picathartes oreas*  
Picatharte à tête rouge (F): *Picathartes oreas*  
Picatharte chauve (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
Picatharte de Guinée (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
Picatharte du Cameroun (F): *Picathartes oreas*  
Picathartes, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*  
**Picathartes gymnocephalus** (Temminck, 1825) I  
MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-headed Rockfowl, White-necked Picathartes, White-necked Rockfowl, Yellow-headed Rockfowl (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco, Picatartes cuelliblanco (F) Picatharte à cou blanc, Picatharte chauve, Picatharte de Guinée  
**Picathartes oreas** Reichenow, 1899 I MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-necked Picathartes, Grey-necked Rockfowl, Red-headed Rockfowl (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello gris, Picatartes cuelligris (F) Picatharte à cou gris, Picatharte à tête rouge, Picatharte du Cameroun  
Picathartes, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
Pic à ventre blanc (F): *Dryocopus javensis*  
Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*  
Pic de Tristram (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*  
Pichico negro (S): *Callimico goeldii*  
Pico-de-hoz colihabano (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*  
Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*  
Picoespina arcoiris (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*  
Pico espina bronceado (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*  
Picoespina dorsiazul (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*  
Picoespina dorsipurpura (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*  
Picoespina gorrirrufa (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*  
Picohoz colicanela (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*  
Picohoz coliverde (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*  
Pico lanza frentiazul (S): *Doryfera johannae*  
Pico lanza frentiverde (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*  
Picolargo coroniazul (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*  
Picolargo coronioscuro (S): *Heliomaster constantii*  
Picozapato (S): *Balaeniceps rex*  
Pied-Hornbill, Malabar (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus*  
Pied-Hornbill, Malaysian (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
Pied-Hornbill, Northern (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
Pied-Hornbill, Oriental (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*  
Piedtail, Ecuadorian (E): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*  
Piedtail, Peruvian (E): *Phlogophilus harterti*  
**Piesigaster boettgeri** Seoane, 1881 = *Epicrates inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843)  
Pigargo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
Pigargo americano (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
Pigargo cabeciblanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*  
Pigargo coliblanco (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
Pigargo común (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
Pigargo de las Salomón (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
Pigargo de Madagascar (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*  
Pigargo de Pallas (S): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*  
Pigargo de Sanford (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
Pigargo de Steller (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*  
Pigargo de vientre blanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
Pigargo Europeo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*  
Pigargo gigante (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*  
Pigargo malgache (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*  
Pigargo oriental (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
Pigargo vocinglero (S): *Haliaeetus vocifer*  
Pigarguillo común (S): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*  
Pigarguillo menor (S): *Ichthyophaga humilis*  
Pigeon à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
Pigeon à collerette (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
Pigeon, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*  
Pigeon, Common Crowned (E): *Goura cristata*  
Pigeon de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*  
Pigeon de Nicobar (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed (E): *Ducula mindorensis*  
Pigeon, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*  
Pigeon, Pink (E): *Nesoenas mayeri*  
Pigeon rose (F): *Nesoenas mayeri*  
Pigtoe, Fine-rayed (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*  
Pigtoe, Rough (E): *Pleurobema plenum*  
Pigtoe, Shiny (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*  
Pijiji aliblanco (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
Pijiji canelo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
**Piliocolobus spp. I/II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Piliocolobus badius** (Kerr, 1792) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Colobus, Western Red Colobus (S) Colobo herrumbroso occidental (F) Colobe bai, Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe ferrugineux  
**Piliocolobus badius foai** (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus foai* (de Pousargues, 1899)  
**Piliocolobus badius gordonorum** (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus gordonorum* Matschie, 1900  
**Piliocolobus badius kirkii** (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868)  
**Piliocolobus badius preussi** (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)  
**Piliocolobus badius rufomitratu**s (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*s (Peters, 1879)  
**Piliocolobus badius tephrosceles** (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles* (Elliot, 1907)  
**Piliocolobus badius tholloni** (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus tholloni* (Milne Edwards, 1886)

- Piliocolobus foai*** (de Pousargues, 1899) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central African Red Colobus
- Piliocolobus gordonorum*** Matschie, 1900 II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uzungwa Red Colobus
- Piliocolobus kirkii*** (Gray, 1868) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kirk's Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus, Zanzibar Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo de Zanzíbar (F) Colobe bai de Zanzibar
- Piliocolobus pennantii*** (Waterhouse, 1838) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Red Colobus, Pennant's Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo (F) Colobe bai
- Piliocolobus pennantii foai* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Piliocolobus foai* (de Pousargues, 1899)
- Piliocolobus pennantii gordonorum* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Piliocolobus gordonorum* Matschie, 1900
- Piliocolobus pennantii kirkii* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Piliocolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868)
- Piliocolobus pennantii preussi* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)
- Piliocolobus pennantii tephrosceles* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles* (Elliot, 1907)
- Piliocolobus pennantii tholloni* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Piliocolobus tholloni* (Milne Edwards, 1886)
- Piliocolobus preussi*** (Matschie, 1900) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Preuss's Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo de Camerún (F) Colobe bai du Cameroun
- Piliocolobus rufomitratu***s (Peters, 1879) I  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tana River Red Colobus (S) Colobo de Tana, Colobo rojo mitrado (F) Colobe bai de la Tana, Colobe roux de la Tana
- Piliocolobus tephrosceles*** (Elliot, 1907) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ugandan Red Colobus
- Piliocolobus tholloni*** (Milne Edwards, 1886) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Thollon's Red Colobus
- Pimperneau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Pimpleback, Orange-foot (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
- Pinchaque (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Pingüino de Humboldt (S): *Spheniscus humboldti*
- Pingüino del Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus*
- Pinkmucket (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
- Pione à bec rouge (F): *Pionus sordidus*
- Pione à couronne blanche (F): *Pionus senilis*
- Pione à tête bleue (F): *Pionus menstruus*
- Pione de Maximilien (F): *Pionus maximiliani*
- Pione noire (F): *Pionus chalcopterus*
- Pione pailletée (F): *Pionus tumultuosus*
- Pione violette (F): *Pionus fuscus*
- Pionias crassus* Sharpe, 1884 = *Poicephalus crassus* (Sharpe, 1884)
- Pionias simplex* A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Geoffroyus simplex* (Meyer, 1874)
- Pionites* spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Pionites leucogaster*** (Kuhl, 1820) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Caique, White-bellied Parrot (S) Lorito rubio (F) Caique à ventre blanc
- Pionites melanocephala* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pionites melanocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pionites melanocephalus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-headed Caique, Black-headed Parrot (S) Lorito chirlecrés, Perico calzoncito (F) Caique maïpourri
- Pionopsitta* spp. I/II** <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*** Gaban-Lima, Raposo & Hofling, 2002 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Parrot
- Pionopsitta barrabandi*** (Kuhl, 1820) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barraband's Parrot, Orange-cheeked Parrot (S) Lorito carinaranja, Perico cachete amarillo (F) Caique de Barraband
- Pionopsitta caica*** (Latham, 1790) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Caica Parrot (S) Lorito caica, Perico cabecinegro (F) Caique à tête noire
- Pionopsitta fuertesi* Chapman, 1912 = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* (Chapman, 1912)
- Pionopsitta haematotis*** (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-hooded Parrot (S) Lorito encapuchado, Loro orejirrojo (F) Caique à capuchon
- Pionopsitta pileata*** (Scopoli, 1769) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pileated Parrot, Red-capped Parrot (S) Cúiu cúiu, Lorito carirrojo, Lorito orejudo, Lorito pileado (F) Caique mitré, Perroquet à oreilles
- Pionopsitta pulchra*** Berlepsch, 1897 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Beautiful Parrot, Rose-faced Parrot (S) Lorito carirrosado, Loro cachtirrosa (F) Caique à joues roses
- Pionopsitta pyrilia*** (Bonaparte, 1853) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Saffron-headed Parrot (S) Lorito cabecigualdo, Perico cabecidorado (F) Caique de Bonaparte
- Pionopsitta pyrrhops* Salvin, 1876 = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* (Salvin, 1876)
- Pionopsitta vulturina*** (Kuhl, 1820) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Vulturine Parrot (S) Lorito vulturino (F) Caique vautourin
- Pionus* spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Pionus chalcopterus*** (Fraser, 1841) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-winged Parrot (S) Cotorra negra, Loro alibronceado (F) Pione noire
- Pionus flavifrons* Rüppell, 1845 = *Poicephalus flavifrons* (Rüppell, 1845)
- Pionus fuscus*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Parrot (S) Cotorra morada, Loro morado (F) Pione violette
- Pionus gulielmi* Jardine, 1849 = *Poicephalus gulielmi* (Jardine, 1849)
- Pionus haematotis* Sclater & Salvin, 1860 = *Pionopsitta haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860)
- Pionus maximiliani*** (Kuhl, 1820) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-headed Parrot (S) Loro choclero (F) Pione de Maximilien
- Pionus melanotis* Lafresnaye, 1847 = *Hapalopsittaca melanotis* (Lafresnaye, 1847)

- Pionus menstruus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Parrot, Red-vented Parrot (S) Cotorra cabeciazul, Loro cabeciazul (F) Pione à tête bleue  
*Pionus rufiventris* Rüppell, 1845 = *Poicephalus rufiventris* (Rüppell, 1845)
- Pionus senilis** (Spix, 1824) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-capped Parrot, White-crowned Parrot (S) Loro caroniblanco, Loro senil (F) Pione à couronne blanche  
*Pionus seniloides* Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Pionus sordidus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-billed Parrot (S) Loro piquirrojo, Perico pico rojo (F) Pione à bec rouge
- Pionus tumultuosus** (Tschudi, 1844) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Plum-crowned Parrot (S) Cotorra cabeciblanca, Loro tumultuoso (F) Pione pailletée
- Pipile jacutinga** (Spix, 1825) I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-fronted Curassow, Black-fronted Piping-Guan (S) Chachalaca manchada, Guan de frente negra, Jacotinga, Pava jacutinga, Yacutingá frentinegra (F) Pénélope à front noir, Pénélope à plastron
- Pipile pipile** (Jacquin, 1784) I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Trinidad Piping-Guan, Trinidad White-headed Curassow, Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan (S) Chachalaca de la Trinidad, Guan común de Trinidad, Pava de Trinidad, Pava rajadora, Yacutinga cariazul (F) Pénélope siffleuse, Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue, Siffleuse de la Trinité  
Piping-Guan, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*  
Piping-Guan, Trinidad (E): *Pipile pipile*  
Piquero de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*  
Pirarucu (F): *Arapaima gigas*  
Pirarucu (E): *Arapaima gigas*  
*Pisorhina alfredi* Hartert, 1897 = *Otus alfredi* Hartert, 1897  
*Pisorhina angelinae* Finsch, 1912 = *Otus angelinae* (Finsch, 1912)  
*Pisorhina umbra* Richmond, 1903 = *Otus umbra* (Richmond, 1903)  
*Pisorhina vandewateri* Robinson & Kloss, 1916 = *Otus spilocephalus* (Blyth, 1846)  
Pita barrada (S): *Pitta guajana*  
Pita coliazul (S): *Pitta guajana*  
Pita de Gurney (S): *Pitta gurneyi*  
Pita de Koch (S): *Pitta kochi*  
Pita de Luzón (S): *Pitta kochi*  
Pita ninfa (S): *Pitta nympha*  
Pita nympha (S): *Pitta nympha*  
Pita rayada (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pithecya spp.** II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pithecya aequatorialis** Hershkovitz, 1987 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Equatorial Saki
- Pithecya albicans** Gray, 1860 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-white Saki, Buffy Saki, White Saki (S) Saki amazónico
- Pithecya irrorata** Gray, 1842 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bald-faced Saki (S) Saki de cara pelada
- Pithecya monachus** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki (F) Saki chevelu  
*Pithecya monachus irrorata* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Pithecya irrorata* Gray, 1842
- Pithecya pithecya** (Linnaeus, 1766) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pale-headed Saki, White-faced Saki (F) Saki à tête pâle
- PITHECIIDAE spp.** Mivart, 1865 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Sakis And Uakaris (S) Sakis Y Uacarís (F) Saki Et Ouakari
- Pithecophaga spp. I** <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Pithecophaga jefferyi** Ogilvie-Grant, 1897 I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Philippine Eagle, Monkey-eating Eagle, Philippine Eagle (S) Águila comemonos, Águila monera (F) Aigle des Philippines, Aigle des singes, Aigle mangeur de singes, Pithécophage des Philippines  
Pithécophage des Philippines (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*  
Pitiu (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
Pito de vientre blanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*  
Pitón acuática de Papua (S): *Apodora papuana*  
Pitón ametista (S): *Morelia amethystina*  
Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S): *Bothrochilus boa*  
Pitón de Albert (S): *Leiopython albertisii*  
Pitón de Angola (S): *Python anchietae*  
Pitón de Boelen (S): *Morelia boeleni*  
Pitón de cabeza negra (S): *Aspidites melanocephalus*  
Pitón de Calabar (S): *Calabaria reinhardtii*  
Pitón de la India (S): *Python molurus molurus*  
Pitón de Macklot (S): *Liasis mackloti*  
Pitón de Ramsay (S): *Aspidites ramsayi*  
Pitón de Seba (S): *Python sebae*  
Pitón de Timor (S): *Python timoriensis*  
Pitón diamantina (S): *Morelia spilota*  
Pitón enana (S): *Antaresia childreni*  
Pitones (S): *Pythonidae*  
Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemidae*  
Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemus bicolor*  
Pitón malaya (S): *Python brongersmai*  
Pitón oliva (S): *Liasis olivaceus*  
Pitón real (S): *Python regius*  
Pitón reticulada (S): *Python reticulatus*  
Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*  
Pitta, Banded (E): *Pitta guajana*  
Pitta, Black-breasted (E): *Pitta gurneyi*  
Pitta, Blue-tailed (E): *Pitta guajana*  
*Pitta brachyura nympha* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Pitta nympha* Temminck & Schlegel, 1850  
pitta, Chinese (E): *Pitta nympha*  
Pitta, Fairy (E): *Pitta nympha*  
**Pitta guajana** (Müller, 1776) II PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Pitta, Blue-tailed Pitta (S) Pita barrada, Pita coliazul, Pita rayada (F) Brève à queue bleue, Brève azurine  
**Pitta gurneyi** Hume, 1875 I PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Pitta, Gurney's Pitta (S) Pita de Gurney (F) Brève de Gurney  
Pitta, Gurney's (E): *Pitta gurneyi*



- Pitta kochi*** Brüggemann, 1876 I PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Koch's Pitta, Whiskered Pitta (S) Pita de Koch, Pita de Luzón (F) Brève de Koch  
Pitta, Koch's (E): *Pitta kochi*
- Pitta nympha*** Temminck & Schlegel, 1850 II PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese pitta, Fairy Pitta (S) Pita ninfa, Pita nympha (F) Brève du Japon, Brève migratrice  
Pitta, Whiskered (E): *Pitta kochi*  
*Placopsammia darwini* Duncan, 1876 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Placotrochides* spp.** Alcock 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Placotrochides alabastrum* (Alcock, 1902) = *Javania lamprotichum* (Moseley, 1880)
- Placotrochides cylindrica*** Cairns, 2004 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Placotrochides dentiformis* Alcock, 1902 = *Premocyathus dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902)
- Placotrochides frustum*** Cairns, 1979 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cut Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico partido  
*Placotrochides kikutii* Yabe & Eguchi, 1941 = *Idiotrochus kikutii* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1941)
- Placotrochides minuta*** Cairns, 2004 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochides scaphula*** Alcock, 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Placotrochus candeanus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Placotrochus laevis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848  
*Placotrochus fuscus* Vaughan, 1907 = *Javania fusca* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Placotrochus laevis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochus pedicellatus*** Tenison-Woods, 1879 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Plagiola florentina* (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma florentina* (I. Lea, 1857)  
*Plagiola torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820)  
Plana (S): *Dermatemys mawii*  
*Plastoseryx bronni* Jan, 1862 = *Loxocemus bicolor* Cope, 1861
- Platalea leucorodia*** Linnaeus, 1758 II THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Spoonbill, Spoonbill, White Spoonbill (S) Espátula, Espátula blanca, Espátula común (F) Spatule blanche
- Platanista* spp.** I PLATANISTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Platanista gangetica*** (Roxburgh, 1801) I PLATANISTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ganges River Dolphin, Ganges Susu (S) Delfín del Ganges (F) Plataniste du Gange, Sousou  
*Platanista gangetica gangetica* (Roxburgh, 1801) = *Platanista gangetica* (Roxburgh, 1801)  
*Platanista minor* Owen, 1853 = *Platanista gangetica* (Roxburgh, 1801)  
Plataniste du Gange (F): *Platanista gangetica*
- PLATANISTIDAE spp.** Gray, 1846 I<sup>18</sup> (Mammalia) (E) River Dolphins (S) Delfines De Rio (F) Dauphins D'Eau Douce
- Platirostra edentula* Lesueur, 1818 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Platycercus* spp.** II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
*Platycercus adelaidae* Gould, 1841 = *Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Platycercus adscitus*** (Latham, 1790) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Mealy Rosella, Pale-headed Rosella (S) Perico pálido (F) Perruche à tête pâle, Perruche palliceus  
*Platycercus barnardi* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
- Platycercus caledonicus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Rosella, Tasmanian Rosella (S) Perico de Tasmania (F) Perruche à ventre jaune, Perruche calédonienne  
*Platycercus cookii* G. R. Gray, 1859 = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* (Sparrman, 1787)
- Platycercus elegans*** (Gmelin, 1788) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson Rosella, Pennant's Parakeet (S) Perico elegante (F) Perruche de Pennant
- Platycercus eximius*** (Shaw, 1792) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Rosella, Golden-mantled Rosella (S) Perico multicolor (F) Perruche omnicolore  
*Platycercus flaveolus* Gould, 1837 = *Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin, 1788)  
*Platycercus haematogaster* Gould, 1838 = *Northiella haematogaster* (Gould, 1838)  
*Platycercus haematonotus* Gould, 1838 = *Psephotus haematonotus* (Gould, 1838)
- Platycercus icterotis*** (Kuhl, 1820) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Stanley Parakeet, Western Rosella (S) Perico carigualdo (F) Perruche à oreilles jaunes, Perruche de Stanley  
*Platycercus pulcherrimus* Gould, 1845 = *Psephotus pulcherrimus* (Gould, 1845)  
*Platycercus splendens* Peale, 1848 = *Prosopeia splendens* (Peale, 1848)  
*Platycercus unicolor* Lear, 1831 = *Cyanoramphus unicolor* (Lear, 1831)
- Platycercus venustus*** (Kuhl, 1820) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern Rosella (S) Perico gracioso (F) Perruche gracieuse  
*Platycercus zonarius* (Shaw, 1805) = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)  
*Platygygia multocarinatus* (Boie, 1827) = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
- Platygygia* spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygygia acuta*** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Platygygia astreiformis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygygia daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygygia carnosus*** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Platygygia cerebriiformis* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Platygygia contorta*** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygygia crosslandi*** (Matthai, 1928) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygygia daedalea*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brain Coral

- Platygyra exigua* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)
- Platygyra labyrinthica* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra lamellina*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra pini*** Chevalier, 1975 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra rustica* (Dana, 1846) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra ryukyuensis*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra sinensis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra subdentata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Platygyra verweyi*** Wijsman-Best, 1976 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra yaeyamaensis*** (Eguchi & Shirai, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra zelli* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Australogyra zelli* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Platyrrhinus lineatus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1810) III PHYLLOSTOMIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-lined Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed Bat (S) Falso vampiro del Uruguay, Murciélago de estrias blancas (F) Sténoderme pseudo-vampire
- Platyrrhinus nigellus* Gardner & Carter, 1972 = *Platyrrhinus lineatus* (É. Geoffroy, 1810)
- PLATYSTERNIDAE spp. I** (Reptilia) (E) Big-Headed Turtle (S) Tortuga De Cabeza Ancha (F) Tortue À Grosse Tête
- Platysternon* spp. I** PLATYSTERNIDAE (Reptilia)
- Platysternon megacephalum*** Gray, 1831 I PLATYSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-Headed Turtle
- Platytrachus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus compressus*** (Tenison-Woods, 1878) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus coronatus* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Stephanocyathus coronatus* (Portalès, 1867)
- Platytrachus hastatus*** Dennant, 1902 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus laevigatus*** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus parisepta*** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus rubescens* Moseley, 1876 = *Alatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1876)
- Pleotrochus* spp.** Cairns 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pleotrochus venustus*** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pleotrochus zibrowii*** Cairns, 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra cauliformis*** Ditlev, 2003 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra diabolotus*** Ditlev, 2003 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra discus*** Veron & Fenner, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra eurysepta*** Nemenzo, 1960 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra laxa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Plerogyra sinuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Plerogyra multilobata*** Ditlev, 2003 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra simplex*** Rehberg, 1892 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra sinuosa*** (Dana, 1846) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bladder Coral
- Plerogyra taisnei* Chevalier, 1971 = *Plerogyra simplex* Rehberg, 1892
- Plerogyra turbida*** (Hodgson & Ross, 1982) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Jasmine Coral
- Plesiastrea* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plesiastrea armata* Verrill, 1872 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Plesiastrea carli* Nemenzo, 1979 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Plesiastrea devantieri*** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plesiastrea goodei* Verrill, 1900 = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Plesiastrea gravieri* (Vaughan, 1918) = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea haeckeli* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Plesiastrea helianthoides* Wells, 1954 = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Plesiastrea laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Plesiastrea mammillosa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea proximans* Dennant, 1904 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea russelli* Wells, 1954 = *Favites russelli* (Wells, 1954)
- Plesiastrea salebrosa* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Favia helianthoides* Wells, 1954
- Plesiastrea urvillii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea versipora*** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Small Knob Coral
- Plesioseris haimiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) = *Psammocora haimeana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Plethobasus cicatricosus*** (Say, 1829) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) White Wartyback, White Warty-back Pearly Mussel
- Plethobasus cooperianus*** (I. Lea, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel, Orange-foot Pimpleback
- Pleuractis scutaria* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801

- Pleurobema clava* (Lamarck, 1819) II UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Clubshell, Clubshell Pearly Mussel
- Pleurobema plenum* (I. Lea, 1840) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Rough Pigtoe, Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
- Pleurocyathus brunneus* Moseley, 1881 = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
- Pliobothrus* spp.** Pourtalès 1868 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus carinatus* (Portalès, 1867) = *Lepidopora carinata* (Portalès, 1867)
- Pliobothrus echinatus*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Spiny Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral espinoso
- Pliobothrus fistulosus*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus gracilis*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus seriatus* Broch, 1942 = *Phalangopora regularis* Kirkpatrick, 1887
- Pliobothrus symmetricus*** Pourtalès, 1868 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Symmetrical Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral simétrico
- Pliobothrus tubulatus*** (Portalès, 1867) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Tube Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral tubular
- Plovercrest (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
- Pluma de mar (S): *Plumapathes pennacea*
- Plumapathes* spp.** Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plumapathes fernandezii*** (Portalès, 1874) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plumapathes pennacea*** (Pallas, 1766) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Feather Black Coral (S) Pluma de mar (F) Corail noir plumeux
- Plumeleeter, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalybura urochrysia*
- Plumeleeter, White-vented (E): *Chalybura buffonii*
- Plyctolophus ducrops* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Cacatua ducropsii* Pucheran, 1853
- Plyctolophus leadbeateri* Vigors, 1831 = *Cacatua leadbeateri* (Vigors, 1831)
- Poc de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Pocillopora* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora acuta* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora ankeli*** Scheer & Pillai, 1974 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora aspera* Verrill, 1869 = *Pocillopora ligulata* Dana, 1846
- Pocillopora brevicornis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora bulbosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora caespitosa* Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora capitata*** Verrill, 1864 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora capitata porosa* Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora capitata pumila* Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora capitata robusta* Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora damicornis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cauliflower Coral
- Pocillopora danae*** Verrill, 1864 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora diomedea* Vaughan, 1906 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora effusus*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora elegans*** Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora eydouxi*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antler Coral
- Pocillopora favosa* Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora verrucosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Pocillopora favosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora fenestrata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Alveopora fenestrata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Pocillopora fungiformis*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora grandis* Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora eydouxi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
- Pocillopora hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pocillopora verrucosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Pocillopora indiania*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora inflata*** Glynn, 1999 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora kelleheri*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora lacera* Verrill, 1869 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora ligulata*** Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora meandrina*** Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora modumanensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Pocillopora eydouxi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
- Pocillopora molokensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora nobilis tuberosa* Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora woodjonesi* Vaughan, 1918
- Pocillopora nobilis* Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora meandrina* Dana, 1846
- Pocillopora palmata* Palmer, 1928 = *Pocillopora eydouxi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
- Pocillopora porosa* Verrill, 1869 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora robusta* Verrill, 1870 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora setchelli* Hoffmeister, 1929 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora verrucosa*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora verrucosa* Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora woodjonesi* Vaughan, 1918

- Pocillopora woodjonesi*** Vaughan, 1918 II  
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora zelli*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- POCILLOPORIDAE spp.** Gray 1842 II (Anthozoa)  
Pocketbook, Fat (E): *Potamilus capax*  
Pocketbook, Sandbank (E): *Lampsilis satur*
- Podabacia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II  
FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Podabacia crustacea*** (Pallas, 1766) II FUNGIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Podabacia dispar* Verrill, 1901 = *Lithophyllon undulatum*  
Rehberg, 1892
- Podabacia formosa* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1932 =  
*Lithophyllon undulatum* Rehberg, 1892
- Podabacia involuta* van der Horst, 1921 = *Podabacia*  
*crustacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Podabacia kunzmanni*** Hoeksema, 2009 II FUNGIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Podabacia lankaensis*** Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Podabacia lobata* van der Horst, 1921 = *Lithophyllon*  
*undulatum* Rehberg, 1892
- Podabacia motuporensis*** Veron, 1990 II FUNGIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Podabacia philippinensis* Studer, 1901 = *Halomitra pileus*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Podabacia robusta* Quelch, 1886 = *Sandalolitha robusta*  
(Quelch, 1886)
- Podabacia sinai*** Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Podarcis lilfordi*** (Günther, 1874) II LACERTIDAE (Reptilia)  
(E) Balearic Lizard, Lilford's Wall Lizard (S) Lagartija  
balear (F) Lézard de Lilford, Lézard des Baléares
- Podarcis pityusensis*** (Boscá, 1883) II LACERTIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Ibiza Wall Lizard (S) Lagarhija de las  
Pitiusas, Lagartija de las Pitiusas (F) Lézard des  
Pityuses, Lézard d'Ibiza
- Podilymbus gigas*** Griscom, 1929 I PODICIPEDIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Atitlan Grebe, Giant Grebe, Giant Pied-billed  
Grebe (S) Poc de Atitlán, Somormujo de Atitlán,  
Somormujo del lago Atitlán, Zambullidor de Atitlán,  
Zampullín del Atitlán (F) Grèbe de l'Atitlan, Grèbe du  
lac Atitlan, Grèbe Géant
- Podocnémide à tête rouge (F): *Podocnemis*  
*erythrocephala*
- Podocnémide de Cayenne (F): *Podocnemis unifilis*
- Podocnémide de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
- Podocnémide de Léwy (F): *Podocnemis lewyana*
- Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F): *Podocnemis vogli*
- Podocnémide de Madagascar (F): *Erymnochelys*  
*madagascariensis*
- Podocnémide de Vogl (F): *Podocnemis vogli*
- Podocnémide élargie (F): *Podocnemis expansa*
- Podocnémide tuberculée (F): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- Podocnemis* spp.** Wagler, 1830 II PODOCNEMIDIDAE  
(Reptilia)
- Podocnemis cayennensis* (Schweigger, 1812) =  
*Podocnemis erythrocephala* (Spix, 1824)
- Podocnemis dumeriliana* (Schweigger, 1812) =  
*Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Podocnemis erythrocephala*** (Spix, 1824) II  
PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-headed  
Amazon River Turtle, Red-headed River Turtle,  
Red-headed Sideneck (S) Chimpire (F) Podocnémide  
à tête rouge
- Podocnemis expansa*** (Schweigger, 1812) II  
PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arrau, Giant South  
American Turtle, South American River Turtle,  
Tartaruga (F) Podocnémide élargie
- Podocnemis expansa sextuberculata* (Schweigger, 1812)  
= *Podocnemis sextuberculata* Cornalia, 1849
- Podocnemis lewyana*** A. Duméril, 1852 II  
PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Magdalena River  
Turtle, Rio Magdalena River Turtle (S) Tortuga de agua  
(F) Podocnémide de Léwy
- Podocnemis madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1867) =  
*Erymnochelys madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Podocnemis pitui Coutinho, 1868* = *Podocnemis*  
*sextuberculata* Cornalia, 1849
- Podocnemis sextuberculata*** Cornalia, 1849 II  
PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Six-tuberclad  
Amazon River Turtle, Six-tuberclad River Turtle (S)  
Cupiso, laça, Pitui (F) Podocnémide tuberculée
- Podocnemis tracaxa* (Spix, 1824) = *Peltocephalus*  
*dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Podocnemis tracaya Coutinho, 1868* = *Podocnemis unifilis*  
Troschel, 1848
- Podocnemis unifilis*** Troschel, 1848 II  
PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-headed  
Sideneck, Yellow-spotted River Turtle, Yellow-spotted  
Sideneck Turtle (S) Terecay (F) Podocnémide de  
Cayenne
- Podocnemis vogli*** Müller, 1935 II PODOCNEMIDIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Llanos Sideneck Turtle, Savanna  
Sideneck Turtle (F) Podocnémide de l'Orénoque,  
Podocnémide de Vogl
- Poephila cincta*** (Gould, 1837) II/NC ESTRILDIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Black-throated Finch (F) Diamant à bavette
- Poephila cincta cincta*** (Gould, 1837) II ESTRILDIDAE  
(Aves)
- Poicephalus* spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Poicephalus crassus*** (Sharpe, 1884) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Niam-niam Parrot (S) Lorito niam-niam (F)  
Perroquet des niam-niam
- Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*** (Peters, 1854) II <sup>29</sup>  
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-headed Parrot (S)  
Lorito cabecipardo (F) Perroquet à tête brune
- Poicephalus cryptoxanthus crassus* (Peters, 1854) =  
*Poicephalus crassus* (Sharpe, 1884)
- Poicephalus flavifrons*** (Rüppell, 1845) II <sup>29</sup>  
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-fronted Parrot (S)  
Lorito carigualdo (F) Perroquet à face jaune
- Poicephalus fuscicollis* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Poicephalus*  
*robustus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Poicephalus gulielmi*** (Jardine, 1849) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Jardine's Parrot, Red-crowned Parrot,  
Red-fronted Parrot (S) Lorito frentirrojo, Papagayo de  
Gulielm (F) Perroquet à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert à  
calotte rouge, Perroquet vert du Congo

- Poicephalus meyeri** (Cretzschmar, 1827) II <sup>29</sup>  
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Parrot, Meyer's Parrot  
 (S) Lorito de Meyer (F) Perroquet de Meyer
- Poicephalus robustus** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>29</sup>  
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-necked Parrot, Cape  
 Parrot (S) Lorito robusto, Papagayo robusto (F)  
 Perroquet du Cap, Perroquet robuste
- Poicephalus rueppellii** (Gray, 1849) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Rüppell's Parrot (S) Lorito de Rüppell (F)  
 Perroquet de Rüppell
- Poicephalus rufiventris** (Rüppell, 1845) II <sup>29</sup>  
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) African Orange-bellied  
 Parrot, Red-bellied Parrot (S) Lorito ventrirrojo (F)  
 Perroquet à ventre rouge
- Poicephalus senegalus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II <sup>29</sup>  
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Senegal Parrot (S) Lorito  
 senegalés, Papagayo senegalés (F) Perroquet à tête  
 grise, Perroquet youyou, Youyou  
 Pointer, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Poisson à voiles (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F): *Caecobarbus geertsii*  
 poisson-scie à dents larges (F): *Pristis microdon*  
 Poisson-scie commun (F): *Pristis pristis*  
 Poisson-scie septentrional (F): *Pristis microdon*  
 Poisson-scie tident (F): *Pristis pectinata*  
 Poisson spatule (F): *Polyodon spathula*  
 Poisson-Spatule, Polydon (F): *Polyodontidae*  
 Poissons-Scies (F): *Pristidae*
- Polemaetus spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Polemaetus bellicosus** (Daudin, 1800) II <sup>27</sup>  
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Martial Eagle (S) Águila  
 marcial (F) Aigle martial
- Polemistria chalybea* (Vieillot, 1823) = *Lophornis  
 chalybeus* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Polemistria pavonina* (Salvin & Godman, 1882) =  
*Lophornis pavoninus* Salvin & Godman, 1882
- Polihierax spp.** II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Polihierax insignis** Walden, 1872 II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Fielden's Falconet, White-rumped Falcon,  
 White-rumped Falconet (S) Halconcito asiático,  
 Halconcito colilargo de Asia (F) Fauconnet à pattes  
 jaunes
- Polihierax semitorquatus** (Smith, 1836) II <sup>27</sup>  
 FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Pygmy Falcon,  
 Pygmy Falcon (S) Halconcito africano (F) Fauconnet  
 d'Afrique
- Poliornis rufipennis* Sundevall, 1851 = *Butastur rufipennis*  
 (Sundevall, 1851)
- Polyastra planulata* (Dana, 1846) = *Gardineroseris  
 planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Polyastra ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris  
 planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Polyastra venosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pavona venosa*  
 (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Polyboroides spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Polyboroides radiatus** (Scopoli, 1786) II <sup>27</sup>  
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Gymnogène,  
 Madagascar Harrier-Hawk (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo  
 malgache, Azor culebrero (F) Gymnogène de  
 Madagascar, Petit serpenteaire
- Polyboroides typus** Smith, 1829 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) African Gymnogène, African Harrier-Hawk,  
 Gymnogène (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo común (F)  
 Gymnogène d'Afrique
- Polyborus albogularis* Gould, 1837 = *Phalcoboenus  
 albogularis* Gould, 1837
- Polyborus chimachima* Vieillot, 1816 = *Milvago  
 chimachima* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Polyborus chimango* Vieillot, 1816 = *Milvago chimango*  
 (Vieillot, 1816)
- Polyborus galapagoensis* Gould, 1837 = *Buteo  
 galapagoensis* (Gould, 1837)
- Polyborus lutosus* Ridgway, 1876 = *Caracara lutosa*  
 (Ridgway, 1876)
- Polyborus plancus* (J. F. Miller, 1777) = *Caracara plancus*  
 (J. F. Miller, 1777)
- Polyborus plancus lutosus* = *Caracara lutosa* (Ridgway,  
 1876)
- Polycyathus spp.** Duncan 1876 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus andamanensis** Alcock, 1893 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus atlanticus** Duncan, 1876 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus banyulensis* Best, 1968 = *Polycyathus  
 muelleriae* (Abel, 1959)
- Polycyathus conceptus* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) =  
*Paracyathus conceptus* Gardiner & Waugh, 1938
- Polycyathus difficilis** Duncan, 1889 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus fulvus** Wijsman-Best, 1970 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus furanaensis** Verheij & Best, 1987 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus fuscomarginatus** (Klunzinger, 1879) II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus hodgsoni** Verheij & Best, 1987 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus hondaensis** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus isabela** Wells, 1982 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus marigondoni** Verheij & Best, 1987 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus mayae** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus mediterraneus* Best, 1968 = *Polycyathus  
 muelleriae* (Abel, 1959)
- Polycyathus muelleriae** (Abel, 1959) II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus norfolkensis** Cairns, 1995 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus octuplus** Cairns, 1999 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus palifera** (Verrill, 1870) II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus pallidus* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Polycyathus  
 fuscomarginatus* (Klunzinger, 1879)

- Polycyathus persicus*** (Duncan, 1876) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus senegalensis*** Chevalier, 1966 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polycyathus verrilli*** Duncan, 1889 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polyerata amabilis* (Gould, 1853) = *Amazilia amabilis*  
(Gould, 1853)
- Polyerata boucardi* (Mulsant, 1877) = *Amazilia boucardi*  
(Mulsant, 1877)
- Polyerata fimbriata* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazilia fimbriata*  
(Gmelin, 1788)
- Polyerata lactea* (Lesson, 1829) = *Amazilia lactea*  
(Lesson, 1829)
- Polyerata luciae* (Lawrence, 1867) = *Amazilia luciae*  
(Lawrence, 1867)
- Polyerata rosenbergi* Boucard, 1895 = *Amazilia rosenbergi*  
(Boucard, 1895)
- Polymyces* spp.** Cairns 1979 II FLABELLIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Polymyces fragilis*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II FLABELLIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Twelve-root Cup Coral (S) Coral  
abanico frágil
- Polymyces montereyensis*** (Durham, 1947) II  
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polymyces tannerensis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952) =  
*Polymyces montereyensis* (Durham, 1947)
- Polymyces wellsii*** Cairns, 1991 II FLABELLIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Polyodon* spp.** II POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Polyodon angustifolium* Kaup, 1862 = *Psephurus gladius*  
(Martens, 1862)
- Polyodon feuille* Lacepède, 1797 = *Polyodon spathula*  
(Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Polyodon folium* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Polyodon*  
*spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Polyodon gladius* Martens, 1862 = *Psephurus gladius*  
(Martens, 1862)
- Polyodons, Esturgeons (F): *Acipenseriformes*
- Polyodon spathula*** (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792) II  
POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Duckbill Cat,  
Mississippi Paddlefish, Paddlefish, Spadefish,  
Spoonbill Cat, Spoonbill Catfish (S) Pez espátula, Sollo  
(F) Poisson spatule
- POLYODONTIDAE spp.** II (Actinopterygii) (E) Paddlefish  
(S) Pez Spatula (F) Poisson-Spatule, Polydon
- Polyonymus* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Polyonymus caroli*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Comet (S) Colibrí colibronce  
(F) Colibri de Bourcier
- Polyphyllia* spp.** Quoy & Gaimard 1833 II FUNGIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Polyphyllia fungia* Dana, 1846 = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
(Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia galeriformis* Dana, 1846 = *Polyphyllia*  
*novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyphyllia leptophylla* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Polyphyllia*  
*talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*** (Lesson, 1831) II  
FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polyphyllia pileiformis* Dana, 1846 = *Polyphyllia*  
*novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyphyllia producta* Folkesson, 1919 = *Polyphyllia talpina*  
(Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia sigmoides* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Polyphyllia*  
*talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia substellata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 =  
*Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyphyllia talpina*** (Lamarck, 1801) II FUNGIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Feather Coral, Joker's Boomerang  
Coral, Sea Mole Coral, Slipper Coral
- Polyplancta aurescens* (Gould, 1846) = *Heliodoxa*  
*aurescens* (Gould, 1846)
- Polyplectron bicalcaratum*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II  
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Common  
Peacock-Pheasant, Grey Peacock-Pheasant, Iris  
Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero chinquis, Faisán de  
cola ocelada gris, Faisán de espolones gris, Faisán  
real gris (F) Éperonnier chinquis, Éperonnier gris
- Polyplectron emphanum* Temminck, 1831 = *Polyplectron*  
*napoleonis* (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyplectron germaini*** Elliot, 1866 II PHASIANIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Germain's Peacock-Pheasant (S)  
Espolonero de Germain, Faisán de cola ocelada de  
Germain, Faisán de espolones de Germain, Faisán  
real de Germain (F) Éperonnier de Germain
- Polyplectron katsumatae* Rothschild, 1906 = *Polyplectron*  
*bicalcaratum* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Polyplectron malacense*** (Scopoli, 1786) II  
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Peacock-Pheasant,  
Malayan Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero malayo,  
Faisán de cola ocelada malayo, Faisán de espolones  
malayo, Faisán real malayo (F) Éperonnier de  
Hardwick, Éperonnier de Malaisie, Éperonnier malais
- Polyplectron malacense schleiermacheri* (Scopoli, 1786) =  
*Polyplectron schleiermacheri* Brüggemann, 1877
- Polyplectron napoleonis*** (Lesson, 1831) I  
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Napoleon's  
Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan Peacock-Pheasant (S)  
Espolonero de Palawan, Faisán de espolones de  
Palawan, Faisán real de Palaguán (F) Éperonnier de  
Palawan, Éperonnier Napoléon
- Polyplectron schleiermacheri*** Brüggemann, 1877 II  
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Bornean Peacock-Pheasant  
(S) Espolonero de Borneo, Faisán de espolones de  
Borneo (F) Éperonnier de Bornéo
- Polypora dichotoma* Moseley, 1876 = *Sporadopora*  
*dichotoma* (Moseley, 1876)
- Polyprosopus macer* Couch, 1962 = *Cetorhinus maximus*  
(Gunnerus, 1765)
- Polytelis* spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Polytelis alexandrae*** Gould, 1863 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Alexandra's Parrot, Princess of Wales  
Parakeet, Princess Parrot (S) Perico princesa (F)  
Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche d'Alexandra,  
Perruche princesse
- Polytelis anthopeplus*** (Lear, 1831) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Regent Parrot, Rock Pebbler (S) Perico  
regente (F) Perruche mélanure

- Polytelis swainsonii*** (Desmarest, 1826) II 29  
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barraband Parakeet, Green Leek Parrot, Superb Parrot (S) Perico soberbio (F) Perruche de Barraband
- Polytmus* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Polytmus guainumbi*** (Pallas, 1764) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Goldenthrout (S) Colibrí gargantodorado, Colibrí guainumbí, Picaflor coliverde (F) Colibri guaĩnumbi
- Polytmus milleri*** (Chapman, 1929) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tepui Goldenthrout (S) Colibrí de tepui (F) Colibri des tépuis
- Polytmus theresiae*** (Da Silva Maia, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-tailed Goldenthrout (S) Colibrí de Teresa, Garganta de oro coliverde (F) Colibri tout-vert
- Pongo* spp.** I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pongo abelii*** Lesson, 1827 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sumatran Orangutan
- Pongo pygmaeus*** (Linnaeus, 1760) I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Orangutan, Orang-utan (S) Orangután (F) Orang-outan
- Pontoporia* spp.** II 18 INIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pontoporia blainvillei*** (Gervais & d'Orbigny, 1844) II 18 INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Franciscana, La Plata River Dolphin (S) Delfín de la Plata, Tonina (F) Dauphin de la Plata
- Pony, Sea (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*
- Popelairia conversii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Discosura conversii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Popelairia langsdorffi* (Temminck, 1821) = *Discosura langsdorffi* (Temminck, 1821)
- Popelairia letitia* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) = *Discosura letitia* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Popelairia popelairii* (DuBus, 1846) = *Discosura popelairii* (DuBus & Gisignies, 1846)
- Porbeagle (E): *Lamna nasus*
- Porc-épic préhensile (F): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
- Porcula salvania* Hodgson, 1847 = *Sus salvanius* (Hodgson, 1847)
- Porcupine, Mexican Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
- Porcupine, Mexican Tree (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
- Porcupine, Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Porcupine, Spiny Tree (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Porella antarctica* Gray, 1872 = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)
- Porite digitée (F): *Porites porites*
- Porite étoile (F): *Porites astreoides*
- Porite nid d'abeille (F): *Porites colonensis*
- Porites* spp.** Link 1807 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites agaricus* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites alveolata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites andrewsi* Vaughan, 1918 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites angulata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora angulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites annae*** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites aranetai*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites arenosa* (Esper, 1797) = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Porites arnaudi*** Reyes-Bonilla & Carricart-Ganivet, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites astreoides*** Lamarck, 1816 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Mustard Hill Coral (S) Coral mostaza (F) Porite étoile
- Porites attenuata*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites australiensis*** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites baueri*** Squires, 1959 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites branneri*** Rathbun, 1887 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blue Crust Coral (S) Coral crustoso azul (F) Coraux à pores
- Porites brighami*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites bulbosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Porites compressa* Dana, 1846
- Porites californica* Verrill, 1870 = *Porites panamensis* Verrill, 1866
- Porites capricornis* Rehberg, 1892 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites clavaria* Lamarck, 1816 = *Porites porites* (Pallas, 1766)
- Porites cocosensis*** Wells, 1950 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites colonensis*** Zlatarski, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Honeycomb Plate Coral (S) Coral panal (F) Porite nid d'abeille
- Porites columnaris*** Klunzinger, 1879 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites compressa*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Finger Coral
- Porites conglomerata* (Esper, 1797) = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites conglomerata lutea* (Esper, 1797) = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Porites convexa* (Verrill, 1864) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites cumulatus*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites cylindrica*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branching Coral, Finger Coral
- Porites danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Porites danai* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites decasepta*** Clareboudt, 2006 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites deformis*** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites densa*** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites desilveri*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Porites divaricata** LeSueur, 1821 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Thin Finger Coral (S) Coral de dedos finos
- Porites echinulata** Klunzinger, 1879 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites elongata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Porites eridani** Umbgrove, 1940 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites evermanni** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites excavata* Verrill, 1870 = *Porites lobata* Dana, 1846
- Porites faustinoi* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites flavus** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites fragosa* Dana, 1846 = *Porites australiensis* Vaughan, 1918
- Porites furcata** Lamarck, 1816 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
(E) Branched Finger Coral (S) Coral ramificado de dedos
- Porites gabonensis** Gravier, 1911 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites gibsonhilli* Wells, 1950 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites guadalupensis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites haddoni* Vaughan, 1918 = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Porites harrisoni** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites hawaiiensis** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites hentscheli* Thiel, 1928 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites heronensis** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites horizontalata** Hoffmeister, 1925 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites incerta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites irregularis* (Verrill, 1864) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites iwayamaensis** Eguchi, 1938 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites latistellata** Quelch, 1886 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites levis* Dana, 1846 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites lichen** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites lobata** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites lutea** Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Hump Coral
- Porites mayeri** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites monticulosa** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites murrayensis** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites myrmidonensis** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites napopora** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites negrosensis** Veron, 1990 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites nigrescens** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites nigrescens mucronata* Dana, 1846 = *Porites nigrescens* Dana, 1846
- Porites nodifera** Klunzinger, 1879 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites nodulosa* Verrill, 1870 = *Porites panamensis* Verrill, 1866
- Porites okinawensis** Veron, 1990 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites ornata** Nemenzo, 1971 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites palmata* Dana, 1846 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites panamensis** Verrill, 1866 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites paschalensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Porites lobata* Dana, 1846
- Porites planocella* Nemenzo = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites polymorphus* Link, 1807 = *Porites porites* (Pallas, 1766)
- Porites porites** (Pallas, 1766) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)  
(E) Club Finger Coral, Clubtip Finger Coral (S) Coral de dedos chatos (F) Porite digitée
- Porites porosa* Verrill, 1870 = *Porites panamensis* Verrill, 1866
- Porites profundus** Rehberg, 1892 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites pukoensis** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites punctata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Stylaraea punctata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Porites purpurea* Gardiner, 1898 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Porites randalli** Forsman & Birkeland, 2009 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites recta* LeSueur, 1820 = *Porites furcata* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites reticulosa* Dana, 1846 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Porites rugosa** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites rus** (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites saccharata* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Porites nigrescens* Dana, 1846
- Porites semilunaris* Nemenzo = *Porites vaughani* Crossland, 1952
- Porites sillimaniani** Nemenzo, 1976 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites solida** (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites solida* Verrill, 1868 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites somaliensis** Gravier, 1910 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites spumosa* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora spumosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites stephensoni** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites subdigitata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)



- Porites superficialis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 =  
*Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites suppressa* Crossland, 1952 = *Porites nigrescens*  
Dana, 1846
- Porites sverdrupi*** Durham, 1947 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites tuberculosa*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites tuberculosa* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora*  
*tuberculosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites undulata*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites vaughani*** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porites verrilli* Rehberg, 1892 = *Porites astreoides*  
Lamarck, 1816
- Porites verrucosa* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora verrucosa*  
(Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites violettæ* Nemenzo = *Porites deformis* Nemenzo,  
1955
- Porites viridis* Gardiner, 1898 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- PORITIDAE spp.** Gray 1842 II (Anthozoa)
- Poritipora* spp.** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Poritipora paliformis*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Porpoise, Black (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
- Porpoise, Black Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Porpoise, Burmeister's (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
- Porpoise, Common (E): *Phocoena phocoena*
- Porpoise, Dall's (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
- Porpoise, Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Porpoise, Finless Black (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Porpoise, Gulf (E): *Phocoena sinus*
- Porpoise, Gulf of California Harbour (E): *Phocoena sinus*
- Porpoise, Harbour (E): *Phocoena phocoena*
- Porpoise, Spectacled (E): *Phocoena dioptrica*
- Porpoise, White-flanked (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
- Porte-lance de Jeanne (F): *Doryfera johannæ*
- Porte-lance de Louise (F): *Doryfera ludovicæ*
- Porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
- Porte-queue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*
- Portequeue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*
- Portequeue Homerus (F): *Papilio homerus*
- Porte-traîne lesbie (F): *Lesbia victoriae*
- Porte-traîne nouna (F): *Lesbia nuna*
- Potamilus capax* (Green, 1832) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)  
(E) Fat Pocketbook, Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel
- Poto de Bosman (S): *Perodicticus potto*
- Poto dorado (S): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- Potos (F): *Potos flavus*
- Potos flavus*** (Schreber, 1774) III PROCYONIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Kinkajou (S) Chosna, Cuchumbi,  
Cusumbi, Godoy, Marta, Martucha, Mico de noche,  
Micoleón (F) Potos
- Potto (F): *Perodicticus potto*
- Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
- Potto de Calabar (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- Potto, False (E): *Pseudopotto martini*
- Potto, Golden (E): *Arctocebus aureus*
- Potto, Martin's (E): *Pseudopotto martini*
- Poudou du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Poudou du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
- Pougau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido*  
*attwateri*
- Pouchurote (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Pouchuroto (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Pourtalocyathus* spp.** Cairns 1979 II GUYNIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Pourtalocyathus hispidus*** (Pourtalès, 1878) II  
GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Guyniid Coral (S)  
Coral guynidio áspero
- Pourtalosmilia* spp.** Duncan 1885 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pourtalosmilia conferta*** Cairns, 1978 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pourtalosmilia dumosa* Alcock, 1902 = *Goniocorella*  
*dumosa* (Alcock, 1902)
- Prairie-chicken, Attwater's (E): *Tympanuchus cupido*  
*attwateri*
- Prairie-chicken, Greater (E): *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Prairie-dog, Mexican (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
- Prasitis vitticeps* Simon, 1910 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Premocyathus* spp.** Yabe & Eguchi 1942 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Premocyathus burchae* Cairns, 1984 = *Trochocyathus*  
*burchae* (Cairns, 1984)
- Premocyathus cornuformis*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Horn Coral  
(S) Coral cuernito chico
- Premocyathus dentiformis*** (Alcock, 1902) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Prepona praeneste* Hewitson, 1859 III/NC  
NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
- Prepona praeneste buckleyana* III NYMPHALIDAE  
(Insecta)
- Presbytis* spp.** I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Presbytis auratus* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Trachypithecus*  
*auratus* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Presbytis aygula misapplied, not Linnaeus, 1758* =  
*Presbytis comata* (Desmarest, 1822)
- Presbytis bicolor* Aimi & Bakar, 1992 = *Presbytis*  
*melalophos* (Raffles, 1821)
- Presbytis chrysomelas*** (Müller, 1838) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sarawak Leaf  
Monkey, Sarawak Surili
- Presbytis comata*** (Desmarest, 1822) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grizzled Leaf  
Monkey, Java Leaf Monkey, Javan Surili (S) Langur gris
- Presbytis comata hosei* (Desmarest, 1822) = *Presbytis*  
*hosei* (Thomas, 1889)
- Presbytis comata thomasi* (Desmarest, 1822) = *Presbytis*  
*thomasi* (Collett, 1893)
- Presbytis cristata* (Raffles, 1821) = *Trachypithecus villosus*  
(Griffith, 1821)
- Presbytis entellus* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus*  
*entellus* (Dufresne, 1797)

- Presbytis femoralis** (Martin, 1838) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Langur,  
Banded Leaf Monkey, Banded Surili (S) Langur mitrado  
*Presbytis femoralis chrysomelas* (Martin, 1838) =  
*Presbytis chrysomelas* (Müller, 1838)  
*Presbytis femoralis siamensis* (Martin, 1838) = *Presbytis*  
*siamensis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)  
*Presbytis francoisi* (Pousargues, 1898) = *Trachypithecus*  
*francoisi* (Pousargues, 1898)
- Presbytis frontata** (Müller, 1838) II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) White-faced Langur, White-fronted  
Langur, White-fronted Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de  
frente blanca (F) Semnopithèque à front blanc  
*Presbytis geei* (Khajuria, 1956) = *Trachypithecus geei*  
Khajuria, 1956
- Presbytis hosei** (Thomas, 1889) II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Grey Leaf Monkey, Hose's Langur,  
Hose's Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Hose (F)  
Semnopithèque de Hose  
*Presbytis johnii* (J. Fischer, 1829) = *Trachypithecus johnii*  
(J. Fischer, 1829)
- Presbytis melalophos** (Raffles, 1821) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mitred Leaf  
Monkey, Sumatran Surili (S) Langur de cresta (F)  
Semnopithèque méralophe  
*Presbytis melalophos femoralis* (Raffles, 1821) = *Presbytis*  
*femoralis* (Martin, 1838)  
*Presbytis melalophos siamensis* (Raffles, 1821) =  
*Presbytis siamensis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)  
*Presbytis mitrata* Eschscholtz, 1821 = *Presbytis*  
*melalophos* (Raffles, 1821)
- Presbytis natunae** (Thomas & Hartert, 1894) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Natuna Islands  
Leaf Monkey, Natuna Island Surili  
*Presbytis obscura* (Reid, 1837) = *Trachypithecus obscurus*  
(Reid, 1837)  
*Presbytis phayrei* Blyth, 1847 = *Trachypithecus phayrei*  
(Blyth, 1847)  
*Presbytis pileata* (Blyth, 1843) = *Trachypithecus pileatus*  
(Blyth, 1843)
- Presbytis potenziani** (Bonaparte, 1856) I  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed  
Langur, Mentawai Langur, Mentawai Leaf Monkey (S)  
Langur colilargo, Langur de Mentawi (F)  
Semnopithèque de Mentawi
- Presbytis rubicunda** (Müller, 1838) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Maroon Langur,  
Maroon Leaf Monkey (S) Langur rubicundo (F)  
Semnopithèque rubicond  
*Presbytis senex* Erxleben, 1777 = *Trachypithecus vetulus*  
(Erxleben, 1777)
- Presbytis siamensis** (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-thighed  
Leaf Monkey, White-thighed Surili  
*Presbytis sumatrana* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) = *Presbytis*  
*melalophos* (Raffles, 1821)
- Presbytis thomasi** (Collett, 1893) II  
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Thomas's  
Langur, Thomas's Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Thomas  
(F) Semnopithèque de Thomas
- Presbytis vetulus* (Erxleben, 1777) = *Trachypithecus*  
*vetulus* (Erxleben, 1777)  
*Priamoptera croesus* (Wallace, 1859) = *Ornithoptera*  
*croesus* Wallace, 1859  
*Priamuspterus croesus* (Wallace, 1859) = *Ornithoptera*  
*croesus* Wallace, 1859
- PRIMATES spp. I/II/NC** (E) Apes, Monkeys (S) Simios,  
Monos (F) Primates  
Primates (F): *Primates*
- Primolius spp.** Bonaparte, 1857 I/II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves)
- Primolius auricollis** (Cassin, 1853) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Golden-collared Macaw, Yellow-collared  
Macaw (S) Guacamayo acollarado, Maracana  
cuellidorada (F) Ara à collier jaune, Ara à nuque d'or
- Primolius couloni** (P. L. Sclater, 1876) I PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Blue-headed Macaw (S) Guacamayo  
cabeciazul (F) Ara de Coulon
- Primolius maracana** (Vieillot, 1816) I PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Blue-winged Macaw, Illiger's Macaw (S)  
Guacamayo de Illiger, Guacamayo maracaná,  
Maracana dorsirroja (F) Ara d'Illiger, Ara miracana
- Priodontes giganteus* (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Priodontes*  
*maximus* (Kerr, 1792)
- Priodontes maximus** (Kerr, 1792) I DASYPODIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Giant Armadillo (S) Armadillo gigante,  
Carachupa Manan, Cuspon, Tatú carreta, Tatú gigante,  
Tatú guazú (F) Tatou géant
- Prionailurus spp. I/II <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE** (Mammalia)
- Prionailurus bengalensis** (Kerr, 1792) I/II <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Leopard Cat (S) Gato bengalí, Gato de  
Bengala, Gato leopardo chino (F) Chat de Chine,  
Chat-léopard de Chine, Chat-léopard du Bengale
- Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis** (Kerr, 1792) I/II  
<sup>13</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bengal Leopard Cat (F)  
Chat-tigre du Bengale  
*Prionailurus bengalensis iriomotensis* (Kerr, 1792) =  
*Prionailurus iriomotensis* Imaizumi, 1967
- Prionailurus iriomotensis** Imaizumi, 1967 II <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Iriomote Cat
- Prionailurus planiceps** (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) I  
FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Flat-headed Cat (S) Gato  
cabeciancho, Gato de cabeza plana (F) Chat à tête  
plate
- Prionailurus rubiginosus** (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire,  
1831) I/II <sup>14</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rusty-spotted  
Cat (S) Gato leopardo de la India, Gato rojizo, Gato  
rubiginosa (F) Chat-léopard de l'Inde, Chat rougeâtre,  
Chat rubigineux
- Prionailurus viverrinus** (Bennett, 1833) II <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) Fishing Cat (S) Gato pescador (F)  
Chat pêcheur  
*Prionastrea abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favites*  
*abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)  
*Prionastrea acuticollis* Ortmann, 1889 = *Favites acuticollis*  
(Ortmann, 1889)  
*Prionastrea australensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 =  
*Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime,  
1857)

- Prionastrea chinensis* Verrill, 1866 = *Favites chinensis* (Verrill, 1866)
- Prionastrea crassior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Prionastrea favosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea fuscoviridis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea gibbosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea gibbosissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Prionastrea magnifica* (Blainville, 1830) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea magnostellata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea obtusata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea pentagona* (Esper, 1794) = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Prionastrea profundicella* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846) = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Prionastrea quoyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea robusta* Studer, 1877 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea seychellensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
- Prionastrea spectabilis* Verrill, 1872 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Prionastrea spinosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favites spinosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Prionastrea sulfurea* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea vasta* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prioniturus spp. II** <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Prioniturus discurus** (Vieillot, 1818) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Racquet-tail, Palawan Racket-tailed Parrot (S) Lorito-momoto coroniazul (F) Palette à couronne bleue
- Prioniturus discurus platenae* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Prioniturus platenae* W. Blasius, 1888
- Prioniturus discurus verticalis* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Prioniturus verticalis* Sharpe, 1893
- Prioniturus discurus waterstradti* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
- Prioniturus flavicans** Cassin, 1853 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto amarillento (F) Palette de Cassin
- Prioniturus flavicans montanus* Cassin, 1853 = *Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
- Prioniturus flavicans verticalis* Cassin, 1853 = *Prioniturus verticalis* Sharpe, 1893
- Prioniturus luconensis** Steere, 1890 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Racket-tailed Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot, Green Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de Luzón (F) Palette verte
- Prioniturus mada** Hartert, 1900 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Buru Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de Buru (F) Palette de Buru
- Prioniturus montanus** Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon Racquet-tail, Montane Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto montano (F) Palette momot
- Prioniturus platenae** W. Blasius, 1888 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de Palawan (F) Palette de Palawan
- Prioniturus platurus** (Vieillot, 1818) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-mantled Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (F) Palette à manteau d'or
- Prioniturus verticalis** Sharpe, 1893 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (F) Palette des Sulu
- Prioniturus waterstradti* Rothschild, 1904 = *Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
- Prionodon linsang** (Hardwicke, 1821) II VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Linsang (S) Cibeta atigrada, Civeta franjeada, Linsang rayado (F) Civette à bandes, Linsang rayé
- Prionodon pardicolor** Hodgson, 1842 I VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spotted Linsang, Tiger Civet (S) Cibeta moteada, Linsang manchado (F) Linsang à taches, Linsang tacheté
- PRISTIDAE spp. I** (Elasmobranchii) (E) Sawfishes (S) Peces Sierra (F) Poissons-Scies
- Pristiopsis leichhardti* Whitley, 1945 = *Pristis clavata* Garman, 1906
- Pristis spp. I** PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Pristis acutirostris* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis antiquorum* Latham, 1794 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis canaliculata* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis clavata** Garman, 1906 I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Dwarf Sawfish, Queensland Sawfish
- Pristis dubius* Bleeker, 1852 = *Pristis zijsron* Bleeker, 1851
- Pristis granulosa* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis leichhardti* (Whitley, 1945) = *Pristis microdon* Latham, 1794
- Pristis leptodon* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis zijsron* Bleeker, 1851
- Pristis megalodon* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis microdon** Latham, 1794 I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Freshwater Sawfish, Greattooth Sawfish, Largetooth Sawfish, Leichhardts Sawfish (S) Catanuda, Dienton, Pejesierra, Pez peine, Pez rastrillo (F) poisson-scie à dents larges, Poisson-scie septentrional

- Pristis microdon* Latham, 1794 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis pectinata*** Latham, 1794 I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Comb shark, Smalltooth Sawfish, Smooth-tooth Sawfish, Wide Sawfish (S) Espadachin, Espadon, Pejepeine, Pejes sierra, Pez espada, Pez rastrillo, Pez sierra, Pez sierra común, Sägefisch (F) Poisson-scie tident, Requin-scie
- Pristis perotteti*** Müller & Henle, 1841 I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Southern sawfish (S) Catanuda, Pez espada
- Pristis perotteti* Valenciennes, in Müller & Henle, 1841 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis pristis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Common Sawfish (S) Pejepeine, Pez sierra común, Sägefisch (F) Poisson-scie commun, Scie, Scie commune
- Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pristis microdon* Latham, 1794
- Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pristis perotteti* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Pristis serra* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis typica* Poey, 1861 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis woermanni* Fischer, 1884 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis zephyreus* Jordan & Starks, 1895 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis zijsron*** Bleeker, 1851 I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Green Sawfish, Longcomb Sawfish, Longsnout Sawfish, Narrowsnout Sawfish (F) Requin scie
- Pristobatus occa* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Probarbus jullieni*** Sauvage, 1880 I CYPRINIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Esok, Giant River Carp, Ikan Temoleh, Isok Barb, Jullien's Golden Carp, Seven-line Barb, Seven-striped Barb (S) Carpilla ikan temoleh (F) Barbeau de Jullien
- Probosciger* spp.** Kuhl, 1820 I <sup>29</sup> CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Probosciger aterrimus*** (Gmelin, 1788) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Palm Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa enlutada (F) Cacatoès noir, Microglosse noir
- Proceros maculatus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Proceros vittatus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Procolobus* spp. II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Procolobus badius* (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus badius* (Kerr, 1792)
- Procolobus foai* (de Pousargues, 1899) = *Piliocolobus foai* (de Pousargues, 1899)
- Procolobus gordonorum* (Matschie, 1900) = *Piliocolobus gordonorum* Matschie, 1900
- Procolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868) = *Piliocolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868)
- Procolobus pennantii* Waterhouse, 1838 = *Piliocolobus pennantii* (Waterhouse, 1838)
- Procolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)
- Procolobus rufomitratatus* (Peters, 1879) = *Piliocolobus rufomitratatus* (Peters, 1879)
- Procolobus tephrosceles* (Elliot, 1907) = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles* (Elliot, 1907)
- Procolobus tholloni* (Milne Edwards, 1886) = *Piliocolobus tholloni* (Milne Edwards, 1886)
- Procolobus verus*** (Van Beneden, 1838) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's Colobus (S) Colobo verde (F) Colobe de Van Beneden, Colobe huppé, Colobe vert, Colobe vrai
- Profelis* spp. II** <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Profelis aurata*** (Temminck, 1827) II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Golden Cat, Golden Cat (S) Gato dorado (F) Chat doré
- Profelis aurata* (Pocock 1917) = *Profelis aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
- Profelis aurata* (Wozencraft 2005) = *Profelis aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
- Prolemur* spp.** Gray, 1871 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
- Prolemur simus*** (Gray, 1871) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur, Greater Bamboo Lemur (S) Lémur cariancho (F) Grand hapalémur, Hapalémur simien
- Proméfil (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
- Pronghorn (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Pronghorn (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Pronghorn, Mexican (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Propithecus* spp. I** INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Propithecus coquereli*** (A. Grandidier, 1867) I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coquerel's Sifaka
- Propithecus deckenii*** A. Grandidier, 1867 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Van der Decken's Sifaka
- Propithecus diadema*** Bennett, 1832 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Diademed Sifaka (S) Indris sifaca, Sifaka diademado (F) Propithèque à diadème
- Propithecus diadema edwardsi* Bennett, 1832 = *Propithecus edwardsi* Grandidier, 1871
- Propithecus diadema perrieri* Bennett, 1832 = *Propithecus perrieri* Lavauden, 1931
- Propithecus edwardsi*** Grandidier, 1871 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Milne-Edwards's Sifaka
- Propithecus perrieri*** Lavauden, 1931 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Perrier's Sifaka
- Propithecus tattersalli*** Simons, 1988 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-crowned Sifaka, Tattersall's Sifaka (S) Indris sifaca
- Propithecus verreauxi*** A. Grandidier, 1867 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Verreaux's Sifaka (S) Gran sifaka blanco, Indris sifaca (F) Propithèque de Verreaux, Sifaka
- Propithecus verreauxi coquereli* A. Grandidier, 1867 = *Propithecus coquereli* (A. Grandidier, 1867)
- Propithecus verreauxi deckenii* A. Grandidier, 1867 = *Propithecus deckenii* A. Grandidier, 1867
- Propithèque à diadème (F): *Propithecus diadema*
- Propithèque de Verreaux (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Propyrrhura auricollis* (Cassin, 1853) = *Primolius auricollis* (Cassin, 1853)

- Propyrrhura couloni* (P. L. Sclater, 1876) = *Primolius couloni* (P. L. Sclater, 1876)
- Propyrrhura maracana* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Primolius maracana* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Prosopeia spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Prosopeia personata** (G. R. Gray, 1848) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Masked Shining-Parrot (S) Papagayo enmascarado (F) Perruche masquée
- Prosopeia splendens** (Peale, 1848) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson Shining-Parrot (S) Papagayo escarlata (F) Perruche écarlate
- Prosopeia tabuensis** (Gmelin, 1788) II<sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Shining-Parrot (S) Papagayo granate (F) Perruche pompadour
- Prosopeia tabuensis splendens* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Prosopeia splendens* (Peale, 1848)
- Prostherapis bolivianus* Boulenger, 1902 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Prostherapis boulengeri* Barbour, 1909 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Prostherapis femoralis* Barbour, 1905 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Prostherapis femoralis* Boulenger, 1884 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Prostherapis festae* Peracca, 1904 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Prostherapis tricolor* Boulenger, 1899 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Protèle (F): *Proteles cristata*
- Proteles cristata** (Sparrman, 1783) III HYAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aardwolf (S) Lobo de tierra (F) Protèle
- Protoerrina styliifera* Broch, 1955 = *Errinopora styliifera* (Broch, 1935)
- Protolobophyllia japonica* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931) = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Protomussa braziliensis* (Verrill, 1868) = *Mussismilia braziliensis* (Verrill, 1868)
- Protomussa harttii* (Verrill, 1868) = *Mussismilia harttii* (Verrill, 1868)
- Protonopsis fusca* Gray, 1850 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Protonopsis horrida* Barton In LeConte, 1824 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Proturacus bannermani* Bates, 1923 = *Tauraco bannermani* (Bates, 1923)
- Psammobates spp.** Fitzinger, 1835 I/II<sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Psammobates depressa* FitzSimons, 1938 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Psammobates geometricus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Geometric Tortoise (S) Sacafi, Tortuga geométrica (F) Sakafi, Tortue géométrique
- Psammobates oculifer** (Kuhl, 1820) II<sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Serrated Tortoise, Kuhl's Tortoise, Serrated Star Tortoise, Serrated Tent Tortoise, Toothed Cape Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (F) Tortue ocelée
- Psammobates tentorius** (Bell, 1828) II<sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Tent Tortoise, South African Tent Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (F) Tortue bosselée
- Psammocora spp.** Dana 1848 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora albopicta** Benzoni, 2006 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora brighami** (Vaughan, 1907) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora columna* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Coscinaraea columna* (Dana, 1846)
- Psammocora contigua** (Esper, 1794) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Sandpaper Coral
- Psammocora contigua tutuilensis* (Esper, 1794) = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora danae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora decussata** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1937 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora digitata** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora divaricata* Gardiner, 1905 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora exesa* Dana, 1846 = *Coscinaraea exaesa* (Dana, 1846)
- Psammocora explanulata** van der Horst, 1922 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora fossata* = *Coscinaraea fossata* (Dana, 1846)
- Psammocora frondosa* Verrill, 1872 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora gonagra* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora haimeana** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Encrusting Sandpaper Coral
- Psammocora nierstraszi** van der Horst, 1921 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora obtusangula* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora planipora* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora plicata* Dana, 1846 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora profundacella** Gardiner, 1898 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora samoensis* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Psammocora nierstraszi* van der Horst, 1921
- Psammocora savigniensis* Dana, 1846 = *Coscinaraea columna* (Dana, 1846)
- Psammocora stellata** (Verrill, 1866) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora superficialis** Gardiner, 1898 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora togianensis* Umbgrove, 1940 = *Psammocora digitata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Psammocora vauhani** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Psammodora verrilli*** Vaughan, 1907 II  
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammosaurus arabicus*** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1899 =  
*Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Psammoseris hemisphaerica*** (Gray, 1850) =  
*Heterocyathus hemisphaericus* Gray, 1849
- Psammoseris rousseaui*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)  
= *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards &  
Haime, 1848
- Psephotellus chrysopterygius*** (Gould, 1857) = *Psephotus*  
*chrysopterygius* Gould, 1858
- Psephotellus dissimilis*** (Collett, 1898) = *Psephotus*  
*dissimilis* Collett, 1898
- Psephotellus pulcherrimus*** (Gould, 1845) = *Psephotus*  
*pulcherrimus* (Gould, 1845)
- Psephotellus varius*** (A. H. Clark, 1910) = *Psephotus*  
*varius* Clark, 1910
- Psephotus* spp. I/II** <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psephotus chrysopterygius*** Gould, 1858 I  
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-shouldered Parrot (S)  
Cacatúa de alas doradas, Loro hombroamarillo, Perico  
aligualdo, Periquito de espalda dorada (F) Perruche à  
ailes d'or, Perruche à épaules dorées, Perruche aux  
ailes d'or
- Psephotus chrysopterygius dissimilis*** Gould, 1858 =  
*Psephotus dissimilis* Collett, 1898
- Psephotus dissimilis*** Collett, 1898 I PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Hooded Parrot (S) Perico capirotado,  
Periquito encapuchado (F) Perruche à capuchon,  
Perruche à capuchon noir
- Psephotus haematogaster*** (Gould, 1838) = *Northiella*  
*haematogaster* (Gould, 1838)
- Psephotus haematonotus*** (Gould, 1838) II <sup>29</sup>  
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-rumped Parrot (S)  
Perico dorsirrojo (F) Perruche à croupion rouge,  
Perruche à dos rouge
- Psephotus pulcherrimus*** (Gould, 1845) I PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Beautiful Parakeet, Paradise Parrot (S)  
Cacatúa del paraíso, Loro del paraíso, Perico del  
paraíso (F) Perruche de paradis, Perruche magnifique
- Psephotus varius*** Clark, 1910 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Many-coloured Parakeet, Mulga Parrot (S) Perico  
variado (F) Perruche multicolore
- Psephurus* spp. II** POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Psephurus gladius*** (Martens, 1862) II POLYODONTIDAE  
(Actinopterygii) (E) Chinese Paddlefish, Chinese  
Swordfish, Paddlefish
- Pseudalopex culpaeus*** (Molina, 1782) = *Lycalopex*  
*culpaeus* (Molina, 1782)
- Pseudalopex fulvipes*** Martin, 1837 = *Lycalopex fulvipes*  
(Martin, 1837)
- Pseudalopex griseus*** (Gray, 1837) = *Lycalopex griseus*  
(Gray, 1837)
- Pseudalopex gymnocercus*** (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Lycalopex*  
*gymnocercus* (G. Fischer, 1814)
- Pseudastur albicollis*** (Latham, 1790) = *Leucopternis*  
*albicollis* (Latham, 1790)
- Pseudastur occidentalis*** (Salvin, 1876) = *Leucopternis*  
*occidentalis* Salvin, 1876
- Pseudastur polionotus*** (Kaup, 1847) = *Leucopternis*  
*polionotus* (Kaup, 1847)
- Pseudemydura umbrina*** Siebenrock, 1901 I CHELIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Western Short-necked Turtle, Western  
Swamp Turtle (S) Tortuga occidental de cuello de  
serpiente, Tortuga serpentina occidental (F)  
Pseudémydure de Perth, Tortue à col court, Tortue des  
étangs de Perth
- Pseudémydure de Perth (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
- Pseudeos* spp.** J. L. Peters, 1935 II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Pseudeos fuscata*** (Blyth, 1858) II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Dusky Lory (S) Lori sombrero (F) Lori orange  
sombre, Lori sombre
- Pseudoboa clelia*** (Daudin, 1803) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin,  
1803)
- Pseudochelidon sirintarae*** Kitti, 1968 I HIRUNDINIDAE  
(Aves) (E) White-eyed River-martin (S) Golondrina de  
anteojos (F) Hirondelle à lunettes, Pseudolangrayen  
d'Asie
- Pseudocirrhpathes* spp.** Bo, Barucca, Biscotti, Canapa,  
Lapian, et al. 2009 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudocirrhpathes mapia*** Bo, Barucca, Biscotti,  
Canapa, Lapian, Olmo & Bavestrello, 2009 II  
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudocolumnastrea pollicata*** (Wells, 1954) = *Pavona*  
*maldivensis* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Pseudocordyle de Lang (F): *Cordylus langi*
- Pseudocordyle des rochers (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Pseudocordyle du Cap (F): *Cordylus capensis*
- Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg (F): *Cordylus melanotus*
- Pseudocordyle épineux (F): *Cordylus spinosus*
- Pseudocordylus capensis*** (A. Smith, 1838) = *Cordylus*  
*capensis* A. Smith, 1838
- Pseudocordylus langi*** Loveridge, 1944 = *Cordylus langi*  
(Loveridge, 1944)
- Pseudocordylus melanotus*** (A. Smith, 1838) = *Cordylus*  
*melanotus* A. Smith, 1838
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*** (Cuvier, 1829) = *Cordylus*  
*fasciatus* A. Smith, 1838
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*** (Cuvier, 1829) = *Cordylus*  
*microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus*** (Cuvier, 1829)  
= *Cordylus melanotus* A. Smith, 1838
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus namaquensis*** (Cuvier,  
1829) = *Cordylus fasciatus* A. Smith, 1838
- Pseudocordylus nebulosus*** Mouton & van Wyk, 1995 =  
*Cordylus nebulosus* (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995)
- Pseudocordylus spinosus*** FitzSimons, 1947 = *Cordylus*  
*spinosus* (FitzSimons, 1947)
- Pseudocordylus subviridis transvaalensis*** (A. Smith, 1838)  
= *Cordylus transvaalensis* (FitzSimons, 1943)
- Pseudocordylus transvaalensis*** FitzSimons, 1943 =  
*Cordylus transvaalensis* (FitzSimons, 1943)
- Pseudocrypthelium* spp.** Cairns 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE  
(Hydrozoa)
- Pseudocrypthelium pachypoma*** (Hickson & England,  
1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pseudocyathoceras* spp.** Cairns 1991 II  
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Pseudocyathoceras avis*** (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudoeryx bottae* (Blainville, 1835) = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
- Pseudogongylophis jayakari* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Eryx jayakari* Boulenger, 1888
- Pseudois barhal* (Hodgson, 1846) = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois burrhel* (Blyth, 1841) = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois caesia* Howell, 1928 = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois nahoor* (Hodgson, 1835) = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois nahura* (Gray, 1843) = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudois nayaur*** (Hodgson, 1833) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bharal
- Pseudois szechuanensis* W. Rothschild, 1922 = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
- Pseudolangrayen d'Asie (F): *Pseudocheilidon sirintarae*
- Pseudomopus signatus* (Schoepff, 1801) = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Pseudomys fieldi*** (Waite, 1896) I/NC MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alice Springs Mouse (S) Ratón bastardo peludo
- Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*** I MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Shark Bay Mouse (S) Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark, Ratón bastardo peludo (F) Fausse souris de la baie de Shark, Souris de la baie de Shark
- Pseudomys praeconis* Thomas, 1910 = *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
- Pseudophryne vivipara* Tornier, 1905 = *Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
- Pseudopotto* spp.** Schwartz 1996 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pseudopotto martini*** Schwartz, 1996 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) False Potto, Martin's Potto
- Pseudoptynx gurneyi* Tweeddale, 1879 = *Mimizuku gurneyi* (Tweeddale, 1879)
- Pseudoptynx philippensis* Kaup, 1851 = *Bubo philippensis* (Kaup, 1851)
- Pseudoptynx solomonensis* Hartert, 1901 = *Nesasio solomonensis* (Hartert, 1901)
- Pseudorca* spp.** II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pseudorca crassidens*** (Owen, 1846) II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) False Killer Whale (S) Orca falsa (F) Faux-orque
- Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*** Dung, Giao, Chinh, Touc, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1993 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Saola, Vu Quang Ox (S) Saola, Ver nota pie de página (F) Saola
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus* spp.** II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*** (Kessler, 1872) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Syr-Darya Shovelnose, Syr Darya Sturgeon
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*** (Kessler, 1877) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Dwarf Sturgeon, Little Amu-Darya Shovelnose, Little Shovelnose Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*** (Kessler, 1874) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Amu Darya Shovelnose Sturgeon, Amu Darya Sturgeon, Big Amu-Darya Shovelnose, False Shovelnose Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Shovelfish
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus rossikowi* Nikol'skii, 1900 = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni* (Kessler, 1877)
- Pseudoscops* spp.** II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Pseudoscops clamator*** (Vieillot, 1808) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Striped Owl (S) Búho-cornudo cariblanco, Búho gritón, Lechuza listada, Lechuzón, Lechuzón orejas largas, Lechuzón orejudo (F) Hibou criard, Hibou strié
- Pseudoscops grammicus*** (Gosse, 1847) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Jamaican Owl (S) Búho de Jamaica, Búho jamaicano (F) Hibou de la Jamaïque
- Pseudosiderastrea* spp.** Yabe & Sugiyama 1935 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pseudosiderastrea tayamai*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) False Pillow Coral
- Pseudototanus guttifer* (Nordmann, 1835) = *Tringa guttifer* (Nordmann, 1835)
- Psilopsiagon* spp.** Ridgway, 1912 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psilopsiagon aurifrons*** (Lesson, 1830) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-fronted Parakeet, Mountain Parakeet (S) Catita frentidorada, Catita serrana verde (F) Toui à bandeau jaune
- Psilopsiagon aurifrons orbygnesi* (Lesson, 1830) = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psilopsiagon aymara*** (d'Orbigny, 1839) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-hooded Parakeet, Sierra Parakeet (S) Catita aimará, Catita serrana común (F) Perruche d'Aymara, Toui aymara
- Psittaca batavica* Boddaert, 1783 = *Touit batavicus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacara acuticaudatus* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Aratinga acuticaudata* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacara chloroptera* Souancé, 1856 = *Aratinga chloroptera* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psittacara erythrogastrus* Lesson, 1844 = *Aratinga erythrogastrus* (Lesson, 1844)
- Psittacara euops* (Wagler, 1832) = *Aratinga euops* (Wagler, 1832)
- Psittacara finschi* (Salvin, 1871) = *Aratinga finschi* (Salvin, 1871)
- Psittacara holochlora* (P. L. Sclater, 1859) = *Aratinga holochlora* (Sclater, 1859)
- Psittacara leptorhyncha* King, 1830 = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* (King, 1831)
- Psittacara leucophthalma* (Stadius Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacara leucophthalmus* (Stadius Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacara mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844) = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacara mitratus* (Tschudi, 1844) = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)

- Psittacara nana* Vigors, 1830 = *Aratinga nana* (Vigors, 1830)
- Psittacara strenuus* (Ridgway, 1915) = *Aratinga strenua* (Ridgway, 1915)
- Psittacara wagleri* (G. R. Gray, 1845) = *Aratinga wagleri* (G. R. Gray, 1845)
- Psittacella* spp. II** <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittacella brehmii*** Schlegel, 1873 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brehm's Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre de Brehm (F) Perruche de Brehm
- Psittacella madaraszi*** A. B. Meyer, 1886 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (F) Perruche de Madarasz
- Psittacella modesta*** Schlegel, 1873 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Modest Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre modesto (F) Perruche modeste
- Psittacella modesta madaraszi* Schlegel, 1873 = *Psittacella madaraszi* A. B. Meyer, 1886
- Psittacella picta*** Rothschild, 1896 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre pintado (F) Perruche peinte
- PSITTACIDAE spp. I/II/NC** <sup>29</sup> (Aves) (E) Amazons, Macaws, Parakeets, Parrots (S) Amazonas, Cotorras, Guacamayos, Periquitos, Loros (F) Amazonas, Aras, Perruches, Perroquets
- PSITTACIFORMES spp. I/II/NC** <sup>29</sup>
- Psittacula* spp. I/II/NC** <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittacula alexandri*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Moustached Parakeet, Red-breasted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pechirroja (F) Perruche à moustaches
- Psittacula andicola* Finsch, 1874 = *Bolborhynchus orbynesius* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psittacula calthorpeae*** (Blyth, 1849) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald-collared Parakeet, Layard's Parakeet (S) Cotorra de ceilán (F) Perruche de Layard
- Psittacula calthrapae* (Blyth, 1849) = *Psittacula calthorpeae* (Blyth, 1849)
- Psittacula caniceps*** (Blyth, 1846) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blyth's Parakeet, Nicobar Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Nicobar (F) Perruche des Nicobar
- Psittacula columboides*** (Vigors, 1830) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Malabar Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Malabar (F) Perruche de Malabar
- Psittacula conspicillata* Lafresnaye, 1848 = *Forpus conspicillatus* (Lafresnaye, 1848)
- Psittacula crassirostris* Taczanowski, 1883 = *Forpus xanthopterygius* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacula cyanocephala*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Plum-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra ciruela (F) Perruche à tête prune
- Psittacula cyanopygia* Souancé, 1856 = *Forpus cyanopygius* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psittacula derbiana*** (Fraser, 1852) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Derbyan Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Derby (F) Perruche de Derby
- Psittacula diophthalma* Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841 = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Psittacula echo*** (Newton & Newton, 1876) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Mauritius Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet (S) Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio, Cotorra de Mauricio (F) Grosse cateau verte de Maurice, Perruche à collier de Maurice, Perruche de l'île Maurice, Perruche de Maurice
- Psittacula eques* (Boddaert, 1783) = *Psittacula echo* (Newton & Newton, 1876)
- Psittacula eupatria*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alexandrine Parakeet (S) Cotorra alejandrina (F) Perruche alexandre
- Psittacula finschii*** (Hume, 1874) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Finsch (F) Perruche de Finsch
- Psittacula guliemitertii* Schlegel, 1866 = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Psittacula himalayana*** (Lesson, 1832) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slaty-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra del Himalaya (F) Perruche à tête ardoisée, Perruche de l'Himalaya
- Psittacula himalayana finschii* (Lesson, 1832) = *Psittacula finschii* (Hume, 1874)
- Psittacula intermedia*** (Rothschild, 1895) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Intermediate Parakeet, Rothschild's Parakeet (S) Cotorra intermedia (F) Perruche intermédiaire
- Psittacula krameri*** (Scopoli, 1769) NC PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ring-necked Parakeet, Rose-ringed Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Kramer, Loro rabudo collar, Periquito de collar africano (F) Perruche à collier
- Psittacula krameri echo* (Scopoli, 1769) = *Psittacula echo* (Newton & Newton, 1876)
- Psittacula kuhlii* Vigors, 1824 = *Vini kuhlii* (Vigors, 1824)
- Psittacula lineola* Cassin, 1853 = *Bolborhynchus lineola* (Cassin, 1853)
- Psittacula longicauda*** (Boddaert, 1783) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Parakeet, Pink-cheeked Parakeet (S) Cotorra colilarga (F) Perruche à longs brins
- Psittacula pyrrhula* Bonaparte, 1853 = *Pionopsitta pyrrhula* (Bonaparte, 1853)
- Psittacula roseata*** Biswas, 1951 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blossom-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra carirroza (F) Perruche à tête rose
- Psittacula sclateri* G. R. Gray, 1859 = *Forpus modestus* (Cabanis, 1848)
- Psittacula xanthops* Salvin, 1895 = *Forpus xanthops* (Salvin, 1895)
- Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Psittacule à poitrine orange (F): *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
- Psittacule de Desmarest (F): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
- Psittacule d'Edwards (F): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
- Psittacule de Salvadori (F): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
- Psittacule double-oeil (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Psittaculirostris* spp. II** <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittaculirostris desmarestii*** (Desmarest, 1826) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Desmarest's Fig-Parrot,



- Golden-headed Fig-Parrot, Large Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito de Desmarest (F) *Psittacule de Desmarest*  
*Psittaculirostris diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Psittaculirostris edwardsii*** (Oustalet, 1885) || 29  
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Edwards's Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito de Edwards (F) *Psittacule d'Edwards*
- Psittaculirostris salvadorii*** (Oustalet, 1880) || 29  
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Salvadori's Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito de Salvadori (F) *Psittacule de Salvadori*  
*Psittaculirostris salvadorii edwardsii* (Oustalet, 1880) = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* (Oustalet, 1885)
- Psittacus* spp.** || 29 PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittacus accipitrinus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Deroptyus accipitrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus acuticaudatus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Aratinga acuticaudata* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus adscitus* Latham, 1790 = *Platycercus adscitus* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus aestivus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona aestiva* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus agilis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona agilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus albifrons* Sparrman, 1788 = *Amazona albifrons* (Sparrman, 1788)
- Psittacus albus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Cacatua alba* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus alexandri* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Psittacula alexandri* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus amazonicus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Amazona amazonica* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus amazoninus* Des Murs, 1845 = *Hapalopsittaca amazonina* (Des Murs, 1845)
- Psittacus ambiguus* Bechstein, 1811 = *Ara ambiguus* (Bechstein, 1811)
- Psittacus amboinensis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Alisterus amboinensis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus ararauna* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ara ararauna* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus arausiacus* P. L. S. Müller, 1766 = *Amazona arausiaca* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus aterrimus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Probosciger aterrimus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus ater* Scopoli, 1786 = *Chalcopsitta atra* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Psittacus aureus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aratinga aurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus auricapillus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Aratinga auricapillus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus auriceps* Kuhl, 1820 = *Cyanoramphus auriceps* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus aurifrons* Lesson, 1830 = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons* (Lesson, 1830)
- Psittacus auropalliatus* Lesson, 1842 = *Amazona auropalliata* (Lesson, 1842)
- Psittacus australis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Vini australis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus autumnalis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona autumnalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus banksii* Latham, 1790 = *Calyptorhynchus banksii* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus barbadensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazona barbadensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus barrabandi* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus beryllinus* J. R. Forster, 1781 = *Loriculus beryllinus* (J. R. Forster, 1781)
- Psittacus borneus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eos rubra* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus brachyurus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Graydidascalus brachyurus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus brasiliensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona brasiliensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus byroni* J. E. Gray, 1831 = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* (King, 1831)
- Psittacus cactorum* Kuhl, 1820 = *Aratinga cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus caica* Latham, 1790 = *Pionopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus caledonicus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Platycercus caledonicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus canicularis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aratinga canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus canus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Agapornis canus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus chalcopterus* Fraser, 1841 = *Pionus chalcopterus* (Fraser, 1841)
- Psittacus chiriri* Vieillot, 1818 = *Brotogeris chiriri* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus chlorolepidotus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus chrysogaster* Latham, 1790 = *Neophema chrysogaster* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus chrysopterus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Brotogeris chrysoptera* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus chrysostomus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Neophema chrysostoma* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus collarius* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona collaria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus concinnus* Shaw, 1791 = *Glossopsitta concinna* (Shaw, 1791)
- Psittacus cornutus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Eunymphicus cornutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus cruentatus* Wied, 1820 = *Pyrrhura cruentata* (Wied, 1820)
- Psittacus cryptoxanthus* Peters, 1854 = *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus* (Peters, 1854)
- Psittacus cyanocephalus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Psittacula cyanocephala* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus cyanurus* Forster, 1795 = *Psittinus cyanurus* (Forster, 1795)
- Psittacus desmarestii* Desmarest, 1826 = *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* (Desmarest, 1826)
- Psittacus discolor* White, 1790 = *Lathamus discolor* (White, 1790)
- Psittacus discurus* Vieillot, 1822 = *Prioniturus discurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus domicella* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Psittacus dufresnianus* Shaw, 1812 = *Amazona dufresniana* (Shaw, 1812)
- Psittacus elegans* Gmelin, 1788 = *Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus erithacus*** Linnaeus, 1758 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Parrot, Jacquot (S) Loro yaco, Yaco (F) Jacko, Jacquot, Perroquet gris, Perroquet jaco
- Psittacus erythropterus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aprosmictus erythropterus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus eupatria* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Psittacula eupatria* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus euteles* Temminck, 1835 = *Trichoglossus euteles* (Temminck, 1835)
- Psittacus eximius* Shaw, 1792 = *Platycercus eximius* (Shaw, 1792)
- Psittacus farinosus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Amazona farinosa* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus ferrugineus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Enicognathus ferrugineus* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus festivus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona festiva* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus fimbriatus* J. Grant, 1803 = *Callocephalon fimbriatum* (J. Grant, 1803)
- Psittacus frontalis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Pyrrhura frontalis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus funereus* Shaw, 1794 = *Calyptorhynchus funereus* (Shaw, 1794)
- Psittacus fuscus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Pionus fuscus* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus galeritus* Latham, 1790 = *Cacatua galerita* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus galgulus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Loriculus galgulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus garrulus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lorius garrulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus geoffroyi* Bechstein, 1811 = *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* (Bechstein, 1811)
- Psittacus geoffroyi heteroclitus* Bechstein, 1811 = *Geoffroyus heteroclitus* (Hombron & Jacquinet, 1841)
- Psittacus gramineus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Tanygnathus gramineus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus guarouba* Gmelin, 1788 = *Guarouba guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus guildingii* Vigors, 1837 = *Amazona guildingii* (Vigors, 1837)
- Psittacus haematodus* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Psittacus haematuropygius* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Cacatua haematuropygia* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus himalayanus* Lesson, 1832 = *Psittacula himalayana* (Lesson, 1832)
- Psittacus histrio* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Eos histrio* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus hollandicus* Kerr, 1792 = *Nymphicus hollandicus* (Kerr, 1792)
- Psittacus huetii* Temminck, 1830 = *Touit huetii* (Temminck, 1830)
- Psittacus hyacinthinus* Latham, 1790 = *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus icterotis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Platycercus icterotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus iris* Temminck, 1835 = *Psitteuteles iris* (Temminck, 1835)
- Psittacus jandaya* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aratinga jandaya* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus jonquillaceus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus jugularis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Brotogeris jugularis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus krameri* Scopoli, 1769 = *Psittacula krameri* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Psittacus lathamii* Temminck, 1807 = *Calyptorhynchus lathamii* (Temminck, 1807)
- Psittacus leucocephalus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona leucocephala* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus leucogaster* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionites leucogaster* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus leucophthalmus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus longicauda* Boddaert, 1783 = *Psittacula longicauda* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus lory* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lorius lory* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus lucionensis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Tanygnathus lucionensis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus lunulatus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Psittacus macao* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ara macao* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus magnificus* Shaw, 1790 = *Calyptorhynchus banksii* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus malachitaceus* Spix, 1824 = *Triclaria malachitacea* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacus manilatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Orthopsittaca manilata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus maximiliani* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionus maximiliani* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus megalorynchos* Boddaert, 1783 = *Tanygnathus megalorynchos* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus melanocephalus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pionites melanocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus melanonotus* Wied, 1820 = *Touit melanonotus* (Wied, 1820)
- Psittacus menstruus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Pionus menstruus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus mercenarius* Tschudi, 1844 = *Amazona mercenaria* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacus meridionalis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Nestor meridionalis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus meyeri* Cretzschmar, 1827 = *Poicephalus meyeri* (Cretzschmar, 1827)
- Psittacus militaris* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Ara militaris* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus moluccensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Cacatua moluccensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus monachus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Myiopsitta monachus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus mulleri* S. Müller, 1841 = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)

- Psittacus nenday* Vieillot, 1823 = *Nandayus nenday* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Psittacus niger* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Coracopsis nigra* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus nobilis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Diopsittaca nobilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus novaezealandiae* Sparrman, 1787 = *Cyanoramphus novaezealandiae* (Sparrman, 1787)
- Psittacus ochrocephalus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazona ochrocephala* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus ornatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Trichoglossus ornatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus palmarum* Gmelin, 1788 = *Charmosyna palmarum* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus papou* Scopoli, 1786 = *Charmosyna papou* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Psittacus passerinus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Forpus passerinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus patagonus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Cyanoliseus patagonus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus pertinax* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aratinga pertinax* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus peruvianus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Vini peruviana* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus philippensis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Loriculus philippensis* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus pictus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus pileatus* Scopoli, 1769 = *Pionopsitta pileata* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Psittacus placentis* Temminck, 1834 = *Charmosyna placentis* (Temminck, 1834)
- Psittacus platurus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Prioniturus platurus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Psittacus pretrei* Temminck, 1830 = *Amazona pretrei* (Temminck, 1830)
- Psittacus psittacus leucotis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pyrrhura griseipectus* Salvadori, 1900
- Psittacus psittacus leucotis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus pulchellus* Shaw, 1792 = *Neophema pulchella* (Shaw, 1792)
- Psittacus pullarius* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Agapornis pullarius* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus purpuratus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Touit purpuratus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus pusillus* Shaw, 1790 = *Glossopsitta pusilla* (Shaw, 1790)
- Psittacus pyrrhopterus* Latham, 1801 = *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera* (Latham, 1801)
- Psittacus reticulatus* S. Müller, 1841 = *Eos reticulata* (S. Müller, 1841)
- Psittacus robustus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Poicephalus robustus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus roseicollis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Agapornis roseicollis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus rueppellii* G. R. Gray, 1849 = *Poicephalus rueppellii* (Gray, 1849)
- Psittacus sanctithomae* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Brotogeris sanctithomae* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus scapularis* Lichtenstein, 1818 = *Alisterus scapularis* (Lichtenstein, 1818)
- Psittacus senegalus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Poicephalus senegalus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus senilis* Spix, 1824 = *Pionus senilis* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacus seniloides* Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacus severus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ara severus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus sintillatus* Temminck, 1835 = *Chalcopsitta sintillata* (Temminck, 1835)
- Psittacus solitarius* Suckow, 1800 = *Phigys solitarius* (Suckow, 1800)
- Psittacus solstitialis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aratinga solstitialis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus sordidus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pionus sordidus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus spurius* Kuhl, 1820 = *Purpureicephalus spurius* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus squamatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Eos squamata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus stigmatus* S. Müller, 1843 = *Loriculus stigmatus* (S. Müller, 1843)
- Psittacus sulphureus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Cacatua sulphurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus sumatranus* Raffles, 1822 = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
- Psittacus surdus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Touit surdus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus swainsonii* Desmarest, 1826 = *Polytelis swainsonii* (Desmarest, 1826)
- Psittacus swindernianus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Agapornis swindernianus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus tabuensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Prosopeia tabuensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus taranta* Stanley, 1814 = *Agapornis taranta* (Stanley, 1814)
- Psittacus tenuirostris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Cacatua tenuirostris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus tirica* Gmelin, 1788 = *Brotogeris tirica* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus tumultuosus* Tschudi, 1844 = *Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacus ultramarinus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Vini ultramarina* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus undulatus* Shaw, 1805 = *Melopsittacus undulatus* (Shaw, 1805)
- Psittacus vasa* Shaw, 1812 = *Coracopsis vasa* (Shaw, 1812)
- Psittacus ventralis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Amazona ventralis* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus venustus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Platycercus venustus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus vernalis* Sparrman, 1787 = *Loriculus vernalis* (Sparrman, 1787)
- Psittacus versicolor* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Amazona versicolor* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus versicolurus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Brotogeris versicolurus* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus vinaceus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Amazona vinacea* (Kuhl, 1820)

- Psittacus vittatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Amazona vittata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus vulturinus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus wallicus* Kerr, 1792 = *Pezoporus wallicus* Kerr, 1792
- Psittacus xanthops* Spix, 1824 = *Amazona xanthops* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacus zonarius* Shaw, 1805 = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
- Psitteuteles spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Psitteuteles diadema* J. Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860 = *Charmosyna diadema* (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860)
- Psitteuteles flavoviridis* (Wallace, 1863) = *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* Wallace, 1863
- Psitteuteles goldiei** Sharpe, 1882 II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Goldie's Lorikeet (S) Lori de Goldie (F) Loriquet de Goldie
- Psitteuteles iris** (Temminck, 1835) II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Iris Lorikeet, Iris Lory (S) Lori iris (F) Loriquet iris
- Psitteuteles johnstoniae* (Hartert, 1903) = *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* Hartert, 1903
- Psitteuteles versicolor** (Lear, 1831) II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Varied Lorikeet (S) Lori versicolor (F) Loriquet versicolore
- Psittinus spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittinus cyanurus** (Forster, 1795) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-rumped Parrot (S) Lorito dorsiazul (F) Perruche à croupion bleu
- Psittrichas spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittrichas* de Pesquet (F): *Psittrichas fulgidus*
- Psittrichas fulgidus** (Lesson, 1830) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pesquet's Parrot, Vulturine Parrot (S) Loro aguileño (F) *Psittrichas* de Pesquet
- Psophia undulata* Jacquin, 1784 = *Chlamydotis undulata* (Jacquin, 1784)
- Pteridopathes spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteridopathes pinnata** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteridopathes tancrada** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteridophora spp.** Meyer 1894 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Pteridophora alberti** Meyer, 1894 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier d'Albert, Paradisier du prince Albert
- Pterocnemis pennata** (d'Orbigny, 1834) I/II RHEIDAE (Aves) (E) Darwin's Rhea, Lesser Rhea, Puna Rhea (S) Avestruz de Magallanes, Ñandú cordillerano, Ñandú de Darwin, Ñandú petizo (F) Nandou de Darwin
- Pterocnemis pennata pennata** d'Orbigny, 1834 II RHEIDAE (Aves)
- Pteroglossus aracari** (Linnaeus, 1758) II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Aracari (S) Arasarí cuellinegro, Tilingo cuellinegro (F) Araçari à cou noir, Araçari grigi
- Pteroglossus bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819) = *Baillonius bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Pteroglossus castanotis** Gould, 1834 III RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-eared Aracari (S) Arasarí caripardo, Arasarí orejicastro, Tucán tilingo, Tucán-Tilingo verde (F) Araçari à oreillons roux
- Pteroglossus maculirostris* Lichtenstein, 1823 = *Selenidera maculirostris* (Lichtenstein, 1823)
- Pteroglossus viridis** (Linnaeus, 1766) II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Aracari (S) Arasarí verde, Tilingo limón (F) Araçari vert
- Pterolamiops budkeri* (Fourmanoir, 1961) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Pterolamiops longimanus* (Poey, 1861) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Pterolamiops magnipinnis* (Smith, 1958) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Pteronura spp.** Gray, 1837 I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pteronura brasiliensis** (Gmelin, 1788) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Brazilian Otter, Giant Otter (S) Arirai, Lobito de cola ancha, Lobo del río, Lobo de Río Grande, Lobo gargantilla, Nutria brasileña, Nutria gigante, Perro de agua (F) Loutre géante du Brésil
- Pteropathes spp.** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteropathes fragilis** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteropathes simpsoni* Summers, 1910 = *Antipathes simpsoni* (Summers, 1910)
- Pterophanes spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Pterophanes cyanopterus** (Fraser, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Sapphirewing (S) Alazafiro grande, Colibrí aliazul (F) Colibrí à ailes saphir
- Pteropus spp.** I/II/NC <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pteropus admiralitatum** Thomas, 1894 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Admiralty Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo
- Pteropus aldabrensis** True, 1893 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aldabra Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Aldabra
- Pteropus alecto** Temminck, 1837 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Flying-fox, Central Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador negro
- Pteropus anetianus** Gray, 1870 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vanuatu Flying-fox, White Flying-fox
- Pteropus argentatus* Gray, 1844 = *Pteropus chrysoproctus* Temminck, 1837
- Pteropus arquatus* Miller & Hollister, 1921 = *Acerodon celebensis* (Peters, 1867)
- Pteropus aruensis** Peters, 1867 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aru Flying-fox
- Pteropus balutus* Hollister, 1913 = *Pteropus pumilus* Miller, 1911
- Pteropus banakrisi** Richards & Hall, 2002 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pteropus brunneus** Dobson, 1878 NC PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas Percy

- Pteropus caniceps*** Gray, 1870 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ashy-headed Flying-fox, North Moluccan Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta
- Pteropus capistratus*** Peters, 1876 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bismarck Masked Flying-fox
- Pteropus chrysoproctus*** Temminck, 1837 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ambon Flying-fox, Moluccan Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Amboina
- Pteropus cognatus*** K. Andersen, 1908 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Makira Flying-fox  
*Pteropus comorensis* Nicoll, 1908 = *Pteropus seychellensis* Milne-Edwards, 1877
- Pteropus conspicillatus*** Gould, 1850 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spectacled Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de anteojos
- Pteropus dasymallus*** Temminck, 1825 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ryukyu Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu
- Pteropus faunulus*** Miller, 1902 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nicobar Flying-fox
- Pteropus fundatus*** Felten & Kock, 1972 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banks Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas Banks
- Pteropus giganteus*** (Brünnich, 1782) II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la India  
*Pteropus gilliardi* Van Deusen, 1969 = *Pteropus gilliardorum* Van Deusen, 1969
- Pteropus gilliardorum*** Van Deusen, 1969 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gilliard's Flying-fox, New Britain Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Gilliard
- Pteropus griseus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1810) II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador gris
- Pteropus howensis*** Troughton, 1931 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ontong Java Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Howens
- Pteropus hypomelanus*** Temminck, 1853 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Small Flying-fox, Variable Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador pequeño  
*Pteropus hypomelanus mearnsi* Temminck, 1853 = *Pteropus speciosus* K. Andersen, 1908  
*Pteropus hypomelanus santacrucis* Temminck, 1853 = *Pteropus nitendiensis* Sanborn, 1930
- Pteropus insularis*** Hombron & Jacquinot, 1842 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chuuk Flying-fox, Ruck Flying-fox (F) Roussette des îles Truk
- Pteropus intermedius*** K. Andersen, 1908 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andersen's Flying-fox
- Pteropus keyensis*** Peters, 1867 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kei Flying-fox
- Pteropus leucopterus*** Temminck, 1853 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-winged Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Luzón
- Pteropus leucotis* Sanborn, 1950 = *Acerodon leucotis* (Sanborn, 1950)
- Pteropus livingstonei* Gray, 1866 = *Pteropus livingstonii* Gray, 1866
- Pteropus livingstonii*** Gray, 1866 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Comoro Black Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Livingston
- Pteropus lombocensis*** Dobson, 1878 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lombok Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Lombok
- Pteropus loochoensis*** Gray, 1870 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Japanese Flying-fox, Okinawa Flying-fox
- Pteropus lylei*** K. Andersen, 1908 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lyle's Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Lyle
- Pteropus macrotis*** Peters, 1867 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Big-eared Flying-fox, Large-eared Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de orejas grandes  
*Pteropus macrotis pohlei* Peters, 1867 = *Pteropus pohlei* Stein, 1933
- Pteropus mahaganus*** Sanborn, 1931 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Flying-fox, Sanborn's Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Bougainville
- Pteropus mariannus*** Desmarest, 1822 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marianas Flying-fox, Micronesian Flying-fox (F) Roussette des îles Marianes, Roussette des îles Marianne  
*Pteropus mearnsi* Hollister, 1913 = *Pteropus speciosus* K. Andersen, 1908
- Pteropus melanopogon*** Peters, 1867 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-bearded Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de barba negra
- Pteropus melanotus*** Blyth, 1863 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-eared Flying-fox, Christmas Island Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Andaman
- Pteropus molossinus*** Temminck, 1853 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Caroline Flying-fox, Pohnpei Flying-fox (F) Renard volant de Ponape
- Pteropus neohibernicus*** Peters, 1876 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bismarck Flying-fox, Great Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Bismarck
- Pteropus niger*** (Kerr, 1792) II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Mascarene Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador negro de Mauricio
- Pteropus nitendiensis*** Sanborn, 1930 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Temotu Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni
- Pteropus ocularis*** Peters, 1867 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Seram Flying-fox, Seram Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ceram
- Pteropus ornatus*** Gray, 1870 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ornate Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal
- Pteropus pelewensis*** K. Andersen, 1908 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Palau Flying-fox
- Pteropus personatus*** Temminck, 1825 II<sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Masked Flying-fox, Masked Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador enmascarado

- Pteropus phaeocephalus* Thomas, 1882 = *Pteropus insularis* Hombron & Jacquinot, 1842
- Pteropus pilosus*** K. Andersen, 1908 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Palau Flying-fox, Palau Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de las islas Palau (F) Roussette des îles Palau
- Pteropus pohlei*** Stein, 1933 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geelvink Bay Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Japen
- Pteropus poliocephalus*** Temminck, 1825 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-headed Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de cabeza gris
- Pteropus pselaphon*** Lay, 1829 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonin Flying-fox, Bonin Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de las islas Bonin
- Pteropus pumilus*** Miller, 1911 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Taylor
- Pteropus rayneri*** Gray, 1870 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Solomons Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las Salomón
- Pteropus rennelli*** Troughton, 1929 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rennell Flying-fox
- Pteropus rodricensis*** Dobson, 1878 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rodrigues Flying-fox, Rodrigues Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues
- Pteropus rufus*** É. Geoffroy, 1803 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Madagascar Flying-fox, Madagascar Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Madagascar
- Pteropus samoensis*** Peale, 1848 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Samoan Flying-fox (F) Roussette des îles Samoa
- Pteropus sanctacrucis* Troughton, 1930 = *Pteropus nitendiensis* Sanborn, 1930
- Pteropus satyrus* K. Andersen, 1908 = *Pteropus hypomelanus* Temminck, 1853
- Pteropus scapulatus*** Peters, 1862 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Little Red Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Queensland
- Pteropus seychellensis*** Milne-Edwards, 1877 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Seychelles Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las Seychelles
- Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis* Milne-Edwards, 1877 = *Pteropus aldabrensis* True, 1893
- Pteropus speciosus*** K. Andersen, 1908 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Philippine Grey Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Malawi
- Pteropus subniger*** (Kerr, 1792) II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dark Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio
- Pteropus tablasi* Taylor, 1934 = *Pteropus pumilus* Miller, 1911
- Pteropus temminckii*** Peters, 1867 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Temminck's Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Temminck
- Pteropus temmincki* Peters, 1867 = *Pteropus temminckii* Peters, 1867
- Pteropus tokudae*** Tate, 1934 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guam Flying-fox, Guam Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Tokuda
- Pteropus tonganus*** Quoy & Gaimard, 1830 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Insular Flying-fox, Pacific Flying-fox (F) Roussette des îles Tonga
- Pteropus tuberculatus*** Peters, 1869 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vanikoro Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Jawi
- Pteropus ualanus*** Peters, 1883 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kosrae Flying-fox
- Pteropus vampyrus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de cuello rojo
- Pteropus vetulus*** Jouan, 1863 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) New Caledonia Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia
- Pteropus voeltzkowi*** Matschie, 1909 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pemba Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Voeltzkow
- Pteropus woodfordi*** Thomas, 1888 II <sup>20</sup> PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dwarf Flying-fox, Least Flying-fox, Least Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Woodford
- Pteropus yapensis*** K. Andersen, 1908 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yap Flying-fox
- PTILOLOCERCIDAE spp.** Lyon, 1913 II (Mammalia)
- Ptilocercus* spp.** II PTILOCERCIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ptilocercus lowii*** Gray, 1848 II PTILOCERCIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pen-tailed Treeshrew (S) Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (F) Ptilocerque de Low
- Ptilocerque de Low (F): *Ptilocercus lowii*
- Ptilolaemus austeni* (Blyth, 1855) = *Anorrhinus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855)
- Ptilolaemus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855) = *Anorrhinus tickelli* (Blyth, 1855)
- Ptilopsis* spp.** II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Ptilopsis granti*** (Kollibay, 1910) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Southern White-faced Owl
- Ptilopsis leucotis*** (Temminck, 1820) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-faced Scops-Owl (S) Autillo cariblanco, Gran autillo veliblanco (F) Petit-duc à face blanche
- Ptiloris* spp.** Swainson 1825 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Ptiloris* de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Ptiloris intercedens*** Sharpe, 1882 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Riflebird
- Ptiloris magnificus*** (Vieillot, 1819) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Riflebird (F) Paradisier gorge-d'acier, Proméfil
- Ptiloris paradisi* (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Ptiloris paradiseus*** Swainson, 1825 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Paradise Riflebird (F) Paradisier festonné, *Ptiloris paradisi*
- Ptiloris victoriae*** Gould, 1850 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Queen Victoria's Riflebird, Victoria's Riflebird (F) Paradisier de Victoria, *Ptiloris* de Victoria
- Ptyas mucosus* (Linnaeus, 1758) II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Rat Snake, Dhaman, Oriental

- Rat Snake (S) *Culebra ratera* oriental (F) Elaphe de l'Inde, Grand serpent ratier de l'Indie, Serpent ratier, Serpent ratier indien, Serpent ratier oriental
- Ptyodactylus fimbriatus* (Schneider, 1797) = *Uroplatus fimbriatus* (Schneider, 1792)
- Ptyodactylus lineatus* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Uroplatus lineatus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Pucrasia macrolopha*** (Lesson, 1829) III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Koklass Pheasant
- Pudu, Chilean (E): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu mephistophiles*** (de Winton, 1896) II CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Pudu (S) Pudu norteño, Sachacabra, Venadito de los páramos, Venado conejo (F) Poudou du nord, Pudu du nord
- Pudu meridional (S): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu norteño (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu, Northern (E): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu puda*** (Molina, 1782) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Pudu, Southern Pudu (S) Ciervo enano, Pudu meridional, Pudu sureño, Venadito (F) Poudou du sud, Pudu du sud
- Pudu, Southern (E): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu sureño (S): *Pudu puda*
- Puffleg, Black-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
- Puffleg, Black-thighed (E): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
- Puffleg, Blue-capped (E): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
- Puffleg, Buff-thighed (E): *Haplophaedia assimilis*
- Puffleg, Colourful (E): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
- Puffleg, Coppery-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
- Puffleg, Emerald-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis alinae*
- Puffleg, Glowing (E): *Eriocnemis vestita*
- Puffleg, Golden-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
- Puffleg, Gorgeted (E): *Eriocnemis isabellae*
- Puffleg, Greenish (E): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
- Puffleg, Hoary (E): *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Puffleg, Sapphire-vented (E): *Eriocnemis luciani*
- Puffleg, Turquoise-throated (E): *Eriocnemis godini*
- Pulsatrix* spp.** II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*** (M. Bertoni & W. Bertoni, 1901) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-browed Owl, White-chinned Owl (S) Lechuzón acollarado chico, Lechuzón anteojo menor, Lechuzón pardo menor (F) Chouette à sourcils jaunes, Chouette de Koeniswald
- Pulsatrix melanota*** (Tschudi, 1844) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Band-bellied Owl, Band-tailed Owl, Rusty-barred Owl (S) Cicupa, Lechuzón acollarado grande (F) Chouette à collier
- Pulsatrix perspicillata*** (Latham, 1790) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spectacled Owl (S) Búho de anteojos, Lechuzón anteojo, Lechuzón de anteojos (F) Chouette à lunettes
- Puma (F): *Puma concolor*
- Puma (E): *Puma concolor*
- Puma (S): *Puma concolor*
- Puma* spp.** I/II <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Puma, Central American (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma concolor*** (Linnaeus, 1771) I/II <sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cougar, Deer Tiger, Mountain Lion, Puma, Red Tiger (S) León americano, León bayo, Mitzli, Onza bermeja, Puma (F) Puma
- Puma concolor coryi*** (Bangs, 1899) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Florida Cougar, Florida Panther, Florida Puma (S) León de Florida, Puma de Florida (F) Cougar de Floride, Puma de Floride
- Puma concolor costaricensis*** (Merriam, 1901) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central American Puma, Costa Rican Puma (S) León costarricense, Puma costarricense, Puma de América Central (F) Puma d'Amérique centrale
- Puma concolor cougar*** (Kerr, 1792) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Cougar, Eastern Panther, Eastern Puma (S) Puma del este de América del Norte, Puma oriental (F) Cougouar, Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord
- Puma, Costa Rican (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma d'Amérique centrale (F): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma de América Central (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Puma de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord (F): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma del este de América del Norte (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Puma oriental (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma yagouaroundi*** (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803) I/II <sup>15</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eyra Cat, Jaguarundi (S) Gato colorado, Gato moro, León brenero, Leoncillo, Onza, Tigrillo, Yaguarundi (F) Jaguarundi
- Punta blanca (S): *Urosticte benjamini*
- Purpureicephalus* spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Purpureicephalus spurius*** (Kuhl, 1820) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pileated Parakeet, Red-capped Parrot (S) Perico capelo (F) Perruche à tête pourpre
- Putois à pieds noirs (F): *Mustela nigripes*
- Pycnonotus zeylanicus*** (Gmelin, 1789) II PYCNONOTIDAE (Aves) (E) Straw-crowned Bulbul, Straw-headed Bulbul (S) Bulbul bigotudo (F) Bulbul à tête jaune
- Pygargue à queue blanche (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
- Pygargue à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Pygargue à tête grise (F): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
- Pygargue à ventre blanc (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
- Pygargue blagre (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
- Pygargue commun (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
- Pygargue de Madagascar (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
- Pygargue de Pallas (F): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
- Pygargue de Sanford (F): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
- Pygargue de Steller (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
- Pygargue empereur (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
- Pygargue nain (F): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
- Pygargue vocifer (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
- Pygathrix* spp.** I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)

- Pygathrix avunculus* (Dollman, 1912) = *Rhinopithecus avunculus* (Dollman, 1912)
- Pygathrix bieti* (Milne Edwards, 1897) = *Rhinopithecus bieti* Milne-Edwards, 1897
- Pygathrix brelichi* (Thomas, 1903) = *Rhinopithecus brelichi* (Thomas, 1903)
- Pygathrix cinerea*** Nadler, 1997 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-shanked Douc Langur
- Pygathrix nemaus*** (Linnaeus, 1771) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Douc, Douc Langur, Douc Monkey, Red-shanked Douc Langur (S) Langur jaspeado, Mono pigatrix (F) Douc, Rhinopithèque douc
- Pygathrix nemaus cinerea* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Pygathrix cinerea* Nadler, 1997
- Pygathrix nigripes*** (Milne-Edwards, 1871) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-shanked Douc Langur
- Pygathrix roxellana bieti* (Milne-Edwards, 1870) = *Rhinopithecus bieti* Milne-Edwards, 1897
- Pygathrix roxellana brelichi* (Milne-Edwards, 1870) = *Rhinopithecus brelichi* (Thomas, 1903)
- Pygathrix roxellana* (Milne-Edwards, 1870) = *Rhinopithecus roxellana* (Milne-Edwards, 1870)
- Pygmornis longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832) = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
- Pygmornis longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832) = *Phaethornis longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832)
- Pygmornis striigularis* (Gould, 1854) = *Phaethornis striigularis* Gould, 1854
- Pygmy-Owl, Amazonian (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Pygmy-Owl, Andean (E): *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Pygmy-Owl, Austral (E): *Glaucidium nana*
- Pygmy-Owl, Brazilian (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Central American (E): *Glaucidium griseiceps*
- Pygmy-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Glaucidium nubicola*
- Pygmy-Owl, Colima (E): *Glaucidium palmarum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
- Pygmy-Owl, Costa Rican (E): *Glaucidium costaricanum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Cuban (E): *Glaucidium siju*
- Pygmy-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Ferruginous (E): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Pygmy-Owl, Least (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Mountain (E): *Glaucidium gnoma*
- Pygmy-Owl, Pacific (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Pernambuco (E): *Glaucidium mooreorum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Subtropical (E): *Glaucidium parkeri*
- Pygmy-Owl, Tamaulipas (E): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
- Pygmy-Owl, Yungas (E): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Buff-faced (E): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Finsch's (E): *Micropsitta finschii*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Geelvink (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Meek's (E): *Micropsitta meeki*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Red-breasted (E): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Yellow-capped (E): *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Pyrilia aurantiocephala* (Gaban-Lima, Raposo & Höfling, 2002) = *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala* Gaban-Lima, Raposo & Hofling, 2002
- Pyrilia barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Pyrilia caica* (Latham, 1790) = *Pionopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790)
- Pyrilia haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) = *Pionopsitta haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860)
- Pyrilia pulchra* (von Berlepsch, 1897) = *Pionopsitta pulchra* Berlepsch, 1897
- Pyrilia pyrilia* (Bonaparte, 1853) = *Pionopsitta pyrilia* (Bonaparte, 1853)
- Pyrilia vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Pyrophyllia inflata* Hickson, 1910 = *Guynia annulata* Duncan, 1872
- Pyrrhulopsis personatus* (G. R. Gray, 1848) = *Prosopeia personata* (G. R. Gray, 1848)
- Pyrrhulopsis splendens* (Peale, 1848) = *Prosopeia splendens* (Peale, 1848)
- Pyrrhulopsis tabuensis* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Prosopeia tabuensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Pyrrhura* spp.** Bonaparte, 1856 I/II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Pyrrhura albipectus*** Chapman, 1914 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-breasted Parakeet, White-necked Conure, White-necked Parakeet (S) Cotorra cuelliblanca, Perico pechiblanco (F) Conure à col blanc
- Pyrrhura amazonum* Hellmayr, 1906 = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Pyrrhura anaca* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Pyrrhura anaca* J. F. Gmelin, 1788 = *Pyrrhura griseipectus* Salvadori, 1900
- Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*** Todd, 1947 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Perijá Parakeet, Todd's Parakeet
- Pyrrhura caeruleiceps* Todd, 1947 = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Pyrrhura calliptera*** (Massena & Souancé, 1854) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-breasted Parakeet, Flame-winged Conure, Flame-winged Parakeet (S) Cotorra pechiparda (F) Conure à poitrine brune
- Pyrrhura cruentata*** (Wied, 1820) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-chested Parakeet, Blue-throated Parakeet, Ochre-marked Parakeet, Red-eared Conure (S) Cotorra tiriba, Perico grande (F) Conure à gorge bleue, Conure tiriba, Perruche tiriba
- Pyrrhura devillei*** (Massena & Souancé, 1854) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blaze-winged Conure, Blaze-winged Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Deville (F) Conure de Deville
- Pyrrhura egregia*** (Sclater, 1881) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery-shouldered Conure, Fiery-shouldered Parakeet (S) Cotorra egregia, Perico colimorado (F) Conure aile-de-feu
- Pyrrhura eisenmanni*** Delgado, 1985 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Azuero Parakeet
- Pyrrhura eisenmanni* Delgado, 1985 = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Pyrrhura frontalis*** (Vieillot, 1818) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-bellied Parakeet, Red-bellied



- Conure, Reddish-bellied Parakeet (S) Chiripepé común, Cotorra chiripepé (F) Conure de Vieillot
- Pyrrhura griseipectus*** Salvadori, 1900 II <sup>29</sup>  
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-breasted Conure, Grey-breasted Parakeet  
*Pyrrhura griseipectus* Salvadori, 1900 = *Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Pyrrhura hoematotis*** Souancé, 1857 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blood-eared Parakeet, Red-breasted Conure, Red-eared Parakeet (S) Cotorra colirroja, Perico cola roja (F) Conure à oreillons
- Pyrrhura hoffmanni*** (Cabanis, 1861) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoffmann's Conure, Sulphur-winged Parakeet (S) Cotorra catana (F) Conure de Hoffmann  
*Pyrrhura hypoxantha* Salvadori, 1899 = *Pyrrhura molinae* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
- Pyrrhura lepida*** (Wagler, 1832) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pearly Conure, Pearly Parakeet (S) Cotorra perlada (F) Conure perlée
- Pyrrhura leucotis*** (Kuhl, 1820) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-faced Parakeet, White-eared Conure, White-eared Parakeet (S) Cotorra cariparda, Perico pintado (F) Conure emma  
*Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pyrrhura griseipectus* Salvadori, 1900  
*Pyrrhura lucianii* (Deville, 1851) = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Pyrrhura melanura*** (Spix, 1824) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-tailed Conure, Maroon-tailed Parakeet (S) Cotorra colinegra, Perico cola negra (F) Conure de Souancé
- Pyrrhura molinae*** (Massena & Souancé, 1854) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-cheeked Conure, Green-cheeked Parakeet (S) Chiripepé salteño, Cotorra de Molina (F) Conure de Molina
- Pyrrhura orcesi*** Ridgely & Robbins, 1988 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) El Oro Conure, El Oro Parakeet (S) Cotorra de El Oro, Perico de El Oro (F) Conure d'Orcès
- Pyrrhura parvifrons*** Arndt, 2008 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazon Red-fronted Parakeet
- Pyrrhura perlata*** (Spix, 1824) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson-bellied Conure, Crimson-bellied Parakeet (S) Cotorra ventrirroja (F) Conure à ventre rouge
- Pyrrhura pfrimeri*** Miranda-Ribeiro, 1920 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pfrimer's Conure, Pfrimer's Parakeet
- Pyrrhura picta*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore  
*Pyrrhura picta* (Stadius Müller, 1776) = *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps* Todd, 1947  
*Pyrrhura picta* (Stadius Müller, 1776) = *Pyrrhura eisenmanni* Delgado, 1985  
*Pyrrhura picta* (Stadius Müller, 1776) = *Pyrrhura subandina* Todd, 1917  
*Pyrrhura pyrrhura emma* Salvadori, 1891 = *Pyrrhura griseipectus* Salvadori, 1900
- Pyrrhura pyrrhura emma* Salvadori, 1891 = *Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Pyrrhura rhocephala*** (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rose-crowned Conure, Rose-headed Conure, Rose-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra coronirroja, Perico cabecirrojo (F) Conure tête-de-feu  
*Pyrrhura rhodogaster* (Sclater, 1864) = *Pyrrhura perlata* (Spix, 1824)  
*Pyrrhura roseifrons* (G. R. Gray, 1859) = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Pyrrhura rupicola*** (Tschudi, 1844) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-capped Conure, Black-capped Parakeet, Rock Parakeet (S) Cotorra capirotada (F) Conure à cape noire
- Pyrrhura subandina*** Todd, 1917 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sinú Parakeet  
*Pyrrhura subandina* Todd, 1917 = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Pyrrhura viridicata*** Todd, 1913 II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Conure, Santa Marta Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Santa Marta (F) Conure des Santa Marta
- Pyroglaux* spp.** II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Pyroglaux podargina*** (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Palau Owl (S) Autillo de las Palau (F) Petit-duc des Palau
- Python* spp.** Daudin, 1803 I/II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Python* à écailles rugueuses (F): *Morelia carinata*  
*Python*, African (E): *Python sebae*  
*Python*, African Burrowing (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*  
*Python*, African Rock (E): *Python sebae*  
*Python* à large tache (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*  
*Python* à lèvres blanches (F): *Leiopython albertisii*  
*Python* améthiste (F): *Morelia amethystina*  
*Python amethystinus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)  
*Python*, Amethystine (Rock) (E): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python anchietae*** Bocage, 1887 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angolan Python (S) Pitón de Angola (F) Python d'Angola  
*Python*, Angolan (E): *Python anchietae*  
*Python* arboricole vert australien (F): *Morelia viridis*  
*Python*, Asiatic Rock (E): *Python molurus*  
*Python* à tête noire d'Australie (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*  
*Python*, Baby (E): *Gongylophis conicus*  
*Python*, Ball (E): *Python regius*  
*Python*, Barred (E): *Bothrochilus boa*  
*Python bellii* Gray, 1842 = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)  
*Python*, Bismarck Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python bivittatus*** Kuhl, 1820 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese python (F) Python molure à deux bandes  
*Python*, Black (E): *Morelia boeleni*  
*Python*, Black-headed (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus*  
*Python*, Blood (E): *Python brongersmai*  
*Python boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953) = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)  
*Python*, Boelen's (E): *Morelia boeleni*

- Python bora* Daudin, 1803 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Python, Borneo Short-tailed (E): *Python breitensteini*
- Python bredli* Gow, 1981 = *Morelia bredli* (Gow, 1981)
- Python breitensteini*** Steindachner, 1880 II  
PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Borneo Short-tailed Python
- Python brongersmai*** Stull, 1938 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blood Python (S) Pitón malaya (F) Python malais, Python sanguin
- Python, Burmese (E): *Python molurus*
- python, Burmese (E): *Python bivittatus*
- Python, Burrowing (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python, Calabar Ground (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Python caréné (F): *Morelia carinata*
- Python carinatus* L. A. Smith, 1981 = *Morelia carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981)
- Python, Carpet (E): *Morelia spilota*
- Python, Children's (Rock) (E): *Antaresia childreni*
- Python curtus*** Schlegel, 1872 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sumatran Short-tailed Python
- Python curtus breitensteini* Schlegel, 1872 = *Python breitensteini* Steindachner, 1880
- Python curtus brongersmai* Schlegel, 1872 = *Python brongersmai* Stull, 1938
- Python curtus curtus* Schlegel, 1872 = *Python curtus* Schlegel, 1872
- Python, D'Albert's (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Python d'Amérique centrale (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python d'Angola (F): *Python anchietae*
- Python de Boelen (F): *Morelia boeleni*
- Python de Children (F): *Antaresia childreni*
- Python de la brousse (F): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python de Macklot (F): *Liasis mackloti*
- Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Python de Papouasie (F): *Apodora papuana*
- Python de Ramsay (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Python de Seba (F): *Python sebae*
- Python des rochers (F): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python de Stimson (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Python de Timor (F): *Python timoriensis*
- Python, Diamond (E): *Morelia spilota*
- Python d'Oenpelli (F): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Python fouisseur du Mexique (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python, Green Tree (E): *Morelia viridis*
- Python, Ground (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python houuttuyni* Daudin, 1803 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- PYTHONIDAE spp.** Fitzinger, 1826 I/II (Reptilia) (E)  
Pythons (S) Pitones (F) Pythons
- Python, Indian (E): *Python molurus molurus*
- Python jamesonii* Gray, 1842 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Python, Java Rock (E): *Python reticulatus*
- Python jubalis* Pitman, 1936 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Python, Keeled-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
- Python kyaiktiyo*** Zug, Gotte & Jacobs, 2011 II  
PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Python, Large-blotched (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Python liberiensis* Hallowell, 1845 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Python, Macklot's (E): *Liasis mackloti*
- Python malais (F): *Python brongersmai*
- Python molure (F): *Python molurus*
- Python molure à deux bandes (F): *Python bivittatus*
- Python molure indien (F): *Python molurus molurus*
- Python molurus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Rock Python, Burmese Python, Tiger Python (F) Python molure, Python tigre
- Python molurus bivittatus* Kuhl 1920 = *Python bivittatus* Kuhl, 1820
- Python molurus bivittatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Python bivittatus* Kuhl, 1820
- Python molurus molurus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I  
PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Python (S) Pitón de la India (F) Python molure indien
- Python molurus pimbura* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Python molurus molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Python natalensis*** A. Smith, 1833 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern African Python
- Python, New World (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python, Oenpelli (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Python oenpelliensis* Gow, 1977 = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)
- Python olive (F): *Liasis olivaceus*
- Python, Olive (E): *Liasis olivaceus*
- Python ordinatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Python, Papuan (E): *Apodora papuana*
- Python peronii* Wagler, 1828 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Python, Perth Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
- Python punctatus* Merrem, 1820 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Python pygmée de Perth (F): *Antaresia perthensis*
- Python, Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
- Python, Ramsay's (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Python, Regal (E): *Python reticulatus*
- Python regius*** (Shaw, 1802) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ball Python, Royal Python (S) Pitón real (F) Python royal
- Python, Reticulated (E): *Python reticulatus*
- Python reticulatus*** (Schneider, 1801) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Java Rock Python, Regal Python, Reticulated Python (S) Pitón reticulada (F) Python réticulé
- Python réticulé (F): *Python reticulatus*
- Python, Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python, Rough-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
- Python royal (F): *Python regius*
- Python, Royal (E): *Python regius*
- Pythons (E): *Pythonidae*
- Pythons (F): *Pythonidae*
- Python sanguin (F): *Python brongersmai*
- Python saxuloides* Miller & H. M. Smith, 1979 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Python schneideri* Merrem, 1820 = *Python reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Python, Scrub (E): *Morelia amethystina*

- Python sebae*** (Gmelin, 1789) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) African Python, African Rock Python (S) Pitón de Seba (F) Python de Seba  
*Python sebae* Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)  
*Python sebae sebae* Broadley, 1983 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)  
 Python, South Australian Water (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*  
 Python, Southern African (E): *Python natalensis*  
*Python spilotos* (Lacépède, 1804) = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)  
 Python, Spotted (E): *Antaresia maculosa*  
 Python, Stimson's (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*  
 Python, Sumatran Short-tailed (E): *Python curtus*  
 Python tacheté (F): *Antaresia maculosa*  
 Python tapis (F): *Morelia spilota*  
 Python, Tiger (E): *Python molurus*  
 Python tigre (F): *Python molurus*  
*Python tigris* Daudin, 1803 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 Python, Timor (E): *Python timoriensis*  
*Python timorensis* Müller, 1844 = *Liasis mackloti* Duméril & Bibron, 1844
- Python timoriensis*** (Peters, 1876) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Timor Python (S) Pitón de Timor (F) Python de Timor  
*Python viridis* Schlegel, 1872 = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)  
 Python, Water (E): *Liasis mackloti*  
 Python, White-lipped (E): *Leiopython albertisii*  
 Pyxide à dos plat (F): *Pyxis planicauda*  
*Pyxidea mouhotii* (Gray, 1862) = *Cuora mouhotii* (Gray, 1862)  
 Pyxide à queue platte (F): *Pyxis planicauda*  
 Pyxide arachnoïde (F): *Pyxis arachnoides*
- Pyxis* spp.** Bell, 1827 I/II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)  
***Pyxis arachnoides*** Bell, 1827 I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spider Tortoise (S) Tortuga araña, Tortuga de plastrón articulado (F) Pyxide arachnoïde  
*Pyxis madagascariensis* Lesson, 1831 = *Pyxis arachnoides* Bell, 1827
- Pyxis planicauda*** (Grandidier, 1867) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-backed Spider Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed Tortoise (S) Tortue de cola plana (F) Pyxide à dos plat, Pyxide à queue platte  
*Quadrula intermedia* (Conrad, 1836) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Cumberland Monkeyface, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel  
*Quadrula sparsa* (I. Lea, 1841) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Appalachian Monkeyface, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel  
*Quadrula striata* (Reeve, 1864) = *Plethobasus cooperianus* (I. Lea, 1834)  
 Quail, Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus*  
 Quebrantahuesos (S): *Gypaetus barbatus*  
*Querquedula bernieri* Hartlaub, 1860 = *Anas bernieri* (Hartlaub, 1860)  
 Quetzal (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
 Quetzal centroamericano (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
 Quetzal guatemalteco (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
 Quetzal, Magnificent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
 Quetzal, Resplendent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
 Quetzal resplendissant (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*  
 Quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri*  
 Quirquincho andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*  
 Rabbit, Assam (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*  
 Rabbit, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*  
 Rabbit, Volcano (E): *Romerolagus diazi*  
 Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*  
 Rabihorcado Ventriflanco (S): *Fregata andrewsi*  
 Rabudito cobrizo (S): *Discosura letitia*  
 Rabudito crestado (S): *Discosura popelairii*  
 Rabudito de raquetas (S): *Discosura longicaudus*  
 Rabudito ventrinegro (S): *Discosura langsdorffii*  
 Rabudito verde (S): *Discosura conversii*  
 Racket-tail, Booted (E): *Ocreatus underwoodii*  
 Racquet-tail, Blue-crowned (E): *Prioniturus discurus*  
 Racquet-tail, Blue-headed (E): *Prioniturus platenae*  
 Racquet-tail, Blue-winged (E): *Prioniturus verticalis*  
 Racquet-tail, Buru (E): *Prioniturus mada*  
 Racquet-tail, Golden-mantled (E): *Prioniturus platurus*  
 Racquet-tail, Green (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*  
 Racquet-tail, Luzon (E): *Prioniturus montanus*  
 Racquet-tail, Montane (E): *Prioniturus montanus*  
 Racquet-tail, Yellow-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*  
 Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*  
*Rafetus hoankiemensis* Ha, 1995 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)  
*Rafetus hoguomensis* Ha, 1995 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)  
*Rafetus leloii* Ha Dinh Dúc, 2000 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
- Rafetus swinhoei*** (Gray, 1873) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yangtze Softshell Turtle  
*Rafetus vietnamensis* Le, Le, Tran, Phan, Phan, Tran, Pham, Nguyen, Nong, Phan, Dinh, Truong, and Ha, 2010 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)  
 Rail, Lord Howe (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
 Rail, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
 Rainette arboricole de Morelet (F): *Agalychnis moreletii*  
 Rainette aux yeux rouges (F): *Agalychnis callidryas*  
*Raja birostris* (Donndorff, 1798) = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)  
*Raja birostris* (Walbaum, 1792) = *Manta birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)  
*Raja tampicoensis tecomatensis* (I. Lea, 1838) = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841  
 Râle de l'île Lord Howe (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
 Râle sylvestre (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
*Ramphastos aracari* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pteroglossus aracari* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Ramphastos aurantirostris* Hartert, 1925 = *Ramphastos vitellinus* Lichtenstein, 1823  
*Ramphastos bailloni* Vieillot, 1819 = *Bailloni bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Ramphastos dicolorus*** Linnaeus, 1766 III RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Toucan (S) Tucán bicolor, Tucán rojo y amarillo, Tucán verde (F) Toucan à ventre rouge

- Ramphastos inca* Gould, 1846 = *Ramphastos tucanus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Ramphastos sulfuratus*** Lesson, 1830 II  
RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Keel-billed Toucan (S)  
Piapoco pico verde, Tucán pico-multicolor, Tucán piquiverde (F) Toucan à carène
- Ramphastos toco*** P. L. S. Müller, 1776 II  
RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Toco Toucan (S) Tucán de pico verde, Tucán grande, Tucán toco (F) Toucan toco
- Ramphastos tucanus*** Linnaeus, 1758 II  
RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-billed Toucan (S)  
Piapoco pico rojo, Tucán pechiblanco (F) Toucan à bec rouge
- Ramphastos viridis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Pteroglossus viridis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Ramphastos vitellinus*** Lichtenstein, 1823 II  
RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Channel-billed Toucan (S)  
Diostedé pico acanelado, Tucán picoacanalado, Tucán piquirrojo (F) Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche, Toucan ariel
- Ramphodon* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**  
*Ramphodon dohrnii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) = *Glaucis dohrnii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Ramphodon naevius*** (Dumont, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Saw-billed Hermit (S) Ermitaño picosierra (F) Colibri tacheté
- Ramphomicron* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**  
***Ramphomicron dorsale*** Salvin & Godman, 1880 II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-backed Thornbill (S)  
Colibri piquicorto dorsinegro (F) Colibri à dos noir
- Ramphomicron microrhynchum*** (Boissonneau, 1839) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-backed Thornbill (S)  
Colibrí pico espina, Colibrí piquicorto común, Picoespina dorsipurpura (F) Colibri à petit bec
- Ramphomicron olivaceus* Lawrence, 1864 = *Chalcostigma olivaceum* (Lawrence, 1864)
- Rana arbórea de ojos rojos (S): *Agalychnis callidryas*  
rana azul (S): *Agalychnis annae*  
Rana calzonuda (S): *Agalychnis callidryas*  
*Rana cutipora* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)  
Rana de Ojos Negros (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*  
Rana de punta de flecha andino (S): *Ameerega andina*  
Rana de punta de flecha arbórea (S): *Oophaga arborea*  
Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S): *Ameerega boliviana*  
Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S): *Dendrobates leucomelas*  
Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S): *Ameerega bassleri*  
Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S): *Epipedobates boulengeri*  
Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S): *Ameerega ingeri*  
Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S): *Oophaga lehmanni*  
Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S): *Allobates myersi*  
Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S): *Ameerega petersi*  
Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S): *Ameerega silverstonei*
- Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S): *Minyobates steyermarki*  
Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S): *Ranitomeya vanzolinii*  
Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*  
Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S): *Ameerega smaragdina*  
Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S): *Ranitomeya fantastica*  
Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S): *Oophaga granulifera*  
Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S): *Oophaga histriónica*  
Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S): *Phyllobates lugubris*  
Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S): *Ameerega maculata*  
Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S): *Excidobates mysteriosus*  
Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S): *Adelphobates quinquevittatus*  
Rana de punta de flecha picta (S): *Ameerega picta*  
Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S): *Phyllobates vittatus*  
Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S): *Ranitomeya reticulata*  
Rana de punta de flecha roja (S): *Oophaga pumilio*  
Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S): *Phyllobates terribilis*  
Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S): *Epipedobates tricolor*  
Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S): *Dendrobates truncatus*  
Rana de punta de flecha variable (S): *Ranitomeya variabilis*  
Rana de punta de flecha verde (S): *Andinobates viridis*  
Rana deslizadora (S): *Agalychnis spurrelli*  
*Rana (dicroglossus) hexadactyla* Dubois, 1974 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)  
*Rana (dicroglossus) tigerina tigerina* Dubois, 1974 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)  
Rana dorada (S): *Atelopus zeteki*  
Rana dorada (S): *Mantella aurantiaca*  
Rana dorada de Panamá (S): *Atelopus zeteki*  
*Rana (euphlyctis) hexadactyla* Dubois, 1981 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)  
*Rana (euphlyctis) tigerina* Dubois, 1981 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)  
*Rana (fejervarya) tigrina* Bolkay, 1915 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)  
*Rana gracilis* var. *pulla* Stoliczka, 1870 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)  
*Rana hexadactyla* Lesson, 1834 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)  
Rana Maki (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*  
Rana Morelet (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*  
*Rana picta* Gravenhorst, 1829 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)  
*Rana (rana) hexadactyla* Boulenger, 1920 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)  
*Rana (rana) tigrina* Boulenger, 1920 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)

- Rana robusta* Blyth, 1855 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Rana saltadora* (S): *Agalychnis saltator*
- Rana saparoua* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Rana tigerina* Barbour, 1912 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tigerina* Daudin, 1802 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tigerina tigerina* Mertens, 1969 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tigrina* Merrem, 1820 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tigrina tigrina* Smith, 1940 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Rana tinctoria* Cuvier, 1797 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Rana tinctoria* (Schneider, 1799) = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Rana tinctoria* Shaw, 1802 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Rana venenosa* de Zetek (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Ranita dorada de Madagascar (S): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Ranitomeya spp.** Bauer, 1988 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya abdita* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Ranitomeya abdita* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Ranitomeya altobueyensis** (Silverstone, 1975) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya amazonica** (Schulte, 1999) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya amazonica* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya amazonica* (Schulte, 1999)
- Ranitomeya benedicta** Brown, Twomey, Pepper & Sanchez-Rodriguez, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya biolat** (Morales, 1992) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Biolat Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate biolat
- Ranitomeya biolat* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya biolat* (Morales, 1992)
- Ranitomeya bombetes* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Ranitomeya bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980) = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Ranitomeya captiva* Bauer, 1988 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Ranitomeya claudiae* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Ranitomeya claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jorgens, 2000) = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Ranitomeya cyanovittata** Perez Peña, Chavez, Twomey & Brown, 2010 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya daleswansonii* Frost, 2007 = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Ranitomeya daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Ranitomeya defleri** Twomey & Brown, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya dorisswansonii* Frost, 2007 = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Ranitomeya dorisswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Ranitomeya duellmani* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya fantastica** (Boulenger, 1884 "1883") II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red-headed Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (F) Dendrobate fantastique
- Ranitomeya fantastica* Bauer, 1988 = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Ranitomeya fantastica* Anonymous, 1985 = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Ranitomeya flavovittata** (Schulte, 1999) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya flavovittata* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya flavovittata* (Schulte, 1999)
- Ranitomeya fulgurita* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Ranitomeya fulgurita* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Ranitomeya granuliferus* Anonymous, 1985 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Ranitomeya ignea* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya ignea* (Melin, 1941) = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya imitator** (Schulte, 1986) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Mimic Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate imitateur
- Ranitomeya imitator* Bauer, 1988 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya imitator* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya imitator* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)

- Ranitomeya intermedia* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya intermedia* (Schulte, 1999) = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Ranitomeya lamasi* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya minuta* Anonymous, 1985 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya minuta* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya minuta* (Shreve, 1935) = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya misteriosa* Bauer, 1988 = *Excidobates misteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Ranitomeya opisthomelas* Anonymous, 1985 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ranitomeya opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ranitomeya opisthomelas* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ranitomeya quinquevittata* Anonymous, 1985 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Ranitomeya quinquevittata* Bauer, 1988 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Ranitomeya ranitomeya altobueyensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Ranitomeya ranitomeya altobueyensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Ranitomeya ranitomeya lamasi* (Morales, 1992) = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya reticulata*** (Boulenger, 1884) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red-backed Poison Frog, Reticulated Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (F) Dendrobate réticulé
- Ranitomeya reticulata* Bauer, 1986 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya reticulata* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya rubrocephala*** (Schulte, 1999) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya rubrocephala* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya rubrocephala* (Schulte, 1999)
- Ranitomeya sirensis*** (Aichinger, 1991) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya sirensis* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya sirensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya summersi*** Brown, Twomey, Pepper & Sanchez-Rodriguez, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Ranitomeya tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Ranitomeya tolimensis* Frost, 2008 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Ranitomeya toraro*** Twomey, Melo-Sampaio & Souza, 2011 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya toraro* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya toraro* Twomey, Melo-Sampaio & Souza, 2011
- Ranitomeya uakarii*** (Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya uakarii* Frost, 2007 = *Ranitomeya uakarii* (Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006)
- Ranitomeya vanzolinii*** (Myers, 1982) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brazilian Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (F) Dendrobate de Vanzolini
- Ranitomeya vanzolinii* Bauer, 1988 = *Ranitomeya vanzolinii* (Myers, 1982)
- Ranitomeya variabilis*** (Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Zimmermann's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha variable (F) Dendrobate variable
- Ranitomeya variabilis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya variabilis* (Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988)
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata*** (Shreve, 1935) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Amazonian Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate au ventre tacheté
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya viridis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)

- Ranitomeya viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Ranitomeya virolinensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Ranitomeya virolinensis* (Ruiz-Carranza & Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) = *Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Ranitomeya yavaricola*** Perez Peña, Chavez, Twomey & Brown, 2010 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Rapaces Nocturnes (F): *Strigiformes*
- Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
- Rascón de la Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
- Rata arquitecto (S): *Leporillus conditor*
- Rata bastarda de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
- Rata coligorda (S): *Zyromys pedunculatus*
- Rat à grosse queue (F): *Zyromys pedunculatus*
- Rat architecte (F): *Leporillus conditor*
- Rat, Central Rock (E): *Zyromys pedunculatus*
- Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock (E): *Zyromys pedunculatus*
- Ratel (S): *Mellivora capensis*
- Ratel (F): *Mellivora capensis*
- Ratel (E): *Mellivora capensis*
- Rat, False Swamp (E): *Xeromys myoides*
- Rat, False Water (E): *Xeromys myoides*
- Rat, Greater Stick-nest (E): *Leporillus conditor*
- Rat, House-building (E): *Leporillus conditor*
- Ratón bastardo peludo (S): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
- Ratón bastardo peludo (S): *Pseudomys fieldi*
- Ratonero calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
- Ratonero común (S): *Buteo buteo*
- Ratonero cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
- Ratonero moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
- Ratón marsupial colilargo (S): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Ratón marsupial desértico (S): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
- Rattlesnake, Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
- Rattlesnake, Neotropical (E): *Crotalus durissus*
- Ratufa* spp.** II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ratufa affinis*** (Raffles, 1821) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel, Pale Giant Squirrel  
(F) Écureuil de Raffles, Écureuil géant commun, Ratufe dorée
- Ratufa bicolor*** (Sparrman, 1778) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Giant Squirrel (F) Écureuil géant de Malaisie
- Ratufa indica*** (Erxleben, 1777) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Giant Squirrel (F) Écureuil géant de l'Inde
- Ratufa macroura*** (Pennant, 1769) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grizzled Giant Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant Squirrel (F) Écureuil géant de Ceylan, Écureuil géant gris
- Ratufe dorée (F): *Ratufa affinis*
- Rayito brillante (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
- Razorback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Rebeco de los Apeninos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Rebeco ibérico (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
- Renard colfeo (F): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
- Renard crabier (F): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Renard d'Azara (F): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Renard de Blanford (F): *Vulpes cana*
- Renard de Chiloé (F): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Renard de la pampa (F): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Renard du Bengale (F): *Vulpes bengalensis*
- Renard gris d'Argentine (F): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Renard roux (F): *Vulpes vulpes*
- Renard volant de Ponape (F): *Pteropus molossinus*
- Renard volant de Suwalesi (F): *Acerodon celebensis*
- Requin-baleine (F): *Rhincodon typus*
- Requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Requin marteau (F): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Requin-marteau halicorne (F): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Requin Pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Requin scie (F): *Pristis zijsron*
- Requin-scie (F): *Pristis pectinata*
- Requin-taupe commun (F): *Lamna nasus*
- Resso (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Reussia lamellosa* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Madracis decactis* (Lyman, 1859)
- Rey zamuro (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Rhampholeon spinosus* (Matschie, 1892) = *Bradypodion spinosum* (Matschie, 1892)
- Rhea americana*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II RHEIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Common Rhea, Greater Rhea (S) Avestruz, Ñandú, Ñandú común (F) Nandou commun, Nandou d'Amérique, Nandou gris
- Rhea, Common (E): *Rhea americana*
- Rhea, Darwin's (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Rhea, Greater (E): *Rhea americana*
- Rhea, Lesser (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Rhea pennata* d'Orbigny, 1834 = *Pterocnemia pennata* (d'Orbigny, 1834)
- Rhea, Puna (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Rhechostica albiceps* (Pocock, 1903) = *Aphonopelma albiceps* (Pocock, 1903)
- Rhechostica pallida* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Rheinardia nigrescens* (Rothschild, 1902) = *Rheinardia ocellata* (Elliot, 1871)
- Rheinardia ocellata*** (Elliot, 1871) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Crested Argus, Ocellated Pheasant (S) Faisán de Rheinard (F) Argus ocellé, Rheinarte ocellé
- Rheinarte ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Rheobatrachus* spp.** Liem, 1973 II/NC 47  
MYOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia)
- Rheobatrachus silus*** Liem, 1973 NC  
MYOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog, Southern Platypus Frog (F) Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique
- Rheobatrachus vitellinus*** Mahony, Tyler & Davies, 1984  
NC MYOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Platypus Frog
- Rhim (S): *Gazella leptoceros*
- Rhim (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
- Rhincodon typus*** Smith, 1828 II RHINCODONTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Whale Shark (S) Dámero, Pez dama, Tiburón Ballena (F) Chagrin, Requin-baleine

- Rhinoceros spp. I** RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)  
 Rhinocéros (F): *Rhinocerotidae*  
 Rhinoceros, Black (E): *Diceros bicornis*  
 Rhinocéros blanc (F): *Ceratotherium simum*  
 Rhinocéros blanc du sud (F): *Ceratotherium simum simum*  
 Rhinoceros, Browse (E): *Diceros bicornis*  
 Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*  
 Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*  
 Rhinoceroses (E): *Rhinocerotidae*  
 Rhinoceros, Grass (E): *Ceratotherium simum*  
 Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*  
 Rhinoceros, Great Indian (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*  
 Rhinoceros, Hairy (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*  
 Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped (E): *Diceros bicornis*  
 Rhinoceros, Javan (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*  
 Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*  
 Rhinocéros noir (F): *Diceros bicornis*  
**Rhinoceros sondaicus** Desmarest, 1822 I  
 RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan  
 Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned Rhinoceros (S)  
 Rinoceronte de Java (F) Rhinocéros de la Sonde  
 Rhinoceros, Southern Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*  
 Rhinoceros, Southern White (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*  
 Rhinoceros, Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum*  
 Rhinoceros, Sumatran (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*  
 Rhinocéros unicorne de l'Inde (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis*  
**Rhinoceros unicornis** Linnaeus, 1758 I  
 RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater  
 One-horned Rhinoceros, Great Indian Rhinoceros (S)  
 Rinoceronte unicornio índico (F) Rhinocéros unicorne  
 de l'Inde  
 Rhinoceros, White (E): *Ceratotherium simum*  
**RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I/II (Mammalia) (E)  
 Rhinoceroses (S) Rinocerontes (F) Rhinocéros  
*Rhinodon pentalineatus* Kishinouye, 1901 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828  
*Rhinodon typicus* Müller & Henle, 1839 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828  
*Rhinodon typicus* Smith, 1845 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828  
**Rhinopithecus spp. I** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Rhinopithecus avunculus** (Dollman, 1912) I  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tonkin  
 Snub-nosed Monkey (F) Rhinopithèque du Tonkin  
**Rhinopithecus bieti** Milne-Edwards, 1897 I  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yunnan  
 Snub-nosed Monkey  
**Rhinopithecus brelichii** (Thomas, 1903) I  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brelich's  
 Snub-nosed Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed Monkey,  
 Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey (F) Rhinopithèque jaune  
 doré  
*Rhinopithecus nemaus* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Pygathrix nemaus* (Linnaeus, 1771)  
**Rhinopithecus roxellana** (Milne-Edwards, 1870) I  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden  
 Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey (S)  
 Langur chato (F) Rhinopithèque de Roxellane,  
 Rhinopithèque doré  
**Rhinopithecus strykeri** Geissmann, Lwin, Aung, Aung,  
 Aung, Hla, Grindley & Momberg, 2011 I  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)  
 Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*  
 Rhinopithèque doré (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*  
 Rhinopithèque doux (F): *Pygathrix nemaus*  
 Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*  
 Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*  
**Rhinoplax vigil** (J. R. Forster, 1781) I BUCEROTIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Helmeted Hornbill (S) Cálao de casco,  
 Cálao de Yelmo (F) Calao à casque, Calao à casque  
 rond  
*Rhinopteryx clamator* (Vieillot, 1808) = *Pseudoscops clamator* (Vieillot, 1808)  
**Rhipidipathes spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II  
 APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Rhipidipathes colombiana** (Opresko & Sánchez, 1997)  
 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Rhipidipathes reticulata** (Esper, 1795) II  
 APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Rhipidipathes tristis* Duchassaing, 1870 = *Antipathes tristis* (Duchassaing, 1870)  
*Rhipidogyra daniana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 =  
*Euphyllia fimbriata* (Spengler, 1799)  
**RHIZANGIIDAE spp.** d'Orbigny 1851 II (Anthozoa)  
**Rhizopsammia spp.** Verrill 1869 II  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Rhizopsammia annae** (van der Horst, 1933) II  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Rhizopsammia bermudensis** Wells, 1972 II  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Rhizopsammia chamissoi* Wells, 1954 = *Rhizopsammia verrilli* van der Horst, 1922  
**Rhizopsammia compacta** Sheppard & Sheppard, 1991 II  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Rhizopsammia goesi** (Lindström, 1877) II  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Goes's Cup  
 Coral (S) Coral pocillo de Goes  
*Rhizopsammia manuelensis* Chevalier, 1966 =  
*Cladopsammia manuelensis* (Chevalier, 1966)  
**Rhizopsammia minuta** van der Horst, 1922 II  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Rhizopsammia minuta bikiniensis* van der Horst, 1922 =  
*Rhizopsammia minuta* van der Horst, 1922  
**Rhizopsammia nuda** van der Horst, 1926 II  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Rhizopsammia pulchra** Verrill, 1870 II  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Rhizopsammia verrilli** van der Horst, 1922 II  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Rhizopsammia wellingtoni** Wells, 1982 II  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Rhizopsammia wettsteini** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II  
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Rhizosmia spp.** Cairns, 1978 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)



- Rhizosmilia bartschi* (Wells, 1947) = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Rhizosmilia elata*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia gerdae*** Cairns, 1978 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Gerda's Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón de Gerda
- Rhizosmilia maculata*** (Pourtalès, 1874) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Speckled Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón manchado (F) Madrépore oeuillet tacheté
- Rhizosmilia multipalifera*** Cairns, 1998 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia robusta*** Cairns, 1993 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia sagamiensis*** (Eguchi, 1968) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II  
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus affinis* Duncan, 1873 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Rhizotrochus flabelliformis*** Cairns, 1989 II  
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus fragilis* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Polomyces fragilis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Rhizotrochus levidensis*** Gardiner, 1899 II  
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus niinoi*** Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 II  
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus palaoensis* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 =  
*Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Rhizotrochus radiatus* Dennant, 1904 = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus* (Tenison-Woods, 1879)
- Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*** (Tenison-Woods, 1879) II  
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus tulipa* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Polomyces fragilis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Rhizotrochus typus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II  
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus worsleyi* Alcock, 1891 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Rhodaraea tenuidens* Quelch, 1886 = *Goniopora tenuidens* (Quelch, 1886)
- Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*** (Latham, 1790) I  
ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Pink-headed Duck (S) Pato cabecirroza, Pato de cabeza rosa (F) Canard à tête rose, Nette à cou rose
- Rhodopis* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Rhodopis vesper*** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Oasis Hummingbird (S) Colibrí del Atacama (F) Colibri vesper
- Rhodopsammia affinis* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Rhodopsammia amoena* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia carinata* (Semper, 1872)
- Rhodopsammia carinata* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia carinata* (Semper, 1872)
- Rhodopsammia incerta* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Rhodopsammia ovalis* Semper, 1877 = *Balanophyllia cumingii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Rhodopsammia parallela* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia parallela* (Semper, 1872)
- Rhodopsammia socialis* Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Rhombopsammia* spp.** Owens 1986 II MICRABACIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Rhombopsammia niphada*** Owens, 1986 II  
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhombopsammia squiresi*** Owens, 1986 II  
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Squires's Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo de Squires
- Rhoprura petiti* Sauvage, 1884 = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Rhoprura reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848) = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Rhynchopsitta* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 I PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves)
- Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*** (Swainson, 1827) I  
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Thick-billed Parrot (S) Cotorra-serrana occidental, Loro piquigordo, Periquito de pico grueso (F) Conure à gros bec, Perruche à gros bec, Perruche ara
- Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha terrisi* (Swainson, 1827) =  
*Rhynchopsitta terrisi* Moore, 1947
- Rhynchopsitta terrisi*** Moore, 1947 I PSITTACIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Maroon-fronted Parrot (S) Cotorra-serrana oriental (F) Conure à front brun
- Rhynochetos jubatus*** Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860 I  
RHYNOCHETIDAE (Aves) (E) Kagu (S) Kagú (F) Kagou, Kagou Huppé
- Rhyticeros* spp.** I/II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Rhyticeros cassidix* (Temminck, 1823) = *Aceros cassidix* (Temminck, 1823)
- Rhyticeros corrugatus* (Temminck, 1832) = *Aceros corrugatus* (Temminck, 1832)
- Rhyticeros everetti*** (Rothschild, 1897) II BUCEROTIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Sumba Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed Hornbill (S) Cálao de la Sumba (F) Calao de Sumba
- Rhyticeros leucocephalus* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Aceros leucocephalus* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Rhyticeros leucocephalus waldeni* (Vieillot, 1816) =  
*Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)
- Rhyticeros narcondami*** Hume, 1873 II BUCEROTIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Narcondam Hornbill (S) Cálao de la Narcondam (F) Calao de Narcondam
- Rhyticeros plicatus*** (J. R. Forster, 1781) II  
BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Kokomo, New Guinea Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed Hornbill, Papuan Hornbill, Plicated Hornbill (F) Calao papou
- Rhyticeros subruficollis*** (Blyth, 1843) I BUCEROTIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Blyth's Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed Hornbill, Burmese Hornbill, Plain-pouched Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed Hornbill (S) Cálao gorgiclaro (F) Calao à gorge claire, Calao à poche unie
- Rhyticeros undulatus*** (Shaw, 1811) II BUCEROTIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Bar-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed Hornbill, Northern Waved

- Hornbill, Wreathed Hornbill (S) Cálao gorginegro (F) Calao festonné  
*Rhyticeros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877) = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)  
*Rhytidoceros everetti* Rothschild, 1897 = *Rhyticeros everetti* (Rothschild, 1897)  
Ridley, Atlantic (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
Ridley de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
Ridley du Pacifique (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Ridley, Gulf (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
Ridley, Kemp's (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
Ridley, Mexican (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
Ridley, Olive (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Ridley, Pacific (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Riffleshell, Curtis' (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*  
Riffleshell, Northern (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*  
Riffleshell, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*  
Riffleshell, Tan (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*  
Riffleshell, Wabash (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*  
Riffleshell, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*  
Riflebird, Eastern (E): *Ptiloris intercedens*  
Riflebird, Magnificent (E): *Ptiloris magnificus*  
Riflebird, Paradise (E): *Ptiloris paradiseus*  
Riflebird, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*  
Riflebird, Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*  
Ringneck, Australian (E): *Barnardius zonarius*  
Ringneck, Port Lincoln (E): *Barnardius zonarius*  
Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum*  
Rinoceronte de Java (S): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*  
Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*  
Rinoceronte negro (S): *Diceros bicornis*  
Rinocerontes (S): *Rhinocerotidae*  
Rinoceronte unicornio indico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis*  
*Ripponia hypolitus* (Cramer, 1775) = *Troides hypolitus* (Cramer, 1775)  
Rip-sack (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
River-martin, White-eyed (E): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*  
Rockfowl, Bare-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
Rockfowl, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*  
Rockfowl, Red-headed (E): *Picathartes oreas*  
Rockfowl, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
Rockfowl, Yellow-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*  
Rock-rat, Macdonnell Range (E): *Zyomys pedunculatus*  
Roi des vautours (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
**Romerolagus diazi** (Ferrari-Pérez, 1893) I LEPORIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Volcano Rabbit (S) Conejo de Díaz, Conejo de los volcanes, Teporingo, Zacatucho (F) Lapin de Diaz, Lapin des volcans  
Rorcual azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
Rorcual boreal (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
Rorcual común (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
Rorcual de Rudolphi (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
Rorcual enano del antártica (S): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*  
Rorcuales (S): *Balaenopteridae*  
Rorcual jobado (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
Rorcual menor (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*  
Rorcual norteno (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
Rorqual à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
Rorqual à ventre cannelé (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
Rorqual bleu (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
Rorqual boréal (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
Rorqual, Common (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
Rorqual commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
Rorqual de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
Rorqual d'Eden (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
Rorqual de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
Rorqual de Sibbold (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
Rorqual du Cap (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
Rorqual, Lesser (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*  
Rorqual, Rudolphi's (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
Rorqual sei (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
Rorquals, Humpback Whale, (E): *Balaenopteridae*  
Rorqual, Sibbold's (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
Rorqual tropical (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
Rose de corail (F): *Manicina areolata*  
Rosella, Crimson (E): *Platycercus elegans*  
Rosella, Eastern (E): *Platycercus eximius*  
Rosella, Golden-mantled (E): *Platycercus eximius*  
Rosella, Green (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*  
Rosella, Mealy (E): *Platycercus adscitus*  
Rosella, Northern (E): *Platycercus venustus*  
Rosella, Pale-headed (E): *Platycercus adscitus*  
Rosella, Tasmanian (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*  
Rosella, Western (E): *Platycercus icterotis*  
Rose, Malabar (E): *Atrophanura pandiyana*  
Rose, Sri Lankan (E): *Atrophanura jophon*  
*Rosmarus rosmarus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Odobenus rosmarus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
**Rostrhamus spp. II** <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
**Rostrhamus hamatus** (Temminck, 1821) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Kite (S) Caracolero, Caracolero plumizo, Gavilán pico de Hoz (F) Milan à long bec  
**Rostrhamus sociabilis** (Vieillot, 1817) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Everglade Kite, Snail Kite (S) Caracolero común, Gavilán caracolero, Milano caracolero (F) Milan des marais  
Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*  
Roussette à couronne dorée (F): *Acerodon jubatus*  
Roussette de Palawan (F): *Acerodon leucotis*  
Roussette des îles Mariannes (F): *Pteropus mariannus*  
Roussette des îles Marianne (F): *Pteropus mariannus*  
Roussette des îles Palau (F): *Pteropus pilosus*  
Roussette des îles Samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis*  
Roussette des îles Tonga (F): *Pteropus tonganus*  
Roussette des îles Truk (F): *Pteropus insularis*  
Roussette de Talaud (F): *Acerodon humilis*  
Rrainette arboricole à côtes bleues (F): *Agalychnis annae*  
Ruby, Brazilian (E): *Clytolaema rubricauda*  
**Rucervus duvaucelii** (G. Cuvier, 1823) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barasingha, Swamp Deer (S) Barasinga, Ciervo de Duvaucel (F) Barasinga, Barasingha, Cerf de Duvaucel  
**Rucervus eldii** (McClelland, 1842) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brow-antlered Deer, Eld's Deer, Thamin (S) Ciervo de Eld (F) Cerf d'Eld  
*Rufibrenta ruficollis* (Pallas, 1769) = *Branta ruficollis* (Pallas, 1769)  
Ruisenior del bambú (S): *Leiothrix lutea*

- Rungwecebus spp.** Davenport, Stanley, Sargis, de Luca, et al., 2006 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Rungwecebus kipunji** (Ehardt, Butynski, Jones & Davenport, 2005) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Highland Mangabey
- Rupicapra ornata* Neumann, 1899 = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* Neumann, 1899
- Rupicapra pyrenaica** Bonaparte, 1845 II/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pyrenean Chamois, Southern Chamois (S) Rebeco ibérico (F) Isard
- Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata** Neumann, 1899 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Abruzzo Chamois, Apennine Chamois (S) Gamuza alpina, Gamuza de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Apeninos (F) Chamois des Abruzzes
- Rupicapra rupicapra ornata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* Neumann, 1899
- Rupicola spp.** Brisson 1760 II COTINGIDAE (Aves)
- Rupicola peruviana* (Latham, 1790) = *Rupicola peruvianus* (Latham, 1790)
- Rupicola peruvianus** (Latham, 1790) II COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian Cock-of-the-rock, Red Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock (S) Gallito de las sierras, Gallito de roca peruano, Tunqui (F) Coq-de-roche péruvien
- Rupicola rupicola** (Linnaeus, 1766) II COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Cock-of-the-Rock, Guianan Cock-of-the-rock, Orange Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller Cock-of-the-rock (S) Gallito de las rocas, Gallito de roca anaranjado (F) Coq-de-roche de Guyane, Coq-de-roche orange
- Rupornis magnirostris* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Buteo magnirostris* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Rupornis ridgwayi* Cory, 1883 = *Buteo ridgwayi* (Cory, 1883)
- Saara spp.** II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Saara asmussi** (Strauch, 1863) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iranian Mastigure, Iranian Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Fouette-queue d'Iran
- Saara hardwickii** (Gray, 1827) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Indian Mastigure (S) Lagarto indio de cola espinosa (F) Fouette-queue de Hardwick, Fouette-queue indien
- Saara hardwickii* Gray, 1845 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Saara loricata** (Blanford, 1874) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mesopotamian Mastigure, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie
- Sabrewing, Buff-breasted (E): *Campylopterus duidae*
- Sabrewing, Grey-breasted (E): *Campylopterus largipennis*
- Sabrewing, Lazuline (E): *Campylopterus falcatus*
- Sabrewing, Napo (E): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
- Sabrewing, Rufous (E): *Campylopterus rufus*
- Sabrewing, Rufous-breasted (E): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
- Sabrewing, Santa Marta (E): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
- Sabrewing, Violet (E): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
- Sabrewing, Wedge-tailed (E): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
- Sabrewing, White-tailed (E): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
- Sacafi (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
- Sacalia bealei** (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beale's Eyed Turtle
- Sacalia pseudocellata* Iverson & McCord, 1992 III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese False-eyed Turtle
- Sacalia quadriocellata** (Siebenrock, 1903) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Four-eyed Turtle
- Sachacabra (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Sachavaca (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Sägefisch (S): *Pristis pectinata*
- Sägefisch (S): *Pristis pristis*
- SAGITTARIIDAE spp.** II <sup>27</sup> (Aves) (E) Secretary-Bird (S) Secretario, Serpentario (F) Messenger Sagittaire, Secrétaire Des Serpents, Serpenteaire
- Sagittarius spp.** II <sup>27</sup> SAGITTARIIDAE (Aves)
- Sagittarius serpentarius** (Miller, 1779) II <sup>27</sup> SAGITTARIIDAE (Aves) (E) Secretarybird (S) Secretario, Serpentario (F) Messenger sagittaire, Secrétaire des serpents, Serpenteaire
- Sagmatias australis* (Peale, 1848) = *Lagenorhynchus australis* (Peale, 1848)
- Sagmatias cruciger* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Lagenorhynchus cruciger* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Sagmatias obliquidens* (Gill, 1865) = *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens* Gill, 1865
- Sagmatias obscurus* (Gray, 1828) = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* (Gray, 1828)
- Saguinus spp.** I/II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Saguinus bicolor** (Spix, 1823) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Tamarin (S) Tamarin bicolor (F) Tamarin bicolore
- Saguinus bicolor martinsi* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus martinsi* (Thomas, 1912)
- Saguinus fuscicollis** (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown-headed Tamarin, Rio Napo Tamarin, Saddle-back Tamarin (F) Tamarin à manteau rouge
- Saguinus fuscicollis crandalli* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus melanoleucus* (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912)
- Saguinus fuscicollis melanoleucus* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus melanoleucus* (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912)
- Saguinus fuscicollis tripartitus* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus tripartitus* (Milne Edwards, 1878)
- Saguinus geoffroyi** (Pucheran, 1845) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cotton-top Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tamarin, Liszt Monkey, Pinche Marmoset, Rufous-naped Tamarin (S) Tamarino de Geoffroy (F) Tamarin de Geoffroy
- Saguinus graellsi** Jiménez de la Espada, 1870 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Graells's Black-mantled Tamarin
- Saguinus imperator** (Goeldi, 1907) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Emperor Tamarin (S) Tamarino emperador
- Saguinus inustus** (Schwarz, 1951) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Tamarin, Mottle-faced Tamarin (S) Tamarino de caba manchada
- Saguinus labiatus** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Tamarin,

- Red-bellied Tamarin, Red-chested Tamarin, White-lipped Tamarin (S) Tamarino de labios blancos  
**Saguinus leucopus** (Günther, 1877) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-footed Tamarin (S) Tamarín de manos blancas, Tamarín de pies blancos (F) Tamarin à pieds blancs
- Saguinus martinsi** (Thomas, 1912) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Martins's Bare-faced Tamarin
- Saguinus melanoleucus** (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-mantled Tamarin
- Saguinus midas** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Negro Tamarin, Red-handed Tamarin (F) Tamarin aux mains rousses
- Saguinus mystax** (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Moustached Tamarin (F) Tamarin à moustaches  
*Saguinus mystax pileatus* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus pileatus* (I. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848)
- Saguinus niger** (E. Geoffroy, 1803) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Tamarin
- Saguinus nigricollis** (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-red Tamarin, Black-mantled Tamarin (F) Tamarin rouge et noir  
*Saguinus nigricollis graellsii* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus graellsii* Jiménez de la Espada, 1870
- Saguinus oedipus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cotton-headed Tamarin, Cotton-top Tamarin (S) Bichichi (F) Tamarin à perruque, Tamarin d'Oedipe, Tamarin pinché  
*Saguinus oedipus geoffroyi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Saguinus geoffroyi* (Pucheran, 1845)
- Saguinus pileatus** (I. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-capped Moustached Tamarin  
*Saguinus tamarin* (Link, 1795) = *Saguinus midas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Saguinus tripartitus** (Milne Edwards, 1878) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin (S) Tamarino de espalda dorada
- Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*  
 Saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*  
 Saïga (F): *Saiga tatarica*
- Saiga borealis** (Tschersky, 1876) II/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mongolian Saiga  
 Saiga, Mongolian (E): *Saiga borealis*
- Saiga tatarica** (Linnaeus, 1766) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Saiga, Saiga Antelope (S) Antílope saiga, Saiga (F) Saïga  
*Saiga tatarica* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Saiga borealis* (Tschersky, 1876)
- Saimiri spp. I/II CEBIDAE** (Mammalia)  
 Saïmiri à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Saimiri boliviensis** (I. Geoffroy & Blainville, 1834) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Squirrel Monkey  
 Saimiri dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*  
 Saïmiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri sciureus*
- Saimiri oerstedii** (Reinhardt, 1872) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central American Squirrel Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel Monkey (S) Barizo dorsirrojo, Mono tití, Saimiri dorsirrojo (F) Saïmiri à dos roux, Singe-écureuil à dos rouge, Singe-écureuil à dos roux
- Saimiri sciureus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Squirrel Monkey (F) Saïmiri écureuil  
*Saimiri sciureus boliviensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Saimiri boliviensis* (I. Geoffroy & Blainville, 1834)  
*Saimiri sciureus ustus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Saimiri ustus* (I. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Saimiri ustus** (I. Geoffroy, 1843) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey
- Saimiri vanzolinii** Ayres, 1985 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blackish Squirrel Monkey
- Sajou à front blanc (F): *Cebus albifrons*  
 Sajou à gorge blanche (F): *Cebus capucinus*  
 Sajou apelle (F): *Cebus apella*  
 Sajou brun (F): *Cebus olivaceus*  
 Sakafi (F): *Psammobates geometricus*  
 Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*  
 Saki amazónico (S): *Pithecia albicans*  
 Saki à nez blanc (F): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
 Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia pithecia*  
 Saki, Bald-faced (E): *Pithecia irrorata*  
 Saki, Bearded (E): *Chiropotes satanas*  
 Saki, Black (E): *Chiropotes satanas*  
 Saki, Black-and-white (E): *Pithecia albicans*  
 Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia albicans*  
 Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia monachus*  
 Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia irrorata*  
 Saki de nariz blanca (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
 Saki, Equatorial (E): *Pithecia aequatorialis*  
 Saki Et Ouakari (F): *Pitheciidae*  
 Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia monachus*  
 Saki nariblanco (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
 Saki noir (F): *Chiropotes satanas*  
 Saki, Pale-headed (E): *Pithecia pithecia*  
 Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia monachus*  
 Saki, Red-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
 Sakis Y Uacarís (S): *Pitheciidae*  
 Saki, Uta Hick's Bearded (E): *Chiropotes utahickae*  
 Saki, White (E): *Pithecia albicans*  
 Saki, White-faced (E): *Pithecia pithecia*  
 Saki, White-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*  
 Saki, White-nosed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
- Saladang (E): *Bos gaurus*  
 Salamander, Chinese Giant (E): *Andrias davidianus*  
 Salamander, Japanese Giant (E): *Andrias japonicus*  
 Salamander, Lake Patzcuaro (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*  
*Salamandra alleganiensis* Daudin, 1803 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)  
*Salamandra alleghaniensis* Gray, 1850 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)  
 Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*  
*Salamandra gigantea* Barton, 1808 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)  
 Salamandra gigante de China (S): *Andrias davidianus*  
 Salamandra gigante de Japón (S): *Andrias japonicus*  
*Salamandra gigas* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)

- Salamandra horrida* Barton, 1808 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Salamandra maxima* Barton, 1808 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Salamandra maxima* Schlegel, 1837 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Salamandra (megalobatrachus) maxima* Schlegel, 1858 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Salamandra (menopoma) gigantea* Schlegel, 1858 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Salamandra mexicana* (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Salamandre du lac Pâtzcuaro* (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Salamandre du Mexique* (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Salamandre du père David* (F): *Andrias davidianus*
- Salamandre géante de Chine* (F): *Andrias davidianus*
- Salamandre géante du Japon* (F): *Andrias japonicus*
- Salamandrops giganteus* Wagler, 1830 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Salvator duseni* Lönnberg, 1910 = *Tupinambis duseni* Lönnberg, 1896
- Salvator merianae* (Duméril & Bibron, 1839) = *Tupinambis merianae* (Duméril & Bibron, 1839)
- Salvator rufescens* (Günther, 1871) = *Tupinambis rufescens* (Günther, 1871)
- Sancti Spiritus Trope (S): *Tropidophis spiritus*
- Sandalolitha** spp. Quelch 1884 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sandalolitha africana** Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sandalolitha dentata** Quelch, 1884 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sandalolitha robusta** (Quelch, 1886) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Basket Coral
- Sanglier nain (F): *Sus salvanius*
- Sanglier pygmée (F): *Sus salvanius*
- Sangsue médicinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
- Sangsue Officinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
- Sanguijuela (S): *Hirudo medicinalis*
- Sansonnet de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Sanzinia* spp. I BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sanzinia* (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
- Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Tree Boa, *Sanzinia* (S) Boa arborícola de Madagascar (F) Boa des forêts de Madagascar
- Sanzinia volontary* Vences & Glaw, 2004 = *Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Saola (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
- Saola (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
- Saola (F): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
- Saphir à gorge rousse (F): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
- Saphir à oreilles blanches (F): *Basilinna leucotis*
- Saphir à queue d'or (F): *Hylocharis chrysur*
- Saphir azuré (F): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Saphir d'Elícia (F): *Hylocharis eliciae*
- Saphir de Xantus (F): *Basilinna xantusii*
- Saphir oenome (F): *Chrysuronia oenone*
- Saphir ulyse (F): *Hylocharis grayi*
- Sapo del Camerún (S): *Amietophrynus superciliaris*
- Sapo dorado (S): *Incilius periglenes*
- Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S): *Incilius periglenes*
- Sapo vivíparo de África occidental (S): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
- Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (S): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
- Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (S): *Altiphrynoides osgoodi*
- Sapphire, Blue-chinned (E): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
- Sapphire, Blue-headed (E): *Hylocharis grayi*
- Sapphire, Golden-tailed (E): *Chrysuronia oenone*
- Sapphire, Rufous-throated (E): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
- Sapphire, White-chinned (E): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Sapphirewing, Great (E): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
- Sapphironia luminosa* Lawrence, 1862 = *Lepidopyga goudoti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Sappho** spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Sappho sparganura** (Shaw, 1812) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Comet (S) Colibrí cometa, Picaflor coludo rojo (F) Colibrí sappho
- Sappho sparganurus* (Shaw, 1812) = *Sappho sparganura* (Shaw, 1812)
- Sarcelle aptère (F): *Anas aucklandica*
- Sarcelle brune (F): *Anas aucklandica*
- Sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
- Sarcelle de Campbell (F): *Anas nesiotis*
- Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zelande (F): *Anas chlorotis*
- Sarcelle de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
- Sarcelle de Madagascar (F): *Anas bernieri*
- Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas aucklandica*
- Sarcelle élégante (F): *Anas formosa*
- Sarcelle formose (F): *Anas formosa*
- Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
- Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F): *Anas aucklandica*
- Sarcidiorne à crête (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Sarcinula ellisii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Sarcinula fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Sarcinula hexagonalis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Sarcinula irregularis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Sarcinula laperousiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Sarcinula pauciradiata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Galaxea paucisepta* Claereboudt, 1990
- Sarcogyps** spp. II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Sarcogyps calvus** (Scopoli, 1786) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Black Vulture, Asian King Vulture, Indian Black Vulture, Indian King Vulture, Pondicherry Vulture, Red-headed Vulture (S) Buitre cabecirrojo (F) Vautour royal
- Sarcorampe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Sarcoramphus** spp. III CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
- Sarcoramphus papa** (Linnaeus, 1758) III CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E) King Vulture (S) Gallinazo rey, Jote real, Rey zamuro, Zopilote rey (F) Carcorampe roi, Roi des vautours, Sarcorampe roi, Vautour page, Vautour royal
- Sarkidiornis melanotos** (Pennant, 1769) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Comb Duck, Knob-billed Goose (S) Pato crestado, Pato crestón, Pato crestudo, Pato de moco,

- Pato de monte (F) Canard à bosse, Canard à bosse bronzé, Canard coronculé, Sarcidiorne à crête
- Saropathes spp.** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Saropathes margaritae** Molodtsova, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Saropathes scoparia** (Totton, 1923) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sasin (E): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Saucerotia beryllina* (Lichtenstein, 1830) = *Amazilia beryllina* (Lichtenstein, 1830)
- Saucerotia cupreicauda* (Salvin & Godman, 1884) = *Amazilia cupreicauda* Salvin & Godman, 1884
- Saucerotia cyanifrons* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Amazilia cyanifrons* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Saucerotia cyanura* (Gould, 1859) = *Amazilia cyanura* Gould, 1859
- Saucerotia edward* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) = *Amazilia edward* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Saucerotia saucerrottei* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) = *Amazilia saucerrottei* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Saucerotia tobaci* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazilia tobaci* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Saucerotia viridigaster* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Amazilia viridigaster* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Sauromalus varius** Dickerson, 1919 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Piebald Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island Chuckwalla (F) Chuckwalla de San Esteban
- Sauvegarde (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Savagliopsis pedata* (Gray, 1858) = *Aphanipathes pedata* (Gray, 1858)
- Sawback, Ringed (E): *Graptemys oculifera*
- Sawback, Yellow Blotched (E): *Graptemys flavimaculata*
- Sawfish, Common (E): *Pristis pristis*
- Sawfish, Dwarf (E): *Pristis clavata*
- Sawfishes (E): *Pristidae*
- Sawfish, Freshwater (E): *Pristis microdon*
- Sawfish, Greattooth (E): *Pristis microdon*
- Sawfish, Green (E): *Pristis zijsron*
- Sawfish, Knifetooth (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
- Sawfish, Largetooth (E): *Pristis microdon*
- Sawfish, Leichhardts (E): *Pristis microdon*
- Sawfish, Longcomb (E): *Pristis zijsron*
- Sawfish, Longsnout (E): *Pristis zijsron*
- sawfish, Narrow (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
- Sawfish, Narrowsnout (E): *Pristis zijsron*
- sawfish, Pointed (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
- Sawfish, Queensland (E): *Pristis clavata*
- Sawfish, Smalltooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*
- Sawfish, Smooth-tooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*
- sawfish, Southern (E): *Pristis perotteti*
- Sawfish, Wide (E): *Pristis pectinata*
- SCANDENTIA spp. II** (E) Tree Shrews (S) Musarañas Arborícolas O Tupayas (F) Tupaies
- Scaphiophryne gottlebei** Busse & Böhme, 1992 II MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red Rain Frog
- Scaphiophryne (scaphiophryne) gottlebei* Grosjean, Glos, Teschke, Glaw & Vences, 2007 = *Scaphiophryne gottlebei* Busse & Böhme, 1992
- Scaphirhynchus spp. II** ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii)
- Scaphirhynchus albus** (Forbes & Richardson, 1905) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Pallid Sturgeon
- Scaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi* Kessler, 1872 = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi* (Kessler, 1872)
- Scaphirhynchus hermanni* Kessler, 1877 = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni* (Kessler, 1877)
- Scaphirhynchus kaufmanni* Bogdanov, 1874 = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni* (Kessler, 1874)
- Scaphirhynchus mexicanus* Giltay, 1928 = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus** (Rafinesque, 1820) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Sand Sturgeon, Shovelnose Sturgeon
- Scaphirhynchus rafinesquei* Heckel, 1836 = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Scaphirhynchus rafinesquii* Heckel, 1836 = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Scaphirhynchus suttkusi** Williams & Clemmer, 1991 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Alabama Sturgeon
- Scapophyllia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Scapophyllia cylindrica** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Scaptochelys agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011
- Scaptochelys agassizii* (Cooper, 1863) = *Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper, 1863)
- Scaptochelys berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857) = *Gopherus berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857)
- Sceloglaux spp. NC** <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Sceloglaux albifacies** (G. R. Gray, 1844) NC STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Laughing Owl, White-faced Owl (S) Lechuzón cariblanco, Nínox reidor (F) Chouette à joues blanches, Ninuxe rieuse
- Schistes spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Schistes geoffroyi** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí picocuña, Colibrí pico de cuña, Colibrí piquicunna (F) Colibrí de Geoffroy
- Schizoculina spp.** Wells 1937 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizoculina africana** (Thiel, 1928) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizoculina arbuscula* (L. Agassiz, 1864) = *Oculina arbuscula* L. Agassiz in Verrill, 1864
- Schizoculina fissipara** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizocyathus spp.** Pourtalès 1874 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizocyathus fissilis** Pourtalès, 1874 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Split Coral (S) Coral fisible
- Schizopathes spp.** Brook 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizopathes affinis** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Schizopathes amplispina** Opresko, 1997 II  
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizopathes crassa** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- SCHIZOPATHIDAE spp.** Brook, 1889 emend. II  
(Anthozoa)
- Schizopsammia songae* Cairns, 1994 = *Dichopsammia granulosa* Song, 1994
- Schoenbergia chimaera* Rothschild, 1904 = *Ornithoptera chimaera* (Rothschild, 1904)
- Schoenbergia goliath* (Oberthür, 1888) = *Ornithoptera goliath* Oberthür, 1888
- Schoenbergia meridionalis* Rothschild, 1897 = *Ornithoptera meridionalis* (Rothschild, 1897)
- Schoenbergia paradisea* = *Ornithoptera paradisea* Staudinger, 1893
- Schoenbergia rothschildi* (Kenrick, 1911) = *Ornithoptera rothschildi* Kenrick, 1911
- Schoenbergia tithonus* (De Haan, 1840) = *Ornithoptera tithonus* de Haan, 1840
- Scie (F): *Pristis pristis*
- Scie commune (F): *Pristis pristis*
- Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons (F):  
*Corucia zebrata*
- Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
- Scinque géant des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
- Sciurocheirus alleni* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Galago alleni* Waterhouse, 1838
- Sciurocheirus gabonensis* (Gray, 1863) = *Galago gabonensis* Gray, 1863
- Sciurus deppei** Peters, 1863 III SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)  
(E) Deppe's Squirrel (S) *Ardilla costarricense*, *Ardilla de Deppe*, *Ardilla de los pinos* (F) *Écureuil de Deppe*, *Écureuil des pins*
- SCLERACTINIA spp.** II (E) Stony Corals (S) Corales  
Pétréos (F) Coraux Durs
- Sclerhelia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1850 II  
OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sclerhelia alcocki* Wells, 1954 = *Dendrophyllia alcocki* (Wells, 1954)
- Sclerhelia dubia** Nemenzo, 1980 II OCULINIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Sclerhelia formosa* (Alcock, 1898) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sclerhelia hirtella** (Pallas, 1766) II OCULINIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages formosus*
- Scleropages aureus* Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
- Scleropages formosus** (Müller & Schlegel, 1844) I  
OSTEOGLOSSIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Arowana,  
Asian Arowana, Asian Bonytongue, Dragonfish,  
Golden Arowana, Golden Dragon Fish, Kelesa,  
Malayan Bonytongue (S) *Pez lengüihueso malayo* (F)  
Scléropage d'Asie
- Scleropages inscriptus* Roberts, 2012 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
- Scleropages legendrei* Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003  
= *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
- Scleropages macrocephalus* Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels,  
2003 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel,  
1844)
- Scolopax borealis* J. R. Forster, 1772 = *Numenius borealis*  
(Forster, 1772)
- Scolopax rubra* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eudocimus ruber*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Scolymia spp.** Haime 1852 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Scolymia australis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II  
MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Button Coral
- Scolymia cubensis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II  
MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Artichoke Coral, Solitary  
Disk Coral (S) Alcachofa de mar (F) Corail coeur  
d'artichaut
- Scolymia lacera** (Pallas, 1766) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
(E) Atlantic Mushroom Coral, Spiny Flower Coral (S)  
Micetocoral del Atlántico (F) Corail champignon de  
l'atlantique
- Scolymia vitiensis** Brüggemann, 1877 II MUSSIDAE  
(Anthozoa) (E) Doughnut Coral
- Scolymia wellsii** Laborel, 1967 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
(E) Solitary Disk Coral (S) Micetocoral laminar (F)  
Corail solitaire de wells
- Scops spp.** II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Scops barbarus* Sclater & Salvin, 1868 = *Otus barbarus*  
(Sclater & Salvin, 1868)
- Scops beccarii* Salvadori, 1876 = *Otus beccarii* Salvadori,  
1876
- Scops brookii* Sharpe, 1892 = *Otus brookii* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Scops cooperi* Ridgway, 1878 = *Otus cooperi* (Ridgway,  
1878)
- Scops flammeola* Kaup, 1853 = *Otus flammeolus* (Kaup,  
1853)
- Scops géant de Guernesey (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Scops icterorhynchus* Shelley, 1873 = *Otus icterorhynchus*  
(Shelley, 1873)
- Scops ingens* Salvin, 1897 = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
- Scops kennicottii* Elliot, 1867 = *Otus kennicottii* (Elliot,  
1867)
- Scops longicornis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 = *Otus longicornis*  
(Ogilvie-Grant, 1894)
- Scops manadensis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1830 = *Otus manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Scops mantananensis* Sharpe, 1892 = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Scops mindorensis* Whitehead, 1899 = *Otus mindorensis*  
(Whitehead, 1899)
- Scops-Owl, African (E): *Otus senegalensis*
- Scops-Owl, Andaman (E): *Otus balli*
- Scops-owl, Anjouan (E): *Otus capnodes*
- Scops-owl, Biak (E): *Otus beccarii*
- Scops-Owl, Celebes (E): *Otus manadensis*
- Scops-Owl, Collared (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
- Scops-Owl, Common (E): *Otus scops*
- Scops-Owl, Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
- Scops-Owl, Elegant (E): *Otus elegans*
- Scops-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Otus scops*
- Scops-Owl, Flores (E): *Otus alfredi*
- Scops-Owl, Giant (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*

- Scops-Owl, Indian (E): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Scops-Owl, Javan (E): *Otus angelinae*  
 Scops-Owl, Lesser Sunda (E): *Otus silvicola*  
 Scops-owl, Luzon (E): *Otus longicornis*  
 Scops-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Otus rutilus*  
 Scops-Owl, Malagasy (E): *Otus rutilus*  
 Scops-Owl, Mantanani (E): *Otus mantananensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Mayotte (E): *Otus mayottensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Mentaur (E): *Otus umbra*  
 Scops-Owl, Mentawai (E): *Otus mentawi*  
 Scops-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Otus mirus*  
 Scops-Owl, Mindoro (E): *Otus mindorensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Moheli (E): *Otus moheliensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Otus magicus*  
 Scops-Owl, Morden's (E): *Otus ireneae*  
 Scops-Owl, Mountain (E): *Otus spilocephalus*  
 Scops-Owl, Nicobar (E): *Otus alius*  
 Scops-Owl, Oriental (E): *Otus sunia*  
 Scops-owl, Palawan (E): *Otus fuliginosus*  
 Scops-Owl, Pallid (E): *Otus brucei*  
 Scops-Owl, Papuan (E): *Otus magicus*  
 Scops-Owl, Pemba (E): *Otus pembaensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Philippine (E): *Otus megalotis*  
 Scops-Owl, Rajah (E): *Otus brookii*  
 Scops-Owl, Reddish (E): *Otus rufescens*  
 Scops-Owl, Ryukyu (E): *Otus elegans*  
 Scops-Owl, Sandy (E): *Otus icterorhynchus*  
 Scops-Owl, Sangihe (E): *Otus collari*  
 Scops-Owl, Sao Tomé (E): *Otus hartlaubi*  
 Scops-owl, Seychelles (E): *Otus insularis*  
 Scops-Owl, Simeulue (E): *Otus umbra*  
 Scops-Owl, Sokoke (E): *Otus ireneae*  
 Scops-Owl, Spotted (E): *Otus spilocephalus*  
 Scops-Owl, Striated (E): *Otus brucei*  
 Scops-Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Otus manadensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Sunda (E): *Otus bakkamoena*  
 Scops-Owl, Torotoroka (E): *Otus madagascariensis*  
 Scops-Owl, Wallace's (E): *Otus silvicola*  
 Scops-Owl, White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis leucotis*  
 Scops-Owl, White-fronted (E): *Otus sagittatus*  
*Scops philippensis* G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Bubo philippensis* (Kaup, 1851)  
*Scops rutilus* Pucheran, 1849 = *Otus rutilus* (Pucheran, 1849)  
*Scops senegalensis* Swainson, 1837 = *Otus senegalensis* (Swainson, 1837)  
*Scops silvicola* Wallace, 1864 = *Otus silvicola* (Wallace, 1864)  
*Scops sunia* Hodgson, 1836 = *Otus sunia* (Hodgson, 1836)  
*Scops trichopsis* Wagler, 1832 = *Otus trichopsis* (Wagler, 1832)  
*Scops whiteheadi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)  
*Scorpio dictator* Pocock, 1888 = *Pandinus dictator* (Pocock, 1888)  
 Scorpion dictateur (F): *Pandinus dictator*  
 Scorpion empereur (F): *Pandinus imperator*  
 Scorpion, Emperor (E): *Pandinus imperator*  
 Scorpion, Giant Senegalese (E): *Pandinus gambiensis*
- Scotopelia spp. II** <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)  
**Scotopelia bouvieri** Sharpe, 1875 **II** <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Vermiculated Fishing-Owl (S) Cárabo pescador vermiculado (F) Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier  
**Scotopelia peli** (Bonaparte, 1850) **II** <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pel's Fishing-Owl (S) Cárabo pescador común, Lechuza pescadora (F) Chouette pêcheuse, Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel  
**Scotopelia ussheri** Sharpe, 1871 **II** <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Fishing-Owl (S) Búho pescador rojizo, Cárabo pescador rojizo (F) Chouette d'Ussher, Chouette-pêcheuse rousse  
 Screech-Owl, Balsas (E): *Otus seductus*  
 Screech-Owl, Bare-shanked (E): *Otus clarkii*  
 Screech-Owl, Bearded (E): *Otus barbarus*  
 Screech-Owl, Black-capped (E): *Otus atricapilla*  
 Screech-Owl, Cinnamon (E): *Otus petersoni*  
 Screech-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Otus marshalli*  
 Screech-owl, Colombian (E): *Otus colombianus*  
 Screech-Owl, Cuban (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*  
 Screech-Owl, Eastern (E): *Otus asio*  
 Screech-Owl, Guatemalan (E): *Otus guatemalae*  
 Screech-Owl, Hoy's (E): *Otus hoyi*  
 Screech-Owl, Koepcke's (E): *Otus koepckeae*  
 Screech-Owl, Long-tufted (E): *Otus sanctaecatrinae*  
 Screech-Owl, Pacific (E): *Otus cooperi*  
 Screech-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*  
 Screech-Owl, Puerto Rican (E): *Otus nudipes*  
 Screech-Owl, Rufescent (E): *Otus ingens*  
 Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara (E): *Otus barbarus*  
 Screech-Owl, Tawny-bellied (E): *Otus watsonii*  
 Screech-Owl, Tropical (E): *Otus choliba*  
 Screech-Owl, Variable (E): *Otus atricapilla*  
 Screech-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Otus vermiculatus*  
 Screech-Owl, Western (E): *Otus kennicottii*  
 Screech-Owl, West Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*  
 Screech-Owl, Whiskered (E): *Otus trichopsis*  
 Screech-Owl, White-throated (E): *Otus albogularis*  
 Scrub-bird, Noisy (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*  
 Scrub-bird, Western (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*  
 Sea-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*  
 Sea-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
 Sea-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*  
 Sea-Eagle, Steller's (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*  
 Sea-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*  
 Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus histrix*  
 Seahorse, Barbour's (E): *Hippocampus barbouri*  
 Seahorse, Bargibant's (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*  
 Seahorse, Big-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
 Seahorse, Big-belly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
 Seahorse, Big-head (E): *Hippocampus grandiceps*  
 Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus kuda*  
 Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus erectus*  
 Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
 Seahorse, Brown (E): *Hippocampus erectus*  
 Seahorse, Bullneck (E): *Hippocampus minotaur*  
 Seahorse, Cape (E): *Hippocampus capensis*  
 Seahorse, Chilka (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*  
 Seahorse, Coleman's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus colemani*



- Seahorse, Collared (E): *Hippocampus jugumus*  
 Seahorse, Coloured (E): *Hippocampus kuda*  
 Seahorse, Crowned (E): *Hippocampus coronatus*  
 Seahorse, Dhiho's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*  
 Seahorse, Dwarf (E): *Hippocampus zosterae*  
 Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
 Seahorse, Eastern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus hendriki*  
 Seahorse, False-eyed (E): *Hippocampus biocellatus*  
 Seahorse, Fisher's (E): *Hippocampus fisheri*  
 Seahorse, Flat-faced (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
 Seahorse, Giant (E): *Hippocampus ingens*  
 Seahorse, Giraffe (E): *Hippocampus camelopardalis*  
 Seahorse, Great (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*  
 Seahorse, Half-spined (E): *Hippocampus semispinosus*  
 Seahorse, Hedgehog (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*  
 Seahorse, High-crown (E): *Hippocampus procerus*  
 Seahorse, Japanese (E): *Hippocampus mohnikei*  
 Seahorse, Jayakar's (E): *Hippocampus jayakari*  
 Seahorse, Kellog's (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*  
 Seahorse, Knobby (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*  
 Seahorse, Knysna (E): *Hippocampus capensis*  
 Seahorse, Lichtenstein's (E): *Hippocampus lichtensteinii*  
 Seahorse, Lined (E): *Hippocampus erectus*  
 Seahorse, Longnose (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
 Seahorse, Longsnout (E): *Hippocampus reidi*  
 Seahorse, Long-snouted (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*  
 Seahorse, Low-crowned (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
 Seahorse, Monte Bello (E): *Hippocampus montebelloensis*  
 Seahorse, Narrow-bellied (E): *Hippocampus angustus*  
 Seahorse, New Holland (E): *Hippocampus whitei*  
 Seahorse, Northern (E): *Hippocampus erectus*  
 Seahorse, Northern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus multispinus*  
 Seahorse, Oceanic (E): *Hippocampus kuda*  
 Seahorse, Offshore (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*  
 Seahorse, Pacific (E): *Hippocampus ingens*  
 Seahorse, Patagonian (E): *Hippocampus patagonicus*  
 Seahorse, Pot-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*  
 Seahorse, Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*  
 Seahorse, Queensland (E): *Hippocampus queenslandicus*  
 Seahorse, Réunion (E): *Hippocampus borboniensis*  
 Seahorse, Short-head (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*  
 Seahorse, Short-headed (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*  
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*  
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*  
 Seahorse, Slender (E): *Hippocampus reidi*  
 Seahorse, Softcoral (E): *Hippocampus debelius*  
 Seahorse, Spiny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*  
 Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus kuda*  
 Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus erectus*  
 Seahorse, Sydney (E): *Hippocampus whitei*  
 Seahorse, Thorny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*  
 Seahorse, Three-spot (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
 Seahorse, Three-spotted (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*  
 Seahorse, Tiger-snout (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*  
 Seahorse, Tiger-tail (E): *Hippocampus comes*  
 Seahorse, Walea Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus waleananus*  
 Seahorse, West African (E): *Hippocampus algericus*  
 Seahorse, West Australian (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*  
 Seahorse, Western Australian (E): *Hippocampus angustus*  
 Seahorse, Western Spiny (E): *Hippocampus angustus*  
 Seahorse, White's (E): *Hippocampus whitei*  
 Seahorse, Winged (E): *Hippocampus alatus*  
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus kuda*  
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus erectus*  
 Seahorse, Zebra (E): *Hippocampus zebra*  
 Seal, Afro-Australian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*  
 Seal, Amsterdam Island Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*  
 Seal, Antarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*  
 Seal, Cape Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*  
 Seal, Caribbean Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*  
 Seal, Galapagos Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*  
 Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*  
 Seal, Guadalupe Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*  
 Seal, Hawaiian Monk (E): *Monachus schauinslandi*  
 Seal, Juan Fernández Fur (E): *Arctocephalus philippii*  
 Seal, Kerguelen Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*  
 Seal, Lower Californian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*  
 Seal, Mediterranean Monk (E): *Monachus monachus*  
 Seal, New Zealand Fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*  
 Seal, South African Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*  
 Seal, South American Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*  
 Seal, South Atlantic Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*  
 Seal, Southern Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*  
 Seal, Southern Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*  
 Seal, Subantarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*  
 Seal, West Indian (E): *Monachus tropicalis*  
 Seal, West Indian Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*  
 Secrétaire des serpents (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
 Secretario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
 Secretario, Serpentario (S): *Sagittariidae*  
 Secretarybird (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
 Secretary-Bird (E): *Sagittariidae*  
*Selachus pennantii* Cornish, 1885 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)  
*Selanonius walkeri* Fleming, 1828 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)  
**Selasphorus spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**  
**Selasphorus ardens** Salvin, 1870 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glow-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ardiente (F) Colibri ardent  
*Selasphorus calliope* (Gould, 1847) = *Stellula calliope* (Gould, 1847)  
*Selasphorus elliotti* (Ridgway, 1878) = *Atthis elliotti* Ridgway, 1878  
**Selasphorus flammula** Salvin, 1864 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cerise-throated Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird, Volcano Hummingbird (S) Colibrí volcanero (F) Colibri flammule  
*Selasphorus heloisa* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) = *Atthis heloisa* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)  
**Selasphorus platycercus** (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí coliancho, Zumbador coliancho (F) Colibrí à queue large  
**Selasphorus rufus** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Hummingbird (S) Colibrí rufo, Zumbador rufo (F) Colibri roux

- Selasphorus sasin*** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Allen's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Allen, Zumbador de Allen (F) Colibri d'Allen
- Selasphorus scintilla*** (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scintillant Hummingbird (S) Colibrí centelleante (F) Colibri scintillant
- Selasphorus simoni* Carriker, 1910 = *Selasphorus flammula* Salvin, 1864
- Selasphorus torridus* Salvin, 1870 = *Selasphorus flammula* Salvin, 1864
- Selenarctos thibetanus* (G. Cuvier, 1823) = *Ursus thibetanus* G. Cuvier, 1823
- Selenidera maculirostris*** (Lichtenstein, 1823) III RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-billed Toucanet (S) Tucancito picomaculado, Tucán de pico acanalado, Tucanete piquimaculado (F) Toucanet à bec tacheté
- Seleucidis* spp.** Lesson 1835 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Seleucidis melanoleuca* (Daudin, 1800) = *Seleucidis melanoleucus* (Daudin, 1800)
- Seleucidis melanoleucus*** (Daudin, 1800) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier multifil
- Semioptera* spp.** Gray 1859 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Semioptera wallacii*** Gould, 1859 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Standardwing, Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise, Wallace's Standardwing (F) Paradisier de Wallace
- Semnopithecus* spp.** I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Semnopithecus ajax*** (Pocock, 1928) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kashmir Grey Langur
- Semnopithecus dussumieri*** I. Geoffroy, 1843 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Plains Grey Langur
- Semnopithecus entellus*** (Dufresne, 1797) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Langur, Entellus Langur, Grey Langur, Hanuman Langur, Northern Plains Grey Langur, True Langur (S) Houlemán, Langur común, Langur hanuman (F) Entelle, Houleman
- Semnopithecus entellus ajax* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus ajax* (Pocock, 1928)
- Semnopithecus entellus dussumieri* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus dussumieri* I. Geoffroy, 1843
- Semnopithecus entellus hector* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus hector* (Pocock, 1928)
- Semnopithecus entellus hypoleucos* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus hypoleucos* Blyth, 1841
- Semnopithecus entellus priam* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus priam* Blyth, 1844
- Semnopithecus geei* (Khajuria, 1956) = *Trachypithecus geei* Khajuria, 1956
- Semnopithecus hector*** (Pocock, 1928) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tarai Grey Langur
- Semnopithecus hypoleucos*** Blyth, 1841 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed Grey Langur
- Semnopithecus johnii* (Fischer, 1829) = *Trachypithecus johnii* (J. Fischer, 1829)
- Semnopithecus pileatus* Blyth, 1843 = *Trachypithecus pileatus* (Blyth, 1843)
- Semnopithecus priam*** Blyth, 1844 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tufted Grey Langur
- Semnopithecus schistaceus*** Hodgson, 1840 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nepal Grey Langur
- Semnopithèque à front blanc (F): *Presbytis frontata*
- Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
- Semnopithèque de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Semnopithèque de Gee (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Semnopithèque de Hose (F): *Presbytis hosei*
- Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenziანი*
- Semnopithèque de Phayre (F): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
- Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Semnopithèque de Thomas (F): *Presbytis thomasi*
- Semnopithèque doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Semnopithèque mégalophe (F): *Presbytis melalophos*
- Semnopithèque obscur (F): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
- Semnopithèque rubicond (F): *Presbytis rubicunda*
- Semnornis ramphastinus*** (Jardine, 1855) III CAPITONIDAE (Aves) (E) Toucan Barbet (S) Cabezón tucán (F) Cabézon toucan, Caebézon toucan, Toucan barbet
- Sephanoides* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Sephanoides fernandensis*** (King, 1831) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Juan Fernández Firecrown (S) Colibrí de Juan Fernández (F) Colibri robinson
- Sephanoides sephaniodes* (Lesson & Garnot, 1827) = *Sephanoides sephaniodes* (Lesson, 1827)
- Sephanoides sephaniodes*** (Lesson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-backed Firecrown (S) Colibrí austral, Picaflor cabeza granate (F) Colibri du Chili
- Serau (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Seriatopora* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora aculeata*** Quelch, 1886 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora angulata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
- Seriatopora caliendrum*** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora caliendrum gracilis* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Seriatopora caliendrum* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
- Seriatopora crassa* Quelch, 1886 = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
- Seriatopora dendritica*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora guttatus*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora hystrix*** Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Needle Coral
- Seriatopora lineata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846

*Seriatorpora octoptera* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 =  
*Seriatorpora caliendrum* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834  
*Seriatorpora prescillae* Nemenzo = *Seriatorpora caliendrum*  
Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834  
***Seriatorpora stellata*** Quelch, 1886 II POCILLOPORIDAE  
(Anthozoa)  
*Seriatorpora straeleni* Thiel, 1932 = *Seriatorpora hystrix*  
Dana, 1846  
*Sericotes holosericeus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eulampis*  
*holosericeus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
Serow (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*  
Serow, Chinese (E): *Capricornis milneedwardsii*  
Serow de Sumatra (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*  
Serow, Himalayan (E): *Capricornis thar*  
Serow, Mainland (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*  
Serow, Red (E): *Capricornis rubidus*  
Serow, Southern (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*  
Serow, Sumatran (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*  
Serpent à caréné olive (F): *Atretium schistosum*  
Serpentaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
Serpentaire bacha (F): *Spilornis cheela*  
Serpentaire de Madagascar (F): *Eutriorchis astur*  
Serpentaire des Andaman (F): *Spilornis elgini*  
Serpentaire des Célèbes (F): *Spilornis rufipectus*  
Serpentaire des Kinabalu (F): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*  
Serpentaire du Congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
Serpent à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*  
Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis*  
*piscator*  
Serpent ardoisé (F): *Atretium schistosum*  
Serpentario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*  
Serpent à sonnette tropical (F): *Crotalus durissus*  
Serpent corail (F): *Micrurus diastema*  
Serpent corail à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*  
Serpent d'eau à museau de chien (F): *Cerberus rynchops*  
Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F): *Cerberus rynchops*  
Serpent-Eagle, African (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
Serpent-Eagle, Andaman (E): *Spilornis elgini*  
Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*  
Serpent-Eagle, Celebes (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*  
Serpent-Eagle, Congo (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*  
Serpent-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spilornis cheela*  
Serpent-Eagle, Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*  
Serpent-Eagle, Kinabalu (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*  
Serpent-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Eutriorchis astur*  
Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai (E): *Spilornis cheela*  
Serpent-eagle, Mountain (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*  
Serpent-Eagle, Natuna (E): *Spilornis cheela*  
Serpent-Eagle, Nias (E): *Spilornis cheela*  
Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu (E): *Spilornis cheela*  
Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue (E): *Spilornis cheela*  
Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*  
Serpent gomme (F): *Charina bottae*  
Serpent ratier (F): *Ptyas mucosus*  
Serpent ratier indien (F): *Ptyas mucosus*  
Serpent ratier oriental (F): *Ptyas mucosus*  
Serval (E): *Leptailurus serval*  
Serval (S): *Leptailurus serval*  
Serval (F): *Leptailurus serval*  
Sevruga (F): *Acipenser stellatus*  
Sevruga (E): *Acipenser stellatus*  
Shapo (E): *Ovis vignei*  
Shapu (E): *Ovis vignei*  
Shark, Basking (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
shark, Beaumaris (E): *Lamna nasus*  
Shark, Bone (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
shark, Bronze hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*  
shark, Comb (E): *Pristis pectinata*  
Shark, Elephant (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
shark, Great hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna mokarran*  
Shark, Great White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
shark, Hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*  
shark, Kidney-headed (E): *Sphyrna lewini*  
shark, Mackerel (E): *Lamna nasus*  
Shark, Man-eater (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
shark, Oceanic whitetip (E): *Carcharhinus longimanus*  
shark, Porbeagle (E): *Lamna nasus*  
shark, Porbeale (E): *Lamna nasus*  
shark, Saw (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*  
shark, Scalloped hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*  
shark, Smooth hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna zygaena*  
shark, Southern hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*  
Shark, Whale (E): *Rhincodon typus*  
Shark, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
Sheartail, Mexican (E): *Doricha eliza*  
Sheartail, Peruvian (E): *Thaumastura cora*  
Sheartail, Slender (E): *Doricha enicura*  
Sheep, Asian Wild (E): *Ovis ammon*  
Sheep, Barbary (E): *Ammotragus lervia*  
Sheep, Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*  
Sheep, Cyprian Wild (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*  
Sheep, Great Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*  
Sheep, Marco Polo (E): *Ovis ammon*  
Sheep, Mexican Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*  
Sheep, Mountain (E): *Ovis canadensis*  
Sheep, Red (E): *Ovis vignei*  
Shell, Green Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa*  
*gubernaculum*  
Shell, Tuberculed Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*  
Shell, Turgid Riffle (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*  
Shikra (E): *Accipiter badius*  
Shikra, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*  
Shining-Parrot, Crimson (E): *Prosopeia splendens*  
Shining-Parrot, Masked (E): *Prosopeia personata*  
Shining-Parrot, Red (E): *Prosopeia tabuensis*  
***Shinisaurus crocodilurus*** Ahl, 1930 II XENOSAURIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Chinese Crocodile Lizard, Chinese  
Xenosaur (S) Lagarto cocodrilo chino (F) Lézard  
crocodile de Chine  
Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiiventris*  
Shoebill (E): *Balaeniceps rex*  
Shovelfish (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*  
Shovelnose, Big Amu-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*  
*kaufmanni*  
Shovelnose, Little Amu-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*  
*hermanni*  
Shovelnose, Syr-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*  
*fedtschenkoi*  
Shrews, Tree (E): *Scandentia*  
Shrews, Tree (E): *Tupaiaidae*

- Siamang (F): *Symphalangus syndactylus*  
 Siamang (E): *Symphalangus syndactylus*  
 Siamang (S): *Symphalangus syndactylus*  
 Siamang de Kloss (S): *Hylobates klossii*  
 Siamang de Kloss (F): *Hylobates klossii*  
 Siamang enano (S): *Hylobates klossii*  
*Sibbaldius musculus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Balaenoptera musculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Sibopathes spp.** van Pesch 1914 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sibopathes gephura** van Pesch, 1914 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sibopathes macrospina** Opresko, 1993 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sicklebill, Black (E): *Epimachus fastuosus*  
 Sicklebill, Black-billed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*  
 Sicklebill, Brown (E): *Epimachus meyeri*  
 Sicklebill, Buff-tailed (E): *Eutoxeres condamini*  
 Sicklebill, Buff-tailed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*  
 Sicklebill, Pale-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*  
 Sicklebill, White-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*  
 Sicklebill, White-tipped (E): *Eutoxeres aquila*  
 Sideneck, Big-headed (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
 Sideneck, Red-headed (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
 Sideneck, Yellow-headed (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
- Siderastrea spp.** Blainville 1830 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Siderastrea clava* (Dana, 1846) = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)  
*Siderastrea galaxea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Siderastrea glynni** Budd & Guzmán, 1994 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Siderastrea lilacea* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Siderastrea savignyana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849  
*Siderastrea maldivensis* Gardiner, 1905 = *Pavona maldivensis* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Siderastrea radians** (Pallas, 1766) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Starlet Coral, Rough Starlet Coral (S) Coral estrellita chico (F) Petit corail starlette
- Siderastrea savignyana** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) African Pillow Coral
- Siderastrea senegalensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Siderastrea radians* (Pallas, 1766)
- Siderastrea siderea** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Massive Starlet Coral, Smooth Starlet Coral (S) Coral estrellita macizo (F) Corail starlette massif
- Siderastrea siderea dominicensis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Siderastrea siderea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Siderastrea stellata** Verrill, 1868 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brazilian Starlet Coral (S) Coral estrellita de sur
- SIDERASTREIDAE spp.** Vaughan & Wells 1943 II (Anthozoa)
- Sideropora mordax* Dana, 1846 = *Stylophora mordax* (Dana, 1846)  
*Sideropora palmata* Blainville, 1830 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Siebenrockiella crassicollis** (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Marsh Turtle
- Siebenrockiella leytenensis** (Taylor, 1920) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leyte Pond Turtle, Palawan Forest Turtle, Philippine Pond Turtle (F) Héosémyde de Leyte
- Sieboldia davidiana* Blanchard, 1871 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)  
*Sieboldia davidi* David, 1875 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)  
*Sieboldia maxima* Gray, 1850 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)  
*Sieboldia maxima* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)  
*Sieboldiana maxima* Ishikawa, 1904 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Sifaka (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*  
 Sifaka, Coquerel's (E): *Propithecus coquereli*  
 Sifaka diademado (S): *Propithecus diadema*  
 Sifaka, Diademado (E): *Propithecus diadema*  
 Sifaka, Golden-crowned (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*  
 Sifaka, Milne-Edwards's (E): *Propithecus edwardsi*  
 Sifaka, Perrier's (E): *Propithecus perrieri*  
 Sifaka, Tattersall's (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*  
 Sifaka, Van der Decken's (E): *Propithecus deckenii*  
 Sifaka, Verreaux's (E): *Propithecus verreauxi*  
 Siffleuse de la Trinité (F): *Pipile pipile*  
 Sifilet d'Arfak (F): *Parotia sefilata*  
 Sifilet de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*  
 Sifilet de Lawe (F): *Parotia lawesii*  
 Sifilet de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*  
 Sifilet d'Hélène (F): *Parotia helenae*  
 Siju (S): *Glaucidium siju*  
 Sijucito (S): *Glaucidium siju*  
 Siju cotunto (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*  
 Silfo celeste (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*  
 Silfo colilargo (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
 Silfo colivioleta (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*  
 Silfo de King (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
 Sili (F): *Anguilla anguilla*  
 Silky-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*  
 Silure De Verre Géant (F): *Pangasianodon gigas*  
 Siluro Gigante (S): *Pangasianodon gigas*  
 Silvereye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*  
*Simalia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)  
*Simalia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953) = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)  
*Simalia clastolepis* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia clastolepis* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000  
*Simalia kinghorni* (Stull, 1933) = *Morelia kinghorni* (Stull, 1933)  
*Simalia nauta* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia nauta* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000  
*Simalia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977) = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)

- Simalia tracyae* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia tracyae* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Simia flavia* (Schreber, 1774) = *Cebus flavius* Schreber, 1774
- Simias spp. I CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia)
- Simias concolor** Miller, 1903 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur, Pagai Island Langur, Pig-tailed Langur (S) Langur rabicardo (F) Entelle de Pagi, Langur à queue de cochon, Langur des îles Mentawi, Nasique
- Simios, Monos (S): *Primates*
- Simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis*
- Simplastrea spp.** Umbgrove 1939 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Simplastrea leytensis* Nemenzo, 1979 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Simplastrea vesicularis** Umbgrove, 1939 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
- Singe araignée du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
- Singe-araignée laineux (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Singe-araignée noir (F): *Ateles chamek*
- Singe de nuit (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*
- Singe de nuit à tête noire (F): *Aotus nigriceps*
- Singe de nuit d'Azara (F): *Aotus azarae*
- Singe de nuit de Thomas (F): *Aotus miconax*
- Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Singe Hurlleur, Atèle (F): *Atelidae*
- Singe laineux (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
- Singe laineux à queue jaune (F): *Oreonax flavicauda*
- Singe-lion (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
- Singes Du L'Ancien Monde (F): *Cercopithecidae*
- Singes Du Nouveau Monde (F): *Cebidae*
- Singe vert (F): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
- Siredon alba* Smith, 1969 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon axolotl* Wagler, 1830 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon dumerillii* Dugès, 1870 = *Ambystoma dumerillii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Siredon dumerillii* Smith, 1939 = *Ambystoma dumerillii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Siredon edule* Dugès, 1888 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon humboldtii* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon humboldtii* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon mexicanum* Baird, 1850 "1849" = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon mexicanus* Schinz, 1833 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon mexicanus* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon pisciformis* Wiedersheim, 1877 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siredon spec.? var. alba* Duméril, 1869 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siren axolotl* Schlegel, 1858 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Sirenodon pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Sirenodon pisciformis* Wiegmann, 1832 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siren pisciformis* Shaw, 1802 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Siskin, Red (E): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Siskin, Yellow-faced (E): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Sisón (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Sisón azul (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
- Sisón azulado (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
- Sisón bengali (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
- Sisón común (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Sisón de Damaraland (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Sisón de Hartlaub (S): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
- Sisón del karroo (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Sisón de penacho (S): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Sisón de Rüppell (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Sisón de Vigors (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Sisón indio (S): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Sisón moñirrojo (S): *Lophotis ruficrista*
- Sisón moñudo austral (S): *Lophotis ruficrista*
- Sisón moñudo de saheliano (S): *Lophotis savilei*
- Sisón moñudo étiope (S): *Lophotis gindiana*
- Sisón negro (S): *Afrotis afra*
- Sisón negro aliclaro (S): *Afrotis afraoides*
- Sisón negro alioscuro (S): *Afrotis afra*
- Sisón senegalés (S): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Sisón somalí (S): *Eupodotis humilis*
- Sisón ventrinegro (S): *Lissotis melanogaster*
- Sisón ventrinegro común (S): *Lissotis melanogaster*
- Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (S): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
- Sittace caninde* Wagler, 1832 = *Ara ararauna* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Sittace cyanooptera* Pelzeln, 1870 = *Brotogeris cyanooptera* (Pelzeln, 1870)
- Sittace euops* Wagler, 1832 = *Aratinga euops* (Wagler, 1832)
- Sittace lepida* Wagler, 1832 = *Pyrrhura lepida* (Wagler, 1832)
- Sittace spixii* Wagler, 1832 = *Cyanopsitta spixii* (Wagler, 1832)
- Skink, Prehensile-tailed (E): *Corucia zebrata*
- Skink, Solomon Islands Giant (E): *Corucia zebrata*
- Skunk, Humboldt's Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Sloth, Bolivian Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Sloth, Brown-throated (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Sloth, Hoffmann's Two-toed (E): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Sloth, Pygmy Tree-toes (E): *Bradypus pygmaeus*
- Smaragdites theresiae* (Da Silva Maia, 1843) = *Polytmus theresiae* (Da Silva Maia, 1843)
- Smaug breyeri* (Van Dam, 1921) = *Cordylus breyeri* (van Dam, 1921)

- Smaug giganteus* (Smith, 1844) = *Cordylus giganteus* A. Smith, 1844
- Smaug mossambicus* (FitzSimons, 1958) = *Cordylus mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958
- Smaug regius* (Broadley, 1962) = *Cordylus regius* Broadley, 1962
- Smaug vandami* (FitzSimons, 1930) = *Cordylus vandami* FitzSimons, 1930
- Smaug warreni* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus depressus* (FitzSimons, 1930)
- Smaug warreni* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus barbertonensis* (van Dam, 1921)
- Smaug warreni* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Cordylus warreni* (Boulenger, 1908)
- Sminthopsis longicaudata*** Spencer, 1909 I  
DASYURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Dunnart, Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed Sminthopsis (S) Ratón marsupial collargo (F) Souris marsupiale à longue queue
- Sminthopsis, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Sminthopsis psammophila*** Spencer, 1895 I  
DASYURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse, Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill Sminthopsis (S) Ratón marsupial desértico (F) Souris marsupiale du désert
- Sminthopsis, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
- Smithiglaux capensis ngamiensis* (A. Smith, 1834) = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Smutsia gigantea* (Illiger, 1815) = *Manis gigantea* Illiger, 1815
- Smutsia temminckii* (Smuts, 1832) = *Manis temminckii* Smuts, 1832
- Snail, Emerald Green (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
- Snail, Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
- Snail, Manus Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
- Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
- Snake, Atlantic Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
- Snake, Black-banded Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
- Snake, Brazilian Smooth (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Snake, Broad-headed (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
- Snake, Central American Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
- Snake, Common Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
- Snake, Dog-faced Water (E): *Cerberus rynchops*
- Snake-Eagle, Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Snake-Eagle, Beaudouin's (E): *Circaetus beaudouini*
- Snake-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Snake-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Snake-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
- Snake-Eagle, Fasciated (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
- Snake-Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
- Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
- Snake, Fierce (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
- Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
- Snake, Indian Egg-eating (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
- Snake, Oriental Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
- Snake, Thunder (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*
- Snake, Variable Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
- Snake, Westermann's (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
- Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis canus*
- Snowcap (E): *Microchera albocoronata*
- Snowcock, Caspian (E): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Snowcock, Tibetan (E): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Softshell, Cuatro Cienegas (E): *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Solangel de gorguera (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*
- Solangel gorjiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
- Solangel gorjipurpura (S): *Heliangelus viola*
- Solangel turmalino (S): *Heliangelus exortis*
- Solenastrea* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II  
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Solenastrea bournonii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II  
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Star Coral (S) Coral estrella liso (F) Corail étoilé lisse
- Solenastrea bowerbankii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum* (Forskål, 1775)
- Solenastrea ecuadoriana* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Solenastrea forskaliana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Solenastrea gibbosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Solenastrea hemprichiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Solenastrea hyades*** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral (S) Coral estrella noduloso (F) Corail étoilé bosselé
- Solenastrea sarcinula* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Solenosmilia* spp.** Duncan 1873 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Solenosmilia jefferyi* Alcock, 1898 = *Solenosmilia variabilis* Duncan, 1873
- Solenosmilia variabilis*** Duncan, 1873 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sollo (S): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sollo (S): *Polyodon spathula*
- Sollo real (S): *Acipenser sturio*
- Somormujo de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Somormujo del lago Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Sooty-Owl, Greater (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*
- Sooty-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto multipunctata*
- Sotalia* spp.** Gray, 1866 I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Sotalia brasiliensis* van Bénédén, 1875 = *Sotalia fluviatilis* (Gervais & Deville, 1853)
- Sotalia fluviatilis*** (Gervais & Deville, 1853) I  
DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Estuarine Dolphin, Grey Dolphin, Tucuxi (S) Bufe negro (F) Sotalie
- Sotalia guianensis*** (van Bénédén, 1864) I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guiana dolphin, Guianian River Dolphin
- Sotalia lentiginosa* (Gray, 1866) = *Sousa chinensis* (Osbeck, 1765)
- Sotalia plumbea* (G. Cuvier, 1829) = *Sousa chinensis* (Osbeck, 1765)
- Sotalia sinensis* (F. Cuvier, 1835) = *Sousa chinensis* (Osbeck, 1765)
- Sotalie (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis*

- Souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
- Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Souris marsupiale du désert (F): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
- Sousa spp.** Gray, 1866 I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Sousa borneensis* (Lydekker, 1901) = *Sousa chinensis* (Osbeck, 1765)
- Sousa chinensis*** (Osbeck, 1765) I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese White Dolphin, Indo-pacific Humpbacked Dolphin (S) Bufo asiático, Delfín blanco de China (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique
- Sousa lentiginosa* (Gray, 1866) = *Sousa chinensis* (Osbeck, 1765)
- Sousa plumbea* (G. Cuvier, 1829) = *Sousa chinensis* (Osbeck, 1765)
- Sousa teuszii*** (Kükenthal, 1892) I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin (S) Bufo africano, Delfín blanco africano (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique
- Sousou (F): *Platanista gangetica*
- Spadefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*
- Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nisus*
- Sparrowhawk, African Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
- Sparrowhawk, Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
- Sparrowhawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Sparrowhawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
- Sparrowhawk, Blue-and-grey (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
- Sparrowhawk, Bürger's (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
- Sparrowhawk, Celebes (E): *Accipiter nanus*
- Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
- Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
- Sparrowhawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Collared (E): *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*
- Sparrowhawk, Eurasian (E): *Accipiter nisus*
- Sparrowhawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
- Sparrowhawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*
- Sparrowhawk, Great (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
- Sparrowhawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
- Sparrowhawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
- Sparrowhawk, Imitator (E): *Accipiter imitator*
- Sparrowhawk, Japanese (E): *Accipiter gularis*
- Sparrowhawk, Japanese Lesser (E): *Accipiter gularis*
- Sparrowhawk, Levant (E): *Accipiter brevipes*
- Sparrowhawk, Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
- Sparrowhawk, Little Banded (E): *Accipiter badius*
- Sparrowhawk, Madagascar (E): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Barred (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
- Sparrowhawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Sparrowhawk, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
- Sparrowhawk, Ovambo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Ovampo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
- Sparrowhawk, Red-collared (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Sparrowhawk, Red-thighed (E): *Accipiter erythropus*
- Sparrowhawk, Rufous-chested (E): *Accipiter rufiventris*
- Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Sparrowhawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
- Sparrowhawk, Slaty-mantled (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
- Sparrowhawk, Small (E): *Accipiter nanus*
- Sparrowhawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinitatus*
- Sparrowhawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Sparrowhawk, Vinous-breasted (E): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
- Sparrow, Java (E): *Lonchura oryzivora*
- Sparvius bicolor* Vieillot, 1817 = *Accipiter bicolor* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Sparvius caerulescens* Vieillot, 1817 = *Geranospiza caerulescens* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Sparvius cirrhocephalus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Accipiter cirrhocephalus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Sparvius gilvicollis* Vieillot, 1817 = *Micrastur gilvicollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Sparvius platypterus* Vieillot, 1823 = *Buteo platypterus* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Sparvius ruficollis* Vieillot, 1817 = *Micrastur ruficollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Sparvius semitorquatus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Micrastur semitorquatus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Spathopterus alexandrae* (Gould, 1863) = *Polytelis alexandrae* Gould, 1863
- Spathopterus anthopeplus* (Lear, 1831) = *Polytelis anthopeplus* (Lear, 1831)
- Spatularia reticulata* Shaw, 1804 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artdi, 1792)
- Spatule blanche (F): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spatuletail, Marvellous (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
- Spelectos corythaix* Wagler, 1827 = *Tauraco corythaix* (Wagler, 1827) ***Speothos venaticus*** (Lund, 1842) I CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bush Dog, Savannah Dog (S) Cachorro de mato vinagre, Cachorro vinagre, Perro de los matorrales, Perro de monte, Umba, Zorro vinagre (F) Chien des buissons
- Speotyto cunicularia* (Molina, 1782) = *Athene cunicularia* (Molina, 1782)
- Sphargis angusta* Philippi, 1899 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Sphargis coriacea* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Sphargis mercurialis* Merrem, 1820 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Spheniscus demersus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II SPHENISCIDAE (Aves) (E) African Penguin, Black-footed Penguin, Jackass Penguin (S) Pingüino del Cabo (F) Manchot du Cap
- Spheniscus humboldti*** Meyen, 1834 I SPHENISCIDAE (Aves) (E) Humboldt Penguin, Peruvian Penguin (S) Pingüino de Humboldt (F) Manchot de Humboldt
- Sphenodon (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Sphenodon* spp.** I SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sphénodon de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*
- Sphenodon guntheri*** Buller, 1877 I SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brother Islands Tuatara (F) Hatteria de Günther, Sphénodon de Günther

- Sphénodon ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*  
***Sphenodon punctatus*** (Gray, 1842) I  
 SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beak-head, Cook Strait Tuatara, Sphenodon, Tuatara (S) Tuátara (F) Hatteria ponctué, Sphénodon ponctué  
*Sphenodon punctatus guntheri* (Gray, 1842) = *Sphenodon guntheri* Buller, 1877
- Sphenotrochus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II  
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus andrewianus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus aurantiacus*** Marenzeller, 1904 II  
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus auritus*** Pourtalès, 1874 II  
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus cuneolus*** Cairns, 2004 II  
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus emarciatus perexigua* Duncan, 1865 = *Idiotrochus emarciatus* Duncan, 1865
- Sphenotrochus evexicostatus*** Cairns, 1993 II  
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus excavatus*** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II  
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus gardineri*** Squires, 1961 II  
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus gilchristi*** Gardiner, 1904 II  
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus hancocki*** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II  
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus imbricaticostatus*** Cairns, 1993 II  
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*** Cairns, 2000 II  
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wedge Coral (S) Coral de cuña
- Sphenotrochus moseleyi* Wells, 1935 = *Sphenotrochus gilchristi* Gardiner, 1904
- Sphenotrochus ralpae*** Squires, 1964 II  
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1876) = *Alatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1876)
- Sphenotrochus squiresi*** Cairns, 1995 II  
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus viola* Gerth, 1921 = *Notocyathus conicus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Sphiggurus mexicanus*** (Kerr, 1792) III  
 ERETHIZONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Mexican Tree Porcupine (F) Porc-épic préhensile
- Sphiggurus paraguayensis* Oken, 1816 = *Sphiggurus spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823)
- Sphiggurus spinosus*** (F. Cuvier, 1823) III  
 ERETHIZONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Spiny Tree Porcupine (S) Coendu espinoso (F) Coendou épineux
- Sphyrna diplana* (Springer 1941) = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
- Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834) II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bronze hammerhead shark, gebuchteter Hammerhai, Hammerhead, Hammerhead shark, Kidney-headed shark, Scalloped hamerhead, Scalloped Hammerhead, Scalloped hammerhead shark, Southern hammerhead shark (S) Cachona, Cornúa, Cornuda, Cornuda comun, Cornuda común, Cornuda martillo, Cornuda negra, Morfillo, Pez martillo, Tiburón martillo, Tiburón martillo festoneado (F) Requin marteau, Requin-marteau halicorne
- Sphyrna mokarran* (Rüppell 1837) II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Great hammerhead, Great hammerhead shark
- Sphyrna zygaena* (Linnaeus 1758) II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Smooth hammerhead shark
- Spilocuscus kraemeri*** (Schwartz, 1910) II  
 PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Admiralty Cuscus
- Spilocuscus maculatus*** (E. Geoffroy, 1803) II  
 PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Spotted Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted Cuscus, Spotted Phalanger (S) Cuscús manchado, Cuscús moteado (F) Couscous tacheté, Phalanger tacheté
- Spilocuscus papuensis*** (Desmarest, 1822) II  
 PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Waigeo Cuscus
- Spiloglaux theomacha Bonaparte, 1855* = *Ninox theomacha* (Bonaparte, 1855)
- Spilornis* spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Spilornis abbotti* Richmond, 1903 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis asturinus* A. B. Meyer, 1884 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis baweanus* Oberholser, 1917 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis cheela*** (Latham, 1790) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai Serpent-Eagle, Natuna Serpent-Eagle, Nias Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera chiíla (F) Serpentaire bacha
- Spilornis cheela holospilus* (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis* (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis kinabaluensis* W. L. Sclater, 1919
- Spilornis cheela minimus* (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis cheela rufipectus* (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis rufipectus* Gould, 1858
- Spilornis elgini*** (Blyth, 1863) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman Dark Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Serpent-Eagle, Dark Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera de Andamán (F) Serpentaire des Andaman
- Spilornis holospilus* (Vigors, 1831) = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis kinabaluensis*** W. L. Sclater, 1919 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle, Mountain Serpent-eagle (S) Culebrera del Kinabalu (F) Serpentaire des Kinabalu
- Spilornis klossi*** Richmond, 1902 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar Serpent Eagle
- Spilornis minimus* Hume, 1873 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis natunensis* Chasen, 1934 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)



- Spilornis perplexus* Swann, 1922 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis rufipectus*** Gould, 1858 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera de Célebes (F) Serpenteaire des Célèbes
- Spilornis sipora* Chasen & Kloss, 1926 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spinipora echinata* Moseley, 1879 = *Stellapora echinata* (Moseley, 1879)
- Spinophrynooides osgoodi* Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Altiphrynooides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Spinophrynooides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Altiphrynooides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Spinus cucullatus* (Swainson, 1820) = *Carduelis cucullata* Swainson, 1820
- Spinus yarrellii* (Audubon, 1839) = *Carduelis yarrellii* (Audubon, 1839)
- Spizaetus* spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Spizaetus africanus*** (Cassin, 1865) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cassin's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor congoleña (F) Aigle de Cassin
- Spizaetus alboniger*** (Blyth, 1845) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Blyth's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor indonesia (F) Aigle de Blyth
- Spizaetus bartelsi*** Stresemann, 1924 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de Java (F) Aigle de Java
- Spizaetus cirrhatus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Changeable Hawk-Eagle, Crested Hawk-Eagle, Sunda Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor variable (F) Aigle huppé
- Spizaetus coronatus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Stephanoaetus coronatus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Spizaetus floris* (Hartert, 1898) = *Spizaetus cirrhatus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Spizaetus isidori* (Des Murs, 1845) = *Oroaetus isidori* (Des Murs, 1845)
- Spizaetus lanceolatus*** Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de Célebes (F) Aigle des Célèbes
- Spizaetus melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Spizastur melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Spizaetus melanoleucus* Vieillot, 1819 = *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Spizaetus nanus*** Wallace, 1868 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Wallace's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de Wallace (F) Aigle de Wallace
- Spizaetus nipalensis*** (Hodgson, 1836) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle, Mountain Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor montañesa (F) Aigle montagnard
- Spizaetus nipalensis bartelsi* (Hodgson, 1836) = *Spizaetus bartelsi* Stresemann, 1924
- Spizaetus occipitalis* (Daudin, 1800) = *Lophaetus occipitalis* (Daudin, 1800)
- Spizaetus ornatus*** (Daudin, 1800) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ornate Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor blanca, Águila-azor galana, Águila de penacho, Águila elegante (F) Aigle orné
- Spizaetus philippensis*** Gould, 1863 II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor filipina (F) Aigle des Philippines
- Spizaetus spilogaster* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Hieraetus spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Spizaetus tyrannus*** (Wied, 1820) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor negra, Águila tirana (F) Aigle tyran
- Spizastur* spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Spizastur melanoleucus*** (Vieillot, 1816) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor blanquinegra, Águila-azor chica, Águila blanquinegra (F) Aigle noir et blanc
- Spizapteryx* spp.** II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Spizapteryx circumcincta*** (Kaup, 1852) II <sup>27</sup> FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-winged Falcon, Spot-winged Falconet (S) Halconcito argentino, Halconcito gris, Halconcito gris americano (F) Carnifex à ailes tachetées, Fauconnet d'Amérique
- Spizapteryx circumcinctus* (Kaup, 1852) = *Spizapteryx circumcincta* (Kaup, 1852)
- Spongiocyathus typicus* Folkson, 1919 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, Eurasian (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, White (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Sporadopora* spp.** Moseley 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora dichotoma*** (Moseley, 1876) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora micropora*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora mortenseni*** Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora providentiae* Hickson & England, 1909 = *Distichopora providentiae* (Hickson & England, 1909)
- Squale géant (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squale-pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus caninus* Osbeck, 1765 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Squalus cetaceus* Gronow in Gray, 1854 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus cornubicus* Gmelin, 1789 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus cornubiensis* Pennant, 1812 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus elephas* Lesueur, 1822 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus glaucus* Gunnerus, 1768 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus gunnerianus* Blainville, 1810 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus homianus* Blainville, 1810 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus isodus* Macri, 1819 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus monensis* Shaw, 1804 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)

- Squalus pelegrinus* Blainville, 1810 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus pennanti* Walbaum, 1792 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus rashleighanus* Couch, 1838 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus rhinoceros* DeKay, 1842 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus rostratus* Macri, 1819 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus selanonus* Leach, 1818 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squirrel, Black Giant (E): *Ratufa bicolor*
- Squirrel, Cream-coloured Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
- Squirrel, Deppe's (E): *Sciurus deppei*
- Squirrel, Grizzled Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
- Squirrel, Indian Giant (E): *Ratufa indica*
- Squirrel, Pale Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
- Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
- Stag, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Stag, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Standardwing, Wallace's (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Starfrontlet, Blue-throated (E): *Coeligena helianthea*
- Starfrontlet, Buff-winged (E): *Coeligena lutetiae*
- Starfrontlet, Golden-bellied (E): *Coeligena bonapartei*
- Starfrontlet, Rainbow (E): *Coeligena iris*
- Starfrontlet, Violet-throated (E): *Coeligena violifer*
- Starfrontlet, White-tailed (E): *Coeligena phalerata*
- Starling, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starling, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starling, White (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starthroat, Blue-tufted (E): *Heliomaster furcifer*
- Starthroat, Long-billed (E): *Heliomaster longirostris*
- Starthroat, Plain-capped (E): *Heliomaster constantii*
- Starthroat, Stripe-breasted (E): *Heliomaster squamosus*
- Stauropathes spp.** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes arctica** (Lütken, 1871) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes punctata** (Roule, 1905) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes staurocrada** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stegoporus mexicanum* Wiegmann, 1832 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus mexicanus* Leunis, 1860 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus mexicanus* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus pisciformis* Wiegmann, 1832 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stellapora spp.** Cairns 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stellapora echinata** (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stellio fimbriatus* Schneider, 1797 = *Uroplatus fimbriatus* (Schneider, 1792)
- Stellio salvator* Laurenti, 1768 = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
- Stellio saurus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Stellula spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Stellula calliope** (Gould, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Calliope Hummingbird (S) Colibrí caliope (F) Colibri calliope
- Stenella spp.** J. E. Gray, 1866 II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Stenella attenuata** (Gray, 1846) II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-snouted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin (S) Delfín manchado, Delfín pintado (F) Dauphin tacheté pantropical
- Stenella attenuata frontalis* (Gray, 1846) = *Stenella frontalis* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Stenella clymene** (Gray, 1846) II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Spinner Dolphin, Clymene Dolphin, Helmet Dolphin (F) Dauphin de Clymène
- Stenella coeruleoalba** (Meyen, 1833) II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Euphrosyne Dolphin, Striped Dolphin (S) Delfín blanco y azul (F) Dauphin bleu et blanc, Dauphin rayé
- Stenella dubia attenuata* Cuvier, 1812 = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella frontalis** (G. Cuvier, 1829) II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Spotted Dolphin (S) Delfín manchado del Atlántico (F) Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique
- Stenella graffmani* Lönnberg, 1934 = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella longirostris** (Gray, 1828) II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Dolphin, Long-snouted Dolphin, Spinner Dolphin (S) Delfín tornillón (F) Dauphin longirostre
- Stenella malayana* Lesson, 1826 = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella microps* Gray, 1846 = *Stenella longirostris* (Gray, 1828)
- Stenella pernettensis* (de Blainville, 1817) = *Stenella frontalis* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Stenella plagiodon* Cope, 1866 = *Stenella frontalis* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Stenella roseiventris* Wagner, 1853 = *Stenella longirostris* (Gray, 1828)
- Stenella styx* Gray, 1846 = *Stenella coeruleoalba* (Meyen, 1833)
- Steno spp.** II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Sténo (F): *Steno bredanensis*
- Steno bredanensis** (G. Cuvier in Lesson, 1828) II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rough-toothed Dolphin (S) Delfín de pico largo (F) Sténo
- Stenocyathus spp.** Pourtalès 1871 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stenocyathus decamera* Ralph & Squires, 1962 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Portalès, 1868)
- Stenocyathus vermiformis** (Portalès, 1868) II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Worm Coral (S) Coral

- gusanero  
*Stenocyathus washingtoni* Cecchini, 1914 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Pourtalès, 1868)  
 Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*  
***Stenohelia* spp.** Kent 1870 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Stenohelia challengerii* (Boschma, 1951) = *Stenohelia profunda* Moseley, 1881  
*Stenohelia complanata* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867  
***Stenohelia concinna*** Boschma, 1964 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stenohelia conferta*** Boschma, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stenohelia echinata*** Eguchi, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stenohelia maderensis*** (Johnson, 1862) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Stenohelia obliqua* (Studer, 1878) = *Conopora laevis* (Studer, 1878)  
***Stenohelia pauciseptata*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stenohelia profunda*** Moseley, 1881 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Deepwater Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral de lo hondo  
*Stenohelia robusta* Boschma, 1964 = *Stenohelia concinna* Boschma, 1964  
***Stenohelia tiliata*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stenohelia umbonata*** (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Stenohelia virginis* (Lindström, 1877) = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867  
***Stenohelia yabei*** (Eguchi, 1941) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Stephanaria brighami* Vaughan, 1907 = *Psammocora brighami* (Vaughan, 1907)  
*Stephanaria stellata* (Verrill, 1866) = *Psammocora stellata* (Verrill, 1866)  
***Stephanaetus* spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)  
***Stephanaetus coronatus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Crowned Eagle, Crowned Eagle, Crowned Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila coronada, Águila coronada rabuda (F) Aigle blanchard, Aigle couronné  
***Stephanocoenia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Stephanocoenia goodei* (Verrill, 1900) = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)  
***Stephanocoenia intersepta*** (Esper, 1795) II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blushing Star Coral (S) Coral estrella sonrojado (F) Corail étoile rougissant  
*Stephanocoenia maldivensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)  
*Stephanocoenia michelinii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)  
*Stephanocora hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Stephanocora stellata* Verrill, 1866 = *Psammocora stellata* (Verrill, 1866)  
***Stephanocyathus* spp.** Seguenza 1864 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Stephanocyathus campaniformis*** (Marenzeller, 1904) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Stephanocyathus coronatus*** (Pourtalès, 1867) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crowned Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón coronado  
***Stephanocyathus crassus*** (Jourdan, 1895) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Stephanocyathus diadema*** (Moseley, 1876) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Diadem Cup Coral (S) Coral diadema  
*Stephanocyathus discoides* (Moseley, 1876) = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)  
***Stephanocyathus explanans*** (Marenzeller, 1904) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Stephanocyathus imperialis*** Cairns, 2004 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Stephanocyathus isabellae*** Reyes, Santodomingo & Cairns, 2009 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Stephanocyathus ixine* Squires, 1958 = *Stephanocyathus weberianus* (Alcock, 1902)  
***Stephanocyathus laevifundus*** Cairns, 1977 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Stephanocyathus moseleyanus*** (Sclater, 1886) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Stephanocyathus nobilis*** (Moseley, 1873) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Stephanocyathus paliferus*** Cairns, 1977 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Stephanocyathus platypus*** (Moseley, 1876) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Stephanocyathus regius*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Stephanocyathus spiniger*** (Marenzeller, 1888) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Stephanocyathus weberianus*** (Alcock, 1902) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Stephanohelia* spp.** Cairns 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stephanohelia praecipua*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stephanophyllia* spp.** Michelin 1841 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
***Stephanophyllia complicata*** Moseley, 1876 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Stephanophyllia folliculus* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Pourtalès, 1868)  
*Stephanophyllia formosissima* Moseley, 1876 = *Letepsammia formosissima* (Moseley, 1876)  
***Stephanophyllia fungulus*** Alcock, 1902 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Stephanophyllia japonica* Yabe & Eguchi, 1934 = *Letepsammia superstes* (Ortmann, 1888)  
***Stephanophyllia neglecta*** Boschma, 1923 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Stephanophyllia superstes* Ortmann, 1888 = *Letepsammia superstes* (Ortmann, 1888)

- Stephanoseris japonica* Verrill, 1866 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Stephanoseris lamellosa* Verrill, 1865 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Stephanoseris rousseaui* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Stephanoseris sulcata* Verrill, 1866 = *Heterocyathus sulcatus* (Verrill, 1866)
- Stephanotrochus crassus* Jourdan, 1895 = *Stephanocyathus crassus* (Jourdan, 1895)
- Stephanotrochus diadema* (Moseley, 1876) = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanotrochus discoides* (Moseley, 1876) = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanotrochus explanans* Marenzeller, 1904 = *Stephanocyathus explanans* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Stephanotrochus nitens* Alcock, 1891 = *Stephanocyathus nobilis* (Moseley, 1873)
- Stephanotrochus oldhami* Alcock, 1894 = *Stephanocyathus nobilis* (Moseley, 1873)
- Stephanotrochus platypus* (Moseley, 1876) = *Stephanocyathus platypus* (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanotrochus sibogae* Alcock, 1902 = *Stephanocyathus weberianus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Stephanotrochus spiniger* Marenzeller, 1888 = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Stephanotrochus weberianus* Alcock, 1902 = *Stephanocyathus weberianus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Stephanoxis spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Stephanoxis lalandi** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Plovercrest (S) Colibrí copetón, Picaflor copetón (F) Colibri de Delalande
- Stereopsammia profunda* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Enalopsammia profunda* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Stereopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878) = *Enalopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sterlet (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sterletus helenae* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sterletus kankreni* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sterletus macrostomus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Sterletus serotimus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Sternoclyta spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Sternoclyta cyanopectus** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-chested Hummingbird (S) Colibrí pechiazul (F) Colibri à poitrine violette
- Sternotherus trifasciatus* Bell, 1825 = *Cuora trifasciata* (Bell, 1825)
- Stichopathes spp.** Brook 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes abyssicola** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes aggregata** (van Pesch, 1914) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes alcocki** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes bispinosa* Summers, 1910 = *Cirripathes flagellum* Brook, 1889
- Stichopathes bournei** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes ceylonensis** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes contorta** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes densiflora* (Silberfeld, 1909) = *Cirripathes densiflora* Silberfeld, 1909
- Stichopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Allopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Stichopathes dissimilis** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes diversa* (Brook, 1889) = *Cirripathes diversa* Brook, 1889
- Stichopathes echinulata** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes euoplos** Schultze, 1903 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes eustropha** Pax, 1931 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes filiformis** (Gray, 1868) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes flagellum** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes flagellum* (Brook, 1889) = *Cirripathes flagellum* Brook, 1889
- Stichopathes gracilis** (Gray, 1858) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre naranja
- Stichopathes indica** Schultze, 1903 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes japonica* Silberfeld, 1909 = *Antipathes longibrachiata* van Pesch, 1914
- Stichopathes longispina** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes lutkeni** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Black Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre negro (F) Corail fil de fer
- Stichopathes maldivensis** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes occidentalis** (Gray, 1860) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Green Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre verde
- Stichopathes papillosa** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes paucispina** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes pourtalesi** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pourtalès' Black Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre de Pourtalès
- Stichopathes regularis** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes richardi** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes robusta** Gravier, 1918 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Stichopathes saccula** (van Pesch, 1914) II  
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes semiglabra** (van Pesch, 1914) II  
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes setacea** (Gray, 1860) II ANTIPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes seychellensis** Forster Cooper, 1909 II  
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes solorensis** (van Pesch, 1914) II  
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spiessi** Opresko & Genin, 1990 II  
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spinosa** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spiralis* (Portalès, 1880) = *Stichopathes gracilis* (Gray, 1858)
- Stichopathes variabilis** (van Pesch, 1914) II  
ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes variabilis lissispina* (van Pesch, 1914) =  
*Stichopathes variabilis* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Stichopus fuscus* Ludwig, 1875 = *Isostichopus fuscus*  
(Ludwig, 1875)
- Stigmochelys spp.** II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Stigmochelys pardalis** (Bell, 1828) II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Leopard Tortoise, Mountain Tortoise (S)  
Tortuga leopardo (F) Tortue-léopard du Cap
- Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea*
- Stolarskicyathus spp.** Cairns, 2004 II GARDINERIIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Stolarskicyathus pocilliformis** Cairns, 2004 II  
GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stork, Black (E): *Ciconia nigra*
- Stork, Japanese White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Milky (E): *Mycteria cinerea*
- Stork, Oriental (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Oriental White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Whale-headed (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Streamertail (E): *Trochilus polytmus*
- Streamertail, Black-billed (E): *Trochilus scitulus*
- Streptopelia mayeri* (Prévost, 1843) = *Nesoenas mayeri*  
(Prévost, 1843)
- STRIGIDAE spp. I/II** <sup>30</sup> (Aves) (S) Buhos (F) Chouettes,  
Petit-Duc Géant
- STRIGIFORMES spp. I/II/NC** <sup>30</sup> (S) Buho (F) Rapaces  
Nocturnes
- Strigoscopus mimicus* (Thomas, 1922) = *Phalanger  
mimicus* Thomas, 1922
- Strigops spp. I/II** <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Strigops habroptila** Gray, 1845 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Strigops habroptilus* G. R. Gray, 1845 = *Strigops  
habroptila* Gray, 1845
- Strix spp. II** <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Strix acadica* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aegolius acadicus* (Gmelin,  
1788)
- Strix africana* Temminck, 1821 = *Bubo africanus*  
(Temminck, 1821)
- Strix alba* Scopoli, 1769 = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Strix albitarsis** (Bonaparte, 1850) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Rufous-banded Owl (S) Cárabo patiblanco,  
Lechuza colilarga, Lechuza patiblanca (F) Chouette  
fasciée
- Strix aluco** Linnaeus, 1758 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Tawny Owl, Tawny Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo, Cárabo  
común (F) Chouette hulotte, Hulotte chat-huant
- Strix asio* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Otus asio* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix atricapilla* Temminck, 1822 = *Otus atricapilla*  
(Temminck, 1822)
- Strix aurantia* Salvadori, 1881 = *Tyto aurantia* (Salvadori,  
1881)
- Strix badia* Horsfield, 1821 = *Phodilus badius* (Horsfield,  
1821)
- Strix boobook* Latham, 1801 = *Ninox boobook* (Latham,  
1801)
- Strix brama* Temminck, 1821 = *Athene brama* (Temminck,  
1821)
- Strix brasiliiana* Gmelin, 1788 = *Glaucidium brasilianum*  
(Gmelin, 1788)
- Strix bubo* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Bubo bubo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix butleri** (Hume, 1878) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Desert Owl, Hume's Owl, Hume's Tawny Owl, Hume's  
Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo árabe, Cárabo de Hume (F)  
Chouette de Butler, Chouette hulotte de Hume
- Strix capensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Tyto capensis* (A. Smith,  
1834)
- Strix castanops* Gould, 1837 = *Tyto novaehollandiae*  
(Stephens, 1826)
- Strix castanoptera* Horsfield, 1821 = *Glaucidium  
castanopterum* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Strix chacoensis** Cherrie & Reichenberger, 1921 II <sup>30</sup>  
STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chaco Owl
- Strix choliba* Vieillot, 1817 = *Otus choliba* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Strix coromanda* Latham, 1790 = *Bubo coromandus*  
(Latham, 1790)
- Strix cristata* Daudin, 1800 = *Lophostrix cristata* (Daudin,  
1800)
- Strix cunicularia* Molina, 1782 = *Athene cunicularia*  
(Molina, 1782)
- Strix flammea* Pontoppidan, 1763 = *Asio flammeus*  
(Pontoppidan, 1763)
- Strix fulvescens** (Sclater & Salvin, 1875) II <sup>30</sup>  
STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fulvous Owl (S) Búho fulvo,  
Cárabo guatemalteco (F) Chouette fauve
- Strix funerea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aegolius funereus*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix huhula* Daudin, 1800 = *Ciccaba huhula* (Daudin,  
1800)
- Strix hylophila** Temminck, 1825 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Rusty-barred Owl (S) Cárabo brasileño, Lechuza  
listada (F) Chouette dryade
- Strix inexpectata* Schlegel, 1879 = *Tyto inexpectata*  
(Schlegel, 1879)
- Strix ketupu* Horsfield, 1821 = *Ketupa ketupu* (Horsfield,  
1821)
- Strix lactea* Temminck, 1820 = *Bubo lacteus* (Temminck,  
1820)
- Strix leptogrammica** Temminck, 1831 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Brown Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo oriental (F)  
Chouette leptogramme

- Strix leucotis* Temminck, 1820 = *Ptilopsis leucotis* (Temminck, 1820)
- Strix magica* S. Müller, 1841 = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Strix minutissima* Wied, 1830 = *Glaucidium minutissimum* (Wied, 1830)
- Strix nana* P. P. King, 1828 = *Glaucidium nana* (P. P. King, 1827)
- Strix nebulosa*** Forster, 1772 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Grey Owl, Grey Owl, Lapland Owl, Lapp Owl (S) Cárabo lapón (F) Chouette lapone
- Strix nigrolineata* Sclater, 1859 = *Ciccaba nigrolineata* (Sclater, 1859)
- Strix noctua* Scopoli, 1769 = *Athene noctua* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Strix novaehollandiae* Stephens, 1826 = *Tyto novaehollandiae* (Stephens, 1826)
- Strix novaeseelandiae* Gmelin, 1788 = *Ninox novaeseelandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strix nudipes* Daudin, 1800 = *Otus nudipes* (Daudin, 1800)
- Strix occidentalis*** (Xántus de Vesey, 1860) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Owl (S) Búho manchado, Cárabo californiano (F) Chouette tachetée
- Strix ocellata*** (Lesson, 1839) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mottled Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo ocelado (F) Chouette ocellée
- Strix otus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Asio otus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix passerina* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Glaucidium passerinum* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix peli* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Scotopelia peli* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Strix perlata* Vieillot, 1818 = *Glaucidium perlatum* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Strix perspicillata* Latham, 1790 = *Pulsatrix perspicillata* (Latham, 1790)
- Strix radiata* Tickell, 1833 = *Glaucidium radiatum* (Tickell, 1833)
- Strix rosenbergii* Schlegel, 1866 = *Tyto rosenbergii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Strix rufescens* Horsfield, 1821 = *Otus rufescens* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Strix rufipes*** King, 1828 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-legged Owl (S) Cárabo bataraz, Lechuza bataraz (F) Chouette masquée
- Strix scandiaca* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Nyctea scandiaca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix scops* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Otus scops* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix scutulata* Raffles, 1822 = *Ninox scutulata* (Raffles, 1822)
- Strix seloputo*** Horsfield, 1871 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo de las pagodas (F) Chouette des pagodes
- Strix sororcula* P. L. Sclater, 1883 = *Tyto sororcula* (P. L. Sclater, 1883)
- Strix sumatrana* Raffles, 1822 = *Bubo sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
- Strix superciliaris* Vieillot, 1817 = *Ninox superciliaris* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Strix tenebricosus* Gould, 1845 = *Tyto tenebricosus* (Gould, 1845)
- Strix ulula* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Surnia ulula* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix uralensis*** Pallas, 1771 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ural Owl (S) Cárabo uralense (F) Chouette de l'Oural
- Strix varia*** Barton, 1799 II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Owl (S) Búho barrado, Cárabo norteamericano (F) Chouette rayée
- Strix varia fulvescens* Barton, 1799 = *Strix fulvescens* (Sclater & Salvin, 1875)
- Strix virgata*** (Cassin, 1850) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mottled Owl (S) Búho café, Cárabo café, Lechuza colilarga (F) Chouette mouchetée
- Strix virginiana* Gmelin, 1788 = *Bubo virginianus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strix woodfordii*** (A. Smith, 1834) II<sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Wood-Owl, Woodford's Owl (S) Cárabo africano, Lechuzón de Woodford (F) Chouette africaine, Hulotte africaine
- Strix zeylonensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Ketupa zeylonensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strombe Géant (F): *Strombus gigas*
- Strombus gigas* Linnaeus, 1758 II STROMBIDAE (Gastropoda) (E) Pink Conch, Queen Conch (S) Concha reina del Caribe (F) Lambis, Strombe Géant
- Struthio americanus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Rhea americana* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Struthio camelus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I/NC<sup>31</sup> STRUTHIONIDAE (Aves) (E) Ostrich (S) Avestruz (F) Autruche d'Afrique
- Struthio molybdophanes* Reichenow, 1883 = *Struthio camelus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Adriatic (E): *Acipenser naccarii*
- Sturgeon, Alabama (E): *Scaphirhynchus suttkusi*
- Sturgeon, Amu Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
- Sturgeon, Amu Darya Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
- Sturgeon, Amur (E): *Acipenser schrenckii*
- Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
- Sturgeon, Azov-Black Sea (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Baltic (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
- Sturgeon, Bastard (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Chinese (E): *Acipenser sinensis*
- Sturgeon, Columbia (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Common (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Dabry's (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
- Sturgeon, Danube (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Dwarf (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
- Sturgeon, European (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, European (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, False Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
- Sturgeon, Fringebarbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Giant (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, Great (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, Great Siberian (E): *Huso dauricus*
- Sturgeon, Green (E): *Acipenser medirostris*

- Sturgeon, Green Japanese (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
- Sturgeon, Huso (E): *Huso dauricus*
- Sturgeon, Kura (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Lake (E): *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E):  
*Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
- Sturgeon, Little Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
- Sturgeon, Oregon (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Pacific (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Pallid (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus*
- Sturgeon, Persian (E): *Acipenser persicus*
- Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeons (E): *Acipenseridae*
- Sturgeon, Sacramento (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Sakhalin (E): *Acipenser mikadoi*
- Sturgeon, Sand (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
- Sturgeon, Sea (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Shortnose (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Sturgeon, Shovelnose (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
- Sturgeon, Siberian (E): *Acipenser baerii*
- Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E):  
*Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
- Sturgeons, Paddlefishes, (E): *Acipenseriformes*
- Sturgeon, Spiny (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Star (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Starry (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Stellate (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose (E):  
*Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
- Sturgeon, Syr Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
- Sturgeon, Thorn (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, White (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Yangtze (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
- Sturio accipenser* Strøm, 1784 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchill, 1815
- Sturio vulgaris* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Stylantheca* spp.** Fisher 1931 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylantheca papillosa*** (Dall, 1884) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylantheca petrograpta*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylantheca porphyra*** Fisher, 1931 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaraea* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1851 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylaraea punctata*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylaster* spp.** Gray 1831 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster alaskanus*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster amphiheloides*** Kent, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster antillarum*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1982 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Antilles Lace Coral (S) Coral de encaje antillano
- Stylaster asper*** Kent, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster aurantiacus*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bellus*** (Dana, 1846) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bilobatus*** Hickson & England, 1905 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bithalamus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster blatteus*** (Boschma, 1961) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bocki*** Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster boreopacificus*** Broch, 1932 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster boschmai*** (Eguchi, 1965) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster brochi*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster brunneus*** Boschma, 1970 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster californicus*** (Verrill, 1866) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster campylecus*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster cancellatus*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster carinatus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster challengerii* Boschma, 1951 = *Stenohelia profunda* Moseley, 1881
- Stylaster cocosensis*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster complanatus*** Pourtalès, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Bladed Lace Coral (S) Coral de encaje aplastado
- Stylaster corallium*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster crassior*** Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster densicaulis*** Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster dentatus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster divergens*** Marenzeller, 1904 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster duchassaingii*** Pourtalès, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Duchassaing's Lace Coral (S) Coral de encaje de Duchassaing
- Stylaster echinatus* Broch, 1936 = *Stylaster filogranus* Pourtalès, 1871
- Stylaster eguchii*** (Boschma, 1966) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

***Stylaster elassotomus*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Stylaster elegans Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = Stylaster duchassaingii* Pourtalès, 1867  
*Stylaster elegans Verrill, 1864 = Stylaster sanguineus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850  
***Stylaster erubescens*** Pourtalès, 1868 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster eximius*** Kent, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Stylaster explanatus (Kent, 1871) = Stylaster nobilis (Kent, 1871)*  
***Stylaster filogranus*** Pourtalès, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster flabelliformis*** (Lamarck, 1816) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster galapagensis*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster gemmascens*** (Esper, 1790) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Stylaster gemmascens alaskanus (Esper, 1790) = Stylaster alaskanus* Fisher, 1938  
***Stylaster gracilis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster granulosus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster griggi*** Cairns, 2005 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster hattorii*** (Eguchi, 1968) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster horologium*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster ibericus*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
**STYLASTERIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Hydrozoa) (E) Lace Corals (S) Corales De Encaje (F) Autres Coraux  
***Stylaster imbricatus*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster incompletus*** (Tenison-Woods, 1883) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster incrassatus*** (Eguchi, 1941) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster infundibuliferus*** Cairns, 2005 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster inornatus*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster laevigatus*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster lonchitis*** Broch, 1947 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster marenzelleri*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster maroccanus*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster marshae*** Cairns, 1988 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster microstriatus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster miniatus*** (Portalès, 1868) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster moseleyanus*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Stylaster moseleyi (Dall, 1884) = Stylaster verrillii (Dall, 1884)*  
***Stylaster multiplex*** Hickson & England, 1905 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster nobilis*** (Kent, 1871) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster norvegicus*** (Gunnerus, 1768) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Stylaster obliquus Studer, 1878 = Conopora laevis (Studer, 1878)*  
*Stylaster ochraceus (Quelch, 1884) = Stylaster nobilis (Kent, 1871)*  
***Stylaster papuensis*** Zibrowius, 1981 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Stylaster petrograpta (Fisher, 1938) = Styланtheca petrograpta (Fisher, 1938)*  
***Stylaster polymorphus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster polyorchis*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster profundiporus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster profundus*** (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster pulcher*** Quelch, 1884 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Stylaster punctatus Pourtalès, 1871 = Stylaster roseus (Pallas, 1766)*  
***Stylaster purpuratus*** (Naumov, 1960) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster ramosus*** Broch, 1947 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster robustus*** (Cairns, 1983) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster rosaceus*** (Greeff, 1886) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster roseus*** (Pallas, 1766) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Rose Lace Coral (S) Coral rosado de encaje (F) Corail-dentelle rose  
***Stylaster sanguineus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster scabiosus*** Broch, 1935 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster solidus*** Broch, 1935 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster spatula*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Spoon Lace Coral (S) Coral espátula de encaje  
***Stylaster stejnegeri*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster stellulatus*** Stewart, 1878 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster subviolaceus*** (Kent, 1871) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
***Stylaster tenisonwoodsii*** Cairns, 1988 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)  
*Stylaster tenuis Verrill, 1864 = Stylaster sanguineus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850



- Stylaster tiliatus* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Stenohelia tiliata* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Stylaster umbonatus* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Stenohelia umbonata* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Stylaster venustus*** (Verrill, 1870) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster verrillii*** (Dall, 1884) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster verrucosus* Studer, 1877 = *Conopora verrucosa* (Studer, 1878)
- Stylaster virginis* (Lindström, 1877) = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Stylaster yabei* Eguchi, 1941 = *Stenohelia yabei* (Eguchi, 1941)
- Stylocoenia hanzawai* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1933 = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Stylocoeniella* spp.** Yabe and Sugiyama 1935 II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella armata*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella cocosensis*** Veron, 1990 II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella guentheri*** (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Thorn Coral
- Stylocoeniella nikei*** Benzoni & Pichon, 2004 II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella paumotensis* Chevalier, 1976 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Stylopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2006 II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes adinocrada*** Opresko, 2006 II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes americana*** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) American Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella occidental
- Stylopathes columnaris*** (Duchassaing, 1870) II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Column Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella columnar
- Stylopathes litocrada*** Opresko, 2006 II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes tenuispina*** (Silberfeld, 1909) II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- STYLOPATHIDAE spp.** Opresko, 2006 II (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora* spp.** Schweigger 1819 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Stylophora cellulosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora danae*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora dendritica* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora digitata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora dumetosa* Duchassaing, 1870 = *Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Stylophora elongata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora erythraea* Marenzeller, 1907 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora expanda* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora flabellata* Quelch, 1886 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora guentheri* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Stylocoeniella guentheri* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
- Stylophora hassi* Scheer, 1967 = *Stylophora wellsii* Scheer, 1964
- Stylophora kuehlmanni*** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora madagascariensis*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora mamillata*** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora mirabilis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Stylophora mordax*** (Dana, 1846) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora nana* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora palmata* (Blainville, 1830) = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora pistillata*** (Esper, 1792) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cluster Coral, Hood Coral
- Stylophora prostrata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora septata* Gardiner, 1899 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora sinaitica* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora subseriata*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora wellsii*** Scheer, 1964 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sucury (S): *Eunectes murinus*
- Sudis gigas* Cuvier, 1829 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Sudis gigas* Schinz, 1822 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Sudis pirarucu* Spix & Agassiz, 1829 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Suirirí bicolor (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Suirirí leonado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Suirirí piquirrojo (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Suirirí yaguaza (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Sula abbotti* Ridgway, 1893 = *Papasula abbotti* Ridgway, 1893
- Sulio (S): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sunangel, Amethyst-throated (E): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
- Sunangel, Bogotá (E): *Heliangelus zusii*
- Sunangel, Gorgeted (E): *Heliangelus strophianus*
- Sunangel, Little (E): *Heliangelus micraster*
- Sunangel, Orange-throated (E): *Heliangelus mavors*
- Sunangel, Purple-throated (E): *Heliangelus viola*
- Sunangel, Royal (E): *Heliangelus regalis*
- Sunangel, Tourmaline (E): *Heliangelus exortis*
- Sunbeam, Black-hooded (E): *Aglaeactis pamela*
- Sunbeam, Purple-backed (E): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
- Sunbeam, Shining (E): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*

- Sunbeam, White-tufted (E): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*  
 Sun-fish (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Sungazer (E): *Cordylus giganteus*  
 Sungem, Horned (E): *Heliactin bilophus*  
 Surili, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*  
 Surili, Javan (E): *Presbytis comata*  
 Surili, Natuna Island (E): *Presbytis natunae*  
 Surili, Sarawak (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*  
 Surili, Sumatran (E): *Presbytis melalophos*  
 Surili, White-thighed (E): *Presbytis siamensis*
- Surnia spp.** II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)  
**Surnia ulula** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Hawk Owl, Northern Hawk Owl (S) Búho gavilán,  
 Cárabo gavilán, Lechuza gaviñana (F) Chouette  
 épervière  
 Surucucu (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Sus salvanius** (Hodgson, 1847) I SUIDAE (Mammalia)  
 (E) Pygmy Hog (S) Jabalí enano, Jabalí pigmeo (F)  
 Sanglier nain, Sanglier pygmée  
 Susu, Ganges (E): *Platanista gangetica*  
 Swallowtail, Chinese Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis thaidina*  
 Swallowtail, Corsican (E): *Papilio hospiton*  
 Swallowtail, Homerus (E): *Papilio homerus*  
 Swallowtail, Ludlow's Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis ludlowi*  
 Swallowtail, Luzon Peacock (E): *Papilio chikae*  
 Swallowtail, Mansfield's Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis  
 mansfieldi*  
 Swan, Black-necked (E): *Cygnus melancoryphus*  
 Swan, Coscoroba (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba*  
 Swordfish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*  
 Sylphe à queue d'azur (F): *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
 Sylphe à queue violette (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*  
 Sylph, Long-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus kingi*  
 Sylph, Violet-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Symphalangus spp.** I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Symphalangus syndactylus** (Raffles, 1821) I  
 HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siamang (S) Siamang  
 (F) Siamang
- Symphyllia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II  
 MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Symphyllia agaricia** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II  
 MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Symphyllia erythraea** (Klunzinger, 1879) II MUSSIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Symphyllia harttii* Verrill, 1868 = *Mussismilia hispida*  
 (Verrill, 1901)  
**Symphyllia hassi** Pillai & Scheer, 1976 II MUSSIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
*Symphyllia nobilis* (Dana, 1846) = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana,  
 1846)  
**Symphyllia radians** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II  
 MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Greater Brain Coral  
**Symphyllia recta** (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Symphyllia sinuosa* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Symphyllia  
 recta* (Dana, 1846)  
**Symphyllia valenciennesii** Milne Edwards & Haime,  
 1849 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Symphyllia wilsoni** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)
- Sympodangia spp.** Cairns & Zibrowius 1997 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Sympodangia albatrossi** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Synaraea convexa* Verrill, 1864 = *Porites rus* (Forskål,  
 1775)  
*Synaraea irregularis* Verrill, 1864 = *Porites rus* (Forskål,  
 1775)  
*Synaraea undulata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Porites undulata*  
 (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Sypheotides spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)  
*Sypheotides humilis* Blyth, 1856 = *Eupodotis humilis*  
 (Blyth, 1856)  
*Sypheotides indica* (Miller, 1782) = *Sypheotides indicus* (J.  
 F. Miller, 1782)  
**Sypheotides indicus** (J. F. Miller, 1782) II OTIDIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Lesser Florican, Likh (S) Sisón de penacho,  
 Sisón indio (F) Outarde naine de l'Inde, Outarde  
 passage  
**Symaticus ellioti** (Swinhoe, 1872) I PHASIANIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant, Elliot's  
 Pheasant (S) Faisán de Elliot (F) Faisan d'Elliot  
**Symaticus humiae** (Hume, 1881) I PHASIANIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant, Hume's  
 Pheasant, Mrs Hume's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Hume  
 (F) Faisan à queue barrée, Faisan de Birmanie, Faisan  
 de Hume  
**Symaticus mikado** (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906) I  
 PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Mikado Pheasant (S) Faisán  
 mikado (F) Faisan mikado  
*Syrnium albitarse* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Strix albitarsis*  
 (Bonaparte, 1850)  
*Syrnium koenigswaldianum* M. Bertoni & W. Bertoni, 1901  
 = *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana* (M. Bertoni & W. Bertoni,  
 1901)  
*Syrnium occidentale* Xantus, 1860 = *Strix occidentalis*  
 (Xántus de Vesey, 1860)  
*Syrnium ocellatum* Lesson, 1839 = *Strix ocellata* (Lesson,  
 1839)  
*Syrnium virgatum* Cassin, 1850 = *Strix virgata* (Cassin,  
 1850)
- Systemapora spp.** Cairns 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE  
 (Hydrozoa)  
**Systemapora ornata** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE  
 (Hydrozoa)  
 Tagua (E): *Catagonus wagneri*  
 Taira (S): *Lontra longicaudis*  
 Taira (S): *Eira barbara*  
 Takh (E): *Equus przewalskii*  
 Takin (E): *Budorcas taxicolor*  
 Takin (F): *Budorcas taxicolor*  
 Takin (S): *Budorcas taxicolor*  
*Talaphorus chlorocercus* (Gould, 1866) = *Leucippus  
 chlorocercus* (Gould, 1866)  
*Talaphorus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862) = *Taphrospilus  
 hypostictus* (Gould, 1862)  
*Talaphorus taczanowskii* (Sclater, 1879) = *Leucippus  
 taczanowskii* (Sclater, 1879)  
 Talapoin (S): *Miopithecus talapoin*  
 Talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*

- Talapoin (F): *Miopithecus talapoin*  
Talapoin, Northern (E): *Miopithecus ogouensis*  
Talapoin, Southern (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*  
Talégalo maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*  
Tamandua (E): *Tamandua mexicana*  
Tamandua (F): *Tamandua mexicana*  
Tamandúa (S): *Tamandua mexicana*  
**Tamandua mexicana** (Saussure, 1860) III  
MYRMECOPHAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern  
Tamandua, Tamandua (S) Tamandúa (F) Tamandua  
Tamandua, Northern (E): *Tamandua mexicana*  
Tamanoir (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*  
Tamarao (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*  
Tamarau (F): *Bubalus mindorensis*  
Tamarau (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*  
Tamaraw (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*  
Tamarin à manteau rouge (F): *Saguinus fuscicollis*  
Tamarin à moustaches (F): *Saguinus mystax*  
Tamarin à perruque (F): *Saguinus oedipus*  
Tamarin à pieds blancs (F): *Saguinus leucopus*  
Tamarin aux mains rousses (F): *Saguinus midas*  
Tamarin, Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus bicolor*  
Tamarin bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor*  
Tamarin bicolore (F): *Saguinus bicolor*  
Tamarin, Black (E): *Saguinus niger*  
Tamarin, Black-and-red (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*  
Tamarin, Black-faced Lion (E): *Leontopithecus caissara*  
Tamarin, Black Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*  
Tamarin, Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*  
Tamarin, Brown-headed (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*  
Tamarin, Cotton-headed (E): *Saguinus oedipus*  
Tamarin, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus oedipus*  
Tamarin de Geoffroy (F): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
Tamarin de Goeldi (F): *Callimico goeldii*  
Tamarin de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*  
Tamarin de manos blancas (S): *Saguinus leucopus*  
Tamarin de pies blancos (S): *Saguinus leucopus*  
Tamarin d'Oedipe (F): *Saguinus oedipus*  
Tamarin, Dusky (E): *Saguinus inustus*  
Tamarin, Emperor (E): *Saguinus imperator*  
Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus labiatus*  
Tamarin, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*  
Tamarin, Golden-headed Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*  
Tamarin, Golden Lion (E): *Leontopithecus rosalia*  
Tamarin, Golden-mantled Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus tripartitus*  
Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*  
Tamarin, Graells's Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus graellsii*  
Tamarin, Martins's Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus martinsi*  
Tamarin, Mottle-faced (E): *Saguinus inustus*  
Tamarin, Moustached (E): *Saguinus mystax*  
Tamarin, Negro (E): *Saguinus midas*  
Tamarino de caba manchada (S): *Saguinus inustus*  
Tamarino de espalda dorada (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*  
Tamarino de Geoffroy (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
Tamarino de labios blancos (S): *Saguinus labiatus*  
Tamarino emperador (S): *Saguinus imperator*  
Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*  
Tamarin, Pied (E): *Saguinus bicolor*  
Tamarin pinché (F): *Saguinus oedipus*  
Tamarin, Red-bellied (E): *Saguinus labiatus*  
Tamarin, Red-capped Moustached (E): *Saguinus pileatus*  
Tamarin, Red-chested (E): *Saguinus labiatus*  
Tamarin, Red-handed (E): *Saguinus midas*  
Tamarin, Rio Napo (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*  
Tamarin rouge et noir (F): *Saguinus nigricollis*  
Tamarin, Rufous-naped (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*  
Tamarin, Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*  
Tamarin sauteur (F): *Callimico goeldii*  
Tamarin soyeux (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*  
Tamarin, White-footed (E): *Saguinus leucopus*  
Tamarin, White-lipped (E): *Saguinus labiatus*  
Tamarin, White-mantled (E): *Saguinus melanoleucus*  
Tamarou (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*  
Tana (F): *Tupaia tana*  
**Tanacetipathes spp.** Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Tanacetipathes barbadensis** (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (S) Cepillo de botella áspero (F) Corail noir de barbade  
**Tanacetipathes cavernicola** Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Tanacetipathes hirta** (Gray, 1858) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bottle-brush Bush Black Coral (S) Matojo de mar arizado (F) Corail noir hérissé  
**Tanacetipathes longipinnula** Loiola & Castro, 2005 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Tanacetipathes paula* Pérez, Costa & Opresko, 2005 = *Tanacetipathes thamnea* (Warner, 1981)  
**Tanacetipathes spinescens** (Gray, 1858) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Tanacetipathes squamosa** (W. Koch, 1886) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Tanacetipathes tanacetum** (Portalès, 1880) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella (F) Corail noir goupillon  
**Tanacetipathes thalassoros** Loiola & Castro, 2005 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Tanacetipathes thamnea** (Warner, 1981) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Feathery Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella plumoso  
**Tanacetipathes wirtzi** Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
Tanager, Seven-colored (E): *Tangara fastuosa*  
**Tangara fastuosa** Lesson, 1831 II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Seven-colored Tanager (S) Tángara fastuosa (F) Calliste superbe  
Tángara fastuosa (S): *Tangara fastuosa*  
Tantale blanc (F): *Mycteria cinerea*  
Tántalo malayo (S): *Mycteria cinerea*  
*Tantalus calvus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Geronticus calvus* (Boddaert, 1783)  
*Tantalus cinereus* Raffles, 1822 = *Mycteria cinerea* (Raffles, 1822)  
**Tanygnathus spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

**Tanygnathus gramineus** (Gmelin, 1788) II 29

PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-lored Parrot (S) Loro de Buru (F) Perruche de Buru

*Tanygnathus heterurus Salvadori, 1912* = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)

**Tanygnathus lucionensis** (Linnaeus, 1766) II 29

PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-naped Parrot (S) Loro nuquiazul (F) Perroquet à couronne, Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche de Luçon

**Tanygnathus megalorynchos** (Boddaert, 1783) II 29

PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Great-billed Parrot (S) Loro picogrodo (F) Perruche à bec de sang

*Tanygnathus mulleri* (S. Müller, 1841) = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)

**Tanygnathus sumatranus** (Raffles, 1822) II 29

PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Azure-rumped Parrot, Blue-backed Parrot, Müller's Parrot (S) Loro de Müller (F) Perruche de Müller

**Taphrolesbia spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

**Taphrolesbia griseiventris** (Taczanowski, 1883) II

TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-bellied Comet (S) Colibrí ventigrís (F) Colibrí comète

**Taphrospilus spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

**Taphrospilus hypostictus** (Gould, 1862) II  
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Many-spotted Hummingbird (S) Colibrí moteado, Colibrí multipunteado (F) Colibrí grivelé

Tapir à chabraque (F): *Tapirus indicus*

Tapir à dos blanc (F): *Tapirus indicus*

Tapir, Andean (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*

Tapir andino (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*

Tapir, Asian (E): *Tapirus indicus*

Tapir, Baird's (E): *Tapirus bairdii*

Tapir brasileño (S): *Tapirus terrestris*

Tapir, Brazilian (E): *Tapirus terrestris*

Tapir, Central American (E): *Tapirus bairdii*

Tapir centroamericano (S): *Tapirus bairdii*

Tapir d'Amérique (F): *Tapirus terrestris*

Tapir de Baird (F): *Tapirus bairdii*

Tapir de la India (S): *Tapirus indicus*

Tapir de l'Inde (F): *Tapirus indicus*

Tapir des Andes (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*

*Tapirella bairdii* (Gill, 1865) = *Tapirus bairdii* (Gill, 1865)

Tapires (S): *Tapiridae*

**TAPIRIDAE spp.** Gray, 1821 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Tapirs (S)

Tapires (F) Tapirs

Tapir, Indian (E): *Tapirus indicus*

Tapir, Lowland (E): *Tapirus terrestris*

Tapir malais (F): *Tapirus indicus*

Tapir, Malayan (E): *Tapirus indicus*

Tapir, Mountain (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*

Tapir pinchaque (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*

Tapirs (E): *Tapiridae*

Tapirs (F): *Tapiridae*

Tapir, South American (E): *Tapirus terrestris*

Tapir terrestre (S): *Tapirus terrestris*

Tapir terrestre (F): *Tapirus terrestris*

**Tapirus spp.** I/II TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia)

**Tapirus bairdii** (Gill, 1865) I TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)  
Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir (S) Anteburro, Dante, Tapir centroamericano (F) Tapir de Baird

**Tapirus indicus** Desmarest, 1819 I TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Tapir, Indian Tapir, Malayan Tapir (S) Tapir de la India (F) Tapir à chabraque, Tapir à dos blanc, Tapir de l'Inde, Tapir malais

**Tapirus pinchaque** (Roulin, 1829) I TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Tapir, Mountain Tapir, Woolly Tapir (S) Danta cordillerana, Danta lanuda, Danta negra, Pinchaque, Tapir andino (F) Tapir des Andes, Tapir pinchaque

*Tapirus roulinii Fischer, 1830* = *Tapirus pinchaque* (Roulin, 1829)

**Tapirus terrestris** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brazilian Tapir, Lowland Tapir, South American Tapir (S) Anta, Anta brasileña, Danta, Sachavaca, Tapir brasileño, Tapir terrestre (F) Tapir d'Amérique, Tapir terrestre

Tapir, Woolly (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*

Tarantula, Acapulco Lesser Orange (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*

Tarantula, Chihuahua Rose-grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*

Tarantula, Costa Rican Red (E): *Brachypelma angustum*

Tarantula, Curly-hair (E): *Brachypelma albopilosum*

Tarantula de pelo crespo (S): *Brachypelma albopilosum*

Tarantula, Filadelfia Rusty Brown (E): *Brachypelma fessorium*

Tarantula, Florida Golden Chestnut (E): *Brachypelma aureiceps*

Tarantula, Guatemalan Red-rumped (E): *Brachypelma sabulosum*

Tarantula, Guerrero Orange Legs (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*

Tarantula mexicana cadera roja (S): *Brachypelma vagans*

Tarantula mexicana gris (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum*

Tarantula mexicana naranja (S): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*

Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S): *Brachypelma boehmei*

Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma emilia*

Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma smithi*

Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama (S): *Brachypelma auratum*

Tarantula, Mexican Blackcap (E): *Brachypelma emilia*

Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*

Tarantula, Mexican Flameknee (E): *Brachypelma auratum*

Tarantula, Mexican Grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*

Tarantula, Mexican Orangebeauty (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*

Tarantula, Mexican Pink (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*

Tarantula, Mexican Redknee (E): *Brachypelma smithi*

Tarantula, Mexican Redleg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*

Tarantula, Mexican Redrump (E): *Brachypelma vagans*

Tarantula, Michoacan Orange (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*

Tarantula, Orange-knee (E): *Brachypelma emilia*

Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (S): *Brachypelma angustum*

Tarantula, True Red Leg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*

- Tarantula, Yucatan Rusty-rumped (E): *Brachypelma epicureanum*
- Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma vagans*
- Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma auratum*
- Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma smithi*
- Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges (F): *Brachypelma emilia*
- Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma boehmei*
- Tarantule frisée (F): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
- Tarantule grise du Mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Tarantule orange du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
- Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F): *Brachypelma angustum*
- Tarin de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Tarin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Tarsero piemeno (S): *Tarsius pumilus*
- Tarsier de Bornéo (F): *Tarsius bancanus*
- Tarsier des Célèbes (F): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier des Philippines (F): *Tarsius syrichta*
- Tarsier, Dian's (E): *Tarsius dentatus*
- Tarsier, Eastern (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier, Horsfield's (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
- Tarsier, Lariang (E): *Tarsius lariang*
- Tarsier, Lesser Spectral (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
- Tarsier, Peleng (E): *Tarsius pelengensis*
- Tarsier, Philippine (E): *Tarsius syrichta*
- Tarsier, Pygmy (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
- Tarsier, Sangihe (E): *Tarsius sangirensis*
- Tarsier, Spectral (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier, Sulawesi (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier, Western (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
- TARSIIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 II (Mammalia)
- Tarsius spp.** II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tarsius bancanus** Horsfield, 1821 II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Tarsier (F) Tarsier de Bornéo
- Tarsius dentatus** Miller & Hollister, 1921 II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dian's Tarsier
- Tarsius diana* Niemitz, Nietsch, Warter & Rumpler, 1991 = *Tarsius dentatus* Miller & Hollister, 1921
- Tarsius lariang** Merker & Groves, 2006 II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lariang Tarsier
- Tarsius pelengensis** Sody, 1949 II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Peleng Tarsier
- Tarsius pumilus** Miller & Hollister, 1921 II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Pygmy Tarsier (S) Tarsero piemeno
- Tarsius sangirensis** Meyer, 1897 II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sangihe Tarsier
- Tarsius spectrum* (Pallas, 1778) = *Tarsius tarsier* (Erleben, 1777)
- Tarsius spectrum pumilus* (Pallas, 1779) = *Tarsius pumilus* Miller & Hollister, 1921
- Tarsius syrichta** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Philippine Tarsier (F) Tarsier des Philippines
- Tarsius tarsier** (Erleben, 1777) II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Tarsier, Spectral Tarsier, Sulawesi Tarsier (F) Tarsier des Célèbes
- Tarsius tumpara** Shekelle, Groves, Merker & Supriatna, 2010 II TARSIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tartaruga (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
- Taruca (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Taruca (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Taruka de los Andes septentrionales (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Tasmacète (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
- Tasmacetus spp.** II <sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tasmacetus shepherdii** Oliver, 1937 II <sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman Beaked Whale, Tasman Whale (S) Ballena de Shepherd (F) Tasmacète
- Tatin de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Tatou (F): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatou à neuf bandes (F): *Chaetophractus nationi*
- Tatou à queue nue (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatou d'Amérique centrale (F): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatou géant (F): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatou gumnure (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú cabasú (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú carreta (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatú de América central (S): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatú de rabo mol (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú de rabo molle (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatú guazú (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tauraco spp.** Kluk, 1779 II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves)
- Tauraco bannermani** (Bates, 1923) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bannerman's Turaco (S) Turaco de Bannerman (F) Touraco de Bannerman, Touraco doré
- Tauraco corythaix** (Wagler, 1827) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Helmeted Turaco, Knysna Turaco (S) Turaco de Knysna, Turaco sudafricano (F) Touraco lourie, Touraco lourie, Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud
- Tauraco corythaix fischeri* (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco fischeri* (Reichenow, 1878)
- Tauraco corythaix livingstonii* (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco livingstonii* (G. R. Gray, 1864)
- Tauraco corythaix persa* (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco persa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tauraco corythaix schalowi* (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco schalowi* (Reichenow, 1891)
- Tauraco corythaix schuettii* (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco schuettii* (Cabanis, 1879)
- Tauraco erythrolophus** (Vieillot, 1819) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-crested Turaco (S) Turaco crestirojo (F) Touraco pauline
- Tauraco fischeri** (Reichenow, 1878) II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fischer's Turaco (S) Turaco de Fischer (F) Touraco de Fischer

- Tauraco hartlaubi** (Fischer & Reichenow, 1884) II  
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Hartlaub's Turaco (S)  
Turaco de Hartlaub (F) Touraco de Hartlaub
- Tauraco leucolophus** (Heuglin, 1855) II  
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-crested Turaco (S)  
Turaco capucha-blanca, Turaco crestiblanco (F)  
Touraco à huppe blanche
- Tauraco leucotis** (Rüppell, 1835) II MUSOPHAGIDAE  
(Aves) (E) White-cheeked Turaco (S) Turaco cariblanco  
(F) Touraco à joues blanches
- Tauraco livingstonii** (G. R. Gray, 1864) II  
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Livingstone's Turaco (S)  
Touraco de Livingstone, Turaco de Livingstone (F)  
Touraco de Livingstone
- Tauraco livingstonii schalowi** (G. R. Gray, 1864) = **Tauraco schalowi** (Reichenow, 1891)
- Tauraco macrorhynchus** (Fraser, 1839) II  
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-tip Crested Turaco,  
Crested Turaco, Verreaux's Turaco, Yellow-billed Turaco  
(S) Turaco capucha-franjeada, Turaco piquigualdo (F)  
Touraco à gros bec
- Tauraco persa** (Linnaeus, 1758) II MUSOPHAGIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Guinea Turaco (S) Turaco capucha-verde de  
Guinea, Turaco de Guinea, Turaco persa (F) Touraco  
vert
- Tauraco persa corythaix** (Linnaeus, 1758) = **Tauraco corythaix** (Wagler, 1827)
- Tauraco porphyreolophus** (Vigors, 1831) II  
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crested Turaco,  
Violet-crested Turaco (S) Turaco crestimorado, Turaco  
crestivioleta (F) Touraco à huppe pourprée, Touraco à  
huppe splendide, Touraco à huppe violette, Touraco  
violet
- Tauraco ruspolii** (Salvadori, 1896) II MUSOPHAGIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Prince Ruspoli's Turaco, Ruspoli's Turaco  
(S) Turaco de Ruspoli (F) Touraco de Ruspoli
- Tauraco schalowi** (Reichenow, 1891) II  
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Schalow's Turaco (S)  
Turaco de Schalow (F) Touraco de Schalow
- Tauraco schuetti** (Cabanis, 1879) = **Tauraco schuettii**  
(Cabanis, 1879)
- Tauraco schuettii** (Cabanis, 1879) II MUSOPHAGIDAE  
(Aves) (E) Black-billed Turaco (S) Turaco de Schuett,  
Turaco piquinegro (F) Touraco à bec noir
- Taxipathes spp.** Brook 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Taxipathes recta** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE  
(Anthozoa)
- Tayassu spp.** II <sup>8</sup> TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Tayassu albirostris** (Illiger, 1815) = **Tayassu pecari** (Link,  
1795)
- TAYASSUIDAE spp.** Palmer, 1897 I/II <sup>8</sup> (Mammalia) (E)  
Peccaries (S) Pecaries (F) Pécaris
- Tayassu pecari** (Link, 1795) II <sup>8</sup> TAYASSUIDAE  
(Mammalia) (E) White-lipped Peccary (S) Pecari de  
labio blanco (F) Pécaris à barbe blanche, Pécaris aux  
babines blanches
- Tayassu tajacu** (Linnaeus, 1758) = **Pecari tajacu**  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tayra (E): *Eira barbara*
- Tayra (F): *Eira barbara*
- Tchirou (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Tchitreia bourbonnensis** (Müller, 1776) = **Terpsiphone bourbonnensis** (Müller, 1776)
- Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F): **Terpsiphone bourbonnensis**
- Teal, Auckland Islands Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*
- Teal, Baikal (E): *Anas formosa*
- Teal, Bernier's (E): *Anas bernieri*
- Teal, Brown (E): *Anas aucklandica*
- Teal, Campbell Island (E): *Anas nesiotis*
- Teal, Campbell Island Flightless (E): *Anas nesiotis*
- Teal, Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*
- Teal, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*
- Teal, Madagascar (E): *Anas bernieri*
- Teal, New Zealand Brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*
- Tecolote-abetero norteño (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
- Tecolote barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
- Tecolote bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*
- Tecolote flameado (S): *Otus flammeolus*
- Tecolote occidental (S): *Otus kennicottii*
- Tecolote oriental (S): *Otus asio*
- Tecolotito común (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Tecolotito enano (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Tecolotito serano (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*
- Tegu, Argentine (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*
- Tegu, Argentine Black and White (E): *Tupinambis merianae*
- Tegu, Banded (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tegu, Black (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tegu, Brazilian (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tegu, Common (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tegu, Crocodile (E): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*
- Tegu, Red (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*
- Tegu, Yellow (E): *Tupinambis duseni*
- Teinopalpus spp.** Hope, 1843 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Teinopalpus aureus** Mell, 1923 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)  
(E) Golden Kaiserihind
- Teinopalpus imperialis** Hope, 1843 II PAPILIONIDAE  
(Insecta) (E) Kaiserihind
- Tejón (S): *Galictis vittata*
- Tejón (S): *Eira barbara*
- Tejón marsupial rayado (S): *Perameles bougainville*
- Tejón melívoro (S): *Mellivora capensis*
- Téju à taches noires (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Téju-Crocodile (F): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*
- Téju noir (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Téju rouge (F): *Tupinambis rufescens*
- Teleopus luxatus** LeConte, 1854 = **Manouria emys**  
(Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Temnotrochus spp.** II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Temnotrochus kermadecensis** Cairns, 1995 II  
GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Temoleh, Ikan (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Teporingo (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Terathopius spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Terathopius ecaudatus** (Daudin, 1800) II <sup>27</sup>  
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bateleur, Bateleur Eagle (S)  
Águila volatinera (F) Bateleur, Bateleur des savanes
- Terecay (S): *Podocnemis unifilis*

- Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*** (Müller, 1776) III  
MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Mascarene  
Paradise-Flycatcher (F) Coq de Bois, Tchitrec des  
Mascareignes
- Terrapene* spp.** Merrem, 1820 I/II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)  
*Terrapene bauri* Taylor, 1895 = *Terrapene carolina*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Terrapene bicolor* Bell, 1825 = *Cuora amboinensis*  
(Daudin, 1801)
- Terrapene carolina*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II EMYDIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Common Box Turtle, Eastern Box Turtle  
(F) Tortue-boîte de Caroline
- Terrapene coahuila*** K. P. Schmidt & Owens, 1944 I  
EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Aquatic Box Turtle, Coahuila  
Box Turtle, Coahuila Turtle, Water Box Turtle (S)  
Galápago acuático encajado, Galápago caja mexicano,  
Tortuga Coahuila (F) Tortue-boîte de Coahuila,  
Tortue-boîte du Mexique
- Terrapene goldmani* Stejneger, 1933 = *Terrapene carolina*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene klauberi* Bogert, 1943 = *Terrapene nelsoni*  
Stejneger, 1925
- Terrapene maculata* Bell, 1825 = *Terrapene carolina*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene mexicana* (Gray, 1849) = *Terrapene carolina*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene nebulosa* Bell, 1825 = *Terrapene carolina*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene nelsoni*** Stejneger, 1925 II EMYDIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Spotted Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte du  
Mexique
- Terrapene ornata*** (Agassiz, 1857) II EMYDIDAE  
(Reptilia) (E) Ornate Box Turtle, Western Box Turtle (F)  
Tortue-boîte ornée commune
- Terrapene yucatana* (Boulenger, 1895) = *Terrapene*  
*carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapin, Bengal Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*  
Terrapin, Carolina Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*  
Terrapin, Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*  
Terrapin, Four-toed (E): *Batagur baska*  
Terrapin, Hamilton's (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
Terrapin, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*  
Terrapin, Northern Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*  
Terrapin, Painted (E): *Batagur borneoensis*  
Terrapin, River (E): *Batagur baska*  
Terrapin, Sail (E): *Batagur kachuga*  
Terrapin, Southern River (E): *Batagur affinis*  
Terrapin, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*  
Terrapin, Texas Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- TESTUDINIDAE spp.** I/II <sup>46</sup> (Reptilia) (E) Tortoises (S)  
Tortugas Terrestres (F) Tortues Terrestres
- Testudo* spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE  
(Reptilia)
- Testudo actinoides* Bell, 1828 = *Geochelone elegans*  
(Schoepff, 1794)
- Testudo agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai*  
Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle,  
2011
- Testudo agassizii* (Cooper, 1863) = *Gopherus agassizii*  
(Cooper, 1863)
- Testudo amboinensis* Daudin, 1802 = *Cuora amboinensis*  
(Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo anamurensis* Weissinger, 1987 = *Testudo graeca*  
Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo angulata* Schweigger, 1812 = *Chersina angulata*  
(Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo anonyma* Scheider 1792 (nomen nudum) =  
*Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Testudo antakyensis* Perälä, 1996 = *Testudo graeca*  
Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo arcuata* Catesby, 1771 = *Dermochelys coriacea*  
(Vandelli, 1761)
- Testudo areolata* Thunberg, 1787 = *Homopus areolatus*  
(Thunberg, 1787)
- Testudo argentina* Sclater, 1870 = *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
(Gray, 1870)
- Testudo armeniaca* Chkhikvadze & Bakradze, 1991 =  
*Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo arrau* Humboldt, 1819 = *Podocnemis expansa*  
(Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo baluchiorum* Annandale, 1906 = *Testudo*  
*horsfieldii* Gray, 1844
- Testudo bellii* Gray, 1828 = *Chersina angulata*  
(Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857) = *Gopherus*  
*berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857)
- Testudo bicolor* Berlandier 1850 = *Gopherus berlandieri*  
(Agassiz, 1857)
- Testudo boddaerti* Schneider, 1787 = *Amyda cartilaginea*  
(Boddaert, 1770)
- Testudo boettgeri* Siebenrock, 1904 = *Psammobates*  
*tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo boiei* Wagler, 1833 = *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
(Spix, 1824)
- Testudo bomarii* Meyer, 1790 = *Lepidochelys kempii*  
(Garman, 1880)
- Testudo brevicaudata* Lacépède, 1788 = *Terrapene*  
*carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo cafra* Daudin, 1802 = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin,  
1789)
- Testudo cagado* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
(Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo calcarata* Schneider, 1784 = *Geochelone sulcata*  
(Miller, 1779)
- Testudo campanulata* Strauch, 1862 = *Testudo marginata*  
Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo caouana* Lacépède, 1788 = *Caretta caretta*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo carbonaria* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
(Spix, 1824)
- Testudo caretta* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Caretta caretta*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo carinata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Terrapene carolina*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo carolina* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Terrapene carolina*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo cepediana* Daudin, 1802 = *Chelonia mydas*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo cephalo* Schneider, 1783 = *Caretta caretta*  
(Linnaeus, 1758)

- Testudo chilensis* Gray, 1870 = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
- Testudo chim* Buchanan-Hamilton in Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Testudo chitra* Buchanan-Hamilton in Gray, 1831 = *Chitra indica* (Gray, 1831)
- Testudo clausa* Gmelin, 1789 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo clivosa* Garman, 1917 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo concentrata* (Kuhl 1820) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo concentrica* (Gray 1831) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo concentrica* (Shaw 1802) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo coriacea* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Testudo coui* Daudin, 1802 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Testudo cyrenaica* Pieh & Perälä, 2002 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo daudinii* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo denticulata* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo depressa* Guérin-Méneville, 1829 = *Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo desertorum* Grandidier, 1869 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Testudo elegans* Schoepff, 1795 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Testudo elephantina* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo elephantopus* Harlan, 1827 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo elongata* Blyth, 1853 = *Indotestudo elongata* (Blyth, 1853)
- Testudo emydoidea* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo emys* Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo enriquesi* Parenzan, 1932 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo erosa* Schweigger, 1812 = *Kinixys erosa* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo falconeri* Gray, 1869 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo fasciata* Daudin, 1802 = *Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg, 1787)
- Testudo femoralis* Boulenger, 1888 = *Homopus femoralis* Boulenger, 1888
- Testudo fiski* Boulenger, 1886 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo flava* Lacépède 1788 (nomen oblitum) = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Testudo flavominimalis* Highfield & Martin, 1990 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo forstenii* Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Indotestudo forstenii* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo foveolata* Schinz, 1833 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo geographica* LeSueur, 1817 = *Graptemys geographica* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Testudo geometrica* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo geometrica nigriventris* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo gigantea* Schweigger, 1812 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo gopher* Gray, 1844 = *Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo gotaghol* Buchanan-Hamilton in Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
- Testudo graeca** Linnaeus, 1758 II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Algerian Tortoise, Common Tortoise, Greek Tortoise, Mesopotamian Tortoise, Moorish Tortoise, Spur-thighed Tortoise (S) Tortuga mora (F) Tortue mauresque
- Testudo graeca bettai* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo graeca hercegovinensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo graja* Hermann, 1804 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo granosa* Schoepff, 1801 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo granulata* Shaw, 1802 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo granulosa* Suckow, 1798 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo guttata* Schneider 1792 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Testudo hercegovinensis* Werner, 1899 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo hercules* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo hercules truncata* Gray, 1830 = *Chelonoidis carbonaria* (Spix, 1824)
- Testudo hermanni** Gmelin, 1789 II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hermann's Tortoise (S) Tortuga mediterranea (F) Tortue d'Hermann
- Testudo hololissa* Günther, 1877 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo horsfieldii** Gray, 1844 II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Afghan Tortoise, Central Asian Tortoise, Four-toed Tortoise, Horsfield's Tortoise, Steppe Tortoise (S) Tortuga terrestre afgana (F) Tortue des steppes, Tortue d'Horsfield
- Testudo hypselonota* Bourret, 1941 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Testudo imbricata* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo impressa* (Günther, 1882) = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Testudo incarcerata* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo incarceratostrata* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)



- Testudo insculpta* LeConte, 1830 = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
- Testudo japonica* Thunberg, 1787 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo juvencella* Daudin, 1831 = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo kleinmanni*** Lortet, 1883 I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Egyptian Tortoise, Kleinmann's Tortoise, Leith's Tortoise (S) Tortuga de plastrón articulado (F) Tortue d'Egypte, Tortue de Kleinmann
- Testudo lamberti* Pieh & Perälä, 2004 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo leithii* Günther, 1869 = *Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet, 1883
- Testudo loveridgii* Boulenger, 1920 = *Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Testudo luteola* Daudin, 1802 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo lyra* Lacépède, 1788 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Testudo macrophyes* Garman, 1917 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo marginata*** Schoepff, 1792 II <sup>46</sup> TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marginated Tortoise, Margined Tortoise (S) Tortuga marginada (F) Tortue bordée, Tortue marginée
- Testudo marokkensis* Pieh & Perälä, 2004 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo mauritanica* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo megalopus* Blyth, 1853 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Testudo melanocephala* Daudin, 1802 = *Cuora amboinensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo meleagris* Shaw 1792 (*nomen oblitum*) = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Testudo microphyes* Günther, 1875 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo miniata* Lacépède, 1788 = *Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg, 1787)
- Testudo muhlenbergii* Schoepff, 1801 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Testudo mydas* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo mydas minor* Suckow, 1798 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Testudo mydas minor* Suckow, 1798 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Testudo nabeulensis* (Highfield, 1990) = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo nasicornis* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo nasicornis* Lacépède, 1788 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo nemoralis* Schreiber, 1875 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo nigra* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo nutapundi* (Reimann in Wirot, 1979) = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo ocellata* (Link 1807) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo oculifera* Kuhl, 1820 = *Psammobates oculifer* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Testudo oscarboettgeri* Lindholm, 1929 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo pallasii* Chkikvadze & Bakradze, 2002 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo parallelus* Annandale, 1913 = *Indotestudo elongata* (Blyth, 1853)
- Testudo pardalis* Bell, 1828 = *Stigmochelys pardalis* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo perses* Perälä, 2002 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo phayrei* Blyth, 1853 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo planata* Gmelin in Gray, 1831 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo planicauda* Grandidier, 1867 = *Pyxis planicauda* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Testudo planiceps* Gray, 1854 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo planitia* Gmelin, 1789 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
- Testudo platinota* (Bourret 1941) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
- Testudo platynota* Blyth, 1863 = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
- Testudo polyphemus* Daudin, 1802 = *Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo procerae* Loveridge, 1923 = *Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Testudo procerae* Loveridge, 1923 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
- Testudo pseudemys* Boulenger, 1903 = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Testudo punctata* Lacépède, 1788 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo punctata* Schoepff 1792 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Testudo pusilla* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo radiata senegalensis* Shaw, 1802 = *Geochelone sulcata* (Miller, 1779)
- Testudo radiata* Shaw, 1802 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Testudo rostrata* Thunberg, 1787 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Testudo rugosa* Daudin, 1802 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo sculpta* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo seimundi* Boulenger, 1903 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo semiserrata* A. Smith, 1839 = *Psammobates oculifer* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Testudo serrata* Shaw, 1802 = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo signata* Schoepff, 1801 = *Homopus signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)

- Testudo smithi* Boulenger, 1886 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo soussensis* Pieh, 2001 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo spengleri* Gmelin, 1789 = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo stellata* Schweigger, 1812 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Testudo strauchi* Lidth de Jeude, 1893 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo sulcata* Miller, 1779 = *Geochelone sulcata* (Miller, 1779)
- Testudo tabulata africana* Schoepff, 1792 = *Chersina angulata* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo tabulata* Schoepff, 1792 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo tentoria* Bell, 1828 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo terekay* Humboldt, 1819 = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
- Testudo terrapin* (Schoepff 1793) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo terrestris americana* Schweigger, 1812 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo tessellata* Schneider, 1792 = *Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo tornieri* Siebenrock, 1903 = *Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Testudo travancorica* Boulenger, 1907 = *Indotestudo travancorica* (Boulenger, 1907)
- Testudo tricarinata* Bory, 1804 = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo trimeni* Boulenger, 1886 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo tuberculata* Pennant, 1801 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Testudo typica* Garman, 1917 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo vandenburghi* De Sola, 1930 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo verreauxii* (Gray, 1870) = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo verroxii* A. Smith, 1839 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo vicina* Günther, 1875 = *Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Testudo virgulata* Latreille, 1801 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo viridisquamosa* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Testudo viridisquamosa* Lacepède, 1788 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Testudo viridis* Schneider, 1783 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo weissingeri* Bour, 1996 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo wernerii* Perälä, 2001 = *Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet, 1883
- Testudo whitei* Bennett in White, 1836 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo yniphora* Vaillant, 1885 = *Astrochelys yniphora* (Vaillant, 1885)
- Testudo zarudnyi* Nikolsky, 1896 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Tethocyathus** spp. Kühn 1933 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus cylindraceus** (Pourtalès, 1868) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus endesa** Cairns, Häussermann & Försterra, 2005 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus minor** (Gardiner, 1899) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus prahli** Lattig & Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus recurvatus** (Pourtalès, 1878) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus variabilis** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Variable Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón variado
- Tethocyathus virgatus** (Alcock, 1902) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tétracère (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Tetracerus quadricornis** (de Blainville, 1816) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chousingha, Four-horned Antelope (S) Antílope de cuatro cuernos (F) Tétracère
- Tetrao caspius* S. G. Gmelin, 1784 = *Tetraogallus caspius* (Gmelin, 1784)
- Tetrao cupido* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tympanuchus cupido* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tétraogalle de Perse (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tétraogalle du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Tetraogallus caspius** (Gmelin, 1784) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Caspian Snowcock (S) Gallo lira del Caspio, Gallo salvaje del Caspio, Perdigallo caspio, Perdigallo del Caspio, Perdiz real del Caspio (F) Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétraogalle de Perse, Tétras des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétrogalle de la Caspienne
- Tetraogallus tibetanus** Gould, 1854 I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Tibetan Snowcock (S) Gallo lira del Tíbet, Gallo salvaje del Tíbet, Perdigallo Tibetano, Perdiz real del Tíbet (F) Perdrix des neiges du Tibet, Tétraogalle du Tibet, Tétras des neiges du Tibet
- Tetraonyx affinis* Cantor, 1847 = *Batagur affinis* (Cantor, 1847)
- Tetraonyx lessonii* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Tetrao virginianus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Colinus virginianus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tetrapathes** spp. Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tetrapathes alata** (Brook, 1889) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tetrapteryx paradisea* (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Anthropoides paradiseus* (Lichtenstein, 1793)
- Tétras cupidon d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Tétras des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tétras des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*

- Tétrás des prairies (F): *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Tetrax spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Tetrax tetrax** (Linnaeus, 1758) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)  
Little Bustard (S) Gallo lira, Sisón, Sisón común (F)  
Outarde canepetière
- Tétrogalle de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tetronyx longicollis* Lesson, 1832 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Tetroras angiova* Rafinesque, 1809 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Tetroras maccoyi* Barrett, 1933 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Teyou, Armoured (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Thalamophyllia spp.** Duchassaing 1870 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia gasti** (Döderlein, 1913) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia gombergi** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia riisei** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Baroque Cave Coral (S) Coral barroco de cuevas (F) Corail fleur des grottes
- Thalamophyllia tenuescens** (Gardiner, 1899) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalarctos maritimus* (Phipps, 1774) = *Ursus maritimus* Phipps, 1774
- Thalassiochelys tarapacona* Philippi, 1887 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Thalassochelys caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Thalassochelys controversa* Philippi, 1899 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Thalassochelys corticata* Girard, 1858 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Thalassochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880) = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Thalurania spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Thalurania colombica** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Woodnymph (S) Ninfa coronada, Zafiro coroniazul (F) Dryade couronnée
- Thalurania colombica* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania colombica fannyi* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania colombica ridgwayi* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Thalurania ridgwayi* Nelson, 1900
- Thalurania fannyi** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Woodnymph (S) Zafiro coroniverde (F) Dryade de Fanny
- Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) = *Thalurania colombica* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Thalurania furcata** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fork-tailed Woodnymph (S) Picaflor gargantiverde, Tucusito moradito, Zafiro golondrina (F) Dryade à queue fourchue
- Thalurania furcata colombica* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Thalurania colombica* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Thalurania furcata fannyi* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania furcata ridgwayi* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Thalurania ridgwayi* Nelson, 1900
- Thalurania glaucopis** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-capped Woodnymph (S) Picaflor corona azul, Zafiro capirotado (F) Dryade glaucope
- Thalurania hypochlora* Gould, 1871 = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania ridgwayi** Nelson, 1900 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mexican Woodnymph (S) Nifa mexicana, Zafiro Mexicano (F) Dryade du Mexique
- Thalurania watertonii** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Woodnymph (S) Zafiro colilargo (F) Dryade de Waterton
- Thamin (E): *Rucervus eldii*
- Thaoundella (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaudelo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaumasius taczanowskii* Sclater, 1879 = *Leucippus taczanowskii* (Sclater, 1879)
- Thaumastura spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Thaumastura cora** (Lesson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Sheartail (S) Colibrí cora (F) Colibri cora
- Thaumatias chionopectus* Gould, 1859 = *Amazilia brevirostris* (Lesson, 1829)
- Thaumatias luciae* Lawrence, 1867 = *Amazilia luciae* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Thecocyathus cylindraceus* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Thecocyathus cylindraceus* (Portalès, 1868)
- Thecocyathus laevigatus* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Concentrotheca laevigata* (Portalès, 1871)
- Thecocyathus minor* Gardiner, 1899 = *Tethocyathus minor* (Gardiner, 1899)
- Thecocyathus recurvatus* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Tethocyathus recurvatus* (Portalès, 1878)
- Thecopsammia spp.** Pourtalès 1868 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thecopsammia elongata* Moseley, 1881 = *Balanophyllia elongata* (Moseley, 1881)
- Thecopsammia gemma* Moseley, 1881 = *Balanophyllia gemma* (Moseley, 1881)
- Thecopsammia imperfecta* Gravier, 1915 = *Leptopsammia formosa* (Gravier, 1915)
- Thecopsammia pourtalesi* Duraham & Barnard, 1952 = *Endopsammia pourtalesi* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Thecopsammia regularis* Gardiner, 1899 = *Endopsammia philippensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Thecopsammia socialis** Pourtalès, 1868 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thecopsammia tintinnabulum* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Bathypsammia tintinnabulum* (Portalès, 1868)
- Thectocercus acuticaudatus* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Aratinga acuticaudata* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Theropithecus spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Theropithecus gelada** (Rüppell, 1835) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gelada Baboon (F) Gelada
- Thick-knee, Double-striped (E): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Thornbill, Black-backed (E): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
- Thornbill, Blue-mantled (E): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Thornbill, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*

- Thornbill, Olivaceous (E): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*  
 Thornbill, Purple-backed (E): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*  
 Thornbill, Rainbow-bearded (E): *Chalcostigma herrani*  
 Thornbill, Rufous-capped (E): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*  
 Thorntail, Black-bellied (E): *Discosura langsdorffi*  
 Thorntail, Coppery (E): *Discosura letitiae*  
 Thorntail, Green (E): *Discosura conversii*  
 Thorntail, Wire-crested (E): *Discosura popelairii*  
**Threnetes spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
*Threnetes cristinae* Ruschi, 1975 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Threnetes grzimeki* Ruschi, 1973 = *Glaucis hirsutus* (Gmelin, 1788)  
*Threnetes leucurus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Threnetes loehkeni* Grantsau, 1969 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
**Threnetes niger** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Barbthroat, Pale-tailed Barbthroat (S) Barbita colipalida, Garganta lanza coliblanca (F) Ermite à queue blanche  
**Threnetes ruckeri** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Band-tailed Barbthroat (S) Barbita colibandeada, Ermitaño barbudo, Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado, Tucuso de Barba (F) Ermite de Rucker  
**Thrypticotrochus spp.** Cairns 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Thrypticotrochus multilobatus** Cairns, 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Thrypticotrochus petterdi** (Dennant, 1906) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
 Tiburón antropófago (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Tiburón Ballena (S): *Rhincodon typus*  
 Tiburón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
 Tiburón canasta (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
 Tiburón martillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*  
 Tiburón martillo festoneado (S): *Sphyrna lewini*  
 Tiburón peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*  
*Tichopora tenella* Quelch, 1886 = *Goniopora tenella* (Quelch, 1886)  
*Tichoseris obtusata* Quelch, 1884 = *Pavona venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)  
 Tiger (E): *Panthera tigris*  
 Tiger, Deer (E): *Puma concolor*  
 Tiger-Parrot, Brehm's (E): *Psittacella brehmii*  
 Tiger-Parrot, Madarasz's (E): *Psittacella madaraszii*  
 Tiger-Parrot, Modest (E): *Psittacella modesta*  
 Tiger-Parrot, Painted (E): *Psittacella picta*  
 Tiger, Red (E): *Puma concolor*  
 Tigre (F): *Panthera tigris*  
 Tigre (S): *Panthera tigris*  
 Tigre americano (S): *Panthera onca*  
 Tigre real (S): *Panthera onca*  
 Tigrillo (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*  
 Tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Tigrillo (S): *Leopardus wiedii*  
*Tigrina tigrina* Fei, Ye & Huang, 1990 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)  
 Tijereta centroamericana (S): *Doricha enicura*  
 Tijereta nortena (S): *Calothorax lucifer*  
 Tijereta oaxaquena (S): *Calothorax pulcher*  
 Tijereta yucateca (S): *Doricha eliza*  
 Tilingo cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*  
 Tilingo limón (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*  
**Tilmatura spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
**Tilmatura dupontii** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí colpinto, Colibrí de Dupont (F) Colibri zémès  
 Tinamou Solitaire (F): *Tinamus solitarius*  
 Tinamou, Solitary (E): *Tinamus solitarius*  
 Tinamu grande (S): *Tinamus solitarius*  
 Tinamu macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*  
 Tinamú solitario (S): *Tinamus solitarius*  
**Tinamus solitarius** (Vieillot, 1819) I TINAMIDAE (Aves) (E) Solitary Tinamou (S) Macuco, Tinamu grande, Tinamu macuco, Tinamú solitario (F) Tinamou Solitaire  
 Tinglada (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
*Tinnunculus alopex* Heuglin, 1861 = *Falco alopex* (Heuglin, 1861)  
*Tinnunculus moluccensis* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Falco moluccensis* (Bonaparte, 1850)  
*Tinnunculus newtoni* Gurney, 1863 = *Falco newtoni* (Gurney, 1863)  
 Tirica (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*  
 Titi à collier (F): *Callicebus torquatus*  
 Titi à fraise (F): *Callicebus torquatus*  
 Titi à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus*  
 Titi, Andean (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*  
 Titi, Ashy-black (E): *Callicebus cinerascens*  
 Titi, Atlantic (E): *Callicebus personatus*  
 Titi, Baptista Lake (E): *Callicebus baptista*  
 Titi, Barbara Brown's (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*  
 Titi, Beni (E): *Callicebus olallae*  
 Titi, Black (E): *Callicebus lugens*  
 Titi, Black-fronted (E): *Callicebus nigrifrons*  
 Titi, Booted (E): *Callicebus caligatus*  
 Titi botté (F): *Callicebus caligatus*  
 Titi, Brown (E): *Callicebus brunneus*  
 Titi brun (F): *Callicebus brunneus*  
 Titi, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Callicebus caligatus*  
 Titi, Coastal Black-handed (E): *Callicebus melanochir*  
 Titi, Coimbra-Filho's (E): *Callicebus coimbrai*  
 Titi, Collared (E): *Callicebus torquatus*  
 Titi, Colombian Black-handed (E): *Callicebus medemi*  
 Titi, Coppery (E): *Callicebus cupreus*  
 Tití de caba blanca (S): *Callithrix geoffroyi*  
 Titi de Coimbra (F): *Callicebus coimbrai*  
 Tití de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*  
 Titi des montagnes du Pérou (F): *Callicebus oenanthe*  
 Titi d'Herskhovitz (F): *Callicebus dubius*  
 Titi d'Hoffman (F): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*  
 Titi d'Olalla (F): *Callicebus olallae*  
 Titi d'Orbigny (F): *Callicebus donacophilus*  
 Titi, Double-browed (E): *Callicebus discolor*  
 Titi, Dubious (E): *Callicebus dubius*  
 Titi du Prince Bernhard (F): *Callicebus bernhardi*  
 Titi, Dusky (E): *Callicebus moloch*  
 Titi gris (F): *Callicebus moloch*

Titi gris cendré (F): *Callicebus cinerascens*  
 Titi, Hershkovitz's (E): *Callicebus dubius*  
 Titi, Hoffmanns's (E): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*  
 Titi, Kinglet (E): *Callicebus regulus*  
 Titi, Lucifer (E): *Callicebus lucifer*  
 Titi, Masked (E): *Callicebus personatus*  
 Titi molock (F): *Callicebus moloch*  
 Titi, Mourning (E): *Callicebus lugens*  
 Titi, Northern Bahian Blond (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*  
 Titi, Olalla Brothers' (E): *Callicebus olallae*  
 Titi, Ornate (E): *Callicebus ornatus*  
 Titi, Pallid (E): *Callicebus pallescens*  
 Titi, Prince Bernhard's (E): *Callicebus bernhardi*  
 Titi, Red-bellied (E): *Callicebus moloch*  
 Titi, Red-crowned (E): *Callicebus purinus*  
 Titi, Red-headed (E): *Callicebus regulus*  
 Titi, Rio Beni (E): *Callicebus modestus*  
 Titi, Rio Mayo (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*  
 Titi, Rio Purus (E): *Callicebus purinus*  
 Titi roux (F): *Callicebus cupreus*  
 Titi, Southern Bahian Masked (E): *Callicebus melanochir*  
 Titi, Stephen Nash's (E): *Callicebus stephennashi*  
 Titi, White-coated (E): *Callicebus pallescens*  
 Titi, White-eared (E): *Callicebus donacophilus*  
 Titi, White-tailed (E): *Callicebus discolor*  
 Titi, Widow (E): *Callicebus torquatus*  
 Tiuque cordillerano austral (S): *Phalcoeboenus australis*  
 Toad, Alajuela (E): *Incilius periglenes*  
 Toad, Cameroon (E): *Amietophrynus superciliaris*  
 Toad, Cerro Campana Stubfoot (E): *Atelopus zeteki*  
 toad, Chilean (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*  
 Toad, Golden (E): *Incilius periglenes*  
 toad, Helmeted water (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*  
 Toad, Malcolm's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*  
 Toad, Minute Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides minutus*  
 Toad, Monte Verde (E): *Incilius periglenes*  
 Toad, Morogoro Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*  
 Toad, Mount Nimba Viviparous (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*  
 Toad, Orange (E): *Incilius periglenes*  
 Toad, Osgood's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides osgoodi*  
 Toad, Rungwe Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*  
 Toad, Secret Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides cryptus*  
 Toad, Tornier's Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*  
 Toad, Usambara Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*  
 Toad, Uzungwe Scarp Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides wendyae*  
 Toad, Western Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*  
 Toad, Zaire (E): *Amietophrynus superciliaris*  
 Tococo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*  
 Tolumuco (S): *Eira barbara*  
**Tomistoma spp. I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia)**  
 Tomistoma (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*  
**Tomistoma schlegelii** (S. Müller, 1838) I  
 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Gavial, False  
 Gharial, Malayan Gharial, Tomistoma (S) Falso gavial  
 malayo (F) Faux-gavial malais  
 Tonina (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*  
 Topacio candela colimorado (S): *Topaza pella*  
 Topacio carmesi (S): *Topaza pella*  
 Topacio fuego (S): *Topaza pyra*  
**Topaza spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**  
**Topaza pella** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Crimson Topaz (S) Colibrí topacio, Topacio candela  
 colicanelo, Topacio carmesi (F) Colibri topaze  
**Topaza pyra** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)  
 Fiery Topaz (S) Topacio candela colimorado, Topacio  
 fuego (F) Colibri flamboyant  
 Topaz, Crimson (E): *Topaza pella*  
 Topaz, Fiery (E): *Topaza pyra*  
 Topi gacela (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*  
 Tordo amarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*  
 Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*  
**Torgos spp. II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**  
*Torgos calvus* (Scopoli, 1786) = *Sarcogyps calvus*  
 (Scopoli, 1786)  
*Torgos tracheliotos* (Forster, 1791) = *Torgos tracheliotus*  
 (Forster, 1791)  
*Torgos tracheliotos* (J. R. Forster, 1796) = *Torgos*  
*tracheliotus* (Forster, 1791)  
**Torgos tracheliotus** (Forster, 1791) II 27 ACCIPITRIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Lappet-faced Vulture, Nubian Vulture (S)  
 Buitre orejudo (F) Oricou, Vautour oricou  
*Tornieribates vivipara* (Tornier, 1905) = *Nectophrynoides*  
*viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)  
*Tornierobates vivipara* Miranda-Ribeiro, 1926 =  
*Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)  
 Toro cuprey (S): *Bos sauveli*  
*Toropuku stephensi* (Robb, 1980) = *Hoplodactylus*  
*stephensi* Robb, 1980  
 Tortoise, Afghan (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
 Tortoise, African Serrated (E): *Psammobates oculifer*  
 Tortoise, African Spurred (E): *Geochelone sulcata*  
 Tortoise, African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*  
 Tortoise, Aldabra Giant (E): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
 Tortoise, Algerian (E): *Testudo graeca*  
 Tortoise, Angulated (E): *Chersina angulata*  
 Tortoise, Areolated (E): *Homopus areolatus*  
 Tortoise, Argentine (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
 Tortoise, Asian (E): *Manouria emys*  
 Tortoise, Asian Giant (E): *Manouria emys*  
 Tortoise, Beaked Cape (E): *Homopus areolatus*  
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys belliana*  
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys belliana*  
 Tortoise, Berlandier's (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*  
 Tortoise, Black Giant (E): *Manouria emys*  
 Tortoise, Bolson (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
 Tortoise, Boulenger's Cape (E): *Homopus boulengeri*  
 Tortoise, Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*  
 Tortoise, Brazilian Giant (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
 Tortoise, Burmese Brown (E): *Manouria emys*  
 Tortoise, Burmese Mountain (E): *Manouria emys*  
 Tortoise, Burmese Starred (E): *Geochelone platynota*  
 Tortoise, Celebes (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*  
 Tortoise, Central Asian (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
 Tortoise, Chaco (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
 Tortoise, Common (E): *Kinixys erosa*  
 Tortoise, Common (E): *Testudo graeca*

Tortoise, Crevice (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
 Tortoise, Desert (E): *Gopherus agassizii*  
 Tortoise, Egyptian (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
 Tortoise, Elongated (E): *Indotestudo elongata*  
 Tortoise, Flatback (E): *Geochelone platynota*  
 Tortoise, Flat-backed Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*  
 Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*  
 Tortoise, Forest (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
 Tortoise, Forest Hinged (E): *Kinixys erosa*  
 Tortoise, Forsten's (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*  
 Tortoise, Four-toed (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
 Tortoise, Galapagos Giant (E): *Chelonoidis nigra*  
 Tortoise, Geometric (E): *Psammobates geometricus*  
 Tortoise, Gopher (E): *Gopherus polyphemus*  
 Tortoise, Greater Dward (E): *Homopus femoralis*  
 Tortoise, Greek (E): *Testudo graeca*  
 Tortoise, Grooved (E): *Geochelone sulcata*  
 Tortoise, Grooved Mountain (E): *Homopus areolatus*  
 Tortoise, Hermann's (E): *Testudo hermanni*  
 Tortoise, Home's Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys homeana*  
 Tortoise, Home's Hinged (E): *Kinixys homeana*  
 Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys homeana*  
 Tortoise, Horsfield's (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
 Tortoise, Impressed (E): *Manouria impressa*  
 Tortoise, Indian Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*  
 Tortoise, Karoo Cape (E): *Homopus femoralis*  
 Tortoise, Karoo Dwarf (E): *Homopus boulengeri*  
 Tortoise, Kleinmann's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
 Tortoise, Kuhl's (E): *Psammobates oculifer*  
 Tortoise, Leith's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
 Tortoise, Leopard (E): *Stigmochelys pardalis*  
 Tortoise, Lobatse Hinged (E): *Kinixys lobatsiana*  
 Tortoise, Madagascar (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
 Tortoise, Madagascar Angulated (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
 Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled (E): *Pyxis planicauda*  
 Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed (E): *Pyxis planicauda*  
 Tortoise, Marginated (E): *Testudo marginata*  
 Tortoise, Margined (E): *Testudo marginata*  
 Tortoise, Mesopotamian (E): *Testudo graeca*  
 Tortoise, Mexican Giant (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
 Tortoise, Moorish (E): *Testudo graeca*  
 Tortoise, Mountain (E): *Stigmochelys pardalis*  
 Tortoise, Nama (E): *Homopus solus*  
 Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys natalensis*  
 Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys natalensis*  
 Tortoise, Natal Hinged (E): *Kinixys natalensis*  
 Tortoise, Pancake (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
 Tortoise, Parrot-beaked (E): *Homopus areolatus*  
 Tortoise, Pineapple (E): *Indotestudo elongata*  
 Tortoise, Radiated (E): *Astrochelys radiata*  
 Tortoise, Red-footed (E): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
 Tortoise, Red-nosed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*  
 Tortoises (E): *Testudinidae*  
 Tortoise, Schweigger's (E): *Kinixys erosa*  
 Tortoise, Serrated (E): *Kinixys erosa*  
 Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys erosa*  
 Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys erosa*  
 Tortoise, Serrated Star (E): *Psammobates oculifer*  
 Tortoise, Serrated Tent (E): *Psammobates oculifer*  
 Tortoise, Six-legged (E): *Manouria emys*  
 Tortoise, Softshell (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
 Tortoise, South African Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*  
 Tortoise, South African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*  
 Tortoise, South American (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
 Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
 Tortoise, Southern Wood (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
 Tortoise, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*  
 Tortoise, Speckled Cape (E): *Homopus signatus*  
 Tortoise, Speke's Hinged (E): *Kinixys spekii*  
 Tortoise, Spider (E): *Pyxis arachnoides*  
 Tortoise, Spur-thighed (E): *Testudo graeca*  
 Tortoise, Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*  
 Tortoise, Steppe (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
 Tortoise, Texas (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*  
 Tortoise, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
 Tortoise, Toothed Cape (E): *Psammobates oculifer*  
 Tortoise, Tornier's (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
 Tortoise, Travancore (E): *Indotestudo travancorica*  
 Tortoise, Wood (E): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
 Tortoise, Yellow (E): *Indotestudo elongata*  
 Tortoise, Yellow-bordered (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
 Tortoise, Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
 Tortoise, Yellow-headed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*  
 Tortrix *boa* Schlegel, 1837 = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)  
 Tortrix *bottae* Blainville, 1835 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)  
 Tortrix *eryx* Schlegel, 1837 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
 Tortrix *pseudoeryx* Schlegel, 1837 = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)  
 Tortue à bahut (F): *Caretta caretta*  
 Tortue à bahut (F): *Natator depressus*  
 Tortue à bec de faucon (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
 Tortue à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
 Tortue à carapace souple (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
 Tortue à col court (F): *Pseudemys umbrina*  
 Tortue à cou de serpent de Roti (F): *Chelodina mccordi*  
 Tortue à écailles (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
 Tortue à éperon (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
 Tortue À Grosse Tête (F): *Platysternidae*  
 Tortue à nez de cochon (F): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
 Tortue à plastron éperonné (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
 Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F): *Kinixys erosa*  
 Tortue à soc (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
 Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Chersina angulata*  
 Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
 Tortue à tête jaune (F): *Indotestudo elongata*  
 Tortue bâtarde (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
 Tortue-boîte à bord jaune (F): *Cuora flavomarginata*  
 Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): *Cuora galbinifrons*  
 Tortue-boîte à tête jaune (F): *Cuora aurocapitata*  
 Tortue-boîte à trois bandes (F): *Cuora trifasciata*  
 Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale (F): *Cuora amboinensis*  
 Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F): *Terrapene carolina*  
 Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F): *Terrapene coahuila*  
 Tortue-boîte de McCord (F): *Cuora mccordi*  
 Tortue-boîte de Pan (F): *Cuora pani*  
 Tortue-boîte du Guangxi (F): *Cuora zhoui*

Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene coahuila*  
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene nelsoni*  
 Tortue-boîte du Yunnan (F): *Cuora yunnanensis*  
 Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F): *Terrapene ornata*  
 Tortue bordée (F): *Testudo marginata*  
 Tortue bosselée (F): *Psammobates tentorius*  
 Tortue brune (F): *Manouria emys*  
 Tortue caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*  
 Tortue caret (F): *Caretta caretta*  
 Tortue charbonnière (F): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
 Tortue comestible (F): *Chelonia mydas*  
 Tortue d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*  
 Tortue de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*  
 Tortue de cola plana (S): *Pyxis planicauda*  
 Tortue d'Égypte (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
 Tortue de Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
 Tortue de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
 Tortue de Kleinmann (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
 Tortue de la Floride (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*  
 Tortue de l'Amérique du sud (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
 Tortue de la pampa (F): *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
 Tortue de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*  
 Tortue de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
 Tortue de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
 Tortue dentelée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
 Tortue denticulée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
 Tortue de Ridley (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
 Tortue des Célèbes (F): *Indotestudo forstenii*  
 Tortue des étangs de Perth (F): *Pseudemys umbrina*  
 Tortue des marécages (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
 Tortue des steppes (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
 Tortue De Tabasco (F): *Dermatemys mawii*  
 Tortue de Tornier (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
 Tortue de Tranvancore (F): *Indotestudo travancorica*  
 Tortue d'Hermann (F): *Testudo hermanni*  
 Tortue d'Horsfield (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
 Tortue du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
 Tortue du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*  
 Tortue éléphantine (F): *Chelonoidis nigra*  
 Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F): *Geochelone platynota*  
 Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F): *Geochelone elegans*  
 Tortue fousseuse du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
 Tortue franche (F): *Chelonia mydas*  
 Tortue gaufree (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*  
 Tortue géante (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
 Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
 Tortue géante des Galapagos (F): *Chelonoidis nigra*  
 Tortue géométrique (F): *Psammobates geometricus*  
 Tortue imbriquée (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
 Tortue imprimée (F): *Manouria impressa*  
 Tortue-léopard du Cap (F): *Stigmochelys pardalis*  
 Tortue Luth (F): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
 Tortue marginée (F): *Testudo marginata*  
 Tortue marine à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*  
 Tortue mauresque (F): *Testudo graeca*  
 Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*  
 Tortue molle noire (F): *Apalone spinifera atra*  
 Tortue ocelée (F): *Psammobates oculifer*  
 Tortue olivâtre (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
 Tortue radiée de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys radiata*  
 Tortue rayonnée (F): *Astrochelys radiata*  
 Tortue sillonnée (F): *Geochelone sulcata*  
 Tortues Marines (F): *Cheloniidae*  
 Tortues Terrestres (F): *Testudinidae*  
 Tortue tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
 Tortue verte (F): *Chelonia mydas*  
 Tortuga araña (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*  
 Tortuga ariete (S): *Chersina angulata*  
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Dermatemys mawii*  
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Chelonia mydas*  
 Tortuga boba (S): *Caretta caretta*  
 Tortuga carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
 Tortuga Coahuila (S): *Terrapene coahuila*  
 Tortuga con púas (S): *Geochelone sulcata*  
 Tortuga de agua (S): *Podocnemis lewyana*  
 Tortuga De Cabeza Ancha (S): *Platysternidae*  
 Tortuga de caja malaya (S): *Cuora amboinensis*  
 Tortuga de carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
 Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S): *Lissemys punctata*  
 Tortuga de cuña (S): *Malacochersus tornieri*  
 Tortuga de espolones (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
 Tortuga de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis nigra*  
 Tortuga del desierto (S): *Gopherus agassizii*  
 Tortuga del Ganges (S): *Nilssonina gangetica*  
 Tortuga de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
 Tortuga de patas amarillas (S): *Chelonoidis denticulata*  
 Tortuga de patas rojas (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*  
 Tortuga de pechera (S): *Chersina angulata*  
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Testudo kleinmanni*  
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*  
 Tortuga de Texas (S): *Gopherus berlandieri*  
 Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S): *Geochelone platynota*  
 Tortuga estrellada de la India (S): *Geochelone elegans*  
 Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys radiata*  
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S): *Psammobates tentorius*  
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S): *Psammobates oculifer*  
 Tortuga franca oriental (S): *Natator depressus*  
 Tortuga geométrica (S): *Psammobates geometricus*  
 Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*  
 Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis nigra*  
 Tortuga globulosa malagache (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*  
 Tortuga golfina (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
 Tortuga grande (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
 Tortuga india de visera (S): *Pangshura tecta*  
 Tortuga laud (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
 Tortuga leopardo (S): *Stigmochelys pardalis*  
 Tortuga llanera (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
 Tortuga lora (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
 Tortuga manchada (S): *Homopus signatus*  
 Tortuga marginada (S): *Testudo marginata*  
 Tortuga marina bastarda (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*  
 Tortuga marrón de Burma (S): *Manouria impressa*  
 Tortuga marrón de la India (S): *Indotestudo travancorica*  
 Tortuga mediterránea (S): *Testudo hermanni*  
 Tortuga mora (S): *Testudo graeca*  
 Tortuga negra (S): *Apalone spinifera atra*

- Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente (S): *Pseudemydura umbrina*  
Tortuga olivacea (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*  
Tortuga pavo (S): *Nilssononia hurum*  
Tortuga pico de loro (S): *Homopus areolatus*  
Tortuga plana indiana (S): *Lissemys punctata*  
Tortuga rayada (S): *Astrochelys radiata*  
Tortuga serpentina occidental (S): *Pseudemydura umbrina*  
Tortugas Marinas (S): *Cheloniidae*  
Tortuga sombría (S): *Nilssononia nigricans*  
Tortugas Terrestres (S): *Testudinidae*  
Tortuga terrestre (S): *Homopus boulengeri*  
Tortuga terrestre afgana (S): *Testudo horsfieldii*  
Tortuga terrestre argentina (S): *Chelonoidis chilensis*  
Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S): *Gopherus polyphemus*  
Tortuga topo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*  
Tortuga verde (S): *Chelonia mydas*  
*Totanus guttifer* Nordmann, 1835 = *Tringa guttifer* (Nordmann, 1835)  
Totoaba (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*  
**Totoaba macdonaldi** (Gilbert, 1890) I SCIAENIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) MacDonald's Weakfish, Totoaba (S) Totoba (F) Acoupa De Macdonald  
Totoba (S): *Totoaba macdonaldi*  
Toucan à bec rouge (F): *Ramphastos tucanus*  
Toucan à carène (F): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*  
Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*  
Toucan ariel (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*  
Toucan à ventre rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus*  
Toucan barbet (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*  
Toucan, Channel-billed (E): *Ramphastos vitellinus*  
Toucan de Baillon (F): *Baillonius bailloni*  
Toucanet à bec tacheté (F): *Selenidera maculirostris*  
Toucanet, Saffron (E): *Baillonius bailloni*  
Toucanet, Spot-billed (E): *Selenidera maculirostris*  
Toucan, Keel-billed (E): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*  
Toucan, Red-billed (E): *Ramphastos tucanus*  
Toucan, Red-breasted (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus*  
Toucan toco (F): *Ramphastos toco*  
Toucan, Toco (E): *Ramphastos toco*  
Toui à ailes jaunes (F): *Brotogeris chiriri*  
Toui à ailes variées (F): *Brotogeris versicolurus*  
Toui à bandeau jaune (F): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*  
Toui à dos noir (F): *Touit melanonotus*  
Toui à front bleu (F): *Touit dilectissimus*  
Toui à front d'or (F): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*  
Toui à front roux (F): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*  
Toui à lunettes (F): *Forpus conspicillatus*  
Toui à menton d'or (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*  
Toui à queue d'or (F): *Touit surdus*  
Toui à queue pourprée (F): *Touit purpuratus*  
Toui à sept couleurs (F): *Touit batavicus*  
Toui à tête jaune (F): *Forpus xanthops*  
Toui aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*  
Toui catherine (F): *Bolborhynchus lineola*  
Toui céleste (F): *Forpus coelestis*  
Toui de D'Achille (F): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*  
Toui de Deville (F): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*  
Toui de Huet (F): *Touit huetii*  
Toui de Sclater (F): *Forpus modestus*  
Toui de Spix (F): *Forpus xanthopterygius*  
Toui des tépuis (F): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*  
Toui d'Orbigny (F): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*  
Toui du Costa Rica (F): *Touit costaricensis*  
Toui du Mexique (F): *Forpus cyanopygius*  
Toui été (F): *Forpus passerinus*  
Toui flamboyant (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*  
Toui para (F): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*  
**Touit spp. II** <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)  
Toui tacheté (F): *Touit stictopterus*  
*Touit batavica* (Boddaert, 1783) = *Touit batavicus* (Boddaert, 1783)  
**Touit batavicus** (Boddaert, 1783) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Lilac-tailed Parrotlet, Seven-colored Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita sietecolores, Perico siete colores (F) Toui à sept couleurs  
**Touit costaricensis** (Cory, 1913) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita costarricense (F) Toui du Costa Rica  
*Touit dilectissima* (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) = *Touit dilectissimus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1871)  
**Touit dilectissimus** (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Parrotlet (S) Churiquita, Cotorrita cariazul, Periquito frentiazul (F) Toui à front bleu  
*Touit dilectissimus costaricensis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) = *Touit costaricensis* (Cory, 1913)  
**Touit huetii** (Temminck, 1830) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita alirroja, Periquito azul alirrojo (F) Toui de Huet  
Toui tirica (F): *Brotogeris tirica*  
*Touit melanonota* (Wied, 1820) = *Touit melanonotus* (Wied, 1820)  
**Touit melanonotus** (Wied, 1820) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Parrotlet, Brown-backed Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita dorsinegra (F) Toui à dos noir  
*Touit purpurata* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Touit purpuratus* (Gmelin, 1788)  
**Touit purpuratus** (Gmelin, 1788) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita purpurada, Periquito rabadilla púrpura (F) Toui à queue pourprée  
*Touit stictoptera* (Sclater, 1862) = *Touit stictopterus* (Sclater, 1862)  
**Touit stictopterus** (Sclater, 1862) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-winged Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita alipinta, Periquito alipunteado (F) Toui tacheté  
*Touit surda* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Touit surdus* (Kuhl, 1820)  
**Touit surdus** (Kuhl, 1820) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-tailed Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita sorda (F) Toui à queue d'or  
Toupaïe commun (F): *Tupaia glis*  
Toupaïe de Java (F): *Tupaia javanica*  
Toupaïe de l'île Palawan (F): *Tupaia palawanensis*  
Toupaïe d'Elliot (F): *Anathana ellioti*  
Toupaïe de Müller (F): *Tupaia minor*  
Toupaïe des îles Nicobar (F): *Tupaia nicobarica*  
Toupaïe des montagnes (F): *Tupaia montana*



- Toupaïe murin (F): *Dendrogale murina*  
 Touraco à bec noir (F): *Tauraco schuettii*  
 Touraco à gros bec (F): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*  
 Touraco à huppe blanche (F): *Tauraco leucolophus*  
 Touraco à huppe pourprée (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
 Touraco à huppe splendide (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
 Touraco à huppe violette (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
 Touraco à joues blanches (F): *Tauraco leucotis*  
 Touraco de Bannerman (F): *Tauraco bannermani*  
 Touraco de Fischer (F): *Tauraco fischeri*  
 Touraco de Hartlaub (F): *Tauraco hartlaubi*  
 Touraco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*  
 Touraco de Livingstone (F): *Tauraco livingstonii*  
 Touraco de Ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii*  
 Touraco de Schalow (F): *Tauraco schalowi*  
 Touraco doré (F): *Tauraco bannermani*  
 Touraco louri (F): *Tauraco corythaix*  
 Touraco lourie (F): *Tauraco corythaix*  
 Touraco pauline (F): *Tauraco erythrolophus*  
 Touraco vert (F): *Tauraco persa*  
 Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Tauraco corythaix*  
 Touraco violet (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
*Toxolasma cylindrella* (I. Lea, 1868) I UNIONIDAE  
 (Bivalvia) (E) Pale Lilliput, Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel  
*Toxolasma cylindrellus* (I. Lea, 1868) = *Toxolasma cylindrella* (I. Lea, 1868)  
**Trachyboa spp.** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Trachyboa boulengeri** Peracca, 1910 II  
 TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Eyelash  
 Boa, Rough-scaled Boa (S) Boa rugosa (F) Boa nain  
 de Boulenger, Boa rugueux de Boulenger  
**Trachyboa gularis** Peters, 1860 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa, Southern  
 Eyelash Boa, Spiny Boa (S) Boa rugosa de Ecuador  
 (F) Boa nain de l'Equateur, Boa rugueux de l'Equateur  
**Trachyphyllia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II  
 TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Trachyphyllia amarantum* (Dana, 1846) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)  
**Trachyphyllia geoffroyi** (Audouin, 1826) II  
 TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crater Coral,  
 Folded Coral, Puffed Coral  
*Trachyphyllia lelandi* Nemenzo = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)  
*Trachyphyllia radiata* (Pichon, 1980) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)  
**TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE spp.** Verrill 1901 II (Anthozoa)  
**Trachypithecus spp.** I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE  
 (Mammalia)  
**Trachypithecus auratus** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ebony Leaf  
 Monkey, Javan Lutung  
**Trachypithecus barbei** (Blyth, 1847) II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tenasserim Leaf  
 Monkey  
*Trachypithecus cristatus germaini* (Griffith, 1821) =  
*Trachypithecus germaini* (Milne-Edwards, 1876)  
*Trachypithecus cristatus* (Raffles, 1821) = *Trachypithecus villosus* (Griffith, 1821)  
**Trachypithecus delacouri** (Osgood, 1932) II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Delacour's  
 Langur, Delacour's Leaf Monkey, White-rumped Black  
 Langur (F) Langur Delacouri  
**Trachypithecus ebenus** (Brandon-Jones, 1995) II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Leaf  
 Monkey, Indochinese Black Langur  
**Trachypithecus francoisi** (Pousargues, 1898) II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) François's  
 Langur, François's Leaf Monkey, Tonkin Leaf Monkey  
 (S) Langur de Francois (F) Langur de François,  
 Semnopithèque de François  
*Trachypithecus francoisi delacouri* (Pousargues, 1898) =  
*Trachypithecus delacouri* (Osgood, 1932)  
*Trachypithecus francoisi ebenus* (Pousargues, 1898) =  
*Trachypithecus ebenus* (Brandon-Jones, 1995)  
*Trachypithecus francoisi hatinhensis* (Pousargues, 1898) =  
*Trachypithecus hatinhensis* (Dao, 1970)  
*Trachypithecus francoisi laotum* (Pousargues, 1898) =  
*Trachypithecus laotum* (Thomas, 1911)  
*Trachypithecus francoisi poliocephalus* (Pousargues,  
 1898) = *Trachypithecus poliocephalus* (Pousargues,  
 1898)  
**Trachypithecus geei** Khajuria, 1956 I  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gee's Golden  
 Langur, Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey (S)  
 Langur dorado (F) Entelle dorée, Langur doré,  
 Semnopithèque de Gee, Semnopithèque doré  
**Trachypithecus germaini** (Milne-Edwards, 1876) II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indochinese  
 Leaf Monkey, Indochinese Lutung  
**Trachypithecus hatinhensis** (Dao, 1970) II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hatinh Langur,  
 Hatinh Leaf Monkey  
**Trachypithecus johnii** (J. Fischer, 1829) II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) John's Langur,  
 Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Nilgiri  
 (F) Langur du Nilgiri, Semnopithèque des Nilgiris  
**Trachypithecus laotum** (Thomas, 1911) II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Laotian Langur,  
 Laotian Leaf Monkey  
**Trachypithecus obscurus** (Reid, 1837) II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Leaf  
 Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Spectacled Leaf Monkey  
 (S) Langur obscuro (F) Semnopithèque obscur  
**Trachypithecus phayrei** (Blyth, 1847) II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Phayre's Langur,  
 Phayre's Leaf Monkey (F) Semnopithèque de Phayre  
**Trachypithecus pileatus** (Blyth, 1843) I  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonneted  
 Langur, Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped  
 Monkey (S) Langur capuchino, Langur de capa (F)  
 Entelle pileuse, Langur à capuchon  
*Trachypithecus pileatus shortridgei* (Blyth, 1843) =  
*Trachypithecus shortridgei* (Wroughton, 1915)  
**Trachypithecus poliocephalus** (Pousargues, 1898) II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-headed  
 Langur, White-headed Leaf Monkey  
**Trachypithecus shortridgei** (Wroughton, 1915) I  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Shortridge's

- Langur, Shortridge's Leaf Monkey  
**Trachypithecus vetulus** (Erxleben, 1777) II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Purple-faced  
 Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de cara roja (F)  
 Semnopithèque blanchâtre
- Trachypithecus villosus** (Griffith, 1821) II  
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silvered Langur,  
 Silvered Leaf Monkey, Silvery Lutung (S) Langur  
 crestado (F) Budeng
- Trachypithecus villosus auratus* (Raffles, 1821) =  
*Trachypithecus auratus* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Trachypithecus villosus germaini* (Raffles, 1821) =  
*Trachypithecus germaini* (Milne-Edwards, 1876)
- Trachypora lacera* Verrill, 1864 = *Oxypora lacera* (Verrill,  
 1864)
- Tragopan arlequin (F): *Tragopan caboti*  
 Tragopán arlequín (S): *Tragopan caboti*  
 Tragopan à tête noire (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Tragopan, Black-headed (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan blythii** (Jerdon, 1870) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Blyth's Tragopan, Grey-bellied Tragopan (S)  
 Tragopán de Blyth, Tragopán oriental (F) Tragopan de  
 Blyth, Tragopan de Molesworth, Tragopan oriental
- Tragopan, Blyth's (E): *Tragopan blythii*
- Tragopan caboti** (Gould, 1857) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves)  
 (E) Cabot's Tragopan, Yellow-billed Tragopan (S)  
 Tragopán arlequín, Tragopán chino, Tragopán de Cabot  
 (F) Tragopan arlequin, Tragopan de Cabot
- Tragopan, Cabot's (E): *Tragopan caboti*  
 Tragopán chino (S): *Tragopan caboti*  
 Tragopan de Blyth (F): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopán de Blyth (S): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopán de cabeza negra (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Tragopan de Cabot (F): *Tragopan caboti*  
 Tragopán de Cabot (S): *Tragopan caboti*  
 Tragopan de Hastings (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Tragopan de Molesworth (F): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopán dorsigrís (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Tragopan, Grey-bellied (E): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopan, Indian (E): *Tragopan satyra*
- Tragopan melanocephalus** (Gray, 1829) I PHASIANIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Black-headed Tragopan, Western  
 Horned-Pheasant, Western Tragopan (S) Tragopán de  
 cabeza negra, Tragopán dorsigrís, Tragopán occidental  
 (F) Tragopan à tête noire, Tragopan de Hastings,  
 Tragopan occidental
- Tragopan occidental (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Tragopán occidental (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Tragopan oriental (F): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopán oriental (S): *Tragopan blythii*  
 Tragopán sátiro (S): *Tragopan satyra*  
 Tragopan, Satyr (E): *Tragopan satyra*
- Tragopan satyra** (Linnaeus, 1758) III PHASIANIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Crimson Horned-Pheasant, Indian  
 Tragopan, Satyr Tragopan (S) Tragopán sátiro (F)  
 Tragopan satyre
- Tragopan satyre (F): *Tragopan satyra*  
 Tragopan, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*  
 Tragopan, Yellow-billed (E): *Tragopan caboti*  
 Trainbearer, Black-tailed (E): *Lesbia victoriae*
- Trainbearer, Green-tailed (E): *Lesbia nuna*  
 Traro (S): *Caracara plancus*  
 Tree-Duck, Cuban (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
 Tree-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
 Tree-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
 Tree-kangaroo, Black (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*  
 Tree-kangaroo, Grizzled (E): *Dendrolagus inustus*  
 Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*  
 Tree-kangaroo, White-throated (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*  
 Treeshrew, Bornean (E): *Tupaia longipes*  
 Treeshrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale  
 melanura*
- Treeshrew, Calamian (E): *Tupaia moellendorffi*  
 Treeshrew, Golden-bellied (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*  
 Treeshrew, Indian (E): *Anathana ellioti*  
 Treeshrew, Javan (E): *Tupaia javanica*  
 Treeshrew, Large (E): *Tupaia tana*  
 Treeshrew, Lesser (E): *Tupaia minor*  
 Treeshrew, Long-footed (E): *Tupaia longipes*  
 Treeshrew, Madras (E): *Anathana ellioti*  
 Treeshrew, Mainland Slender-tailed (E): *Dendrogale  
 murina*
- Treeshrew, Malaysian (E): *Tupaia glis*  
 Treeshrew, Mentawai (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*  
 Treeshrew, Mindanao (E): *Urogale everetti*  
 Treeshrew, Mountain (E): *Tupaia montana*  
 Treeshrew, Nicobar (E): *Tupaia nicobarica*  
 Treeshrew, Northern (E): *Tupaia belangeri*  
 Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale  
 murina*
- Treeshrew, Painted (E): *Tupaia picta*  
 Treeshrew, Palawan (E): *Tupaia palawanensis*  
 Treeshrew, Pen-tailed (E): *Ptilocercus lowii*  
 Treeshrew, Philippine (E): *Urogale everetti*  
 Treeshrew, Pygmy (E): *Tupaia minor*  
 Treeshrew, Ruddy (E): *Tupaia splendidula*  
 Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed (E): *Tupaia splendidula*  
 Treeshrew, Slender (E): *Tupaia gracilis*  
 Treeshrew, Striped (E): *Tupaia dorsalis*
- Tremarctos spp.** I URSIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Tremarctos ornatus** (F. G. Cuvier, 1825) I URSIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Andean Bear, Spectacled Bear (S)  
 Oso andino de anteojos, Oso de anteojos, Oso  
 frontino, Oso real (F) Ours à lunettes, Ours andin
- Trematotrochus spp.** Tenison-Woods 1877 II  
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Trematotrochus alternans* Cairns & Parker, 1992 =  
*Foveolocyathus alternans* (Cairns & Parker, 1992)
- Trematotrochus corbicula** (Pourtalès, 1878) II  
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trematotrochus hedleyi** Dennant, 1906 II  
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Trematotrochus verconis* Dennant, 1904 = *Foveolocyathus  
 verconis* (Dennant, 1904)
- Trematotrochus zelandiae* (Duncan, 1876) = *Conocyathus  
 zelandiae* Duncan, 1876
- Triadopathes spp.** Opresko, 2006 II STYLOPATHIDAE  
 (Anthozoa)  
**Triadopathes triadocrada** (Opresko, 1999) II  
 STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Trichechus inunguis** (Natterer, 1883) I TRICHECHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amazonian Manatee, South American Manatee (S) Lamantino amazónico, Manatí amazónico, Vaca marina amazónica (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du sud, Lamantin de l'Amazone
- Trichechus manatus** Linnaeus, 1758 I TRICHECHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) American Manatee, Caribbean Manatee, North American Manatee, West Indian Manatee (S) Lamantino norteamericano, Manatí norteamericano (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du nord, Lamantin des Antilles, Lamantin des Caraïbes
- Trichechus senegalensis** Link, 1795 I TRICHECHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Manatee, West African Manatee (S) Manatí de Senegal (F) Lamantin d'Afrique, Lamantin du Sénégal, Lamantin ouest-africain
- Trichoglossus spp.** Stephens, 1827 II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Trichoglossus arfaki* A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Oreopsittacus arfaki* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
- Trichoglossus aureicinctus* Layard, 1875 = *Charmosyna aureicincta* (E. L. Layard, 1875)
- Trichoglossus capistratus* (Bechstein, 1811) = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus** (Kuhl, 1820) II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-breasted Lorikeet (S) Lori escuamiverde (F) Loriquet vert
- Trichoglossus euteles** (Temminck, 1835) II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Olive-headed Lorikeet, Perfect Lorikeet (S) Lori humilde (F) Loriquet eutèle
- Trichoglossus flavoviridis** Wallace, 1863 II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Meyer's Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green Lorikeet (S) Lori verdigualdo (F) Loriquet jaune et vert
- Trichoglossus forsteni* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Trichoglossus goldiei* Sharpe, 1882 = *Psitteuteles goldiei* Sharpe, 1882
- Trichoglossus haematodus** (Linnaeus, 1771) II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-naped Lorikeet, Rainbow Lorikeet, Rainbow Lory (S) Lori arcoiris (F) Loriquet à tête bleue
- Trichoglossus haematodus rubritorquis* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Trichoglossus iris* (Temminck, 1835) = *Psitteuteles iris* (Temminck, 1835)
- Trichoglossus johnstoniae** Hartert, 1903 II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Johnstone's Lorikeet, Mindanao Lorikeet (S) Lori de Mindanao (F) Loriquet de Johnstone
- Trichoglossus josefinae* Finsch, 1873 = *Charmosyna josefinae* (Finsch, 1873)
- Trichoglossus ornatus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Ornate Lorikeet, Ornate Lory (S) Lori adornado (F) Loriquet orné
- Trichoglossus porphyrocephalus* Dietrichsen, 1837 = *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala* (Dietrichsen, 1837)
- Trichoglossus rubiginosus** (Bonaparte, 1850) II <sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Pohnpei Lorikeet, Pohnpei Lory (S) Lori de Ponapé (F) Loriquet de Ponapé
- Trichoglossus rubrigularis* Sclater, 1881 = *Charmosyna rubrigularis* (Sclater, 1881)
- Trichoglossus rubritorquis* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Trichoglossus versicolor* Lear, 1831 = *Psitteuteles versicolor* (Lear, 1831)
- Trichoglossus weberi* (Büttikofer, 1894) = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Trichoglossus wilhelminae* A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Charmosyna wilhelminae* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
- Tricholimnas conditicius* Peters & Griscom, 1928 = *Gallirallus sylvestris* (Sclater, 1869)
- Tricholimnas sylvestris* (Sclater, 1869) = *Gallirallus sylvestris* (Sclater, 1869)
- Triclaría spp.** II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Triclaría malachitacea** (Spix, 1824) II <sup>29</sup> PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-bellied Parrot, Purple-bellied Parrot (S) Loro ventriazul (F) Crick à ventre bleu, Perruche à ventre bleu
- Tricuspid (F): *Manis tricuspis*
- Tridacna spp.** II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)
- Tridacna crocea* Lamarck, 1819 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Boring Clam, Crocea Clam, Crocus Clam, Saffron-coloured Clam
- Tridacna dera* (Röding, 1798) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Dera Clam, Southern Giant Clam
- Tridacna gigas* (Linnaeus, 1758) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Giant Clam, Gigas Clam (F) Bénitier géant
- Tridacna maxima* (Röding, 1798) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Maxima Clam, Small Giant Clam
- Tridacna mbulvuana* = *Tridacna tevoroa* Lucas, Ledua & Braley, 1990
- Tridacna rosewateri* Sirenho & Scarlato, 1991 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (F) Bénitier de Rosewater
- Tridacna squamosa* Lamarck, 1819 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Fluted Clam, Fluted Giant Clam, Scaly Clam
- Tridacna tevoroa* Lucas, Ledua & Braley, 1990 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tevoro Clam (F) Bénitier de Tevoro
- TRIDACNIDAE spp. II (Bivalvia) (E) Giant Clams (S) Almejas Gigantes (F) Bénitiers
- Tridacophyllia alcicornis* Kent, 1871 = *Pectinia alcicornis* (Kent, 1871)
- Tridacophyllia cervicornis* Moseley, 1881 = *Dactylotrochus cervicornis* (Moseley, 1881)
- Tridacophyllia echinata* Kent, 1871 = *Echinophyllia echinata* (Kent, 1871)
- Tridacophyllia elongata* Rehberg, 1892 = *Pectinia elongata* (Rehberg, 1892)
- Tridacophyllia lactuca* (Pallas, 1766) = *Pectinia lactuca* (Pallas, 1766)
- Tridacophyllia paeonia* Dana, 1846 = *Pectinia paeonia* (Dana, 1846)
- Tridacophyllia primordialis* Gardiner, 1899 = *Dactylotrochus cervicornis* (Moseley, 1881)
- Trigonoceps spp.** II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)

- Trigonoceps occipitalis*** (Burchell, 1824) II <sup>27</sup>  
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-headed Vulture (S)  
 Buitre cabeciblanco, Buitre piquirrojo (F) Vautour à tête  
 blanche, Vautour huppé
- Trimeresurus mangshanensis*** Zhao, 1990 II VIPERIDAE  
 (Reptilia)
- Tringa guttifer*** (Nordmann, 1835) I SCOLOPACIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Nordmann's Greenshank, Spotted  
 Greenshank (S) Archibebe manchado, Archibebe  
 moteado (F) Chevalier à gouttelette, Chevalier tacheté
- Trioceros* spp.** Swainson, 1839 II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia)
- Trioceros affinis*** (Rüppell, 1845) II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Ethiopian Highland Chameleon, Rüppell's  
 Desert Chameleon
- Trioceros balebicornutus*** (Tilbury, 1998) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bale Mountains  
 Two-horned Chameleon
- Trioceros bitaeniatus*** (Fischer, 1884) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Montane  
 Chameleon, Side-striped Chameleon, Two-lined  
 Chameleon (S) Camaleón de dos bandas (F)  
 Caméléon à deux bandes
- Trioceros bitaeniatus ellioti* Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros ellioti*  
 (Günther, 1895)
- Trioceros bitaeniatus kinetensis* Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros*  
*kinetensis* (Schmidt, 1943)
- Trioceros bitaeniatus schoutedeni* Fischer, 1884 =  
*Trioceros schoutedeni* (Laurent, 1952)
- Trioceros camerunensis*** (Müller, 1909) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Caméléon du  
 Cameroun
- Trioceros chapini*** (Witte, 1964) II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Grey Chameleon (F) Caméléon de  
 Chapin, Caméléon gris
- Trioceros conirostratus*** (Tilbury, 1998) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros cristatus*** (Stutchbury, 1837) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crested Chameleon  
 (S) Camaleón crestado (F) Caméléon à crêté
- Trioceros deremensis*** (Matschie, 1892) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Usambara  
 Three-horned Chameleon, Wavy Chameleon (F)  
 Caméléon ondulé
- Trioceros eisentrauti*** (Mertens, 1968) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Caméléon  
 d'Eisentraut
- Trioceros ellioti*** (Günther, 1895) II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Montane Side-striped Chameleon,  
 Mountain Dwarf Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Elliot (F)  
 Caméléon d'Elliot
- Trioceros feae*** (Boulenger, 1906) II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (F) Caméléon de Fea
- Trioceros fuelleborni*** (Tornier, 1900) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ngosi Volcano  
 Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned Chameleon (S)  
 Camaleón de Fuelleborn (F) Caméléon du volcan  
 Ngosi
- Trioceros goetzei*** (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Goetze's Chameleon, Ilolo Chameleon,  
 Tanganyika Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Goetze,  
 Caméléon d'Ilolo
- Trioceros grayii* Swainson, 1839 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray,  
 1831)
- Trioceros hanangensis*** Krause & Böhme, 2010 II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros harennae*** (Largen, 1995) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bale Mountains  
 Heather Chameleon, Harena Chameleon
- Trioceros hoehnelii*** (Steindachner, 1891) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Helmeted  
 Chameleon, High-casqued Chameleon, von Höhnel's  
 Chameleon (S) Camaleón de casco (F) Caméléon à  
 casque élevé
- Trioceros incornutus*** (Loveridge, 1932) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Poroto Mountain  
 Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless Chameleon (F)  
 Caméléon du mont Poroto
- Trioceros ituriensis*** (Schmidt, 1919) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ituri Forest  
 Chameleon
- Trioceros jacksonii*** (Boulenger, 1896) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jackson's  
 Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Jackson  
 (F) Caméléon de Jackson
- Trioceros johnstoni*** (Boulenger, 1901) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Johnston's  
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon (S)  
 Camaleón de Johnston (F) Caméléon de Johnston
- Trioceros johnstoni ituriensis* (Boulenger, 1901) =  
*Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Trioceros kinetensis*** (Schmidt, 1943) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros laterispinis*** (Loveridge, 1932) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spine-sided  
 Chameleon, Spiny-flanked Chameleon, Uzungwe  
 Mountain Chameleon (F) Caméléon des monts  
 Uzungwe
- Trioceros marsabitensis*** (Tilbury, 1991) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Marsabit  
 Chameleon, Tilbury's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de  
 Tilbury
- Trioceros melleri*** (Gray, 1865) II CHAMAELEONIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Giant One-horned Chameleon, Meller's  
 Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Meller (F) Caméléon de  
 Meller
- Trioceros montium*** (Buchholz, 1874) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cameroon Sailfin  
 Chameleon, Mountain Chameleon (S) Camaleón de  
 montaña (F) Caméléon à voile du Cameroun
- Trioceros montium camerunensis* Buchholz, 1874 =  
*Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909)
- Trioceros montium feae* Buchholz, 1874 = *Trioceros feae*  
 (Boulenger, 1906)
- Trioceros narraioaca*** (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2003) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kulal  
 Chameleon
- Trioceros ntunte*** (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2005) II  
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mt Nyiru  
 Chameleon

- Trioceros nyirit*** Stipala, Lutzmann, Malonza, Borghesio, Wilkinson, Godley & Evans, 2011 II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros oweni*** (Gray, 1831) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Owen's Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Owen (F) Caméléon d'Owen
- Trioceros perreti*** (Klaver & Böhme, 1992) II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros pfefferi*** (Tornier, 1900) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pfeffer's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Pfeffer (F) Caméléon de Pfeffer
- Trioceros quadricornis*** (Tornier, 1899) II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Four-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón cuadriforne (F) Caméléon à quatre cornes
- Trioceros rudis*** (Boulenger, 1906) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coarse Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon (F) Caméléon rude
- Trioceros rudis schoutedeni* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros schoutedeni* (Laurent, 1952)
- Trioceros rudis schubotzi* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Trioceros schoutedeni*** (Laurent, 1952) II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Schouteden's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Schouteden (F) Caméléon de Schoudeten
- Trioceros schubotzi*** (Sternfeld, 1912) II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kenya Side-striped Chameleon, Schubotz's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Schubotz (F) Caméléon de Schubotz
- Trioceros serratus*** Mertens, 1922 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros sternfeldi*** (Rand, 1963) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros tempeli*** (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tanzania Mountain Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie
- Trioceros wernerii*** (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon, Werner's Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Werner (F) Caméléon de Werner
- Trioceros wiedersheimi*** (Nieden, 1910) II  
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Lefo Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Wiedersheim (F) Caméléon du mont Lefo
- Trionyx ater* Webb & Legler, 1960 = *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Trionyx axenaria* Zhou, Zhang & Fang, 1991 = *Pelodiscus axenaria* (Zhou, Zhang & Fang, 1991)
- Trionyx bellii* Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx bibroni* Owen, 1853 = *Pelochelys bibroni* (Owen, 1853)
- Trionyx buchanani* Theobald, 1874 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx cariniferus* Gray, 1855 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx cartilagineus* (Boddaert, 1770) = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx coromandelicus* Geoffroy, 1809 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Trionyx cuvieri* Gray, 1830 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx de l'Inde* (F): *Lissemys punctata*
- Trionyx dillwynii* Gray, 1873 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Trionyx du Gange* (F): *Nilssonina gangetica*
- Trionyx ephippium* Theobald, 1875 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx formosus* Gray, 1869 = *Nilssonina formosa* (Gray, 1869)
- Trionyx frenatus* Gray, 1856 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Trionyx gangeticus* Cuvier, 1825 = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
- Trionyx grayii* Theobald, 1875 = *Nilssonina formosa* (Gray, 1869)
- Trionyx hurum* Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx indicus* Gray, 1831 = *Chitra indica* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx javanicus* Geoffroy, 1809 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx javanicus* Gray, 1830 = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
- Trionyx javanicus* Gray, 1830 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
- Trionyx jeudi* Gray, 1869 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx leithii* Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
- Trionyx maackii* Brandt, 1857 = *Pelodiscus maackii* (Brandt, 1857)
- Trionyx nigricans* Anderson, 1875 = *Nilssonina nigricans* (Anderson, 1875)
- Trionyx ocellatus* Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx ornatus* Gray, 1861 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx paon* (F): *Nilssonina hurum*
- Trionyx pecki* Bartlett, 1895 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Trionyx peguensis* Gray, 1870 = *Nilssonina formosa* (Gray, 1869)
- Trionyx phayrei* Theobald, 1870 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx sewaare* Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx sombre* (F): *Nilssonina nigricans*
- Trionyx spiniferus ater* LeSueur, 1827 = *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Trionyx spiniferus* LeSueur, 1827 = *Apalone spinifera* (LeSueur, 1827)
- Trionyx steindachneri* Siebenrock, 1906 = *Palea steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906)
- Trionyx stellatus* Geoffroy, 1809 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx subplanus* Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Trionyx sulcifrons* Annandale, 1915 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
- Trionyx swinhonis* Boulenger, 1889 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)

- Trionyx vertebralis* Strauch, 1890 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Trissopathes spp.** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trissopathes pseudotristicha** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trissopathes tetracrada** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trissopathes tristicha** (van Pesch, 1914) II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tritomegas sieboldii* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Tritomegas sieboldi* (Tschudi, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Tritomegas sieboldtii* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Triton alleganiensis* Oppel, 1811 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Triton alleghaniensis* Gray, 1850 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Triton japonicus* Temminck, 1836 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Triton mexicanus* Oppel, 1811 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Triton mexicanus* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- TROCHILIDAE spp. I/II** (Aves) (E) Hummingbirds (S) Colibries (F) Colibris
- Trochilus spp. II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
- Trochilus adela* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Oreotrochilus adela* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Trochilus aeneocauda* Gould, 1846 = *Metallura aeneocauda* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus albicollis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Leucochloris albicollis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus alexandri* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Archilochus alexandri* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus alice* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848 = *Chlorostilbon alice* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848)
- Trochilus amabilis* Gould, 1853 = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)
- Trochilus amethystinus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Calliphlox amethystina* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus anthophilus* Bourcier, 1843 = *Phaethornis anthophilus* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus aquila* Bourcier, 1847 = *Eutoxeres aquila* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus augusti* Bourcier, 1847 = *Phaethornis augusti* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus aureliae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Haplophaedia aureliae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus aurescens* Gould, 1846 = *Heliodoxa aurescens* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus auritus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Heliophryx auritus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus barroti* Bourcier, 1843 = *Heliophryx barroti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus benjamini* Bourcier, 1851 = *Urosticte benjamini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus beryllinus* Lichtenstein, 1830 = *Amazilia beryllina* (Lichtenstein, 1830)
- Trochilus bicolor* Gmelin, 1788 = *Cyanophaia bicolor* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus bougueri* Bourcier, 1851 = *Urochroa bougueri* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus bourcierii* Lesson, 1832 = *Phaethornis bourcierii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus buffonii* Lesson, 1832 = *Chalybura buffonii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus calliope* Gould, 1847 = *Stellula calliope* (Gould, 1847)
- Trochilus candidus* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Amazilia candida* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus caroli* Bourcier, 1847 = *Polyonymus caroli* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus castaneiventris* Gould, 1851 = *Lampornis castaneiventris* (Gould, 1851)
- Trochilus castelnaudii* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848 = *Aglaeactis castelnaudii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848)
- Trochilus chalybeus* Vieillot, 1823 = *Lophornis chalybeus* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Trochilus chimborazo* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus chionogaster* Tschudi, 1845 = *Amazilia chionogaster* (Tschudi, 1846)
- Trochilus chionura* Gould, 1851 = *Elvira chionura* (Gould, 1851)
- Trochilus chrysurus* Shaw, 1812 = *Hylocharis chrysura* (Shaw, 1812)
- Trochilus cirrochloris* Vieillot, 1818 = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus coeruleogularis* Gould, 1851 = *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis* (Gould, 1851)
- Trochilus colubris* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Archilochus colubris* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus condamini* Bourcier, 1851 = *Eutoxeres condamini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus conversii* Bourcier, 1846 = *Discosura conversii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus cornutus* Wied, 1821 = *Heliactin bilophus* (Temminck, 1820)
- Trochilus coruscans* Gould, 1846 = *Colibri coruscans* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus cristatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Orthorhyncus cristatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus cupreiventris* Fraser, 1840 = *Eriocnemis cupreiventris* (Fraser, 1840)
- Trochilus cupripennis* Bourcier, 1843 = *Aglaeactis cupripennis* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus curvipennis* Lichtenstein, 1830 = *Campylopterus curvipennis* (Deppe, 1830)
- Trochilus cuvierii* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Campylopterus cuvierii* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus cyanifrons* Bourcier, 1843 = *Amazilia cyanifrons* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus cyanopectus* Gould, 1846 = *Sternoclyta cyanopectus* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus cyanopterus* Fraser, 1840 = *Pterophanes cyanopterus* (Fraser, 1839)

- Trochilus cyanus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Hylocharis cyanus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus derbyi* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Eriocnemis derbyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus dohrnii* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 = *Glaucis dohrnii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Trochilus dominicus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Anthracothorax dominicus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Trochilus edward* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Amazilia edward* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus eliciae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Hylocharis eliciae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus eliza* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Doricha eliza* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Trochilus enicurus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Doricha enicura* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus ensipennis* Swainson, 1822 = *Campylopterus ensipennis* (Swainson, 1822)
- Trochilus estella* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Oreotrochilus estella* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Trochilus eurynome* Lesson, 1832 = *Phaethornis eurynome* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus eurypterus* Loddiges, 1832 = *Opisthoprora euryptera* (Loddiges, 1832)
- Trochilus evelynae* Bourcier, 1847 = *Calliphlox evelynae* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus exortis* Fraser, 1840 = *Heliangelus exortis* (Fraser, 1840)
- Trochilus falcatus* Swainson, 1821 = *Campylopterus falcatus* (Swainson, 1821)
- Trochilus fallax* Bourcier, 1843 = *Leucippus fallax* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus fannyi* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus fernandensis* King, 1831 = *Sephanoides fernandensis* (King, 1831)
- Trochilus fimbriatus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazilia fimbriata* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus flavescens* Loddiges, 1832 = *Boissonneaua flavescens* (Loddiges, 1832)
- Trochilus floriceps* Gould, 1854 = *Anthocephala floriceps* (Gould, 1854)
- Trochilus franciae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Amazilia franciae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus fulgens* Swainson, 1827 = *Eugenes fulgens* (Swainson, 1827)
- Trochilus furcatus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Thalurania furcata* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus furcifer* Shaw, 1812 = *Heliomaster furcifer* (Shaw, 1812)
- Trochilus fuscus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Florisuga fusca* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Trochilus geoffroyi* Bourcier, 1843 = *Schistes geoffroyi* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus gibsoni* Fraser, 1840 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus gigas* Vieillot, 1824 = *Patagona gigas* (Vieillot, 1824)
- Trochilus glaucopsis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Thalurania glaucopsis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus godini* Bourcier, 1851 = *Eriocnemis godini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus goudoti* Bourcier, 1843 = *Lepidopyga goudoti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus grayi* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Hylocharis grayi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus guainumbi* Pallas, 1764 = *Polytmus guainumbi* (Pallas, 1764)
- Trochilus guimeti* Bourcier, 1843 = *Klais guimeti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus guy* Lesson, 1833 = *Phaethornis guy* (Lesson, 1833)
- Trochilus hemileucurus* Lichtenstein, 1830 = *Campylopterus hemileucurus* (Deppe, 1830)
- Trochilus herrani* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Chalcostigma herrani* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus hirsutus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Glaucis hirsutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus hispidus* Gould, 1846 = *Phaethornis hispidus* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus holosericeus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eulampis holosericeus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus jardini* Bourcier, 1851 = *Boissonneaua jardini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus johannae* Bourcier, 1847 = *Doryfera johannae* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus jugularis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eulampis jugularis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Trochilus kingi* Lesson, 1832 = *Agelaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus lafresnayi* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Lafresnaya lafresnayi* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Trochilus lalandi* Vieillot, 1818 = *Stephanoxis lalandi* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus langsdorffi* Temminck, 1821 = *Discosura langsdorffi* (Temminck, 1821)
- Trochilus largipennis* Boddaert, 1783 = *Campylopterus largipennis* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus leadbeateri* Bourcier, 1843 = *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus letitiae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 = *Discosura letitiae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Trochilus leucogaster* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazilia leucogaster* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus leucotis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Basilinna leucotis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus leucurus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus longicaudus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Discosura longicaudus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus longirostris* Audebert & Vieillot, 1801 = *Heliomaster longirostris* (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801)
- Trochilus longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832) = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
- Trochilus longuemareus* Lesson, 1832 = *Phaethornis longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus luciani* Bourcier, 1847 = *Eriocnemis luciani* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus ludovicae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1847 = *Doryfera ludovicae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1847)

- Trochilus lutetiae* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Coeligena lutetiae* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus macrourus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Eupetomena macroura* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus magnificus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Lophornis magnificus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Trochilus malaris* Nordmann, 1835 = *Phaethornis malaris* (Nordmann, 1835)
- Trochilus mango* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Anthracothorax mango* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus matthewsii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Boissonneaua matthewsii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus maugaeus* Audebert & Vieillot, 1801 = *Chlorostilbon maugaeus* (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801)
- Trochilus melanogenys* Fraser, 1840 = *Adelomyia melanogenys* (Fraser, 1840)
- Trochilus mellivorus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Florisuga mellivora* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus minimus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Mellisuga minima* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus mirabilis* Bourcier, 1847 = *Loddigesia mirabilis* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus mitchellii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Calliphlox mitchellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus mosquera* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Eriocnemis mosquera* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus mosquitus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chrysolampis mosquitus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus naevius* Dumont, 1818 = *Ramphodon naevius* (Dumont, 1818)
- Trochilus niger* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus nigricollis* Vieillot, 1817 = *Anthracothorax nigricollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Trochilus nigrivestis* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 = *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Trochilus notatus* G. C. Reich, 1795 = *Chlorostilbon notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795)
- Trochilus ornatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Lophornis ornatus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus pella* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Topaza pella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus philippii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Phaethornis philippii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus platycercus* Swainson, 1827 = *Selasphorus platycercus* (Swainson, 1827)
- Trochilus polytmus*** Linnaeus, 1758 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Streamertail (S) Colibrí portacintas (F) Colibri à tête noire
- Trochilus polytmus scitulus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Trochilus scitulus* Brewster & Bangs, 1901
- Trochilus popelairii* DuBus, 1846 = *Discosura popelairii* (DuBus & Gisignies, 1846)
- Trochilus pretrei* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Phaethornis pretrei* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Trochilus prevostii* Lesson, 1832 = *Anthracothorax prevostii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus prunellei* Bourcier, 1843 = *Coeligena prunellei* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus pyra* Gould, 1846 = *Topaza pyra* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus recurvirostris* Swainson, 1822 = *Anthracothorax recurvirostris* (Swainson, 1822)
- Trochilus ruber* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Phaethornis ruber* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus rubinoides* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Heliodoxa rubinoides* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus rubricauda* Boddaert, 1783 = *Clytolaema rubricauda* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus ruckeri* Bourcier, 1847 = *Threnetes ruckeri* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus ruficeps* Gould, 1846 = *Chalcostigma ruficeps* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus rufus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Selasphorus rufus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus sapphirinus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Hylocharis sapphirina* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus saucerrottei* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Amazilia saucerrottei* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus schreibersii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Heliodoxa schreibersii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus scintilla* Gould, 1851 = *Selasphorus scintilla* (Gould, 1851)
- Trochilus scitulus*** Brewster & Bangs, 1901 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Streamertail (S) Colibrí portacintas piquinegro (F) Colibri à bec noir
- Trochilus scutatus* Temminck, 1824 = *Augastes scutatus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Trochilus serrirostris* Vieillot, 1816 = *Colibri serrirostris* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Trochilus sparganurus* Shaw, 1812 = *Sappho sparganura* (Shaw, 1812)
- Trochilus squalidus* Temminck, 1822 = *Phaethornis squalidus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Trochilus squamosus* Temminck, 1823 = *Heliomaster squamosus* (Temminck, 1823)
- Trochilus stanleyi* Bourcier, 1851 = *Chalcostigma stanleyi* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus strophianus* Gould, 1846 = *Heliangelus strophianus* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus superciliosus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Phaethornis superciliosus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Trochilus thalassinus* Swainson, 1827 = *Colibri thalassinus* (Swainson, 1827)
- Trochilus tobaci* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazilia tobaci* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus tyrianthinus* Loddiges, 1832 = *Metallura tyrianthina* (Loddiges, 1832)
- Trochilus tzacatl* de la Llave, 1833 = *Amazilia tzacatl* (de la Llave, 1833)
- Trochilus versicolor* Vieillot, 1818 = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus victoriae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Lesbia victoriae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus villaviscensio* Bourcier, 1851 = *Campylopterus villaviscensio* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus violifer* Gould, 1846 = *Coeligena violifer* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus viridigaster* Bourcier, 1843 = *Amazilia viridigaster* (Bourcier, 1843)



- Trochilus viridigula* Boddaert, 1783 = *Anthracothorax viridigula* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus viridipallens* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Lampornis viridipallens* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus viridis* Audebert & Vieillot, 1801 = *Anthracothorax viridis* (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801)
- Trochilus watertonii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Thalurania watertonii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus williami* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Metallura williami* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus wilsoni* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Coeligena wilsoni* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus yarrellii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Eulidia yarrellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus yaruqui* Bourcier, 1851 = *Phaethornis yaruqui* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus yucatanensis* Cabot, 1845 = *Amazilia yucatanensis* (Cabot, 1845)
- Trochocyathus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus aithoseptatus*** Cairns, 1984 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus apertus*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus brevispina*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus burchae*** (Cairns, 1984) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus caryophylloides*** Alcock, 1902 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus cepulla*** Cairns, 1995 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus cooperi*** (Gardiner, 1905) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus coronatus* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Stephanocyathus coronatus* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Trochocyathus decamera*** Cairns, 1994 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus discus*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus efateensis*** Cairns, 1999 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus fasciatus*** Cairns, 1979 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus fossulus*** Cairns, 1979 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dug-out Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón excavado
- Trochocyathus gardineri*** (Vaughan, 1907) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus gordonii*** Cairns, 1995 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus hastatus*** Bourne, 1903 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus intermedius* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Cyathotrochus pileus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Trochocyathus japonicus*** Eguchi, 1968 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus laboreli*** Cairns, 2000 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus longispina*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus maculatus*** Cairns, 1995 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus mauianensis*** (Vaughan, 1907) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus mediterraneus*** Zibrowius, 1980 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus oahensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus patelliformis*** Cairns, 1999 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus petterdi* Dennant, 1906 = *Thrypticotrochus petterdi* (Dennant, 1906)
- Trochocyathus philippinensis*** Semper, 1872 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus pileus* Alcock, 1902 = *Cyathotrochus pileus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Trochocyathus porphyreus*** (Alcock, 1893) II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus rawsonii*** Pourtalès, 1874 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rawson's Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón de Rawson
- Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*** Alcock, 1902 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus rotulus* Alcock, 1898 = *Deltocyathus rotulus* (Alcock, 1898)
- Trochocyathus semperi*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus spinosocostatus*** Zibrowius, 1980 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus tenuicalyx* (Vaughan, 1907) = *Trochocyathus rhombocolumna* Alcock, 1902
- Trochocyathus variabilis* (Gravier, 1915) = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Trochocyathus vasiformis*** Bourne, 1903 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus virgatus* Alcock, 1902 = *Tethocyathus virgatus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Trochocyathus weberi* Alcock, 1902 = *Trochocyathus cooperi* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Trochocyathus wellsii*** Cairns, 2004 II  
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus wellsii* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Tropidocyathus lessonii* (Michelin, 1842)
- Trochopsammia* spp.** Pourtalès 1878 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochopsammia infundibulum*** Pourtalès, 1878 II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochopsammia togata*** (van der Horst, 1927) II  
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trogon couroucou (F): *Pharomachus mocinno*
- Trogonoptera* spp.** Rippon II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Trogonoptera brookiana*** (Wallace, 1856) II  
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Rajah Brooke's Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère de Brooke
- Trogonoptera trojana*** (Staudinger, 1889) II  
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Trogonoptera trojanus* (Rothschild, 1895) = *Trogonoptera trojana* (Staudinger, 1889)

- Troides spp.** Hübner II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides aeacus** (C. & R. Felder, 1860) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Golden Birdwing, Small Birdwing
- Troides amphimedon* (Doubleday, 1846 (nec Cramer, 1779)) = *Troides darsius* (Gray, 1853)
- Troides amphrhisus* (Godart, 1819 (nec Fabricius, 1787)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides amphrysus** (Cramer, 1779) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Golden Birdwing, Malay Birdwing
- Troides andromache** (Staudinger, 1892) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides astenous* (Fabricius, 1781 (nec Fabricius, 1775)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides bazilanicus* Fruhstorfer, 1908 = *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas, 1835)
- Troides belzanor* Fruhstorfer, 1911 = *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas, 1835)
- Troides brookiana* (Wallace, 1856) = *Trogonoptera brookiana* (Wallace, 1856)
- Troides criton** (C. & R. Felder, 1860) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides cuneifera** (Oberthür, 1879) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Golden Birdwing
- Troides darsius** (Gray, 1853) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides dohertyi** (Rippon, 1893) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Talaud Black Birdwing
- Troides haliphron** (Boisduval, 1836) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides haliphron plato* (Boisduval, 1836) = *Troides plato* Wallace, 1865
- Troides helena** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Black-and-gold Birdwing, Common Birdwing
- Troides helena oblongomaculatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Troides oblongomaculatus* (Goeze, 1779)
- Troides heliacon* (Boisduval, 1836 (nec Fabricius, 1787)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides hypolitus** (Cramer, 1775) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides leyteanus* Okano & Okano, 1983 = *Troides magellanus* (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
- Troides magellanus** (C. & R. Felder, 1862) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides minos** (Cramer, 1779) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides miranda** (Butler, 1869) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides nomis* Ehrmann, 1921 = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides oblongomaculatus** (Goeze, 1779) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides plateni* Staudinger, 1888 = *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas, 1835)
- Troides plato** Wallace, 1865 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides pompeus* (Doubleday, 1846 (nec Cramer, 1775)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides prattorum** (Joicey & Talbot, 1922) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Buru Opalescent Birdwing
- Troides rhadamantus** (Lucas, 1835) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides rhadamantus dohertyi* (Lucas, 1835) = *Troides dohertyi* (Rippon, 1893)
- Troides riedeli** (Kirsch, 1885) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides sonani* (Matsumura, 1931) = *Troides magellanus* (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
- Troides trojana* Honrath, 1886 = *Trogonoptera trojana* (Staudinger, 1889)
- Troides vandepolli** (Snellen, 1890) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides vordermani* Snellen, 1895 = *Troides dohertyi* (Rippon, 1893)
- Tropidocyathus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tropidocyathus cooperi* Gardiner, 1905 = *Trochocyathus cooperi* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Tropidocyathus labidus** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tropidocyathus lessonii** (Michelin, 1842) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tropidocyathus nascornatus* Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 = *Cyathotrochus nascornatus* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938)
- Tropidocyathus pileus* (Alcock, 1902) = *Cyathotrochus pileus* (Alcock, 1902)
- TROPIDOPHIIDAE spp.** Brongersma, 1951 II (Reptilia) (E) Wood Boas (S) Boas, Boas Arborícolas (F) Boas
- Tropidophis spp.** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis battersbyi** Laurent, 1949 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Battersby's Dwarf Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Battersby, Boa nain de Battersby
- Tropidophis bucculentus* (Cope, 1868) = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Tropidophis canus** (Cope, 1868) II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake (S) Boa enana de las Bahamas (F) Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua, Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua
- Tropidophis caymanensis** Battersby, 1938 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman Islands Ground Boa (S) Boa enana de las islas Caimán (F) Boa forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caïmanes
- Tropidophis celiae** Hedges, Estrada & Diaz, 1999 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis conjunctus* Fischer, 1888 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis curtus* (Garman, 1887) = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
- Tropidophis distinctus* Jan, 1863 = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)
- Tropidophis feicki** Schwartz, 1957 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Feick's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Feick, Boa nain de Feick
- Tropidophis fuscus** Hedges & Garrido, 1992 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Boa forestier brun, Boa nain brun
- Tropidophis galacelidus* Schwartz & Garrido, 1975 = *Tropidophis pilsbryi* Bailey, 1937
- Tropidophis greenwayi** Barbour & Shreve, 1936 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambergris Cay Dwarf

- Boa (F) Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay, Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay
- Tropidophis haetianus*** (Cope, 1879) II  
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa (F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti
- Tropidophis hardyi* Schwartz & Garrido, 1975 = *Tropidophis nigriventris* Bailey, 1937
- Tropidophis hendersoni*** Hedges & Garrido, 2002 II  
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis jamaicensis* Stull, 1928 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis maculatus*** (Bibron, 1840) II  
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier tacheté, Boa nain tacheté
- Tropidophis maculatus haetianus* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis maculatus jamaicensis* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis maculatus pilsbryi* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis pilsbryi* Bailey, 1937
- Tropidophis maculatus stullae* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis melanurus*** (Schlegel, 1837) II  
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake (S) Boa de bosque, Culebra boba, Maja chico (F) Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa, Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa
- Tropidophis melanurus caymanensis* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Tropidophis caymanensis* Battersby, 1938
- Tropidophis moreletii* Bocourt, 1885 = *Tropidophis semicinctus* (Gundlach & Peters, 1864)
- Tropidophis morenoi*** Hedges, Garrido & Díaz, 2001 II  
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis nigriventris*** Bailey, 1937 II  
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-bellied Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier à ventre noir, Boa nain à ventre noir
- Tropidophis pardalis*** (Gundlach, 1840) II  
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leopard Dwarf Boa, Thunder Snake (F) Boa forestier léopard, Boa nain léopard
- Tropidophis pardalis androsi* (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
- Tropidophis pardalis barbouri* (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
- Tropidophis pardalis curtus* (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
- Tropidophis pardalis greenwayi* (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis greenwayi* Barbour & Shreve, 1936
- Tropidophis pardalis stejnegeri* (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis parkeri* Grant, 1940 = *Tropidophis caymanensis* Battersby, 1938
- Tropidophis paucisquamis*** (Müller, 1901) II  
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier du Brésil, Boa nain du Brésil
- Tropidophis pilsbryi*** Bailey, 1937 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Pilsbry, Boa nain de Pilsbry
- Tropidophis schwartzi* Thomas, 1963 = *Tropidophis caymanensis* Battersby, 1938
- Tropidophis semicinctus*** (Gundlach & Peters, 1864) II  
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier annelé, Boa nain annelé
- Tropidophis spiritus*** Hedges & Garrido, 1999 II  
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (S) Sancti Spiritus Trope
- Tropidophis stejnegeri* Grant, 1940 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis stullae* Grant, 1940 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis taczanowskyi*** (Steindachner, 1880) II  
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Taczanowsky, Boa nain de Taczanowsky
- Tropidophis wrighti*** Stull, 1928 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wright's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Wright, Boa nain de Wright
- Tropidophis xanthogaster*** Domínguez, Moreno & Hedges, 2006 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trumpetbird (E): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Truncatoflabellum* spp.** Cairns 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum angiostromum*** (Folkesson, 1919) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum angustum*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum arcuatum*** Cairns, 1995 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum australiensis*** Cairns, 1998 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum bairdi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Truncatoflabellum candeanum*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum carinatum*** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum crassum*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum cumingii*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum dens*** (Alcock, 1902) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum formosum*** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum gardineri*** Cairns, 1993 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum inconstans*** (Marenzeller, 1904) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum incrustatum*** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum irregulare*** (Semper, 1872) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum macroeschara*** Cairns, 1998 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum martensii*** (Studer, 1878) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Truncatoflabellum mortenseni** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum multispinosum** Cairns, 1993 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum** (Alcock, 1894) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum phoenix** Cairns, 1995 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum profundum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Truncatoflabellum pusillum** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum spheniscus** (Dana, 1846) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum stabile** (Marenzeller, 1904) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum stokesii** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum trapezoideum** (Keller, 1981) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum truncum** (Cairns, 1982) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum vanuatu** (Wells, 1984) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum veroni** Cairns, 1998 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum vigintifarium** Cairns, 1999 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum zuluense** Cairns, 1993 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoguynia spp.** Cairns 1989 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoguynia irregularis** Cairns, 1989 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tuátara (S): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tuatara, Brother Islands (E): *Sphenodon guntheri*
- Tuatara, Cook Strait (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tubastraea spp.** Lesson 1829 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea aurea* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastraea coccinea** Lesson, 1829 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Cup Coral, Orange Tube Coral (S) Coral naranja de tubo (F) Tubastrée orange
- Tubastraea diaphana** (Dana, 1846) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea faulkneri** Wells, 1982 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Turret Coral
- Tubastraea floreana** Wells, 1982 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea micranthus** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Black Turret Coral, Tree Coral
- Tubastraea pedersenii* (Verrill, 1869) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastraea tagusensis** Wells, 1982 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea tenuilamellosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastraea willeyi* (Gardiner, 1899) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastrée orange (F): *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Tubipora spp.** Linnaeus 1758 II TUBIPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubipora musica** Linnaeus, 1758 II TUBIPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Organ-pipe Coral
- TUBIPORIDAE spp.** Ehrenberg, 1828 II (Anthozoa) (E) Organ-Pipe Corals (S) Corales Rojos (F) Orgues De Mer
- Tucán bicolor (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucancito picomaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucán de pico acanalado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucán de pico verde (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucanete piquimaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucán grande (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucán pechiblanco (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Tucán picoacanalado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Tucán pico-multicolor (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Tucán piquirrojo (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Tucán piquiverde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Tucán rojo y amarillo (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucán tilingo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Tucán-Tilingo verde (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Tucán toco (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucán verde (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucusito amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Tucusito cabeza azul (S): *Klais guimeti*
- Tucusito garganta rosa (S): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
- Tucusito moradito (S): *Thalurania furcata*
- Tucusito pico curvo (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
- Tucusito rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
- Tucuso de Barba (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Tucuxi (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Tukutuku rakiurae* (Thomas, 1981) = *Hoplodactylus rakiurae* Thomas, 1981
- Tunina de Heaviside (S): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
- Tunina de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
- Tunina de vientre blanco (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Tunina overa (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
- Tunina sinaleta (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
- Tunqui (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
- Tupaia spp.** II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tupaia belangeri** (Wagner, 1841) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Treeshrew (S) Tupaya norteña
- Tupaia chrysogaster** Miller, 1903 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Treeshrew, Mentawai Treeshrew (S) Tupaya de vientre dorado
- Tupaia de Bornéo (F): *Tupaia tana*
- Tupaia dorsalis** Schlegel, 1857 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Striped Treeshrew (S) Tupaya rayada
- Tupaia glis** (Diard, 1820) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malaysian Treeshrew (S) Musaraña común (F) Toupaie commun
- Tupaia glis belangeri* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia belangeri* (Wagner, 1841)

- Tupaia glis chrysogaster* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia chrysogaster* Miller, 1903
- Tupaia glis longipes* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia longipes* (Thomas, 1893)
- Tupaia glis palawanensis* (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia palawanensis* Thomas, 1894
- Tupaia gracilis*** Thomas, 1893 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Slender Treeshrew (S) *Tupaya esbelta*
- Tupaia javanica*** Horsfield, 1822 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Treeshrew (F) *Toupaïe de Java*
- Tupaia longipes*** (Thomas, 1893) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Treeshrew, Long-footed Treeshrew (S) *Tupaya de pies largos*
- Tupaia minor*** Günther, 1876 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy Treeshrew (S) *Musaraña pigmea* (F) *Toupaïe de Müller*
- Tupaia moellendorffi*** Matschie, 1898 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Calamian Treeshrew
- Tupaia montana*** Thomas, 1892 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Treeshrew (F) *Toupaïe des montagnes*
- Tupaia nicobarica*** (Zelebor, 1869) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nicobar Treeshrew (F) *Toupaïe des îles Nicobar*
- Tupaia palawanensis*** Thomas, 1894 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Palawan Treeshrew (F) *Toupaïe de l'île Palawan*
- Tupaia picta*** Thomas, 1892 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Painted Treeshrew (S) *Tupaya pintada*
- Tupaia splendidula*** Gray, 1865 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ruddy Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed Treeshrew (S) *Tupaya de cola marrón*
- Tupaia tana*** Raffles, 1821 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Treeshrew (S) *Musaraña grande* (F) *Grande tupaïe*, Tana, *Tupaia de Bornéo*
- Tupaies (F): *Tupaïidae*
- Tupaies (F): *Scandentia*
- TUPAIIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 II (Mammalia) (E) Tree Shrews (S) *Musarañas* (F) Tupaies
- Tupaya de Borneo* (S): *Dendrogale melanura*
- Tupaya de cola marrón* (S): *Tupaia splendidula*
- Tupaya de pies largos* (S): *Tupaia longipes*
- Tupaya de vientre dorado* (S): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
- Tupaya esbelta* (S): *Tupaia gracilis*
- Tupaya norteña* (S): *Tupaia belangeri*
- Tupaya pintada* (S): *Tupaia picta*
- Tupaya rayada* (S): *Tupaia dorsalis*
- Tupinambis* spp.** II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis albigularis* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Tupinambis arenarius* G. Geoffroy, 1827 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Tupinambis bengalensis* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Tupinambis cepedianus* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Tupinambis cerradensis*** Colli, Péres & Cunha, 1998 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis duseni*** Lönnberg, 1896 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow Tegu
- Tupinambis griseus* Daudin, 1803 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Tupinambis indicus* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Tupinambis longilineus*** Avila-Pires, 1995 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis merianae*** (Duméril & Bibron, 1839) II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Black and White Tegu
- Tupinambis nigropunctatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tupinambis nigropunctatus* Spix, 1824 = *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tupinambis ornatus* Daudin, 1803 = *Varanus ornatus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Tupinambis palustris*** Manzani & Abe, 2002 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis quadrilineatus*** Manzani & Abe, 1997 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis quadrilineatus* Manzani and Abe, 1997 = *Tupinambis cerradensis* Colli, Péres & Cunha, 1998
- Tupinambis rufescens*** (Günther, 1871) II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Tegu, Red Tegu (F) *Téju rouge*
- Tupinambis teguixin*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Tegu, Black Tegu, Brazilian Tegu, Common Tegu (F) *Grand téju*, *Sauvegarde*, *Téju à taches noires*, *Téju noir*
- Tupinambis variegatus* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)
- Turaco, Bannerman's (E): *Tauraco bannermani*
- Turaco, Black-billed (E): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco, Black-tip Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco capucha-blanca (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco capucha-franjeada (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco cariblanco (S): *Tauraco leucotis*
- Turaco, Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco crestiblanco (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco crestimorado (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- Turaco crestirrojo (S): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
- Turaco crestivioleta (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- Turaco de Bannerman (S): *Tauraco bannermani*
- Turaco de Fischer (S): *Tauraco fischeri*
- Turaco de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco de Hartlaub (S): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
- Turaco de Knysna (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turaco de Ruspoli (S): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco de Schalow (S): *Tauraco schalowi*
- Turaco de Schuett (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco, Fischer's (E): *Tauraco fischeri*
- Turaco, Guinea (E): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco, Hartlaub's (E): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
- Turaco, Helmeted (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Knysna (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Livingstone's (E): *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turaco persa (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco piquigualdo (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco piquinegro (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco, Prince Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco, Purple-crested (E): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*

- Turaco, Red-crested (E): *Tauraco erythrolophus*  
 Turaco, Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*  
 Turaco, Schalow's (E): *Tauraco schalowi*  
 Turaco sudafricano (S): *Tauraco corythaix*  
 Turaco, Verreaux's (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*  
 Turaco, Violet-crested (E): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*  
 Turaco, White-cheeked (E): *Tauraco leucotis*  
 Turaco, White-crested (E): *Tauraco leucolophus*  
 Turaco, Yellow-billed (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*  
*Turacus livingstonii* G. R. Gray, 1864 = *Tauraco livingstonii* (G. R. Gray, 1864)  
*Turacus ruspolii* Salvadori, 1896 = *Tauraco ruspolii* (Salvadori, 1896)  
**Turbinaria spp.** Oken 1815 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Turbinaria aspera* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)  
**Turbinaria bifrons** Brüggemann, 1877 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Turbinaria carcagensis* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria frondens* (Dana, 1846)  
*Turbinaria carinata* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Turbinaria conica* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)  
**Turbinaria conspicua** Bernard, 1896 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Turbinaria crassa* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)  
**Turbinaria crater** (Pallas, 1766) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Turbinaria cylindrica* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria heronensis* Wells, 1958  
*Turbinaria dichotoma* Verrill, 1871 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)  
*Turbinaria disparata* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Turbinaria reniformis* Bernard, 1896  
*Turbinaria elegans* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Turbinaria eminens* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria irregularis* Bernard, 1896  
**Turbinaria frondens** (Dana, 1846) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Turbinaria globularis* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)  
**Turbinaria heronensis** Wells, 1958 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Turbinaria irregularis** Bernard, 1896 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Turbinaria maxima* Ortmann, 1888 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)  
**Turbinaria mesenterina** (Lamarck, 1816) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pagoda Coral, Vase Coral  
*Turbinaria nitida* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)  
**Turbinaria patula** (Dana, 1846) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Turbinaria peltata** (Esper, 1790) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bowl Coral, Disk Coral  
*Turbinaria quincuncialis* Ortmann, 1889 = *Turbinaria crater* (Pallas, 1766)  
**Turbinaria radicalis** Bernard, 1896 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Turbinaria reniformis** Bernard, 1896 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Yellow Scroll Coral  
**Turbinaria stellulata** (Lamarck, 1816) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Turbinaria stephensoni* Crossland, 1952 = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)  
*Turbinaria veluta* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria reniformis* Bernard, 1896  
**Turbinolia spp.** Lamarck 1816 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Turbinolia australiensis* Gardiner, 1939 = *Conocyathus zelandiae* Duncan, 1876  
*Turbinolia borealis* Fleming, 1828 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828  
*Turbinolia corbicula* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Trematotrochus corbicula* (Portalès, 1878)  
*Turbinolia geoffroyi* Audouin, 1826 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)  
*Turbinolia italica* Michelotti, 1838 = *Deltocyathus italicus* (Michelotti, 1838)  
**Turbinolia stephensoni** (Wells, 1959) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**TURBINOLIIDAE spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II (Anthozoa)  
 Turkey, Ocellated (E): *Meleagris ocellata*  
 Turón de patas negras (S): *Mustela nigripes*  
 Turón patinegro americano (S): *Mustela nigripes*  
 Tursión (S): *Tursiops truncatus*  
 Tursiops (F): *Tursiops truncatus*  
**Tursiops spp.** II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)  
**Tursiops aduncus** (Ehrenberg, 1833) II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Ocean Bottlenose Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin (S) Delfín mular del Oceano Indico (F) Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien  
*Tursiops gillii* Dall, 1873 = *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu, 1821)  
*Tursiops nesarnack* Lacépède, 1804 = *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu, 1821)  
*Tursiops nuuanu* Andrews, 1911 = *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu, 1821)  
**Tursiops truncatus** (Montagu, 1821) II <sup>18</sup> DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Bottlenose Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin (S) Delfín mular, Pez mular, Tursión (F) Grand Dauphin, Souffleur, Tursiops  
*Tursiops truncatus aduncus* (Montagu, 1821) = *Tursiops aduncus* (Ehrenberg, 1833)  
 Turtle, Alabama Map (E): *Graptemys pulchra*  
 Turtle, Alligator Snapping (E): *Macrochelys temminckii*  
 Turtle, Annam Leaf (E): *Mauremys annamensis*  
 Turtle, Annam Pond (E): *Mauremys annamensis*  
 Turtle, Aquatic Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*  
 Turtle, Arakan Forest (E): *Heosemys depressa*  
 Turtle, Asian Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*

Turtle, Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclemys dentata*  
 Turtle, Asiatic Softshell (E): *Amyda cartilaginea*  
 Turtle, Assam Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*  
 Turtle, Barbour's Map (E): *Graptemys barbouri*  
 Turtle, Beale's Eyed (E): *Sacalia bealei*  
 Turtle, Bengal Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*  
 Turtle, Bengal Roof (E): *Batagur kachuga*  
 Turtle, Big-Headed (E): *Platysternidae*  
 Turtle, Big-Headed (E): *Platysternon megacephalum*  
 Turtle, Big-headed Amazon River (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
 Turtle, Big-headed Pond (E): *Mauremys megaloccephala*  
 Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*  
 Turtle, Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geoemyda spengleri*  
 Turtle, Black-knobbed Map (E): *Graptemys nigrinoda*  
 Turtle, Black Marsh (E): *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*  
 Turtle, Black Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
 Turtle, Black Softshell (E): *Nilssonina nigricans*  
 Turtle, Black Spiny Softshell (E): *Apalone spinifera atra*  
 Turtle, Black Spotted (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
 Turtle, Blanding's (E): *Emydoidea blandingii*  
 Turtle, Bog (E): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
 Turtle, Bornean River (E): *Orlitia borneensis*  
 Turtle, Bostami (E): *Nilssonina nigricans*  
 Turtle, Bourret's Box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*  
 Turtle, Brown River (E): *Pangshura smithii*  
 Turtle, Brown Roofed (E): *Pangshura smithii*  
 Turtle, Burmese Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*  
 Turtle, Burmese Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*  
 Turtle, Burmese Flapshell (E): *Lissemys scutata*  
 Turtle, Burmese Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra vandijki*  
 Turtle, Burmese Peacock Softshell (E): *Nilssonina formosa*  
 Turtle, Burmese Roofed (E): *Batagur trivittata*  
 Turtle, Burmese Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*  
 Turtle, Cagle's Map (E): *Graptemys caglei*  
 Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*  
 Turtle, Central American River (E): *Dermatemys mawii*  
 Turtle, Chinese Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*  
 Turtle, Chinese False-eyed (E): *Sacalia pseudocellata*  
 Turtle, Chinese Red-necked Pond (E): *Mauremys nigricans*  
 Turtle, Chinese Stripe-necked (E): *Mauremys sinensis*  
 Turtle, Chinese Three-keeled Pond (E): *Mauremys reevesii*  
 Turtle, Chinese Three-striped Box (E): *Cuora trifasciata*  
 Turtle, Coahuila (E): *Terrapene coahuila*  
 Turtle, Coahuila Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*  
 Turtle, Cochin Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*  
 Turtle, Cochin Forest Cane (E): *Vijayachelys silvatica*  
 Turtle, Common Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*  
 Turtle, Common Map (E): *Graptemys geographica*  
 Turtle, Crowned River (E): *Hardella thurjii*  
 Turtle, Dhongoka Roofed (E): *Batagur dhongoka*  
 Turtle, Dura (E): *Pangshura tecta*  
 Turtle, Eastern Black-bridged Leaf (E): *Cyclemys pulchristriata*  
 Turtle, Eastern Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*  
 Turtle, Escambia Map (E): *Graptemys ernsti*  
 Turtle, False Map (E): *Graptemys pseudogeographica*  
 Turtle, Fly River (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
 Turtle, Four-eyed (E): *Sacalia quadriocellata*  
 Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*  
 Turtle, Fujian Pond (E): *Mauremys iversoni*  
 Turtle, Giant Asian Pond (E): *Heosemys grandis*  
 Turtle, Giant South American (E): *Podocnemis expansa*  
 Turtle, Golden-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*  
 Turtle, Green (E): *Chelonia mydas*  
 Turtle, Hawksbill (E): *Eretmochelys imbricata*  
 Turtle, Indian Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*  
 Turtle, Indian Eyed (E): *Morenia petersi*  
 Turtle, Indian Flapshell (E): *Lissemys punctata*  
 Turtle, Indian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra indica*  
 Turtle, Indian Peacock Softshell (E): *Nilssonina hurum*  
 Turtle, Indian Pond (E): *Pangshura tecta*  
 Turtle, Indian Roofed (E): *Pangshura tecta*  
 Turtle, Indian Sawback (E): *Pangshura tecta*  
 Turtle, Indian Softshell (E): *Nilssonina gangetica*  
 Turtle, Indian Tent (E): *Pangshura tentoria*  
 Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*  
 Turtle, Jagged-shelled (E): *Cuora mouhotii*  
 Turtle, Japanese Pond (E): *Mauremys japonica*  
 Turtle, Keel-backed (E): *Cuora mouhotii*  
 Turtle, Keeled Box (E): *Cuora mouhotii*  
 Turtle, Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
 Turtle, Leathery (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
 Turtle, Leith's Softshell (E): *Nilssonina leithii*  
 Turtle, Lesser Chinese Softshell (E): *Pelodiscus parviformis*  
 Turtle, Leyte Pond (E): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*  
 Turtle, Llanos Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*  
 Turtle, Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
 Turtle, Madagascar Big-headed (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*  
 Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*  
 Turtle, Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*  
 Turtle, Malayan Flat-shelled (E): *Notochelys platynota*  
 Turtle, Malayan Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys macrocephala*  
 Turtle, Malayan Softshell (E): *Dogania subplana*  
 Turtle, Malaysian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*  
 Turtle, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*  
 Turtle, McCord's Box (E): *Cuora mccordi*  
 Turtle, Mekong Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*  
 Turtle, Muhlenberg's (E): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*  
 Turtle, New Guinea Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys bibroni*  
 Turtle, New Guinea Plateless (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
 Turtle, Northern Chinese Softshell (E): *Pelodiscus maackii*  
 Turtle, Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia glyphistoma*  
 Turtle, Orange-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys grandis*  
 Turtle, Ornate Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*  
 Turtle, Ouachita Map (E): *Graptemys ouachitensis*  
 Turtle, Palawan Forest (E): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*  
 Turtle, Pan's Box (E): *Cuora pani*  
 Turtle, Parker's Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*  
 Turtle, Pascagoula Map (E): *Graptemys gibbonsi*  
 Turtle, Peacock (E): *Morenia ocellata*

- Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell (E): *Nilssonia hurum*  
Turtle, Pearl River Map (E): *Graptemys pearlensis*  
Turtle, Philippen's Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia philippeni*  
Turtle, Philippine Pond (E): *Siebenrockiella leytenis*  
Turtle, Pig-nosed (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
Turtle, Pitted-shell (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*  
Turtle, Pritchard's Pond (E): *Mauremys pritchardi*  
Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed (E): *Batagur kachuga*  
Turtle, Red-headed Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
Turtle, Red-headed River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*  
Turtle, Reeves's (E): *Mauremys reevesii*  
Turtle, Ricefield (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*  
Turtle, Ringed Map (E): *Graptemys oculifera*  
Turtle, Rio Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*  
Turtle, Roti Snake-necked (E): *Chelodina mccordi*  
Turtle, Ryukyu Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geoemyda japonica*  
Turtle, Savanna Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*  
Turtle, Saw-jawed (E): *Batagur borneoensis*  
Turtle, Six-tubercled Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
Turtle, Six-tubercled River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*  
Turtles, Marine (E): *Cheloniidae*  
Turtle, South American River (E): *Podocnemis expansa*  
Turtle, South Asian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*  
Turtle, Southeast Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclemys oldhamii*  
Turtle, Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*  
Turtle, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*  
Turtle, Spiny Softshell (E): *Apalone spinifera*  
Turtle, Spotted (E): *Clemmys guttata*  
Turtle, Spotted (E): *Lissemys punctata*  
Turtle, Spotted Box (E): *Terrapene nelsoni*  
Turtle, Spotted Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*  
Turtle, Sri Lanka Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*  
Turtle, Sri Lankan Flapshell (E): *Lissemys ceylonensis*  
turtles, Sea (E): *Cheloniidae*  
Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled (E): *Chitra chitra*  
Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*  
Turtle, Sulawesi Forest (E): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*  
Turtle, Sunburst (E): *Heosemys spinosa*  
Turtle, Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*  
Turtle, Sylhet Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*  
Turtle, Tent (E): *Pangshura tecta*  
Turtle, Texas Map (E): *Graptemys versa*  
Turtle, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
Turtle, Three-striped Roofed (E): *Batagur dhongoka*  
Turtle, Tricarinate Hill (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*  
Turtle, Trunkback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*  
Turtle, Vietnamese Pond (E): *Mauremys annamensis*  
Turtle, Water Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*  
Turtle, Wattle-necked Softshell (E): *Palea steindachneri*  
Turtle, Western Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*  
Turtle, Western Short-necked (E): *Pseudemys umbrina*  
Turtle, Western Swamp (E): *Pseudemys umbrina*  
Turtle, Wood (E): *Glyptemys insculpta*  
Turtle, Yangtze Softshell (E): *Rafetus swinhoei*  
Turtle, Yellow-blotched Map (E): *Graptemys flavimaculata*  
Turtle, Yellow-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*  
Turtle, Yellow-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys annandalii*  
Turtle, Yellow-margined Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*  
Turtle, Yellow Pond (E): *Mauremys mutica*  
Turtle, Yellow-spotted River (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*  
Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*  
Turtle, Yunnan Box (E): *Cuora yunnanensis*  
Turtle, Zhou's Box (E): *Cuora zhoui*  
Turt, Western Black-bridged Leaf (E): *Cyclemys atripons*  
**Tylopathes spp.** Brook, 1889 II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Tylopathes atlantica* Roule, 1902 = *Antipathes grayi* (Roule, 1902)  
**Tylopathes contorta** (Brook, 1889) II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
**Tylopathes crispa** Brook, 1889 II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)  
*Tylopathes dubia* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes dubia* (Brook, 1889)  
*Tylopathes elegans* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes elegans* (Brook, 1889)  
*Tylopathes grayi* Roule, 1902 = *Antipathes grayi* (Roule, 1902)  
*Tylopathes hypnoides* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes hypnoides* (Brook, 1889)  
*Tylopathes punctata* Roule, 1905 = *Stauropathes punctata* (Roule, 1905)  
**Tympanuchus cupido** (Linnaeus, 1758) II/NC PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Prairie-chicken (S) Gallo de las praderas grande (F) Tétrás des prairies  
**Tympanuchus cupido attwateri** Bendire, 1893 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Attwater's Prairie-chicken (S) Gallito de pradera (F) Poule de prairie d'Attwater, Tétrás cupidon d'Attwater  
**Tyto spp.** I/II <sup>30</sup> TYTONIDAE (Aves)  
**Tyto alba** (Scopoli, 1769) II <sup>30</sup> TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Barn Owl, Common Barn-Owl (S) Lechuza común, Lechuza de campanario (F) Chouette effraie, Effraie africaine, Effraie des clochers  
*Tyto alba glaucops* (Scopoli, 1769) = *Tyto glaucops* (Kaup, 1852)  
**Tyto aurantia** (Salvadori, 1881) II <sup>30</sup> TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bismarck Masked-Owl, Golden Owl, New Britain Masked-Owl (S) Lechuza dorada (F) Effraie dorée  
**Tyto capensis** (A. Smith, 1834) II <sup>30</sup> TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Grass-Owl, Grass Owl (S) Lechuza de El Cabo (F) Effraie du Cap  
*Tyto castanops* (Gould, 1837) = *Tyto novaehollandiae* (Stephens, 1826)  
*Tyto delicatula* (Gould, 1837) = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)  
*Tyto deroepstorffi* (Hume, 1875) = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)  
*Tyto detorta* Hartert, 1913 = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)  
**Tyto glaucops** (Kaup, 1852) II <sup>30</sup> TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Ashy-faced Owl (S) Lechuza de la Española (F) Effraie d'Hispaniola  
**Tyto inexpectata** (Schlegel, 1879) II <sup>30</sup> TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Minahassa Barn-Owl, Minahassa Masked-Owl, Minahassa Owl (S) Lechuza de Minahassa (F) Effraie de Minahassa



- Tyto longimembris* (Jerdon, 1839) = *Tyto capensis* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Tyto manusi*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1914 II<sup>30</sup> TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Manus Masked-Owl (S) Lechuza de la Manus (F) Effraie de Manus
- Tyto multipunctata*** Mathews, 1912 II<sup>30</sup> TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Sooty-Owl (S) Lechuza moteada (F) Effraie piquetée
- TYTONIDAE spp. I/II**<sup>30</sup> (Aves) (S) Lechuzas (F) Effraie De Soumagne
- Tyto nigrobrunnea*** Neumann, 1939 II<sup>30</sup> TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sula Barn-Owl, Taliabu Masked-Owl, Taliabu Owl (S) Lechuza de la Taliabu (F) Effraie de Taliabu
- Tyto novaehollandiae*** (Stephens, 1826) II<sup>30</sup> TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Masked-Owl, Masked Owl (S) Lechuza australiana (F) Effraie masquée
- Tyto novaehollandiae manusi* (Stephens, 1826) = *Tyto manusi* Rothschild & Hartert, 1914
- Tyto novaehollandiae sororcula* (Stephens, 1826) = *Tyto sororcula* (P. L. Sclater, 1883)
- Tyto prigoginei* (Schouteden, 1952) = *Phodilus prigoginei* Schouteden, 1952
- Tyto rosenbergii*** (Schlegel, 1866) II<sup>30</sup> TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulawesi Owl (S) Lechuza de Célebes (F) Effraie des Célèbes
- Tyto sororcula*** (P. L. Sclater, 1883) II<sup>30</sup> TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Masked-Owl, Tanimbar Owl (S) Lechuza de las Tanimbar (F) Effraie des Tanimbar
- Tyto soumagnei*** (Milne Edwards, 1878) I TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Grass Owl, Madagascar Owl, Madagascar Red Owl, Soumagne's Owl (S) Lechuza de Madagascar, Lechuza malgache (F) Effraie De Soumagne, Effraie rousse de Madagascar
- Tyto tenebricosa*** (Gould, 1845) II<sup>30</sup> TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Sooty-Owl, Sooty Owl (S) Lechuza tenebrosa (F) Effraie ombrée
- Tyto tenebricosa multipunctata* (Gould, 1845) = *Tyto multipunctata* Mathews, 1912
- Uacari, Bald-headed (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uacari, Black (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Uacari, Black-headed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Uacari blanco (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uacari, Red-and-white (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uaddan (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Uakaris, Sakis And (E): *Pitheciidae*
- Ucati (S): *Eira barbara*
- Ulamá (S): *Eira barbara*
- Ulangia bradleyi* Verrill, 1866 = *Oulangia bradleyi* (Verrill, 1866)
- Ulocyathus arcticus* Sars, 1851 = *Flabellum macandrewi* Gray, 1849
- Ulophyllia aspera* Quelch, 1886 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Ulophyllia cellulosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Umba (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Umbellapathes* spp.** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Umbellapathes bipinnata*** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Umbellapathes helioanthes*** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Umbrellabird, Amazonian (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
- Umbrellabird, Long-wattled (E): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
- Umbrellabird, Ornate (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
- Unau (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Unau d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Unau o perezoso de Hoffman (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Uncia* spp. I**<sup>10</sup> FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Uncia uncia*** (Schreber, 1775) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ounce, Snow Leopard (S) Leopardo de las nieves, Leopardo nival, Pantera de la nieves (F) Irbis, Léopard des neiges, Once, Panthère des neiges
- Ungalia brasiliensis* Andersson, 1901 = *Tropidophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901)
- Ungalia bucculenta* Cope, 1868 = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Ungalia cana* Cope, 1868 = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
- Ungalia conjuncta* (Fischer, 1888) = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Ungalia curta* Garman, 1887 = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
- Ungalia dipsadina* Cope, 1868 = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)
- Ungalia haetiana* Cope, 1879 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Ungalia maculata* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)
- Ungalia melanura* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Ungalia moreletii* (Bocourt, 1885) = *Tropidophis semicinctus* (Gundlach & Peters, 1864)
- Ungalia pardalis* (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis pardalis* (Gundlach, 1840)
- Ungalia paucisquamis* Müller, 1901 = *Tropidophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901)
- Ungalia semicincta* Gundlach & Peters, 1864 = *Tropidophis semicinctus* (Gundlach & Peters, 1864)
- Ungalia taczanowskyi* Steindachner, 1880 = *Tropidophis taczanowskyi* (Steindachner, 1880)
- Ungaliophis* spp. II** TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Ungaliophis continentalis*** Müller, 1880 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banana Boa, Chiapan Boa, Isthmian Dwarf Boa (S) Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (F) Boa nain d'Amérique centrale
- Ungaliophis danieli* Prado, 1940 = *Ungaliophis panamensis* Schmidt, 1933
- Ungaliophis panamensis*** Schmidt, 1933 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central American Dwarf Boa, Panamanian Dwarf Boa (F) Boa nain du Panama
- Ungaliophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901) = *Tropidophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901)
- Unio nickliniana* I. Lea, 1837 I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Nicklin's Pearly Mussel
- Unio tampicoensis* I. Lea, 1838 I/NC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)

- Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841 I  
 UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tampico Pearly Mussel
- Upupa eremita* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Geronticus eremita*  
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Urial (E): *Ovis vignei vignei*  
 Urial (F): *Ovis vignei*  
 Urial (F): *Ovis vignei vignei*  
 Urial (S): *Ovis vignei*  
 Urial (S): *Ovis vignei vignei*  
 Urial (E): *Ovis vignei*  
 Urial, Ladakh (E): *Ovis vignei vignei*
- Urochroa spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Urochroa bougueri** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) White-tailed Hillstar (S) Colibrí de Bouguer,  
 Estrella coliblanca (F) Colibri de Bouguer
- Urochroma costaricensis* Cory, 1913 = *Touit costaricensis*  
 (Cory, 1913)
- Urochroma dilectissima* Sclater & Salvin, 1871 = *Touit dilectissimus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1871)
- Urochroma stictoptera* Sclater, 1862 = *Touit stictopterus*  
 (Sclater, 1862)
- Urocrotalon durissus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Crotalus durissus*  
 Linnaeus, 1758
- Urogale spp.** II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Urogale de Mindanao (F): *Urogale everetti*  
 Urogale d'Everett (F): *Urogale everetti*
- Urogale everetti** (Thomas, 1892) II TUPAIIDAE  
 (Mammalia) (E) Mindanao Treeshrew, Philippine  
 Treeshrew (S) Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (F)  
 Urogale de Mindanao, Urogale d'Everett
- Uroglaux spp.** II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Uroglaux dimorpha** (Salvadori, 1874) II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE  
 (Aves) (E) Papuan Boobook, Papuan Hawk-Owl (S)  
 Ninox halcón (F) Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée, Ninoux  
 papoue
- Urolampra eupogon* Cabanis, 1874 = *Metallura eupogon*  
 (Cabanis, 1874)
- Uromanis tetradactyla* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
- Uromastix acanthinurus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus nigerimmus* Geyr von  
 Schweppenburg, 1917 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix acanthinurus nigerrimus* Hartert, 1913 =  
*Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert,  
 1912 = *Uromastix nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert,  
 1912
- Uromastix asmussi* Boulenger, 1885 = *Saara asmussi*  
 (Strauch, 1863)
- Uromastix costatus* Müller, 1885 = *Saara loricata*  
 (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller,  
 1922
- Uromastix griseus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray,  
 1827)
- Uromastix hardwickii* Gray, 1827 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray,  
 1827)
- Uromastix loricatus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Saara loricata*  
 (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix mutabilis* Fischer, 1885 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix ocellatus* Anderson, 1898 = *Uromastix ocellata*  
 Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastix ocellatus* Neumann, 1905 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix ocellatus* Tornier, 1905 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix ornatus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Uromastix ocellata*  
 Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastix philbyi* Haas & Battersby, 1959 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix princeps scortecii* Cherchi, 1954 = *Uromastix princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Uromastix reticulatus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Saara hardwickii*  
 (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix simonyi* Steindachner, 1899 = *Uromastix benti*  
 (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix temporalis* Valenciennes, 1854 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix thomasi* Parker, 1930 = *Uromastix thomasi*  
 Parker, 1930
- Uromastix spp.** Merrem, 1820 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix acanthinura** Bell, 1825 II AGAMIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Dabb Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed  
 Lizard, Dabb's Mastigure (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa  
 común (F) Dob, Fouette-queue épineux
- Uromastix acanthinura acanthinura* Wilms, 1995 =  
*Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinura geyri* Wilms, 1995 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix acanthinurus acanthinurus* Bons & Geniez,  
 1996 = *Uromastix nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert,  
 1912
- Uromastix acanthinurus acanthinurus* Mertens, 1962 =  
*Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus* Bell, 1825 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus geyri* Mertens, 1962 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix acanthinurus Joger*, 1981 = *Uromastix alfredschmidti* Wilms & Böhme, 2001
- Uromastix acanthinurus weneri* Müller, 1922 =  
*Uromastix nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912
- Uromastix aegyptia** (Forskål, 1775) II AGAMIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Dabb Lizard, Egyptian Mastigure,  
 Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard (S) Lagarto egipcio de  
 cola espinosa (F) Fouette-queue d'Egypte
- Uromastix alfredschmidti** Wilms & Böhme, 2001 II  
 AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix asmussi loricatus* Mertens, 1956 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix asmussi* (Strauch, 1863) = *Saara asmussi*  
 (Strauch, 1863)
- Uromastix benti** (Anderson, 1894) II AGAMIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Bent's Mastigure, Bent's Spiny-tailed  
 Lizard (F) Fouette-queue de Bent

- Uromastyx benti* Parker, 1938 = *Uromastyx benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastyx dispar*** Heyden, 1827 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastyx flavifasciata* Mertens, 1962 = *Uromastyx dispar* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastyx geyri*** Müller, 1922 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sahara Mastigure, Saharan Spiny-tailed Lizard (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (F) Fouette-queue du Sahara
- Uromastyx geyri* Joger, 1981 = *Uromastyx geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastyx grisseus* Gray, 1831 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastyx hardwickii* Gray, 1827 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastyx hardwickii* Kahn, 1980 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastyx hardwickii* Sharma, 1992 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastyx leptieni* Wilms & Böhme, 2000 = *Uromastyx aegyptia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Uromastyx loricata* (Blanford, 1874) = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastyx loricata* Wilms, 1995 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastyx loricata* Clark, Clark & Anderson, 1966 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastyx macfadyeni*** Parker, 1932 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Somali Mastigure, Somali Spiny-tailed Lizard (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (F) Fouette-queue de Somalie
- Uromastyx macfadyeni* Lanza, 1983 = *Uromastyx macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastyx maliensis* Joger & Lambert, 1996 = *Uromastyx dispar* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastyx maliensis* Joger & Lambert, 1996 = *Uromastyx dispar* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastyx microlepis* Arnold, 1980 = *Uromastyx aegyptia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Uromastyx nigriventris*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1912 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Moroccan Spiny-tailed Lizard
- Uromastyx occidentalis*** Mateo, Geniez, López-Jurado & Bons, 1998 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastyx ocellata*** Lichtenstein, 1823 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eyed Dabb Lizard, Ocellated Mastigure (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (F) Fouette-queue ocellé
- Uromastyx ocellata benti* Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastyx shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastyx ocellata benti* Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastyx yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastyx ocellata benti* Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastyx benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastyx ocellata macfadyeni* Lanza, 1988 = *Uromastyx macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastyx ocellata ocellata* Lanza, 1988 = *Uromastyx ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastyx ocellata ocellata* Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastyx macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastyx ocellata* Schätti & Desvoignes, 1999 = *Uromastyx yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastyx ocellata* Schätti & Desvoignes, 1999 = *Uromastyx benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastyx ocellata* Schätti & Desvoignes, 1999 = *Uromastyx shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastyx ocellatus* Lichtenstein, 1823 = *Uromastyx ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastyx ornata*** Heyden, 1827 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastyx philbyi* Parker, 1938 = *Uromastyx ornata* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastyx princeps*** O'Shaughnessy, 1880 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Princely Mastigure (F) Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy, Fouette-queue princier
- Uromastyx princeps* Lanza, 1983 = *Uromastyx princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Uromastyx scortecci* Moody, 1987 = *Uromastyx princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Uromastyx shobraki*** Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastyx similis* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastyx thomasi*** Parker, 1930 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oman Spiny-tailed Lizard, Thomas's Mastigure (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (F) Fouette-queue de Thomas
- Uromastyx thomasi* Al-Badry & Al-Safadi, 1982 = *Uromastyx benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastyx thomasi* Arnold, 1980 = *Uromastyx thomasi* Parker, 1930
- Uromastyx yemenensis*** Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastyx yemenensis shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 = *Uromastyx shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastyx yemenensis yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 = *Uromastyx yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uroplatus* spp.** II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus alluaudi*** Mocquard, 1894 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud
- Uroplatus boettgeri* Fischer, 1884 = *Uroplatus ebenau* Boettger, 1879
- Uroplatus ebenau*** Boettger, 1879 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nosy Bé Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau
- Uroplatus fimbriatus*** (Schneider, 1792) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate commun
- Uroplatus fimbriatus sikorae* (Schneider, 1792) = *Uroplatus sikorae* Boettger, 1913
- Uroplatus finiavana*** Ratsoavina, Louis, Crottini, Randrianiaina, Glaw & Vences, 2011 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus giganteus*** Glaw, Kosuch, Henkel, Sound & Böhme, 2006 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus guentheri*** Mocquard, 1908 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Günther's Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate de Günther

- Uroplatus henkeli*** Böhme & Ibsch, 1990 II  
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Henkel's Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate de Henkel
- Uroplatus lineatus*** (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) II  
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lined Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate ligné
- Uroplatus malahelo*** Nussbaum & Raxworthy, 1994 II  
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Geckos à queue plate Malahelo
- Uroplatus malama*** Nussbaum & Raxworthy, 1995 II  
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus phantasticus*** Boulenger, 1888 II  
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Geckos à queue plate de la côte est
- Uroplatus pietschmanni*** Böhle and Schönecker, 2003 II  
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus sameiti*** Böhme & Ibsch, 1990 II  
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus schneideri* Lambertson, 1913 = *Uroplatus phantasticus* Boulenger, 1888
- Uroplatus sikorae*** Boettger, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire
- Uropsophus durissus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Urospizias melanochlamys* Salvadori, 1875 = *Accipiter melanochlamys* (Salvadori, 1875)
- Urosticte* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Urosticte benjamini*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-bibbed Whitetip (S) Colibri puntablanca occidental, Punta blanca (F) Colibri de Benjamin
- Urosticte ruficrissa* Lawrence, 1864 = *Urosticte benjamini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Urotiorchis* spp. II** <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Urotiorchis macrourus*** (Hartlaub, 1855) II <sup>27</sup> ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Long-tailed Hawk, Long-tailed Hawk (S) Azor rabilargo (F) Autour à longue queue
- Urotropis mucronata* Rafinesque, 1822 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- URSIDAE spp.** Fischer, 1817 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Bears, Giant Panda (S) Osos, Panda Gigante (F) Ours, Panda Géant
- Ursus* spp. I/II** URSIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ursus americanus*** Pallas, 1780 II URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) American Black Bear (S) Oso negro americano (F) Baribal, Ours noir américain
- Ursus arctos*** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II <sup>17</sup> URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Bear, Grizzly Bear (S) Oso pardo (F) Ours brun, Ours grizzly
- Ursus arctos isabellinus*** Horsfield, 1826 I/II <sup>17</sup> URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Brown Bear, Red Bear, Tien-Shan Brown Bear (S) Oso pardo del Himalaya (F) Ours brun de l'Himalaya, Ours brun isabelle
- Ursus malayanus* Raffles, 1821 = *Helarctos malayanus* (Raffles, 1821)
- Ursus maritimus*** Phipps, 1774 II URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Polar Bear (S) Oso polar (F) Ours blanc, Ours polaire
- Ursus melanoleuca* David, 1869 = *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* (David, 1869)
- Ursus thibetanus*** G. Cuvier, 1823 I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Black Bear, Himalayan Black Bear (S) Oso de collar, Oso negro de Asia (F) Ours à collier, Ours de l'Himalaya, Ours noir d'Asie
- Urubitinga subtilis* Thayer & Bangs, 1905 = *Buteogallus subtilis* (Thayer & Bangs, 1905)
- Vaca marina amazónica (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Vampyrops lineatus* É. Geoffroy, 1810 = *Platyrrhinus lineatus* (É. Geoffroy, 1810)
- Vaquita (E): *Phocoena sinus*
- Vaquita (S): *Phocoena sinus*
- Vaquita (F): *Phocoena sinus*
- Varan à deux bandes (F): *Varanus salvator*
- Varan à gorge blanche (F): *Varanus albigularis*
- Varan aquatique commun (F): *Varanus salvator*
- Varan aquatique de Mertens (F): *Varanus mertensi*
- Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F): *Varanus mitchelli*
- Varan à queue bleue (F): *Varanus doreanus*
- Varan à queue courte (F): *Varanus brevicauda*
- Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus primordius*
- Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus acanthurus*
- Varan à queue rayée (F): *Varanus caudolineatus*
- Varan arboricole de l'Île Rossell (F): *Varanus telenesetes*
- Varan arboricole noir (F): *Varanus beccarii*
- Varan arboricole tacheté (F): *Varanus timorensis*
- Varan à tête noire (F): *Varanus tristis*
- Varan bigarré (F): *Varanus varius*
- Varan brun (F): *Varanus primordius*
- Varan cou rugueux (F): *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varan-crocodile (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
- Varan de Bogert (F): *Varanus bogerti*
- Varan de Duméril (F): *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varan de Gillen (F): *Varanus gilleni*
- Varan de Glauert (F): *Varanus glauerti*
- Varan de Gould (F): *Varanus gouldii*
- Varan de Gray (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
- Varan de Kimberley (F): *Varanus panoptes*
- Varan de King (F): *Varanus kingorum*
- Varan de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
- Varan dentelle (F): *Varanus varius*
- Varan de Papouasie (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
- Varan de Pilbara (F): *Varanus pilbarensis*
- Varan de Rosenberg (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
- Varan des cavernes (F): *Varanus eremius*
- Varan de Schlegel (F): *Varanus tristis*
- Varan de Schmidt (F): *Varanus jobiensis*
- Varan des crevasses (F): *Varanus kingorum*
- Varan des Indes (F): *Varanus indicus*
- Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus semiremex*
- Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus indicus*
- Varan de Spencer (F): *Varanus spenceri*
- Varan des rochers à longue queue (F): *Varanus glebopalma*
- Varan des sables noir (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
- Varan des savanes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Varan des spinifex (F): *Varanus eremius*
- Varan des steppes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*

- Varan de Storr (F): *Varanus storri*  
 Varan de Timor (F): *Varanus timorensis*  
 Varan du Bengale (F): *Varanus bengalensis*  
 Varan du désert (F): *Varanus griseus*  
 Varan du Nil (F): *Varanus niloticus*  
 Varan du nord de l'Australie (F): *Varanus similis*  
 Varan du Yémen (F): *Varanus yemenensis*  
 Varan émeraude (F): *Varanus prasinus*  
 Varan épineux des Iles Salomon (F): *Varanus spinulosus*  
 Varan gigantesque (F): *Varanus giganteus*  
 Varan gris (F): *Varanus griseus*  
 Varan jaune (F): *Varanus flavescens*  
 Varan nain (F): *Varanus storri*  
 Varano amarillo (S): *Varanus flavescens*  
 Varano arborícola común (S): *Varanus varius*  
 Varano arborícola manchado (S): *Varanus timorensis*  
 Varano arborícola negro (S): *Varanus beccarii*  
 Varano colicorto (S): *Varanus brevicauda*  
 Varano colilargo de las rocas (S): *Varanus glauerti*  
 Varano cuellirugoso (S): *Varanus rudicollis*  
 Varano de agua de Mertens (S): *Varanus mertensi*  
 Varano de agua de Mitchell (S): *Varanus mitchelli*  
 Varano de arena (S): *Varanus gouldii*  
 Varano de Bengala (S): *Varanus bengalensis*  
 Varano de cabeza negra (S): *Varanus tristis*  
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus primordius*  
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus acanthurus*  
 Varano de cola rayada (S): *Varanus caudolineatus*  
 Varano de dos bandas (S): *Varanus salvator*  
 Varano de Dumeril (S): *Varanus dumerilii*  
 Varano de Gillen (S): *Varanus gilleni*  
 Varano de Gould (S): *Varanus gouldii*  
 Varano de King (S): *Varanus kingorum*  
 Varano de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*  
 Varano del desierto (S): *Varanus griseus*  
 Varano del Nilo (S): *Varanus niloticus*  
 Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus indicus*  
 Varano de Papua (S): *Varanus salvadorii*  
 Varano de Rosenberg (S): *Varanus rosenbergi*  
 Varano de Schmidt (S): *Varanus jobiensis*  
 Varano desértico (S): *Varanus griseus*  
 Varano de Spencer (S): *Varanus spenceri*  
 Varano enano (S): *Varanus storri*  
 Varano gigante (S): *Varanus giganteus*  
 Varan olivâtre (F): *Varanus olivaceus*  
 Varano pardo (S): *Varanus semiremex*  
 Varano pigmeo del desierto (S): *Varanus eremius*  
 Varano verde (S): *Varanus prasinus*  
 Varan pierre (F): *Varanus baritji*  
 Varan pygmée de Mulga (F): *Varanus gilleni*  
 Varan rouillé (F): *Varanus semiremex*  
**Varanus spp.** Merrem, 1820 I/II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Varanus acanthurus** Boulenger, 1885 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Goanna Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor (S) Varano de cola crestada (F) Varan à queue épineuse  
*Varanus acanthurus primordius* Boulenger, 1885 = *Varanus primordius* Mertens, 1942  
**Varanus albigularis** (Daudin, 1802) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rock Monitor, Southern Savanna Monitor, White-throated Monitor (F) Varan à gorge blanche  
**Varanus auffenbergi** Sprackland, 1999 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Varanus baritji** King & Horner, 1987 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Stone Monitor (F) Varan pierre  
**Varanus beccarii** (Schlegel, 1839) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Tree Monitor (S) Varano arboricola negro (F) Varan arboricole noir  
*Varanus bellii* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)  
**Varanus bengalensis** (Daudin, 1802) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Black Lizard, Bengal Lizard, Bengal Monitor, Common Monitor, Indian Monitor, Indian Small-grain Lizard, Penang Lizard, Talagoya Lizard (S) Varano de Bengala (F) Varan du Bengale  
*Varanus bengalensis nebulosus* (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus nebulosus* (Gray, 1831)  
*Varanus bibronii* Blyth, 1842 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)  
**Varanus bitatawa** Welton, Siler, Bennett, Diesmos, Duya, Dugay, Rico, et al., 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Varanus boehmei** Jacobs, 2003 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Varanus bogerti** Mertens, 1950 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bogert's Monitor (F) Varan de Bogert  
*Varanus boulengeri* Kinghorn, 1923 = *Varanus semiremex* Peters, 1869  
**Varanus brevicauda** Boulenger, 1898 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor (S) Varano colicorto (F) Varan à queue courte  
*Varanus bulliwallah* Worrell, 1956 = *Varanus mertensi* Glauert, 1951  
**Varanus bushi** Aplin, Fitch & King, 2006 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Varanus caerulivirens** Ziegler, Böhme & Philipp, 1999 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Varanus caudolineatus** Boulenger, 1898 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Streak-tailed Monitor, Stripe-tailed Monitor (S) Varano de cola rayada (F) Varan à queue rayée  
**Varanus cerambonensis** Philipp, Böhme & Ziegler, 1999 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
**Varanus cumingi** Martin, 1838 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mindanao Water Monitor  
**Varanus doreanus** (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue-tailed Monitor (F) Varan à queue bleue  
*Varanus doreanus finschi* (A. B. Meyer, 1874) = *Varanus finschi* Böhme, Horn & Ziegler, 1994  
**Varanus dumerilii** (Schlegel, 1839) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Duméril's Monitor, Fish Lizard (S) Varano de Dumeril (F) Varan de Duméril  
**Varanus eremius** Lucas & Frost, 1895 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Pygmy Monitor, Spinifex Monitor (S) Varano pigmeo del desierto (F) Varan des cavernes, Varan des spinifex  
**Varanus exanthematicus** (Bosc, 1792) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Large-grain Lizard, African

- Savanna Monitor, Bosc's Monitor, Northern Savanna Monitor (F) *Varan des savanes*, *Varan des steppes*  
*Varanus exanthematicus albigularis* (Bosc, 1792) =  
*Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus finschi*** Böhme, Horn & Ziegler, 1994 II  
 VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus flavescens*** (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827) I  
 VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard,  
 Indian Oval-grain Lizard, Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor,  
 Yellow Land Lizard, Yellow Monitor (S) *Varano amarillo*  
 (F) *Varan jaune*
- Varanus giganteus*** (Gray, 1845) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Perentie (S) *Varano gigante* (F) Perentie, *Varan*  
*gigantesque*
- Varanus gilleni*** Lucas & Frost, 1895 II VARANIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Pygmy Mulga Monitor (S) *Varano de*  
*Gillen* (F) *Varan de Gillen*, *Varan pygmée de Mulga*
- Varanus gilli* A. Smith, 1831 = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin,  
 1802)
- Varanus glauerti*** Mertens, 1957 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Glauert's Monitor (S) *Varano colilargo de las rocas*  
 (F) *Varan de Glauert*
- Varanus glebopalma*** Mitchell, 1955 II VARANIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Long-tailed Rock Monitor (F) *Varan des*  
*rochers à longue queue*
- Varanus gouldii*** (Gray, 1838) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Bungarra, Gould's Monitor, Sand Monitor (S)  
*Varano de arena*, *Varano de Gould* (F) *Varan de Gould*
- Varanus gouldii rosenbergi* (Gray, 1838) = *Varanus*  
*rosenbergi* Mertens, 1957
- Varanus grayi* Boulenger, 1885 = *Varanus olivaceus*  
 Hallowell, 1856
- Varanus griseus*** (Daudin, 1803) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Agra Lizard, Agra Monitor, Baghdad Small-grain  
 Lizard, Desert Monitor, Grey Monitor (S) *Varano del*  
*desierto*, *Varano desértico* (F) *Varan du désert*, *Varan*  
*gris*
- Varanus guttatus* Merrem, 1820 = *Varanus indicus*  
 (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus heteropholis* Boulenger, 1892 = *Varanus dumerilii*  
 (Schlegel, 1839)
- Varanus indicus*** (Daudin, 1802) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Ambon Lizard, Flower Lizard, Mangrove Monitor,  
 Pacific Monitor (S) *Varano de manglar* (F) *Varan des*  
*Indes*, *Varan des mangroves*
- Varanus indicus jobiensis* (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus*  
*jobiensis* Ahl, 1932
- Varanus indicus spinulosus* (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus*  
*spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus indicus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941 = *Varanus*  
*spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus ingrami* Boulenger, 1906 = *Varanus spenceri*  
 Lucas & Frost, 1903
- Varanus irrawadicus* Yang & Li, 1987 = *Varanus*  
*bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus jobiensis*** Ahl, 1932 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)  
 Peachthroat Monitor, Schmidt's Monitor, Sepik Monitor  
 (S) *Varano de Schmidt* (F) *Varan de Schmidt*
- Varanus juxtindicus*** Böhme, Philipp & Ziegler, 2002 II  
 VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus karlschmidti* Mertens, 1951 = *Varanus jobiensis*  
 Ahl, 1932
- Varanus keithhornei*** (Wells & Wellington, 1985) II  
 VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus kingorum*** Storr, 1980 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Crevice Monitor, King's Monitor (S) *Varano de King*  
 (F) *Varan de King*, *Varan des crevaces*
- Varanus komodoensis*** Ouwens, 1912 I VARANIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Komodo Dragon, Komodo Monitor, Ora  
 (S) *Dragón de Komodo*, *Varano de Komodo* (F) *Dragon*  
*des Komodos*, *Varan de Komodo*
- Varanus kordensis*** (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II VARANIDAE  
 (Reptilia)
- Varanus lirungensis*** Koch, Arida, Schmitz, Böhme &  
 Ziegler, 2009 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus lunatus* Gray, 1845 = *Varanus bengalensis*  
 (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus mabitang*** Gaulke & Curio, 2001 II VARANIDAE  
 (Reptilia)
- Varanus macraei*** Böhme & Jacobs, 2001 II VARANIDAE  
 (Reptilia)
- Varanus macrolepis* Blanford, 1881 = *Varanus dumerilii*  
 (Schlegel, 1839)
- Varanus manilensis* von Martens, 1876 = *Varanus*  
*marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus marmoratus*** (Wiegmann 1834) II VARANIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Marbled Water Monitor
- Varanus melinus*** Böhme & Ziegler, 1997 II VARANIDAE  
 (Reptilia)
- Varanus mertensi*** Glauert, 1951 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Mertens's Water Monitor (S) *Varano de agua de*  
*Mertens* (F) *Varan aquatique de Mertens*
- Varanus mitchelli*** Mertens, 1958 II VARANIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Mitchell's Water Monitor (S) *Varano de*  
*agua de Mitchell* (F) *Varan aquatique de Mitchell*
- Varanus mustelinus* de Borre, 1870 = *Varanus varius*  
 (Shaw in White, 1790)
- Varanus nebulosus*** (Gray, 1831) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Clouded Monitor
- Varanus niloticus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II VARANIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) African Small-grain Lizard, Nile Monitor  
 (S) *Varano del Nilo* (F) *Varan du Nil*
- Varanus niloticus ornatus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Varanus*  
*ornatus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Varanus nuchalis*** (Gunther 1872) II VARANIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Spiny-necked Water Monitor
- Varanus obor*** Weijola & Sweet, 2010 II VARANIDAE  
 (Reptilia)
- Varanus ocellatus* Heyden in Rüppell, 1830 = *Varanus*  
*exanthematicus* (Bosc, 1792)
- Varanus olivaceus*** Hallowell, 1856 II VARANIDAE  
 (Reptilia) (E) Gray's Monitor (F) *Varan de Gray*, *Varan*  
*olivâtre*
- Varanus ornatus*** (Daudin, 1803) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus palawanensis*** Koch, Gaulke & Böhme, 2010 II  
 VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus panoptes*** Storr, 1980 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)  
 (E) Argus Monitor (F) *Varan de Kimberley*
- Varanus picquotii* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Varanus*  
*flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)

- Varanus pilbarensis** Storr, 1980 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pilbara Monitor (F) Varan de Pilbara
- Varanus prasinus** (Schlegel, 1839) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Emerald Monitor (S) Varano verde (F) Varan émeraude
- Varanus prasinus beccarii* (Doria, 1874) = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)
- Varanus prasinus bogerti* (Schlegel, 1839) = *Varanus bogerti* Mertens, 1950
- Varanus prasinus kordensis* (Schlegel, 1839) = *Varanus kordensis* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
- Varanus primordius** Mertens, 1942 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor (S) Varano de cola crestada (F) Varan à queue épineuse, Varan brun
- Varanus punctatus* Merrem, 1820 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus rainerguentheri** Ziegler, Böhme & Schmitz, 2007 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus rasmusseni** Koch, Gaulke & Böhme, 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus reisingeri** Eidenmüller & Wicker, 2005 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus rosenbergi** Mertens, 1957 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Sand Monitor, Rosenberg's Monitor, Sand Goanna (S) Varano de Rosenberg (F) Varan de Rosenberg, Varan des sables noir
- Varanus rudicollis** (Gray, 1845) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Harlequin Monitor, Rough-necked Monitor, Tree Lizard (S) Varano cuellirugoso (F) Varan cou rugueux
- Varanus russelii* Heyden in Rüppell, 1830 = *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)
- Varanus salvadorii** (Peters & Doria, 1878) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crocodile Monitor, Papuan Monitor, Tree Crocodile (S) Varano de Papua (F) Varan-crocodile, Varan de Papouasie
- Varanus salvator** (Laurenti, 1768) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Water Monitor, Malayan Monitor, No-mark Lizard, Plain Lizard, Rice Lizard, Ring Lizard, Two-banded Monitor, Water Monitor (S) Varano de dos bandas (F) Varan à deux bandes, Varan aquatique commun
- Varanus salvator cumingi* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus cumingi* Martin, 1838
- Varanus salvator marmoratus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus salvator nuchalis* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus nuchalis* (Gunther 1872)
- Varanus salvator philippensis* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus salvator philippinensis* Deraniyagala, 1944 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus salvator scutigerulus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus rudicollis* (Gray, 1845)
- Varanus salvator togianus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus togianus* (Peters, 1872)
- Varanus scalaris** Mertens, 1941 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus scincus* Merrem, 1820 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Varanus scutigerulus* Barbour, 1932 = *Varanus rudicollis* (Gray, 1845)
- Varanus semiremex** Peters, 1869 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mangrove Monitor, Rusty Monitor (S) Varano pardo (F) Varan des mangroves, Varan rouillé
- Varanus similis** Mertens, 1958 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Varan du nord de l'Australie
- Varanus spenceri** Lucas & Frost, 1903 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spencer's Monitor (S) Varano de Spencer (F) Varan de Spencer
- Varanus spinulosus** Mertens, 1941 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor (F) Varan épineux des Iles Salomon
- Varanus spinulosus* Sprackland, 1994 = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus storri** Mertens, 1966 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Monitor (S) Varano enano (F) Varan de Storr, Varan nain
- Varanus swarti* Mangili, 1962 = *Varanus rudicollis* (Gray, 1845)
- Varanus telensestes** Sprackland, 1991 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rossell Island Tree Monitor (F) Varan arboricole de l'île Rossell
- Varanus teriae* Sprackland, 1991 = *Varanus keithhornei* (Wells & Wellington, 1985)
- Varanus terrestris* Schinz, 1834 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Varanus timorensis** (Gray, 1831) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Tree Monitor, Timor Tree Monitor (S) Varano arborícola manchado (F) Varan arboricole tacheté, Varan de Timor
- Varanus timorensis glauerti* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus glauerti* Mertens, 1957
- Varanus timorensis scalaris* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus scalaris* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus timorensis similis* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus similis* Mertens, 1958
- Varanus timorensis tristis* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus tristis* (Schlegel, 1838)
- Varanus togianus** (Peters, 1872) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Togian Water Monitor
- Varanus tristis** (Schlegel, 1838) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arid Monitor, Black-headed Monitor, Freckled Monitor, Mournful Tree Monitor (S) Varano de cabeza negra (F) Varan à tête noire, Varan de Schlegel
- Varanus tsukamotoi* Kishida, 1929 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus varius** (Shaw in White, 1790) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Tree Monitor, Lace Monitor (S) Varano arborícola común (F) Varan bigarré, Varan dentelle
- Varanus vittatus* Lesson, 1834 = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
- Varanus yemenensis** Böhme, Joger & Schatti, 1989 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yemen Monitor (F) Varan du Yémen
- Varanus yuwonoi** Harvey & Barker, 1998 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus zugorum** Böhme & Ziegler, 2005 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)

- Varecia spp.** I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
- Varecia rubra** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Ruffed Lemur
- Varecia variegata** (Kerr, 1792) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ruffed Lemur (S) Lémur de collar, Lémur de Gola, Lémur de Gorguera (F) Lémur vari, Maki vari
- Varecia variegata rubra* (Kerr, 1792) = *Varecia rubra* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Vasa géant (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
- Vastes agassizii Valenciennes, 1847* = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Vastes arapaima Valenciennes, 1847* = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Vastes cuvieri Valenciennes, 1847* = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Vastes mapae Valenciennes, 1847* = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Vaughanella spp.** Gravier 1915 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella concinna** Gravier, 1915 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella margaritata** (Jourdan, 1895) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella multipalifera** Cairns, 1995 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella oreophila** Keller, 1981 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vautour africain (F): *Gyps africanus*
- Vautour à tête blanche (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Vautour charognard (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- Vautour chassefiente (F): *Gyps coprotheres*
- Vautour chaugoun (F): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vautour de l'Himalaya (F): *Gyps himalayensis*
- Vautour de Rüppell (F): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vautour fauve (F): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vautour huppé (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Vautour indien (F): *Gyps indicus*
- Vautour moine (F): *Aegyptius monachus*
- Vautour oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vautour page (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vautour percnoptère (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
- Vautour royal (F): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vautour royal (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vautours Du Nouveau Monde (F): *Cathartidae*
- Velvetbreast, Mountain (E): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
- Venadito (S): *Pudu puda*
- Venadito de los páramos (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Venado campero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Venado conejo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Venado de campo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Venado de las pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Verniau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Ver nota pie de página (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
- Verrillofungia repanda* (Dana, 1846) = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848
- Vervet, Bale Mountains (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*
- Vibora del Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
- Víbora de los Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
- Vibora de Wagner (S): *Vipera wagneri*
- Vicugna (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vicugna vicugna** (Molina, 1782) I/II<sup>6</sup> CAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vicugna, Vicuña (S) Vicuña (F) Vigogne
- Vicuña (S): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vicuña (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vigogne (F): *Vicugna vicugna*
- Vijayachelys silvatica** (Henderson, 1912) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cochin Forest Cane Turtle
- Villosa trabalis* (Conrad, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Cumberland Bean, Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel
- Vini spp.** Lesson, 1833 I/II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Vini australis** (Gmelin, 1788) II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Lorikeet (S) Lori de Samoa (F) Lori fringillaire
- Vini kuhlii** (Vigors, 1824) II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Kuhl's Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet (S) Lori de Rimitara (F) Lori de Kuhl
- Vini peruviana** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Lorikeet, Tahitian Lorikeet (S) Lori monjita (F) Lori nonnette
- Vini stepheni** (North, 1908) II<sup>29</sup> LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Henderson Lorikeet, Stephen's Lorikeet (S) Lori de Stephen (F) Lori de Stephen
- Vini ultramarina** (Kuhl, 1820) I LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Ultramarine Lorikeet, Ultramarine Lory (S) Lori ultramar (F) Lori ultramarin
- Violet-ear, Brown (E): *Colibri delphinae*
- Violet-ear, Green (E): *Colibri thalassinus*
- Violet-ear, Sparkling (E): *Colibri coruscans*
- Violet-ear, White-vented (E): *Colibri serrirostris*
- Vipera bitis Laurenti, 1768* = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vipera daboya Daudin, 1803* = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Vipera elegans Daudin, 1803* = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Vipera eriwanensis Reuss, 1933* = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Vipera lebetina russelii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Vipera macrops Méhely, 1911* = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Vipera madarensis Laurenti, 1768* = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vipera russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Vipera ursinii** (Bonaparte, 1835) I/NC<sup>37</sup> VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Field Adder, Meadow Viper, Orsini's Viper (S) Vibora del Orsini, Vibora de los Orsini (F) Vipère des steppes, Vipère d'Orsini
- Vipera wagneri** Nilson & Andrén, 1984 II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wagner's Viper (S) Vibora de Wagner (F) Vipère de Wagner
- Vipère de Russell (F): *Daboia russelii*
- Vipère des steppes (F): *Vipera ursinii*
- Vipère de Wagner (F): *Vipera wagneri*
- Vipère d'Orsini (F): *Vipera ursinii*
- Viper, Meadow (E): *Vipera ursinii*
- Viper, Orsini's (E): *Vipera ursinii*



Viper, Russell's (E): *Daboia russelii*  
Viper, Wagner's (E): *Vipera wagneri*  
Vison sibérien (F): *Mustela sibirica*  
Visorbearer, Hooded (E): *Augastes lumachella*  
Visorbearer, Hyacinth (E): *Augastes scutatus*  
*Viverra civetta* Schreber, 1776 = *Civettictis civetta* (Schreber, 1776)  
***Viverra civettina*** Blyth, 1862 III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malabar Civet, Malabar Large-spotted Civet (F) Civette à grandes taches  
*Viverra lutra* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lutra lutra* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Viverra megaspila civettina* Blyth, 1862 = *Viverra civettina* Blyth, 1862  
*Viverra tainguensis* Sokolov, Rozhnov & Anh, 1997 = *Viverra zibetha* Linnaeus, 1758  
***Viverra zibetha*** Linnaeus, 1758 III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Indian Civet (S) Gran civeta de la India (F) Grande civette de l'Inde  
***Viverricula indica*** (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803) III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Small Indian Civet (S) Pequeña civeta de la India (F) Petite civette de l'Inde  
Vombat de Queensland (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*  
***Vulpes bengalensis*** (Shaw, 1800) III CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bengal Fox (S) Zorro de Bengala (F) Renard du Bengale  
***Vulpes cana*** Blanford, 1877 II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Afghan Fox, Blanford's Fox, Corsac, Dog Fox, Hoary Fox, Steppe Fox (S) Zorro de Blanford (F) Renard de Blanford  
***Vulpes vulpes*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III/NC CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Fox (S) Zorro rojo (F) Renard roux  
***Vulpes vulpes griffithi*** Blyth, 1854 III CANIDAE (Mammalia)  
*Vulpes vulpes leucopus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Vulpes vulpes pusilla* Blyth, 1854  
***Vulpes vulpes montana*** Pearson, 1836 III CANIDAE (Mammalia)  
***Vulpes vulpes pusilla*** Blyth, 1854 III CANIDAE (Mammalia)  
***Vulpes zerda*** (Zimmermann, 1780) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fennec Fox (S) Fennec, Zorro del Sahara (F) Fennec  
***Vultur* spp. I/NC CATHARTIDAE (Aves)**  
*Vultur audax* Latham, 1801 = *Aquila audax* (Latham, 1801)  
*Vultur barbatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Gypaetus barbatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Vultur bengalensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Gyps bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1788)  
*Vultur californianus* Shaw, 1798 = *Gymnogyps californianus* (Shaw, 1898)  
*Vultur calvus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Sarcogyps calvus* (Scopoli, 1786)  
*Vultur coprotheres* J. R. Forster, 1798 = *Gyps coprotheres* (Forster, 1798)  
Vulture, African White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*  
Vulture, Asian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
Vulture, Asian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
Vulture, Asian White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*  
Vulture, Bearded (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*  
Vulture, Black (E): *Aegypius monachus*  
Vulture, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*  
Vulture, Cinereous (E): *Aegypius monachus*  
Vulture, Egyptian (E): *Neophron percnopterus*  
Vulture, Eurasian Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*  
Vulture, Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*  
Vulture, Himalayan Griffon (E): *Gyps himalayensis*  
Vulture, Hooded (E): *Necrosyrtes monachus*  
Vulture, Indian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
Vulture, Indian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
Vulture, King (E): *Sarcoramphus papa*  
Vulture, Lappet-faced (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*  
Vulture, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*  
Vulture, Nubian (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*  
Vulture, Oriental White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*  
Vulture, Palm-nut (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*  
Vulture, Pondicherry (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
Vulture, Red-headed (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*  
Vulture, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*  
Vulture, Rüppell's Griffon (E): *Gyps rueppellii*  
Vultures, Eagles, Falcons, Hawks, (E): *Falconiformes*  
Vulture, Slender-billed (E): *Gyps tenuirostris*  
Vultures, New World (E): *Cathartidae*  
Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*  
Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*  
Vulture, White-headed (E): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*  
Vulture, White-rumped (E): *Gyps bengalensis*  
*Vultur fulvus* Hablizl, 1783 = *Gyps fulvus* (Hablizl, 1783)  
***Vultur gryphus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Condor (S) Cóndor, Cóndor andino, Cóndor de los Andes (F) Condor des Andes  
*Vultur harpyja* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Harpia harpyja* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Vultur indicus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Gyps indicus* (Scopoli, 1786)  
*Vultur monachus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Aegypius monachus* (Linnaeus, 1766)  
*Vultur occipitalis* Burchell, 1824 = *Trigonoceps occipitalis* (Burchell, 1824)  
*Vultur papa* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Sarcoramphus papa* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Vultur percnopterus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Neophron percnopterus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Vultur radiatus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Polyboroides radiatus* (Scopoli, 1786)  
*Vultur rueppellii* A. E. Brehm, 1852 = *Gyps rueppellii* (Brehm, 1852)  
*Vultur tracheliotus* J. R. Forster, 1791 = *Torgos tracheliotus* (Forster, 1791)  
Waldrapp (E): *Geronticus eremita*  
*Waldronia milleri* Chapman, 1929 = *Polytmus milleri* (Chapman, 1929)  
Wallabi rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*  
Wallabi rojo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*  
Wallaby, Bridled (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*  
Wallaby, Bridled Naitail (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*  
Wallaby-lièvre à bandes (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*  
Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*  
Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*  
Wallaby-lièvre roux (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*

Walrus (E): *Odobenus rosmarus*  
Wanderoo (E): *Macaca silenus*  
Wapiti (E): *Cervus elaphus*  
Wapiti, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*  
Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*  
Wartyback, White (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*  
Weakfish, MacDonald's (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*  
Weasel, Alpine (E): *Mustela altaica*  
Weasel, Mountain (E): *Mustela altaica*  
Weasel, Siberian (E): *Mustela sibirica*  
Weasel, Yellow-bellied (E): *Mustela kathiah*  
Wellsophyllia *geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)  
Wellsophyllia *radiata* Pichon, 1980 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)  
Wenona *isabella* Baird & Girard, 1852 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)  
Wenona *plumbea* Baird & Girard, 1852 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)  
Whale, Andrews's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*  
Whale, Antarctic Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*  
Whale, Arch-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*  
Whale, Arnoux's Beaked (E): *Berardius arnuxii*  
Whale, Baird's Beaked (E): *Berardius bairdii*  
Whale, Black Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
Whale, Blainville's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon densirostris*  
Whale, Blue (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
Whale, Bowhead (E): *Balaena mysticetus*  
Whale, Bryde's (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
Whale, Coalfish (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
Whale, Cuvier's Beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*  
Whale, Dwarf Sperm (E): *Kogia sima*  
Whale, False Killer (E): *Pseudorca crassidens*  
Whale, Fin (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
Whale, Fin-backed (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
Whale, Gervais's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*  
Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed (E): *Berardius bairdii*  
Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*  
Whale, Goose-beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*  
Whale, Gray's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*  
Whale, Greenland Right (E): *Balaena mysticetus*  
Whale, Grey (E): *Eschrichtiidae*  
Whale, Grey (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*  
Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*  
Whale, Hector's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*  
Whale, Herring (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*  
Whale, Hubbs's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*  
Whale, Hump (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
Whale, Humpback (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
Whale, Hunchbacked (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*  
Whale, Indo-pacific Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*  
Whale, Killer (E): *Orcinus orca*  
Whale, Layard's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*  
Whale, Lesser Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*  
Whale, Little Piked (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*  
Whale, Long-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala melas*  
Whale, Longman's Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*  
Whale, Melon-headed (E): *Peponocephala electra*  
Whale, Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*  
Whale, Narwhal, Unicorn (E): *Monodontidae*  
Whale, Northern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*  
Whale, Northern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius bairdii*  
Whale, Northern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*  
Whale, Northern Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
Whale, North Pacific Right (E): *Eubalaena japonica*  
whale, Omura's (E): *Balaenoptera omurai*  
Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia sima*  
Whale, Pacific Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*  
Whale, Perrin's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon perrini*  
Whale, Pollack (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
Whale, Pot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*  
Whale, Pygmy Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*  
Whale, Pygmy Killer (E): *Feresa attenuata*  
Whale, Pygmy Right (E): *Neobalaenidae*  
Whale, Pygmy Right (E): *Caperea marginata*  
Whale, Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia breviceps*  
Whale, Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*  
Whales, Beaked Whales, Bottle-Nosed (E): *Ziphiidae*  
Whales, Dolphins, Porpoises, (E): *Cetacea*  
Whale, Sei (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*  
Whale, Shepherd's Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*  
Whale, Short-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*  
Whale, Skew-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*  
Whale, Southern Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*  
Whale, Southern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons*  
Whale, Southern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius arnuxii*  
Whale, Southern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*  
Whale, Southern Right (E): *Eubalaena australis*  
Whale, Sowerby's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bidens*  
Whale, Spade-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon traversii*  
Whale, Sperm (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*  
Whale, Spermacet (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*  
Whale, Splaytooth Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*  
Whales, Sperm (E): *Physeteridae*  
Whale, Stejneger's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*  
Whale, Strap-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*  
Whale, Sulphur-bottom (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*  
Whale, Tasman (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*  
Whale, Tasman Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*  
Whale, Tropical (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*  
Whale, True's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon mirus*  
Whale, Unicorn (E): *Monodon monoceros*  
Whale, White (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*  
Whistling-Duck, Black-bellied (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
Whistling-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
Whistling-Duck, Red-billed (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*  
Whistling-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
White-death (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*  
White-eye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*  
White-eye, White-chested (E): *Zosterops albogularis*  
Whitetip, Purple-bibbed (E): *Urosticte benjamini*  
Wildcat (E): *Felis silvestris*  
Wolf (E): *Canis lupus*  
Wolf, Andean (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*  
Wolf, Common (E): *Canis lupus*  
Wolf, Grey (E): *Canis lupus*  
Wolf, Maned (E): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*

- Wolf, Timber (E): *Canis lupus*  
Woma (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*  
Woma (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*  
Woma (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*  
Woma (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus*  
Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland (F): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*  
Wombat, Northern Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*  
Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*  
Wood-Duck, Black-billed (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*  
Woodhen, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*  
Woodnymph, Blue-crowned (E): *Thalurania colombica*  
Woodnymph, Fork-tailed (E): *Thalurania furcata*  
Woodnymph, Green-crowned (E): *Thalurania fannyi*  
Woodnymph, Long-tailed (E): *Thalurania watertonii*  
Woodnymph, Mexican (E): *Thalurania ridgwayi*  
Woodnymph, Violet-capped (E): *Thalurania glaucopsis*  
Wood-Owl, African (E): *Strix woodfordii*  
Wood-Owl, Brown (E): *Strix leptogrammica*  
Wood-Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*  
Wood-Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix ocellata*  
Wood-Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix seloputo*  
Wood-Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*  
Woodpecker, Tristram's (E): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*  
Woodpecker, White-bellied (E): *Dryocopus javensis*  
Woodstar, Amethyst (E): *Calliphlox amethystina*  
Woodstar, Bahama (E): *Calliphlox evelynae*  
Woodstar, Chilean (E): *Eulidia yarrellii*  
Woodstar, Esmeraldas (E): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*  
Woodstar, Gorgeted (E): *Chaetocercus heliodor*  
Woodstar, Little (E): *Chaetocercus bombus*  
Woodstar, Magenta-throated (E): *Calliphlox bryantae*  
Woodstar, Purple-collared (E): *Myrtis fanny*  
Woodstar, Purple-throated (E): *Calliphlox mitchellii*  
Woodstar, Rufous-shafted (E): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*  
Woodstar, Santa Marta (E): *Chaetocercus astreans*  
Woodstar, Short-tailed (E): *Myrmia micrura*  
Woodstar, Slender-tailed (E): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*  
Woodstar, White-bellied (E): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*  
*Woodworthia brunneus* (Cope, 1869) = *Hoplodactylus pacificus* (Gray, 1842)  
*Woodworthia chrysosireticus* (Robb, 1980) = *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus* Robb, 1980  
*Woodworthia maculatus* (Gray, 1845) = *Hoplodactylus maculatus* (Gray, 1845)  
Woylie (E): *Bettongia penicillata*  
Wrasse, Giant Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
Wrasse, Giant Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
wrasse, Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
Wrasse, Humphead Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
Wrasse, Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
Wrasse, Napoleon (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*  
Wurrip (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*  
**Xanthopsar flavus** (Gmelin, 1788) I ICTERIDAE (Aves)  
(E) Saffron-cowled Blackbird (S) Dragón, Mirlo americano pechiamarillo, Tordo amarillo, Tordo de cabeza amarilla (F) Carouge safran, Ictéride à tête jaune  
*Xenoboa cropanii* Hoge, 1953 = *Corallus cropanii* (Hoge, 1953)  
*Xenochrophis flavipunctatum* (Hallowell, 1860) = *Xenochrophis piscator* (Schneider, 1799)  
*Xenochrophis piscator* (Schneider, 1799) III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Water Snake, Chequered Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake, Rice Paddy Snake (F) Couleuvre à damier, Couleuvre aquatique, Couleuvre d'eau asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent aquatique caréné à damier  
*Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri* Kramer, 1977 = *Xenochrophis piscator* (Schneider, 1799)  
*Xenochrophis tyleri* (Blyth, 1863) = *Xenochrophis piscator* (Schneider, 1799)  
**Xenoglaux spp. II** <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves)  
**Xenoglaux loweryi** O'Neill & Graves, 1977 II <sup>30</sup> STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-whiskered Owllet (S) Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados, Mochuelo peludo (F) Chevêchette nimbée  
Xenosaur, Chinese (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*  
*Xerobates agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011  
*Xerobates agassizii* (Cooper, 1863) = *Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper, 1863)  
*Xerobates berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857) = *Gopherus berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857)  
*Xerobates leptocephalus* Ottley and Velázquez Solis, 1989 = *Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper, 1863)  
*Xerobates leptocephalus* Ottley et Velázquez Solis, 1989 = *Gopherus morafkai* Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle, 2011  
**Xeromys myoides** Thomas, 1889 I MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) False Swamp Rat, False Water Rat (S) Falsa rata de agua, Rata bastarda de agua (F) Faux rat d'eau  
**Xipholena atropurpurea** (Wied, 1820) I COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-winged Cotinga (S) Cotinga aliblanca (F) Cotinga à ailes blanches, Cotinga porphyron  
*Xiphosoma annulatum* Cope, 1875 = *Corallus annulatus* (Cope, 1875)  
*Xiphosoma araramboya* Wagler, 1824 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Xiphosoma canina* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Xiphosoma dorsuale* Wagler, 1824 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Xiphosoma hortulanum* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Xiphosoma madagascariense* Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)  
*Xiphosoma merremi* (Schneider, 1801) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Xiphosoma ornatum* Wagler, 1824 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Xiphosoma ruschenbergerii* Cope, 1876 = *Corallus ruschenbergerii* (Cope, 1876)  
Yacaré de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*  
Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris*  
Yack sauvage (F): *Bos mutus*  
Yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*

- Yacutinga cariazul (S): *Pipile pipile*  
 Yacutingá frentinegra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*  
 Jaguar (S): *Panthera onca*  
 Yaguarete (S): *Panthera onca*  
 Jaguarundi (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*  
 Yaguaso colorado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*  
 Yak (S): *Bos mutus*  
 Yak salvaje (S): *Bos mutus*  
 Yak, Wild (E): *Bos mutus*  
 Youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*  
 Yuen leprosus Heude, 1880 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)  
 Yuen pallens Heude, 1880 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)  
 Yuen viridis Heude, 1880 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)  
 Zacatuche (S): *Romerolagus diazi*  
 Zafiro barbiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*  
 Zafiro bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*  
 Zafiro cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis grayi*  
 Zafiro cabecimorado (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*  
 Zafiro capirotado (S): *Thalurania glaucopis*  
 Zafiro colidorado (S): *Chrysuronia oenone*  
 Zafiro colilargo (S): *Thalurania watertonii*  
 Zafiro coroniazul (S): *Thalurania colombica*  
 Zafiro coroniverde (S): *Thalurania fannyi*  
 Zafiro de Elicia (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*  
 Zafiro gargantirrufo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*  
 Zafiro golondrina (S): *Thalurania furcata*  
 Zafiro gorgiblanco (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*  
 Zafiro gorgirrojo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*  
 Zafiro gorjazul (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*  
 Zafiro Mexicano (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*  
**Zaglossus spp. II TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia)**  
**Zaglossus attenboroughi** Flannery & Groves, 1998 II TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Attenborough's Echidna  
**Zaglossus bartoni** (Thomas, 1907) II TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barton's Echidna  
**Zaglossus bruijii** (Peters & Doria, 1876) II TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Echidna, Long-nosed Spiny Anteater, New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna (S) Echidnos narilargos, Equidna de Nueva Guinea (F) Echidné à bec courbe, Echidné de Bruijn, Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée  
*Zaglossus bruijii* (Peters & Doria, 1876) = *Zaglossus bruijii* (Peters & Doria, 1876)  
 Zaino javelina (S): *Pecari tajacu*  
 Zamarrito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*  
 Zamarrito colilargo (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*  
 Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*  
 Zamarrito luciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*  
 Zamarrito muslinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*  
 Zamarrito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*  
 Zamarrito pechidorado (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*  
 Zamarrito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*  
 Zamarrito verdoso (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*  
 Zambullidor de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*  
 Zampullín del Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*  
*Zanda baudinii* (Lear, 1832) = *Calyptorhynchus baudinii* Lear, 1832  
*Zanda funerea* (Shaw, 1794) = *Calyptorhynchus funereus* (Shaw, 1794)  
*Zanda latirostris* (Carnaby, 1948) = *Calyptorhynchus latirostris* Carnaby, 1948  
 Zaraguete (S): *Alouatta palliata*  
 Zarapito boreal (S): *Numenius borealis*  
 Zarapito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*  
 Zarapito fino (S): *Numenius tenuirostris*  
 Zarapito polar (S): *Numenius borealis*  
 Zebra, Cape Mountain (E): *Equus zebra zebra*  
 Zebra, Grevy's (E): *Equus grevyi*  
 Zebra, Hartmann's Mountain (E): *Equus zebra hartmannae*  
 Zebra, Mountain (E): *Equus zebra*  
 Zèbre de Grévy (F): *Equus grevyi*  
 Zèbre de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*  
 Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*  
 Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F): *Equus zebra zebra*  
*Zeunera alexandrae* (Rothschild, 1907) = *Ornithoptera alexandrae* (Rothschild, 1907)  
 Zifio peruano (S): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*  
 Zimbador centroamericano (S): *Atthis Ellioti*  
 Zimbador mexicano (S): *Atthis heloisa*  
**ZIPHIIDAE spp. Gray, 1865 I/II <sup>18</sup> (Mammalia) (E)**  
 Beaked Whales, Bottle-Nosed Whales (S) Ballenas Hocico De Botella (F) Ziphius, Hyperoodons  
 Ziphio de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*  
**Ziphius spp. II <sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)**  
 Ziphius (F): *Ziphius cavirostris*  
**Ziphius cavirostris** G. Cuvier, 1823 II <sup>18</sup> ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goose-beaked Whale (S) Ballena de Cuvier, Ziphio de Cuvier (F) Ziphius  
 Ziphius, Hyperoodons (F): *Ziphiidae*  
 Zonure, Giant (E): *Cordylus giganteus*  
*Zonurus angolensis* Bocage, 1895 = *Cordylus angolensis* (Bocage, 1895)  
*Zonurus barbertonensis depressus* van Dam, 1921 = *Cordylus depressus* (FitzSimons, 1930)  
*Zonurus barbertonensis van Dam, 1921 = Cordylus barbertonensis* (van Dam, 1921)  
*Zonurus breyeri van Dam, 1921 = Cordylus breyeri* (van Dam, 1921)  
*Zonurus campbelli* FitzSimons, 1938 = *Cordylus campbelli* (FitzSimons, 1938)  
*Zonurus cordylus atrus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus niger* Cuvier, 1829  
*Zonurus cordylus flavus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)  
*Zonurus cordylus rhodesianus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus rhodesianus* (Hewitt, 1933)  
*Zonurus cordylus tasmani* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus tasmani* (Power, 1930)  
*Zonurus derbianus* Gray, 1845 = *Cordylus giganteus* A. Smith, 1844  
*Zonurus frenatus* Pfeffer, 1889 = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)

- Zonurus jonesii* Boulenger, 1891 = *Cordylus jonesii* (Boulenger, 1891)
- Zonurus jordani* Parker, 1936 = *Cordylus jordani* (Parker, 1936)
- Zonurus laevigatus* FitzSimons, 1933 = *Cordylus depressus* (FitzSimons, 1930)
- Zonurus lawrenci* FitzSimons, 1939 = *Cordylus lawrenci* (FitzSimons, 1939)
- Zonurus macropholis* Boulenger, 1910 = *Cordylus macropholis* (Boulenger, 1910)
- Zonurus namaquensis* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914 = *Cordylus namaquensis* (Methuen & Hewitt, 1914)
- Zonurus parkeri* Cott, 1934 = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)
- Zonurus peersi* Hewitt, 1932 = *Cordylus peersi* (Hewitt, 1932)
- Zonurus pustulatus* Peters, 1862 = *Cordylus pustulatus* (Peters, 1862)
- Zonurus rivaie* Boulenger, 1896 = *Cordylus rivaie* (Boulenger, 1896)
- Zonurus robertsi* van Dam, 1921 = *Cordylus capensis* A. Smith, 1838
- Zonurus tropidogaster* Boulenger, 1910 = *Cordylus vittifer* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Zonurus tropidosternum* Cope, 1869 = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)
- Zonurus ukingensis* Loveridge, 1932 = *Cordylus ukingensis* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Zonurus vandami* FitzSimons, 1930 = *Cordylus vandami* FitzSimons, 1930
- Zonurus vertebralis* Gray, 1838 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Zonurus vittifer* Reichenow, 1887 = *Cordylus vittifer* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Zonurus warreni* Boulenger, 1908 = *Cordylus warreni* (Boulenger, 1908)
- Zonurus wittei* Schlegel, 1834 = *Cordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
- Zoopilus spp.** Dana 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Zoopilus echinatus** Dana, 1846 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Chinaman's Hat
- Zoopilus gomezae* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Zoopilus echinatus* Dana, 1846
- Zopilote rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Zorrillo (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Zorrino de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Zorro andino (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
- Zorro, Azara's (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Zorro cangrejero (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Zorro chico (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Zorro colorado (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
- Zorro, Common (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Zorro, Crab-eating (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Zorro de Bengala (S): *Vulpes bengalensis*
- Zorro de Blanford (S): *Vulpes cana*
- Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Zorro de la Pampa (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Zorro del Sahara (S): *Vulpes zerda*
- Zorro de monte (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Zorro, Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Zorro gris argentino (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Zorro rojo (S): *Vulpes vulpes*
- Zorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Zorro volador de Aldabra (S): *Pteropus aldabrensis*
- Zorro volador de Amboina (S): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
- Zorro volador de Andaman (S): *Pteropus melanotus*
- Zorro volador de anteojos (S): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
- Zorro volador de barba negra (S): *Pteropus melanopogon*
- Zorro volador de Bismarck (S): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
- Zorro volador de Bougainville (S): *Pteropus mahaganus*
- Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta (S): *Pteropus caniceps*
- Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
- Zorro volador de Calamian (S): *Acerodon leucotis*
- Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S): *Pteropus vampyrus*
- Zorro volador de Gilliard (S): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
- Zorro volador de Howens (S): *Pteropus howensis*
- Zorro volador de la India (S): *Pteropus giganteus*
- Zorro volador de la isla Ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis*
- Zorro volador de la isla Japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei*
- Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
- Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S): *Pteropus speciosus*
- Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S): *Pteropus nitendiensis*
- Zorro volador de la isla Rodríguez (S): *Pteropus rodricensis*
- Zorro volador de las Célebes (S): *Acerodon celebensis*
- Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S): *Pteropus fundatus*
- Zorro volador de las islas Bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon*
- Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S): *Pteropus ornatus*
- Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
- Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus*
- Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S): *Pteropus brunneus*
- Zorro volador de las Salomón (S): *Pteropus rayneri*
- Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S): *Pteropus seychellensis*
- Zorro volador de Livingston (S): *Pteropus livingstonii*
- Zorro volador de Lombok (S): *Pteropus lombocensis*
- Zorro volador de Luzón (S): *Pteropus leucopterus*
- Zorro volador de Lyle (S): *Pteropus lylei*
- Zorro volador de Macklot (S): *Acerodon mackloti*
- Zorro volador de Madagascar (S): *Pteropus rufus*
- Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Pteropus vetulus*
- Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S): *Pteropus macrotis*
- Zorro volador de Queensland (S): *Pteropus scapulatus*
- Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S): *Pteropus dasymallus*
- Zorro volador de Talaud (S): *Acerodon humilis*
- Zorro volador de Taylor (S): *Pteropus pumilus*
- Zorro volador de Temminck (S): *Pteropus temminckii*
- Zorro volador de Tokuda (S): *Pteropus tokudae*
- Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
- Zorro volador de Woodford (S): *Pteropus woodfordi*
- Zorro volador enmascarado (S): *Pteropus personatus*
- Zorro volador filipino (S): *Acerodon jubatus*
- Zorro volador gris (S): *Pteropus griseus*
- Zorro volador negro (S): *Pteropus alecto*
- Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus niger*
- Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus subniger*
- Zorro volador pequeño (S): *Pteropus hypomelanus*

Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F):

*Zosterops albogularis*

***Zosterops albogularis*** Gould, 1837 | ZOSTEROPIDAE

(Aves) (E) White-breasted Silvereye, White-breasted White-eye, White-chested White-eye (S) Ave de

anteojos de pecho blanco, Gafudo gorgiblanco (F)

Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk,

Zostérops à poitrine blanche, Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk

Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albogularis*

Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*

Zumbador (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*

Zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*

Zumbador coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*

Zumbador de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*

Zumbador grande (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*

Zumbador rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*

*Zygaena erythraea* (Klunzinger 1871) = *Sphyrna lewini*  
(Griffith & Smith, 1834)

***Zyomys pedunculatus*** (Waite, 1896) | MURIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Central Rock Rat, Central Thick-tailed

Rock Rat, Macdonnell Range Rock-rat (S) Rata

coligorda (F) Rat à grosse queue

# FLORA

- Aa spp.** Reichb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aa nervosa* (Kranzlin) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Abdominea spp.** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Abdominea minimiflora* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
 Abeto (S): *Abies guatemalensis*  
 Abeto Mexicano (S): *Abies guatemalensis*  
*Abies columbaria* Desf. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch  
*Abies guatemalensis* Rehder I PINACEAE (E)  
 Gautemalan Fir, Mexican Fir (S) Abeto, Abeto Mexicano, Pinabete  
 Acajou (F): *Cedrela odorata*  
 Acajou (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*  
 Acajou d' Amérique (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*  
 Acajou de Cuba (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*  
 Acajou des Antilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*  
 Acajou de Santo Domingo (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*  
**Acampe spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acampe congesta* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acampe multiflora* (Lindl.) Lindl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acampe papillosa* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acampe praemorsa* (Roxb.) Blatter & Mccann #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acampe rigida* Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Banana Orchid  
*Acampe wightiana* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Acanthephippium spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acanthephippium bicolor* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acanthephippium curtisii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acanthephippium gougahense* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acanthephippium javanicum* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acanthephippium lycaste* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acanthephippium parviflorum* Hassk. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acanthephippium sinense* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Jug Orchid  
*Acanthephippium striatum* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acanthephippium sylhetnese* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acanthephippium unguiculatum* (Hayata) Fuk. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acanthephippium vitiense* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acanthephippium yamamotoi* Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Acanthocalycium spp.** Backeb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Acanthocalycium andreaeanum* (Backeberg) Donald = *Eriosyce andreaeana* Kattermann  
*Acanthocalycium aurantiacum* Rausch = *Echinopsis glaucina* Friedrich & Rowley  
*Acanthocalycium brevispinum* Ritter = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann  
*Acanthocalycium catamarcense* Ritter = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann  
*Acanthocalycium chionanthum* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann  
**Acanthocalycium ferrarii** Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Acanthocalycium glaucum* Ritter = *Echinopsis glaucina* Friedrich & Rowley  
*Acanthocalycium griseum* Backeberg = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann  
**Acanthocalycium klimpelianum** (Wiedlich & Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Acanthocalycium peitscherianum* Backeberg = *Acanthocalycium klimpelianum* (Wiedlich & Werdermann) Backeberg  
**Acanthocalycium spiniflorum** (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Acanthocalycium thionanthum* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann  
*Acanthocalycium variiflorum* Backeberg = *Acanthocalycium ferrarii* Rausch  
*Acanthocalycium violaceum* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Acanthocalycium spiniflorum* (Schumann) Backeberg  
**Acanthocereus spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Acanthocereus albicaulis* Britton & Rose = *Cereus albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Luetzlborg  
**Acanthocereus baxaniensis** (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Borg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Acanthocereus brasiliensis* Britton & Rose = *Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis* (Britton & Rose) Ritter  
**Acanthocereus colombianus** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Acanthocereus floridanus* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck  
**Acanthocereus horridus** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Acanthocereus maculatus* (Weingart) F.Knuth = *Peniocereus maculatus* (Weingart) Cutak  
**Acanthocereus occidentalis** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Acanthocereus pentagonus* (Linnaeus) Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck  
*Acanthocereus sicariguensis* Croizat & Tamayo = *Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis* (Croizat & Tamayo) Taylor  
**Acanthocereus subinermis** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
**Acanthocereus tetragonus** (Linnaeus) Hummelinck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Barbwire Apple-cactus (F) Liane-raquette  
*Acanthocereus undulosus* (De Candolle) Croizat = *Dendrocereus undulosus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose

- Acantholobivia incuiensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Acantholobivia tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Acanthorhopsalis brevispina* Ritter = *Lepismium brevispinum* Barthlott
- Acanthorhopsalis crenata* Britton & Rose = *Lepismium crenatum* (Britton) Barthlott
- Acanthorhopsalis houletiana* (Lemaire) Volgin = *Lepismium houletianum* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Acanthorhopsalis incachacana* (Cardenas) Volgin = *Lepismium incachacanum* (Cardenas) Barthlott
- Acanthorhopsalis incahuasina* Cardenas = *Lepismium monacanthum* (Grisebach) Barthlott
- Acanthorhopsalis micrantha* (Vaupel) Britton & Rose = *Lepismium micranthum* (Vaupel) Barthlott
- Acanthorhopsalis monacantha* (Grisebach) Britton & Rose = *Lepismium monacanthum* (Grisebach) Barthlott
- Acanthorhopsalis paranganiensis* Cardenas = *Lepismium paranganiense* (Cardenas) Barthlott
- Acanthorhopsalis samaipatana* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Lepismium monacanthum* (Grisebach) Barthlott
- Aceras spp.** R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aceras anthropophorum* (L.) W.T.Aiton #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Man Orchid (S) Flor del Hombre Ahorcado
- Aceras densiflorum* (Brot.) Boiss. = *Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn
- Aceras hircinum* (L.) Lindl. = *Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng.
- Aceras longibracteatum* Rchb.f. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter
- Aceras pyramidale* (L.) Rchb.f. = *Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich.
- Aceratorchis spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aceratorchis albiflora* Schl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acharagma aguirreana* (Glass & Foster) Glass = *Escobaria aguirreana* (Glass & Foster) Taylor
- Achroanthes monophyllos* (L.) Greene = *Microstylis monophyllos* (L.) Lindl.
- Acianthera* spp. Scheidw., 1842 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera alligatorifera* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera aveniformis* (Hoehne, 2004) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera bragae* (Ruschi) F.Barros #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera fenestrata* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus spp.** R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus aegeridantennatus* Hallé #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus amplexicaulis* (Bailey) Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus apprimus* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus atepalus* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus bracteatus* Rendle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus confusus* Guillaumin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus corniculatus* Rendle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus cymbalariifolius* F. Muell & Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus elegans* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus exiguus* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus grandiflorus* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus heptadactylus* Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus ledwardii* Rupp #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus macroglossus* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus oxyglossus* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus sublestus* Dockr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus tenellus* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus tenuilabris* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus tenuissimus* Nicholls & Goadby #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus uvarius* Halle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus veillonis* Halle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta alticola* C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta antioquiae* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta barkeri* (Bateman) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta beyrodtiana* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta chrysantha* (C.Morren) Lindl. & Paxton #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta collosa* Sander 1898 = *Acineta superba* (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f.
- Acineta colmanii* auct. 1904 = *Acineta superba* (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f.
- Acineta confusa* Schltr. 1917 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta cryptodonta* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta dalessandroi* Dodson 1984 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta densa* Lindl. & Paxton 1850-1 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta erythroxantha* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta fulva* (Hook.) Klotzsch 1852 = *Acineta superba* (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f.
- Acineta glauca* Linden ex Lindl. = *Lueddemannia pescatorei* (Lindl.) Linden & Rchb.f.
- Acineta gymnostele* Schltr. 1917 = *Acineta densa* Lindl. & Paxton 1850-1
- Acineta hennisiana* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta hrubyana* Rchb.f. (1882) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta hrubyana* Hort. 1907 = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl. (1843)
- Acineta humboldtii* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1843 = *Acineta superba* (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f.
- Acineta longiscapa* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Rchb.f. (1852) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl. (1843)
- Acineta moorei* Rolfe = *Acineta hrubyana* Rchb.f. (1882)
- Acineta sella-turcica* Rchb.f. 1852 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta sulcata* Rchb.f. 1879 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta superba* (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta volteriana* Schltr. 1917 = *Acineta erythroxantha* Rchb.f.



- Acineta warscewiczii* Klotzsch 1852 = *Acineta chrysantha* (C.Morren) Lindl. & Paxton  
*Acineta wrightii* Fraser (1889) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl. (1843)  
**Acostaea spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acostaea trilobata* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Acriopsis spp.** Reinw. ex Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acriopsis carrii* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acriopsis densiflora* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acriopsis gracilis* M.E. Minderhoud & de Vogel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acriopsis indica* Wight #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acriopsis javanica* Reinw. ex Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acrochaene* spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acrochaene punctata* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acrochaene rimanni* Rchb.f. = *Sunipia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf.  
**Acrolophia spp.** Pfitzer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acrolophia barbata* (Thunb.) H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acrolophia bolusii* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acrolophia cochlearis* (L.) W.T.Aiton #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acrolophia micrantha* (Lindl.) Schltr. & Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acrolophia ustulata* (Bolus) Schltr. & Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acropera armeniaca* Lindl. & Paxton 1850-1 = *Gongora armeniaca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854  
*Acropera atropurpurea* Heynh. 1846 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854  
*Acropera batemannii* Lindl. ex Rchb.f. 1874 = *Gongora cassidea* Rchb.f. (1864)  
*Acropera citrina* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854  
*Acropera cornuta* Klotzsch 1852 = *Gongora armeniaca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854  
*Acropera flavida* Klotzsch 1851 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854  
*Acropera loddigesii* Lindl. 1833 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854  
*Acropera luteola* Drapiez 1840 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854  
*Acropera pallida* Heynh. 1846 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854  
*Acropera purpurea* Heynh. 1846 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854  
**Acrorchis spp.** Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Acrorchis roseola* Dressler 1990 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ada spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ada allenii* (C. Schweinf.) N.H. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ada elegantula* (Rchb.f.) N.H. Williams 1972 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ada glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H. Williams 1972 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ada keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H. Williams 1972 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ada ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H. Williams 1972 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
Adder's-mouth, Huachuca Mountain (E): *Malaxis corymbosa*  
*Adelopetalum argyropum* (Endl.) D.L.Jones et M.A.Clem = *Bulbophyllum argyropus* (Endl.) H.G.Reichb.  
*Adelopetalum boonjee* (B.Gray & D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum boonjee* B.Gray & D.L.Jones  
*Adelopetalum bracteatum* Fitzg. = *Bulbophyllum bracteatum* F.M.Bailey  
*Adelopetalum elisae* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum elisae* (F. Muell.) Benth.  
*Adelopetalum exiguum* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F.Muell.  
*Adelopetalum lageniforme* (F.M.Bailey) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lageniforme* F.M.Bailey  
*Adelopetalum lilianae* (Rendle) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lilianae* Rendle  
*Adelopetalum newportii* (F.M.Bailey) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum newportii* (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe  
*Adelopetalum tuberculatum* (Colenso) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem & Molloy = *Bulbophyllum tuberculatum* Colenso  
*Adelopetalum weinthalii* (R.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii* R.Rogers  
*Adelopetalum wilkianum* (T.E.Hunt) M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum wilkianum* T.E.Hunt  
*Adenia firingalavensis* Harms || PASSIFLORACEAE  
*Adenia olaboensis* Claverie || PASSIFLORACEAE  
*Adenia subsessifolia* Perrier (1940) || PASSIFLORACEAE  
*Adenium namaquanum* Wiley ex Harv. 1863 = *Pachypodium namaquanum* (Wiley ex Harv.) Welw. 1869  
**Adenochilus spp.** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Adenochilus nortonii* W. Fitzg. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Adenoncos spp.** Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Adenoncos major* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Adenoncos sumatrana* J.J. Sm #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Adenoncos virens* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Adipe aureofulva* (Lindl.) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967  
*Adipe charlesworthii* (Rolfe) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria charlesworthii* Rolfe  
*Adipe clavigera* (Rchb.f.) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria clavigera* Rchb.f. (1865)  
*Adipe fulva* Raf. (1936) = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl. (1843)  
*Adipe leucorrhoda* (Rchb.f.) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria leucorrhoda* Rchb.f. (1859)  
*Adipe longicornis* (Lindl.) M.Wolff = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl. (1855)  
*Adipe melanopoda* (Klotzsch) M.Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria melanopoda* Klotzsch (1855)  
*Adipe racemosa* (Hook.) Raf. 1837 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl. (1843)  
*Adipe silvana* (Castro) Senghas 1994 = *Bifrenaria silvana* V.P.Castro (1991)  
*Adipe stefanae* (Castro) Senghas 1994 = *Bifrenaria stefanae* V.P.Castro 1991

- Adipe villosula* (Brade) M. Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria villosula* Brade 1949
- Adipe vitellina* (Lindl.) M. Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843)
- Adipe wendlandiana* (Kraenzl.) M. Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria wendlandiana* (Kraenzl.) Cogn (1902)
- Adonide du printemps (F): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis appennina* L. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis davurica* Rchb. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis helleborus* Crantz. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis ircutiana* Fisch. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis parviflora* Janka = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis, Spring (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis, Spring Pheasant's-eye (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis vernalis* L. #2 || RANUNCULACEAE (E) Spring
- Adonis, Spring Pheasant's-eye Adonis, Yellow Adonis (S) Sello de oro, Yerba de Adonis (F) Adonide du printemps
- Adonis, Yellow (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adrorhizon* spp.** Hook.f. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Adrorhizon purpurascens* (Thwaites.) Hook.f. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 I || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis alata* H.Perrier = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
- Aerangis alcornis*** (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis anjoanensis* H.Perrier = *Aerangis mooreana* (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart
- Aerangis arachnopus*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis articulata*** (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis avicularia* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Aerangis rostellaris* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Aerangis batesii* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis biloba*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis biloba kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Hawkes = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis biloboides* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis bouarensis*** Chiron #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis brachycarpa*** (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis buchlohii* Senghas = *Aerangis rostellaris* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Aerangis buyssonii* God-Leb = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
- Aerangis calantha*** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis calligera* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis calodictyon* Summerh. = *Aerangis alcornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Aerangis campyloplectron* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Aerangis carnea*** J.Stewart #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis carusiana* (Severino) Garay = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
- Aerangis caulescens* Schltr. = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
- Aerangis citrata*** (Thouars) Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis clavigera* H.Perrier = *Aerangis macrocentra* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Aerangis collum-cygni*** Summerh. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis compta* Summerh. = *Aerangis collum-cygni* Summerh.
- Aerangis concavipetala*** H.Perrier #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis confusa*** J.Stewart #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis coriacea*** Summerh. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis crassipes* Schltr. = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis cryptodon*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis cryptodon sensu* H.Perrier = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
- Aerangis curnowiana*** (Finet) H.Perrier #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis decaryana*** H.Perrier #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis distincta*** J.Stewart & La Croix #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis elegans* (Rolfe) Dandy = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridley) Schltr.
- Aerangis ellisii*** (B.S.Williams) Schltr. I <sup>65</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis erythrurum nomen* Mansf. = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa*** (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis fastuosa angustifolia* H.Perrier = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa francoisii* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa grandidieri* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa maculata* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa rotundifolia* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa vondrozensis* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis flabellifolia* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
- Aerangis flexuosa*** (Ridley) Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis friesiorum* Schltr. = *Aerangis thomsonii* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Aerangis friesiorum sensu* Tweedie non Schltr. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
- Aerangis fuscata*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis fuscata sensu* H.Perrier = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe) Schltr.

- Aerangis gracillima** (Kraenzl.) J.C.Arends & J.Stewart #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis grantii* (Baker) Schltr. = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis gravenreuthii** (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis henriquesiana* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridley) Schltr.
- Aerangis hologlottis** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis hyaloides** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis ikopana* Schltr. = *Aerangis mooreana* (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart
- Aerangis jacksonii** J.Stewart #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis kirkii** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis kotschyana** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis kotschyana* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.  
*Aerangis kotschyana sensu Morris non Schltr.* = *Aerangis splendida* J.Stewart & la Croix  
*Aerangis kotschyi* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.  
*Aerangis lutambae* Mansf. = *Aerangis alcornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Aerangis luteo-alba** (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis macrocentra** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis maireae** la Croix & J.Stewart #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis malmquistiana* Schltr. = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis megaphylla** Summerh. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis moandensis* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Angraecum moandense* De Wild
- Aerangis modesta** (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis monantha* Schltr. = *Aerangis fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis montana** J.Stewart #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis mooreana** (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis mystacidii** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis mystacidii kraenzl* = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.  
*Aerangis mystacidioides* Schltr. = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis oligantha** Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis pachyura* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis pallida** (W.Watson) Garay #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis pallidiflora** H.Perrier #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis parvula* Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Aerangis phalaenopsis* Schltr. = *Aerangis megaphylla* Summerh.  
*Aerangis platyphylla* Schltr. = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.  
*Aerangis potamophila* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Angraecum potamophilum* Schltr.
- Aerangis primulina** (Rolfe.) H.Perrier #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis pulchella** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis pumilio* Schltr. = *Aerangis hyaloides* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis punctata** J.Stewart #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis rohlfiana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.  
*Aerangis roseocalcarata* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Aerangis rostellaris** (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis sankuruensis* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.  
*Aerangis schliebenii* De Wild. = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.  
*Aerangis seegeri* Senghas = *Aerangis pallidiflora* H.Perrier
- Aerangis somalensis** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis spiculata** (Finet) Senghas #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis splendida** J.Stewart & la Croix #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis stelligera** Summerh. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis stylosa** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis stylosa sensu Perrier* = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis thomsonii** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis ugandensis** Summerh. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerangis umbonata* (Finet) Schltr. = *Aerangis fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.  
*Aerangis venusta* Schltr. = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis verdickii** (De Wild.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthes spp.** Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aeranthes archnites* (Thou) Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aeranthes englerianus* Kraenzl. = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum* H.Perrier  
*Aeranthes funalis* (Sw.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)  
*Aeranthes gladiifolius* (Thouars) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum mauritanum* (Poir.) Frapp.  
*Aeranthes gravenreuthii* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis gravenreuthii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.  
*Aeranthes henrici* Schltr. = *Erasanthe henrici* (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb  
*Aeranthes hymenanthus* (Rchb.f.) Griseb. 1866 = *Dendrophylax varius* (Gmel.) Urb. 1918

- Aeranthes leonis* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.)  
Andre
- Aeranthes lindenii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888
- Aeranthes monteverti* Rchb.f. 1865 = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
- Aeranthes pectinatus* (Thouars) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Aeranthes porrectus* Rchb.f. 1865 = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
- Aeranthes sallei* Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax sallei* (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888
- Aeranthes sesquipetalis* (Thouars) Lindl. = *Angraecum sesquipedale* Thouars
- Aeranthes thouarsii* S.Moore = *Angraecum filicornu* Thouars
- Aeranthes trichoplectron* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum trichoplectron* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aeranthus* spp. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus calceolus* (Thouars) Baker = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Aeranthus curnowianus* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.
- Aeranthus gladiifolius* (Thouars) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum mauritanium* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Aeranthus grandiflorus* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus leonis* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.)  
Andre
- Aeranthus meirax* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum meirax* (Rchb.f.)  
H.Perrier
- Aerides** spp. Lour. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides acuminatissima* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum* (Blume) Reichb.f.
- Aerides acuminatissimum* Rchb.f. = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum* (Blume) Reichb.f.
- Aerides affine* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Aerides affinis* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Aerides alba* Sander ex Stein = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides album* Sander ex Stein = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides amplexicaule* = *Thrixspermum amplexicaule* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aerides amplexicaulis* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum amplexicaule* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aerides ampullacea* Roxb. = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Aerides ampullaceum* Roxb. = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Aerides anceps* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum anceps* Rchb.f.
- Aerides angustifolia* (Blume) Lindl. non Hook.f. = *Thrixspermum angustifolium* Rchb.f.
- Aerides angustifolia* Hook.f = *Renanthera matutina* Lindley
- Aerides angustifolium* (Blume) Lindl. non Hook.f. = *Thrixspermum angustifolium* Rchb.f.
- Aerides angustifolium* Hook.f = *Renanthera matutina* Lindley
- Aerides appendiculata* Wall. = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum* Benth. Hook.f.
- Aerides appendiculatum* Wall. = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum* Benth. Hook.f.
- Aerides arachnites* = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.
- Aerides arachnites* (Blume) Lindl. non Sw. = *Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour.
- Aerides augustiana** Rolfe #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides augustianum* Rolfe = *Aerides augustiana* Rolfe
- Aerides ballantianiana* Rchb.F = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides ballantianum* Rchb.f = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides bernhardiana* Rchb.f. = *Aerides inflexa* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Aerides bernhardianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides inflexa* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Aerides bicolor* Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Vanda limbata* Blume
- Aerides biswasiana* Ghose & Mukerjee = *Papilionanthe biswasiana* (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay
- Aerides biswasianum* Ghose & Mukerjee = *Papilionanthe biswasiana* (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay
- Aerides borassii* Buch. Ham. ex Sm. = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Aerides brockessii* Heynh. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
- Aerides brookei* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
- Aerides calceolare* Buch-Ham. ex J.E.Sm. = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* D.Don.
- Aerides calceolare* Teijsm. & Binn. non Buch-Ham. ex Smith = *Ascochilus calceolaris* (Tiej & Binn.) Garay
- Aerides calceolaris* = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* D.Don.
- Aerides calceolaris* Teijsm. & Binn. non Buch-Ham. ex Smith = *Ascochilus calceolaris* (Tiej & Binn.) Garay
- Aerides carnosia* Griff. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl) Christenson
- Aerides carnosum* Griff. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl) Christenson
- Aerides compressa* (Blume) Lindl. = *Pteroceras compressum* (Blume) Holttum
- Aerides compressum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Pteroceras compressum* (Blume) Holttum
- Aerides coriacea* Thumb. ex Sw. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Aerides coriaceum* Thumb. ex Sw. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Aerides cornuta* Roxb. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides cornutum* Roxb. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides crassifolia** C.S.Parish ex Burb. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides crassifolium* C.S.Parish ex Burb. = *Aerides crassifolia* C.S.Parish ex Burb.
- Aerides crispa** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides crispum* Lindl. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
- Aerides cristata* (Wall ex Lindl.) Wall ex Hook.f. = *Vanda cristata* Lindl.
- Aerides cristatum* Wall ex Hook.f. = *Vanda cristata* Lindl.
- Aerides cylindrica* Hook. = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Aerides cylindrica* Lindl. ex Trimen non Hook. = *Papilionanthe subulata* (Koen.) Garay
- Aerides cylindricum* Hook. = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Aerides cylindricum* Lindl. ex Trimen non Hook. = *Papilionanthe subulata* (Koen.) Garay

- Aerides dalzelliana* (Santapau) Garay = *Smithsonia viridiflora* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha  
*Aerides dalzellianum* (Santapau) Garay = *Smithsonia viridiflora* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha  
*Aerides dasypogon hort. ex Bateman non Sm.* = *Stereochilus erinaceus* (Rchb.f.) Garay  
*Aerides dasypogon Sm.* = *Gastrochilus dasypogon* (Lindl.) Kuntze  
*Aerides dayana Hort, ex Guillaumin* = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides dayanum Hort, ex Guillaumin* = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides decumbens* Griff. = *Phalaenopsis parishii* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides densiflora* (Lindl.) Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Robiquetia spathulata* (Blume) J.J. Smith  
*Aerides densiflorum* (Lindl.) Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Robiquetia spathulata* (Blume) J.J. Smith  
*Aerides difforme* Wall ex Lindl. = *Ornithochilus difformis* Schltr.  
*Aerides difformis* Wall ex Lindl. = *Ornithochilus difformis* Schltr.  
*Aerides diurna* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Pteroceras unguiculatum* Lindl. & Pedersen  
*Aerides diurnum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Pteroceras unguiculatum* Lindl. & Pedersen  
*Aerides duquesnei* Regnier ex Costantin = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides ellisii* J.Anderson = *Aerides houlettiana* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides elongata* (Blume) Lindley = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley  
*Aerides elongatum* (Blume) Lindley = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley  
*Aerides emarginata* (Blume) Lindl. = *Ascochilus emarginatus* (Blume) Schltr.  
*Aerides emarginatum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Ascochilus emarginatus* (Blume) Schltr.  
***Aerides emericii*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides expansa* Rchb.f. = *Aerides crassifolia* C.S.Parish ex Burb.  
*Aerides expansum* Rchb.f = *Aerides crassifolia* C.S.Parish ex Burb.  
***Aerides falcata*** Lindl. & Paxton #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides falcatum* Lindl. & Paxton = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton  
*Aerides farmeri* Boxall ex Náves = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.  
*Aerides fenzliana* Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.  
*Aerides fenzlianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.  
***Aerides fieldingii*** Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides fieldingii* Lodd. ex E.Morren = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton  
***Aerides flabellata*** Rolfe ex Downie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides flabellatum* Rolfe ex Downie = *Aerides flabellata* Rolfe ex Downie  
*Aerides flavescens* Schltr. = *Holcoglossum flavescens* (Shltr.) Z.H.Tsi.  
*Aerides flavida* Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides flavidum* Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides flos-aeris* Willd. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.  
*Aerides godefroyana* Rchb.f. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.  
*Aerides godefroyanum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.  
*Aerides greenii* W.W.Smith = *Papilionanthe greenii* (W.W.Smitth) Garay  
*Aerides guttata* (Lindl.) Roxb. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume  
*Aerides guttatum* (Lindl.) Roxb. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume  
***Aerides houlettiana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides houlettianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides houlettiana* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides huttonii* (Hooh.f.) H.J.Veitch = *Aerides thibautiana* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides hystrix* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum hystrix* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides hystrix* Lindl. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Ornithochilus difformis* Schltr.  
*Aerides illustre* Rchb.f. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley  
*Aerides illustris* Rchb.f. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley  
***Aerides inflexa*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides inflexum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Aerides inflexa* Teijsm. & Binn.  
***Aerides jansonii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides japonica* Linden ex Reichb.f. = *Sedirea japonica* Garay & Sweet  
*Aerides japonicum* Linden ex Reichb.f. = *Sedirea japonica* Garay & Sweet  
*Aerides jarckiana* Schltr. = *Aerides leeana* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides jarckianum* Schltr. = *Aerides leeana* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides jucunda* Rchb.F = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides jucundum* Rchb.f = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides krabiense* Seidenf. = *Aerides krabiensis* Seidenf.  
***Aerides krabiensis*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides larpentae* Rchb.f. = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton  
*Aerides lasiopetala* Willd. = *Eria lasiopetala* (Willd.) Ormerod  
*Aerides lasiopetalum* Willd. = *Eria lasiopetala* (Willd.) Ormerod  
*Aerides latifolia* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Sw. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides latifolia* Thwaites non (Thunb. ex Sw.) Sw. = *Phalaenopsis deliciosa* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides latifolium* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Sw. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides latifolium* Thwaites non (Thunb. ex Sw.) Sw. = *Phalaenopsis deliciosa* Rchb.f.  
***Aerides lawrenceae*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides lawrenciae* Rchb.f. = *Aerides lawrenceae* Rchb.f.  
***Aerides leeana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides leeanum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides leeana* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides leopardina* = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* D.Don.  
*Aerides leopardinum* Buch-Ham. ex J.E.Sm. = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* D.Don.  
*Aerides leopardorum* Wall. ex Hook. = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* D.Don.  
*Aerides lindleyana* Wight = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.  
*Aerides lindleyanum* Wight = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.  
*Aerides lineare* Hook.f. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer

- Aerides linearis* Hook.f. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer  
*Aerides lobbii* Lem. non Teijsm. & Binn. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.  
*Aerides lobbii* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Thrixspermum calceolus* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides longicornu* Hook.f. = *Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay  
*Aerides macrostachya* (Thouars) Spreng = *Beclardia macrostachya* (Thouars) A.Rich  
*Aerides macrostachyon* (Thouars) Spreng = *Beclardia macrostachya* (Thouars) A.Rich  
*Aerides maculata* Buch-Ham. ex Sm. = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.  
*Aerides maculata* Llanos non Buch-Ham. ex Sm. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.  
*Aerides maculatum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm. = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.  
*Aerides maculatum* Llanos non Buch-Ham. ex Sm. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.  
***Aerides maculosa*** Lindley #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides maculosum* Lindl. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley  
*Aerides margaritacea* hort. nom nud. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley  
*Aerides margaritaceum* hort. nom nud. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley  
*Aerides marginata* Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.  
*Aerides marginatum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.  
*Aerides matutina* Blume (non Wild) = *Renanthera matutina* Lindley  
*Aerides matutina* Sw. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.  
*Aerides matutinum* Blume (non Wild) = *Renanthera matutina* Lindley  
*Aerides matutinum* Willd. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.  
***Aerides memorlandii*** B.S.Williams #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides mendelii* E.Morren = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton  
*Aerides micholitzii* Rolfe = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides minima* Lindl. = *Chroniochilus minimus* (Blume) J.J. Smith  
*Aerides minimum* Lindl. = *Chroniochilus minimus* (Blume) J.J. Smith  
*Aerides mitrata* Reichb.f. = *Seidenfadenia mitrata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.  
*Aerides mitratum* Rchb.f. = *Seidenfadenia mitrata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.  
*Aerides moshifera* Sw. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.  
***Aerides multiflora*** Roxb. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides multiflora* auct. non Roxb. = *Aerides krabiensis* Seidenf.  
*Aerides multiflorum* auct. non Roxb. = *Aerides krabiensis* Seidenf.  
*Aerides multiflorum* Roxb. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.  
*Aerides nobile* R. Warner = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides nobilis* R. Warner = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides obtusa* Lindl. = *Thrixspermum obtusum* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides obtusum* Lindl. = *Thrixspermum obtusum* Rchb.f.  
***Aerides odorata*** Lour. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides odorata* Reinw. ex non Lour. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides odoratum* Lour. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides odoratum* Reinw. ex non Lour. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides ortgiesiana* Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.  
*Aerides ortgiesianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.  
*Aerides orthocentra* Hand-Mazz. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*Aerides orthocentrum* Hand-Mazz. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*Aerides pachyphylla* Rchb.f. = *Robiquetia pachyphylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay  
*Aerides pachyphyllum* Rchb.f. = *Robiquetia pachyphylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay  
*Aerides pallida* (Blume) Lindl. non Roxb. = *Pteroceras pallidum* (Blume) Holttum  
*Aerides pallida* non Roxb. nee (Blume) Lindl. = *Aerides timorana* Miq.  
*Aerides pallida* Roxb. = *Micropera pallida* Lindl.  
*Aerides pallidum* (Blume) Lindl. non Roxb. = *Pteroceras pallidum* (Blume) Holttum  
*Aerides pallidum* non Roxb. nee (Blume) Lindl. = *Aerides timorana* Miq.  
*Aerides pallidum* Roxb. = *Micropera pallida* Lindl.  
*Aerides paniculata* = *Cleisostoma paniculatum* (Ker Gawl.) Garay  
*Aerides paniculatum* Ker Gawl. = *Cleisostoma paniculatum* (Ker Gawl.) Garay  
*Aerides pedunculata* Kerr. = *Papilionanthe pedunculata* (Kerr.) Garay  
*Aerides pedunculatum* = *Papilionanthe pedunculata* (Kerr.) Garay  
*Aerides picotiana* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Aerides houlettiana* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides picotianum* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Aerides houlettiana* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides platychila* Rolfe = *Aerides houlettiana* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides platyphilum* Rolfe = *Aerides houlettiana* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides praemorsa* Willd. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume  
*Aerides praemorsum* Willd. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume  
*Aerides purpurascens* Lindl. = *Thrixspermum purpurascens* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides pusilla* Lindl. = *Grosourdyia appendiculata* (Bl.) Reichb. f.  
*Aerides pusillum* Lindl. = *Grosourdyia appendiculata* (Bl.) Reichb. f.  
***Aerides quinquevulnera*** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides quinquevulnerum* Lindl. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.  
*Aerides racemifera* Wall ex Hook. = *Cleisostoma racemiferum* Lindl. Garay  
*Aerides racemiferum* Wall ex Hook. = *Cleisostoma racemiferum* Lindl. Garay  
*Aerides raddicosa* A.Rich. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer

- Aerides raddicosum* A.Rich. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer  
*Aerides radiatum* Roxb. ex Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*Aerides ramosa* Wall ex Hook. = *Staurochilus ramosus* Lindl. Seidn.  
*Aerides ramosum* Wall ex Hook. = *Staurochilus ramosus* Lindl. Seidn.  
*Aerides recurvipes* J.J.Smith = *Aerides leeana* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides reichenbachii* Linden = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides retrofracta* Wall. ex Hook.f. nom.nud. = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton  
*Aerides retrofractum* Wall. ex Hook.f. nom.nud. = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton  
*Aerides retusa* (L.) Sw. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume  
*Aerides retusum* (L.) Sw. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume  
*Aerides reversa* J.J.Smith = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.  
*Aerides reversum* J.J.Smith = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.  
*Aerides rigida* = *Acampe rigida* Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt  
*Aerides rigidum* Lindl. = *Acampe rigida* Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt  
***Aerides ringens*** (Lindley) Fischer #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides roebelenii* Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.  
*Aerides rohaniana* Rchb.f. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides rohanianum* Rchb.F = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
***Aerides rosea*** Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides roseum* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton  
*Aerides rostrata* Rchb.f. = *Micropera rostrata* (Roxb) N.P.Balacr.  
*Aerides rostratum* Rchb.f. = *Micropera rostrata* (Roxb) N.P.Balacr.  
***Aerides rubescens*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides sanderiana* Rchb.f. = *Aerides lawrenceae* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides sanderianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides lawrenceae* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides sauvissima* Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides sauvissimum* Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides savageana* Sander ex H.J.Veitch = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.  
*Aerides savageanum* Sander ex H.J.Veitch = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.  
*Aerides schroederi* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley  
*Aerides shibatiana* Boxall ex Náves (sphalm) = *Aerides thibautiana* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides shibatianum* Boxall ex Náves (sphalm) = *Aerides thibautiana* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides siamense* Klinge = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton  
*Aerides siamensis* Klinge = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton  
*Aerides sillemiana* (Rcbb.f) Garay = *Papilionanthe sillemiana* Rchb.f. Garay  
*Aerides sillemianum* (Rcbb.f) Garay = *Papilionanthe sillemiana* Rchb.f. Garay  
*Aerides spicata* D.Don = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume  
*Aerides spicatum* D.Don = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume  
*Aerides spuria* Lindl. = *Dendrobium spurium* (Blume) J.J. Smith  
*Aerides spurium* Lindl. = *Dendrobium spurium* (Blume) J.J. Smith  
*Aerides suaveolenbs* Blume non Roxb. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
*Aerides suaveolens* Roxb. = *Pteroceras teres* (Blume) Bakh.f.  
*Aerides subulata* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum subulatum* Rchb.F  
*Aerides subulata* (J.Koenig) Schltr. = *Papilionanthe teres* (Lindley) Garay  
*Aerides subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914  
*Aerides subulatum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum subulatum* Rchb.F  
*Aerides subulatum* (J.Koenig) Schltr. = *Papilionanthe subulata* (Koen.) Garay  
*Aerides subulatum* (Sw.) Schltr. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914  
*Aerides sukauense* Shim = *Aerides sukauensis* Shim  
***Aerides sukauensis*** Shim #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides sulingi* Blume = *Renanthera sulingi* Lindl.  
*Aerides sulingii* A.Blume Bijdr. = *Armadorum sulingii* Shltr.  
*Aerides taeniale* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl) Christenson  
*Aerides taenialis* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl) Christenson  
*Aerides tenuifolia* Moon. = *Cleisostoma tenuifolium* (L.) Garay  
*Aerides tenuifolium* Moon. = *Cleisostoma tenuifolium* (L.) Garay  
*Aerides teres* Lindl. = *Pteroceras teres* (Blume) Bakh.f.  
*Aerides tessellata* (Roxb.) Wight = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don  
*Aerides tessellatum* Thw. non Wight. = *Vanda thwaitesii* Hook.f.  
*Aerides tessellata* Thwaites non (Roxb.) Wight = *Vanda thwaitesii* Hook.f.  
*Aerides tessellatum* \* (Roxb.) Wight . = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.  
*Aerides tessellatum* \* (Roxb.) Wight . = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don  
*Aerides testacea* Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*Aerides testaceum* Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*Aerides teysmannii* Miq. = *Macropodanthus teysmannii* (Miq.) H.A.Pedersen  
***Aerides thibautiana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides thibautianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides thibautiana* Rchb.f.  
*Aerides thunbergii* Miq. = *Neofinetia falcata* (Thunb.) Hu  
***Aerides timorana*** Miq. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aerides timoranum* Miq. = *Aerides timorana* Miq.  
*Aerides trigona* Klotzsch = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton  
*Aerides trigonum* Klotzsch = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton  
*Aerides umbellata* Wall. = *Gastrochilus acutifolius* Kuntze  
*Aerides umbellatum* Wall = *Gastrochilus acutifolius* Kuntze

- Aerides uncinata* Tiejs. & Binn. = *Micropera uncinata* (Tiejs. & Binn) Garay
- Aerides uncinatum* Teijs. & Binn. = *Micropera uncinata* (Tiejs. & Binn) Garay
- Aerides undulata* Sm. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides undulatum* Sm. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides uniflora* (Lindl) Summerth = *Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay
- Aerides uniflorum* (Lindl) Summerth = *Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay
- Aerides vandara*** Reichb. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides vandarum* Rchb.f. = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Aerides veitchii* hort. ex B.S.Williams = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Aerides virens* Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides viridiflora* Thwaites = *Pteroceras viridiflorum* (Thw.) Holttum
- Aerides viridiflorum* Thwaites = *Pteroceras viridiflorum* (Thw.) Holttum
- Aerides warneri* Hook.f. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
- Aerides wightiana* auct. non Lindl. = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Aerides wightiana* Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aerides wightianum* Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aerides williamsii* R. Warner = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides wilsoniana* hort = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides wilsonianum* hort. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aeridium odorum* Salisb = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerobion calceolus* Spreng. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Aerobion caulescens* (Thouars) Spreng = *Angraecum caulescens* Thouars
- Aerobion citratum* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Aerangis citrata* (Thouars) Schltr.
- Aerobion crassum* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum crassum* Thouars
- Aerobion cucullatum* Spreng. = *Angraecum cucullatum* Thouars
- Aerobion filicornu* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum filicornu* Thouars
- Aerobion gladiifolium* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Aerobion implicatum* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum implicatum* Thouars
- Aerobion inapertum* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum inapertum* Thouars
- Aerobion multiflorum* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars
- Aerobion palmiforme* Spreng. = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars
- Aerobion pectinatum* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Aerobion striatum* (Thours) Spreng. = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Aerobion triquetrum* Spreng. = *Angraecum triquetrum* Thouars
- Afrormosia* (S): *Pericopsis elata*
- Afrormosia elata* Harms. = *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen
- Agallochum malaccense* (Lam.) Kuntze = *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.
- Agalwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Aganisia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Agar (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Agaru (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Agaru (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Agarwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Agave ferdinandi-regis* A. Berger = *Agave victoriae-reginae* T. Moore
- Agave parviflora* Torr. I AGAVACEAE (E) Santa Cruz Striped Agave
- Agave, Queen (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
- Agave, Queen Victoria (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
- Agave, Santa Cruz Striped (E): *Agave parviflora*
- Agave victoriae-reginae* T. Moore #4 II AGAVACEAE (E) Queen Agave, Queen Victoria Agave
- Aggeianthus marchantiodes* Wight = *Porpax reticulata* Lindl.
- Aglossorhyncha* spp.** Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum* spp.** Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum cyathiforme* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum denbergeri* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum hasseltii* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum javanicum* Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum latilobum* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum laxum* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum longifolium* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum majus* Hook.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum megalurum* Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum occidentale* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum tenue* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum zeylanicum* Hook.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aguano (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Ahuano (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Ajillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Ajo (E): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Ajo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Alamania* spp.** Lex. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Alamania punicea* Llave & Lex. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Alerce (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Alismorchis abbreviata* D.Kuntze = *Calanthe abbreviata* (Blume) Lindley
- Alismorchis angusta* (Lindl.) D.Kuntze = *Calanthe angusta* Lindl.
- Alismorchis masuca* (D.Don) Kuntze = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Alismorchis parviflora* Kuntze = *Calanthe flava* (Blume) Morren



- Alismorchis zollingeri* Miq. (non Rchb.f.) = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.  
*Alismorkis angusta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Calanthe odora* Griff.  
*Alismorkis angustifolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley  
*Alismorkis centrosis* Steud = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.  
*Alismorkis diploxiphion* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames  
*Alismorkis foerstermannii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.  
*Alismorkis furcata* (Bateman) Kuntze = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames  
*Alismorkis gracillima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames  
*Alismorkis japonica* (Blume ex Miq.) Kuntze = *Calanthe alismaefolia* Lindley  
*Alismorkis lyroglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.  
*Alismorkis phajoides* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley  
*Alismorkis pleichroma* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.  
*Alismorkis pulchra* (Blume) Kuntze = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindley  
*Alismorkis reflexa* (Maxim.) Kuntze = *Calanthe reflexa* Maxim.  
*Alismorkis rosea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Calanthe rosea* (Lindl.) Benth.  
*Alismorkis textori* (Miq.) Kuntze = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.  
*Alismorkis veratrifolia* (Willd.) Kuntze = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames  
*Allochilus* spp. Gagnep. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Allochilus eberhardtii* Gagnepain #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Alluaudia** spp. Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
*Alluaudia ascendens* Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
*Alluaudia comosa* Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
*Alluaudia dumosa* Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
*Alluaudia geayi* Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
*Alluaudia humbertii* Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
*Alluaudia montagnacii* Rauh #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
*Alluaudia procera* Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE (F) Arbre pieuvre  
**Alluaudiopsis** spp. Humbert & Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
*Alluaudiopsis fiherenensis* Humbert & Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
*Alluaudiopsis marnieriana* Rauh #4 II DIDIEREACEAE  
Almendrillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
Almendrón (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
Aloe (S): *Aloe ferox*  
Aloe spp. L. #4 I/II/NC<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
Aloe (E): *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe aageodonta* L.E.Newton #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe abyssicola* Lavranos & Bilaidi #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe abyssinica* A.Berger = *Aloe elegans* Tod.  
*Aloe abyssinica* Hook.f. = *Aloe adigratana* G. Reyn.  
*Aloe abyssinica* Salm-Dyck. = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.  
*Aloe aculeata* Pole-Evans #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe acuminata* (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.  
*Aloe acutissima* H. Perrier #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe adigratana* G. Reyn. #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe aethiopica* (Schweinf.) A.Berger = *Aloe elegans* Tod.  
*Aloe affinis* A. Berger #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe africana* Mill. #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe agrophila* Reynolds = *Aloe boylei* Baker  
*Aloe ahmarenensis* Favell, M.B.Mill. & Al-Gifri #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe albida* (Stapf) Reynolds 1947 I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe albiflora* Guillaumin 11940 I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe albopicta hort ex A. Berger* = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.  
*Aloe albovestita* S. Carter & Brandham #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe aldabrensis* (Marais) L.E.Newton & G.D. Rowley #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe alexandrei* Ellert #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe alfredii* Rauh 1990 I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe alooides* (Bolus) van Druten #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ambigens* Chiov. #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe amicornum* Newton #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ammophila* SchÖnland = *Aloe zebrina* Baker  
*Aloe amoena* Pillans = *Aloe framesii* L. Bolus  
*Aloe amudatensis* Reynolds. #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe andohahelensis* Castillon 2002 #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe andongensis* Baker #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe andringitrensis* H. Perrier #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe angelica* Pole-Evans #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe angiensis* De Wild. = *Aloe wollastonii* Rendle  
*Aloe angolensis* Baker #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe angustifolia* Groenew = *Aloe zebrina* Baker  
*Aloe angustifolia* Haw = *Aloe africana* Mill.  
*Aloe anivoranoensis* (Rauh & Hebding) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ankaranensis* Rauh & Mangelsdorff #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ankoberensis* M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe antandroi* (Decary) H. Perrier #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe antsingyensis* (Léandri) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe arabica* Lam. = *Aloe pendens* Forssk.  
*Aloe arborea* Medik. = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.  
*Aloe arborescens* Mill. #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE (E)  
Candelabra Aloe, Octopus Plant Aloe, Torch Plant Aloe  
*Aloe archeri* Lavranos #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe arenicola* Reynolds #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe argenticauda* Merxmuller & Giess #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe aristata* Haw. #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe armatissima* Lavranos & Collen. #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe asperifolia* A. Berger #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe atherstonei* Baker = *Aloe pluridens* Haw.  
*Aloe audhalica* Lavr. & Hardy = *Aloe vacillans* Forssk.  
*Aloe ausana* Dtr. = *Aloe variegata* L.  
*Aloe austroarabica* McCoy & Lavranos 2003 #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe babatiensis* Christian & Verdoorn #4 II<sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE

*Aloe bainesii* Dyer = *Aloe barberae* Dyer  
*Aloe bakeri* Scott Elliot 1891 I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ballii* Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ballyi* Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE (E) Rat Aloe  
*Aloe bamangwatensis* = *Aloe zebrina* Baker  
*Aloe barbadensis* Mill. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.  
*Aloe barberae* Dyer #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe barbertoniae* Pole-Evans #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bargalensis* Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe barteri* Baker = *Aloe buettneri* A. Berger  
*Aloe barteri* Schnell = *Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.  
Aloe, Bastard Quiver Tree (E): *Aloe pillansii*  
*Aloe belavenokensis* (Rauh & Gerold) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bella* G. Rowley #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bellatula* Reynolds 1956 I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe beniensis* De.Wild = *Aloe dawei* A. Berger  
*Aloe bequaertii* De.Wild = *Aloe wollastonii* Rendle  
*Aloe berevoana* Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe berthana* Reynolds = *Aloe debrana* Christian  
*Aloe bernadettae* J.-B.Castillon #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bertemariae* Sebsebe & Dioli #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe betsileensis* H. Perrier #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bicomitum* Leach #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe boiteaui* Guillaumin #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bolusii* Baker = *Aloe africana* Mill.  
*Aloe boranensis* Cufod. = *Aloe otallensis* Baker  
*Aloe boscawenii* Christian #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bosseri* J.-B.Castillon #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bowiea* Schult. & Schult.f. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe boylei* Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brachystachys* Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe branddraaiensis* Groenew. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brandhamii* S. Carter #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brevifolia* Mill. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brevifolia* Haw. = *Aloe distans* Haw.  
*Aloe breviscapa* Reynolds & Bally #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe broomii* Schönland #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brunneodentata* Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brunneo-punctata* Engl. & Gilg. = *Aloe nuttii* Baker  
*Aloe brunneostriata* Lavranos & S. Carter #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe brunnthaleri* A.Berger ex Cammerl = *Aloe microstigma* Salm-Dyck  
*Aloe bruynsii* P.I.Forster 2003 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe buchananii* Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe buchlohii* Rauh #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe buettneri* A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe buhrii* Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bukobana* Reynolds #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bulbicaulis* Christian #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bulbifera* H. Perrier #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bullockii* G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe burgersfortensis* G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe bussei* A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe calcairophylla* Reynolds 1961 I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe calcairophylla hort.* = *Aloe calcairophila* Reynolds 1961  
*Aloe calidophila* G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cameronii* Hemsl. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe camperi* Schweinf. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe canarina* S. Carter #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
Aloe, Candelabra (E): *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe candelabrum* A.Berger = *Aloe ferox* Mill.  
*Aloe candelabrum* Engl. & Drude = *Aloe thraskii* Baker  
*Aloe canis* S.Lane 2002 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cannellii* Leach #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
Aloe, Cape (E): *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe capitata* Baker #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe capmanambatoensis* Rauh & Gerold #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe caricina* A.Berger = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.& Schult  
*Aloe carnea* S.Carter #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe carolineae* L.E.Newton 2002 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe carowii* Reynolds = *Aloe sladeniana* Pole-Evans  
*Aloe castanea* Schönland #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe castellorum* J.R.I. Wood #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe catengiana* G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cephalophora* Lavranos & Collen. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chabaudii* Schönland #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe charlotteae* J.-B.Castillon #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe cheranganiensis* S. Carter & Brandham #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chimanimaniensis* Christian = *Aloe swynnertonii* Rendle  
*Aloe chinensis* (Haw) Baker = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.  
*Aloe chlorantha* Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chortolirioides* A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe christianii* G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe chrysostachys* Lavranos & Newton #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ciliaris* Haw. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe citrea* (Guillaumin) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe citrina* S. Carter & Brandham #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
Aloe, Clanwilliam (E): *Aloe comosa*  
*Aloe clarkei* L.E.Newton 2003 #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe classenii* G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe claviflora* Burchell #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe collenetteae* Lavranos #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe collina* S.Carter #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe commixta* A. Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe commutata* Engl. = *Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.  
*Aloe comosa* Marloth & A.Berger #4 II 58 LILIACEAE (E) Clanwilliamaalwyn, Clanwilliam Aloe  
*Aloe compacta* Reynolds = *Aloe macrosiphon* Baker  
*Aloe compressa* H. Perrier 1926 I 59 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe comptonii* G. Reyn. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe concinna* Baker = *Aloe squarrosa* Baker  
*Aloe confusa* Engl. #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe congdonii* S. Carter #4 II 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe conifera* H. Perrier #4 II 58 LILIACEAE

- Aloe contigua* (H.Perrier)Reynolds = *Aloe imalotensis* Reynolds
- Aloe cooperi* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe corallina* I. Verd. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe corbisieri* De Wild. = *Aloe nuttii* Baker
- Aloe craibii* G.F.Smith 2003 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe crassipes* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe cremersii* Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe cremnophila* G. Reyn. & Bally #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe cryptoflora* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe cryptopoda* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe cyrillei* Castillon 2004 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe cyrtophylla* Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe dabenorisana* Van Jaarsv. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe dawei* A. Berger #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe debrana* Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe decora* Schönland = *Aloe claviflora* Burchell
- Aloe decorsei* H. Perrier #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe decurva* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe decurvidens* Groenew. = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland
- Aloe delphinensis* Rauh 1990 | LILIACEAE
- Aloe deltoidea*** Hook.f. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe deltoideodonta* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *contigua* Perrier = *Aloe imalotensis* Reynolds
- Aloe dependens* Steud = *Aloe pendens* Forssk.
- Aloe descoingsii* G. Reyn. 1958 | LILIACEAE
- Aloe descoingsii augustina* Lavranos 1995 = *Aloe descoingsii* G. Reyn. 1958
- Aloe deserti* A.Berger #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe dewetii* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe dewinteri* Giess #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe dhalensis* Lavr. = *Aloe vacillans* Forssk.
- Aloe dhufarensis* Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe dichotoma* Masson #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe dichotoma pillansii* (L.Guthrie) Zonneveld 22 = *Aloe pillansii* L.Guthrie
- Aloe dinteri* A.Berger #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe diolii* L.E.Newton #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe distans* Haw. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe disticha* Mill. = *Aloe maculata* All.
- Aloe divaricata* A. Berger #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe doei* Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe dolomitica* Groenew. = *Aloe vryheidensis* Groenew.
- Aloe dominella* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe dorotheae* A. Berger #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe droseroides* Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2003 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloè du Cap (F): *Aloe ferox*
- Aloe duckeri* Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe dumetorum* B. Mathew & Brandham = *Aloe ellenbeckii* A. Berger
- Aloe dyeri* Schnöland #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe echinata* Willd. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
- Aloe ecklonis* Salm-Dyck #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe edentata* Lavranos & Collen. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe edulis* A.Chev. = *Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.
- Aloe elata* S. Carter & L.E. Newton #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe elegans* Tod. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe elgonica* Bullock #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe ellenbeckii* A. Berger #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe ellenbergeri* Guillaumin = *Aloe aristata* Haw.
- Aloe elongata* Murray = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
- Aloe eminens* Reynolds & Bally #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe enotata* Leach #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe eremophila* Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe erensii* Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe ericetorum* Bosser #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe eru* A. Berger = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.
- Aloe erythrophylla* Bosser #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe esculenta* Leach #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe eumassawana* S.Carter & al. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe excelsa* A. Berger #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe eylesii* Christian = *Aloe rhodesiana* Rendle
- Aloe falcata* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe ferox* Mill. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE (E) Aloe, Cape Aloe, Lucid Aloe (S) Aloe (F) Aloè du Cap
- Aloe ferox* A. Berger = *Aloe marlothii* A. Berger
- Aloe fibrosa* Lavranos & Newton #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe fievetii* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe fimbrialis* S.Carter #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe flabelliformis* Salisb. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
- Aloe flava* Pers. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
- Aloe fleurentinorum* Lavranos & Newton #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe fleuretteana* Rauh & Gerold #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe flexilifolia* Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe florenceae* Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2004 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe forbesii* Balf. f. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe fosteri* Pill. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe fouriei* D.S.Hardy & Glen #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe fragilis* Lavranos & Roosli 1994 | LILIACEAE
- Aloe framesii* L. Bolus #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe francombei* L.E. Newton #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe friisii* Sebsebe & M.G.Gilbert #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe frutescens* (Salm-Dyck) = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
- Aloe fruticosa* Lam. = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
- Aloe fulleri* Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe galpinii* Baker = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Aloe gariensis* Pill. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe gariusiana* Dinter = *Aloe gariensis* Pill.
- Aloe gerstneri* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe gilbertii* T.Reynolds ex Sebsebs & Brandham #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe gillettii* S.Carter #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe gillilandii* Reynolds = *Aloe sabaea* Schweinf.
- Aloe glabrescens* (Reynolds & Bally) S.Carter & Brandham #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe glauca* Mill. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe globuligemma* Pole-Evans #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe gloveri* Reynolds & Bally = *Aloe hildebrandtii* Baker
- Aloe gossweileri* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE

- Aloe gracilicaulis* Reynolds & Bally #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe gracilis* Haw. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe gracilis* Baker = *Aloe commixta* A. Berger  
*Aloe graminifolia* A. Berger = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult. & Schult  
*Aloe grandidentata* Salm-Dyck #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe grata* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe greatheadii* Schönland #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe greenii* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe greenwayi* Reynolds = *Aloe leptosiphon* A. Berger  
*Aloe grisea* S. Carter & Brandham #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe guerrae* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe guillaumetii* Cremers #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe haemanthifolia* A. Berger & Marloth #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hardyi* Glen #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe harlana* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe harmsii* Berger = *Aloe dorotheae* A. Berger  
*Aloe haworthioides* Baker 1886 | 60 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hazeliana* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe helenae* Danguy 1929 | LILIACEAE  
*Aloe heliderana* Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hemmingii* Reyn. & Bally #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hendrickxii* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hereroensis* Engl. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe heybensis* Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hijazensis* Lavranos & Collen. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hildebrandtii* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hlangapensis* Groenew. = *Aloe hlangapies* Groenew.  
*Aloe hlangapies* Groenew. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe hlangapitis* Groenew. = *Aloe hlangapies* Groenew.  
*Aloe hoffmannii* Lavranos 2002 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe horrida* Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.  
*Aloe howmanii* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe humbertii* H. Perrier #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe humilis* Ker Gawl. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.  
*Aloe ibitiensis* H. Perrier #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ibityensis hort.* = *Aloe ibitiensis* H. Perrier  
*Aloe imalotensis* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe imerinensis* Bosser #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe immaculata* Pill. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe inamara* Leach #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe inconspicua* Plowes #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe incurva* (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.  
*Aloe indica* Royle = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.  
*Aloe inermis* Forsk. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe inexpectata* Lavranos & T.A. McCoy 2003 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe integra* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe intermedia* (H. Perrier) Reynolds = *Aloe subacutissima* G. Rowley  
*Aloe inyangensis* Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe irafensis* Lavranos & al. 2004 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe isaloensis* H. Perrier #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe itremensis* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe jacksonii* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe jawiyon* Christie & al. 2004 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe jex-blakeae* Christian = *Aloe ruspoliana* Baker  
*Aloe johannis* J.-B. Castillon #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe johnstonii* Baker = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult. & Schult  
*Aloe jucunda* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe juttiae* Dinter = *Aloe microstigma* Salm-Dyck  
*Aloe juvenna* Brandham & S. Carter #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe keayi* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe kedongensis* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe kefaensis* M.G. Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe keithii* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ketabrowniorum* L.E. Newton #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe khamiesensis* Pillans #4 || 58 LILIACEAE (E) Namaqua Aloe  
*Aloe kilifiensis* Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe kirkii* Baker = *Aloe massawana* Reynolds.  
*Aloe kniphofioides* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe komatiensis* Reynolds = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland  
*Aloe kouebokkeveldensis* Van Jaarsveld & A.B. Low 2004 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe krapohlina* Marloth #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe krausii* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe kraussii* Schönland 1903 = *Aloe albida* (Stapf) Reynolds 1947  
*Aloe kulalensis* Newton & Beentje #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe labworana* (Reynolds) S. Carter #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe laeta* A. Berger 1908 | 61 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lanuriensis* De Wild = *Aloe wollastonii* Rendle  
*Aloe lanzae* Tod. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.  
*Aloe lastii* Baker = *Aloe brachystachys* Baker  
*Aloe lateritia* Engler #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe latifolia* Haw. = *Aloe maculata* All.  
*Aloe lavranosii* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe laxissima* Reynolds = *Aloe zebrina* Baker  
*Aloe leachii* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe leandrii* Bosser #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe leedalii* S. Carter #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lensayuensis* Lavranos & Newton #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lepida* Leach #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe leptocaulon* Bojer = *Aloe antandroi* (Decary) H. Perrier  
*Aloe leptophylla* N.E. Br. ex Bak. = *Aloe maculata* All.  
*Aloe leptosiphon* A. Berger #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lettyae* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lindenii* Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe linearifolia* A. Berger #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lineata* (Ait) Haw #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe linguaeformis* L.F. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.  
*Aloe lingua* Thunb. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.  
*Aloe littoralis* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lolwensis* L.E. Newton #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lomatophylloides* Balf.f. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe longiaristata* Schult. & Schult.f. = *Aloe aristata* Haw.

- Aloe longistyla* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe luapulana* Leach #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
Aloe, Lucid (E): *Aloe ferox*  
*Aloe lucile-allorgeae* Rauh #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lugardiana* Baker = *Aloe zebrina* Baker  
*Aloe luntii* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe lusitanica* Groenew = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland  
*Aloe lutescens* Groenew. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe maclaughlinii* Christian hort. = *Aloe mcloughlinii* Christian  
*Aloe macleayi* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe macra* Haw. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe macrocarpa* Tod. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe macroclada* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe macrosiphon* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe maculata* All. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe maculata* Forssk. = *Aloe officinalis* Forsk.  
*Aloe maculata* Medik = *Aloe maculata* All.  
*Aloe maculosa* Lam. = *Aloe maculata* All.  
*Aloe madecassa* H. Perrier #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mahraensis* Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2002 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
Aloe, Maiden's Quiver Tree (E): *Aloe ramosissima*  
*Aloe mandotoensis* Castillon 2003 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe marginalis* DC. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.  
*Aloe marginata* (Aiton) Willd. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.  
*Aloe marlothii* A. Berger #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe marlothi* J.M. Wood = *Aloe marlothii* A. Berger  
*Aloe marshalli* J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans = *Aloe kniphofioides* Baker  
*Aloe massawana* Reynolds. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mawii* Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mayottensis* A. Berger #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mccoyi* Lavranos & Mies 2001 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mcloughlinii* Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe medishiana* Reynolds & Bally #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe megalacantha* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe megalocarpa* Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe melanacantha* A. Berger #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe melsetterensis* Christian = *Aloe swynnertonii* Rendle  
*Aloe menachensis* (Schweinf.) Blatter #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mendesii* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe menyharthii* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe meruana* Lavranos = *Aloe chrysostachys* Lavranos & Newton  
*Aloe metallica* Engl. & Gilg. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe meyeri* Van Jaarsv. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe micracantha* Haw. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe micracantha* Link & Otto = *Aloe micracantha* Haw.  
*Aloe micracantha* Pole-Evans = *Aloe boylei* Baker  
*Aloe microdonta* Chiov. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe microstigma* Salm-Dyck #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe microstigma framesii* (L.Bolus)Glen & D.S.Hardy = *Aloe framesii* L. Bolus  
*Aloe millotii* G. Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe milne-redheadii* Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe minima* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mitriformis* Mill. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
***Aloe mitsioana*** Castillon 2006 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mketiensis* Christian = *Aloe nuttii* Baker  
*Aloe modesta* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe molederana* Lavranos & Glen #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe monotropa* I.Verd. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe montana* Schinz = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson  
*Aloe monticola* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe morijensis* S. Carter & Brandham #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe morogoroensis* Christian = *Aloe bussei* A. Berger  
*Aloe mubendiensis* Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mudenensis* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe multicolor* L.E. Newton #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe munchii* Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe muricata* Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.  
*Aloe murina* L.E. Newton #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe musapana* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mutabilis* Pill. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mwanzana* Christian = *Aloe macrosiphon* Baker  
*Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.& Schult #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe mzimbana* Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
Aloe, Namaqua (E): *Aloe khamiesensis*  
*Aloe namibensis* Giess #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe namorokaensis* (Rauh) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe natalensis* J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.  
*Aloe ngobitensis* Reyn. = *Aloe nyeriensis* Christian ex I.Verd.  
*Aloe ngongensis* Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe niebuhriana* Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe nitens* Baker = *Aloe rupestris* Baker  
*Aloe nubigena* Groenew. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe nuttii* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe nyeriensis* Christian ex I.Verd. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe nyeriensis kedongensis* (G. Reyn.) S. Carter = *Aloe kedongensis* Reynolds  
*Aloe occidentalis* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
Aloe, Octopus Plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe officinalis* Forsk. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe oligophylla* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe oligospila* Baker = *Aloe percassa* Tod.  
*Aloe omavandae* Van Jaarsveld 2004 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe orientalis* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
***Aloe orlandoi*** Lavranos 2006 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ortholopha* Christian & Milne-Redh. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe otallensis* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe pachygaster* Dinter #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe paedogona* A.Berger #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe palmiformis* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe paludicola* Chev. = *Aloe buettneri* A. Berger  
*Aloe parallelifolia* H. Perrier 1926 | LILIACEAE  
Aloe, Partridge-breasted (E): *Aloe variegata*  
*Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland #4 || 58 LILIACEAE

- Aloe parvicapsula* Lavranos & Collen. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe parvicoma* Lavranos & Collen. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe parvidens* M.G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe parvispina* Schönland = *Aloe mitriformis* Mill.
- Aloe parvula* A. Berger 1908 | LILIACEAE
- Aloe parvula* H.Perrier = *Aloe perrieri* Reynolds
- Aloe patersonii* B. Mathew #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe peacockii* A.Berger = *Aloe elegans* Tod.
- Aloe pearsonii* Schönland #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe peckii* Bally & Verdoorn #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe peglerae* Schönland #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe pembana* L.E.Newton #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe pendens* Forssk. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe penduliflora* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe percrassa* Tod. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe perfoliata* Thunb. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Aloe perrieri* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe perryi* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe petricola* Pole Evans #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe petrophila* Pillans #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe peyrierasii* Cremers #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe philippeii*** Castillon 2005 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe pictifolia* D.S.Hardy #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe pienaarii* Pole-Evans = *Aloe cryptopoda* Baker
- Aloe pillansii* L.Guthrie | LILIACEAE (E) Bastard Quiver Tree Aloe
- Aloe pirottae* A.Berger #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe platyphylla* Reynolds = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
- Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe plowesii* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe pluridens* Haw. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe pole-evansii* Christian = *Aloe dawei* A. Berger
- Aloe polyphylla* Schönland ex Pillans 1934 | LILIACEAE (E) Spiral Aloe
- Aloe pongolensis* Reynolds = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland
- Aloe porphyrostachys* Lavranos & Collen. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe powysiorum* Newton & Beentje #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe praetermissa* T.A.McCoy & Lavranos 2002 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe pratensis* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe pretoriensis* Pole-Evans #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe prinslooii* I.Verd. & D.S.Hardy #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe procera* Leach #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe pronkii* Lavranos & al. 2006 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe propagulifera* (Rauh & Razaf.) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe prostrata* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe pruinosa* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe pseudoafricana* Salm-Dyck = *Aloe africana* Mill.
- Aloe pseudoferox* Salm-Dyck = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Aloe pseudoparvula* Castillon 2004 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe pseudorubroviolacea* Lavranos & Collen. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe pubescens* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe pulcherrima* M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe pulchra* Lavranos = *Aloe bella* G. Rowley
- Aloe punctata* Haw. = *Aloe variegata* L.
- Aloe purpurascens* (Aiton) Haw. = *Aloe succotrina* All.
- Aloe purpurea* Lam. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe pustuligemma* L.E. Newton #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe pycnantha* MacOwan = *Aloe rupestris* Baker
- Aloe qaharensis* Lavranos & Collen. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe rabaiensis* Rendle #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe ramosa* Haw. = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson
- Aloe ramosissima* Pillans #4 || 58 LILIACEAE (E) Maiden's Quiver Tree Aloe
- Aloe, Rat (E): *Aloe ballyi*
- Aloe rauhii* G. Reynolds 1963 | LILIACEAE
- Aloe rebmannii* Lavranos 2002 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe recurvifolia* Groenew = *Aloe alooides* (Bulus) van Drueten
- Aloe reitzii* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe rendilliorum*** L. E. Newton 2006 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe retrospiciens* Reynolds & Bally #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe reynoldsii* Letty #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe rhodesiana* Rendle #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe richardsiae* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe richtersveldensis* H.J.T. Venter & Beukes = *Aloe meyeri* Van Jaarsv.
- Aloe rigens* G. Reyn & Bally #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe rivae* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe rivierei* Lavranos & Newton #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe roeoeslii* Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2005 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe rosea* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe rubriflora* (L.Bulus) G.D.Rowley #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe rubrolutea* Schinz. = *Aloe littoralis* Baker
- Aloe rubroviolacea* Schweinf. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe ruffingiana* Rauh & Petignat #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe rufocincta* Haw. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Aloe rugosifolia* M.G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe rupestris* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe rupicola* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe ruspoliana* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloes (E): *Aloe vera*
- Aloes (S): *Aloe vera*
- Aloe sabaea* Schweinf. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe sakarahensis* Lavranos & M.Teissier 2004 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe sakoankenke* Castillon 2004 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw. = *Aloe maculata* All.
- Aloe saronarae* Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2006 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe saundersiae* (Reynolds) Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE
- Aloe scabrifolia* Newton & Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE

- Aloe schelpei* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe schilliana* L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe schimperi* G.Karst & Schenk = *Aloe percrassa* Tod.  
*Aloe schimperi* Schweinf. = *Aloe percrassa* Tod.  
*Aloe schinzii* Baker = *Aloe littoralis* Baker  
*Aloe schlechteri* Schönland = *Aloe claviflora* Burchell  
*Aloe schliebenii* Lavranos = *Aloe brachystachys* Baker  
*Aloe schoelleri* Schweinf. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe schomeri* Rauh #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe schweinfurthii* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe schweinfurthii* Hook.f. = *Aloe elegans* Tod.  
*Aloe scobinifolia* Reynolds & Bally #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe scorpioides* Leach #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe secundiflora* Engl. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe sempervivoides* H. Perrier 1926 = *Aloe parvula* A. Berger 1908  
*Aloe seretii* De Wild. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe serryiensis* Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe sessiliflora* Pole-Evans = *Aloe spicata* L.f.  
*Aloe shadensis* Lavranos & Collen. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe sheilae* Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe silicicola* H. Perrier #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe simii* Pole-Evans #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe sinana* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe sinkatana* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe sinuata* Thunb. = *Aloe succotrina* All.  
*Aloe sladeniana* Pole-Evans #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe soccotorina* Schult & Schult = *Aloe succotrina* All.  
*Aloe soccotrina* Garsault 1767 = *Aloe succotrina* All.  
*Aloe socialis* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe soccotorina* Masson = *Aloe ferox* Mill.  
*Aloe somaliensis* W. Watson #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe soutpansbergensis* I.Verd. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe speciosa* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe spicata* L.f. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe spicata* Baker = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.  
Aloe, Spiral (E): *Aloe polyphylla*  
*Aloe splendens* Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe squarrosa* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe steffanieana* Rauh #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe stephaninii* Chiov. = *Aloe ruspoliana* Baker  
*Aloe steudneri* Schweinf. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe striata* Haw. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe striatula* Haw. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe suarezensis* H. Perrier #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe subacutissima* G. Rowley #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe suberecta* Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.  
*Aloe subferox* Spreng = *Aloe ferox* Mill.  
*Aloe subfulva hort* = *Aloe suffulva* G. Reyn.  
*Aloe subtuberculata* Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.  
*Aloe succotrina* All. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe succotrina* Lam.. = *Aloe succotrina* All.  
*Aloe suffulva* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe suprafoliata* Pole-Evans #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe suprafoliolata hort.* = *Aloe suprafoliata* Pole-Evans  
*Aloe supralaevis* Haw = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Aloe suzannae* Decary 1921 I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe swynnertonii* Rendle #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tauri* Leach = *Aloe spicata* L.f.  
*Aloe teissieri* Lavranos 2002 #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tenuior* Haw. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tewoldei* M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe thompsoniae* Groenew. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe thorncroftii* Pole-Evans #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe thraskii* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tomentosa* Defl. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
Aloe, Torch Plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*  
*Aloe tormentorii* (Marais) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tororoana* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe torrei* Verdoorn & Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe trachyticola* (H. Perrier) G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe transvaalensis* Kuntze = *Aloe zebrina* Baker  
*Aloe trichosantha* A. Berger #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe trigonantha* Leach #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tripetala* Medik. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.  
*Aloe trivialis* A.Chev. = *Aloe schweinfurthii* Baker  
*Aloe trothae* A. Berger = *Aloe bulbicaulis* Christian  
*Aloe tuberculata* Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.  
*Aloe tugenensis* Newton & Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe turkanensis* Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe tweediae* Christian #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe ukambensis* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe umbellata* DC. = *Aloe maculata* All.  
*Aloe umfoloziensis* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vacillans* Forssk. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vallis* Leach #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vanbalenii* Pill. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vandermerwei* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vaombe* Decorse & L. Poisson #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vaotsanda* Decary #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe variegata* L. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE (E)  
Partridge-breasted Aloe  
*Aloe venusta* Reynolds = *Aloe bicomitum* Leach  
*Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f. **NC** LILIACEAE (E) Aloes (S) Aloes  
*Aloe vera* Mill. = *Aloe succotrina* All.  
*Aloe verecunda* Pole-Evans #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe versicolor* Guillaumin 1950 I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe veseyi* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe viguieri* H. Perrier #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe viridiflora* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vituensis* Baker #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vogtsii* Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe volkensii* Engl. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vossii* Reynolds 1936 I LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vryheidensis* Groenew. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe vulgaris* Lam. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.  
*Aloe whitcombei* Lavranos #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe wickensii* Pole-Evans = *Aloe cryptopoda* Baker  
*Aloe wildii* (Reynolds) Reynolds #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe wilsonii* G. Reyn. #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
*Aloe wollastonii* Rendle #4 || 58 LILIACEAE  
Aloewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*

- Aloe woodii* Lavranos & Collen. #4 II <sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe wrefordii* G. Reyn. #4 II <sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe xanthacantha* Salm-Dyck = *Aloe mitriformis* Mill.  
*Aloe yavellana* Reynolds #4 II <sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe yemenica* J.R.I. Wood #4 II <sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe zanzibarica* Milne-Redh. = *Aloe squarrosa* Baker  
*Aloe zebrina* Baker #4 II <sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloe zombitsiensis* Rauh & M.Teissier #4 II <sup>58</sup> LILIACEAE  
*Aloinella haworthioides* (Baker) Lemée 1939 = *Aloe haworthioides* Baker 1886  
Alpargata (S): *Opuntia macracantha*  
*Alsophila* spp. R. Br. #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila abbotii* (Maxon 1924) Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila acantha* Sehnem 1978 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila acanthodes* Sehnem 1977 = *Alsophila acantha* Sehnem 1978  
*Alsophila acanthophora* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila acaulis* Mark. 1914 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909  
*Alsophila acrostichoides* Alderw. 1918 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila aculeata* Hook. 1844 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827  
*Alsophila aculeata* (Raddi 1819) J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929  
*Alsophila aculeata* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930  
*Alsophila acuminata* (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila acuta* C.Presl. 1848 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970  
*Alsophila acutidens* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea acutidens* (Christ 1906) Domin 1929  
*Alsophila acutula* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila adspersa* Kaulf. ex Kunze 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila aenifolia* Alderw. 1924 = *Sphaeropteris aenifolia* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970  
*Alsophila alata* Fourn. 1873 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila alata* Kunze ex Fée 1850-52 (Nomen) = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822  
*Alsophila albida* (Tardieu) 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila albidopaleata* (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988  
*Alsophila albidopaleata* (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea albidopaleata* Copel. 1932  
*Alsophila alboetacea* Bedd. 1876 = *Sphaeropteris alboetacea* (Bedd. 1876) R.Tryon 1970  
*Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila alleniae* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila allocota* Alderw. 1922 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970  
*Alsophila alpina* Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea trachypoda* Alderw. 1929  
*Alsophila alta* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila alternans* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) Hook. 1866 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970  
*Alsophila alticola* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila alutacea* Kunze 1844 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822  
*Alsophila amaiambitensis* Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909  
*Alsophila amboinensis* Alderw. 1916 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila amintae* D.S.Conant 1981 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila andersonii* Scott ex Bedd. 1869 = *Cyathea andersonii* (Beddome 1869) Copel 1909  
*Alsophila andohalelensis* Tardieu 1941 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila aneitensis* (Hook 1865) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila angiensis* Gepp.1917 = *Sphaeropteris angiensis* (Gepp 1917) R.Tryon 1970  
*Alsophila annae* Alderw 1916 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila aperta* Fée 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila apoensis* (Copel 1910) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila appendiculata* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila approximata* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila aquilina* Christ 1897 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila aquilina* Christ, Engl 1897. = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953  
*Alsophila aramaganensis* (Kanehira 1934) Hosk. 1936 = *Sphaeropteris aramaganensis* (Kanehira 1934) R.Tryon 1970  
*Alsophila arbuscula* Kunze #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila arbuscula* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea arbuscula* (C.Presl. 1836) Domin 1929  
*Alsophila archboldii* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila arfakensis* Gepp 1917 = *Alsophila lillianiae* R.Tryon 1970  
*Alsophila armata* C. Martius 1834 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929  
*Alsophila armata* (Sw. 1788) C.Presl.1836 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930  
*Alsophila armigera* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929  
*Alsophila articulata* J.Sm. ex Moore 1852 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827  
*Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila aterrima* Hook 1866 = *Sphaeropteris aterrima* (Hook. 1866) R.Tryon 1970  
*Alsophila atropurpurea* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea atropurpurea* Copel. 1909  
*Alsophila atrovirens* André 1893 #4 II CYATHEACEAE



- Alsophila atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Alsophila auneae* Conant 1883 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila aurea* Fée 1857 = *Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm.1849) Domin 1929
- Alsophila auriculata* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila australis* R.Br. 1810 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Rough Tree Fern
- Alsophila australis australis* R.Br 181. = *Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929
- Alsophila axillaris* (Raddi 1819) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila baileyana* Domin 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Wig
- Alsophila bakeri* Zeiller 1885 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Alsophila balakrishnanii* (R.D.Dixit & A.K.Tripathi.) Dixit = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila balanocarpa* (D.C.Eaton 1860) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ballardii* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila baroumba* L.Linden 1900 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila bartlettii* (Copel. 1929) C.Chr. 1934 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila batjanensis* Christ. ex Warb. 1900 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Alsophila bellisquamata* (Bonap. 1925) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila benculensis* Alderw. 1916 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila beyrichiana* J.Sm. 1875 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Alsophila bicrenata* (Liebm. 1849) Fourn.1872 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila bipinnatifida* Baker = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
- Alsophila blanchetiana* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Alsophila blancheti* Trevis 1851 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Alsophila boivinii* Mett. ex Ettingsh. 1865 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Alsophila boninsimensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Christ in Warb. 1900 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila borinquena* Maxon 1925 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila brausei* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila brevifoliolata* Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila brevipinna* (Baker ex Benth. 1878) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila*, Brooks' (E): *Alsophila brooksii*
- Alsophila brooksii* (Maxon 1909) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Brooks' *Alsophila*
- Alsophila brunnea* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila brunoniana* Bed. 1866 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila bryophila* R.Tryon 1972 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila buennemeijeri* (Alderw. 1922) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila bullata* Baker 1876 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Alsophila bulligera* Ros. 1928 = *Cyathea bulligera* (Rosenst. 1928) Domin 1930
- Alsophila burbidgei* Baker 1879 = *Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila burbidgei* Christ 1906 non Baker = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila buruensis* Ros. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila callosa* (Christ 1906) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila calocoma* Christ 1907 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila camerooniana* (Hook 1865) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea camerooniana* Hook.
- Alsophila campanulata* R.M.Tryon = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila campestris* Sehnem 1977 = *Alsophila campestrium* Sehnem 1978
- Alsophila campestrium* Sehnem 1978 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila capensis* (L.f. 1781) J.Sm. 1842 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila caracasana* KL. (1844) = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Alsophila castanea* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Alsophila catillifera* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila caudata* J.Sm. 1844 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Alsophila celebica* (Blume 1828) Mett. 1863 = *Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila celsa* R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ceropteris* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea arbuscula* (C.Presl. 1836) Domin 1929
- Alsophila chamaedendron* (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila chnoodes* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Alsophila christiana* Sehnem 1977 = *Alsophila serrae* Sehnem 1978
- Alsophila christii* Alderw. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila cicatricosa* (Holttum) R.Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Alsophila cincinnata* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila cinerea* (Copel. 1913) R.Tryon #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila cipoensis* Sehnem 1978 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila clementis* Copel. 1906 = *Sphaeropteris glauca*  
(Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila coactilis* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila colensoi* Hook.f. 1854 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E)  
Tree Fern Golden, Tree Fern Mountain
- Alsophila commutata* Mett. 1863 = *Cyathea recommutata*  
Copel. 1909
- Alsophila comosa* Christ (non Wall.) 1897 = *Sphaeropteris*  
*elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila comosa* Scott 1874 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore  
ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila comosa* Wall. 1829 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata*  
(Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila compta* (C.Martius 1822) C.Martius 1934 =  
*Cyathea compta* C.Martius 1822
- Alsophila concinna* Baker 1874 = *Sphaeropteris felina*  
(Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila confinis* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila confucii* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea spinulosa*  
Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila congoensis* Bonap. 1924 non hort. = *Cyathea*  
*camerooniana* Hook.
- Alsophila conjugata* Spruce ex Hook 1866 = *Cyathea*  
*conjugata* (Hook. 1866) Domin
- Alsophila contaminans* Wall 1829 = *Sphaeropteris glauca*  
(Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila contaminans* Wall ex Hook 1844 =  
*Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila contracta* Fée 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila contracta* Hieron 1906 = *Cyathea revoluta*  
(C.Chr. 1913) Domn. 1929
- Alsophila cooperi* F. Muell. = *Sphaeropteris cooperi*  
(Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila cooperi* Hook & Baker 1874 = *Sphaeropteris*  
*cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila corcovadensis* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea glaziovii*  
Domin
- Alsophila cordata* Klotzsch 1846 = *Cyathea barringtonii* A.  
Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila costalis* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker  
1877) Conant 1983
- Alsophila costalisora* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila costularis* Baker 1906 non Bonap. 1917 =  
*Cyathea chinensis* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila coursii* Tardieu 1941 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila crassa* Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea crassa* (Karst.)  
comb. ined.
- Alsophila crassicaula* R.Tryon 1970 = *Sphaeropteris*  
*ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila crassifolia* Wercklé ex Christ 1906 = *Cyathea*  
*schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Alsophila crenulata* (Mett. 1863) Mett. ex Hook. 1895 =  
*Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila crinita* Alderw. 1908 non Hook. = *Sphaeropteris*  
*tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila crinita* Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris crinita*  
(Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila cubensis* (Maxon) comb.ined. #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila cucullifera* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila cunninghamii* (Hook.f. in Hook. 1854) R.Tryon  
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Gully, Tree  
Fern Slender
- Alsophila curranii* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913 =  
*Sphaeropteris curranii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila cyclodonta* Christ 1905 = *Sphaeropteris*  
*leucotricha* (Christ 1905) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila damazioi* Brade 1951 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila dealbata* C.Presl. 1848 = *Sphaeropteris glauca*  
(Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila debilis* de Vriese ex Jungh 1852 = *Cyathea*  
*junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila decepiens* Scott ex Bedd. 1869 = *Cyathea*  
*spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila decipiens* Fée 1872-73 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila deckenii* (Kuhn 1879) R.Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila*  
*manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Alsophila decomposita* Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea*  
*decomposita* (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila decrescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1868) R.Tryon 1970  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila decurrens* Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila decussata* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea multiflora*  
Smith 1793
- Alsophila demissa* C.Morton in Steyerm. et al. 1951 =  
*Cyathea demissa* (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell.
- Alsophila denticulata* Baker 1885 = *Cyathea hancockii*  
Copel. 1909
- Alsophila dichromatolepis* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea*  
*dichromatolepis* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila dicksonioides* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila dimorpha* Christ 1904 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila dimorphotricha* Alderw. = *Sphaeropteris elmeri*  
(Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila dissitifolia* Baker 1886 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker  
1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila doctersii* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila dombeyi* Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd.  
1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila dorsalis* (Fée 1869) Christ 1902 = *Alsophila*  
*setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Common

- Alsophila dryopteroides* Domin 1929 (Non Brause) = *Alsophila mesocarpa* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934
- Alsophila dryopteroides* (Maxon 1925) R. Tryon = *Alsophila amintae* D.S.Conant 1981
- Alsophila dubia* Bedd. 1888 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Alsophila eatoni* Jenman 1887 = *Cyathea eatoni* (Jenm. 1887) Domin 1930
- Alsophila echinata* Moore 1857 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Alsophila edanoi* (Copel. 1931) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila elegans* Mart. 1834 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila elegantissima* Linden 1883 = *Cyathea hortuleana* Domin 1930
- Alsophila elliotii* Baker 1892 = *Cyathea elliotii* (Baker 1892) Domin 1930
- Alsophila elmeri* Copel. 1908 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila elongata* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila engelii* R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila eriocarpa* Fée 1869 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Alsophila eriophora* (Holttum 1962) R Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila esmeraldensis* R.C.Moran 1995 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila estelae* Riba 1967 = *Cyathea estelae* (Riba 1967) Proctor
- Alsophila everta* (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila excavata* (Holttum 1935) R Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila excelsa* Endl. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila excelsa* (C.Presl 1822) C.Martius 1834 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Alsophila excelsa* R.Br. 1810, ex Endl. = *Sphaeropteris excelsa* (R.Br. ex Endl. 1833) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila extensa* Blume 1828 non (Forst) Spreng = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila extensa* Desv. = *Sphaeropteris medullaris* (Forst. 1786) Bernh. 1801
- Alsophila falcata* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila fallacina* (Domn 1929) Domn 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila fauriei* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila feeana* C.Chr. 1905 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila fenicis* Posth. (non Copel) 1942 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila ferinandii* R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ferox* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila ferruginea* (Christ 1907) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila flexuosa* Fée 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila floribunda* Hook. ex Baker 1874 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila foersteri* (Rosenst. 1912) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila formosana* Baker 1891 = *Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868
- Alsophila fragilis* Zoll. & Moritz 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila francii* Ros. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris intermedia* (Mett. 1861) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila frigida* Karst. 1859 = *Cyathea frigida* (Karsten 1859) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila fujiiana* Nakai 1972 = *Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913
- Alsophila fulgens* (C.Chr. 1937) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila fuliginosa* Christ 1898 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila fulva* C.Martius & Galeottii 1842 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Alsophila fumata* Klotzsch 1883 Hook = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Alsophila furcinervia* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila fusagasuga* Trevis 1851 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila gardneri* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila gibbosa* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila gigantea* Wall. 1829 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila glaberrima* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glabrescens* Alderw. 1922 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila glauca* (Sw.) Urb. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glauca* (Blume 1828) J.Sm. 1841 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila glaucescens* Wall. 1829 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila glaucifolia* R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glaziovii* Baker (non Fée) = *Alsophila feeana* C.Chr. 1905
- Alsophila glaziovii* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea glaziovii* Domin
- Alsophila gleasoni* Maxon 1925 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929

- Alsophila gleichenioides* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glumacea* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila godmanii* Hook. 1866 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929
- Alsophila goyazensis* Christ 1900 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila graciis* Underw. & Maxon 1902 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Alsophila gregaria* Brause 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila grevilleana* (C.Mart. 1834) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila guimaraensis* Fée & Glaz. 1872-73 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila guinleorum* Brade & Ros. 1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila halconensis* (Chris 1908) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hallieri* Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila haughtii* Maxon 1944 = *Cyathea haughtii* (Maxon 1944) R. Tryon 1976
- Alsophila havilandii* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila helferiana* C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila henryi* Baker 1898 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hermannii* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila heteromorpha* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila heterophylla* Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Alsophila hewittii* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila hieronymi* Brause 1912 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hildebrandtii* (Kuhn 1875) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hilleana* F.v.Muell. 1866 = *Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila hirsuta* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea hirsuta* C. Presl. 1822 non Baker
- Alsophila hirsutissima* Fée 1886 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hirta* Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila hispida* Baker 1881 = *Cyathea hispida* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929
- Alsophila hoehneana* Brade 1951 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hooglandii* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hookeri* (Thwaites 1864) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hookeriana* Klotzsch ex Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Alsophila hornei* Baker 1879 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila horridula* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hostmanni* J.Sm. 1846 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila hotteana* (C.Chr. & E.Ekman 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila humbertiana* (C.Chr. 1928) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila humboldtii* (Kaulf. 1824) Klotzsch ex Kunze 1850 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila humilis* (Hieron. in Engl. 1895) Pichi-Serm. 1973 = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila humilis* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila hunsteiniana* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila rubiginosa* Brause 1920
- Alsophila hyacinthi* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ichtyolepis* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila imbricata* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila impressa* Fée 1896 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila imrayana* (Hook.) D.S.Conant #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila inciso-serrata* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila indrapurae* Alderw. 1915 = *Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914
- Alsophila infesta* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila inquinans* (Christ 1896) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila insulana* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila intermedia* Mett. 1861 = *Sphaeropteris intermedia* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila isaloensis* (C.Chr. 1932) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila janseniana* Alderw. 1922 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila jimeneziana* Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila junghuhniana* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila kalbreyeri* Baker 1892 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Alsophila kalbreyeri* Baker ex C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Alsophila kemberangana* (Copel. 1917) C.Chr. 1934 = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila kenepaiana* Alderw. 1920 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila kermadecensis* (Oliver 1910) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila khasyana* Moore ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929

- Alsophila killipii* Maxon 1942 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila kingi* Clarke ex Bedd. 1883 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Alsophila kirkii* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila kleinii* Sehnem #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila klossi* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila kochangensis* C.Chr. 1916 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila kuhnii* (Hieron. 1904) C.Chr. 1911 = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila laeta* Kunze 1846 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila laevis* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila lamprocaulis* (Christ) Ching 1931 = *Cyathea lamprocaulis* (Christ 1909) Ching 1949
- Alsophila lanuginosa* (Jungh. 1841) C.Presl. 1849 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila lasiosora* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila lastii* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila lastreoides* Alderw. 1916 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila latebrosa* Hook. = *Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holttum 1965) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila latevagans* Baker 1881 = *Cyathea latevagans* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929
- Alsophila latipinnula* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila latisecta* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila lechleri* Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Alsophila lechria* Tryon 1960 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ledermannii* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Prickly
- Alsophila leichhardtii* F.M.Bailey #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila lepidoclada* Christ 1905 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila lepidophora* Kunze 1844 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila lepidotricha* (Fourn. 1873) Diels in Engl. & Prantl. 1899 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila lepifera* J. Sm. ex Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila leprieuriana* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila leptochlamys* (Baker 1887) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila leptocladia* Fée 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila leucocarpa* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila leucolepis* Mart. 1834 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila ligulata* (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila lillianiae* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila loddigesii* Kunze 1847 = *Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929
- Alsophila loerzingii* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila longipes* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila longipinna* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila longipinnata* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila loubetiana* L.Linden 1900 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ludoviciana* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila lunulata* Blume 1828 non (Forst) R.Br. 1810 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila macarenensis* (Alston 1952) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila macarthurii* Hook. 1866 = *Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865
- Alsophila macgillivrayi* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila macgregorii* (F.v Muell. 1889) R.Tryon #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila macropoda* (Domin 1930) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila macrosora* Baker 1887 Tr. = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
- Alsophila macrosora* Baker Thurn. 1886 = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
- Alsophila magnifolia* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila manilensis* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila mapiriensis* Ros. 1928 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila marattioides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila marcescens* (N.A.Wakef. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Skirted
- Alsophila margarethae* Schroeter ex Christ 1905 = *Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila marginalis* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Alsophila marginata* Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris marginata* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila marshalliana* L.Linden 1894 = *Cyathea marshalliana* (L.Linden 1894) Domin 1930
- Alsophila masapilidensis* (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila matitanensis* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Alsophila matthewii* Christ 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila media* (Wagn. & Grether 1948) R.Tryon. #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila melanocaulos* Alderw. 1924 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929  
*Alsophila melanopus* Hassk. 1855 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila melanopus* . Hassk, Hook. 1855 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.  
*Alsophila melanopus* Hook 1866 non Hassk = *Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin.  
*Alsophila melanorhachis* Copel. 1907 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844  
*Alsophila melanotricha* Tardieu 1941 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe  
*Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila mello-barretoii* Brade 1951 = *Cyathea mello-baroetoi* (Brade) comb.ined.  
*Alsophila mertensiana* Kunze 1848 = *Sphaeropteris mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970  
*Alsophila mertensii* Trevis. 1851 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970  
*Alsophila mesocarpa* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila mesosora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila mexiae* (Copel.1932) C.Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea mexiae* Copel.1932  
*Alsophila mexicana* C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929  
*Alsophila micra* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila microchlamys* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929  
*Alsophila microphylla* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929  
*Alsophila microphyloides* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila mildbraedii* Brause 1910 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila milnei* (Hook. ex Hook.f 1864) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila mindanensis* Christ 1900 Warb. = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909  
*Alsophila mindanensis* Christ ex Diels 1869 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909  
*Alsophila minor* (D. Eaton) Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila miquelii* Kunze 1850 ex Rosenst. #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila mollicula* Maxon 1946 = *Sphaeropteris mollicula* (Maxon 1946) R.Tryon 1970  
*Alsophila mollissima* Kunze 1844 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810  
*Alsophila mollissima* Moore 1857 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930  
*Alsophila monosticha* Christ 1894 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila montana* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila moorei* (Baker 1872) J.Sm. 1875 = *Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929  
*Alsophila moorei* J.Sm. 1866 = *Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865  
*Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila mucronata* Christ 1896 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896  
*Alsophila muelleri* (Baker 1890) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila multiflora* (Sm.)C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793  
*Alsophila munchii* Christ 1905 = *Alsophila salvinii* Hooker 1866  
*Alsophila munita* Kaulf ex C.Presl. 1836 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834  
*Alsophila muricata* (Willd. 1810) Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827  
*Alsophila myosuroides* Liebm. 1849 = *Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm.1849) Domin 1929  
*Alsophila negrosiana* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila nesiotica* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea nesiotica* (Maxon 1922) Domin. 1930  
*Alsophila nicklesii* (Tardieu & Ballard 1953) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila nigra* Jenman #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila nigra* C.Martius 1843 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929  
*Alsophila nigrescens* (Hook.) Sehnem. 1978 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila nigrescens* (Baker) Sehnem #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila nigrescens* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988  
*Alsophila nigripes* C.Chri. 1905 = *Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin.  
*Alsophila nigrolineata* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila nigropaleata* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holttum 1965) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holt.) B.Nayar & Kaur. 1974 = *Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holttum 1965) R.Tryon 1970  
*Alsophila nitens* J.Sm ex Griseb. = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827  
*Alsophila nitida* Kunze ex Ettingsh. 1865 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827  
*Alsophila nockii* (Jenman 1879) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila notabilis* Maxon 1922 #4 II CYATHEACEAE  
*Alsophila novae-caledoniae* Mett. 1861 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970  
*Alsophila obliqua* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 = *Sphaeropteris obliqua* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970  
*Alsophila oblonga* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea oblonga* (Klotzsch. 1844) Domin. 1929  
*Alsophila obscura* Scort. ex Bedd. 1887 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970

- Alsophila obtusata* Sehnem 1977 = *Alsophila kleinii* Sehnem
- Alsophila ochroleuca* Christ 1909 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila ogurae* Hayata 1925 = *Cyathea ogurae* (Hayata 1925) Domin 1930
- Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila okiana* Alderw. 1916 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila oldhami* Bedd. 1870 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila oligocarpa* Fée 1850-52 = *Cyathea decomposita* (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila oligosora* Miq. ex Kunze 1850 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila olivacea* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila oosora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila orientalis* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ornata* Bedd. 1909 non Scott = *Alsophila inciso-serrata* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913
- Alsophila ornata* Scott ex Bed 1870 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila orthogonalis* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pabstii* Brade 1965 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pachyrrhachis* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila palembanica* Alderw. 1916 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pallescens* Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila pallida* Ros. 1915 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pallidipaleata* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pansamalana* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila papuana* Ridley 1916 = *Sphaeropteris papuana* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila paraphysata* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila parkeri* J.Sm. 1875 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila parva* Maxon 1944 = *Cyathea parva* (Maxon 1944) R.Tryon 1976
- Alsophila parvifolia* Holttum 1928 = *Sphaeropteris parvifolia* (Holttum 1928) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila parvula* Jenm. 1879 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Alsophila pastazensis* Hieron. 1906 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila patellifera* (Alderw. 1914) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pauciflora* C.Presl = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila pauciflora* Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila paucifolia* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila paulistana* Ros. 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pectinata* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila peladensis* Hieron. 1906 = *Cyathea peladensis* (Hieron.) Domin
- Alsophila percassa* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila perpelvigera* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila perrieriana* (C.Chr. 1932) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila persquamulata* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila subdubia* Alderw. 1915
- Alsophila persquamulifera* Alderw. 1920 = *Sphaeropteris persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Alsophila peruviana* Klotzsch 1847 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila petiolulata* Karst ex Mett. 1864 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Alsophila phalaenolepis* C.Chr. 1911 = *Cyathea phalaenolepis* (C. Chr. 1911) Domin 1929
- Alsophila phalerata* (C.Martius 1822) C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Alsophila phegopteroides* Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea phegopteroides* (Hook.1865) Domin 1929
- Alsophila philippinense* ht. Vietch 1875 = *Cyathea veitchiana* Domin 1930
- Alsophila physolepidota* (Alston 1956) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pilgera* Hieron. 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pilosissima* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pilosula* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pinnula* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea pinnula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929
- Alsophila plagiopteris* C.Martius 1834 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila plagiostegia* (Copel. 1929) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila podophylla* Baker 1881 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Alsophila podophylla* Hook 1857 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857 ) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila poeppigii* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila pohlii* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila poiensis* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila polycampta* Kunze 1846 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila polycarpa* (Jungh. 1845) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828

- Alsophila polyphlebia* Baker 1876 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila polyphlebia* Baker 1876 = *Alsophila furcinervia* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934
- Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ponapeana* Hosok. 1936 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila poolii* C.Chr. 1905 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila portoana* Brade 1935 = *Cyathea portoana* (Brade) comb.ined.
- Alsophila portoricensis* (Sprengel ex Kuhn 1869) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila praecincta* Kunze 1839 = *Cyathea praecincta* (Kunze 1839) Domin 1929
- Alsophila proceroides* Ros. 1915 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pruinosa* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pseudomuelleri* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila pterorachis* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pubescens* Baker 1868 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
- Alsophila pulchra* (Copel. 1929) C.Chr. 1934 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila punctulata* Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea punctulata* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918
- Alsophila pungens* (Willd. 1810) Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pustulosa* Christ 1901 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila pycnocarpa* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pycnoneura* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila quadrata* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila radens* Kaulf. 1824 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila radens* Mett. 1856 = *Alsophila verruculosa* Ros. 1906
- Alsophila ramisora* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea ramisora* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930
- Alsophila ramispina* Hook. (in Hook. & Baker) = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila ramosii* (Copel. 1926) C.Chr. 1933 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila rebecca* F.v.Muell. 1865 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila recurvata* Brause, Engl. 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila recurvata* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila recurvata* Brause, Engl. 1920
- Alsophila reducta* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Alsophila reitzii* Sehnem #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila revoluta* C.Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea revoluta* (C.Chr. 1913) Domn. 1929
- Alsophila rheosora* Baker 1890 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857 ) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila rheosora* Christ 1898 = *Alsophila henryi* Baker 1898
- Alsophila ridleyi* Baker 1891 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila rigens* (Rosents. 1913) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rigidula* C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila robertsiana* F.Muell.1865 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila robusta* C.Moore 1983 = *Sphaeropteris robusta* (C.Moore ex Watts 1914) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila robusta* C.Moore ex Watts 1914 = *Sphaeropteris robusta* (C.Moore ex Watts 1914) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila robusta* de Vriese ex Jungh. 1852 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila robusta* Moore ex Maiden 1898 = *Sphaeropteris robusta* (C.Moore ex Watts 1914) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila rolandii* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila roquettei* Brade & Ros.1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rosenstockii* Brause 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rostrata* (Kunth 1815) C.Martius 1843 = *Cyathea blechnoides* Domin
- Alsophila rubella* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rubiginosa* Brause 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rufa* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea rufa* (Fée 1869) Lellingner 1988
- Alsophila rufopannosa* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila rumphiana* Alderw. 1916 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila rupestris* (Maxon 1946) Gastony & R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila saccata* (Christ 1904) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila sagittifolia* Hook. 1866 = *Cyathea sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Domin 1929
- Alsophila salletii* (Tardieu & C.Chr. ex C.Chr. & Tardieu 1934) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila salvinii* Hooker 1866 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila samoensis* Brackenr. = *Alsophila plagiostegia* (Copel. 1929) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila sangirensis* Christ ex Diels 1899 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila saporuensis* Alderw. 1908 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Alsophila sarawakensis* C.Chr. 1913 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila scaberula* Christ in Schum. & Laut. 1901 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila scaberulipes* Alderw. 1924 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila scabriseta* (Copel. 1914) Alderw.1917 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Alsophila scabriuscula* Maxon 1919 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila scandens* Brause 1910 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila schaffneriana* Fée 1827 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila schiedeana* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939



- Alsophila schlechteri* Brause 1912 = *Cyathea schlechteri* (Brause 1912) Domin 1929
- Alsophila schliebenii* Reimers 1933 = *Cyathea fadenii* Holttum
- Alsophila schlimii* Mett. ex Kuhn #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila schlimii* Kuhn 1859 = *Cyathea schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) Domin 1929
- Alsophila schlimii* Mett 1864 nomen ex Kuhn 1859 = *Cyathea schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) Domin 1929
- Alsophila scopulina* Tryon 1960 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila scottiana* Baker 1872 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila scrobiculata* Fée 1869 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Alsophila sechellarum* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila semiamplectens* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila senilis* Klotzsch 1846 = *Cyathea senilis* (Klotzsch 1846) Domin 1929
- Alsophila serrae* Sehnem 1978 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila serrata* J.Sm. 1842 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Alsophila serratifolia* (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila sessilifolia* Jenm. 1882 = *Cyathea sessifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953
- Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila setulosa* (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila sikkimensis* Clarke & Baker 1888 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila similis* (C. Chr. 1905) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila sinuata* (Hook. & Grev. 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila smithiana* C.Presl. 1848 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Soft
- Alsophila smithii* Trevis 1851 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila sollyana* Griff. 1849 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila solomonensis* (Holttum 1964) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila speciosa* (Meyen 1834) C.Presl. 1836 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila spinifera* Alderw. 1922 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila spinulosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila sprengeliana* C.Martius 1834 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Alsophila sprucei* Hook. 1866 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila squamata* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929
- Alsophila squamulata* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844 (pt) = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila squamulata* Hook. 1844 (pt) = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila stelligera* (Holttum 1964) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila stipularis* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila stokesii* (E.Brown 1931) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila straminea* Gepp in Gibbs 1917 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Alsophila strigillosa* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea strigillosa* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930
- Alsophila strigosa* J. Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila stuebelii* Hieron. 1906 = *Cyathea wolfii* Domin 1929
- Alsophila stuhlmannii* (Hieron. ex Engl. 1899) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila subaculata* Splitgb. 1840 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila subaspera* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Alsophila subcomosa* C.Chr. 1913 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila subdimorpha* (Copel. 1913) Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Alsophila subdubia* Alderw. 1915 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila subglandulosa* Hance 1866 = *Cyathea subglandulosa* (Hance 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila submarginalis* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea submarginalis* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930
- Alsophila subobscura* Alderw. 1915 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila subtripinnata* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila subulata* Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila sumatrana* (Baker 1880) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila surinamensis* J.Sm. 1866 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila swartziana* C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila taenitis* Kunze 1834 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Alsophila tahitensis* Brack. 1854 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Alsophila taiwaniana* Nakai 1927 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila tanzaniana* R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tarapotensis* Ros. 1909 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila telfairiana* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tenera* J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Alsophila tenerifrons* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983

- Alsophila tenggerensis* Ros. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris tenggerensis* (Rosenst. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tenuis* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila tenuis* Brause, Engl. 1920
- Alsophila tenuis* Brause, Engl. 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ternatea* (Alderw. 1932) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila thomsonii* (Baker 1881) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tijucensis* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila tomentosa* (Blume) Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tomentosa* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila trichiana* Maxon (1922) = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila trichodesma* Scort. ex Bedd. 1887 = *Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila trichophlebia* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Alsophila trichophora* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tricolor* (Colenso 1833) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Alsophila truncata* Brackenr 1854 = *Sphaeropteris truncata* (Brackenr. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila tryoniana* (Gastony) Conant #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tryonorum* Riba 1967 = *Cyathea tryonorum* (Riba 1967) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila tsaratananensis* (Chr. 1934) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tsilotsilensis* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila tumacensis* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila tussacii* (Desv. 1827) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ulei* Christ 1905 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Alsophila umbrosa* Wall. ex Ridl. 1926 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Alsophila unguis-cati* Fée 1869 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Alsophila urbanii* (Brause 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila ursina* Maxon 1944 = *Cyathea ursina* (Maxon 1944) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila vandeusenii* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila van-gaerdtii* van Houtte ex Salom. 1883 = *Cyathea van-gaerdtii* (Van Houtte ex Salom. 1883) Domin 1930
- Alsophila veitchii* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila vernicosa* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea vernicosa* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila verruculosa* Ros. 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila vestita* C.Presl. 1849 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila vestita* Baker 1876 non Presl. = *Alsophila poolii* C.Chr. 1905
- Alsophila vestita* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila vexans* Cesati 1876 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila viguieri* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl..ex Willd. 1810) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila villosa* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila virens* Sehnem 1997 = *Alsophila reitzii* Sehnem
- Alsophila walkerae* (Hook. 1844) J.Sm. 1875 = *Cyathea walkerae* Hook. 1844
- Alsophila wallacei* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila wallichiana* C.Presl. 1836 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila warihon* C.Christ 1917 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila weigeltii* Roem. ex C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila welwitschii* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila wendlandi* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila wengiensis* Brause 1912 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila williamsi* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea williamsii* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929
- Alsophila woodlarkensis* = *Cyathea woodlarkensis* Copel. 1914
- Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila woollisiana* F.Muell. 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila wrightii* Underw. ex Maxon 1920 = *Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm.1849) Domin 1929
- Alsophila xantholepia* Alderw. 1915 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Alsophila xantholepis* Christ ex Diels 1899 = *Cyathea xantholepis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Domin 1929
- Alsophila zakamenensis* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Altensteinia** spp. Kunth #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Amalias anceps* (Lindl.) Hoffmanns. = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
- Amalias cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Hoffmanns. = *Laelia cinnabarina* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Amaryllis citrina* Sibth. & Sm. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Amaryllis clusiana* Ker Gawl. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Amaryllis colchiciflora* (Waldst. & Kit.) Ker Gawl. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Amaryllis lutea* L. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
- Amaryllis lutea* M.Bieb. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.

- Amaryllis vernalis* Mill., nom. reg. prop. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M. Roem.
- Amblostoma* spp. Scheidw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amblostoma armeniacum* (Lindl.) Brieg. ex Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amblyglottis abbreviata* Blume = *Calanthe abbreviata* (Blume) Lindley
- Amblyglottis angustifolia* Blume = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Amblyglottis emarginata* Blume = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Amblyglottis flava* Blume = *Calanthe flava* (Blume) Morren
- Amblyglottis pilosa* de Vriese ex Lindl. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Amblyglottis pulchra* Blume = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindley
- Amblyglottis speciosa* Blume = *Calanthe speciosa* (Blume) Lindley
- Amblyglottis veratrifolia* Blume = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
- Amblyglottis veratrifolia* (Willd.) Blume = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Ambrella** spp. H. Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amerimnon lineatum* (Pittier) Standl. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
- Amerimnon retusum* (Hemsl.) Standl. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
- Amerorchis** spp. Hulten #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amesiella** spp. Schlechter ex Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amesiella monticola* J.E. Cootes & D.P. Banks #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amesiella philippinensis* (Ames) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amitostigma** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amitostigma bifoliatum* T. Tang & F.T. Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amitostigma capitatum* T. Tang & F.T. Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amitostigma gracile* (Blume) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amitostigma hemipiliodes* (Finet) T. Tang & F.T. Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amitostigma keiskei* (Maxim.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amitostigma simplex* T. Tang & F.T. Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amitostigma tetralobum* (Finet) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amitostigma yuanum* T. Tang & F.T. Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amparoa** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amparoa beloglossa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amparoa costaricensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Amphicosmia alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Moore 1857 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
- Amphicosmia australis* (C. Presl. 1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia beyrichiana* Moore 1857 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Amphicosmia brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) Bedd. 1883 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
- Amphicosmia cummingii* (Trevis. 1851) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea pacifica* Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia decipiens* (Scott 1869) Bedd. 1876 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Amphicosmia hostmanni* (Hook. 1844) Moore 1867 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia javanica* (C.C. Presl. 1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Amphicosmia laevis* Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia lingulata* (C.C. Presl. 1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia macrocarpa* (C.C. Presl. 1848) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia manilensis* (C.C. Presl. 1848) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Amphicosmia multiflora* (Sm. 1793) Gardn. 1842 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Amphicosmia nigricans* (C.C. Presl 1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Amphicosmia parkeri* (Hook. 1844) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia strigosa* Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia tahitensis* (Brack. 1854) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Amphicosmia urolepsis* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia walkerae* (Hook. 1844) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea walkerae* Hook. 1844
- Amphidesmium blechnoides* (Rich. 1791) Klotzsch 1847 = *Cyathea blechnoides* Domin
- Amphidesmium parkeri* Schott 1834 = *Cyathea blechnoides* Domin
- Amphidesmium rostrata* (C. Martius 1834) J. Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea blechnoides* Domin
- Amphigena leptostachya* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.
- Amphigena tenuis* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.
- Anacampseros** spp. L. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros albidiflora* Poelln. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros albissima* Marloth = *Avonia albissima* (Marloth) Rowl. n. comb.
- Anacampseros angustifolia* (Haw.) Sweet = *Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.) Sweet
- Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros baeseckeii* Dinter #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros bayeriana* Hammer #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros comptonii* Pillans #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros decipiens* Poelln. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N.E.Br.) Rowl.

- Anacampseros depauperata* (A.Berger) Poelln. =  
*Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros dielsiana* Dinter #4 || PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros dinteri* Schinz = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz)  
Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.)Sims #4 ||  
PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros fissa* Poelln. = *Avonia rhodesica*  
(N.E.Br.)Rowl.
- Anacampseros gracilis* Poelln. = *Anacampseros*  
*arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros herreana* Poelln. = *Avonia herreana*  
(Poelln.)Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacampseros karasmontana* Dinter = *Anacampseros*  
*dielsiana* Dinter
- Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.)Sweet #4 ||  
PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros lanigera* Burchell. = *Anacampseros*  
*filamentosa* (Haw.)Sims
- Anacampseros marlothii* Poelln. #4 || PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros nitida* Poelln. = *Anacampseros retusa*  
Poelln.
- Anacampseros ombonensis* Dinter & Poelln. = *Avonia*  
*dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacampseros papyracea* E.Meyer ex Fenzl = *Avonia*  
*papyracea* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacampseros parviflora* Poelln. = *Anacampseros*  
*baeseckeii* Dinter
- Anacampseros quinaria* E.Mey. ex Fenzl = *Avonia quinaria*  
(E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.
- Anacampseros retusa* Poelln. #4 || PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros rhodesica* N.E.Br. = *Avonia rhodesica*  
(N.E.Br.)Rowl.
- Anacampseros rubens* (Haw.)Sweet = *Anacampseros*  
*arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros rubroviridis* Poelln. = *Anacampseros*  
*arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros rufescens* (Haw.)Sweet #4 ||  
PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros ruschii* Dinter ex Poelln. = *Avonia ruschii*  
(Dinter & Poelln.)Rowl.
- Anacampseros schoenlandii* Poelln. = *Anacampseros*  
*arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros scopata* Williamson #4 ||  
PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros starkiana* Poelln. = *Anacampseros*  
*subnuda* Poelln.
- Anacampseros subnuda* Poelln. #4 || PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros telephiastrum* DC. #4 ||  
PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros trigona* (Thunb.)DC. = *Anacampseros*  
*lanceolata* (Haw.)Sweet
- Anacampseros truncata* Poelln. = *Anacampseros retusa*  
Poelln.
- Anacampseros ustulata* E.Meyer ex Fenzl. = *Avonia*  
*ustulata* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.
- Anacampseros varians* (Haw.)Sweet. = *Anacampseros*  
*telephiastrum* DC.
- Anacampseros wischkonii* Dinter & Poelln. = *Avonia dinteri*  
(Schinz) Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacamptis spp.** Rich. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Anacamptis morio* (L) R.M.Bateman, Prigeon & M.W.  
Chase #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich. #4 || <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Common Pyramidal Orchid
- Anacamptis urvilleana* Sommier & Caruana #4 || <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Maltese Pyramidal Orchid
- Anacheilium alagoense* (Pabst.) Pabst., Moutinho & Pinto  
= *Encyclia alagoensis* (Pabst) Pabst
- Anacheilium allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst., Moutinho &  
Pinto = *Encyclia allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst
- Anacheilium allemanoides* (Hoehne) Pabst., Moutinho &  
Pinto = *Encyclia allemanoides* (Hoehne) Pabst
- Anacheilium caetense* (Bicalho) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto =  
*Encyclia caetensis* (Bicalho) Pabst
- Anacheilium calamarium* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinhno &  
Pinyo = *Encyclia calamaria* (Lindl.) Pabst.
- Anacheilium campos-portoi* (Pabst) Pabst, Moutinho &  
Pinto = *Encyclia campos-portoi* Pabst
- Anacheilium cochleatum arrogans* (Ames) Small =  
*Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Lemée
- Anacheilium cochleatum* (L.) Hoffmanns = *Encyclia*  
*cochleata* (L.) Lemée
- Anacheilium faresianum* (Bicalho) Pabst = *Encyclia*  
*faresiana* (Bicalho) Pabst
- Anacheilium faustum* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) Pabst, Moutinho  
& Pinto = *Encyclia fausta* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) Pabst
- Anacheilium fragrans* (Sw.) Acuña = *Encyclia fragrans*  
(Sw.) Lemée
- Anacheilium glumaceum* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto  
= *Encyclia glumacea* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Anacheilium grammatoglossum* (Rchb.f.) Pabst, Moutinho  
& A.V.Pinto = *Encyclia grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.)  
Dressler
- Anacheilium hartwegii* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto =  
*Encyclia hartwegii* (Lind.) Vásquez & Dodson
- Anacheilium inversum* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto =  
*Encyclia inversa* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Anacheilium kautskyi* (Pabst) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto =  
*Encyclia kautskyi* Pabst
- Anacheilium lividum* Lindl. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.)  
Dressler
- Anacheilium moojenii* (Pabst) Pabst, Moutinhno & Pinto =  
*Encyclia moojenii* (Pabst) Pabst
- Anacheilium papilio* (Vell.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto =  
*Encyclia papilio* (Vell.) Pabst
- Anacheilium radiatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia radiata* (Lindl.)  
Dressler
- Anacheilium suzanense* (Hoehne) Pabst, Moutinho &  
Pabst. = *Encyclia suzanensis* (Hoehne) Pabst
- Anacheilium vespa* Vell. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Anacheilium widgrenii* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto =  
*Encyclia widgrenii* (Lindl.) Pabst.
- Anathallis spp.** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis linearifolia* (Cogn., 2001) #4 || <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrocactus megarhizus* (Rose) Britton & Rose =  
*Sclerocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor
- Ancistrocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Britt. & Rose =  
*Sclerocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor

- Ancistrocactus tobuschii* (W.T. Marsh.) W.T. Marsh. ex Backeberg = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Ancistrocactus tobuschii* (W.T. Marsh.) W.T. Marsh. ex Backeberg = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Taylor
- Ancistrocactus uncinatus* (Galeotti) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* (Galeotti) Taylor
- Ancistrochilus spp.** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus spp.** Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus capitatus* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus mettemiae* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus schumannii* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus straussii* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Androchilus spp.** Liebm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Androcorys spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Androcorys japonensis* F. Maek. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angorchis alcicornis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis alcicornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Angorchis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis articulata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis biloba* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angorchis campyloplectron* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angorchis citrata* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Aerangis citrata* (Thouars) Schltr.
- Angorchis clavigera* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum clavigerum* Ridl.
- Angorchis conchifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum conchiferum* Lindl.
- Angorchis crassa* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum crassum* Thouars
- Angorchis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis cucullata* Kuntze = *Angraecum cucullatum* Thouars
- Angorchis curnowiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.
- Angorchis eburnea* (Bory) Kuntze = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
- Angorchis ellisii* (B.S. Williams) Kuntze = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S. Williams) Schltr.
- Angorchis fastuosa* Reichb.f. Kuntze = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis flabellifolia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A. Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
- Angorchis fragrans* Kuntze = *Angraecum cucullatum* Thouars
- Angorchis funalis* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
- Angorchis gladiifolia* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Angorchis hyaloides* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis hyaloides* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis implicata* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum implicatum* Thouars
- Angorchis infundibularis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum infundibulare* Lindl.
- Angorchis modesta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis palmiformis* Kuntze = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars
- Angorchis parvula* Kuntze = *Angraecum parvulum* Ayres ex Baker
- Angorchis pectangis* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Angorchis pectinata* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Angorchis pusilla* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum pusillum* Lindl.
- Angorchis rostrata* Kuntze = *Angraecum rostratum* Ridl.
- Angorchis scottiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Angraecum scottianum* Rchb.f.
- Angorchis sesquipedalis* (Thouars) Kuntze. = *Angraecum sesquipedale* Thouars
- Angorchis striata* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Angorchis teretifolia* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum teretifolium* Ridl.
- Angraecopsis spp.** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis cryptantha* P.J. Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis dolabriformis* (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis ischnopus* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis parviflora* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis pobeguini* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis tenerrima* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis tridens* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum spp.** Bory #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum abietinum* Schltr. = *Angraecum humblotianum* (Finet) Schltr
- Angraecum acutimarginatum* = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
- Angraecum acutipetalum** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum acuto-emarginatum* = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
- Angraecum acutum* = *Diaphananthe acuta* (Ridley) Schltr.
- Angraecum affine** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum album-majus* Rumph. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Angraecum alpicorne* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis alcicornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Angraecum alleizettei** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum aloifolium** Hermans & P.J. Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum althoffii* = *Diaphananthe pellucida*
- Angraecum amaniense* = *Angraecopsis tenerrima*
- Angraecum ambongoense* = *Lemurella ambongensis*
- Angraecum ambrense** H. Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum amplexicaule** Toill.-Gen. & Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Angraecum ampullaceum** Bosser #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum andasibeense** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum andersonii* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
- Angraecum andringitranum** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum angustifolium* = *Cyrtorchis aschersonii*
- Angraecum angustipetalum** Rendle #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum angustum** (Rolfe) Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum angustum sensu Schelpe non Schltr.* =  
*Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Angraecum anjouanense* = *Jumellea anjouanensis* Finet
- Angraecum ankeranense** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum anocentrum* Schltr. = *Angraecum calceolus*  
Thouars
- Angraecum antennatum* = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*  
*Angraecum aphyllum* = *Solenangis aphylla*  
*Angraecum apiculatum* Hook.f. = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.)  
Schltr.
- Angraecum apiculatum kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum aporoides** Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum appendiculatum* = *Bonnieria appendiculata*
- Angraecum appendiculoides** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum arachnites* Schltr. = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
Hook.f.
- Angraecum arachnopus* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis arachnopus*  
(Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum armeniacum* = *Tridactyle armeniaca*  
*Angraecum arnoldianum* De Wild. = *Angraecum eichlerianum* Kraenzl.
- Angraecum arthrophyllum* (Kranzlin) Schltr. = *Angraecum pungens* Schltr.
- Angraecum articulatum* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis articulata*  
(Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum aschersonii* = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*  
*Angraecum aschantense* = *Listrostachys ashautensis*
- Angraecum astroarche** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum augustum* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Angraecum aviceps** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum avicularium* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis rostellaris*  
(Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Angraecum bakeri* = *Diaphananthe bidens*
- Angraecum bancoense** Van der Burg #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum baronii** (Finet) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum batesii* Rolfe = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.)  
Schltr.
- Angraecum bathiei peracuminatum* H.Perrier =  
*Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.
- Angraecum bathiei* Schltr. = *Angraecum germinyanum*  
Hook.f.
- Angraecum bemarivoense** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum bicallosum** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum bicaudatum* = *Tridactyle bicaudata*  
*Angraecum bidens* = *Diaphananthe bidens*  
*Angraecum bieleri* = *Microcoelia bieleri*  
*Angraecum biloboides* De Wild. = *Aerangis arachnopus*  
(Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum bilobum kirkii* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kirkii*  
(Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum bilobum* Lindl. = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.)  
Schltr.
- Angraecum bilobum sensu Eng. non Lindl.* = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.  
*Angraecum bilobum sensu Schweinf. non Lindl.* =  
*Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
- Angraecum birrimense** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum bistortum* = *Cyrtorchis ringens*  
*Angraecum bokoyense* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum bolusii* = *Tridactyle tridentata*  
*Angraecum boonei* De Wild. = *Angraecum angustipetalum*  
Rendle
- Angraecum borbonicum** Bosser #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum boutoni* = *Angraecopsis pobeguinii*  
*Angraecum brachycarpum* (A.Rich) Rchb.f. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
- Angraecum brachyrhopalon** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum bracteosum** Balf.f. & S.Moore #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum braunii* Schltr. = *Angraecum viride* Kraenzl.
- Angraecum breve** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum brevicornu** Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum brevifolium* = *Campylocentrum micranthum*  
*Angraecum brunneo-maculatum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*  
*Angraecum buchholzianum* = *Cyrtorchis ringens*  
*Angraecum bueae* = *Diaphananthe bueae* (Schltr.) Schltr.  
*Angraecum burchellii* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum pusillum* Lindl.  
*Angraecum buyssonii* God.-Leb. = *Aerangis ellisii*  
(B.S.Williams) Schltr.
- Angraecum cadetii** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum caespitosum* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*  
*Angraecum caffrum* = *Margelliantha caffra*  
*Angraecum calanthum* Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha*  
(Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum calceolus** Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum calligerum* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis articulata*  
(Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum campyloplectron* Rchb.f. = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum campyloplectron* Rchb.f. Garay = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum canaliculatum* De Wild. = *Angraecum subulatum* Lindl.

- Angraecum capense* = *Mystacidium capense* (L.f.) Schltr.  
*Angraecum capitatum* = *Ancistrohynchus capitatus*  
***Angraecum caricifolium*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum carifolium* H.Perrier (*sphalm*) = *Angraecum caricifolium* H.Perrier  
*Angraecum carinatum* = *Eulophia virens*  
*Angraecum carpophorum* Thouars = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars  
*Angraecum carusianum* Severino = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.  
*Angraecum catati* Baill. ex H.Perrier = *Angraecum rutenbergianum* Kraenzl.  
*Angraecum caudatum* = *Plectrelminthus caudatus*  
***Angraecum caulescens*** Thouars #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum cephalotes* = *Ancistrohynchus mettemiaei*  
***Angraecum chaetopodum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum chailluanum* = *Cyrtorchis chailluana*  
***Angraecum chamaeanthus*** Schlechter #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum chermезoni*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum chevalieri* Summerh. = *Angraecum moandense* De Wild  
*Angraecum chiloschistae* = *Microcoelia exilis*  
***Angraecum chimanimaniense*** G.Will. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum chloranthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum christyanum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
***Angraecum cilaosianum*** (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum citratum* Thouars = *Aerangis citrata* (Thouars) Schltr.  
***Angraecum claessensii*** De Wild. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum clandestinum* = *Ancistrohynchus clandestinus*  
*Angraecum clandestinum clandestinum* = *Ancistrohynchus clandestinus*  
*Angraecum clavatum* = *Solenangis clavata*  
*Angraecum clavatum* (Rendle) Schltr. = *Angraecum multinominatum* Rendle  
***Angraecum clavigerum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum comorense* fide Rice = *Jumellea comorensis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.  
***Angraecum compactum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum compressicaule*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum conchiferum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum conchoglossum* Schltr. = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.  
*Angraecum confusa* = *Jumellea confusa* Schltr.  
*Angraecum conicum* = *Solenangis conica*  
*Angraecum cordatiglandulum* = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*  
***Angraecum cordemoyi*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum coriaceum*** (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum cornigerum*** Cordem. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum cornucopiae*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum cornutum* = *Solenangis cornuta*  
***Angraecum corynoceras*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum costatum*** Frapp. ex Cordem #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum coutrixii*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum cowanii* = *Jumellea cowanii*  
*Angraecum crassiflorum* H.Perrier = *Angraecum crassum* Thouars  
*Angraecum crassifolia* G.Will. = *Angraecum sacciferum* Lindl.  
***Angraecum crassifolium*** (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum crassum*** Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum crenatum* = *Cyrtorchis crenata*  
***Angraecum cribbianum*** Szl. & Olzs. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum crinale* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*  
*Angraecum crumenatum* Rumph. = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* J.J.Sm.  
*Angraecum crumenatum* Rumph. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.  
*Angraecum cryptodon* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.  
*Angraecum crystallinum* = *Diaphananthe bidens*  
***Angraecum cucullatum*** Thouars #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum cufodontii* = *Rangaeris amaniensis*  
*Angraecum culiciferum* = *Lemurella culicifera*  
***Angraecum cultriforme*** Summerh. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum curnowianum*** (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum curvatum* = *Diaphananthe curvata*  
***Angraecum curvicalcar*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum curvicaule*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum curvipes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum dactyloceras* = *Podangis dactyloceras*  
***Angraecum danguyanum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum dasycarpum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum dauphinense*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum decaryanum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum decipiens*** Summerh. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum deflexicalcaratum* = *Chauliodon deflexicalcarata*  
*Angraecum defoliatum* = *Solenangis aphylla*  
***Angraecum dendrobiopsis*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum descendens* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.

- Angraecum dichaeoides* Schltr. = *Angraecum baronii* (Finet) Schltr.
- Angraecum didieri*** (Baill.) ex Finet) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum distichophyllum* (A.Rich. ex Finet) Schltr. = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Angraecum distichum*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum distichum grandifolium* (De Wild.) Summerh. = *Angraecum aporoides* Summerh.
- Angraecum divaricatum*** Frapp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dives*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum divitiflorum* = *Microterangis boutonii*
- Angraecum dolabriforme* = *Angraecopsis dolabriformis* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Angraecum dolichorrhizum* = *Microcoelia dolichorrhiza*
- Angraecum dollii*** Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum doratophyllum*** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dorotheae* = *Diaphananthe dorotheae* (Rendle) Summerh.
- Angraecum drouhardii*** H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dryadum*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dubuyssonii* God.-Leb. = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
- Angraecum durandinum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
- Angraecum ealaense* = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*
- Angraecum eburneum*** Bory #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum eburneum typicum* H.Perrier = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
- Angraecum eburneum virens* Hook. = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
- Angraecum egertonii*** Rendle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum eichlerianum*** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum eigeltii* = *Campylocentrum fasciola*
- Angraecum elatum* = *Cryptopus elatus*
- Angraecum elegans* Rolfe = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridley) Schltr.
- Angraecum elephantinum*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum elliotii*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum ellisii* B.S.Williams = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr.
- Angraecum emarginatum* = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*
- Angraecum englerianum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. non Kraenzl. = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum* H.Perrier
- Angraecum englerianum sensu* Summerh = *Rangaeris muscicola*
- Angraecum equitans*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum erecto-calcaratum* = *Diaphananthe rutila*
- Angraecum erectum*** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum erythrurum* Rolfe = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Angraecum evrardianum*** Geerinck #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum exile* = *Jumellea exilis*
- Angraecum expansum*** Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum falcatum* = *Neofinetia falcatum*
- Angraecum falcifolium*** Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum fasciola* = *Campylocentrum fasciola*
- Angraecum fastuosum* Rchb.F = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum ferkoanum*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum filicornoides* = *Jumellea filicornoides*
- Angraecum filicornu*** Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum filicornu sensu* Kraenzl. non Thours = *Angraecum sterrophyllum* Schltr.
- Angraecum filifolium* = *Tridactyle tridentata*
- Angraecum filiforme* Lindl. = *Campylocentrum filiforme* (Sw.) Cogn. ex Kuntze 1898
- Angraecum filiforme* Schltr. = *Nephrangis filiformis*
- Angraecum filipes* = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum*
- Angraecum fimbriatum* = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
- Angraecum fimbripetalum* = *Tridactyle fimbripetalum*
- Angraecum finetianum* Schltr. = *Angraecum humblotianum* (Finet) Schltr
- Angraecum firthii*** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum flabellifolium* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
- Angraecum flanagani* = *Mystacidium flanagani*
- Angraecum flavidum*** Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum flexuosum* (Ridl) Rolfe = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridley) Schltr.
- Angraecum floribundum*** Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum florulentum*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum forcipatum* = *Podangis dactyloceras*
- Angraecum fournerianum* = *Sobennikoffia fourneriana*
- Angraecum fournierae* Andre = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Angraecum foxii* Summerh. = *Angraecum rynchoglossum* Schltr.
- Angraecum fragrans* = *Jumellea fragrans* (Thouars) Schltr.
- Angraecum frommianum* = *Tridactyle tricuspis*
- Angraecum funale* (Sw.) Lindl. 1846 = *Dendrophyllax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
- Angraecum furvum* Rumph. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Angraecum fuscatum* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum fuscatum sensu* Carriere = *Aerangis spiculata* (Finet) Senghas
- Angraecum gabonense*** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum galeandrae* = *Eurychone galeandrae*
- Angraecum geniculatum*** G.Williamson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum gentili* = *Tridactyle gentilii*
- Angraecum germinyanum*** Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum gerrardii* = *Diaphananthe xanthopollinia*
- Angraecum gilpinae* = *Microcoelia gilpinae*
- Angraecum gladiifolium* Thouars = *Angraecum mauritanum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Angraecum globuloso-calcaratum* = *Diaphananthe globulosocalcara*
- Angraecum globulosum* = *Microcoelia globulosa*



- Angraecum glomeratum* = *Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes*  
*Angraecum goetzanum* = *Tridactyle tridentata*  
*Angraecum gracilis* = *Chamaeangis gracilis*  
*Angraecum gracillimum* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis gracillima*  
(Kraenzl.) J.C.Arends & J.Stewart  
*Angraecum gracillipes* = *Jumellea sagittata* H.Perr.  
*Angraecum gradidieranum* = *Neobathiea grandidierana*  
*Angraecum graminifolium* (Kraenzl.) Engl. = *Ypsilopus*  
*longifolius*  
*Angraecum graminifolium* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Angraecum*  
*pauciramosum* Schltr.  
*Angraecum grandiflorum* = *Aeranthus grandiflorus*  
*Angraecum grantii* Baker = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.)  
Schltr.  
*Angraecum gravenreuthii* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*  
(Kraenzl.) Schltr.  
***Angraecum guillauminii*** H.Perrier #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum guyonianum* = *Microcoelia globulosa*  
*Angraecum henriquesianum* Ridl. = *Cyrtorchis*  
*henriquesiana* (Ridley) Schltr.  
*Angraecum henriquesianum* Rolfe = *Aerangis flexuosa*  
(Ridley) Schltr.  
***Angraecum hermannii*** (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum hildebrandtii* = *Microterangis hildebrandtii*  
*Angraecum hislopii* = *Tridactyle tridentata*  
*Angraecum hologlottis* Schltr. = *Aerangis hologlottis*  
(Schltr.) Schltr.  
***Angraecum humbertii*** H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum humblotianum*** (Finet) Schltr #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum humblotii* Rchb.f. ex Rolfe = *Angraecum leonis*  
(Rchb.f.) Andre  
*Angraecum humblotti* (Finet) Summerh. = *Angraecum*  
*humblotianum* (Finet) Schltr  
***Angraecum humile*** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum huntleyoides*** Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum hyaloides* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis hyaloides*  
(Rchb.f.) Schltr.  
*Angraecum ichneumoneum* = *Chamaeangis ichneumonea*  
*Angraecum imbricatum* Lindl. = *Calyptrochilum*  
*emarginatum*  
*Angraecum imbricatum* Schltr. = *Epidendrum imbricatum*  
*Angraecum imbricatum* (Sw.) Schltr. = *Angraecum*  
*distichum* Lindl.  
***Angraecum imerinense*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum implicatum*** Thouars #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum inaequilongum* = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*  
***Angraecum inapertum*** Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum infundibulare*** Lindl. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum injoloense* = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*  
*Angraecum ischnopus* Schltr. = *Angraecum tenuipes*  
Summerh.  
*Angraecum ischnopus* Schltr. 1916 = *Angraecopsis*  
*ischnopus*
- Angraecum ivorense* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum jamaicense* = *Campylocentrum micranthum*  
*Angraecum jumelleanum* = *Jumellea jumelleana*  
*Angraecum kamerunense* = *Diaphananthe kamerunensis*  
***Angraecum keniae*** Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum kimbalianum* = *Oeoniella polystachys* Schltr.  
*Angraecum kindtianum* = *Tridactyle tridactylites*  
*Angraecum kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.)  
Schltr.  
*Angraecum koehleri* = *Microcoelia koehleri*  
*Angraecum konduense* = *Microcoelia konduensis*  
*Angraecum kotschyianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
(Rchb.f.) Schltr.  
*Angraecum kotschyii* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
(Rchb.f.) Schltr.  
***Angraecum kraenzlinianum*** H.Perrier #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum laciniatum* = *Tridactyle bicaudata*  
***Angraecum laggiaræ*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum lagosense* = *Tridactyle lagosensis* (Rolfe)  
Schltr.  
*Angraecum lansbergii* = *Campylocentrum micranthum*  
*Angraecum latibracteatum* = *Cyrtorchis brownii*  
*Angraecum laurentii* = *Summerhayesia laurentii*  
***Angraecum lecomtei*** H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum ledermannianum* = *Diaphananthe*  
*vandaeformis*  
*Angraecum leonii* Andre = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.)  
Andre  
***Angraecum leonis*** (Rchb.f.) Andre #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum lepidotum* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*  
***Angraecum letouzeyi*** Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum lignosum* = *Jumellea lignosa*  
*Angraecum ligulatum* Summerh. = *Angraecum affine*  
Schltr.  
*Angraecum liliodorum* = *Jumellea liliodora*  
*Angraecum lindenii* Lindl. 1846 = *Dendrophylax lindenii*  
(Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888  
*Angraecum lindenii* (Lindl.) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax*  
*lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888  
***Angraecum linearifolium*** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum linearifolium* P.J.Cribb non Garay =  
*Angraecum umbrosum* P.J.Cribb  
***Angraecum lisowskianum*** Szl. & Olzs. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum litorale*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum longicaule*** H.Perrier #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum longinode*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum lujaei* = *Eurychone galeandrae*  
*Angraecum luridum* = *Graphorkis lurida*  
*Angraecum luteo-alba* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis luteo-alba*  
(Kraenzl.) Schltr.  
***Angraecum macilentum*** Frapp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum macrocentrum* Schltr. = *Aerangis macrocentra*  
(Schltr.) Schltr.

- Angraecum macrorrhynchium* Schltr. = *Microcoelia macrorrhynchia*  
*Angraecum maculatum* = *Oeceoclades maculata*  
***Angraecum madagascariense*** (Finet) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum magdalenae*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum mahavavense*** H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum maheense* Schltr. = *Angraecum zeylanicum* Lindley  
*Angraecum majale* = *Jumellea majalis*  
*Angraecum malangeanum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
***Angraecum marii*** Geerinck #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum marsupio-calcaratum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum maudae* = *Bolusiella maudiae* (Bolus) Schltr.  
***Angraecum mauritanium*** (Poir.) Frapp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum maxillarioides* = *Jumellea maxillarioides*  
*Angraecum megalorrhizum* = *Microcoelia megalorrhiza*  
***Angraecum meirax*** (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum melanostictum*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum metallicum*** Sander #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum micranthum* = *Campylocentrum micranthum*  
***Angraecum microcharis*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum micropetalum* = *Microcoelia caespitosa*  
*Angraecum microphyton* (Frapp.) Schltr. = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.  
***Angraecum minus*** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum minutissimum*** A.Chev. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum minutum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum minutum* A.Chev. = *Angraecum minutum* Frapp. ex Cordem.  
*Angraecum minutum* A.Chev. ex Summerh. = *Diaphananthe curvata*  
***Angraecum mirabile*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum moandense*** De Wild #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum modestum* Hook.f. = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.  
***Angraecum modicum*** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum mofakoko*** De Wild. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum moloneyi* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum mombasense* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum monodon* = *Diaphananthe bidens*  
*Angraecum monophyllum* = *Oeceoclades maculata*  
*Angraecum montanum* = *Diaphananthe montana* (Piers) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart  
*Angraecum mooreanum* Rolfe ex Sander = *Aerangis mooreana* (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart  
***Angraecum moratii*** Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum muanse* = *Diaphananthe fragrantissima*
- Angraecum multiflorum*** Thouars #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum multinominatum*** Rendle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum muriculatum* = *Tridactyle muriculatum*  
***Angraecum muscicolum*** H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum musculiferum*** H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum myrianthum*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum mystacidii* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.  
*Angraecum nalaense* = *Tridactyle nalaensis*  
***Angraecum nanum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum nasutum*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum neglectum curtum* Cordem = *Angraecum triquetrum* Thouars  
*Angraecum neglectum* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Angraecum triquetrum* Thouars  
*Angraecum neglectum genuinum* Cordem = *Angraecum triquetrum* Thouars  
*Angraecum neglectum longifolium* Cordem = *Angraecum triquetrum* Thouars  
*Angraecum nervosum* Rumph. = *Coelogyne rumphii* Lindl.  
*Angraecum nutans* = *Jumellea nutans*  
***Angraecum nzoanum*** A.Chev. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum obanense* = *Diaphananthe obanensis*  
***Angraecum oberonia*** Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum obesum*** H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum oblongifolium*** Toill.-Gen. & Bosser #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Angraecum obversifolium*** Frapp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum occidentale* = *Angraecopsis tridens* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
***Angraecum ochraceum*** (Ridl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum odoratissimum* = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*  
*Angraecum oeonioides sensu* Orstom = *Solenangis clavata*  
*Angraecum oliganthum* = *Microterangis oligantha*  
***Angraecum onivense*** H.Perrier #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum ophioplectron* = *Jumellea ophioplectron*  
*Angraecum organense* = *Campylocentrum organense*  
*Angraecum ornithorrhynchium* = *Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium*  
*Angraecum ovalifolium* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
*Angraecum pachyurum* = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.  
*Angraecum pachyurum kraenzl* = *Jumellea pachyura*  
*Angraecum pachyurum kraenzl* = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.  
*Angraecum pachyurum Rolfe* = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.  
*Angraecum pallidum* W.Watson = *Aerangis pallida* (W.Watson) Garay  
*Angraecum palmatum* Thouars = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars

- Angraecum palmicolum** Bosser #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum palmiforme** Thouars #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum palmiforme* H.Perrier = *Angraecum linearifolium* Garay  
**Angraecum panicifolium** H.Perrier #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum paniculatum* Frapp. ex Cordem = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars  
*Angraecum parcum* Schltr. = *Angraecum sacciferum* Lindl.  
*Angraecum parviflorum* = *Angraecopsis parviflora*  
**Angraecum parvulum** Ayres ex Baker #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum patens* Frapp. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars  
**Angraecum pauciramosum** Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pectinatum** Thouars #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum pellucidum* = *Diaphananthe pellucida*  
*Angraecum penicillatum* = *Jumellea penicillata*  
**Angraecum penzigianum** Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pergracile** Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum perhumile** H.Perrier #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum perparvulum** H.Perrier #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum perrieri* = *Microcoelia perrieri*  
*Angraecum pertusum* = *Listrostachys pertusa*  
*Angraecum pescatorianum* = *Listrostachys pertusa*  
**Angraecum petterssonianum** Geerinck #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum peyrotii** Bosser #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum philippinense* = *Amesiella philippinensis* (Ames) Garay  
*Angraecum physophorum* = *Microcoelia physophora*  
**Angraecum pingue** Frapp. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pinifolium** Bosser #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum podochiloides** Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum poeppigii* = *Campylocentrum poeppigii*  
*Angraecum polystachyum* A.Rich. = *Oeoniella polystachys* Schltr.  
*Angraecum polystachyum* Lindl. = *Oeoniella polystachys* Schltr.  
*Angraecum polystachyum* Lindl. = *Campylocentrum polystachyum*  
*Angraecum poophyllum* Summerh. = *Angraecum pauciramosum* Schltr.  
**Angraecum popowii** Braem #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum potamophilum** Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum praestans** Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum primulinum* Rolfe = *Aerangis primulina* (Rolfe.) H.Perrier  
**Angraecum protensum** Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pseudodidieri** H.Perrier #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pseudofilicornu** H.Perrier #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pseudopetiolatum** Frapp. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pterophyllum** H.Perrier #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum pugioniforme* = *Cleisostoma pugioniforme*  
*Angraecum pulchellum* Schltr. = *Aerangis pulchella* (Schltr.) Schltr.  
**Angraecum pumilio** Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pungens** Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum purpureum* Rumph. = *Dendrobium capituliflorum* Rolfe  
**Angraecum pusillum** Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum pygmaeum** Linden #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum pynaertii* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*  
**Angraecum pyriforme** Summerh. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum quintasii* = *Diaphananthe rohrii*  
**Angraecum ramosum** Thouars #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum ramosum* auct. non Thouars, H.Perrier = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.  
*Angraecum ramosum bidentatum* H.Perrier = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.  
*Angraecum ramosum typicum* H.Perrier = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.  
**Angraecum ramulicolum** H.Perrier #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum rectum* = *Jumellea recta* (Thouars) Schltr.  
*Angraecum recurvum* = *Jumellea recurva*  
*Angraecum reichenbachianum* Kraenzl. = *Angraecum scottianum* Rchb.f.  
**Angraecum reygartii** De Wild. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum rhipsalisocium* = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*  
**Angraecum rhizanthium** H.Perrier #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum rhizomaniacum** Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum rhodesianum* = *Tridactyle tricuspis*  
*Angraecum rhopaloceras* Schltr. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars  
**Angraecum rhyngoglossum** Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Angraecum rigidifolium** H.Perrier #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum ringens* = *Cyrtorchis ringens*  
*Angraecum robustum* = *Sobennikoffia robusta* Schltr.  
*Angraecum robustum* Kraenzl. non Schltr. = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum* H.Perrier  
*Angraecum rohlfianum* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.  
*Angraecum rohrii* = *Diaphananthe rohrii*  
*Angraecum roseocalcaratum* De Wild. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.  
*Angraecum rostellare* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis rostellaris* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier  
**Angraecum rostratum** Ridl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum rothschildianum* = *Eurychone rothschildiana*  
**Angraecum rubellum** Bosser #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Angraecum rubrum* Rumph. = *Renanthera moluccana*  
Blume
- Angraecum rutenbergianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sacciferum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Angraecum saccolabioides* = *Microterangis humblotii*
- Angraecum sacculatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum salazianum*** (Cordem) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sambiranoense*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sanderianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis modesta*  
(Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum sanfordii*** P.J.Cribb & B.J.Pollard #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sankuruense* De Wild. = *Aerangis calantha*  
(Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum sarcodanthum* Schltr. = *Angraecum crassum*  
Thouars
- Angraecum saundersiae* Bolus = *Aerangis mystacidii*  
(Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum scabripes* Kraenzl. = *Angraecum conchiferum*  
Lindl.
- Angraecum scalariforme*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum scandens* = *Solenangis scandens*
- Angraecum scandens scandens* = *Solenangis scandens*
- Angraecum schiedei* = *Campylocentrum schiedei*
- Angraecum schimperianum* Rchb.f. = *Diaphananthe*  
*schimperiana*
- Angraecum schimperianum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchis*  
*erythraeae*
- Angraecum schimperianum* Schweinf. non Rchb. f =  
*Cyrtorchis erythraeae*
- Angraecum schoellerianum* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
- Angraecum schumannii* = *Ancistrohynchus schumannii*
- Angraecum scottellii* = *Tridactyle scottellii*
- Angraecum scottianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sedifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sellowii* = *Campylocentrum sellowii*
- Angraecum semipedale* Rendle = *Aerangis kotschyana*  
(Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum serpens*** (H.Perrier) Bosser #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sesquipedale*** Thouars #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sesquisectangulum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum setipes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum sinuatiflorum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum smithii* = *Microcoelia smithii*
- Angraecum solheidii* = *Rangaeris muscicola*
- Angraecum somalense* Schltr. = *Aerangis somalensis*  
(Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum sororium*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum spathulatum* = *Jumellea spathulata*
- Angraecum spectabile*** Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum spicatum*** (Cordem) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum stella-africae*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum stella* Schltr. = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*  
(Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum stenophyllum* = *Jumellea stenophylla*
- Angraecum sterrophyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum stipitatum* = *Jumellea stipitata*
- Angraecum stipulatum* = *Tridactyle stipulata*
- Angraecum stolzii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum straussii* = *Ancistrohynchus straussii*
- Angraecum striatum*** Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum stylosum* Rolfe = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe)  
Schltr.
- Angraecum suarezense* Toill.-Gen. & Bosser =  
*Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.
- Angraecum subclavatum* = *Diaphananthe subclavata*
- Angraecum subcordatum* (H.Perrier) Bosser = *Angraecum*  
*curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.
- Angraecum subcylindrifolium* = *Cyrtorchis ascerhsonii*
- Angraecum subfalcifolium* = *Diaphananthe bidens*
- Angraecum subulatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum talbotii* = *Bolusiella talbotii*
- Angraecum tamarindicolum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tenellum*** (Ridl.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tenerrimum* = *Angraecopsis tenerrima*
- Angraecum tenue* = *Campylocentrum tenue*
- Angraecum tenuifolium*** Frapp. ex Corden #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tenuipes*** Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tenuispica*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum teres*** Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum teretifolium*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum thomense* = *Chamaeangis thomensis* (Rolfe)  
Schltr.
- Angraecum thomsonii* Rolfe = *Aerangis thomsonii* (Rolfe)  
Schltr.
- Angraecum trachyrrhizum* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
- Angraecum triangulifolium*** Senghas #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum trichoplectron*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tricuspe* = *Tridactyle tricuspis*
- Angraecum tridactylites* = *Tridactyle tridactylites*
- Angraecum tridens* = *Angraecopsis tridens* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum tridentatum* = *Tridactyle tridentata*
- Angraecum triquetrum*** Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum tsaratananae* Schltr. ex H.Perrier =  
*Angraecum zaratananae* Schltr.
- Angraecum umbrosum*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum undulatum*** (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum urostachyum* = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*

- Angraecum urschianum** Tioll.-Gen. & Bosser #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum vagans* = *Chamaeangis vagans* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum venustum* Schltr. = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum verdickii* = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Angraecum verecundum** Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum verrucosum* Rendle = *Angraecum conchiferum* Lindl.
- Angraecum verruculosum* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Angraecum ramosum* Thouars
- Angraecum verruculosum sensu du Puy* = *Angraecum implicatum* Thouars
- Angraecum vesicatum* = *Chamaeangis vesicata*
- Angraecum vesiculatum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum vesiculiferum** Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum viguieri** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum virens* Lindl. = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
- Angraecum virgula* = *Tridactyle virgula*
- Angraecum viride** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum viride* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum* Schltr.
- Angraecum viridescens* = *Tridactyle laurentii*
- Angraecum viridiflorum** Cordem #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum wakefieldii* = *Solenangis wakefieldii*
- Angraecum waterlotii* H.Perrier = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum whitfieldii* = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
- Angraecum woodianum* = *Diaphananthe rutila*
- Angraecum xanthopollinium* = *Diaphananthe xanthopollinia*
- Angraecum xylopus** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum yuccaefolium** Bojer #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum zaratananae** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum zenkeri* = *Bolusiella zenkeri*
- Angraecum zeylanicum** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum zigzag* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
- Anguloa spp.** Ruiz & Pav. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa acostae* Oakeley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa brevilabris* Rolfe 1915 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa cliffonii* Rolfe 1910 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa clowesii* Lindl. 1844 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa clowesii* var. *clowesii* B.S.Williams 1885 = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Anguloa clowesii* var. *ruckeri* (Lindl.) Foldats = *Anguloa brevilabris* Rolfe 1915
- Anguloa dubia* Rchb.f. 1882 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa eburnea* = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Anguloa goldschmidtiana* Schltr. 1916 = *Anguloa brevilabris* Rolfe 1915
- Anguloa grandiflora* = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Anguloa grandiflora* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth = *Stanhopea jenishiana* Kramer & Rchb.f. 1852
- Anguloa grandiflora* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Anguloa grandiflora* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Anguloa grandiflora* Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Anguloa hernandezii* Kunth = *Stanhopea tigrina* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838
- Anguloa hernandezii* Kunth = *Stanhopea hernandezii* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Anguloa hohenlohii* C.Morren 1853 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa lurida* Link = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Anguloa macroglossa* Schltr. 1916 = *Anguloa hohenlohii* C.Morren 1853
- Anguloa mantinii* hort. 1895 = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Anguloa media* Rchb.f. = *Anguloa ruckeri* Lindl. 1846
- Anguloa purpurea* Linden ex B.S.Williams 1881 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa ruckeri* Lindl. 1846 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa ruckeri* Lindl. = *Anguloa brevilabris* Rolfe 1915
- Anguloa sagittata* Summerh. 1931 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa squalida* Poepp. & Endl. = *Lycomormium squalidum* (P. & E.) Rchb.f.
- Anguloa superba* Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Acineta superba* (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f.
- Anguloa tognettiae* Oakeley 1999 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa turneri* B.S.Williams 1885 = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Anguloa turneri* B.S.Williams 1885 = *Anguloa virginalis* Lindl. ex B.S.Williams 1872
- Anguloa turneri* Linden = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa uniflora* (Rolfe) Oakeley = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Anguloa uniflora* var. *eburnea* B.S.Williams 1868? 1884? = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Anguloa virginalis* Lindl. ex B.S.Williams 1872 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Anguloa virginalis* var. *turneri* (B.S.Williams) Oakeley = *Anguloa virginalis* Lindl. ex B.S.Williams 1872
- Anguloa virginalis* var. *turneri* (B.S.Williams) Oakeley = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Ania** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ania**, Hong Kong (E): *Tainia hongkongensis*
- Ania hongkongensis* (Rolfe) Tang & Wang = *Tainia hongkongensis* Rolfe
- Ania penangiana* (Hook. f.) Summerhayes #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ania viridifusca* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aniba duckei* Kosterm. = *Aniba rosaeodora* Ducke
- Aniba rosaeodora* Ducke #12 II LAURACEAE (E) Brazilian rosewood, Rosewood tree (S) Palo de rosa, Palo de rose (F) Bois de Rose, bois-de-rose-femelle, Garcara

- Anisocereus foetidus* (Macdougal & Miranda) W.T. Marshall = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
- Anisocereus gaumeri* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
- Anisocereus lepidanthus* (Eichlam) Backeberg = *Pachycereus lepidanthus* (Eichlam) Britton & Rose
- Anisopetalum careyanum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.f.) Sprengel
- Anisopetalum lasianthum* Kuhl. ex Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum lasianthum* Lindl.
- Anisophyllum atoto* (G. Forster) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia atoto* Forster
- Anneliesia* spp. Brieger & Luckel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anneliesia candida* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anneliesia cuneata* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anneliesia kayasimae* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anneliesia russelliana* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anochilus flanagani* Rolfe = *Corycium flanagani* (Bolus) Kurzweil & H.P.Linder
- Anoectochilus** spp. Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus apiculatus* L.O. Williams & Fosb. = *Anoectochilus sandvicensis* Lindl.
- Anoectochilus brevistylus* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus calcaratus* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus chapaensis* Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus duplex* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus elwesii* (Cl. ex Hook.f.) King & Pantl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus geniculatus* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus imitans* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus monicae* J.J.Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus nicobaricus* Balakr. & Chakrab. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus pectinatus* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus reinwardtii* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus rotundifolius* (Blatter) Balakr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus roxburghii* (Wallich) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus sandvicensis* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Hawaii Jewel Orchid
- Anoectochilus setaceus* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus sikkimensis* King & Pantl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus tetrapterus* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus tridentatus* Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus yatesae* Bailey #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus yungianus* S. Y. Hu #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Copper-glint Orchid, Hong Kong Jewel Orchid
- Anoectochilus zhejiangensis* Z.Weil & Y.B.Chang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anota densiflora* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Anota gigantea* (Lindl.) Fukuy. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Anota hainanensis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Anota harrisoniana* (Hook.) Schltr. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Ansellia** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ansellia africana* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ansellia gigantea* Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anthacantha mamillosa* Lemaire = *Euphorbia squarrosa* Haw.
- Anthogonium** spp. Wall. ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anthosiphon** spp. Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Antillanorchis** spp. Garary #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Anurosperma pervillei* (Blume) Hallier = *Nepenthes pervillei* Blume
- Aorchis** spp. Vermeulen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Apatostelis* spp. Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Apatostelis atrorubens* (L.O. Williams) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Apatostelis gracilifolia* (C. Schweinf.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Apatostelis latipetala* (Ames) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Apatostelis montana* (L.O. Williams) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Apatostelis pendulispica* (Ames) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Apatostelis persimilis* (Ames) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Apatostelis standleyi* (Ames) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Apatostelis tonduziana* (Schltr.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis** spp. Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis aberrans* (Finet) Schltr. = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Aphyllorchis anomala* Dockr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis gollani* Duthie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis montana* (Thwaites) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis pallida* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis parviflora* King & Pantl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis queenslandica* Dockr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis vaginata* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aplectrum** spp. (Nutt.) Torr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aplectrum hyemale* (muhl. ex Willd.) Torr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aplotaxis lappa* Decne. = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
- Aporocactus konzattii* Britton & Rose = *Disocactus martianus* (Zuccarini) Barthlott
- Aporocactus flagelliformis* (Linnaeus) Lemaire = *Disocactus flagelliformis* (Linnaeus) Barthlott

- Aporocactus flagriformis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire = *Disocactus flagelliformis* (Linnaeus) Barthlott
- Aporocactus leptophis* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus flagelliformis* (Linnaeus) Barthlott
- Aporocactus martianus* (Zuccarini) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus martianus* (Zuccarini) Barthlott
- Aporostylis spp.** Rupp. & Hatch #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aporum aciculare* Lindl. = *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.
- Aporum acinaciforme* (Roxb.) Griff. = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Aporum aloifolium* (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aporum anceps* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Aporum anceps* (Sw) Lindl. = *Dendrobium anceps* Sw.
- Aporum babiense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium babiense* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum banaense* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Aporum bicornutum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bicornutum* Schltr.
- Aporum blumei* (Lindley) Rauschert = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindley
- Aporum calceolum* (Roxb.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calceolum* Roxb.
- Aporum chalandei* (Finet) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bowmanii* Benth.
- Aporum cinnabarinum* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum* Rchb.f.
- Aporum clavator* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium clavator* Ridley
- Aporum cochinchinense* (Ridl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aporum compressimentum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium compressimentum* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum crucilabre* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium crucilabre* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum crumenatum* (Sw.) Brieger = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Aporum cuspidatum* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Aporum cymbulipes* (J.J.Sm) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cymbulipes* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum dalatense* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dalatense* Gagnep.
- Aporum eboracense* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium eboracense* Kraenzl
- Aporum equitans* (Kraenzl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium ventricosum* Kraenzl.
- Aporum goldfinchii* (F. Muell.) Brieger = *Dendrobium goldfinchii* F. Muell.
- Aporum gracile* (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium gracile* (Blume) Lindley
- Aporum grande* (Hook.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium grande* Hook.f.
- Aporum grootingsii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium grootingsii* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum hainanense* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hainanense* Rolfe
- Aporum hendersonii* (A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Aporum heterocaulon* (Guill.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium exile* Schltr.
- Aporum hymenocentrum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hymenocentrum* Schltr.
- Aporum incrassatum* Blume = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Aporum incurvociliatum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium incurvociliatum* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum indivisum* Blume = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Aporum jenkinsii* Griff. = *Dendrobium parciflorum* Rchb.f. ex Lindley
- Aporum junceum* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium junceum* Lindl.
- Aporum koeteianum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.
- Aporum korthalsii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium korthalsii* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum kwashotense* (Hayata) Rauschert = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Aporum lawiense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium lawiense* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum leonis* Lindl. = *Dendrobium leonis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aporum litorale* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium litorale* Schltr.
- Aporum lobatum* Blume = *Dendrobium lobatum* (Blume) Miq.
- Aporum lobulatum* (Rolfe & J.J. Smith) Brieger = *Dendrobium lobulatum* Rolfe & J.J. Smith
- Aporum mannii* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mannii* Ridley
- Aporum micranthum* Griff. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aporum nycteridoglossum* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Aporum obcordatum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obcordatum* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum papilio* (Loher) Rauschert = *Dendrobium papilio* Loher
- Aporum peculiare* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.
- Aporum planibulbe* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.
- Aporum platyphyllum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Aporum prostratum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium prostratum* Ridl.
- Aporum pseudocalceolum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pseudocalceolum* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum reflexitepalum* (J.J.Sm) Rauschert = *Dendrobium reflexitepalum* J.J. Smith
- Aporum rhodostele* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rhodostele* Ridl.
- Aporum rivesii* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Aporum rosellum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rosellum* Ridl.

- Aporum roxburghii* Griff. = *Dendrobium calceolum* Roxb.  
*Aporum sagittatum* (J.J. Smith) Rauschert = *Dendrobium sagittatum* J.J. Smith  
*Aporum serra* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.  
*Aporum serra* Lindl. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.  
*Aporum setifolium* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.  
*Aporum smithianum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smithianum* Schltr.  
*Aporum strigosum* Blume = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindley  
*Aporum subulatoides* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subulatiodes* Schltr.  
*Aporum tenellum* (Blume) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tenellum* (Blume) Lindley  
*Aporum tenue* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tenue* J.J.Sm.  
*Aporum tetraedre* = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindley  
*Aporum tetralobum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tetralobum* Schltr.  
*Aporum tricuspis* (Blume) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tricuspis* (Blume) Lindley  
*Aporum truncatum* (Lindley) Brieger = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley  
*Aporum uncatum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium uncatum* Lindley  
*Aporum verlaquii* (Costantin) Rauschert = *Dendrobium terminale* Parish & Rchb.f.  
**Apostasia** spp. Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Apostasia latifolia* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Apostasia nuda* R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Apostasia parvula* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Apostasia wallichii* R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Appendicula** spp. Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula alba* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula anceps* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula angustifolia* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula australiensis* (Bailey) M.A.Clements & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula bifaria* Lindl. = *Podochilus cornutus* (Blume) Sch.  
*Appendicula buxifolia* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula carnosia* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula congener* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula cornuta* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fern-leaf Orchid, Ladder Orchid  
*Appendicula cristata* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula densifolia* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula elegans* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula imbricata* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula longa* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula lucida* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula ovalis* (Schltr.) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula pauciflora* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula pendula* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula purpurascens* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula ramosa* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula rupestris* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula tenuifolia* J.J. Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula torta* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Appendicula undulata* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
Apple-cactus, Barbwire (E): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*  
**Aquilaria** spp. Lam. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria acuminata* (Merr.) Quis. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria agallocha* Roxb. = *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.  
*Aquilaria apiculata* Merr. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria apiculata* Elmer #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria audate* (Oken) Merr. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria audate* Quis. J. = *Aquilaria audate* (Oken) Merr.  
*Aquilaria baillonii* Pierre ex Lecomte #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria banaense* Phamhoang Ho #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria beccariana* van Tiegh. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria brachyantha* (Merr.) Hall.f. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria citrinaecarpa* (Elmer) Hall. f #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria crassna* Pierre ex Lecomte #14 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Agar Wood, Eagle Wood  
*Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne) Ridley #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria filaria* (Oken) Merr. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria grandiflora* Bth. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria grandifolia* Domke = *Aquilaria beccariana* van Tiegh.  
*Aquilaria hirta* Ridl. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria khasiana* H.Hall #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Agalwood, Agar, Agar, Agarwood, Aloewood, Eaglewood, Malayan Eaglewood Tree, Paradise Wood (S) Madera de Agar (F) Bois d'Aigle, Bois d'aigle de Malacca, Bois d'Aloes  
*Aquilaria microcarpa* Baill. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria moluccana* Hall.f. = *Gyrinops moluccana* (Miq.) Baill.  
*Aquilaria moszkowskii* Gilg #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria parvifolia* (Quis.) Ding Hou #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria podocarpus* Hall. f. = *Gyrinops podocarpus* (Gilg.) Domke  
*Aquilaria rostrata* Ridley #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria secundana* D.C. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria secundaria* DC. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria sinensis* Merr. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria subintegra* Ding Hou #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria tomentosa* Gilg #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria urdanetensis* (Elmer) Hall #14 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Aquilaria versteegii* Hall. = *Gyrinops versteegii* (Gilg) Domke  
*Aquilaria versteegii* Hall. = *Gyrinops audate* (Gilg) Domke



- Aquilaria yunnanensis* S.C.Huang #14 II  
 THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilariella borneensis* Boerl = *Aquilaria microcarpa* Baill.  
*Aquilariella borneensis* van Tiegh = *Aquilaria microcarpa* Baill.
- Aquilariella malaccense* Lamk. (Tiegh) = *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.
- Aquilariella microcara* van Tiegh = *Aquilaria microcarpa* Baill.
- Aracamunia spp.** Carnevali & RamYrez #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis alba* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis annamensis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Vandopsis muelleri* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Arachnis breviscapa* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis calcarata* Holtum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis celebica* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis clarkei* (Reichb. f.) J.J. Smith #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis grandisepala* J.J. Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis hookeriana* Reichb. F. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis labrosa* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis longicaulis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis longisepala* (J.J. Wood) Shim Phyan Soon & A. Lamb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis lowei* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis lowii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis maingayi* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis muelleri* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. = *Vandopsis muelleri* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Aralia canadensis* Tourn = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
- Aralia ginseng* Baill. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
- Aralia ginseng* (C.A. Meyer) Baill. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
- Aralia quinquefolia* Decne. & Planch. = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
- Araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch I ARAUCARIACEAE  
 (E) Chilean Pine, Chile Pine, Monkey Puzzle, Parana Pine (S) Araucana, Araucaria, Araucaria de Neuquén, Araucaria Imbricada, Chilean Pine, Gúillo, Pino, Pino araucana, Pino Araucaria, Pino Chileno, Pino de Chile, Pino de Neuquén, Pino hachado, Pino Piñonero, Pino Solo (F) Désespoir des singes, Pin du Chili
- Araucaria chilensis* Mirb. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- Araucaria de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Araucaria dombeyi* Rich. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- Araucaria Imbricada (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Araucaria imbricata* Pavàn = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- Arbol del barril (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata*
- Arbreux Serpents (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Arbre pieuvre (F): *Alluaudia procera*
- Archineottia* spp. S.C. Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Archineottia gaudissartii* (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C. Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Archineottia microglottis* (Duthie) S.C. Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arequipa australis* Ritter = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Arequipa erectocylindrica* Rauh & Backeberg = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Arequipa hempeliana* (Guerke) Oehme = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Arequipa leucotricha* (Philippi) Britton & Rose = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
- Arequipa mirabilis* (Buining) Backeberg = *Cleistocana mirabilis* (Buining) Hunt
- Arequipa rettigii* (Quehl) Oehme = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Arequipa soehrensii* (Kreuzinger) Backeberg = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Arequipa spinosissima* Ritter = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Arequipa weingartiana* Backeberg = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Arethusa spp.** L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arethusantha bletioides* Finet = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
- Arethusa sinensis* Rolfe = *Bletilla sinensis* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Arietinum americanum* Beck = *Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.
- Ariocarpus spp.** Scheidw. I CACTACEAE
- Ariocarpus agavoides** (Castañeda) Anderson I CACTACEAE (E) Tamaulipas Living -rock Cactus
- Ariocarpus aselliformis* (Ehrenb.) A.Weber = *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenberg
- Ariocarpus bravoanus** Hernandez & Anderson I CACTACEAE
- Ariocarpus elongatus* (Salm Dyck) M.H.Lee = *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidweiler
- Ariocarpus fissuratus** (Engelmann) Schumann I CACTACEAE (E) Chautle Living-rock Cactus
- Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus** (Lemaire) Schumann I CACTACEAE (S) Pezuña de venado
- Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus albiflorus* (Backeberg) Glass = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann
- Ariocarpus retusus** Scheidweiler I CACTACEAE
- Ariocarpus retusus scapharostroides* Halda & Horacek = *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidweiler
- Ariocarpus scapharostrus* Boedeker = *Ariocarpus scaphirostris* Boedeker
- Ariocarpus scaphirostris** Boedeker I CACTACEAE (E) Nuevo Leon Living-rock Cactus (S) Orejas de Conejo, Orejitas
- Armatocereus spp.** Backeb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus arboreus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Armatocereus matucanensis* Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
- Armatocereus arduus** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus brevispinus** Madsen #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Armatocereus cartwrightianus** (Britton & Rose)  
Backeberg ex A.W.Hill #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus churinensis* Rauh & Backeberg =  
*Armatocereus matucanensis* Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
- Armatocereus godingianus** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg  
ex E.Salisbury #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus humilis** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II  
49 CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus laetus** (Kunth) Backeberg ex A.W.Hill #4 II  
49 CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus mataranus** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus matucanensis** Backeberg ex A.W.Hill #4  
II 49 CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus oligogonus** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus procerus** Rauh & Backeberg, 1957 #4 II  
49 CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus rauhii** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus riomajensis** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus rupicola** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Armadorum spp.** Breda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Armadorum distichum* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Armadorum sulingi* (Blume) Schltr. = *Renanthera sulingi*  
Lindl.
- Armadorum sulingii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arnottia spp.** A. Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arnottia mauritiana* A. Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arpón (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
- Arpophyllum spp.** La Llave & Lex. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arpophyllum jamaicense* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arrojadoa spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Arrojadoa albiflora** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Arrojadoa aureispina* Buining & Brederoo = *Arrojadoa*  
*rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Arrojadoa bahiensis** (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Taylor &  
Egglis #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Arrojadoa canudosensis* Buining & Brederoo = *Arrojadoa*  
*rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Arrojadoa dinae** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Arrojadoa horstiana* Braun & Heimen = *Arrojadoa*  
*rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Arrojadoa penicillata** (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Arrojadoa polyantha* (Werdermann) Hunt =  
*Micranthocereus polyanthus* (Werdermann) Backeberg
- Arrojadoa rhodantha** (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Arrojadoa rhodantha aureispina* (Buining & Brederoo)  
Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
(Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Arrojadoa rhodantha canudosensis* (Buining & Brederoo)  
Braun = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Arrojadoa rhodantha reflexa* Braun = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*  
(Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Arrojadoa theunisseniana* Buining & Brederoo = *Arrojadoa*  
*rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Arrowroot, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
- Arthrocerus spp.** A. Berger & F. Knuth #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Arthrocerus campos-portoi* (Werdermann) Backeberg =  
*Arthrocerus glaziovii* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
- Arthrocerus damazioi* P.V.Heath = *Arthrocerus glaziovii*  
(Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
- Arthrocerus glaziovii** (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi #4 II  
49 CACTACEAE
- Arthrocerus itabiriticola* Braun = *Arthrocerus glaziovii*  
(Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
- Arthrocerus melanurus** (Schumann) Diers et al. #4 II  
49 CACTACEAE
- Arthrocerus microsphaericus* (Schumann) Berger =  
*Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (Schumann) Hoewel
- Arthrocerus rondonianus** Backeberg & Voll #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Arthrocerus rowleyanus* (Backeberg) Buxbaum =  
*Pygmaeocereus bylesianus* Andreae & Backeberg
- Arthrocerus spinosissimus** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter  
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Arthrochilus spp.** F. Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrochilus byrnesii* Blaxell #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrochilus prolixus* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arthrothamnus brachiatus* Klotzsch = *Euphorbia brachiata*  
(Klotzsch) Boiss.
- Arthrothamnus burmannii* Klotzsch = *Euphorbia burmannii*  
E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Arthrothamnus cassythoides* (Boissier) Millspaugh =  
*Euphorbia cassythoides* Boiss
- Arthrothamnus densiflorus* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia*  
*mundtii* N.E. Br.
- Arthrothamnus schimperii* (Presl) Balfour = *Euphorbia*  
*schimperii* Presl.
- Arthrothamnus scopiformis* Klotzsch = *Euphorbia*  
*arceuthobioides* Boiss.
- Arthrothamnus tirucalli* (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke =  
*Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Artorima spp.** Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Artorima erubescens* (Lindley) Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arundina spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arundina bambusifolia* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arundina chinensis* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Bamboo Orchid
- Arundina graminifolia* (D. Don) Hochr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Arundina minor* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascidieria spp.** Siedenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentropsis pusillum* (Aver) Senghas & Schildh =  
*Ascocentrum pusillum* Aver.
- Ascocentrum spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentrum ampullaceum** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentrum aurantiacum** (Schltr) Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Ascocentrum aureum** J.J. Sm. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum christensonianum** Haager #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum curvifolium** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum garayi** Christenson #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum hendersoniana** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum himalaicum** (Deb. Sengupta & Malick)  
 Christenson. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum insularum** Christenson #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ascocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Holttum = *Smitinandia*  
*micrantha* (Lindl.) Holttum  
**Ascocentrum miniatum** (Lindley) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum pumilum** (Hayata) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum pusillum** Aver. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ascocentrum rubescens* (Rolfe) P.E.Hunt = *Aerides*  
*rubescens* (Rolfe) Schltr.  
**Ascocentrum rubrum** (Lindl.) Seidenf. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascocentrum semiteretifolium** Seidenf. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascochilopsis** spp. C.E.Carr #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascochilus** spp. Ridl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ascochilus calceolaris* (Tiej & Binn.) Garay #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ascochilus capricornis* Ridley = *Cleisostoma capricorne*  
 (Ridley) Garay  
*Ascochilus emarginatus* (Blume) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ascoglossum** spp. Schlechter #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ascoglossum calopterum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ascolabium pumilum* (Hayata) S.S.Ying = *Ascocentrum*  
*pumilum* (Hayata) Schltr.  
*Ascolabium pusillum* (Aver.) Aver. = *Ascocentrum pusillum*  
 Aver.  
 ash, Manchurian (E): *Fraxinus mandshurica*  
**Aspasia** spp. Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aspasia barclayi* Rolfe = *Aspasia epidendroides* Lindl.  
 1832  
*Aspasia biberiana* Rchb.f. 1864? = *Aspasia principissa*  
 Rchb.f. 1852  
*Aspasia bibriana* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Aspasia principissa*  
 Rchb.f. 1852  
*Aspasia epidendroides* Lindl. 1832 #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aspasia fragrans* Klotzsch 1853 = *Aspasia epidendroides*  
 Lindl. 1832  
*Aspasia interrupta* Hoffmanns. 1844 = *Aspasia variegata*  
 Lindl. 1836  
*Aspasia liturata* Link ex Rchb.f. 1855 = *Aspasia variegata*  
 Lindl. 1836  
*Aspasia lunata* Lindl. 1836 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aspasia lyrata* (Vell.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aspasia odorata* Hort. ex Sander 1901 = *Aspasia lunata*  
 Lindl. 1836  
*Aspasia papilionacea* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl.  
 1836  
*Aspasia principissa* Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aspasia psittacina* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1878 #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aspasia pusilla* Schweinf. = *Cischweinfia pusilla* (C.  
 Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H. Williams  
*Aspasia rousseauae* Schltr. 1922 = *Aspasia principissa*  
 Rchb.f. 1852  
*Aspasia silvana* F.Barros 1988 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aspasia variegata* Lindl. 1836 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aspidium lamprocaulon* Christ = *Cyathea lamprocaulis*  
 (Christ 1909) Ching 1949  
*Aspidium telefairianum* Wall. = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv.  
 1811) R.Tryon 1970  
**Aspidogyne** spp. Garay #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Aspidogyne stictophylla* (Schltr.) Garay = *Erythrodes*  
*stictophylla* (Schltr.) Ames  
 Assamela (F): *Pericopsis elata*  
**Astrophytum** spp. Lem. #4 I/II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Astrophytum asterias** (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Lemaire I  
 CACTACEAE (E) Star Cactus (S) Cacto Estrella  
**Astrophytum capricorne** (Dietrich) Britton & Rose #4 II<sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
*Astrophytum coahuilense* (Moeller) Kayser = *Astrophytum*  
*myriostigma* Lemaire  
*Astrophytum columnare* (Schumann) Sadovsky & Schuetz  
 = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire  
**Astrophytum myriostigma** Lemaire #4 II<sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
*Astrophytum myriostigma potosinum* (Moeller) Kayser =  
*Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire  
*Astrophytum myriostigma tulense* Kayser = *Astrophytum*  
*myriostigma* Lemaire  
**Astrophytum ornatum** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II<sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
*Astrophytum senile* Fric = *Astrophytum capricorne*  
 (Dietrich) Britton & Rose  
*Astrophytum tulense* (Kayser) Sadovsky & Schuetz =  
*Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire  
*Athyrium comosum* Presl. 1836 = *Sphaeropteris*  
*squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970  
 Atrapmoscas (S): *Dionaea muscipula*  
 Aucklandia (E): *Saussurea costus*  
*Aucklandia costus* Falc. = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.)  
 Lipsch.  
*Aucklandia lappa* Decne. = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.)  
 Lipsch.  
*Aulacophyllum lindeni* Regel ex Andre = *Zamia*  
*poepigiana* Mart. & Eichler  
*Aulacophyllum montanum* (A.Braun) Regel = *Zamia*  
*montana* A.Braun.  
*Aulacophyllum ortgiesi* Regel = *Zamia chigua* Seem.  
*Aulacophyllum roezli* (Linden) Regel = *Zamia roezlii*  
 Linden

- Aulacophyllum skinneri* (Wareszewicz ex A.Dietrich) Regel = *Zamia skinneri* Warsz. ex A.Dietrich
- Aulacophyllum wallisii* (Hort. Veitch ex A.Braun) Regel = *Zamia wallisii* hort. Veitch ex A.Braun
- Aulizeum cochleatum* (L.) Lindl. ex Stein = *Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Lemée
- Aulizeum pygmaeum* Hook. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Aulizeum variegatum* (Vell.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Aulosepalum spp.** Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulostylis spp.** Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulostylis papuana* Schltr. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Aureliana canadensis* Laft. = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
- Australorchis monophylla* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium monophyllum* F. Muell.
- Australorchis schneiderae* (F.M.Bailey) Brieger = *Dendrobium schneiderae* Bailey
- Austrocactus spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Austrocactus bertinii** (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Austrocactus coxii** (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Austrocactus dusenii* (Weber) Spegazzini = *Austrocactus bertinii* (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose
- Austrocactus gracilis* Backeberg = *Austrocactus bertinii* (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose
- Austrocactus hibernus* Ritter = *Austrocactus philippii* (Regel & Schmidt) Buxbaum & Ritter
- Austrocactus patagonicus** (Weber ex Spegazzini) Hosseus #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Austrocactus philippii** (Regel & Schmidt) Buxbaum & Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Austrocactus spiniflorus** (Philippi) Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Austrocephalocereus albicephalus* Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Austrocephalocereus dolichospermaticus* Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Austrocephalocereus dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg = *Espostoopsis dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
- Austrocephalocereus estevesii* Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Austrocephalocereus estevesii grandiflorus* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Austrocephalocereus estevesii insigniflorus* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Austrocephalocereus fluminensis* (Miquel) Buxbaum = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* (Miquel) Backeberg
- Austrocephalocereus lehmannianus* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Austrocephalocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Backeberg = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Austrocyliandropuntia chuquisacana* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Opuntia vestita* Salm-Dyck
- Austrocyliandropuntia clavarioides* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Opuntia clavarioides* Pfeiffer
- Austrocyliandropuntia colubrina* (Castellanos) Backeberg = *Opuntia colubrina* Castellanos
- Austrocyliandropuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Opuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) De Candolle
- Austrocyliandropuntia exaltata* (Berger) Bleckeberg = *Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt) Engelm
- Austrocyliandropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Austrocyliandropuntia haematacantha* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Opuntia verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Austrocyliandropuntia humahuacana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Opuntia shaferi* Britton & Rose
- Austrocyliandropuntia inarmata* Backeberg = *Opuntia verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Austrocyliandropuntia intermedia* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) De Candolle
- Austrocyliandropuntia ipatiana* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Opuntia salmiana* Parmentier ex Pfeiffer
- Austrocyliandropuntia lagopus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia lagopus* Schumann
- Austrocyliandropuntia lauliacoana* Ritter = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Austrocyliandropuntia machacana* Ritter = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Austrocyliandropuntia malyana* (Rausch) Ritter = *Opuntia lagopus* Schumann
- Austrocyliandropuntia miquelii* (Monville) Backeberg = *Opuntia miquelii* Monville
- Austrocyliandropuntia pachypus* (Schuman) Backeberg = *Opuntia pachypus* Schumann
- Austrocyliandropuntia salmiana* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Opuntia salmiana* Parmentier ex Pfeiffer
- Austrocyliandropuntia schickendantzii* (Weber) Backeberg = *Opuntia schickendantzii* Weber
- Austrocyliandropuntia shaferi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Opuntia shaferi* Britton & Rose
- Austrocyliandropuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt) Backeberg = *Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt) Engelm
- Austrocyliandropuntia tephrocactoides* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Austrocyliandropuntia teres* (Cels ex Weber) Backeberg = *Opuntia vestita* Salm-Dyck
- Austrocyliandropuntia verschaffeltii* (Cels ex Weber) Backeberg = *Opuntia verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Austrocyliandropuntia vestita* (salm-dyck) Backeberg = *Opuntia vestita* Salm-Dyck
- Austrocyliandropuntia weingartiana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Opuntia shaferi* Britton & Rose
- Auxopus spp.** Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Avonia* spp. (E.Mey ex Fenzl.) G.D.Rowley #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia albissima* (Marloth) Rowl. n.comb. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl. n.comb. #4 II PORTULACACEAE

- Avonia herreana* (Poelln.) Rowl. n.comb. #4 II  
PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia mallei* G.Will. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia papyracea* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. n.comb. #4 II  
PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia quinaria* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. #4 II  
PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia recurvata* (Schönl.) Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia rhodesica* (N.E.Br.) Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia ruschii* (Dinter & Poelln.) Rowl. #4 II  
PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia ustulata* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. #4 II  
PORTULACACEAE
- Aylostera albiflora* (Ritter & Buining) Backeberg = *Rebutia  
albiflora* Ritter & Buining
- Aylostera albipilosa* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
(Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera deminuta* (Weber) Backeberg = *Rebutia  
deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera fiebrigii* (Guerke) Backeberg = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
(Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera fulviseta* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia fulviseta*  
Rausch
- Aylostera heliosa* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia heliosa*  
Rausch
- Aylostera jujuyana* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
(Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera kupperiana* (Beodeker) Backeberg = *Rebutia  
pseudodeminuta* Backeberg
- Aylostera muscula* (Ritter & Thiele) Backeberg = *Rebutia  
fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera narvaecensis* Cardenas = *Rebutia narvaecensis*  
(Cardenas) Donald
- Aylostera padcayensis* (Rausch) W. Haag = *Rebutia  
padcayensis* Rausch
- Aylostera pseudodeminuta* (Backeberg) Backeberg =  
*Rebutia pseudodeminuta* Backeberg
- Aylostera pseudominuscula* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini =  
*Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera pulchella* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
(Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera pulvinosa* (Ritter & Buining) Backeberg =  
*Rebutia pulvinosa* Ritter & Buining
- Aylostera rubiginosa* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Rebutia  
spegazziniana* Backeberg
- Aylostera spegazziniana* (Backeberg) Backeberg =  
*Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
- Aylostera spinosissima* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia  
spinosissima* Backeberg
- Aylostera steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Backeberg =  
*Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera tuberosa* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Rebutia  
spegazziniana* Backeberg
- Aylostera zavaletae* Cardenas = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
Cardenas
- Aztekium spp.** Bodeker #4 I/II 49 CACTACEAE
- Aztekium hintonii** Glass & Fitz Maurice #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Aztekium ritteri** (Boedeker) Boedeker I CACTACEAE (E)  
Aztec Cactus (S) Cacto Azteca
- Azureocereus deflexispinus* Backeberg ex Rauh =  
*Echinopsis knuthiana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Azureocereus hertlingianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg =  
*Browningia hertlingiana* (Backeberg) Buxbaum
- Azureocereus viridis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Browningia  
viridis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Buxbaum
- Backebergia militaris* (Audot) Sanchez-Mejorada =  
*Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) Hunt
- Baiji (F): *Bletilla striata*
- Baiji (S): *Bletilla striata*
- Baiji (E): *Bletilla striata*
- Balanitum arborescens* (L' Hér. 1788) Hook 1838 =  
*Dicksonia arborescens* (L'Hérit. 1788)
- Balanitum auricomum* Kaulf. 1824 = *Dicksonia  
arborescens* (L'Hérit. 1788)
- Balanitum berteriana* (Colla 1836) Kunze. 1837 = *Dicksonia  
berteriana* (Colla) Hook.
- Balanitum blumei* Kunze 1848 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze  
1848) Moore 1860
- Balanitum karstenianum* Klotzsch 1847 = *Dicksonia  
sellowiana* Hook.
- Balanitum squarrosa* (G.Forst.) Kze. = *Dicksonia  
squarrosa* (G.Forst.) SW.
- Balanitum thyrsopteroides* (Mett. 1861) Fourn. 1876 =  
*Dicksonia thyrsopteroides* Mett. 1861
- Balantium antarcticum* (Labill 1806) C.Presl. 1836 =  
*Dicksonia antarctica* Labill. 1806
- Balantium chrysotrichum* Hassk. 1856 = *Dicksonia blumei*  
(Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
- Balantium fibrosum* (Colla 1844) Fée 1850-52 = *Dicksonia  
fibrosa* Colenso 1844
- Balantium glaucescens* Link 1841 = *Cibotium barometz*  
(L. 1753) J. Smith 1842
- Balantium lanatum* (Colla 1844) Fée 1850-52 = *Dicksonia  
lanata* Colenso 1844
- Balantium magnificum* de Vriese 1852 = *Dicksonia blumei*  
(Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
- Balantium sellowianum* C.Presl. 1836 = *Dicksonia  
sellowiana* Hook.
- Balantium squarrosum* (Forst. 1786) Kunze 1850 =  
*Dicksonia squarrosa* (G.Forst.) SW.
- Balmea stormae* Martínez = *Balmea stormiae* Martínez
- Balmea stormiae* Martínez I RUBIACEAE
- Bandura zeylanica* Burm. ex Brongn. nom. illeg. =  
*Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Barbosella spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella anaristella* (Kranzlin) Garay #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella circinata* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella culcullata* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella geminata* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella monstrabilis* (Ames) Garay #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella orbicularis* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella prorepens* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella reichenbachiana* (Endres & Reichb.f.) Schltr.  
#4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbrodria spp.** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Barkeria** spp. Knowles & Westc. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria barkeri* Rchb.f. 1884 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria chinensis chinensis* (Lindl.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f. 1882 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Barkeria chinensis* (Lindl.) Thien 1966 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Barkeria chinensis naevosa* (Lindl.) Thien = *Barkeria naevosa* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Barkeria chinensis palmeri* (Rolfe) Thien 197 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1918
- Barkeria cyclotella* Rchb.f. = *Barkeria scandens* (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb.
- Barkeria dorotheae* Halb. 1976 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria elegans* Knowles & Westc. 1838 = *Barkeria uniflora* (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb. 1977
- Barkeria fritz-halbingeriana* Soto Arenas #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria halbingeri* Thien = *Barkeria melanocaulon* A.Rich. & Galeotti
- Barkeria lindleyana* Bateman ex Lindl. 1842 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria lindleyana cyclotella* (Rchb.f.) Thien = *Barkeria scandens* (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb.
- Barkeria lindleyana spectabilis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Thien = *Barkeria spectabilis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1842
- Barkeria melanocaulon* A.Rich. & Galeotti #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria naevosa* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria naevosa strophinx* (Rchb.f.) Halb. = *Barkeria strophinx* (Reichb.f.) Halbinger
- Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1918 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria scandens* (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria shoemakeri* Halb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria spectabilis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1842 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria strophinx* (Reichb.f.) Halbinger #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria uniflora* (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb. 1977 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria whartoniana* (C. Schweinf.) Soto Arenas #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Barlia** spp. Parl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barlia* spp. Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barlia longibracteata* Parl. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter
- Barlia metlesicsiana* Teschner #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Giant Orchid (F) Orchis à longues Bractées
- Barombia gracillima* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Aerangis gracillima* (Kraenzl.) J.C.Arends & J.Stewart
- Bartholina** spp. R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bartholina etheliae* Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bartschella schumannii* (Hildmann) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria schumannii* Hildmann
- Basigyne** spp. J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Basiphyllaea** spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Basiphyllaea angustifolia* Schlechter #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Basiphyllaea corallicola* (Small) Ames = *Basiphyllaea angustifolia* Schlechter
- Baskervilla** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Batemannia** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Batemannia apiculata* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Huntleya apiculata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1920
- Batemannia burtii* Endres & Rchb.f. 1872 = *Huntleya burtii* (Endres & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889
- Batemannia gustavi* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Huntleya gustavi* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1916
- Batemannia meleagris* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1855 = *Huntleya meleagris* Lindl. 1837
- Batemannia wallisii* Rchb.f. 1880 = *Huntleya wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe 1916
- Beadlea** spp. Small #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Beadlea saccata* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bear-grass, Dehesa (E): *Nolina interrata*
- Bear-grass, San Diego (E): *Nolina interrata*
- Beccariophoenix madagascariensis* Jum. & H. Perrier #4  
|| PALMAE
- Beclardia** spp. A. Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Beclardia macrostachya* (Thouars) A.Rich #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Beloglottis** spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Beloglottis ecallosa* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Hamer & Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Beloglottis laxispica* Catling #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Belonites bispinosa* (L.f.) E.Mey 1837 = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A.DC 1844
- Belonites succulenta* (L.f.) E.Mey 1837 = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Benthamia** spp. A.Rich #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia** spp. Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bergerocactus** spp. Britton & Rose #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE
- Bergerocactus emoryi* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE (E) Golden-spine Cereus
- Berry, Red (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Bicchia albida* (L.) Parl. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) A.Löve & D.Löve
- Biermannia** spp. King & Pantling #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia jainiana* S.N. Hegde & A. Nageswara Rao #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia laciniata* Carr (Garay) #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia sigaldii* Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bifrenaria atropurpurea* (Lodd.) Lindl. (1833) #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria aurantiaca* Lindl. 1836 = *Rudolfiella aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Bifrenaria aurantiaca* Williams non Lindl. (1894) = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl. (1843)
- Bifrenaria aurea* Barb.Rodr. (1882) #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria aureofulva* Lindl. (1843) = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
- Bifrenaria barbosa* (Barb.Rodr.) V.P.Castro (1998) = *Bifrenaria calcarata* Barb.Rodr. 1882
- Bifrenaria bella* Lem. 1853 = *Coelia bella* (Lem.) Rchb.f. (1861)
- Bifrenaria bicornaria* Rchb.f. = *Rudolfiella bicornaria* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne
- Bifrenaria calcarata* Barb.Rodr. 1882 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria calcarata* (Vell.) V.P.Castro (1996) = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)
- Bifrenaria charlesworthii* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria clavigera* Rchb.f. (1865) #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria floribunda* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Rudolfiella floribunda* (Schltr.) Hoehne
- Bifrenaria fragrans* Barb.Rodr. (1882) = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl. (1843)
- Bifrenaria fuerstenbergiana* Schltr. (1906) = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl. (1843)
- Bifrenaria grandis* (Kraenzl.) Garay 1958 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria hadwenii* Lindl. = *Scuticaria hadwenii* (Lindl.) Planch
- Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854) #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl. (1843) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria leucorrhoda* Rchb.f. (1859) #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl. (1855) #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria magnicalcarata* (Hoehne) Pabst (1976) = *Bifrenaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f. (1858)
- Bifrenaria maguirei* C.Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria melanopoda* Klotzsch (1855) #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria mellicolor* Rchb.f. (1878) #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria minuta* Garay = *Hylaeorchis petiolaris* (Schltr.) G.Carnevali & G.A.Romero
- Bifrenaria parvula* (Hook.) Rchb.f. 1862 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria petiolaris* (Schltr.) G.A.Romero & Carnevali = *Hylaeorchis petiolaris* (Schltr.) G.Carnevali & G.A.Romero
- Bifrenaria pickiana* Schltr. = *Teuscheria pickiana* (Schltr.) Garay
- Bifrenaria picta* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Rudolfiella picta* (Schltr.) Hoehne
- Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl. (1843) #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria rudolfii* Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Hylaeorchis petiolaris* (Schltr.) G.Carnevali & G.A.Romero
- Bifrenaria sabulosa* Barb.Rodr. (1877) = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl. (1855)
- Bifrenaria saxicola* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. 1944 = *Rudolfiella floribunda* (Schltr.) Hoehne
- Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria silvana* V.P.Castro (1991) #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria stefanae* V.P.Castro 1991 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria steyermarkii* (Foldats) Garay & Dunsterv. 1976 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria tetragona* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1914) = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)
- Bifrenaria tetragona* var. *rupicola* Hoehne = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)
- Bifrenaria tetragona* var. *umbrophila* Hoehne = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)
- Bifrenaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f. (1858) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria tyrianthina* var. *magnicalcarata* Hoehne (1950) = *Bifrenaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f. (1858)
- Bifrenaria venezuelana* C.Schweinf. 1965 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria verboonenii* G.A.Romero & V.P.Castro (2000) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria villosula* Brade 1949 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843) #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria wagneri* Rchb.f. = *Teuscheria wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Bifrenaria wendlandiana* (Kraenzl.) Cogn (1902) #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria wittigii* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne (1953) #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Binotia** spp. Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula** spp. Comm. ex Juss. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula biplumata* (L.) Reichenbach f. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Black, Tree Fern (E): *Sphaeropteris medullaris*
- Blepharochilum macphersoni* (Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* Rupp
- Bletia** spp. Ruiz & Pav. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia acaulis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton
- Bletia acuminata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Bletia adenocarpa* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia albida* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia albida* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bletia amabilis* C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia amazonica* Rchb.f. = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
- Bletia anceps* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
- Bletia angustata* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Brassavola angustata* Lindl.

- Bletia attenuata* Rchb.f. = *Brassavola angustata* Lindl.  
*Bletia autumnalis* La Llave & Lexarza = *Laelia autumnalis* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.  
*Bletia boothiana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch  
*Bletia campanulata* Llave & Lex. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletia catenulata* R. & P. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletia caulescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia caulescens* Lindl.  
*Bletia cebolleta* Rchb.f. = *Brassavola cebolleta* Rchb.f.  
*Bletia cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia cinnabarina* Bateman ex Lindl.  
*Bletia coccinea* Llave & Lex. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletia cordata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola cordata* Lindl.  
*Bletia crispa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia crispa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*Bletia crispilabia* Rchb.f. = *Laelia crispilabia* (A.Rich. ex Rchb.f.) Warner  
*Bletia crispina* Rchb.f. 1861 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.  
*Bletia cucullata* (L.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br  
*Bletia digbyana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Rhynchoaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)  
*Bletia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889  
*Bletia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f. = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.  
*Bletia ensifolia* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletia ensiformis* Ruiz & Pavon = *Encyclia ensiformis* (Ruiz & Pavon) Mansf.  
*Bletia ensiformis* Ruiz & Pavon = *Encyclia cyperifolia* (C.Sweinf.) Carnevali & Ramírez  
*Bletia excelsa* Bradford 1846 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844  
*Bletia flabellata* Rchb.f. = *Laelia xanthina* Lindl.  
*Bletia flava* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia flava* Lindl.  
*Bletia florida* (Salisb.) R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletia formosana* Hayata = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.  
*Bletia furfuracea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia furfuracea* Lindl.  
*Bletia gebina* Lindl. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.  
*Bletia glauca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhynchoaelia glauca* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)  
*Bletia gloriosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.  
*Bletia gracilis* Lodd. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletia grandiflora* La Llave & Lexarza = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.  
*Bletia grandis* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f. = *Laelia grandis* Lindl. & Paxton  
*Bletia greenmaniana* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletia harpophylla* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia harpophylla* Rchb.f.  
*Bletia humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917  
*Bletia hyacinthina* (Sm.) R.Br. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.  
*Bletia jongheana* Rchb.f. = *Laelia jongheana* Rchb.f.  
*Bletia kotoensis* Hayata = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.  
*Bletia lepidissima* Rchb.f. 1889 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917  
*Bletia lineata* (Hook) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton  
*Bletia lobata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch  
*Bletia longipes* Rchb.f. = *Laelia longipes* Rchb.f.  
*Bletia lucasiana* (Rolfe) Rchb.f. = *Laelia lucasiana* Rolfe  
*Bletia lundii* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Laelia lundii* Rchb.f. ex Withner  
*Bletia lyonsii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Schomburgkia lyonsii* Lindl. 1853  
*Bletia macristhmochila* Greenman #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletia marginata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Schomburgkia marginata* Lindl. 1838  
*Bletia masuca* D.Don = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.  
*Bletia montana* (Sw.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961  
*Bletia morrisonicola* Hayata = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.  
*Bletia nelsonii* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletia nipponica* Franch. & Sav. = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.  
*Bletia nodosa* (L.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley  
*Bletia ortgiesiana* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Cattleyopsis ortgiesiana* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910  
*Bletia parkinsonii* Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletia peduncularis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.  
*Bletia perrinii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola perrinii* Lindl.  
*Bletia praestans* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia spectabilis* (Paxton) Withner  
*Bletia pumila* (Hook.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia pumila* (Hook.) Rchb.f.  
*Bletia pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923  
*Bletia punctata* Llave & Lex. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletia purpurata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia purpurata* Lindl.  
*Bletia rosea* (Linden ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Schomburgkia rosea* Linden ex Lindl. 1845  
*Bletia rubescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.  
*Bletia rupestris* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia crispata* (Thunb.) Garay  
*Bletia silvatica* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.  
*Bletia speciosa* Kunth = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.  
*Bletia striata* (Thunb. ex A. Murray) Druce = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.  
*Bletia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Schomburgkia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1917  
*Bletia tenuifolia* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bletia thomsonia* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1887 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917  
*Bletia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917



- Bletia undulata* Rchb.f. 1862 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844
- Bletia urbana* Dressler #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia venosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola venosa* Lindl.
- Bletia violacea* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Bletia wallisii* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Schomburgkia wallisii* Rchb.f. 1877
- Bletia wendlandii* Rchb.f. (1862) = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn (1979)
- Bletia xanthina* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia xanthina* Lindl.
- Bletilla* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla burmanica* Rolfe = *Bletilla chartacea* (King & Pantl.) Tang & Wang
- Bletilla chartacea*** (King & Pantl.) Tang & Wang #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla chinensis* Schltr. = *Bletilla sinensis* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Bletilla cotonensis* Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla foliosa*** (King & Paul) Tang & F.T. Wang #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla formosana*** (Hayata) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla gebina* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Bletilla hyacinthina* (Sm.) Rchb.f. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Bletilla japonica* (A.Gray) Schltr. = *Eleorchis japonica* (A.Gray) F. Maek.
- Bletilla kotoensis* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla morrisinicola* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla morrisonensis* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla ochracea*** Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla scopulorum* (W.W.Sm.) Schltr. = *Pleione scopulorum* W.W.Smith
- Bletilla sinensis*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla striata*** (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Baiji, *Bletilla* Tuber, Purple Ground Orchid (S) Baiji (F) Baiji
- Bletilla szetschuanica* Schltr. ex Limpr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla yuannanensis* Schltr. ex Limpr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Blossfeldia* spp.** Werderm. #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Blossfeldia atroviridis* Ritter = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia campaniflora* Backeberg = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia fechseri* Backeberg = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia liliputana*** Werdermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Blossfeldia minima* Ritter = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia pedicellata* Ritter = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Bogoria* spp.** J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bogoria raciborskii* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bois d'Aigle (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Bois d'aigle de Malacca (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Bois d'Alerce (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Bois d'Aloes (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Bois de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Bois de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- bois de pernambouc (F): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- Bois de Rose (F): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- bois-de-rose-femelle (F): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Bois de saint (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Bois de Santal Rouge (F): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Bois de vie (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Bolbophyllaria aristata* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum aristatum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl.
- Bolbophyllaria biseta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum bisetum* Lindl.
- Bolbophyllaria bracteolata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum bracteolatum* Lindl.
- Bolbophyllaria clavata* S.Moore = *Bulbophyllum clavatum* Thouars
- Bolbophyllaria oerstedii* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum oerstedii* (Reichb.f.) Hemsley
- Bolbophyllaria pachyrhachis* (A. Rich.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Bolbophyllaria sordida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum sordidum* Lindl.
- Bolivocereus brevicaulis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Bolivocereus croceus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Bolivocereus pisacensis* Knize = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Bolivocereus rufus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Bolivocereus samaipatanus* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Bolivocereus serpens* (Kunth) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Bolivocereus soukupii* Knize = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Bolivocereus tenuiserpens* (Rauh & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens* Rauh & Backeberg
- Bollea* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bollea hirtzii* Waldvogel #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bollea lawrenciana* Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bollea violacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bollea wendlandiana* hort. Sand. 1888 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
- Bolusiella* spp.** Schlechter #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bolusiella maudiae* (Bolus) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bolusiella talbotii* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bolusiella zenkeri* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea* spp.** Willd. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea lamprophylla* J.L.Stewart #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea pulchella* Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Bonatea saundersiae* (Harv.) T.Durand & Schinz #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea volkensiana* (Kraenzlin) Rolfe #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonniera spp.** Cordemoy #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonniera appendiculata* #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Borzicactus aequatorialis* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sepium* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Borzicactus aurivillus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Cleistocactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Borzicactus celsianus* (Lemaire ex Salm-dyck) Kimnach = *Oreocereus celsianus* (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
- Borzicactus decumbens* (Vaupel) Britton & Rose = *Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Borzicactus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg
- Borzicactus formosus* (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana formosa* Ritter
- Borzicactus fossulatus* (Labouret) Kimnach = *Oreocereus celsianus* (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
- Borzicactus fruticosus* (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana fruticosa* Ritter
- Borzicactus hendriksenianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
- Borzicactus huagalensis* Donald & Lau = *Matucana huagalensis* (Donald & Lau) Bregman et Al.
- Borzicactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose = *Cleistocactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Borzicactus intertextus* (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana intertexta* Ritter
- Borzicactus krahni* Donald = *Matucana krahni* (Donald) Bregman
- Borzicactus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Kimnach = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
- Borzicactus madisoniorum* Hutchison = *Matucana madisoniorum* (Hutchinson) Rowley
- Borzicactus mirabilis* (Buining) Donald = *Cleistocana mirabilis* (Buining) Hunt
- Borzicactus morleyanus* Britton & Rose = *Cleistocactus sepium* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Borzicactus neoroezlii* Ritter = *Cleistocactus neoroezlii* (Ritter) Buxbaum
- Borzicactus oreodoxus* (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana oreodoxa* (Ritter) Slaba
- Borzicactus paucicostatus* (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana paucicostata* Ritter
- Borzicactus pisacensis* (Knize) Rowley = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Borzicactus plagiostoma* (Vaupel) Britton & Rose = *Cleistocactus plagiostoma* (Vaupel) Hunt
- Borzicactus psuedothelegonus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Borzicactus purpureus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus plagiostoma* (Vaupel) Hunt
- Borzicactus ritteri* (Buining) Donald = *Matucana ritteri* Buining
- Borzicactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Kimnach = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose = *Cleistocactus sepium* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Borzicactus serpens* (Kunth) Kimnach = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Borzicactus soukupii* (Knize) Rowley = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Borzicactus sulcifer* (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Borzicactus tenuiserpens* (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens* Rauh & Backeberg
- Borzicactus trollii* (Kupper) Kimnach = *Oreocereus trollii* (Kupper) Backeberg
- Borzicactus tuberculatus* Donald = *Matucana tuberculata* (Donald) Bregman et al.
- Borzicactus ventimigliae* Riccobono = *Cleistocactus sepium* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Borzicactus weberbaueri* (Vaupel) Donald = *Matucana weberbaueri* (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Borzicactus websterianus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sepium* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Bothriochilus* spp. Lem. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bothriochilus bellus* (Lem.) Lem. (1856) = *Coelia bella* (Lem.) Rchb.f. (1861)
- Bothriochilus densiflorus* (Rolfe) Ames & Correll (1942) #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bothriochilus guatemalensis* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1940 #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bothriochilus macrostachyus* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1940 #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bowenia spp.** Hook. #4 || STANGERIACEAE
- Bowenia serrulata*** (W.Bull) Chamb. #4 || STANGERIACEAE
- Bowenia spectabilis*** Hook. ex Hook.f. #4 || STANGERIACEAE
- Bowiea africana* Haw. = *Aloe bowiea* Schult. & Schult.f.
- Bowiea myriacantha* Haw = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.& Schult
- Brachionidium* spp.** Lindl. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium ballatrix* Luer & Hirtz #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium ciliolatum* Garay #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium folsomii* Luer #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium kuhniarum* Luer #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium operosum* Luer & Hirtz #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium parvifolium* (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium pteroglossum* Luer #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium pusillum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium sherringii* Rolfe #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium simplex* Garay #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Brachionidium uxorium* Luer & Vásquez #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium zunagense* Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bractia spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycereus spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Brachycereus nesioticus** (Schumann ex Robinson)  
Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Brachycorythis spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis basifoliata* Summerh. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis conica* (Summerh.) Summerh. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis galeandra* (Rchb. f.) Summ. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Little Big-lip Orchid
- Brachycorythis macowaniana* Rchb.f. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis mixta* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza spp.** Schltr. ex Garay #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza archytas* (Ridley) Garay #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza zamboangensis* (Ames) Garay #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele affinis* (C. Schweinf.) Balogh & Gonzalez #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele dilatata* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele polyantha* (Reichb.f.) Balogh #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele tenuisissima* (L.O. Williams) Burns-Balogh #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachythalamus podocarpus* Gilg = *Gyrinops podocarpus*  
(Gilg.) Domke
- Brachythalamus versteegii* Gilg = *Gyrinops versteegii*  
(Gilg.) Domke
- Bracisepalum spp.** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
brasil (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- Brasilicereus spp.** Backeb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Brasilicereus breviflorus* Ritter = *Brasilicereus*  
*phaeacanthus* (Guerke) Backeberg
- Brasilicereus markgrafii** Backeberg & Voll #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Brasilicereus phaeacanthus** (Guerke) Backeberg #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Brasilicereus phaeacanthus breviflorus* (Ritter) Braun &  
*Esteves Pereira* = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*  
(Guerke) Backeberg
- Brasiliopuntia bahiensis* (Britton & Rose) Berger = *Opuntia*  
*brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger = *Opuntia*  
*brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Brasiliopuntia neoargentina* Backeberg = *Opuntia*  
*brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Brasiliopuntia schulzii* (Castellanos & Lelong) Backeberg =  
*Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Brasiliopuntia subacarpa* Rizzini & Mattos = *Opuntia*  
*brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Brasiliparodia rechensis* (Buining) Ritter = *Parodia*  
*rechensis* (Buining) Brandt
- Brassavola spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola acaulis** Lindl. & Paxton #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola amazonica* Poepp. & Endl. = *Brassavola*  
*martiana* Lindl.
- Brassavola angustata** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola appendiculata* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Brassavola*  
*cucullata* (L.) R. Br
- Brassavola cebolleta** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola chacoensis** Kraenzl. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola cordata** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola cucullata** (L.) R. Br #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola cuspidata* Hook = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R.  
Br
- Brassavola digbyana* Benth. = *Rhynchoaelia digbyana*  
(Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
- Brassavola digbyana* Lindl. (1846) = *Rhynchoaelia*  
*digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
- Brassavola duckeana* Horta = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
- Brassavola elegans* (Lindl.) Boldingh. = *Tetramicra*  
*canaliculata*
- Brassavola elongata* A.D.Hawkes = *Brassavola cucullata*  
(L.) R. Br
- Brassavola fasciculata* Pabst. = *Brassavola chacoensis*  
Kraenzl.
- Brassavola filifolia** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola flagellaris** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola fragans* Barb.Rodr. = *Brassavola gardneri*  
Cogn.
- Brassavola fragrans* Lem. = *Brassavola tuberculata* Hook
- Brassavola gardneri** Cogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola gibbsiana* Hort ex Nichols = *Brassavola*  
*tuberculata* Hook
- Brassavola gillettei* H.G.Jones = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.)  
Lindley
- Brassavola glauca* Lindl. (1839) = *Rhynchoaelia glauca*  
(Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
- Brassavola grandiflora** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola harrissii* H.G.Jones = *Brassavola cordata* Lindl.
- Brassavola lineata* Hook = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. &  
Paxton
- Brassavola martiana** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola mathieuana* Klotzsch = *Brassavola acaulis*  
Lindl. & Paxton
- Brassavola multiflora* Schltr. = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
- Brassavola nodosa** (L.) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola nodosa* Hook = *Brassavola cordata* Lindl.
- Brassavola odoratissima* Regel = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.)  
R. Br
- Brassavola ovaliformis* C.Schweinf. sensu Withner =  
*Brassavola chacoensis* Kraenzl.
- Brassavola paraensis* Huber = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
- Brassavola perrinii** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola pescatorii* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum*  
*parkinsonianum* Hooker

- Brassavola pumilio* Rchb.f. 1844 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Brassavola reginae* Pabst. = *Brassavola cebolleta* Rchb.f.
- Brassavola retusa*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola revoluta* Barb. Rodr. = *Brassavola tuberculata* Hook
- Brassavola revoluta senu* Withner = *Brassavola cebolleta* Rchb.f.
- Brassavola rhomboglossa* Pabst. = *Brassavola perrinii* Lindl.
- Brassavola rhopalorrhachis* Rchb.f. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
- Brassavola rigida* = *Tetramicra canaliculata*
- Brassavola sauveolens* Gal ex Hemsl. = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum* Hooker
- Brassavola scaposa* Schltr. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
- Brassavola sloanei* Griseb. = *Brassavola cordata* Lindl.
- Brassavola sloanei* Lindl. ex Heynh. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
- Brassavola stricta* C.Kad. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindley
- Brassavola subulifolia* Lindl. = *Brassavola cordata* Lindl.
- Brassavola surinamensis* Focke = *Brassavola angustata* Lindl.
- Brassavola tuberculata*** Hook #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola venosa*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola vomeriformis* Rchb.f. ex Griseb. = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle (1910)
- Brassia* spp.** R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia allenii* L.O. Williams ex C. Schweinf. 1948 = *Ada allenii* (C. Schweinf.) N.H. Williams
- Brassia angusta* Lindl. = *Brassia lawrenceana* Lindl. 1841
- Brassia angustilabia* Schltr. 1925 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia antherotes* Rchb.f. 1879 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia arachnoidea* Barb.Rodr. 1877 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f. 1869 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia aristata* Lindl. 1844 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
- Brassia attenuata* = *Brassia chloroleuca* Barb.Rodr.
- Brassia aurorae* D.E.Benn. 1992 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia bicolor* Rolfe 1892 = *Brassia wagneri* Rchb.f.
- Brassia bidens* Lindl. 1844 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia boliviensis* Schltr. 1913 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia brachiata* Lindl. 1842 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
- Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl. 1824 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cricket Orchid, Spider Orchid, Tailed Spider Orchid
- Brassia cauliformis* C.Schweinf. 1946 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia chloroleuca* Barb.Rodr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia cinnamonea* Linden ex Lindl. 1854 = *Ada keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Brassia clowesii* Lindl.) Lindl. = *Miltonia clowesii* Lindley
- Brassia cochleata* Knowles & Westc. 1838 = *Brassia lawrenceana* Lindl. 1841
- Brassia coryandra* C.Morren 1848 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
- Brassia cowanii* Hort. ex Lindl. 1853 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
- Brassia cryptophthalma* Rchb.f. 1879 = *Brassia wagneri* Rchb.f.
- Brassia cyrtopetala* Schltr. 1912 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia elegantula* Rchb.f. 1885 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia escobariana* Garay 1973 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia euodes* Rchb.f. = *Ada elegantula* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Brassia filomenoi* Schltr. 1921 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia forgetiana* Hort. ex Gard 1910 = *Brassia lanceana* Lindl. 1836
- Brassia gireoudiana* Rchb.f. & Warsc. 1854 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia glumacea* Lindl. 1846 = *Ada glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Brassia guttata* Lindl. 1842 = *Brassia maculata* R. Br (1813)
- Brassia havanensis* hort. ex Lindl. 1854 = *Ada keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Brassia helenae* Rchb.f. ex Linden. 1881 = *Brassia warscewiczii* Rchb.f.
- Brassia hexodonta* Rchb.f. & Warsz. 1854 = *Brassia villosa* Lindl. 1853
- Brassia hinksoniana* H.G.Jones 1974 = *Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f. 1869
- Brassia huebneri* Schltr. 1925 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia ignapuana* Schltr. 1925 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia imbricata* Lindl. 1854 = *Ada glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Brassia jipijapensis* Dodson & N.H.Williams 1980 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia josstiana* Rchb.f. 1854 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia juinensis* C.Schweinf. 1945 = *Brassia koehlerorum* Schltr. 1921
- Brassia keiliana* Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1852 = *Ada keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Brassia keiliana* var. *tristis* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Ada keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Brassia koehlerorum* Schltr. 1921 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia lanceana* Lindl. 1836 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia lawrenceana* Lindl. 1841 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia lewisii* Rolfe 1893 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl. 1824
- Brassia linksoniana* H.G.Jones 1974 = *Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f. 1869
- Brassia longiloba* DC. 1848 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
- Brassia longissima* (Rchb.f.) Nash 1914 = *Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f. 1869
- Brassia longissima* (Rchb.f.) Schltr 1863 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl. 1824
- Brassia longissima* (Rchb.f.) Schltr 1914 = *Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f. 1869
- Brassia macrostachya* Lindl. 1836 = *Brassia lanceana* Lindl. 1836
- Brassia maculata* R. Br (1813) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Spotted Spider Orchid

- Brassia mexicana* C.Schwienf. 1950 = *Brassia signata* Rchb.f. 1881
- Brassia neglecta* Rchb.f. 1856 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia ocanensis* Lindl. 1854 = *Ada ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Brassia ochroleuca* H.G.Jones = *Brassia chloroleuca* Barb.Rodr.
- Brassia odontoglossoides* Klotzsch & H.Karst. 1847 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
- Brassia oestlundiana* L.O.Williams 1951 = *Rhynchostele maculata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Brassia pascoensis* D.S.Benn. & Christenson 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia peruviana* Poepp. & Endl. 1838 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia pumila* Lindl. 1845 = *Brassia lanceana* Lindl. 1836
- Brassia rhizomatosa* Garay & Dunsterv. 1965 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia signata* Rchb.f. 1881 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia spathacea* Linden & Rchb.f. 1854 = *Ada ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Brassia thyrsodes* Rchb.f. (1868) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia villosa* Lindl. 1853 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia wagneri* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia warszewiczii* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia wrayae* Skinner ex Hook. 1843 = *Brassia maculata* R. Br (1813)
- Briegeria* spp. Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Briegeria cernua* (Lindl.) Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Briegeria teretifolia* (Sw.) Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia alticola* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia aporoides* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia brevifolia* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia finlaysoniana* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia pungens* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia rupestris* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia* spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia amoena* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl.
- Broughtonia amoena* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Cattleya aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don.
- Broughtonia aurea* Lindl. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl.
- Broughtonia aurea* Lindl. = *Cattleya aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don.
- Broughtonia chinensis* = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Broughtonia coccinea* Hook. 1836 = *Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R.Br. (1813)
- Broughtonia cubensis* (Lindl.) Cogn. 1910 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1918
- Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia domingensis* Fawc. & Rendle 1910 = *Broughtonia negrilensis* Fowlie (1961)
- Broughtonia fusca* (Lindl.) Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl.
- Broughtonia jamaicensis* Saulea & Adams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia lilacina* Henrard 1851 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889
- Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler 1966 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia linearis* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
- Broughtonia maculata* (Kunth) Spreng. = *Zygopetalum maculatum*
- Broughtonia negrilensis* Fowlie (1961) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia nonchinensis?* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1914 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Broughtonia ortgiesiana* (Rchb.f.) Dressler 1966 = *Cattleyopsis ortgiesiana* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910
- Broughtonia pendula* Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Otochilus albus* Lindl.
- Broughtonia pendula* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Otochilus albus* Lindl.
- Broughtonia rosea* (Mansf.) Dressler (1966) = *Quisqueya rosea* (Maust.) Dod 1979
- Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R.Br. (1813) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia tetragona* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Phaius tetragonus* (Thouars) Rchb.f.
- Broughtonia violacea* S.Moore & Ayres = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889
- Browningia* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Browningia albiceps*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Browningia altissima*** (Ritter) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Browningia amstutziae*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Hutchinson ex Krainz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Browningia caineana*** (Gardenas) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Browningia candelaris*** (Meyen) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Browningia chlorocarpa*** (Kunth) Marshall #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Browningia columnaris*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Browningia hertlingiana*** (Backeberg) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Browningia icaensis* Ritter = *Browningia candelaris* (Meyen) Britton & Rose
- Browningia microsperma*** (Werdermann & Backeberg) Marshall #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Browningia pilleifera*** (Ritter) Hutchinson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Browningia viridis*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Brownleea* spp.** Harv. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Buchtienia* spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Buiningia aurea* (Ritter) Buxbaum = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter

- Buiningia brevicylindrica* Buining = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Buiningia purpurea* Buining & Brederoo = *Coleocephalocereus purpureus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Bulbophyllaria pentasticha* Pfitzer ex Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum pentasticha* (Pfitzer ex Kraenzl.) H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllopsis maculosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllopsis morphologorum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum* spp.** Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum abbreviatum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum abbreviatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum vöthii* Sieder
- Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aberrans*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ablepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum absconditum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acanthoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acropogon*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acuminatifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acuminatum*** (Ridley) Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acuminatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum andreeae* A.D.Hawkes
- Bulbophyllum acutibracteatum*** De Wild. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acutibrachium* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum acutiflorum*** A. Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acutilingue*** J.J.Sm #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acutisepalum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum schimperianum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum acutispicatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acutum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum depressum* King & Pantl.
- Bulbophyllum adangense*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adelphidium*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adenambon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum quadrangulare* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum adenoblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adenocarpum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lageniforme* F.M.Bailey
- Bulbophyllum adenopetalum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum adenophorum* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Ames
- Bulbophyllum adiamantinum*** Brade #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adjungens*** Seienf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adolphi*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adpressiscapum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum aechmophorum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aemulum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aeolium*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aestivale*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum affine*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum affinoides* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum africanum* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum nigriritianum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum afzelii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum agapethoides*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum agastor*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum agastymalayanum* R.Gopalan & A.N.Henry = *Bulbophyllum xylophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum aggregatum*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aithorhachis*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alabastraceus*** P.Royen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alagense*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albibracteatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albidostylidium*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albidum*** (Wight) Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albidum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum nigriritianum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum albociliatum*** (Liu & Su) Nakajima #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albociliatum* (Lui & Su) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum* (Liu & Su) Nakajima
- Bulbophyllum albo-roseum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum album* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum humblottii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum alcicorne*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alexandrae*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum algidum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alinae*** Szlach. & Olszewski #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alkmaarensis*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum alleizettei* Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum allenkerrii* Seidenf. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alliifolium* J.J. Smith #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alopecurum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum triste*  
Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum alsiosum* Ames #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alticaule* Ridl. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alticola* Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum altispex* Ridl. ex Stapf. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum alveatum* J.J.Verm. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amanicum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum josephi*  
(Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum amauryae* Rendle = *Bulbophyllum*  
*intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum amazonicum* L.O.Williams #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ambatoavense* Bosser #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amblyacron* Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amblyanthum* Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amblyoglossum* Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ambongense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum rubrum*  
Jum. & H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum ambreae* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*  
*septatum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum ambrense* H.Perrier #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ambrosia* (Hance) Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ambrosia Orchid
- Bulbophyllum amesianum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum amoenum* Bosser #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amphorimorphum* H.Perrrier #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplebracteatum* Teijsm. & Binn. #4 ||  
<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplifolium* (Rolfe) Balakr. &  
Sud.Chowdhury #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplistigmaticum* Kores #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Epigeneium*  
*amplum* Lindl. Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum amygdalinum* Aver = *Bulbophyllum*  
*ambrosia* (Hance) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum anaclastum* J.J.Verm. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anakbaruppui* J.J.Verm. & P.O'Bryne #4 ||  
<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum analamazoatrae* Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anceps* Rolfe #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andersonii* Kurz = *Bulbophyllum*  
*flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex  
Aver.
- Bulbophyllum andohahelense* H.Perrier #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andongense* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cocoinum* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum andreeae* A.D.Hawkes #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andringitranum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Bulbophyllum angiense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum anguipes* Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum angulatum* J.J.Sm. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anguliferum* Ames & C.Schweinf #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum angustatifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*deltoideum* Ames & C.Schweinf.
- Bulbophyllum anguste-ellipticum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*nigrescens* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum angusteovatum* Seidenf. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum angustifolium* (Blume) Lindley #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anisopterum* J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 ||  
<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anjzorobeense* Bosser #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankaizinense* (Jum. & H.Perrier) Schltr.  
#4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankaratranum* Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankylochele* J.J.Verm. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankylorhinon* J.J.Verm. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum annamense* (Gary) Sieder #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum annamicum* (Finet & Gagnep.) Bân &  
*D.H.Duong* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum annandalei* Ridley #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum antennatum* Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindl) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*geraense* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum antioquiense* Kraenzl. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum antongilense* Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apertum* Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum* Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum apheles* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apiculatum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apiferum* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apoense* Schuit & De Vogel #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum appendiculatum* (Rolfe) J.J.Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum appressicaule* Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum appressum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum approximatum* Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arachnidium* Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arachnites* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum korthalsii*  
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum arachnoideum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum araniferum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum stormii*  
J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum arcaniflorum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*arachnoideum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum arcuatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*chloranthum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum arcutilabium* Aver. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ardjunense* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arfakense* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arfakianum* Kraenzl #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum argyropus* (Endl.) H.G.Reichb. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arianae* Fraga & E.C.Smidt #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ariel* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aristatum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aristilabre* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aristopetalum* Kores #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum armeniacum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arminii* Sieder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arrectum* Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arsoanum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum artostigma* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ascohiloides* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum asperilingue* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aspersum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum asperulum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum astelidum* Aver. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atratum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atrolabium* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atropurpureum* Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atrorubens* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atosanguineum* Aver. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum atroviolaceum* Fleischm. & Rchb.f. =  
*Bulbophyllum betchei* F. Muell.
- Bulbophyllum attenuatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*  
*pugioniforme* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum aubrevillei* Bosser #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aundense* Ormerod #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aurantiacum* F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*schillerianum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum aurantiacum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum josephi*  
(Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aureoapex* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aureobrunneum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aureolabellum* T.P.Lin #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aureum* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum auricomum* Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum auriculatum* J.J.Verm. & P. O'Byrne #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum auriflorum* H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aureum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum averyanovii* Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum avicella* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum bacilliferum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum baculiferum* Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum badium* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bakhuzenii* van Steenis #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum baladeanum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE



- Bulbophyllum balaeniceps* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum elegans* Gardner ex Thwaites
- Bulbophyllum balapiuense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum balfourianum* Hort. = *Bulbophyllum macrobulbum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ballii*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bambiliense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum bambusifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum piestobulbon* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum bandischii*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barbatum*** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barbatum* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum aundense* Ormerod
- Bulbophyllum barbellatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum toranum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum barbigerum*** Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barbilabium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum bulliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum bariense*** Gagnep. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum baronii*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barrinum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum basisetum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bataanense*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bathieanum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum batukauense*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum baucoense* Ames = *Bulbophyllum weberi* Ames
- Bulbophyllum bavonis*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum beccarii*** Reich.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum berenicis*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum betchei*** F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum biantennatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bibundiense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum bicaudatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bicolor*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bicolor* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum bicolor* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Sunipia bicolor* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum bicornutum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum posticum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum bidentatum*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bidenticulatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bidi*** Govaerts #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bifarium*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum biflorum*** Teijsm. & Binnend. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bigibbosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bigibbum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bilobipetalum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum binnendijkii*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum birmense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum birugatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bisepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum biseriale*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bisetoides*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bisetum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bismarckense*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bittnerianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bivalve*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blepharadenium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum blepharicardium*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blephariglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blepharistes*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blepharochilum*** Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blepharopetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blepharosepalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum limbatum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum bliteum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blumei*** (Lindley) J.J.Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boiteaui*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bokoreense* Gagnep = *Plocoglottis bokorensis* (Gagnep) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum bolivianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bolovenense* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum bolsteri*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bomiense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum boninense*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum boninense* Makino = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
(Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum bontocense*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boonjee*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bootanense*** C.S.P.Parrish & Reichb.f. #4  
|| 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bootanoides* (Guill.) Seidenf. =  
*Bulbophyllum frostii* Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum borneense* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum bosseri* Lemcke = *Bulbophyllum*  
*reflexiflorum* H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum botryophorum*** Ridley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boudetiana*** Fraga #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boulbetii*** Tixier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bowringianum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*khasyanum* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum braccatum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum brachyphilum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brachypetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brachyphthon*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brachypodum* A.S.Rao & Balakr. =  
*Bulbophyllum yoksunense* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum brachystachyum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bracteatum*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bracteolatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum bracteosum* C.Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*steyermarkii* Foldats
- Bulbophyllum bractescens*** Rolfe ex Kerr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brassii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brastagiense*** Carr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brauni* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*  
Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum breve*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevicolumna*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brevidenticulatum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cocoinum* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum breviflorum*** Ridl. ex Stapf #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevilabium*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevipes*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevipetalum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum breviscapum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*desmotrichoides* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum breviscapum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum breviscapum* (Rolfe) Ridley = *Bulbophyllum*  
*lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum brevispicatum*** Z.H. Tsi & H.C.Chen #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevistylidium*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brienianum*** (Rolfe) Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*brienianum* (Rolfe) Ames
- Bulbophyllum brookeanum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*vermiculare* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum brookesii* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
(Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum brunnescens* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*brienianum* (Rolfe) Ames
- Bulbophyllum bryoides*** Guillaumin #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum buchenavianum* (Kraenzl.) De Wild. =  
*Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum bulhartii*** Sieder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bulliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum buntingii* Rendle = *Bulbophyllum oxychilum*  
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum burfordiense*** Hort. ex Garay, Hamer &  
Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum burfordiense* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*grandiflorum* Blume
- Bulbophyllum burkilli*** Gage #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum burtii*** Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cadetiodes*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caecilii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caecum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum caesariatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*lindleyanum* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum caespitosum*** Thouars #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum calabaricum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
(Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum calamarioides* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*erectum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum calceilabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calceolus*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caldericola*** G.F.Walsh #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum callichroma* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum callipes* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum callosum* Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calodictyon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum griffithii*  
(Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum caloglossum* Schltr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calophyllum* L.O.Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calothyrsus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*callichroma* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum calviverter* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calvum* Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calypotropus* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cameronense* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist  
#4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum campanulatum* Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum campos-portoi* Brade #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum camptochilum* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum candidum* Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum canlaonense* Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cantagallense* (Barb.Rodr.) Cong. #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capilligerum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capillipes* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capillipes* (Guillaumin) N.Halle =  
*Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum capitatum* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capituliflorum* Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capuronii* Bosser #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caputgnomonis* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cardiobulbum* Bosser #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cardiophyllum* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.f.) Sprengel #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carinatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Naves #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carinatum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum mearnsii*  
Ames
- Bulbophyllum carinatum* Cogn. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*reticulatum* Bateman
- Bulbophyllum cariniflorum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carinilabium* J.J.Verm #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carnosilabium* Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carnosisepalum* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carrianum* J.J.Verm #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carunculaelabrum* Carr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carunculatum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist  
#4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carunculilabrum* Carr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caryophyllum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*baileyi* F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum cataractarum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catenarium* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catenulatum* Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cateorum* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catillus* J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* Ames & Schweinf #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caudatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum sterile*  
(Lam.) Suresh
- Bulbophyllum caudatum* L.O.Williams = *Bulbophyllum*  
*williamsii* A.D.Hawkes
- Bulbophyllum caudipetalum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cauliflorum* Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavibulbum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavipes* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavistigma* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum trifilum*  
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum centrosemiflorum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cephalophorum* Garay, Hamer &  
Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cerambyx* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostylis* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostyloides* Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostyloides* (Schltr.) Schltr. =  
*Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum cercanthum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist)  
Sieder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cercoglossum* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*renkinianum* (Laurent) De Wild.

- Bulbophyllum cerebellum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cerinum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceriodorum*** Bioteau #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cernuum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chaetopus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum oreodoxa*  
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum chaetostroma*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chanii*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chaunobulbon*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cheiri*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum*** Ridley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chekaense* Carr = *Bulbophyllum*  
*puguahaanense* Ames
- Bulbophyllum chevalieri* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum chimaera*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chinense*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloranthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlorascens*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloroglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloropterum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlororhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlorostachys* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*propinquum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum chondriophorum*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4  
|| 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum christophersenii* L.O.Williams =  
*Bulbophyllum samoanum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum chrysendetum*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chryseum*** (Kraenzl.) Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chryseum* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. =  
*Bulbophyllum chryseum* (Kraenzl.) Ames
- Bulbophyllum chrysobulbon* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*  
*nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Bulbophyllum chrysocephalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysochilum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysotes*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliatilabrum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliatoides* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum ciliatum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cilioglossum* R.S.Rogers & Nicholls =  
*Bulbophyllum radicans* F.M.Bailey
- Bulbophyllum ciliolatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciluliae*** Bianch. & J.A.N.Bat. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cimicinum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cincinnatum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum*  
Ridley
- Bulbophyllum cirrhatum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cirrhoglossum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cirrhopetaloides* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*bisetum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum cirrhosum*** L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrellum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrellum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum citricolor*  
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum citricolor*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrinilabre*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrinum* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Bulbophyllum clandestinum*** Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum claptonense* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*  
Lindley
- Bulbophyllum clarkeanum* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*stenobulbon* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum clarkei* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum reptans*  
(Lindl.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum clarkei* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum clauseni*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clavatum*** Thouars #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* (Fitzg.) Dockr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* (Fitzg.) F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*  
*lemurense* Bosser & P.J.Cribb
- Bulbophyllum cleistogamum*** Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clemensiae*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clipeibulbum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coccinatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum cochinchinense* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum cochleatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochlia*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochliodes*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cocoinum*** Bateman ex Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum codonanthum* Schltr. = *Codonosiphon codonanthum* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum coelochilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coeruleum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum cogniauxianum*** (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coiloglossum* Schltr. = *Pedilochilus coiloglossum* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum collettii*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum collinum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colomaculosum*** Z.H.Tsi & H.C.Chen #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coloratum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colubrimodum*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colubrinum*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comberi*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comberipictum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cominsii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commersonii*** Thouars #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commissibulbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commocardium* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum discolor* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum comorianum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comosum*** Collett & Hemsl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compactum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum complanatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compressilabellatum*** P.Royen #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compressum*** Teijsm. & Binnend. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compressum* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Bulbophyllum frappieri* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum comptonii*** Rendle #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concatenateum*** P.J.Cribb P.Taylor #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concavibasalis*** P.Royen #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concavum* Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum cornutum* (Blume) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum conchidioides*** Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum conchiferum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum conchophyllum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concinum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concolor*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum confertum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum confusum*** (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum congestiflorum*** Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum congestum*** Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum congolanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum congolense* (De Wild.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum conicum* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum clavatum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum coniferum*** Ridley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum connatum*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum conspectum* J.J. Sm. = *Bulbophyllum sopoetanense* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum conspersum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum constrictilabre* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum contortisepalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cootesii*** Clements #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum copelandii*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum copelandii* F.M.Bailey = *Diplocaulobium copelandii* (F.M.Bailey) P.F.Hunt
- Bulbophyllum corallinum*** Tixier & Guillaumin #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cordemoyi*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cordilabium* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum coriaceum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coriophorum*** Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum coriscense*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum corneri* Carr = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*  
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum cornu-cervi*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cornutum*** (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cornutum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum forbesii*  
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum corolliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum correae*** Pabst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum corticicola* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*  
(Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum corythium* N.Halle = *Bulbophyllum*  
*argyropus* (Endl.) H.G.Reichb.
- Bulbophyllum costatum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum coursianum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*  
*rutenbergianum* Schltr
- Bulbophyllum coveniorum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum craibianum* Kerr. = *Bulbophyllum shweliense*  
W.W.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum crassicaudatum* Ames & C.Schweinf =  
*Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum crassifolioides* Aver = *Bulbophyllum*  
*osyricera* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum crassifolium*** Thwaites ex Trimen #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crassifolium* (Blume) J.J.Sm. =  
*Bulbophyllum osyricera* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum crassinervium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crassipes*** Hook. f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crassipetalum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crassissimum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crassiusculifolium*** Aver. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crassulifolium* (A.Cunn.) Rupp. =  
*Dendrobium crassulifolium* A.Cunn.
- Bulbophyllum crenilabium*** W.Kittr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crenulatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*  
*coriophorum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum crepidiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cribbianum*** Toscano #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crispatisepalum*** P.Royen #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum crista-galli* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum croceum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum crocodilus*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cruciatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cruciferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cruentum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cruttwellii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cryptanthoides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cryptanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cryptanthum* Cogn. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthoides* Garay = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cryptophoranthus* Garay
- Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthoides* Kraenzl. =  
*Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthus*** Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cryptostachyum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cubicum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cucullatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum culex*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cumingii*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cuneatum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cuneifolium* Ames & Schweinf. =  
*Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* Ames & Schweinf
- Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cupreum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cupreum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*careyanum* (Hook.f.) Sprengel
- Bulbophyllum cupuligerum* Kraenzl. = *Stolzia cupuligera*  
(Kraenzl.) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum curranii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum curtisii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*corolliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum curtisii* (Hook.f.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Bulbophyllum curvibulbum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curvicaule*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curvifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curvimentatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cuspidilingue* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum blumei*  
(Lindley) J.J.Smith
- Bulbophyllum cuspidipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum cuspidipetalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*sepikense* W.Kittr.
- Bulbophyllum cyanotriche*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum cyclanthum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cycloglossum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclopense* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclophoroides* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclophyllum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclosepalon* Carr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindraceum* Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindricum* King & Pantl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum* Frapp ex Cordem. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum densibulbum* W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum cyrtopetalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum dagamense* Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dahlemense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum datatense* Gagnep. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum datatensis* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum vietnamense* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum danii* Pérez-Vera #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dasypetalum* Rolfe ex Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dasyphyllum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dawongense* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dearei* Veitch = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum debile* Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum debrincatae* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum debruynii* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decarhopalon* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decaryanum* H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decatricha* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deceptum* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decipiens* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decumbens* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurrentilobum* J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurviscapum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurvulum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dekokkii* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum delicatulum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum delitescens* Hance #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deltoideum* Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deminutum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum demissum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum smithianum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum dempoense* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dendrobiodes* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dendrochiloides* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dennisii* J.J. Wood #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum densibulbum* W.Kitt. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum densiflorum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum singaporeanum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum densiflorum* Rolfe. = *Bulbophyllum cariniflorum* Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum densifolium* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum densum* Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum denticulatum* Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dentiferum* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dependens* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum depressum* King & Pantl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum derchianum* S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum tokioi* Fukuyama
- Bulbophyllum desmanthum* Tuyama #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum devangiriense* N.P.Balacr. = *Bulbophyllum monanthum* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum devium* J.B.Comber #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum devogelii* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dewildei* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dhaninivatii* Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dianthum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum dibothron*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum diceras* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum posticum*  
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum dichaeoides*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dichilus*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dichotomum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dichromum* Rolfe = *Sunipia dichroma* (Rolfe)  
Bân & .H.Duong
- Bulbophyllum dickasonii*** Siedenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dictyoneuron*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum didymotropis*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum digitatum* J.J.Sm. = *Drymoda digitata*  
(J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Bulbophyllum digoelense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum diplantherum*** Carr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum diploncos*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dischidiifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dischoreense*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum disciflorum* Rolfe = *Trias disciflora* (Rolfe)  
Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum discilabium*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum discolor*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum disjunctibulbum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum disjunctum*** Ames & Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dispersum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum kaniense*  
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum dissitiflorum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dissolutum*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum distichobulbum*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum distichum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum divaricatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dixonii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum morphologorum*  
Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum djamuense*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum djumaense* (De Wild.) De Wild. =  
*Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum dolabriforme*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dolichoblepharon*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dolichoglottis*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dorotheae* Rendle = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
(Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum doryphoroide*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dracunculus*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum drallei* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
(Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum dransfieldii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drepanosepalum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dryadum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dryas*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drymoglossum*** Maxim. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dschischungareense*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dubium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dulitense* Carr = *Bulbophyllum*  
*caudatisepalum* Ames & Schweinf
- Bulbophyllum dunstervillei*** Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dusenii*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum dyeranum* (King & Pantl.) Seidenf. =  
*Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum dyphoniae* Tixier = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*  
Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum ealaense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum eberhardtii* Gagnep. Seidenf. =  
*Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum ebracteolatum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ebulbe*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ebulbum* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum eburneum* (Pfitzer) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum echinophilum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum echinolabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum echinulus*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum eciliatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ecornutum*** (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ecuadoreense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*sordidum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ecuadoriensis* (Schltr.) Gilli = *Bulbophyllum*  
*sordidum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum edentatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum effusum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*  
J.J.Sm.



- Bulbophyllum elachanthe*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elachon* J.J.Verm. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
(Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum elaidium* Lindl. = *Stolzia elaidum* (Lindl.)  
Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum elaphoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elasmatopus*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elassoglossum*** Siegerist #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elassonotum*** Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elatius* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
(Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum elatum*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elbertii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum electrinum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elegans*** Gardner ex Thwaites #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elegans* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm. =  
*Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum elegantius*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elegantulum*** (Rolfe) J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elephantinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elevatopunctatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elizae*** (F. Muell.) Benth. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elliae*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elliottii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ellipticifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ellipticum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ellipticum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*oxychilum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum elmeri*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elodeiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elongatum*** (Blume) Hassk. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elongatum* (De Wild.) De Wild. =  
*Bulbophyllum ivorense* Cribb & Perez-Vera
- Bulbophyllum emarginatum*** (Finet) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum emiliorum*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum encephalodes*** Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum endotrachys*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ensiculiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum entomonopsis*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epapillosum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ephippium* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum blumei*  
(Lindley) J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum epibulbon*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epicrianthes*** Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epiphytum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum equivestigium* Gilli = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum erectum*** Thouars #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erectum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum gracilicaule*  
W.Kittr.
- Bulbophyllum ericssoni* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*binnendijkii* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum erinaceum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erioides*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erosipetalum*** C.Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erratum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erythrochilum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum simile*  
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum erythroglossum*** J.Bosser #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erythrostachyum*** Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erythrostictum*** Ormerod #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum escritorii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum eublepharum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*ligulatum* W.Kittr.
- Bulbophyllum euplepharum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum evansii*** M.R. Henderson #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum evasum*** Hunt & Rupp. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum evrardii*** Gagnepain #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exaltatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exasperatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exiguilflorum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exiguum*** F.Muell. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exile*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exilipes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exiliscapum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum eximium* Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*ceratostylis* J.J.Sm.

- Bulbophyllum expallidum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exquisitum*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum extensum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum kaniense*  
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum facetum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcatoaudatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcatum*** (Lindl.) Rcb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcibracteum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falciferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*** Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falculicorne*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fallax*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum farinulentum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum farreri*** (W.W.Sm.) Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fasciatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fasciculatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fasciculiferum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fascinator* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*  
*putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
- Bulbophyllum fatuum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum trifilum*  
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum faunula*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fayi*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fenestratum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum fenixii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ferkoanum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ferruginescens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum fibratum*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Bân & D.H.Duong =  
*Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum fibrinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fibrosum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pileatum*  
Lindley
- Bulbophyllum filamentosum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum filicaule*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum filicoides*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum filifolium*** Borba & E.C.Smidt #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum filovagans*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fimbriatum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fimbriatum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii*  
Bossler
- Bulbophyllum finetianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum betchei* F.  
Muell.
- Bulbophyllum finetii*** Szlach. & Olszewski #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum finisterrae*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fischeri*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fissibrachium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fissipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fissipetalum* Kraenzl. = *Genoplesium*  
*calopterum* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Chen
- Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*** (J.Koenig) Seidenf. &  
Ormerod ex Aver. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flagellare*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flammuliferum*** Ridley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavescens*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavicolor*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavidiflorum*** Carr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavidum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*  
(Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum flavidum* S.Z.Lucksom = *Bulbophyllum*  
*pantlingii* S.Z.Luckson
- Bulbophyllum flaviflorum*** (Liu & Su) Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavisepalum* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum*  
*retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum flavisepalum* (Hayata) Masamune =  
*Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum flavofimbriatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavorubellum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O'Byrne #4  
|| 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fletcherianum*** Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Hort. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*fletcherianum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Pearson = *Bulbophyllum*  
*fletcherianum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum flexuosum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flickingerianum* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum*  
*peyrotii* Bossler
- Bulbophyllum floribundum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum florulentum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum foenisecii* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. =  
*Bulbophyllum auricomum* Lindl.

- Bulbophyllum foetidilabrum*** Ormerod #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum foetidolens*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum foetidum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum folliculiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fonsflorum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum foraminiferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum forbesii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fordii*** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum formosanum*** (Rolfe) Nakajima #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum formosanum* (Rolfe) Seidenf. =  
*Bulbophyllum formosanum* (Rolfe) Nakajima
- Bulbophyllum formosanum* (Rolfe) S.S.Ying =  
*Bulbophyllum formosanum* (Rolfe) Nakajima
- Bulbophyllum formosum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum forresti*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum forsythianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexoides* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* Pabst. = *Bulbophyllum pabstii*  
Garay
- Bulbophyllum francoisii*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum frapperi*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum frapperi* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum*  
*frapperi* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum fraudulentum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist  
#4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fritillariiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum frostii*** Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum frustrans*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fruticicola*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fukuyamae*** Tuyama #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fulgens*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fulvibulbum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum funingense*** Z.H.Tsi & H.C.Chen #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum furcatum*** Aver #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum furciferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*ochroleucum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum furcillatum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscescens* (Griff.) Rchb.f. = *Epigeneium*  
*fuscescens* (Griff.) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum fusciflorum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fusco-purpureum*** Wight #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum futile*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gabonis* Lindl. & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum gabunense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum gadgarrense*** Rupp #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gajoense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum galactanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum galbinum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
(Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum galeatum* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Polystachya galeata*  
(Sw) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum galliaheneum*** P.Royen #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gamblei* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*fischeri* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum gamosepalum* (Griff.) J.J.Sm. =  
*Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. &  
Ormerod ex Aver.
- Bulbophyllum garupinum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*infundibuliforme* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum gautierense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum geminatum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum biflorum*  
Teijsm. & Binnend.
- Bulbophyllum geminum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pachytelos*  
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gemma-reginae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum geniculiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gentilii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum*  
Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum genybrachyum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum geraense*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gerlandianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibbilingue* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cernuum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum gibbolabium*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibbonianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum gibbosum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibbsiae*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibsonii* Lindl. ex Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*khasyanum* Griff.

- Bulbophyllum gigas* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum gilgianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gilleti* (De Wild.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum gilvum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gimagaanense*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum giriwoense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gjellerupii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glabrilabre* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum glabrum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gladiatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glanduliferum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glandulosum*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glaucifolium*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glaucum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globiceps*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globuliforme*** Nicholls #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globulosum*** (Ridl.) Schuit & de Vogel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globulus*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glutinosum*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gnomiferum*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gobiense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum godseffianum* Weathers = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum goebelianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum goliathense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gomesii*** Fraga #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gomphreniflorum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gongshanense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum govidjoae* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gracile*** Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gracile* (Blume) Lindley = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gracile* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachii* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gracilicaule*** W.Kitt. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gracilipes*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* Ames & Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum apoense* Schuit & De Vogel
- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum oertlei* Sieder.
- Bulbophyllum gracillimum*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gracillimum* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum aureolabellum* T.P.Lin
- Bulbophyllum gramineum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grammopoma*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*** Blume #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum grandifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grandilabre*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grandimesense*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum granulorum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum graveolens*** (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gravidum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum griffithianum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Bulbophyllum griffithii*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum groeneveldtii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grotianum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grudense*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum guamense*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gusdorfii*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gustavii* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum guttatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum guttifilum*** Seidenf #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum guttulatum*** (Hook.f.) Balakr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gyaloglossum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gymnopus*** Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gyrochilum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum habbemense*** P.Royen #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum habropus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* J.J.Sm.

- Bulbophyllum habrotinum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hahlianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hainanense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum halconense*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hamadryas*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hamatifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*prianganensis* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum hamatipes*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hamelini*** W.Watson #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hamelinii* Hort ex Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*  
*hamelini* W.Watson
- Bulbophyllum haniffii*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hans-meyeri*** J.J.Wood #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hapalanthos*** Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum harposepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hashimotoi* Yukawa & Karasawa =  
*Bulbophyllum orthosepalum* J.J.Verm.
- Bulbophyllum hassalli*** Kores #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hastatum* T.Tang & F.T.Wang =  
*Bulbophyllum depressum* King & Pantl.
- Bulbophyllum hastiferum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hatusimanum*** Tuyama #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hedyothyrsus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*chloranthum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum heldiorum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum helenae*** (Kuntze) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum heliophilum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum helix*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hellwigianum*** Kraenzl. ex Warb. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hemiprionotum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4  
|| 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hemirhachis* (Pfitzer) De Wild. =  
*Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum henanense*** J.L.Lu #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum henrici*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum henryi* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum henschallii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum lobbiai*  
Lindley
- Bulbophyllum herbula*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum herminiostachys* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. =  
*Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum heteroblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE ***Bulbophyllum heterorhopalon***  
Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum heterosepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hewetii* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*  
(Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum hexarhopalos*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hexurum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hians*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hiepii*** Aver. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hiljeae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirsutiusculum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirsutum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirtulum*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirtum*** (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirudiniferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirundinis*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hispidum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*  
Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum hodgsoni*** M.R. Henderson #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hollandianum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum holochilum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum holttumii* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum*  
*apiferum* Carr
- Bulbophyllum hookeri*** (Duthie) J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hookerianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum horizontale*** Bosser #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hornense* Govaerts = *Bulbophyllum*  
*stenobulbon* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum horridulum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hortense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*  
(Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum hortensoides* Ames = *Bulbophyllum*  
*odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum hovarum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum howcroftii*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hoyifolium*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum humbertii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum humblotianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum leoni* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum humblottii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum humile*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum humiligibbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hyacinthiodorum* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum hyalinum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hydrophilum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum hydrophilum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum kenejiense* W.Kitttr.
- Bulbophyllum hymenanthum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hymenobracteum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hymenochilum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hystricinum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ialibuense*** Ormerod #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum iboense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ichthyostomum* Colenso = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum icteranthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum idenburgense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum igneocentrum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum igneum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ignevenosum*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ignobile*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ikongoense*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum illecebrum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O' Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum illudens*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum imbricans*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum imbricatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum cylindraceum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum imerinense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum imitans* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum imitator*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum immobile* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum imogeniae* Hamilton = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum impar*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum implexum* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum minutum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum imschootianum* (Rolfe) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum inabai* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
- Bulbophyllum inaequale*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum inaequale* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum inaequisepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inauditum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incarum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inciferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incisilabrum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O' Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inclinatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incommodum*** Kores #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inconspicuum*** Max. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incumbens*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incurvum*** Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum indragirensense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum iners*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum infundibuliflorum* J.B.Petersen = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum infundibuliforme*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum injoloense*** De Wild. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum inopinatum* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum penicillium* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum inornatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inquirendum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum insectiferum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum insigne* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum insolitum*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum insulare* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum insulsoides* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum insulsum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum insulsum*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum intermedium*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum intersitum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum intertextum*** Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum intervallatum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum intricatum*** Seidenf #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inunctum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inversum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum invisum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum involutum*** L.E.Borba & J.Semir #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ionophyllum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ipanemense*** Hoehne #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ischnopus*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum iterans*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ituriense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ivorense*** Cribb & Perez-Vera #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jaapii*** Szlach. & Olszw. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jacobi* Frapp. = *Bulbophyllum cordemoyi* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Bulbophyllum jacobsonii* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum plumatum* Ames
- Bulbophyllum jacquettii* Gagnep. = *Sunipia dichroma* (Rolfe) Bân & .H.Duong
- Bulbophyllum jadunae*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jaguarahyvae*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jamaicense*** Cogn. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum janus*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum japonicum*** (Makino) Makino #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
- Bulbophyllum jarensense* Ames = *Bulbophyllum penduliscapum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum javanicum* (Blume) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum epicriantes* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum javanicum* Miq. = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum jensenii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jespersenii* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum johannis*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum johannis-winkleri* J.J.Sm = *Bulbophyllum nematocaulon* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum johannulii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum johannum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum johnsonii*** T.E.Hunt #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jolandae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum josephi*** (Kuntze) Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum josephi* M.Kumar & Sequiera = *Bulbophyllum orezii* Sath.Kumar
- Bulbophyllum jugicola* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum jumellanum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jungwirthianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum kainochiloides*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kaitiense*** Reichb. f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kamerunense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum kanburiense*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kaniense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum katherinae* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum* Bateman
- Bulbophyllum kauloense*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kautskyi*** Toscano #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum keekee*** Halle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kegelii*** Hamer & Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kelelense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kempfii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kempterianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum kemulense*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kenae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kenejianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kenejiense*** W.Kitt. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum keralensis*** Muktesh & Stephen #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kermesinum*** Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kerri* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum kestron*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kettridgei*** (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum khaoyaiense*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum khasyanum*** Griff. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kieneri*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum kinabaluense* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum coriaceum* Ridl.  
*Bulbophyllum kingii* Hook.f. = *Acrochaene punctata* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum kirkwoodae*** T.E.Hunt #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kirroanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kittredgei*** (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kivuense*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kjelbergii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum klabatense*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum klossii*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kontumense*** Gagnep. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum koordersii* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum korimense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum korinchense*** Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum korthalsii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum koyanense* Carr = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* Ames & Schweinf  
*Bulbophyllum kraenzlinianum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum kupense*** P.J.Cribb & B.J.Pollard #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kusaiense*** Tuyama #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum kusukusense* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum affine* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum kwangtungense*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum labatii*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laciniatum*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lacinulosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laetum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lageniforme*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum laggiaerae* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum humblottii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum lakatoense*** Bosser #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lambii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamelluliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamingtonense*** D.L.Jones #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamprobulbon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum lamprochlamys* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum lanceolatum* Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum lancifolium*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lancilabium*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lancipetalum*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lancisepalum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum langbianense* Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum languidum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lanuginosum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laoticum*** Gagnep. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
Bulbophyllum, Large Flowered (E): *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
- Bulbophyllum lasianthum*** Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lasioglossum*** Rolfe ex Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lasiopetalum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latibrachiatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latipes*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latipetalum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latisepalum*** Ames & Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum laurentianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laxum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum layardii* (F.Muell & Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum leandrianum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lecoufleii*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ledermanni* (Kraenzl.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum ledungense*** T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lehmannianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leibergii*** Ames & Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemnifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE



- Bulbophyllum lemniscatooides* Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemniscatum* C.S.Parish ex Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemuraeoides* H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemurense* Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leniae* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leoni* Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leontoglossum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leopardinum* (Wall.) Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lepantense* Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lepanthiflorum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Bulbophyllum leproglossum* J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptanthum* Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptobulbon* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptocaulon* Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptochlamys* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptoleucum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptophyllum* W.Kittr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptopus* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum leptorrhachis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Bulbophyllum leptosepalum* Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptostachyum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lerataiae* (Kranzlin.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum leratii* (Schltr.) J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum leucopogon* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum leucorhachis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum leucorhodum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leucothyrsus* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levanae* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levatii* Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leve* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levidense* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levinei* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levyae* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lewisense* B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leysenianum* Burb. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leytnense* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lichenastrum* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (Muell.) Nicholls
- Bulbophyllum lichenoides* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lichenophylax* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ligulatum* W.Kittr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ligulifolium* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum liliacinum* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum liliana* Rendle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum limbatum* Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linchianum* S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Bulbophyllum linderi* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lindleyi* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum lineare* Frapp. & Cordem. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lineariflorum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linearifolium* King & Prantl #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linearilabium* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lineariligulatum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linearipetalum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lineolatum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lingense* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linguiforme* P.J.Cribb = *Bulbophyllum humblottii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum lingulatum* Rendle #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum liparidioides* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lipense* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lissoglossum* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum listeri* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley

- Bulbophyllum lizae* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lobulatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum erectum* Thouars  
*Bulbophyllum loherianum* (Kraenzl.) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lohokii* J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lokonense* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lonchophyllum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longebracteatum* Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longerepens* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longhutense* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum* Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longibracteatum* Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longicaudatum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longidens* (Rolfe) Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum inunctum* J.J.Sm.  
*Bulbophyllum longilabre* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longimucronatum* Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longipedicellatum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longipes* Rchb.f. = *Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Aver.  
*Bulbophyllum longipetalum* Pabst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longipetiolatum* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longipiliferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum* J.J.Sm.  
*Bulbophyllum longirostre* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longiscapum* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longisepalum* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longiserpens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.  
*Bulbophyllum longispicatum* Cong. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longissimum* (Ridl.) Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longissimum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longissimum* (Ridl.) Ridl.  
*Bulbophyllum longistelidium* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum stormii* J.J. Smith  
*Bulbophyllum longivagans* Carr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum longivaginans* H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lophoglottis* (Guillaumin) Halle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lophoton* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lordoglossum* J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lorentzianum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum loroglossum* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum louisiadum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum loxophyllum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum luanii* Tixier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lucidum* Schltr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum luciphilum* Stevart #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum luckraftii* F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum luederwaldtii* Hoehne & Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lumbriciforme* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lundianum* Rchb.f. & Warm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lupulinum* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum luteobracteatum* Jum. & H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum luteolabium* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum humblottii* Rolfe  
*Bulbophyllum luteopurpureum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lutescens* (Rolfe) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum* Lindl.  
*Bulbophyllum luzonense* Ames = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley  
*Bulbophyllum lygeron* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lyperocephalum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lyperostachyum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum lyriforme* J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum maboroense* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum macgregorii* Ames = *Bulbophyllum exquisitum* Ames  
*Bulbophyllum macgregorii* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.  
*Bulbophyllum machupicchuense* D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum macilentum* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum mackeeanum* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum macneicea*** Shuit & De Vogel #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macphersoni*** Rupp #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macraei*** (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macranthoides*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macranthum*** Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Large Flowered *Bulbophyllum*
- Bulbophyllum macrobulbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrocarpum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macroceras*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrochilum*** Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrocoleum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrolepis* L.O. Williams = *Bulbophyllum longiscapum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum macrophyllum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum penduliscapum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum macrorhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrourum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculatum*** Boxall ex Naves #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculatum* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum maculosum*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculosum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum madagascariense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum magnibracteatum*** Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum magnivaginatum* Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum mahakamense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maijenense*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum major*** (Ridl.) van Royen #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum makakense* J. Hansen = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum makinoanum* (Schltr.) Masam = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum makoyanum*** (Reichb.f.) Ridley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malachadenia*** Cogn. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malawiense* B.Morris = *Bulbophyllum elliotii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum malayanum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum maleolens*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malleolabrum*** Carr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mamberamense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mananjarensis*** Poiss. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum manarae*** Foldats #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mandibulare*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mandrakanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum manganotii*** Bosser #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mangoroanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ophiuchus* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum manifestans* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum callichroma* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum manipetalum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum mannii* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum manobulbum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maquilinguense*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marcidum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum marginatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marivelense*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marojejiense*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maromanganum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marovoense*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marudiense*** Carr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masaganapense*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masarangicum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masdevalliaceum* Kranzlin = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J.Smith
- Bulbophyllum maskeliyense*** Livera #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masoalanum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masonii*** (Senghas) J.J.Wood #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mastersianum*** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum matitanense*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mattesii*** Sieder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum maudeae*** A.D.Hawkes #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum mauritianum* P.E.Hunt = *Hederorkis scandens* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum maxillare*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maxillarioides*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maximum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum maximum* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum viresens* J.J.Sm.  
*Bulbophyllum mayae* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii* Bosser
- Bulbophyllum mayombeense*** Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mayrii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mearnsii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mediocre*** Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum medusae*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum medusella* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum croceum* (Blume) Lindley  
*Bulbophyllum megalanthum* Griffith = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum megalonyx*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*** Hayata #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum mona-lisae* Seider  
*Bulbophyllum melanopogon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum melanoxanthum*** J.J.Verm. & B.A.Lewis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melilotus*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melinanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melinoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum meliphagiostrosum*** P.Royen #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum melleri* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum melleum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum melliferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum rugosum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum melloi*** Pabst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum membranaceum*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum membranifolium*** Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum menghaiense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum menglunense*** Z.H.Tsi & Y.Z.Ma #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mentiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mentosum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum merguense* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum meridense*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum meristorhachis*** Garay & Dunst. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum merrittii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mesodon*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum metonymon*** Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micholitzianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micholitzii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum micholitzii* (Rolfe) Ho = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.  
*Bulbophyllum micholitzii* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.  
*Bulbophyllum micholitzii* (Rolfe) Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum micranthum*** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum micranthum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum microblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microbulbon*** Schltr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum microbulbon* (Ridley) Ridley = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum microcala*** P.F.Hunt #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum microcharis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum microdendron*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microglossum*** Ridley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum microglossum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum moldenkeanum* A.D.Hawkes
- Bulbophyllum microlabium*** W.Kittr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micronesiacum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micropetaliforme*** Leite #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micropetalum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum micropetalum* Barb.Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum cribbianum* Toscano  
*Bulbophyllum micropetalum* Lindl. = *Genyorchis micropetala* (Lindl) Schltr.  
*Bulbophyllum microphyton* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum microrhombos*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum microsphaerum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microstele* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum microtepalum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microtes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microthamnus*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum milesii* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum pipio* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum mimiense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minahassae*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minax*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mindanaense*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mindorense*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minimibulbum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum* Ames & C.Schweinf.
- Bulbophyllum minutibulbum*** W.Kitt. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutiflorum* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum gibbsiae* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum minutilabrum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutissimum*** (F.Muell.) F.Muell. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutulum*** Ridley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutum*** Thouars #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mirabile*** Hallier f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mirandaianum*** Hoehne #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mirandum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum mirificum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mirum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mischobulbon*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mishmeense* Hook.f. = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- Bulbophyllum mobilifilum*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum modestum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum moirianum* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum moldenkeanum*** A.D.Hawkes #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum moliwense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum molossus*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mona-lisae*** Seider #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monanthos*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monanthum*** (Kuntze) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum moniliforme*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum moniliforme* F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum moniliforme* R.King = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum monosema*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monosepalum* Barb.Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum napelli* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum monstrabile*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum montanum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum montense*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monteroi*** J.E.Leite #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monticolum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum gravidum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum montigenum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum mooreanum* Robyns & Tournay = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum moramanganum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum maromanganum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum moratii*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum morenoi*** Dodson & Vasquez #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum moroides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum morotaiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum morphologorum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum moulmeinense* Rchb.f. = *Trias oblonga* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum mucronatum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mucronifolium*** Rchb.f. & Warm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mulderae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multiflexum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multiflorum*** Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multiflorum* (Breda) Kranzlin = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii* van Steenis
- Bulbophyllum multiligulatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multivaginatam*** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum muluense* J.J. Wood = *Bulbophyllum anguliferum* Ames & C.Schweinf

- Bulbophyllum mundulum* (W.Bull) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.  
*Bulbophyllum muricatum* J.J.Sm. = *Monosepalum muricatum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr.  
***Bulbophyllum muriceum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum murkelense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum muscarirubrum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum muscicola*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum musciculum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.  
*Bulbophyllum musciferum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum coniferum* Ridley  
***Bulbophyllum muscohaerens*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mutabile*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mutatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum myolaense*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum myon*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum myrianthum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.  
***Bulbophyllum myrmecochilum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum myrtillus*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mysorensis*** (Rolfe) J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mystax*** Schuit. & De Vogel #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mystrochilum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum mystrophyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nabawanense*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nagelii*** L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum namoronae*** Bosser #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nannodes*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nanobulbon* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl.  
***Bulbophyllum nanopetalum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nanum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.  
***Bulbophyllum napelli*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum napelloides*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nasica*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nasilabium*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nasseri*** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nasutum* Rchb.f. = *Trias nasuta* (Rchb.f.) Stapf.  
***Bulbophyllum navicula*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum navigioliferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum antennatum* Schltr.  
***Bulbophyllum nebularum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum neglectum*** Bosser #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum negrosianum*** Ames #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum neilgherrense*** Wight #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nematocaulon*** Ridley #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nematopodum*** F. Muell. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nematorhizis*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nemorale*** L.O.Williams #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nemorosum*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nemorosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum singuliflorum* W.Kittr.  
***Bulbophyllum neobudicus*** (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum neo-caledonicum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum neoguinense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum neo-pommeranicum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nephropetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nervulosum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nesiotis*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum newportii*** (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ngoclinhensis*** Aver. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum ngoyense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nieuwenhuisii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nigericum*** Summerh. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nigrescens*** Rolfe #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nigrescens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum rubromaculatum* W.Kittr.  
***Bulbophyllum nigriflorum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Bulbophyllum nigrilabium*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nigrilabium* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum maudeae* A.D.Hawkes  
***Bulbophyllum nigripetalum*** Rolfe #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum nigrititianum*** Rendle #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nigromaculatum* Holttum = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum nigropurpureum*** Carr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nigroscapum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum ebulbe* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum nipondhii*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nitens*** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nitidum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum niveo-sulphureum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum colliferum* J.J.Sm.  
*Bulbophyllum niveum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum nodosum*** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum noeanum* Kerr = *Bulbophyllum farinulentum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum notabilipetalum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum novaciae*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum novae-hiberniae*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nubigenum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nubinatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nummularia*** (Wendl. & Kraenzl.) Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nummularioides*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nuruanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum nutans*** (Thouars) Thouars #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum nutans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum othonis* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.  
*Bulbophyllum nyassanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum nymphopolitanum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oblanceolatum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oblanceolatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum mattesii* Sieder
- Bulbophyllum obliquum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oblongum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Trias oblonga* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum obovatifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum obrienianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Ames
- Bulbophyllum obscuriflorum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum obscurum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum coniferum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum obtusatum*** (Jum. & H.Perrier) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusiangulum*** Z.H.Tsi. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusilabium*** W.Kittr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusipetalum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum obtusum* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum obtusatum* (Jum. & H.Perrier) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum obyrnei*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum occidentale* Spreng. = *Encyclia polybulbon* (Sw.) Dressler
- Bulbophyllum occlusum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum occultum*** Thouars #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochraceum*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ochraceum* (Ridley) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum* Seidenf.  
*Bulbophyllum ochranthum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum ochrochlamys*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochthochilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochthodes*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum octorhopalon*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oculatum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum cochlia* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Bulbophyllum odoardi*** Pfitzer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum odontoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum odontopetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*** (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pom-pom Orchid
- Bulbophyllum odoratum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum oeneum* Burkill ex Ridley = *Bulbophyllum grudense* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum oerstedii*** (Reichb.f.) Hemsley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oertlei*** Sieder. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum ogoouense* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum fuscum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum oliganthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oligoblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum oligochaete* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oligoglossum* Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum olivinum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum olorinum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ombrophilum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum omerandrum* Hayata #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oncidiochilum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum onivense* H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oobulbum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ophiuchus* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orbiculare* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreas* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum nematocaulon* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum orectopetalum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreocharis* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreodorum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreodoxa* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreogenum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orezii* Sath.Kumar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orientale* Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum origami* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ornatum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ornithoglossum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum zebrinum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orohense* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orsidice* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ortalis* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orthoglossum* Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orthosepalum* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum osyricera* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum osyriceroides* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum othonis* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum otochilum* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum otoglossum* Tuyama #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ovale* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Wight) C.P.S.Parish = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ovalitepalum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ovatilabellum* Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ovatolanceatum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ovatum* Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oxyanthum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oxychilum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oxyodon* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Bulbophyllum oxysepalooides* Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pabstii* Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachyacris* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachyanthum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachybulbum* (Schltr.) Seidenfaden = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum pachyglossum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachyneuron* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachyphyllum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum wrayi* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum pachypus* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rat-tail Orchid
- Bulbophyllum pachytelos* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum paleaceum* Benth & Hook.f. = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- Bulbophyllum paleiferum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum palilabre* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pallens* (Jum.& H.Perrier) Schltr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pallescens* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum bifarium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum pallidiflavum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pallidiflorum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE



- Bulbophyllum pallidum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pampangense*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pan*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pandanetorum*** Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pandurella*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pangerangi* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum paniculatum* Ridl. = *Ridleyella paniculata* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum panigraphianum* S.Misra = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum paniscus*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pantlingii*** S.Z.Luckson #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pantoblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papangense*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papilio*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papillatum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papillipetalum*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papillosefilum*** Carr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papillosum* Finet = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum papillosum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum papillatum* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum papillosum* (Rolfe) Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum papuliferum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papuliglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papulilabium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum colliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum papulipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papulosum*** Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum parabates*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum paranaense*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pardalinum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pardalotum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum parryae* Summerh. ex Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum suavissimum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum parviflorum*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum parvilabium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum microlabium* W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum parvimentatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum parvulum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum parvulum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum parvum*** Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum patella*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum patens*** King ex Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pauciflorum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum paucisetum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum paullum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum paululum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pavimentatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum pechei* W.Bull = *Bulbophyllum cupreum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum pectenvenenis*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pectinatum*** Finet #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pedicellatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum pelicanopsis*** J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pelma* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum peltopus*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pema*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum penduliscapum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pendulum*** Thouars #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum penicillium*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peniculus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum* Schltr
- Bulbophyllum peninsulare*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pensile* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum macrourum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pentaneurum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pentasticha*** (Pfitzer ex Kraenzl.) H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peperomiifolium*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peperomioides* Kraenzl. = *Stolzia peperomioides* (Kraenzl.) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum perakense* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Bulbophyllum peramoenum*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum percorniculatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perductum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perexiguum*** Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perforans*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pergracile* Ames & Schweinf. =  
*Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* Ames & Schweinf
- Bulbophyllum perii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perlongum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum perparvulum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perpendiculare*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perpussillum*** Wendl. & Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perpussillum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*perparvulum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum perreflexum*** Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perrieri*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pertenuae* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum pervillei*** Rolfe ex Elliot #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum petiolare*** Thwaites #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum petiolatum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peyerianum*** (Kraenzlin) Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peyrotii*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phaeanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phaeoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phaeoneuron*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phaeorhabdos*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phalaenopsis*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phayamense*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum philippinense*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phillipsianum*** Kores #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pholidotoides* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cochleatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum phormion*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phreatiopsis*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phymatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum physocoryphum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pictum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Trias picta*  
(C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) C.S.P.Parish ex Hemsl.
- Bulbophyllum pictum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum crenilabium*  
W.Kittr.
- Bulbophyllum picturatum*** (Lodd.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pidacanthum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piestobulbon*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piestoglossum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pileatum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pileolatum* (Klinge) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*elegantulum* (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum piliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pilosum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piluliferum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pingtungense* S.S.Ying & Chen =  
*Bulbophyllum wightii* Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum pinicolum*** Gagnep. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pipio*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pisibulbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piundensis* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum*  
*ochroleucum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum placochilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plagiatum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plagiopetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum planiaxe* J.B.Petersen = *Bulbophyllum*  
*oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum planibulbe*** (Ridley) Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum planifolium* W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*desmotrichoides* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum planilabre* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum peltopus*  
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum planitiaie*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum platirachis* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*acutebracteatum* De Wild.
- Bulbophyllum platypodum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum platyrhachis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum platyrrhachis* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum janus*  
J.J.Verm.
- Bulbophyllum pleiopterum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleurothallianthum*** Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleurothalloides*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum pleurothalloides* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum conchidioides* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum pleurothalloids*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plicatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumatum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumosum*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumula*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pobeguenii* (Finet) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum pocillum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum poekilon*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum poilanei*** Gagnep #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pokapindjangense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum polliculosum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polyarachne* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum polyblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polycyclum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polygaliflorum*** J.J. Wood #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polyphyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polypodioides* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ebulbe* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum polyrhizum*** Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polystichum*** Ridley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polystictum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum polystictum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum erythrostickum* Ormerod
- Bulbophyllum ponapense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum betchei* F. Muell.
- Bulbophyllum popayanense*** Leme & Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum porphyroglossum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum porphyrostachys*** Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum porphyrotriche*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum posticum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum potamophila*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praealatum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praestans*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praetervisum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prenticei* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (Muell.) Nicholls
- Bulbophyllum prianganensis*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prismaticum*** Thouars #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pristis*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proboscideum*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum procerum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proculcastris*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proencai*** Leite #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum profusum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum propinquum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prorepens*** Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum protectum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proteranthum* (Seidenf.) Seidenf. = *Dendrobium proteranthum* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum protractum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proudlockii*** (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proximum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pachytelos* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pseudofilicaule*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudonutans* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum brachystachyum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pseudopelma*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudopicturatum*** (Garay) Sieder #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudoserrulatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudotrias*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psilorhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psittacoides* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum psychoon*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pteriphilum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium pallidiflavens* Blume
- Bulbophyllum pteroglossum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum monanthum* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ptiloglossum*** Wendl. & Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ptilotes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ptychantyx*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puberulum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley

- Bulbophyllum pubiflorum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pugilanthum* J.J.Wood #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pugioniforme* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puguahaanense* Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchellum* Ridley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum bulhartii*  
Sieder
- Bulbophyllum pulvinatum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pumilio* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pumilio* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum bidi* Govaerts
- Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punamense* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punctatissimum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum punctatum* Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punctatum* Fitzg. = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*  
F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum punctatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum dearei*  
(Hort.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum pungens* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puntjakense* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens* F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum*  
*macphersoni* Rupp
- Bulbophyllum purpureifolium* Aver. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurellum* Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureorhachis* (De Wild.) Schltr. #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureum* Thwaites #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureum* Naves = *Bulbophyllum*  
*macranthum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum pusillum* Thouars #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pusillum* (Rolfe) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*sandersonii* (Hook.f) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum pustulatum* Ridley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Smith #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum putii* Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pygmaemum* (Sm.) Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pyridion* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pyroglossum* Schuit. & De Vogel #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrangulare* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrangulum* Z.H.Tsi. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrans* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*octarrhenipetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum quadrialatum* H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricarinum* Kores #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricaudatum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrichaete* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricolor* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrifalculatum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrifarium* Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrisetum* Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrisubulatum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quasimodo* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quinquecornutum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*  
*lichenophylax* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum quinquelobum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quintasii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*  
Lindley
- Bulbophyllum racemosum* Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum racemosum* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum*  
*insulsum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum radiatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*  
(Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum radicans* F.M.Bailey #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rajanum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ramosii* Ames = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*  
(Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum ramosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*ochroleucum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum ramulicola* Schuit. & De Vogel #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ranomafanae* Bossier & P.J.Cribb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rariflorum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rarum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rauhii* Toill.-Gen. & Bossier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rauii* Arora #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum reclusum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rectilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum recurviflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum recurvilabre*** Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum recurvimarginatum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum trifilum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum recurvum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum reductum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reevei*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reflexum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum refractilingue*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum refractoides* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum wallichii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum refractum*** (Zoll.) Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum regnelli*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum*** Kraenzl #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reichenbachii*** (Kuntze) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reifii*** Sieder. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reilloi*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum remiferum*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum remotifolium* (Fukuyama) Nakajima = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum remotifolium* (Fukuyama) S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum remotum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum renipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum renkinianum*** (Laurent) De Wild. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum repens*** Griff. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reptans*** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum restrepia*** (Ridley) Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum resupinatum*** Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reticosum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum reticulatum*** Bateman #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum revolutum* Dockrill & St Cloud = *Bulbophyllum lilianae* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum rheedei*** Manilal & Sath. Kumar. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum obtusilabium* W.Kittr.
- Bulbophyllum rhizophoreti* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Bulbophyllum rhodoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodoleucum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodoneuron*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodosepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodostachys*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodostictum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhomboglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhopaloblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhopalochilum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum rhopalophorum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhynchoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ricaldonei*** Leite #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rictorium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lucidum* Schltr
- Bulbophyllum ridleyanum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum viresens* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ridleyi* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum multiflorum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum rienanense*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidifilum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidipes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ringens* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum riparium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rivulare*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum riyanum*** Fukuyama #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum robustum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum rojasii*** L.O.Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rolfeanum*** Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum rolfei*** (Kuntze) Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum romburghii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roraimense*** Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rosemarianum*** C.S.Kumar, P.C.S.Kumar  
& Saleem #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roseopunctatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roseum* Ridl. = *Trias rosea* (Ridl.) Seidenf.  
*Bulbophyllum rostratum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*ochroleucum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum rostriceps*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rothschildianum*** (O'Brien) J.J. Smith #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rotundatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Epigeneium*  
*rotundatum* (Lindl.) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum roxburghii*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubiferum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubiginosum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubipetalum*** P. Royen #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolabellum*** T.P.Lin #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolabium*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolineatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubromaculatum*** W.Kittr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubropunctatum* S.S. Ying = *Bulbophyllum*  
*melanoglossum* Hayata
- Bulbophyllum rubrum*** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum*** Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rufilabrum*** C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f. #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rufinum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ruginosum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosibulbum*** Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosisepalum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosum*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugulosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rupestre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rupicola*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rupicolum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum*** Schltr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saccatum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum apodum*  
Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum saccolabioides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum salaccense*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum salebrosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saltatorium*** Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sambiranense*** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum samoanum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanderianum*** Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sandersonii*** (Hook.f) Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sandrangatense*** Bosser #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sangae*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanguineomaculatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum sanguineopunctatum*** Seidenf. &  
A.D.Kerr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanguineum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanitii*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum santoense*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum santosii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sapphirinum*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarasinorum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcanthiforme*** Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcanthoides* Ridl. = *Biermannia*  
*sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Garay
- Bulbophyllum sarcodanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcophylloides*** Garay, Hamer &  
Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*** (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm. #4  
|| 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcoscapum*** Teijsm. & Binnend. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saronae*** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saruwatarii* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum*  
*umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum sauguetiense*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum saurocephalum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum savaiense*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sawiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scaberulum*** (Rolfe) Bolus #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scabratum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scabrum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scandens* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum scandens* Rolfe = *Hederorkis seychellensis* Bosser
- Bulbophyllum scaphiforme*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scaphosepalum*** Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scariosum*** Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sceliphron*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sceptrum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum schefferi*** (Kuntze) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schillerianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schimperianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schinzianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schistopetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schizopetalum*** L.O.Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schlechteri* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum schlechteri* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum metonymon* Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum schlechteri* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum metonymon* Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum schmidii*** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schmidtianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schultzeanum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schwarzii*** Sieder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sciadanthun* F.Muell. = *Epiblastus sciadanthus* (Muell.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum sciaphile*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scintilla*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scitulum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scopa*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scopula*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scotiifolium*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scotinochiton*** J.J.Verm. & P.O 'Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scrobiculilabre*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sculptum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum scutiferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scyphochilus*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum secundum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum seidenfadenii*** A.D.Kerr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum selangorensis* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum semiasperum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum semibifidum* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridley) Ridley
- Bulbophyllum semipellucidum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum semiteres*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum semiteretifolium*** Gagnepain #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum semperflorens* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum sempiternum*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sennii* Chiov. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum sensile*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sepikense*** W.Kittr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum septatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum septemtrionale*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serpens* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Bulbophyllum serpens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum minutibulbum* W.Kittr.
- Bulbophyllum serra*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serratum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum septatum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum serripetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serrulatifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serrulatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sessile* Hochr. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum sessile* (J.Koenig) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum sessiliflorum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum molossus* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum setaceum*** T.P.Lin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum setiferum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum* Kraenzl
- Bulbophyllum setigerum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum setipes* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum setuliferum*** Verm. J.J. & Saw L.G. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum seychellarum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum shanicum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum shepherdii*** (F.Muell.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum shweliense*** W.W.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum siamense*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sibuyanense*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum siederi*** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sigaldiae*** Guillaumin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sigilliforme* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum complanatum* H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum sigmoideum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum signatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sikapingense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sikkimense*** (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum silentvalliensis*** M.P.Sharma & S.K. Srivastrava #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sillemianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum similare*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simile*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum similissimum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simillinum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum simmondsii*** Kores #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simondii*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simplex*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simplicilabellum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simulacrum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simulacrum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum sinapis*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singaporeanum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singulare*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singuliflorum*** W.Kittr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum skateianum*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum smithianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum smitinandii*** Seidenf. & Thorut #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sociale*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum solteroi*** R.G.Tamayo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum solutisepalum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum somai* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum drymoglossum* Maxim.
- Bulbophyllum soipoetanense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sordidum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sororculum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spadiciflorum*** Tixier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spaerobulbum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sparsifolium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum spathaceum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathilingue*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathulatum*** (Rolfe ex E.Cooper) Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathulifolium* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum* Schltr
- Bulbophyllum speciosum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spectabile* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum* Finet
- Bulbophyllum sphaeracron*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sphaericum*** Z.H.Tsi & H.Li #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sphaerobulbum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spiesii*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spinulipes* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum obtusipetalum* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum spissum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spongiola*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum squamiferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.



- Bulbophyllum squamipetalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum stabile*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum staintonii*** Tuyama #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum steffensii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stelis*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stella* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum stellatum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stellula*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*** C.S.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenohilum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenophyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenophyllum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridley) Ridley
- Bulbophyllum stenorhachis* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum stenorhopalos*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenurum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O 'Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sterile*** (Lam.) Suresh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum steyermarkii*** Foldats #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stictanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stictosepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stipitatilebulbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stolleianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stolzii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stormii*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stramineum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum strangularium* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum streptosepalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum falcibracteum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum streptotriche*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatellum*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatitepalum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum striatum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum striatum*** (Griff.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatum* (Liu & Su) Nakajima = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Bulbophyllum strigosum*** (Garay) Sieder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum strobiliferum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum sturmhoefelii*** Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum suave* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum suavissimum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subaequale*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subalpinum* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum subapetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subapproximatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subbullatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subclausum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subclavatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subcoriaceum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum subcrenulatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subebulbum*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subligaculiferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum submarmoratum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subparviflorum* Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen = *Bulbophyllum secundum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum subpatulum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subsecundum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subsessile*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subtenellum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subtrilobatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subuliferum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subulifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subumbellatum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subverticillatum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum succedaneum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sukhakulii*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sulawesii*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sulfureum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sumatranum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4  
|| 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum summerhayesii* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum*  
*scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum superfluum* Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum superpositum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum supervcaenum* Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum surigaense* Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sutepense* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. &  
Smitinand #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum syllectum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum systemochilum* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tacitum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum trifolium* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.  
#4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum taeter* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tahanense* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tahitense* Nadeud #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum taichungianum* S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum*  
*albociliatum* (Liu & Su) Nakajima
- Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuyama) Nakajima #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuyama) Seidenf. =  
*Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuyama) Nakajima
- Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuyama) S.S.Ying =  
*Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuyama) Nakajima
- Bulbophyllum talauense* (J.J.Sm.) Carr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum talbothi* Rendle = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*  
Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tampoketsense* H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tanegasimense* Masam = *Bulbophyllum*  
*macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum tanystiche* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tapirus* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum stormii* J.J.  
Smith
- Bulbophyllum tarantula* Shuit. & De Vogel #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tardeflorens* Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum taylori* F.Muell. = *Cadetia taylori* (F.Muell.)  
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum tectipes* J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tectipetalum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tekuense* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenasserimense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Bulbophyllum tenegasimense* Masam = *Bulbophyllum*  
*macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum tenellum* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenerum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum planibulbe*  
(Ridley) Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum tengchongense* Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenompokense* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tentaculatum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tentaculiferum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tentaculigerum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*sandersonii* (Hook.f) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum tenue* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenuipes* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teres* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teresense* Ruschi #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teretibulbum* H.Perrier #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teretifolium* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teretilabre* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ternatense* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tetragonum* Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teysmannii* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thailandicum* Seidenf. & Smitinand =  
*Bulbophyllum thaiorum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum thaiorum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum theiochlamys* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*bicoloratum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum theioglossum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thelantxy* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum therezienii* Bosser #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thersites* J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum theunissenii* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thiurum* J.J.Verm. & P. O' Byrne #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thompsonii* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thomsoni* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*parviflorum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.

- Bulbophyllum thomsonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum thouarsii* Steud. = *Bulbophyllum gracile* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum thrixsperriflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thrixsperrmoides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thwaitesii*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thymophorum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tiagii* A.S.Chauhan = *Bulbophyllum monanthum* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum tibeticum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tigridium*** Hance #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tineae* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum tinekeae*** Shuit. & De Vogel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tingabarinum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum titania*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tixieri*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tjadasmalangense*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum toilliezeae*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tokioi*** Fukuyama #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tollenoniferum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum macranthoides* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum toppingii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum toranum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum toressae* Bailey = *Dendrobium toressae* (Bailey) Dockrill
- Bulbophyllum toressae* F.Muell = *Dendrobium toressae* (Bailey) Dockrill
- Bulbophyllum torquatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum torricellense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tortisepalum*** Guillaumin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tortum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tortuosum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tothastes* J.J.Verm. = *Trias tothastes* (J.J.Verm.) J.J.Wood
- Bulbophyllum touranense* (Gagnep.) Ho = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum trachyanthum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trachybracteum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trachyglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trachypus*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum transarisanense* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum* Finet
- Bulbophyllum tremulum*** Wight #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triadenium*** (Lindl) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triandrum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triaristella*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triaristellum* Kraenzl. & Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum tricanaliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricarinatum*** Petch #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichaete*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichambon*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichocephalum*** (Schltr.) T.Tang & F.T. Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichochlamys*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichoglottis* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum trichopus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum laxum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum trichorhachis*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichromum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triclavigerum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricolor*** L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricorne*** Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricornooides*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tridentatum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tridentatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum tristelidium* W.Kitttr.
- Bulbophyllum trifarium*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trifilum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triflorum*** (Breda) Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trifolium*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonidioides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonobulbum*** Schltr. & J.J.Sm.. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonocarpum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonopus* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum abbreviatum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum trigonosepalum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trilineatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum trilobum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum trimeni*** (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trinervium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tripaleum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tripetaloides* (Roxb.) & Rchb.f. =  
*Bulbophyllum auricomum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tripetalum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tripudians*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trirhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trisetosum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum trisetum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*  
Thouars
- Bulbophyllum triste*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tristelidium*** W.Kittr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triste* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*imbricatum* Lindl..
- Bulbophyllum tristriatum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum stormii* J.J.  
Smith
- Bulbophyllum triurum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triviale*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trulliferum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum truncatum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum truncicola*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tryssum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tsaratananae*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tseanum*** (S.Y.Hu & Barretto) Z.H.Tsi #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tsinjoarivense* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*  
*nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Bulbophyllum tuberculatum*** Colenso #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tubilabrum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tumidum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tumoriferum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turgidum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turkii*** Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turpis*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tylophorum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uduense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum ugandae* (Rolfe) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Bulbophyllum ulcerosum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum umbonatum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum umbraticola*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uncinatum*** J.J.Verm & P.O'Bryne #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unciniferum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum undatilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum undecifilum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unguiculatum*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unguilabium*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unicaudatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uniflorum*** (Blume) Hassk. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uniflorum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*  
(Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum unifoliatum*** De Wild. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unigibbum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*xanthochlamys* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum unitubum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum univenum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uraiense* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum macraei*  
(Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum urbanianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*lupulinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum uroglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum urosepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum usambarae* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum ustusfortiter*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uviflorum*** O' Byrne #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vaccinioides*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vagans*** Ames & Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vaginatum*** (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum vaginulosum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum valeryi*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum validum*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vanessa* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum vanoverberghii* Ames = *Bulbophyllum dasypetalum* Rolfe ex Ames
- Bulbophyllum vanum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vanvuurenii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vareschii*** Foldats #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum variabile*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum variegatum*** Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vaughanii*** Brade #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ventriosum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum venustum* Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum coriaceum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum verecundum* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum vermiculare*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum verrucibracteum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum bulliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum verruciferum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum verrucirhachis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum verruculatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum verruculiferum*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum versteegii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vestitum*** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vexillarium*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vidalii* Tixier = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum vietnamense*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum viguieri*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vinaceum*** Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vinculibulbum* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum montense* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum vinosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Bulbophyllum violaceolabellum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum violaceum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum violaceum* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum cochlia* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Bulbophyllum virens* Hook.f. = *Sunipia virens* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- Bulbophyllum viresens*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum viride* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum viridescens*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum viridiflorum*** (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum* Finet
- Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum viscidum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Bulbophyllum vitellinum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vitiense* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum vittatum* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Bulbophyllum warmingianum* Cogn.
- Bulbophyllum volkensis*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vöthii*** Sieder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vulcanicum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vulcanorum*** H. Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vutimenaense*** B. Lewis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wadsworthii*** Dockr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wagneri*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wakoi*** Howroft #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wallichii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wangkaense*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wanjurum* T.E.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum newportii* (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum warianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum warmingianum*** Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum watsonianum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia* (Hance) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum waughense* Rupp = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae* F.M.Bailey
- Bulbophyllum weberbauerianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum weberi*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wechsbergerii*** Sieder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum weddellii*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum weinthalii*** R.Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*** (Kraenzl.) Dammer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Bulbophyllum wenzelii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum wernerii* Schltr #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum whiteanum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum whitei* T.E.Hunt & Rupp #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum whitfordii* Rolfe ex Ames #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wightii* Reichb.f. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wilkianum* T.E.Hunt #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum williamsii* A.D.Hawkes #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum windsorensis* B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum winkleri* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum woelffliae* Garay, Senghas & Lemcke #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wolfei* B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wollastonii* Ridl. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wrayi* Hook.f. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum wrightii* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum tetragonum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum wuzhishanensis* X.H.Jin #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthanthum* Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthoacron* J.J.Sm. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthobulbum* Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys* Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum xanthoglossum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum schimperianum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum xanthophaeum* Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthornis* Schuit & De Vogel #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthotes* Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthum* Ridley #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xenosum* J.J.Verm. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xiphion* J.J.Verm. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xylocarpi* J.J. Smith #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xylophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum yangambiense* Louis & Mullenders ex Geerink = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum yoksunense* J.J.Sm. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum youngsayeanum* S.Y.Hu & Barretto = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum yuanyangense* Z.H.Tsi #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum yunnanense* Rolfe #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zambalense* Ames #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zamboangense* Ames #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zaratananae* Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zebrinum* J.J.Sm. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulbophyllum zenkerianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum zobiaense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulleyia* spp. Schlechter #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulleyia yunnanensis* Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Bulnesia gancedoi* Rojas Acosta = *Bulnesia sarmientoi* Lorentz & Griseb.  
*Bulnesia sarmientoi* Lorentz & Griseb. #11 || ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E) Holy wood (S) Guayacan, Palo Santo
- Burlingtonia amoena* Planch. 1852 = *Rodriguezia decora* (Lem.) Rchb.f.  
*Burlingtonia caloplectron* (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams 1887 = *Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852  
*Burlingtonia candida* Lindl. = *Rodriguezia candida* Batem. ex Lindl.  
*Burlingtonia carnea* Lindl. ex Linden 1881 = *Rodriguezia carnea* Lindl. 1843  
*Burlingtonia decora* Lem. 1852 = *Rodriguezia decora* (Lem.) Rchb.f.  
*Burlingtonia farmeri* Hortus ex Williams = *Rodriguezia candida* Batem. ex Lindl.  
*Burlingtonia fragrans* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852  
*Burlingtonia granadensis* Lindl. 1846 = *Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852  
*Burlingtonia knowlesii* B.S.Williams 1894 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852  
*Burlingtonia leeana* (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams 1894 = *Rodriguezia leeana* Rchb.f. 1883  
*Burlingtonia maculata* Lindl. 1839 = *Rodriguezia sticta* M.W.Chase. 1987  
*Burlingtonia negrensis* Barb.Rodr. 1891 = *Rodriguezia negrensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. 1904-1906  
*Burlingtonia negrensis* Barb.Rodr. 1891 = *Rodriguezia batemanii* Poepp. & Endl. 1836  
*Burlingtonia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Rodriguezia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852  
*Burlingtonia pubescens* Lindl. 1851 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852  
*Burlingtonia pubescens* Lindl. 1851 = *Rodriguezia pubescens* Rchb.f. 1852  
*Burlingtonia refracta* Lindl. 1853 = *Rodriguezia refracta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854  
*Burlingtonia rigida* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia rigida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852  
*Burlingtonia rosea* Hortus ex Rand = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.

- Burlingtonia rubescens* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia batemanii* Poepp. & Endl. 1836  
*Burlingtonia venusta* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Burnettia** spp. Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Burnettia cuneata* Lindley #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Burnsbaloghia** spp. Szalchetko #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Cachimbo (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
- CACTACEAE** spp. Juss. #4 I/II/NC<sup>49</sup> (E) Cacti (S)  
Cactus (F) Cactus  
Cacti (E): *Cactaceae*  
Cacto alcachofa (S): *Obregonia denegrii*  
Cacto Azteca (S): *Aztekium ritteri*  
Cacto de Lindsay (S): *Echinocereus ferreirianus lindsayi*  
Cacto Estrella (S): *Astrophytum asterias*  
Cactus (S): *Cactaceae*  
Cactus (F): *Cactaceae*  
Cactus, Aboriginal Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia aboriginum*  
Cactus, Agave (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*  
Cactus, Alverson's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*  
Cactus, Arizona Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus coccineus*  
Cactus, Artichoke (E): *Obregonia denegrii*  
Cactus, Aztec (E): *Aztekium ritteri*  
Cactus, Bakersfield Beavertail (E): *Opuntia treleasei*  
Cactus, Ball Prickly-pear (E): *Escobaria vivipara*  
Cactus, Big Pine Key Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia triacantha*  
Cactus, Bisbee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*  
Cactus, Blind Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia rufida*  
Cactus, Border Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia atrispina*  
Cactus, Brady's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus bradyi*  
Cactus, Bunched Cory (E): *Coryphantha ramillosa*  
Cactus, Button (E): *Epithelantha bokei*  
Cactus, Cane Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia spinosior*  
Cactus, Caribbean Apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*  
Cactus, Chaparral Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia oricola*  
Cactus, Chautle Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus fissuratus*  
Cactus, Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly (E): *Neolloydia conoidea*  
Cactus, Chihuahuan Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus uncinatus*  
Cactus, Chihuahuan Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha cornifera*  
Cactus, Coastal Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia littoralis*  
Cactus, Coast Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*  
Cactus, Cob (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*  
Cactus, Cochineal (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*  
Cactus, Conelike Turl's-cap (E): *Melocactus conoideus*  
Cactus, Cotton-top (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*  
Cactus, Covill's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus emoryi*  
Cactus, Cuba Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia cubensis*  
Cactus, Dahlia's Apple (E): *Echinocereus poselgeri*  
Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior*  
Cactus, Devil's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia emoryi*  
Cactus, Disc (E): *Strombocactus disciformis*  
Cactus, Duncan's Cory (E): *Escobaria duncanii*  
Cactus, Eastwood's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus eastwoodiae*  
Cactus, Few-spined Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus paucispinus*  
Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia fragrans*  
Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*  
Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia fragrans*  
Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia eriophora*  
Cactus, French Prickle (E): *Opuntia elatior*  
Cactus, Golden-chested Beehive (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*  
Cactus, Golden-spined Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia aureispina*  
Cactus, Graham's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*  
Cactus, Grama-grass (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*  
Cactus, Green-fruit Nipple (E): *Mammillaria longimamma*  
Cactus, Grenadier's Cap (E): *Pachycereus militaris*  
Cactus, Hatchet (E): *Pelecypora aselliformis*  
Cactus, Horse Crippler (E): *Echinocactus texensis*  
Cactus, Houserock Valley (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*  
Cactus, Indian Fig (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
Cactus, Jabali Pincushion (E): *Coryphantha werdermannii*  
Cactus, Johnson's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*  
Cactus, Jumping Prickly Apple (E): *Opuntia triacantha*  
Cactus, Jumping Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia cubensis*  
Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*  
Cactus, Kingman's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia superbospina*  
Cactus, Knowlton's (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*  
Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*  
Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*  
Cactus, Lace-spine Nipple (E): *Mammillaria lasiacantha*  
Cactus, Lamb's-tail (E): *Echinocereus schmollii*  
Cactus, Leding's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ledingii*  
Cactus, Lee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*  
Cactus, Lindsay's (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus lindsayi*  
Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus lindsayi*  
Cactus, Little Nipple (E): *Mammillaria heyderi*  
Cactus, Little Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia pusilla*  
Cactus, Lloyd's Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*  
Cactus, Long Mamma Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*  
Cactus, Main's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*  
Cactus, Marble-fruit Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia strigil*  
Cactus, Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*  
Cactus, McDougal's (E): *Disocactus macdougallii*  
Cactus, Mesa-Verde (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*  
Cactus, Miniature Barrel (E): *Thelocactus setispinus*  
Cactus, Mistletoe (E): *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
Cactus, Mohave Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*  
Cactus, Nash's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia nashii*  
Cactus, Nelle's (E): *Escobaria minima*  
Cactus, Nellie's Cory (E): *Escobaria minima*  
Cactus, Nuevo Leon Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*  
Cactus, Organ (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*  
Cactus, Organ Mountain Foxtail (E): *Escobaria organensis*  
Cactus, Paper-spine Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*  
Cactus, Park Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*  
Cactus, Peebles' Navajo (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*  
Cactus, Pin-cushion (E): *Opuntia curassavica*  
Cactus, Pine-cone (E): *Pelecypora strobiliformis*  
Cactus, Pope's Head (E): *Melocactus intortus*  
Cactus, Potts' Nipple (E): *Mammillaria pottsii*  
Cactus, Prickly Pear (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
Cactus, Prickly Pear Tree (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*

- Cactus, Prism (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
- Cactus, Puerto Rico Apple (E): *Leptocereus grantianus*
- Cactus, Queen of the Night (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
- Cactus, Recurved Cory (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
- Cactus, Red-topped Barrel (E): *Melocactus intortus*
- Cactus, Roast Pork (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
- Cactus, Ruby Ball (E): *Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*
- Cactus, Rusty Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus rusanthus*
- Cactus, San Diego Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
- Cactus, Sand Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia polyacantha*
- Cactus, Scheer's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus scheeri*
- Cactus, Schott's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia schottii*
- Cactus, Semaphore (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*
- Cactus, Siler's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus sileri*
- Cactus, Simpson's Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia simpsonii*
- Cactus, Smooth Pear (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
- Cactus, Sneed's Cory (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
- Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
- Cactus, Southwestern Prickly-pear (E): *Mammillaria tetrancistra*
- Cactus, Star (E): *Astrophytum asterias*
- Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*
- Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Mammillaria dioica*
- Cactus, Suckers (E): *Opuntia curassavica*
- Cactus, Tamaulipas Living -rock (E): *Ariocarpus agavoides*
- Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Opuntia bigelovii*
- Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Pachycereus militaris*
- Cactus, Thornber's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria thornberi*
- Cactus, Tobusch Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*
- Cactus, Tonopah Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus nyensis*
- Cactus, Tree (E): *Opuntia rubescens*
- Cactus, Turk's Cap (E): *Melocactus intortus*
- Cactus, Turk's Head (E): *Melocactus intortus*
- Cactus, Turk's-head (E): *Echinocactus horizionthalonius*
- Cactus, Turk's Island Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia lucayana*
- Cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless (E): *Sclerocactus glaucus*
- Cactus, Viparous Foxtail (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
- Cactus, Warnock's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus warnockii*
- Cactus, Whipple's (E): *Opuntia whipplei*
- Cactus, White Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus intertextus*
- Cactus, White Column Escobaria (E): *Escobaria albicolumnaria*
- Cactus, Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus deinacanthus*
- Cactus, Woodlouse (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis*
- Cactus, Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus glaucescens*
- Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
- Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*
- Cactus, Yellow Prickly -apple (E): *Harrisia aboriginum*
- Cadetia spp.** Gaudich. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cadetia collinsii* Lavarack #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cadetia quadrangularis* Cribb & B. Lewis #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cadetia taylori* (F.Muell.) Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cadetia wariana* Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caesalpinia echinata* Lam. #10 || LEGUMINOSAE (E)
- Brazil Wood, pernambuco wood (S) brasil, palo brasil, palo pernambuco, palo rosado, pernambuco (F) bois de pernambouc
- Caesalpinia obliqua* Vog. = *Caesalpinia echinata* Lam.
- Caladenia spp.** R. Br. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia abbreviata* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia amoena* D.L.Jones #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia argocalla* D.L.Jones #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia arrecta* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia atkinsonii* Rodway = *Caladenia carnea* R. Br.
- Caladenia atroclavia* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia audasii* R.Rogers #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia behrii* Schldl. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia bicallata* R.Rogers #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia brachyscapa* G.W.Carr #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia brumalis* D.L.Jones #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia busselliana* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia calcicola* G.W.Carr #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia carnea* R. Br. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia caudata* Nicholls #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia christineae* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia clarkiae* D.L.Jones #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia colorata* D.L.Jones #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia concolor* Fitzg. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia conferta* D.L.Jones #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia corynephora* A.S. George #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia crebra* A.S. George #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cristata* R.Rogers #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia curtisepala* D.L.Jones #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia dorrienii* Domin #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia drummondii* Benth. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia echidnachila* Nicholls #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia elegans* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ericksonae* Nicholls #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia evanescens* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia excelsa* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia exstans* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia formosa* G.W.Carr #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fulva* G.W.Carr #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia gladiolata* R.Rogers #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia granitora* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia harringtoniae* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia hastata* (Nicholls) Rupp #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia helvina* D.L.Jones #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia hoffmanii* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia holmesii* Rupp #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE



- Caladenia huegelii* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia insularis* G.W.Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia integra* E.Coleman #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia interjacens* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lavandulacea* R. Rogers #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia leptochila* Fitzg. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lindleyana* (H.G.Reichb.) M.A.Clements &  
D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia longii* R. Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lowanensis* G.W.Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia macroclavia* D.L.Jones #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia magnifica* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & G.Carr #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia melanema* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia multiclavia* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia necrophylla* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ovata* R.Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia plicata* Fitzg. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pumila* R.Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia radialis* R. Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia richardsiorum* D.L.Jones #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia rigida* R.Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia robinsonii* G.W.Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia rosella* G.W.Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia speciosa* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tensa* G.W.Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tessellata* Fitzg. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia thysanochila* G.W.Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia triangularis* R. Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tutelata* R. Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia valida* (Nicholls) M.A.Clements & D.L.Jones #4  
|| 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia venusta* G.W.Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia versicolor* G.W.Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia viridescens* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia voigtii* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia vulgaris* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia wanosa* A.S.George #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia williamsonii* D.L.Jones ms. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia winfieldii* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia woolcockiorum* D.L.Jones #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia xanthochila* D. & C.Beardsell #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia xantholeuca* D.L.Jones #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe spp.** Ker-Gawl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe abbreviata** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aceras** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe actinomorpha** Fukuy #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe albolilacina** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe albo-longicalcarata** S.S.Ying #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe albolutea** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aleizettii** Gagnep #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe alismaefolia** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe alpina** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe alpina fimbriata* (Fr.) F.Maek. = *Calanthe alpina*  
Hook.f.
- Calanthe alpina fimbriatmarginata* (Fukuy.) F.Maek. =  
*Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
- Calanthe alta** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe amoena* W.W.Sm. = *Calanthe puberula* Lindley
- Calanthe anchorifera* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata*  
(Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe angraeciflora* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata*  
(Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe angusta** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe angustifolia** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe anjanae** Lucksom #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe anocentrum* Schltr. = *Calanthe alta* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe antropophora** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe apostasioides* Schltr. = *Calanthe caulescens*  
J.J.Sm.
- Calanthe arcuata** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe arfakana** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe argenteostriata** C.Z.Tang & S.J.Cheng #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe arisanensis** Hayata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aristulifera** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aristulifera izu-insularis* Satomi = *Calanthe*  
*izu-insularis* (Satomi) Ohwi & Satomi
- Calanthe aruank** P.Royen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe arundinoides* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe versteegii*  
J.J.Sm.
- Calanthe atjehensis** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe augusti-reigneri* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe aurantiaca** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aurantimacula** P. van Royen #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aureiflora** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe austrokiusiensis* Ohwi. = *Calanthe alismaefolia*  
Lindley
- Calanthe balansae** Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe baliensis** J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe bicalcarata** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe bicolor* Lindl. = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe bigibba* Schltr. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe biloba** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe biloba auct non Lindl.* = *Calanthe cardioglossa*  
Schltr.
- Calanthe biloba obtusa* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe biloba* Lindl.

- Calanthe brachychila** Gagnep #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe bracteosa* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames  
*Calanthe bracteosa* Schltr. = *Calanthe rhodochila* Schltr.  
*Calanthe brevicolumna* Hayata = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe brevicornu** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe breviflos** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe breviscapa* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe rhodochila* Schltr.
- Calanthe buccinifera** Rolfe ex Hemsl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe bungoana* Ohwi = *Calanthe davidii* Franch.  
*Calanthe burmanica* Rolfe = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
- Calanthe calanthoides** (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe camptoceras** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe candida** Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe cardioglossa** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe carrii** Seidenf. & J.J.Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe catilligera* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe caudatilabella** Hayata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe caulescens** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe caulodes** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe ceciliae** Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe celebica* Rolfe = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.  
*Calanthe cheniana* Hand.-Mazz. = *Calanthe discolor* Lindley
- Calanthe chevalieri** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe chloroleuca** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe chrysantha* Schltr. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe chrysoglossoides** J.J. Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe chrysoleuca** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe citrina* Scheidw. = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe clavata** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe clavigalcar** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe cleistogama** Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe coelogyniformis* Kraenzl. = *Calanthe delavayi* Finet
- Calanthe coiloglossa** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe comosa* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe conspicua** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe coreana** Nakai #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe corymbosa* Lindl. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe cremeoviridis** J.J.Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe crenulata** J.J. Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe cruciata** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe crumenata** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe cubensis* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
- Calanthe cuneata* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Calanthe kinabaluensis* Rolfe  
*Calanthe curantigoides* Kuntze = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindley  
*Calanthe curculigoides* Lindl. = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindley  
*Calanthe curtisii* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe curvato-ascendens** Gilli #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe davaensis** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe davidii** Franch. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe delavayi** Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe delphinioides* Kraenzl. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe densiflora** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe densiflora sensu King & Pantling non Lindl.* = *Calanthe clavata* Lindl.  
*Calanthe diploxiphion* Hook.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe dipteryx** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe discolor** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe discolor bicolor* (Lindl.) Makino = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.  
*Calanthe discolor flava* Yatabe = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe disticha* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Calanthe formosana* Rolfe
- Calanthe dulongensis** H.Li #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe durani* Ursch & Toill.-Gen. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe eberhardtii** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe ecallosa** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe ecarinata** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe elliptica* Hayata = *Calanthe aristulifera* Reichb.f.  
*Calanthe elmeri* Ames = *Calanthe rubens* Ridley  
*Calanthe elytroglossa* Rchb.f. ex Hook.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames  
*Calanthe emarginata* (Blume) Lindley = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe emeishanica** Z.H.Tsi & K.Y.Lang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe engleriana** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe englishii* Rolfe = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.  
*Calanthe ensifolia* Rolfe = *Calanthe davidii* Franch.
- Calanthe epiphytica** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe esquirolii* Schltr. = *Calanthe discolor* Lindley
- Calanthe fargesii** Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe fauriei* Schltr. = *Calanthe alismaefolia* Lindley
- Calanthe finisterrae** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe fissa** L.O.Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe flabelliformis* Rogers = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe flava** (Blume) Morren #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Calanthe foerstermannii* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
- Calanthe forbesii** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Calanthe formosana** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Calanthe forsythiiflora* Hayata = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
- Calanthe fraglis* R.Govaerts = *Calanthe tenuis* Ames & C.Schweinf.
- Calanthe fragrans* P.Royen = *Calanthe micrantha* Schltr.
- Calanthe frimbriata* Fr. = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
- Calanthe frimbriatmarginata* Fukuy. = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
- Calanthe fuerstenbergiana* Kraenzl. ex Schltr. = *Calanthe cardioglossa* Schltr.
- Calanthe fulgens*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe furcata* Bateman ex Lindley = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe galeata* Lindl. = *Calanthe chloroleuca* Lindl.
- Calanthe gebina* Lodd = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Calanthe geelvinkensis*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe gibbsiae*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe gigantea* = *Plocoglottis gigantea* (Hook. f.) J.J. Smith
- Calanthe gougahensis* = *Acanthephippium gougahense*
- Calanthe graciliflora*** Hayata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe gracilis* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
- Calanthe graciliscapa*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe gracillima* Lindl. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe granatensis* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
- Calanthe grandiflora* Rolfe = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe griffithii*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe halconensis*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hamata* Hand-Mazz. = *Calanthe graciliflora* Hayata
- Calanthe hancockii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hattorii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hennisii*** Loher #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe henryi*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe herbacea*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hirsuta*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hololeuca*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hoshii*** S.Kobay. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hosseusiana* Kraenzl. = *Calanthe cardioglossa* Schltr.
- Calanthe humbertii*** H.Perrier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hyacinthina*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe imthurnii*** Kores #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe inflata*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe inquilinax* Rolfe = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe integrilabris* Gagnep. = *Calanthe velutina* Ridl.
- Calanthe izu-insularis*** (Satomi) Ohwi & Satomi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe japonica* Blume ex Miq. = *Calanthe alismaefolia* Lindley
- Calanthe johorensis*** Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe jusnerii*** Boxall ex Náves #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe kaniensis*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe kawakamii* Hayata = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe kazuoi* Yamam. = *Calanthe densiflora* Lindl.
- Calanthe kemulense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe keshabii* S.Z.Lucksom = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
- Calanthe kinabaluensis*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe kintaroi* Yamam. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe kirishimensis* Yatabe = *Calanthe aristulifera* Reichb.f.
- Calanthe labellicauda*** Gilli #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe labrosa*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe lacerata*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe lamellata* Hayata = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe lamellosa* Rolfe = *Calanthe brevicornu* Lindley
- Calanthe langei* F. Muell. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe latissimifolia* R.S.Rogers = *Calanthe engleriana* Kraenzl.
- Calanthe laxiflora*** Makino #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe lechangensis*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe lepida* W.W.Sm. = *Calanthe puberula* Lindley
- Calanthe leucosceptrum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe lilacina* Loher = *Calanthe conspicua* Lindl.
- Calanthe limprichtii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe liukuensis* Schltr. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
- Calanthe longibracteata*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe longicalcarata* Hayata ex Yamam. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe longifolia*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe longipes* = *Cephalantheropsis longipes*
- Calanthe lutescens* Flieschm. & Rech. = *Calanthe alta* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe lutiviridis*** P.Royen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe lyroglossa*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe madagascariensis*** W.Watson ex Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe mannii*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe maquilingensis*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe matsudai* Hayata = *Calanthe davidii* Franch.
- Calanthe matsumurana* Schltr. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe mcgregorii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe megalopha* Fr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe melinosema*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe metoensis*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe mexicana* Rchb. f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
- Calanthe micrantha*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe microglossa*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe millotae*** Ursch & Toill.-Gen. ex Bosser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe mindorensis*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe moluccensis*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe monophylla*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Calanthe muelleri* Kraenzl. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe mutabilis* Ridl. = *Calanthe zollingeri* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe nankuensis*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe natalensis* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe neglecta* Schltr. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe neocaledonica* Rendle = *Calanthe hololeuca* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe neohibernica* Schltr. = *Calanthe hololeuca* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe nephroglossa*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe nephroidea* Gagnep. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
- Calanthe nicolae*** P.O'Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe nigropuncticulata* Fukuy. = *Calanthe alismaefolia* Lindley
- Calanthe nipponica*** Makino #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe nivalis*** Boxall ex Náves #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe oblanceolata* Ohwi & T. Koyama = *Calanthe mannii* Hook.f.
- Calanthe obreniformis*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe occidentalis* Lindl. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe odora*** Griff. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe okinawensis* Hayata = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe okushirensis* Miyabe & Tatem. = *Calanthe reflexa* Maxim.
- Calanthe ombrophila* P.Royen = *Calanthe micrantha* Schltr.
- Calanthe oodaruma*** Maekawa #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe oreadum*** Rendle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe orthocentron* Schltr. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe otuhanica*** C.L.Chan & T.J.Barkman #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe ovalifolia*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe ovata*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe pachystalix*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe pachystalix* Gagnep. = *Calanthe angusta* Lindl.
- Calanthe padangensis* Schltr. ex Mansf. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe pantlingii* Schltr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe papuana* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe parviflora* Lindl. = *Calanthe flava* (Blume) Morren
- Calanthe parvilabris*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe patsinensis* S. Y. Hu = *Calanthe formosana* Rolfe
- Calanthe pauciverrucosa*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe pavairiensis*** P.Ormerod #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe perrieri* Ursch & Toill.-Gen = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe perrottetii* A.Rich. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe petelotiana*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe petri* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe phajoides* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Calanthe pilosa* (de Vriese) Miq. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe plantaginea*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe plantaginea* Griff. (non Lindl.) = *Calanthe griffithii* Lindl.
- Calanthe pleiochroma* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe poilanei*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe polyantha*** Gilli #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe proboscidea* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe puberula*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe pubescens*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe pulchra*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe pullei*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe pumila*** Fukuy. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe purpurea* Lindley = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe pusilla* Carr = *Calanthe carrii* Seidenf. & J.J.Wood
- Calanthe pusilla* Finet = *Calanthe mannii* Hook.f.
- Calanthe raishaensis* Hayata = *Calanthe aristulifera* Reichb.f.
- Calanthe rajana*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe ramosa* = *Phaius mishmensis* Reichb.f.
- Calanthe ramosii* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
- Calanthe reflexa*** Maxim. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe reflexa okushirensis* (Miyabe & Tatemaki) Ohwi = *Calanthe reflexa* Maxim.
- Calanthe reflexilabris*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe regnieri* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe repens*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe repens pauliani* Ursch & Toill.-Gen = *Calanthe repens* Schltr.
- Calanthe rhodochila*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe rigida*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe rosea*** (Lindl.) Benth. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe rubens*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe rubicallosa* Masam. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe rutenii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe saccata*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe saccifera* Kraenzl. = *Calanthe balansae* Finet
- Calanthe sacculata*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe salaccensis*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe salmoniviridis* P.Royen = *Calanthe caulescens* J.J.Sm.
- Calanthe sanderiana* B.S.Williams = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe sanderiana* Rolfe = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe sasakii* Hayata = *Calanthe arisanensis* Hayata
- Calanthe scaposa* Z.H.Tsi & K.Y.Lang = *Calanthe caulescens* J.J.Sm.

- Calanthe scaposa* Z.H.Tsi & K.Y.Lang = *Calanthe brevicornu* Lindley
- Calanthe schlechteri* Hara = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
- Calanthe schliebenii* = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe schweliensis* W.W.Smith = *Calanthe odora* Griff.
- Calanthe scortechini* Hook.f. = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
- Calanthe scortechinii* Hook.f. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Reichb.f.
- Calanthe seikooensis* Yamam. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe seranica*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe shelfordii*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe sieboldii* Decne. = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe similis* Schltr. = *Calanthe reflexa* Maxim.
- Calanthe simplex*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe sinica*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe*, Slender (E): *Cephalantheropsis gracilis*
- Calanthe spathoglottoides* Schltr. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe speciosa*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe speciosa* Vieill. = *Calanthe speciosa* (Blume) Lindley
- Calanthe stenophylla*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe stevensiana* Regnier ex Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe stevensii* Hort. ex Will. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe stolzii* Schltr. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe striata*** R. Br. ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe striata bicolor* (Lindl.) Maxim = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe striata* Lindl. = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe subhamata*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe succedanea*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe sumatrana* Blanco ex Boerl. = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
- Calanthe sylvatica*** (Thouars) Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe sylvatica natalensis* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe sylvatica sensu Rolfe* = *Calanthe madagascariensis* W.Watson ex Rolfe
- Calanthe sylvestris* Lindl. ex Steud. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe taenioides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe tahitensis*** Nadeaud #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe takeoi* Hayata = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe tangmaiensis*** K.Y.Lang & Tateishi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe tenuis*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe textori alba* Maxim. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe textori longicalcarata* (Hayata ex Yamam.) Garay & Sweet = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe textori* Miq. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe textori textori* Buch-Ham = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe textori violacea* Maxim. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe torifera* Schltr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe torricellensis*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe transiens*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe triantherifera*** Nadeaud #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe tricarinata*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe trifida*** Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe triplicata*** (Willeme.) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) White Calanthe
- Calanthe trulliformis*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe trulliformis hastata* Finet = *Calanthe nipponica* Makino
- Calanthe truncata*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe truncicola*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe tsoongiana*** Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe tunensis* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe turneri* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe tyoh-harai*** Makino #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe uncata*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe undulata*** J.J. Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe undulata* Schltr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Calanthe unifolia*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe vaginata* Lindl. = *Calanthe odora* Griff.
- Calanthe varians*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe vaupeliana* Kraenzl. = *Calanthe hololeuca* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe velutina*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe ventilabrum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe venusta* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
- Calanthe veratrifolia denissima* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe veratrifolia dupliciloba* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe veratrifolia Hook.*, = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe veratrifolia incurvicalca* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe veratrifolia incurvicalcar* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe veratrifolia lancipetala* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe veratrifolia Miq. non R.Br.* = *Calanthe flava* (Blume) Morren
- Calanthe veratrifolia timorensis* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe veratrifolia (Willd.) Ker Gawl.* = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe veratrifolia (Willd.) R. Br.* = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Calanthe versicolor* Lindl. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe versteegii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe vestita*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe vestita fournieri* Rolfe = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.

- Calanthe vestita igneo-oculata* Hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe vestita oculata-gigantea* Rchb.f. ex Williams = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.
- Calanthe villosa** J.J.Sm. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe violacea* Rolfe = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe viridifusca* = *Ania viridifusca*
- Calanthe volkensii* Rolfe = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe wardii* W.W.Sm. = *Calanthe whiteana* King & Pantl.
- Calanthe warpuri* W.Watson ex Rolfe = *Calanthe madagascariensis* W.Watson ex Rolfe
- Calanthe, White (E): *Calanthe triplicata*
- Calanthe whiteana** King & Pantl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe wightii* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe wrayi* Hook.f. = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
- Calanthe yoksomnensis** Lucksom #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe yuana** T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe yunnanensis* Rolfe = *Calanthe caulescens* J.J.Sm.
- Calanthe yunnanensis* Rolfe = *Calanthe brevicornu* Lindley
- Calanthe yushunii* Mori & Yaman = *Calanthe formosana* Rolfe
- Calanthe zollingeri** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe zollingeri* Miq. (non Rchb.f.) = *Calanthe ceciliae* Reichb. f.
- Calanthidium labrosum* (Rchb.f) Pfitzer = *Calanthe labrosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Calceolus candidus* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Nieuwl. = *Cypripedium candidum* Muhl. ex Willd.
- Calceolus reginae* (Walter) Newton = *Cypripedium reginae* Walter
- Caleana spp.** R.Br. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Callista acicularis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.
- Callista acinaciformis* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Callista acrobatica* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium capillipes* Rchb.f.
- Callista adae* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey
- Callista aemula* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aemulum* R.Br.
- Callista aggregata* ((Roxb.) Kuntze. = *Dendrobium lindleyi* Steud.
- Callista albosanguinea* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium albosanguineum* Lindl.
- Callista aloefolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Callista alpestris* (Royle) Kuntze = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Callista amabilis* auct. non Lour. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista amabilis* Lour. = *Dendrobium amabile* (Lour.) O'Brian
- Callista amethystoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium amethystoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista amoena* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium amoenum* Wallich ex Lindley
- Callista anceps* (Sw) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anceps* Sw.
- Callista angulata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium podagraria* Hook.f.
- Callista annamensis* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista anosma* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Callista antennata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium antennatum* Lindley
- Callista aphylla* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
- Callista aquea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aqueum* Lindley
- Callista arachnites* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium dickasonii* L.O.Williams
- Callista aurantiaca* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Callista aurea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley
- Callista aurorosea* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista bairdiana* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Dendrobium fellowsii* F.Muell.
- Callista barbatula* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium barbatulum* Lindley
- Callista beckleri* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Callista bensoniae* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bensoniae* Reichb.f.
- Callista bicamerata* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
- Callista bicaudata* (Reinw ex Lindl.) = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
- Callista bifalcis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Callista biflora* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gemellum* Lindley
- Callista biggiba* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bigibbum* Lindley
- Callista bolboflora* (Falc. ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
- Callista boothii* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindley
- Callista borneoensis* Kuntze = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Callista boxallii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.
- Callista brachypetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista brachypus* (Rchb.f.) Kunze = *Dendrobium brachypus* (Endl.) Rchb.f.
- Callista breviflora* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley

- Callista brymeriana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium brymerianum* Rchb.f.
- Callista bursigera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindley ex Wall.
- Callista calceolum* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium calceolum* Roxb.
- Callista calophylla* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium calophyllum* Rchb.f.
- Callista canaliculata* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium canaliculatum* R.Br.
- Callista capillipes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium capillipes* Rchb.f.
- Callista carinifera* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cariniferum* Rchb.f.
- Callista chrysantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysanthum* Wall.
- Callista chrysotoxa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindley
- Callista chrysocrepis* (Par. & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysocrepis* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Callista ciliata* (Parish ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
- Callista clavata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Callista clavipes* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley
- Callista cornuta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista crassinodis* (Benson & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
- Callista crepidata* (Lindley & Paxton) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindley & Paxton
- Callista cretacea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cretaceum* Lindley
- Callista crocata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook.f.
- Callista cruenta* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cruentum* Rchb.f.
- Callista crumenata* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Callista crystallina* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crystallinum* Rchb.f.
- Callista cucumerinum* (W. Macleay ex Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cucumerinum* W. Macleay ex Lindley
- Callista cumulata* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
- Callista cunninghamii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cunninghamii* Lindl.
- Callista cuspidata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cuspidatum* Lindl.
- Callista cymbidioides* (Blume) Kuntze = *Epigeneium cymbidioides* (Blume) Summerh.
- Callista dearei* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium dearei* Rchb.f.
- Callista densiflora* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium densiflorum* Wallich ex Lindley
- Callista denudans* (D.Don) Kuntze = *Dendrobium denudans* D. Don
- Callista devoniana* (Paxt.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium devonianum* Paxton
- Callista dicupha* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Callista dixantha* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium dixanthum* Rchb.f.
- Callista draconis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium draconis* Rchb.f.
- Callista eriaeflora* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium eriiflorum* Griffith
- Callista erosa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Callista eulophota* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista fairfaxii* (F.Muell. & Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium fairfaxii* F.Muell. & Fitzg
- Callista falconeri* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium falconeri* Hook.
- Callista falcorostris* (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium falcorostrum* Fitzg.
- Callista farmeri* (Paxt.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium farmeri* Paxton
- Callista fimbriata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindley
- Callista findlayana* (Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium findlayanum* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Callista fitzgeraldii* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Callista flavescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & Sweet
- Callista flavidula* (Ridl. ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium spegidoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista foelschei* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium foelschei* F.Muell.
- Callista formosa* (Roxb. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium formosum* Roxb. ex Lindl.
- Callista fytchiana* (Bateman) Kuntze = *Dendrobium fytchianum* Bateman
- Callista geminata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Epigeneium geminatum* (Blume) Summerh.
- Callista gibsonii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gibsonii* Lindley
- Callista glossotis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Callista gordonii* (S.Moore) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Callista gouldii* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gouldii* Rchb.f.
- Callista gracilicaulis* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gracilicaule* F.Muell.
- Callista gracilis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gracile* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista graminifolia* (Wight) Kuntze = *Dendrobium graminifolium* Lindl.
- Callista grandis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium grande* Hook.f.
- Callista gratiosissima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.
- Callista griffithiana* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium griffithianum* Lindl.
- Callista harveyana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium harveyanum* Rchb.f.

- Callista hasseltii* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista herbacea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium herbaceum* Lindley
- Callista hercoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista heterocarpa* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley
- Callista heyneana* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium heyneanum* Lindley
- Callista hookeriana* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hookerianum* Lindley
- Callista hornei* (S. Moore ex Baker) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hornei* S. Moore & Baker
- Callista hymenophylla* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum* Lindley
- Callista hymenoptera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hymenopterum* Hook.f.
- Callista incrassata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista incurva* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium incurvum* Lindl.
- Callista indivisa* (Blume) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista infundibulum* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium infundibulum* Lindley
- Callista japonica* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Callista jenkinsii* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium parciflorum* Rchb.f. ex Lindley
- Callista johannis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium johannis* H.G. Rchb.
- Callista juncea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium junceum* Lindl.
- Callista kingiana* (Bidwill ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium kingianum* Bidwill ex Lindl.
- Callista kuhlii* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista lamellata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista lancifolia* (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lancifolium* A. Rich.
- Callista lasioglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lasioglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista lawana* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindley & Paxton
- Callista leonis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium leonis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Callista leucochlora* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium leucochlorum* Rchb.f.
- Callista leucolophota* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Callista lilacina* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium swartzii* A.D. Hawkes & A.H. Heller
- Callista linawiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium linawianum* Rchb.f.
- Callista linguiformis* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium linguiforme* Sw.
- Callista lituiflora* (Lindley) Kuntze. = *Dendrobium lituiflorum* Lindley
- Callista lobata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lobatum* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista loddigesii* (Rolfe) Kuntze = *Dendrobium loddigesii* Rolfe
- Callista longicornis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium longicornu* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Callista lowii* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lowii* Lindley
- Callista lubbersiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
- Callista lucens* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lucens* Rchb.f.
- Callista lunata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lunatum* Lindl.
- Callista macarthiae* (Thwaites) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macarthiae* Thwaites
- Callista macfarlanei* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Callista macrantha* (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macranthum* A. Rich.
- Callista macrophylla* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Callista macropus* (Benth. & Bhhok.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
- Callista macrostachya* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
- Callista marginata* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium* Lindl.
- Callista marmorata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Dendrobium marmoratum* Rchb.f.
- Callista micrantha* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Callista microbolbon* (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium microbolbon* A. Rich.
- Callista mirbeliana* (Gaudich.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Callista moniliformis* Rolfe = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Callista monophylla* (F. Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium monophyllum* F. Muell.
- Callista moorei* (F. Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium moorei* F. Muell.
- Callista mortii* (F. Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium mortii* F. Muell.
- Callista moschata* (Buch.-Ham.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.
- Callista moulmeinensis* (Par. & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium moulmeinense* Rchb.f.
- Callista mutabilis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista nathanielis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Callista nobilis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindley
- Callista nuda* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista ochreatea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium ochreatum* Lindley
- Callista oculata* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook.



- Callista ophioglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Callista ovata* (Willd.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium ovatum* (Willd.) Kraenzl.
- Callista pachyglossa* (Par. & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pachyglossum* Par. & Rchb.f.
- Callista palpebrae* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium palpebrae* Lindley
- Callista pandurifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Callista parca* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium parcum* Rchb.f.
- Callista parishii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium parishii* Rchb.f.
- Callista pendula* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
- Callista phalaenopsis* (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis* Fitzg.
- Callista porphyrochila* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum* Lindley
- Callista primulina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium primulinum* Lindley
- Callista pugioniformis* (A.Cunn.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pugioniforme* A.Cunn.
- Callista pulchella* (Roxb. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pulchellum* Roxb. ex Lindley
- Callista purpurea* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Callista pycnostachya* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pycnostachyum* Lindl.
- Callista pygmaea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
- Callista radians* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium radians* Rchb.f.
- Callista ramosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium ramosii* Ames
- Callista reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Callista rhodopterygia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium* Rchb.f.
- Callista rigida* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.
- Callista sanguinolenta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum* Lindl.
- Callista sarcantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cuspidatum* Lindl.
- Callista scabrilinguis* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium scabrilingue* Lindley
- Callista scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Callista sculpta* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium sculptum* Reichb.f.
- Callista secunda* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindley ex Wall.
- Callista senilis* (Parish, ex Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium senile* Parish, ex Rchb.f.
- Callista smillieae* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Callista spatella* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Callista speciosa* (J.J.Sm) Kuntze = *Dendrobium speciosum* Sm.
- Callista spectabilis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista stratiotes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium stratiotes* Rchb.f.
- Callista strebloceras* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium strebloceras* Rchb.f.
- Callista striolata* (Reichb. F.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium striolatum* Rchb. f.
- Callista strongylantha* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium strongylanthum* Reichb.f.
- Callista stuartii* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Dendrobium stuartii* F.M.Bailey
- Callista stuposa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindley
- Callista suavissima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindley
- Callista subacaulis* (Reinw. ex Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Callista sulcata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium sulcatum* Lindley
- Callista superbiens* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Callista tattonianum* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tattonianum* Bateman ex Rchb.f.
- Callista taurina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium taurinum* Lindl.
- Callista tenella* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tenellum* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista teretifolia* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
- Callista terminalis* (Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium terminale* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Callista tetraedris* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista tetragona* (Cunn.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tetragonum* Cunn.
- Callista tetrodon* (Reichb.f. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tetrodon* Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
- Callista thyrsodes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium thyrsodes* Rchb.f.
- Callista tortilis* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tortile* Lindley
- Callista transparens* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium transparens* Wallich ex Lindley
- Callista tricuspis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tricuspis* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista trigonopus* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium trigonopus* Rchb.f.
- Callista truncata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley
- Callista tuberifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.
- Callista uncata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium uncatum* Lindley
- Callista undulata* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
- Callista veitchiana* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich

- Callista veratrifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Callista vexans* (Dammer) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista virginea* (Reichenb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium virgineum* Rchb.f.
- Callista wardiana* (Warner) Kuntze = *Dendrobium wardianum* Warner
- Callista wattii* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium wattii* (Hook.f.) Reichb.f.
- Callista williamsonii* (Day & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
- Callista xanthophlebia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium* Lindl.
- Calochilus spp.** R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus campestris* R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus neocaledonicus* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus psednus* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus richiae* Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus robertsonii* Benth. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calopogon spp.** R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caluera spp.** Dodson & Determann #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calymmanthera spp.** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calymmanthium spp.** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Calymmanthium fertile* Ritter = *Calymmanthium substerile* Ritter
- Calymmanthium substerile** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Calypso spp.** Salisb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calypso borealis* Salisb. = *Calypso bulbosa* (L.) Oakes
- Calypso bulbosa* (L.) Oakes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Calypso Orchid
- Calypstrochilum spp.** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calypstrochilum christyanum* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calypstrochilum emarginatum* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Camaridium* spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Camaridium aurantiacum* (Schltr.) M.A.Blanco #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Camaridium inauditum* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Camarotis* spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Camarotis apiculata* Reichb.f. = *Micropera apiculata* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Camarotis callosa* (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campanulorchis* spp. Brieger in F.R.R.Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campanulorchis thao* (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum spp.** Benth. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum arizae-juliae* Ames 1938 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum constanzense* Garay 1969 = *Dendrophylax constanzensis* (Garay) M.A.Nir (2000)
- Campylocentrum fasciola* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum filiforme* (Sw.) Cogn. ex Kuntze 1898 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum helorrhizum* (Dod) Nir 2000 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum hirtzii* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum hondurense* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum longicalcaratum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum macrocarpum* Dod 1977 = *Dendrophylax macrocarpa* (Dod) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Campylocentrum madisonii* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum mattogrossense* Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum micranthum* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum microphyllum* Ames & Correll #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum monteverdii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1903 = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Campylocentrum organense* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum parvulum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum poeppigii* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum polystachyum* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum porrectum* (Rhb.f.) Rolfe 1903 = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Campylocentrum schiedeii* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum sellowii* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum serpentilingua* Dod 1978 = *Dendrophylax serpentilingua* (Dod) M.A.Nir (2000)
- Campylocentrum tenellum* Todzia #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum tenue* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Canacorchis lophoglottis* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum lophoglottis* (Guillaumin) Halle
- Candelilla (E): *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
- Cántaro de India (S): *Nepenthes khasiana*
- Cántaro tropical gigante (S): *Nepenthes rajah*
- Caoba (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Caoba de Honduras (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Caoba de Pacífico (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Caoba Española (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Capanemia spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Carcara (F): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Cardón (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
- Carnegiea spp.** B. & R. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Carnegiea euphorbioides* (Haworth) Backeberg = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides* (Haworth) Buxbaum ex Bravo
- Carnegiea fulviceps* (Schumann) P.V. Heath = *Pachycereus fulviceps* (Lemaire) Hunt
- Carnegiea gigantea** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE (S) Saguaro
- Carnegiea laui* P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia laui* (Heath) Hunt

- Carnegiea macrocephala* (Schumann) P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala* (Weber ex Schumann) Dawson
- Carnegiea mezcalaensis* (Bravo) P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis* (Bravo) Backeberg
- Carnegiea nova* P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis* (Bravo) Backeberg
- Carnegiea polylopha* (De Candolle) Hunt = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha* (De Candolle) Backeberg
- Carnegiea scoparia* (Poselger) P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia* (Poselger) Backeberg
- Carnegiea squamulosa* (Scheinvar & Sanchez-mejorada) P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia squamulosa* Scheinvar & Sanchez-Mejorada
- Carnegiea tetetzo* (Coulter) P.V.Heath = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo* (Weber ex Coulter) Backeberg
- Carparomorchis baileyi* (F.Muell.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.
- Carparomorchis macracantha* (Lindl.) M.A.Clem & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Caryocar costaricense* J.D. Sm. #4 || CARYOCARACEAE (E) Ajo, Costus (S) Ajillo, Ajo, Almendrillo, Almendrón, Manú, Plomillo, Swari
- Cassia meridionalis* R. Vig. (1939) = *Senna meridionalis* Du Puy (1995)
- Cassis viguierella* var. *meridionalis* R. Vig. (1935) = *Senna meridionalis* Du Puy (1995)
- Cassytha** spp. L. #4 ||<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Castellanosia caineana* Cardenas = *Browningia caineana* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Catachaetum craniomorphum* Hoffmgg. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catachaetum lituratum* Hoffmgg. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catachaetum purpurascens* Hoffmgg. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catachaetum purum* (Nees & Sinning) Hoffmanns. = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catachaetum recurvatum* (Lindl.) Hoffmanns. = *Catasetum planiceps* Lindl.
- Catachaetum semiapertum* (Hook.) Hoffmanns. = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catachaetum squalidum* Hoffmgg. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catachaetum turbinatum* Hoffmgg. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catakidozamia hopei* W.Hill = *Lepidozamia hopei* Regel
- Catasetum** spp. Rich. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum abruptum* Hook. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catasetum acallosum* Lindl. ex Rchb.f. = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum aculeatum** F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum adnatum* Steud. = *Catasetum atratum* Lindl.
- Catasetum adremedium** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum albopurpureum* L.Linden = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum albovirens** Barb.Rodr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum apertum* Rolfe = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum appendiculatum* Schltr. = *Catasetum gladiatorium* K.G.Lacerda
- Catasetum appendiculatum* Schltr. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum appendiculatum* Schltr. sensu K.G.Lacerda = *Catasetum lanciferum* Lindl.
- Catasetum arachnoides* Ames = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum aripuanense** Bicalho #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum atratum** Lindl. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum baraquinianum* Lem. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
- Catasetum barbatum** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum bergoldianum** Foldats #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum bicallosum** Cogn. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum bicolor** Klotzsch #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum bicornutum* Hort. ex Planchon = *Catasetum cornutum* Lindl.
- Catasetum blackii** Pabst #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum blepharochilum* Schltr. = *Catasetum maculatum* Kunth
- Catasetum boyi** Mansf. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum brachybulbon** Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum brachybulbon* Schltr. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum brenesii* Schltr. = *Catasetum maculatum* Kunth
- Catasetum brichtiae* Bicalho = *Catasetum ferox* Kraenzl.
- Catasetum buchtienii** Kraenzl. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum buchtienii* Kraenzl. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum bungerothi* N.E.Br. = *Catasetum pileatum* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum cabrutae* Schnee = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum calceolatum* Lem. (1851) = *Clowesia russelliana* (Hook.) Dodson (1975)
- Catasetum callosum** Lindl. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum caputinum** da Silva #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum carolinianum** F.E.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum carunculatum* Rchb.f. & Warz. = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum cassideum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum caucanum* Schltr. = *Catasetum tabulare* Lindl.
- Catasetum cernuum** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum charlesworthii** (Mansfield) R.Jenny #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum chloranthum* Cogn. = *Catasetum sodiroi* Schltr.
- Catasetum christyanum* Rchb.f. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.

- Catasetum ciliatum* Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum roseo-album* (Hook.) Lindl.
- Catasetum cirrhaeoides* Hoehne = *Catasetum pulchrum* N.E.Br.
- Catasetum claesianum* L.Lind & Cogn. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum claveringii* Lindl. = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum cliftonii* Hort = *Catasetum expansum* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum cochabambanum*** Dodson & Vasquez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum cogniauxii* L.Linden = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Catasetum collare*** Cogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum colossus* Schltr. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
- Catasetum comosum* Cogn. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum complanatum*** F.E.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum confusum*** G.A.Romero #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum coniforme*** C.Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum cornutum*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum costatum*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum cotylicheilum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum craniomorphum* Hoffmgg. ex Heynh. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum crashleyanum* St. Leger = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum crinitum* Linden = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum cristatum*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum cruciatum* Schltr = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
- Catasetum cucullatum*** A.T.Oliveira & da Silva #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum cupuliforme* Hort = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum darwinianum* Rolfe = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum decipiens*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum deltoideum*** (Lindl.) Mutel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum denticulatum*** Miranda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum dilectum* = *Dressleria dilecta*
- Catasetum discolor*** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum dodsonianum* (E. Aguirre) P.F.Hunt (1998) = *Clowesia dodsoniana* E.Aguirre 1986
- Catasetum dunstervillei*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum duplicisculatum*** Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum eburneum* = *Dressleria eburnea*
- Catasetum expansum*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum faustii*** Hort. ex da Silva #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum fernandezii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum ferox*** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum fimbriatum*** (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum fimbriatum* Rchb.f. non Lindl. = *Catasetum roseo-album* (Hook.) Lindl.
- Catasetum finetianum* L.Lind & Cogn. = *Catasetum tabulare* Lindl.
- Catasetum floribundum* Hook. = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum franchinianum*** K.G.Lacerda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum fuchsii*** Dodson & Vasquez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum fuliginosum* Rolfe non Lindl. = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum galeatum*** K.G.Lacerda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum galeritum*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gardneri* Schltr. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum garnettianum*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum garnettianum* Rolfe sensu Dust. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum georgii*** Mansf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gladiatorium*** K.G.Lacerda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum glaucoglossum* Rchb.f. 1885 = *Clowesia glaucoglossa* (Reichb.f.) Dodson 1975
- Catasetum globiferum* Beer (sphalm) = *Catasetum globiflorum* Hook.
- Catasetum globiflorum*** Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gnomus*** Lindl. & Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gomezii*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum gongoroides* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum bicolor* Klotzsch
- Catasetum grandis* Hort ex Planchon = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum guentherianum* = *Mormodes guentheriana*
- Catasetum guianense*** G.A.Romero & Jenny #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum heteranthum* Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. & Rchb.f.
- Catasetum hillsii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum histrio* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
- Catasetum hoehnei* Mansf. = *Catasetum tigrinum* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum hookeri*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum huebneri*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum huebneri* Mansf. non Schltr. = *Catasetum georgii* Mansf.
- Catasetum huebneri* sensu Romero & Jenny = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. & Rchb.f.
- Catasetum hymenophorum* Cogn. = *Catasetum planiceps* Lindl.

- Catasetum immaculatum* Hort ex Planchon = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catasetum imperiale*** L.Lind & Cogn. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum imschootianum* L.Lind & Cogn. = *Catasetum hookeri* Lindl.
- Catasetum inapertum* Steud = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catasetum inconstans* Hoehne = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Catasetum incurvum*** Klotzsch #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum inornatum* Schltr. = *Catasetum ochraceum* Lindl.
- Catasetum integerrimum*** Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum integrinum* Beer (sphalm) = *Catasetum integerrimum* Hook.
- Catasetum intermedium*** L.C.Menezes & Braem #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum issanensis*** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum japurense* Mansf. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
- Catasetum jarae* Dodson & D.E.Benn. = *Catasetum pulchrum* N.E.Br.
- Catasetum juruense*** Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum justinianum*** Vasquez & Dodson #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum kempfii*** Vasquez & Dodson #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum kleberianum*** Braga #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum kraenzlinianum*** Mansf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum labiatum* Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum hookeri* Lindl.
- Catasetum lamilatum* Beer (sphalm) = *Catasetum laminatum* Lindley
- Catasetum laminatum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lanceanum*** Miranda #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lanciferum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum landsbergii* (Reinw. & de Vriese) Lindl. & Paxton = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum lanxiforme*** Senghas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lehmannii* Regel = *Catasetum ochraceum* Lindl.
- Catasetum lemosii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum liechtensteinii* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum trulla* Lindl.
- Catasetum lindenii* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum lindleyanum*** Mansf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum linguiferum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lituratum* Hoffmgg. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catasetum longifolium*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum longipes*** F.E.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lucianii* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum lucis*** P.Ortiz & Arango #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum luridum*** (Link) Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum macrocarpum*** Rich. ex Kunth #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum macrocarpum* Stein non Rich. ex Kunth = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum macroglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum maculatum*** Kunth #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum maculatum* auct. non Kunth = *Catasetum integerrimum* Hook.
- Catasetum magnificum* Hort. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum maranhense*** K.G.Lacerda & de Silva #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum maroanense*** G.A.Romero & C.Gomez #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum mattogrossense*** Bicalho #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum mattsianum*** Bicalho #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum meeae*** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum menthaeodorum* Hort. ex Planchon = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum mentosum* Lem. = *Catasetum atratum* Lindl.
- Catasetum merchae*** G.A.Romero #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum micranthum*** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum micranthum* Kraenzl. non Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum kraenzlinianum* Mansf.
- Catasetum microglossum*** Rolfe. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum milleri* Lodd. ex Lindl. = *Catasetum hookeri* Lindl.
- Catasetum mirabile* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum mocuranum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum mojuense*** A.T.Oliveira & da Silva #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum monodon* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum triodon* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum monzonensis*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum moorei*** C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum multifidum*** Miranda #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum multifissum*** Senghas #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum nanayanum*** Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum napoense*** Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum naso*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum naso* Hook. non Lindl. = *Catasetum sanguineum* Lindl. & Paxton
- Catasetum negrense* Schltr. = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Catasetum o'brienianum* Hort. ex Gardner = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum ochraceum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum oerstedii* Rchb.f. = *Catasetum maculatum* Kunth
- Catasetum ollare*** L.Linden #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum ornithoides*** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Catasetum ornithorhynchum* Porsch = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Catasetum osculatum*** K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum pallidiflorum* Schltr. = *Catasetum tabulare* Lindl.
- Catasetum pallidum* Klotzsch = *Catasetum atratum* Lindl.
- Catasetum parguazense*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum pendulum*** Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum peruvianum*** Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum pflanzii* Schltr. = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Catasetum phasma* Rchb.f. = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. & Rchb.f.
- Catasetum pileatum*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum planiceps*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum platyglossum* Schltr. = *Catasetum expansum* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum pleiodactylon*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum pohlianum*** G.Castro & Campacci #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum polydactylon*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum polydactylon* Schltr. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum poriferum*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum proboscideum* Lindl. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum pulchrum*** N.E.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum punctatum*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum purpurascens* Hoffmgg. ex Heynh. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catasetum purum*** Nees & Sinning #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum purusense*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum pusillum*** C.Schwief. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum pusillum* C.Schwief. fide Brako, L. & J.L.Zarucchi = *Catasetum roseo-album* (Hook.) Lindl.
- Catasetum quadricolor* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum quadridens*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum randii*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum randii* Rolfe sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum recurvatum* Link, Klotzsch & Otto = *Catasetum planiceps* Lindl.
- Catasetum regnellii*** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum reichenbachianum*** Mansf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum revolutum* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum rhamphastos* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum tabulare* Lindl.
- Catasetum richteri*** Bicalho #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum ricii*** Vasquez & Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum rivularium*** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum rivularium* Barb.Rodr. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum rodigasianum* Rolfe = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Catasetum rohrii* Pabst = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Catasetum rolfeanum*** Mansf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum rondonense*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum rooseveltianum*** Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum roseo-album*** (Hook.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum roseum* Barb.Rodr. non (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Catasetum lemosii* Rolfe
- Catasetum roseum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1872 = *Clowesia rosea* Lindl. 1848
- Catasetum rostratum* Klinge = *Catasetum maculatum* Kunth
- Catasetum russellianum* Hook. (1840) = *Clowesia russelliana* (Hook.) Dodson (1975)
- Catasetum saccatum*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum samaniegoyi*** Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum sanguineum*** Lindl. & Paxton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum schmidtianum*** F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum schunkei*** Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum schweinfurthii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum scurra* Rchb.f. 1872 = *Clowesia warscewiczii* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Dodson 1975
- Catasetum semiapertum* Hook. = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
- Catasetum semicirculatum*** Miranda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum semiroseum* Beck = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum serratum* Lindl. = *Catasetum viridiflavum* Hook.
- Catasetum socco* (Vell.) Hoehne = *Catasetum trulla* Lindl.
- Catasetum sodiroi*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum spinosum*** (Hook.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum spinosum* Lindl. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum spitzii*** Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum splendens* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum stenochilum* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum rolfeanum* Mansf.
- Catasetum stenoglossum* Pabst = *Catasetum bicallosum* Cogn.
- Catasetum stevensonii*** Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum stupendum* Cogn. = *Catasetum incurvum* Klotzsch
- Catasetum tabulare*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Catasetum taguariense** L.C.Menezes & G.J.Braem #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tapiriceps** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum taquariense** Bicalho, Barros & Moutinho #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tenebrosum** Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tenuiglossum** Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum thompsonii** Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum thylaciochilum* Lem. 1856 = *Clowesia thylaciochila* (Lem.) Dodson 1975
- Catasetum tigrinum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum transversicallosum** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum trautmannii* Senghas = *Catasetum incurvum* Klotzsch
- Catasetum tricolor* Hort ex Planchon = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum tricolor* Rchb.f. (sphalm) = *Catasetum triodon* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum tricorne** P.Ortiz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tridentatum* Hook. = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum tridentatum* Pfitzer non Hook. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum trifidum* Hook. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Catasetum trilobatum* Senghas = *Catasetum sodiroi* Schltr.
- Catasetum trimerochilum* = *Mormodes lineata*
- Catasetum triodon** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum triste* Rchb.f. = *Catasetum hookeri* Lindl.
- Catasetum trulla** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum trulla vinaceum* Hoehne = *Catasetum vinaceum* Hoehne
- Catasetum tuberculatum** Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum turbinatum** Hoffm. & Heynh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tururuiense** A.T.Oliveira & da Silva #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum umbrosum* Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Catasetum uncatum** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum variabile* Rodrig. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum vibratile** (Bass.) Cpm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum vinaceum** Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum violascens** Rchb.f. & Warz. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum viride* Lindl. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Catasetum viridiflavum** Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum walesii* Hook. = *Catasetum integerrimum* Hook.
- Catasetum warczewitzii* Lindl. & Paxt. (1850-1) = *Clowesia warscewiczii* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Dodson 1975
- Catasetum warscewiczii* Lindl. & Paxt. (1850-1) = *Clowesia warscewiczii* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Dodson 1975
- Catasetum wendlingerii** Foldats #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum wredeanum* Schltr. = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Catasetum yavitaense** G.A.Romero & C.Gomez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Catevala arborescens* Medik. = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
- Catevala humilis* (L) Medik = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
- Cathea woollsiana* (F.v.Muel) Wakef 1949 = *Alsophila woollsiana* F.Muell. 1874
- Catlaelia elegans* (Rchb.f.) G.Hansen = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Cattleya spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya aelandiae** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya acuminata* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Cattleya albida* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia albida* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Cattleya alexandrae* L.Linden & Rolfe = *Cattleya elongata* Barb. Rodr.
- Cattleya aliciae* L.Linden = *Cattleya mossiae* Hook.
- Cattleya amabilis* hort. ex B.S.Williams = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya amethystina* C.Morren = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya amethystoglossa** Linden & Rchb.f. ex Warner #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya anceps* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
- Cattleya aquinii* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya araguaiensis** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya arembergii* Scheidw. = *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.
- Cattleya aurantiaca** (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya aurea** (T.Moore, R.Warner & B.S.Williams) Rodigas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya autumnalis* hort. ex O'Brien = *Cattleya bowringiana* O'Brien
- Cattleya autumnalis* (La Llave & Lexarza) Beer = *Laelia autumnalis* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl.
- Cattleya bassetii* hort. ex Veitch = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya batalinii* Sander & Kraenzl. = *Cattleya porphyroglossa* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya bicolor** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya bogotensis* Linden = *Cattleya trianaei* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya bowringiana** O'Brien #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya brasiliensis* Klinge = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.
- Cattleya brownii* Rolfe = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Cattleya brysiana* Lem. = *Laelia purpurata* Lindl.
- Cattleya bulbosa* Lindl. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
- Cattleya candida** (Kunth) Lehm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya carrierei* Houlet = *Cattleya mossiae* Hook.
- Cattleya caucaensis* Roezl. ex Ballif. = *Cattleya candida* (Kunth) Lehm.
- Cattleya chocoensis* Linden = *Cattleya candida* (Kunth) Lehm.

- Cattleya chrysotoxa* (Sander) God.-Lebeuf = *Cattleya aurea* (T.Moore, R.Warner & B.S.Williams) Rodigas  
*Cattleya cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia cinnabarina* Bateman ex Lindl.  
*Cattleya citrina* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl. = *Encyclia citrina* (Llave & Lex.) Dressler
- Cattleya claesiana*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya coccinea* Lindl. = *Sophronitis coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*Cattleya crispa* Lindl. = *Laelia crispa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*Cattleya crispa* (Lindl.) Beer = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.  
*Cattleya crocata* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya eldorado* Linden ex Van Houtte  
*Cattleya cupidon hort.* ex L.Linden et Rodigas = *Cattleya mendelii* Backh.f. ex B.S.Williams  
*Cattleya dawsonii hort.* ex R.Warner = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya dayana*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cattleya deckeri*** Klotzsch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya del Dr. Triana* (S): *Cattleya trianaei*  
*Cattleya digbyana* (Lindl.) Gentil 1907 = *Rhyncholaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)  
*Cattleya dijanceana hort.* ex Rolfe = *Cattleya porphyroglossa* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya dolosa*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya domingensis* Lindl. 1831 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889
- Cattleya dormaniana*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cattleya dowiana*** Bateman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya*, Dr. Triana's (E): *Cattleya trianaei*  
*Cattleya edithiana* R. Warner ex B.S.Williams = *Cattleya mossiae* Hook.  
*Cattleya elatior* Lindl. = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
- Cattleya eldorado*** Linden ex Van Houtte #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya elegans* C.Morren = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Cattleya elongata*** Barb. Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya epidendroides hort.* ex Rchb.f. = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.  
*Cattleya eximia* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya dolosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.  
*Cattleya flava* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia flava* Lindl.  
*Cattleya flavida* Klotzsch = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Cattleya forbesii*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya fragrans* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya velutina* Rchb.f.  
*Cattleya fulva* Beer = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.  
*Cattleya fufuracea* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia fufuracea* Lindl.  
*Cattleya gardneriana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
- Cattleya gaskelliana*** (hort. ex N.E.Br.) Withner #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya gigas* Linden ex Andre = *Cattleya warscewiczii* Rchb.f.  
*Cattleya gloriosa* Carriere = *Cattleya warscewiczii* Rchb.f.  
*Cattleya grahamii* Lindl. = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.  
*Cattleya grandiflora* (Lindl.) Beer = *Sophronitis coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cattleya granulosa*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya grossii* Kraenzl. = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.  
*Cattleya grosvenorii* Ruschi = *Laelia sincorana* Schltr.
- Cattleya guatemalensis*** T.Moore #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cattleya guttata*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cattleya hardyana*** Hardy ex B.S.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya harrisoniae* Paxton = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.  
***Cattleya harrisoniana*** Bateman ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya harrisonii* Duchartre = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.  
*Cattleya holfordii hort.* ex Rchb.f. = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.  
*Cattleya imperialis hort.* ex Veitch = *Cattleya warscewiczii* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya intermedia*** Graham ex Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cattleya iricolor*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya isopetala* Beer = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Cattleya jenmanii*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya karwinskii* Mart. = *Encyclia citrina* (Llave & Lex.) Dressler
- Cattleya kerrii*** F.G.Brieger & Bicalho #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya kimballiana* L.Linden & Rodigas = *Cattleya trianaei* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya labiata*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cattleya lawrenceana*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya lemoniana* Lindl. = *Cattleya labiata* Lindl.
- Cattleya leopoldii*** Vershaffelt ex Lem. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya lobata* Lindl. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
- Cattleya loddigesii*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cattleya lueddemanniana*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cattleya luteola*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya macmorlandii* Nicholson = *Cattleya eldorado* Linden ex Van Houtte  
*Cattleya majalis* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.  
*Cattleya malouana* Linden = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.  
*Cattleya malouana* L.Linden ex Linden & Rodigas = *Cattleya maxima* Lindl.  
*Cattleya marginata* (Lindl.) Beer = *Schomburgkia marginata* Lindl. 1838  
*Cattleya marginata* Paxton = *Laelia pumila* (Hook.) Rchb.f.  
*Cattleya maritima* Lindl. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya maxima*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cattleya mendelii*** Backh.f. ex B.S.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya meyeri* Regel = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.  
*Cattleya modesta* Meyer ex Regel = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Cattleya mooreana*** Withner, Allison & Guenard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Cattleya mossiae*** Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE



- Cattleya nobilior** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya odoratissima* P.N.Don = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Rolfe  
*Cattleya ovata* Lindl. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.  
*Cattleya pachecoi* Ames & Correll = *Cattleya guatemalensis* T.Moore  
*Cattleya papeiansiana* C.Morren = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.  
*Cattleya patinii hort ex Cogn.* = *Cattleya deckeri* Klotzsch  
**Cattleya patrocini** St Leger #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya pauper* (Vell.) Stellfeld = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.  
*Cattleya peduncularis* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.  
**Cattleya percivaliana** (Rchb.f.) O'Brien #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya perrinii* Lindl. = *Laelia perrinii* (Lindl.) Bateman  
*Cattleya pinellii hort. ex Lindl.* = *Laelia pumila* (Hook.) Rchb.f.  
**Cattleya porphyroglossa** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya princeps* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner  
*Cattleya pterocarpa* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Beer = *Sophronitis pterocarpa* Lindl. & Paxt.  
*Cattleya pumila auct. non Hook.;* M.R.Schomb. = *Cattleya lawrenceana* Rchb.f.  
*Cattleya pumila* Hook. = *Laelia pumila* (Hook.) Rchb.f.  
*Cattleya purpurata* (Lindl. & Paxton) Beer = *Laelia purpurata* Lindl.  
*Cattleya purpurina* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya amethystoglossa* Linden & Rchb.f. ex Warner  
*Cattleya quadricolor* Bateman = *Cattleya candida* (Kunth) Lehm.  
*Cattleya reflexa* Parmentier ex Rchb.f. = *Laelia crispa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*Cattleya regnellii hort. ex R. Warner* = *Cattleya schilleriana* Rchb.f.  
*Cattleya reineckiana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya mossiae* Hook.  
**Cattleya rex** O'Brien #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya roezlii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.  
*Cattleya rubescens* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.  
*Cattleya sanderiana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya warszewiczii* Rchb.f.  
**Cattleya schilleriana** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cattleya schofeldiana** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya schomburgkii* Lodd. ex Lindl. = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Rolfe  
**Cattleya schroderae** (Rchb.f.) Sander #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya schroederiana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner  
**Cattleya skinneri** Bateman #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya speciosissima hort.* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.  
*Cattleya spectabilis* Paxton = *Laelia spectabilis* (Paxton) Withner  
*Cattleya sphenophora* C.Morren = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.  
*Cattleya sulphurea hort.* = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Cattleya superba* R.H.Schomb. ex Lindl. = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Rolfe  
*Cattleya superbiens* (Lindl.) Beer 1854 = *Schomburgkia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1917  
**Cattleya tenuis** Campacci & Vedovello #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya tetraploidea* F.G.Brieger = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.  
*Cattleya tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Beer 1854 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917  
*Cattleya tigrina* A. Rich. ex Beer = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.  
**Cattleya trianaei** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Christmas Orchid, Dr. Triana's Cattleya, Winter Cattleya (S) Cattleya del Dr. Triana, Flor de mayo, Orquidea de invierno, Orquidea de navidad  
*Cattleya trichpiliochila* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya eldorado* Linden ex Van Houtte  
*Cattleya trilabiata* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya warneri* T.Moore ex R.Warner  
*Cattleya undulata* Beer, Prakt 1854 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844  
**Cattleya velutina** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya vestalis* Hoffmanns. = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.  
**Cattleya violacea** (Kunth) Rolfe #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya violacea* (Lindl.) Beer = *Sophronitella violacea* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Cattleya violaceum* Kunth = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Rolfe  
*Cattleya virginalis* Linden & Andre ex Devos = *Cattleya eldorado* Linden ex Van Houtte  
*Cattleya wagneri* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya mossiae* Hook.  
**Cattleya walkeriana** Gardner #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya wallisii* Linden ex Rchb.f. = *Cattleya eldorado* Linden ex Van Houtte  
**Cattleya warneri** T.Moore ex R.Warner #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya warocqueana* Linden ex Kerchove = *Cattleya labiata* Lindl.  
**Cattleya warszewiczii** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleya*, Winter (E): *Cattleya trianaei*  
**Cattleyopsis** spp. Lem. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleyopsis cubensis* (Lindl.) Saulea & Adams 1984 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1918  
*Cattleyopsis holdridgei* L.O.Williams (1946) = *Quisqueya rosea* (Maust.) Dod 1979  
*Cattleyopsis northropiorum Cogn.* 1910 = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler 1966  
*Cattleyopsis ortgiesiana* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cattleyopsis rosea* (Schltr.) Mansf. (1926) = *Quisqueya rosea* (Maust.) Dod 1979  
**Caucaea** spp. Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Caularthron** spp. Rafin. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Caularthron amazonicum* (Schltr.) H.G.Jones 1968 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Caularthron bicornutum* (Hook.) Raf. 1836 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Virgin Mary Orchid, Virgin Orchid  
*Caularthron bilamellata* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958

- Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Little Virgin Orchid
- Caularthron bivalvatulum* (Schltr.) H.G.Jones = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Caularthron indivisum* (Bradford ex Griseb.) Garay & Dunst. 1979 = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Caularthron kraenzlinianum* H.G.Jones 1981 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Caularthron umbellatum* Raf. = *Dimerandra emarginata* (G.mey) Hoehne
- Cedar (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedar, Cigar-box (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedar, Red (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedar, Spanish (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedar, West Indian (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cederwood (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedrat (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedrela (S): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedrela (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedrela adenophylla* Mart. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela brachystachya* (C.DC.)C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela caldasana* C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela cubensis* Bisse = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela fissilis* Vellozo #5 III MELIACEAE (S) Cedro, Cedro Blanco, Cedro Colorado, Cedro Diamantina, Cedro Pinta
- Cedrela glaziovii* C.DC = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela guianensis* A.Juss. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela hassleri* (C.DC.) C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela huberi* Ducke = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela imparipinnata* C. DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela lilloi* C. de Candolle #5 III MELIACEAE
- Cedrela longipes* Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela mexicana* M.J. Roem = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela mourae* C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela occidentalis* C.DC. & Rose in Rose = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela odorata* L. #5 III<sup>62</sup> MELIACEAE (E) Cedar, Cederwood, Cigar-box Cedar, Cigar-box Wood, Red Cedar, Spanish Cedar, Stinking Mahogany, West Indian Cedar (S) *Cedrela*, Cedro Rojo, Cedro rosado (F) Acajou, Cedrat, Cedrela
- Cedrela palustris* Handro = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela paraguariensis* Mart. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela rotunda* S.F.Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela sintenisii* C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela velloziana* M.Roem. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela whitfordii* Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela yucatanana* Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedro (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Cedro (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro Blanco (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro Colorado (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro Diamantina (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro Pinta (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro Rojo (S): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedro rosado (S): *Cedrela odorata*
- Centrogenium kuhlmannianum* Hoehne 1944 = *Stenorrhynchos kuhlmannianum* (Hoehne) ined.
- Centroglossa spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Centroglossa castellensis* Brade #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Centroglossa geeniana* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Centrosia auberti* Mansf. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Centrosia abortiva* (L.) Sw. = *Limodorum abortivum* (L.) Sw.
- Centrosia sylvatica* Thouars = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Centrostigma spp.** Schlechter #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Centrostigma clavatum* Summerh. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Centrostigma papillosum* Summerh. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera spp.** Rich. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera alba* (Crantz) Simonk. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce
- Cephalanthera austiniiae* Gray = *Eburophyton austiniiae* (Gray) Heller
- Cephalanthera chartacea* King & Pantl. = *Bletilla chartacea* (King & Pantl.) Tang & Wang
- Cephalanthera comosa* (L.) Simonk. = *Cephalanthera rubra* (L.) Rich.
- Cephalanthera cucullata* Boiss. & Heldr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cretan Helleborine
- Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera ensifolia* Rich. = *Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritsch
- Cephalanthera epipactoides* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera grandiflora* Gray = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce
- Cephalanthera kotschyana* Renz & Taub. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera latifolia* Janch. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce
- Cephalanthera lonchophylla* (L.) Mansf. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce
- Cephalanthera longibracteata* Blume #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritsch #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Narrow-leaved Helleborine
- Cephalanthera maravignae* Tineo = *Cephalanthera rubra* (L.) Rich.
- Cephalanthera pallens* Rich. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce
- Cephalanthera rubra* (L.) Rich. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red Helleborine (F) Céphalanthère Rouge
- Céphalanthère Rouge (F): *Cephalanthera rubra*
- Cephalantheropsis spp.** Guillaumin #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalantheropsis gracilis* (Lindl.) S.Y.Hu #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Slender Calanthe
- Cephalantheropsis longipes* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalantheropsis obcordata* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cephalocereus spp.** Pfeiffer #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE

- Cephalocereus alensis* A. Weber = *Pilosocereus alensis* (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus apicicephalum*** Dawson #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus arrabidaei* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus arrabidaei* (Lemaire) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus bahamensis* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus barbadensis* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus brasiliensis* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus brooksianus* (Britton & Rose) = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus chrysacanthus* A. Weber = *Pilosocereus chrysacanthus* (Weber) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus collinsii* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus purpusii* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus columbianus* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus columna-trajani*** (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus cometes* Scheidw. = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose = *Espositoopsis dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
- Cephalocereus fluminensis* (Miquel) Britton & Rose = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* (Miquel) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus fulviceps* (Weber) H.E. Moore = *Pachycereus fulviceps* (Lemaire) Hunt
- Cephalocereus gaumeri* (Britton & Rose) = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus guentheri* Kupper = *Espositoa guentheri* (Kupper) Buxbaum
- Cephalocereus guerreronis* Backeb. = *Pilosocereus alensis* (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus hoppenstedtii* (Roehl ex Ruempler) Schumann = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani* (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann
- Cephalocereus keyensis* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus leucocephalus* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus leucostele* (Guerke) Britton & Rose = *Stephanocereus leucostele* (Guerke) Berger
- Cephalocereus macrocephalus* (Weber) Schumann = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala* (Weber ex Schumann) Dawson
- Cephalocereus maxonii* Rose = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus militaris* (Audot) H.E. Moore = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) Hunt
- Cephalocereus millspaughii* Britton = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus monoclonos* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus moritzianus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus nizandensis*** (Bravo & Macdougall) Buxbaum #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus nobilis* (Haw.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus palmeri* (Weing.) Byles & Rowl. = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus phaeacanthus* (Guerke) Britton & Rose = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus* (Guerke) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus polylophus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha* (De Candolle) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus purpusii* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus purpusii* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus quadricentralis* E. Dawson = *Pilosocereus quadricentralis* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus robinii* (Lem.) Britt. et Wils. = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus robustus* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus ulei* (Schumann) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus royenii* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus russelianus* Rose ex Bailey = *Cereus fricii* Backeberg
- Cephalocereus sartorianus* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus scoparius* (Poselger) Britton & Rose = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia* (Poselger) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus senilis*** (Haworth) Pfeiffer #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus swartzii* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus totolapensis*** (Bravo & MacDougall) Buxbaum #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus tweedyanus* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocleistocactus* spp.** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Cephalocleistocactus chrysocephalus*** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Cephalocleistocactus pallidus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis* Ritter & Shahori
- Cephalocleistocactus ritteri* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus ritteri* Backeberg
- Cephalocleistocactus schattatianus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus varispinus* Ritter
- Ceraia simplicissima* Lour = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Ceratandra* spp.** Eckl. ex Bauer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratandra venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratocentron* spp.** Senghas #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratocentron fessellii* Senghas #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratochilus* spp.** Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratochilus grandiflorus* Lodd. = *Stanhopea jenishiana* Kramer & Rchb.f. 1852
- Ceratochilus grandiflorus* Lodd. = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832

- Ceratochilus insignis* (Frost) Lindl. ex G.Don 1830 =  
*Stanhopea insignis* Frost ex Hook. 1829
- Ceratochilus oculus* Lodd. (1831) = *Stanhopea oculata*  
(Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Ceratostylis* spp.** Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis anceps* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis arjunensis* J.J. Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis backeri* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis braccata* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis brevibrachiata* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis capitata* Zoll. & Moritz #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis clathrata* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis crassifolia* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis eriaeoides* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis evrardii* Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis gracilis* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis graminea* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis lancifolia* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis latifolia* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis micrantha* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis pendula* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis pulchella* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis puncticulata* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis pygmaea* Evrard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis radiata* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis robusta* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis senilis* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis simplex* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis subulata* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis thailandica* Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratozamia* spp.** Brongn. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia alvarezii*** Pérez-Farrera, A.P.Vovides &  
Iglesias I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia boliviana* Brongn. = *Zamia boliviana*  
(Brongn.) A.DC.
- Ceratozamia brevifrons* Miq. = *Ceratozamia mexicana*  
Brongn.
- Ceratozamia euryphyllidia*** Vazq.-Torres, Sabato & D.  
Stevenson I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia hildae*** G.P.Landry & M.C.Wilson I  
ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia intermedia* Miq. = *Ceratozamia mexicana*  
Brongn.
- Ceratozamia katzeriana* Regel = *Zamia splendens*  
Schutzman
- Ceratozamia kuesteriana*** Regel I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia latifolia*** Miq. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia longifolia* Miq. = *Ceratozamia mexicana*  
Brongn.
- Ceratozamia matudae*** Lundell I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia mexicana*** Brongn. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia microstrobila*** A.P.Vovides & J.D.Rees I  
ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia miqueliana*** H.Wendl. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia mirandae*** I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia mixeorum*** J.Chemnick, T.J.Gregory &  
S.Salas-Morales I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia morettii*** M.Vazques Torres & A.P.Vovides I  
ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia norstogii*** D.W.Stev. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia robusta*** Miq. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia sabatoi*** A.P.Vovides, M.Vazques Torres, B.  
Schutzman & Iglesias I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia whitelockiana*** J.Chemnick & T.J.Gregory I  
ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia zaragozae*** Medellin-Leal I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia zoquensis*** M.A.Perez-Farrera, A.P.Vovides  
& C.Iglesias I ZAMIACEAE
- Cereus* spp.** Mill. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus adelmarii*** (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE
- Cereus aethiops*** Haworth #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus albicaulis*** (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE
- Cereus anisitsii* Schumann = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Cereus argentinensis*** Britton & Rose #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE
- Cereus atroviridis* Backeberg = *Cereus repandus*  
(Linnaeus) Miller
- Cereus azureus* Parmentier ex Pfeiffer = *Cereus aethiops*  
Haworth
- Cereus bertinii* Cels ex Henricq = *Austrocactus bertinii*  
(Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose
- Cereus bicolor*** Rizzini & Mattos #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus boeckmannii* Otto ex Salm-Dyck = *Selenicereus*  
*boeckmannii* (Otto ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Cereus braunii*** Cardenas #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus chacoanus* Vaupel = *Stetsonia coryne* (Foerster)  
Britton & Rose
- Cereus chalybaeus* Otto ex Walpers = *Cereus aethiops*  
Haworth
- Cereus cochabambensis*** Cardenas #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE
- Cereus comarapanus*** Cardenas #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus costaricensis* (A. Weber) A. Berger = *Hylocereus*  
*costaricensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Cereus crassisepalus* Buining & Brederoo = *Cipocereus*  
*crassisepalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Zappi & Taylor
- Cereus dayami* Spegazzini = *Cereus stenogonus*  
Schumann
- Cereus emoryi* Engelm. = *Bergerocactus emoryi*  
(Engelm.) Britton & Rose
- Cereus eriophorus* Pfeiffer = *Harrisia eriophora* (Pfeiffer)  
Britton
- Cereus euchlorus rhodoleucanthus* (Schumann) Braun &  
Esteves Pereira = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus extensus* Hooker = *Hylocereus lemairei* (Hooker)  
Britton & Rose
- Cereus extenus* Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle =  
*Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle)  
Werdermann
- Cereus fernambucensis*** Lemaire #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus forbesii* Hort. Berol. ex Foerster = *Cereus validus*  
Haworth
- Cereus fricii*** Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE

- Cereus giganteus* Engelm. = *Carnegiea gigantea* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Cereus*, Golden-spine (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*
- Cereus gracilis* Miller = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Cereus grandiflorus* (Linnaeus) Miller = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Cereus greggii* Engelm. = *Peniocereus greggii* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Cereus grenadensis* Britton & Rose = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
- Cereus haageanus*** (Backeberg) Taylor #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Cereus hankeanus*** Weber ex Schumann #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Cereus hassleri* Schumann = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
- Cereus hexagonus*** (L.) Miller #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus hildmannianus*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus hildmannianus xanthocarpus* (Schumann) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Cereus horrispinus*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus huilunchu*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus insularis*** Hemsley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus jamacaru*** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus kroenleinii*** Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus lamprospermus*** Schumann #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Cereus lamprospermus colosseus* Ritter = *Cereus lamprospermus* Schumann
- Cereus lanosus*** (Ritter) Braun #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus lindbergianus* Weber ex Schumann = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
- Cereus lindmanii* Weber ex Schumann = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
- Cereus longiflorus* Alexander = *Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Miller
- Cereus margaritensis* J.R.Johnston = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
- Cereus markgrafii* (Backeberg & Voll) Braun = *Brasilicereus markgrafii* Backeberg & Voll
- Cereus martinii* Labouret = *Harrisia martinii* (Labouret) Britton
- Cereus mirabella*** Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus mortensenii*** (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Cereus neonesioticus* (Ritter) Braun = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Cereus*, Night Blooming (E): *Hylocereus trigonus*
- Cereus*, Night-blooming (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
- Cereus nudiflorus* Engelm. ex Sauvalle = *Dendrocereus nudiflorus* (Engelmann ex Sauvalle) Britton & Rose
- Cereus orcuttii* K. Brandegee = *Pacherocactus orcuttii* (K.Brandegee) Rowley
- Cereus pachyrrhizus*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus pentagonus* (Linnaeus) Haworth = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
- Cereus perlucens* Schumann = *Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Miller
- Cereus peruvianus* auctt non (Linnaeus) Miller = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Cereus peruvianus* (Linnaeus) Miller = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
- Cereus phatnospermus*** Schumann #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Cereus phatnospermus adelmarii* (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Cereus adelmarii* (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun
- Cereus phatnospermus kroenleinii* (Taylor) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Cereus kroenleinii* Taylor
- Cereus pomifer* Weingart = *Hylocereus trigonus* (Haworth) Safford
- Cereus portoricensis* Urb. = *Harrisia portoricensis* Britton
- Cereus poselgeri* (Lemaire) Coulter = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Cereus pteranthus* Link & Otto = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
- Cereus repandus*** (Linnaeus) Miller #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus rhodoleucanthus* Schumann = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus ridleyi*** Andrade-Lima ex Backeberg #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Cereus ritteri* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus ritteri parapetiensis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus robinii* (Lemaire) L.Benson = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cereus roseiflorus*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus russelianus* Hort. Berol. ex Salm-Dyck = *Cereus fricii* Backeberg
- Cereus saddianus*** (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Cereus saxicola* Morong = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus schottii* Engelm. = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Cereus spachianus* Lemaire = *Echinopsis spachiana* (Lemaire) Friedrich & Rowley
- Cereus spagazzinii*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus spinulosus* De Candolle = *Selenicereus spinulosus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Cereus stenogonus*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus striatus* T.Brandegee = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandegee) Bauxbaum
- Cereus tacaquirensis* Vaupel = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Cereus tacuaralensis*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus tortuosus* Forbes ex Otto & Dietrich = *Harrisia tortuosa* (Forbes) Britton & Rose
- Cereus trigonodendron*** Schumann ex Vaupel #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Cereus undatus* Haworth = *Hylocereus undatus* (Haworth) Britton & Rose
- Cereus validus*** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus Vargasianus*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cereus variabilis* Engelm. = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck

*Cereus xanthocarpus* Schumann = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann  
*Cereus yunckeri* Standley = *Stenocereus yunckeri* (Standley) Bravo & Sanchez-Mejorada  
*Chamaealoe africana* (Haw.) A. Berger = *Aloe bowiea* Schult. & Schult.f.  
**Chamaeangis spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaeangis gabonensis* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaeangis gracilis* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaeangis ichneumonea* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaeangis lanceolata* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaeangis odoratissima* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaeangis thomensis* (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaeangis vagans* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaeangis vesicata* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chamaeanthus spp.** Schlechter ex J.J. Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaeanthus aymardii* Halle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaeanthus begaudii* Halle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaeanthus brachystachys* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaeanthus flavus* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaeanthus laciniatus* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaeanthus neocaledonicus* (Rendle) Halle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaeanthus sarcanthoides* (Ridley) Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamaeanthus sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Carr = *Biermannia sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Garay  
*Chamaecereus* = *Echinopsis* Zucc.  
*Chamaecereus silvestrii* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis chamaecereus* H. Friedrich & Glaetzle  
**Chamaegastrodia spp.** Mak. & Maekawa #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chamelophyton spp.** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chaméorchis des Alpes* (F): *Chamorchis alpina*  
**Chamorchis spp.** Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chamorchis alpina* (L.) Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (F)  
*Chaméorchis des Alpes*  
**Changnienia spp.** Chien #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Changnienia amoena* Chien #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chaseella spp.** Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chaseella pseudohydra* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chaubardia spp.** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chaubardia heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) Dodson & Bennett #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chaubardia klugii* (C. Schweinf.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chaubardiella spp.** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chaubardiella dalassandroi* Dodson & Dalstroem #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chaubardiella hirtzii* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chauliodon spp.** Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chauliodon deflexicalcarata* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cheiradenia spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cheirorchis* spp. C.E. Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cheirorchis breviscapa* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cheirorchis filiformis* (Hook.f.) Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cheirorchis major* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cheirorchis pulverulenta* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cheirostylis spp.** Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cheirostylis chinensis* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Large Caterpillar Orchid  
*Cheirostylis gymnochiloides* (Ridley) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cheirostylis inabai* Hayata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cheirostylis javanica* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cheirostylis kanran* Makino #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cheirostylis lancifolium* Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cheirostylis liukuensis* Masum. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cheirostylis montana* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cheirostylis sinense* Willd. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cheironanthera spatulata* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chelonanthera convallariifolia* Blume = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries  
*Chelonanthera incrassata* Blume = *Coelogyne incrassata* (Blume) Lindley  
*Chelonanthera longifolia* Blume = *Coelogyne longifolia* (Blume) Lindley  
*Chelonanthera miniata* Blume = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley  
*Chelonanthera speciosa* Blume = *Coelogyne speciosa* (Blume) Lindl.  
**Chelonistele spp.** Pfitzer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chelonistele amplissima* (Ames & Schweinf.) Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chelonistele breviamellata* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chelonistele ingloria* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chelonistele lamellulifera* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chelonistele lurida* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Pfitzer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chelonistele perakensis* (Rolfe) Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chelonistele pusilla* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chelonistele ramentacea* J.J. Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chelonistele richardsii* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chelonistele unguiculata* Carr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chelonistele vermicularis* (J.J. Smith.) Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne vermicularis* J.J. Smith  
Cherry, African (E): *Prunus africana*  
*Chianthemum elwesii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.  
*Chianthemum graecum* (Orph. ex Boiss.) Kuntze. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.  
*Chianthemum nivale* (L.) Kuntze = *Galanthus nivalis* L.  
*Chiapasia nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Lindinger

- Chigua spp.** D.W. Stev. I ZAMIACEAE  
**Chigua bernalii** D.W.Stev. I ZAMIACEAE  
**Chigua restrepoi** D.W.Stev. I ZAMIACEAE  
Chilean Pine (S): *Araucaria araucana*  
*Chileorebutia esmeraldana* Ritter = *Eriosyce esmeraldana* (Ritter) Kattermann  
*Chileorebutia malleolata* Ritter = *Eriosyce krausii* (Ritter) Kattermann  
**Chiloglottis spp.** R. Br. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chiloglottis anaticeps* D.L.Jones #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chiloglottis dockrillii* Rupp #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chiloglottis formicifera* Fitzg. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chiloglottis longiclavata* D.L.Jones #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chiloglottis palachila* D.L.Jones #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chiloglottis platyptera* D.L.Jones #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chiloglottis sphyrnoides* D.L.Jones #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chiloglottis trullata* D.L.Jones #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chiloglottis turfosa* D.L.Jones #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chiloschista spp.** Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chiloschista javanica* Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chiloschista usneoides* (D. Don) Lindley #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chloraea spp.** Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chloraea subpandurata* Hauman #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chloraea venosa* Griseb. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chnoophora excelsa* (C.Presl. 1822) C.Martius 1834 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905  
*Chnoophora glauca* Blume 1828 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970  
*Chnoophora humboldtii* Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810  
*Chnoophora lanuginosa* Jungh. 1841 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970  
*Chnoophora lurida* Blume 1828 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844  
*Chnoophora tomentosa* Blume 1828 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970  
*Chnoophora villosa* (Willd. 1810) Link 1833 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810  
Cholla, Candle (E): *Opuntia kleiniae*  
Cholla, Club (E): *Opuntia clavata*  
Cholla, Coastal (E): *Opuntia prolifera*  
Cholla, Kelvin (E): *Opuntia kelvinensis*  
Cholla, Lead-pencil (E): *Opuntia ramosissima*  
Cholla, Munz (E): *Opuntia munzii*  
Cholla, Pencil (E): *Opuntia arbuscula*  
Cholla, Sand (E): *Opuntia pulchella*  
Cholla, Sonoran Jumping (E): *Opuntia fulgida*  
Cholla, Stag-horn (E): *Opuntia versicolor*  
Cholla, Straw-top (E): *Opuntia echinocarpa*  
Cholla, Tuna (E): *Opuntia tunicata*  
Cholla, Wiggins' (E): *Opuntia wigginsii*  
**Chondrorhyncha spp.** Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chondrorhyncha albicans* Rolfe #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chondrorhyncha amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Hawkes 1965 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959  
*Chondrorhyncha anatona* (Dressler) Senghas 1990 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chondrorhyncha andreettae* Jenny #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chondrorhyncha aromatica* (Rchb.f.) P.H.Allen 1949 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay  
*Chondrorhyncha bicolor* Rolfe #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chondrorhyncha discolor* (Lindl.) P.H.Allen 1949 = *Cochleanthes discolor* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay  
*Chondrorhyncha ecuadorensis* Dodson #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chondrorhyncha endresii* Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chondrorhyncha flabelliformis* (Sw.) Alain 1962 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)  
*Chondrorhyncha helleri* Fowlie #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chondrorhyncha hirtzii* Dodson #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chondrorhyncha lendyana* Rchb.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chondrorhyncha lipscombiae* Rolfe 1912 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959  
*Chondrorhyncha lipscombiae* Rolfe 1912 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959  
*Chondrorhyncha marginata* (Rchb.f.) P.H.Allen 1949 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959  
*Chondrorhyncha picta* (Rchb.f.) Senghas 1990 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chondrorhyncha reichenbachiana* Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chondrorhyncha suarezii* Dodson #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chondrorhyncha thienii* (Dodson) Dodson = *Cochleanthes thienii* Dodson 1980  
*Chondrorhyncha velastiguii* Dodson #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chondrorhyncha wercklei* (Schltr.) C. Schweinf. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Christensonia spp.** Haager 1993 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Christensonia vietnamica* Haager 1993 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chroniochilus spp.** J.J. Smith #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chroniochilus minimus* (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chroniochilus virescens* (Ridley) Holttum #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chrysalidocarpus decipiens* Becc. I PALMAE (E) Butterfly Palm  
**Chrysocycnis spp.** Linden & Reichb.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chrysocycnis ecuadorensis* Dodson & Garay #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Chrysoglossum spp.** Blume #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Chrysoglossum chapaensis* (Gagnepain) Tang & Wang #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Chrysoglossum erraticum* Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum hallbergii* Blatter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum nebulosum* (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum neocaledonicum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum ornatum* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum simplex* (Reichb. f.) J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chusua spp.** Nevski #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chusua roborowskyi* (Maxim.) P. Hunt #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis addita* Dressler 2000 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis aurea* Lindl. 1837? 1937? #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis bractescens* Lindl. (1840) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis bruennowiana* Rchb.f. & Warsc. 1857 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis costaricensis* Schltr. 1923 = *Chysis bruennowiana*  
Rchb.f. & Warsc. 1857
- Chysis laevis* Lindl. 1840 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis limminghei* Linden & Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis maculata* (Hook.) Fowlie 1971 = *Chysis*  
*bruennowiana* Rchb.f. & Warsc. 1857
- Chysis makoyi* Heynh. 1846 = *Schomburgkia*  
*weberbaueriana* Kraenzl. 1906
- Chysis nietana* Gojon Sánchez 1930 = *Schomburgkia*  
*weberbaueriana* Kraenzl. 1906
- Chysis orichalcea* Dressler 2000 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis tricostata* Schltr. 1923 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chytroglossa spp.** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cibota (E): *Cibotium barometz*
- Cibotium assamicum* Hook. 1844 = *Cibotium barometz*  
(L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Cibotium baranetz* Christ 1907 = *Cibotium barometz*  
(L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842 #4 ||  
DICKSONIACEAE (E) Chain Fern Rhizome, Cibota,  
Cibot Rhizome, Cibotum, Lamb of Tartary
- Cibotium billardieri* Kaulf. 1824 = *Dicksonia fibrosa*  
Colenso 1844
- Cibotium djambianum* Hassk. 1856 = *Cibotium barometz*  
(L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Cibotium glaucescens* (Link 1841) Kunze 1841 = *Cibotium*  
*barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Cibotium glaucophyllum* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cibotium*  
*barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Cibotium glaucum* J.Smith 1841 = *Cibotium barometz*  
(L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Cibotium horridum* Liebm. 1849 = *Sphaeropteris horrida*  
(Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970
- Cibotium princeps* Linden ex J.Smith = *Sphaeropteris*  
*horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970
- Cibotum (E): *Cibotium barometz*
- Cícadas (S): *Zamiaceae*
- Cintia spp.** K.Kníže & J.říha #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Cintia knizei** Riha #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Cipocereus spp.** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Cipocereus bradei** (Backeberg & Voll) Zappi & Taylor #4  
|| 49 CACTACEAE
- Cipocereus crassisepalus** (Buining & Brederoo) Zappi &  
Taylor #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Cipocereus laniflorus** Taylor & Zappi #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE
- Cipocereus minensis** (Werdermann) Ritter #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE
- Cipocereus pusilliflorus** (Ritter) Zappi & Taylor #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE
- Ciprès (F): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Ciprés chileno (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Ciprés de la Patagonia (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Ciprés de las Guaitecas (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Ciprés de las Guayatecas (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Ciprés de las Islas Len (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Cirio (S): *Fouquieria columnaris*
- Cirrhaea spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cirrhaea atropurpurea* (Hook.) hortus ex Stein = *Gongora*  
*atropurpurea* Hook. (1827)
- Cirrhopetalum* spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cirrhopetalum acuminatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*acuminatum* (Ridley) Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum acutiflorum* (A.Rich) Hook.f. =  
*Bulbophyllum acutiflorum* A. Rich.
- Cirrhopetalum aemulum* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum forresti*  
Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum africanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum albidum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum albidum*  
(Wight) Hook.f.
- Cirrhopetalum albociliatum* Liu & Su = *Bulbophyllum*  
*albociliatum* (Liu & Su) Nakajima
- Cirrhopetalum amesianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*  
(Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum amplifolium* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*  
*amplifolium* (Rolfe) Balakr. & Sud.Chowdhury
- Cirrhopetalum andersoni* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum andersonii* Kurz = *Bulbophyllum*  
*flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex  
Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum annamense* Garay = *Bulbophyllum*  
*annamense* (Gary) Sieder
- Cirrhopetalum annamicum* (Finet & Gagnep.) T.Tang &  
F.T.Wang = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum antenniferum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*antenniferum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum appendiculatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*  
*putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
- Cirrhopetalum appendiculatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*  
*appendiculatum* (Rolfe) J.J.Smith
- Cirrhopetalum asperulum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer &  
Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum asperulum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum aurantiacum* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*electrinum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum auratum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum auratum*  
(Lindl.) Rchb.f.



- Cirrhopetalum aureum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum aureum* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum autumnale* Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum baucoense* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum weberi* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum bicolor* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum bicolor* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum biflorum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum biflorum* Teijsm. & Binnend.
- Cirrhopetalum blepharistes* (Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum blumii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum boninense* Makino = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum boninense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum boninense* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum bootanensis* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum bootanoides* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum frostii* Summerh.
- Cirrhopetalum borneense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum brevibrachiatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm..
- Cirrhopetalum brevipes* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum breviscapum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum brienianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Ames
- Cirrhopetalum brunnescens* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Ames
- Cirrhopetalum caespitosum* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum campanulatum* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum campanulatum* Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum capillipes* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum* Schltr.
- Cirrhopetalum capitatum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum carinatum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum carinatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Naves
- Cirrhopetalum caudatum* (Lindl.) King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
- Cirrhopetalum caudatum* Wight = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum cercanthum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum cercanthum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder
- Cirrhopetalum chinense* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum chinense* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum chondriophorum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum chondriophorum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum chryseum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum chryseum* (Kraenzl.) Ames
- Cirrhopetalum ciliatum* Klinge = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum citrinum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Cirrhopetalum clavigerum* Fitzg. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum cogniauxianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum cogniauxianum* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum collettianum* Hemsl. ex Collet & Hemsl. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum collettii* Hemsl. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum compactum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Cirrhopetalum compressum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Cirrhopetalum concinnum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum pulchellum* Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum confusum* Garay, Hamer & Siegeist = *Bulbophyllum confusum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder
- Cirrhopetalum cornutum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum cumingii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum curtisii* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum cyclosepalon* (Carr) Garay, Hamer & Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum cyclosepalon* Carr
- Cirrhopetalum delitescens* (Hance) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum delitescens* Hance
- Cirrhopetalum dentiferum* (Ridl) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist. = *Bulbophyllum dentiferum* Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum distans* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum dolichoblepharon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum dolichoblepharon* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum dyerianum* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum eberhardtii* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum elatum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum elatum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum elegans* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum elegantulum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum* (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum elisae* F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum elisae* (F. Muell.) Benth.
- Cirrhopetalum elliae* (Rchb.f.) Trimen = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum elongatum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Cirrhopetalum emarginatum* Finet = *Bulbophyllum emarginatum* (Finet) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum farreri* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum farreri* (W.W.Sm.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum fascinator* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum fastuosum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer

- Cirrhopetalum fenestratum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegeist = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum fibratum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum fimbriatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum flagelliforme* Teijsm & Binn. ex Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum flaviflorum* Liu & Su = *Bulbophyllum flaviflorum* (Liu & Su) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum flavisepalum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum fletcheranum* (Pearson) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum fordii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum fordii* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum formosanum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum formosanum* (Rolfe) Nakajima
- Cirrhopetalum frostii* (Summerh.) Garay, Hamer & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum frostii* Summerh.
- Cirrhopetalum gagnepainii* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum gamblei* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum gonshanense* (Z.H.Tsi) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum gongshanense* Z.H.Tsi
- Cirrhopetalum gracillimum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum grandiflorum* Wight = *Bulbophyllum wightii* Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum graveolens* F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum gusdorfii* (J.J. Smith) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum gusdorfii* J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum guttulatum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum guttulatum* (Hook.f.) Balakr.
- Cirrhopetalum habrotinum* (J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum habrotinum* J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb
- Cirrhopetalum henryi* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum hirundinis* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum hookeri* Duthie = *Bulbophyllum hookeri* (Duthie) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum inabai* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
- Cirrhopetalum insulsum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum insulsum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum japonicum* Makino = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
- Cirrhopetalum kenejianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum koordersii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum lasiochilum* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum lendyanum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Cirrhopetalum leopardinum* Tiejsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum binnendijkii* J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum lepidum* (Blume) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum leratii* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum* J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum leratii* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum linchianum* (Ying) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Cirrhopetalum linearifolium* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridley) Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum lineatum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum loherianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum loherianum* (Kraenzl.) Ames
- Cirrhopetalum longescapum* Teijsm & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum longibrachiatum* (Z.H.Tsi) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum* Z.H.Tsi
- Cirrhopetalum longidens* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum longidens* (Rolfe) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum longiflorum* (Thouars) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum longissimum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum longissimum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum macgregorii* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
- Cirrhopetalum macraei* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum maculosum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum makinoanum* (Makino) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum makoyanum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum makoyanum* (Reichb.f.) Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum mannii* (Rchb.f.) Mukerjee = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum* Kraenzl
- Cirrhopetalum masonii* Senghas = *Bulbophyllum masonii* (Senghas) J.J.Wood
- Cirrhopetalum mastersianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum mastersianum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum maxillare* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum maximum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum viresens* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum medusae* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum medusae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum melanoglossum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata

- Cirrhopetalum melinanthum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum electrinum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum merguense* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum micholitzii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum microbulbon* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum miniatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum pectenvenenis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum minutiflorum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum mirificum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum delitescens* Hance
- Cirrhopetalum mirum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum mirum* J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum morotaiense* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum morotaiense* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum mundulum* W.Bull = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum mysoreense* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum mysoreense* (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum neilgherrense* Wight = *Bulbophyllum kaitiense* Reichb. f.
- Cirrhopetalum nodosum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum nodosum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum nutans* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum othonis* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum ochraceum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum omerandrum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum omerandrum* Hayata
- Cirrhopetalum ornatissimum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum ornithorhynchus* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist.
- Cirrhopetalum pachybulbum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum pahudi* De Vriese = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum pallidum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Cirrhopetalum panigraphianum* (S.Misra) S.Misra = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum papillosum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum parvulum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum pectenvenenis* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum pectenvenenis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum peyerianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum peyerianum* (Kraenzlin) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum picturatum* Lodd. = *Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum pileolatum* Klinge = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum* (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum pingtungense* (Ying & Chen) Garay Hamer & Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum wightii* Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum planibulbe* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum planibulbe* (Ridley) Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum polliculosum* (Seidenf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum polliculosum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum proboscideum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum proboscideum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Smitinand
- Cirrhopetalum proliferum* Hort. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum proudlockii* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum proudlockii* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum pseudopicturatum* Garay = *Bulbophyllum pseudopicturatum* (Garay) Sieder
- Cirrhopetalum psittacoides* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum puguahaanense* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum pulchrum* N.E.Br. = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum pumilio* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum pumilio* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum punctatissimum* Rolfe ex Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum putidum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum racemosum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum insulsum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum refractum* Zoll. = *Bulbophyllum refractum* (Zoll.) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum remotifolium* Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum restrepia* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum restrepia* (Ridley) Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum retusiusculum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum rhombifolium* Carr. = *Bulbophyllum hymenochilum* Kraenzl.
- Cirrhopetalum rivesii* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum robustum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Baill.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum roseopunctatum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum schwarzii* Sieder
- Cirrhopetalum roseum* Jayaw = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum rothschildianum* O' Brien = *Bulbophyllum rothschildianum* (O'Brien) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum roxburghii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum rubroguttatum* (Seidenf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum sarcophyllum* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum saruwatarii* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum semibifidum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridley) Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum setiferum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum* Kraenzl
- Cirrhopetalum siamense* Rolfe ex Downie = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.

- Cirrhopetalum sibuyanense* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum sibuyanense* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum sigaldii* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum vietnamense* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum sikkimense* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum sikkimense* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum simillimum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum simillinum* (C.S.P.Parish Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum skateianum* (Ridley) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum skateianum* Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum spathulatum* Rolfe ex E.Cooper = *Bulbophyllum spathulatum* (Rolfe ex E.Cooper) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum spicatum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum stragularium* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum stramineum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum strangularium* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum striatum* Liu & Su = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Cirrhopetalum sutepense* Rolfe ex Downie = *Bulbophyllum sutepense* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand
- Cirrhopetalum taeniophyllum* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum taiwanense* Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuyama) Nakajima
- Cirrhopetalum tanegasimense* (Masam.) Masam. = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum tenuicaule* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum thomsonii* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum thouarsii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum thwaitesii* (Reichb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum thwaitesii* Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum tigrinum* Rolfe #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Little Tiger, Yellow Fan Orchid
- Cirrhopetalum tigrinum* (Hance) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum tigrinum* Hance
- Cirrhopetalum touranense* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum trichocephalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum trichocephalum* (Schltr.) T.Tang & F.T. Wang
- Cirrhopetalum trigonopus* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum abbreviatum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum trimeni* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum trimeni* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum tripudians* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) C.S.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum tripudians* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum trisetum* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum tseanum* S.Y.Hu & G.Barretto = *Bulbophyllum tseanum* (S.Y.Hu & Barretto) Z.H.Tsi
- Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* (G.Forst) Frappier ex Cordem = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* (G.Forst) Hook. & Arn. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* (Lindl.) Linden = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum unciniferum* (Seidenf.) Senghas = *Bulbophyllum unciniferum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum uniflorum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum* J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum uraiense* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum vaginatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum viridiflorum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Cirrhopetalum viscidum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Cirrhopetalum walkerianum* Wight = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum wallichii* J.Graham = *Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum wallichii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum warianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum weberi* (Ames) Senghas = *Bulbophyllum weberi* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum wendlandianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum whiteanum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum wightii* Thwaites = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum zamboangense* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum zamboangense* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum zygoglossum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm.
- Ciruelo africano (S): *Prunus africana*
- Cischweinfia spp.** Dressler & N.H. Williams #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia parva* (C. Schw.) Dressler & N. Wms. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia pusilla* (C. Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H. Williams #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia rostrata* Dressler & N. Williams #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cistanche, Desert (E): *Cistanche deserticola*
- Cistanche deserticola* Ma #4 || OROBANCHACEAE (E)  
Desert Cistanche, Desert Living Cistanche
- Cistanche, Desert Living (E): *Cistanche deserticola*
- Claderia spp.** Hook.f. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Clanwilliamaalwyn (E): *Aloe comosa*
- Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia mauryana*
- Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia xerographica*

- Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia kammii*  
Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia harrisii*  
**Cleisocentron** spp. Bruhl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisocentron gokusingii* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisocentron merrillianum* (Ames) Christenson #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleisomeria** spp. Lindl. ex G.Don #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleisostoma** spp. Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma appendiculatum* Benth. Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma capricorne* (Ridley) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma comberi* J.J. Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma crassifolium* Lindl. & Paxton #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma discolor* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma duplicilobum* (J.J. Smith) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma equestre* Seindf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma fordii* Hance = *Sarcanthus fordii* Hance  
*Cleisostoma*, Ford's (E): *Sarcanthus fordii*  
*Cleisostoma halophilum* (Ridl.) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma javanicum* (Blume) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma montanum* (J.J. Smith) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma muticum* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma paniculatum* (Ker Gawl.) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma parishii* (Hook.f.) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma pugioniforme* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma racemiferum* Lindl. Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma rostratum* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma sagittatum* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma scortechinii* (Hook. f.) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma simondii* (Gagnep.) Seidenfaden #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma striatum* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma suaveolens* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma subulatum* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma tenuifolium* (L.) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma teres* Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bee  
Orchid, Terete-leaf Orchid  
*Cleisostoma uraiense* (Hayata) Garay & Sweet #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostoma vacherotiana* Guillm. = *Aerides multiflora*  
Roxb.  
*Cleisostoma williamsonii* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostomopsis* spp. Seidenfaden 1992 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleisostomopsis eberhardtii* (Fin.) Seidenf #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleist** spp. Rich. ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleist grandiflora* (Aubl.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cleist unifoliata* (C. Schweinf.) Carnevali & I. Ramírez  
#4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cleistocactus** spp. Lem. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus acanthurus** (Vaupel) Hunt #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus angosturensis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus*  
*buchtienii* Backeberg  
*Cleistocactus apurimacensis* Johnson ex Backeberg =  
*Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg  
*Cleistocactus areolatus* (Muehlenpfordt ex Schumann)  
*Riccobono* = *Cleistocactus parviflorus* (Schumann)  
Roland-Gosselin  
*Cleistocactus ayopayanus* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus*  
*buchtienii* Backeberg  
*Cleistocactus azerensis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus*  
*parapetiensis* Cardenas  
**Cleistocactus baumannii** (Lemaire) Lemaire #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus brevispinus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*  
(Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza  
**Cleistocactus brookeae** Cardenas #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus buchtienii** Backeberg #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus candelilla** Cardenas #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus capadalensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus*  
*tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg  
**Cleistocactus chotaensis** Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4  
|| 49 CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus clavicaulis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus*  
*tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg  
**Cleistocactus clavispinus** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza  
#4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus compactus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus*  
*tarijensis* Cardenas  
*Cleistocactus crassicaulis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus*  
*tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg  
**Cleistocactus crassiserpens** Rauh & Backeberg #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus dependens** Cardenas #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus ferrarii** Kiesling #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
**Cleistocactus fieldianus** (Britton & Rose) Hunt #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus fossulatus* Mottram = *Oreocereus*  
*pseudofossulatus* Hunt  
*Cleistocactus fusiflorus* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus*  
*parviflorus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin  
*Cleistocactus glaucus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus luribayensis*  
Cardenas  
*Cleistocactus granjaensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus*  
*luribayensis* Cardenas

- Cleistocactus grossei*** (Weingart) Backeberg #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus herzogianus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus parviflorus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus hildegardiae*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus humboldtii* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin = *Cleistocactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus hyalacanthus*** (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus hystrix*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus ianthinus* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus icosagonus*** (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus jujuyensis* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus hyalacanthus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus laniceps*** (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus leonensis* Madsen = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin  
*Cleistocactus luminosus* Johnson ex Backeberg = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus luribayensis*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus mendozae* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
- Cleistocactus micropetalus*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus morawetzianus*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus muyurinensis*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus neoroezlii*** (Ritter) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus orthogonus*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus pachycladus*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus palhuayensis*** Ritter & Shahori #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus paraguariensis*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus parapetiensis*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus parviflorus*** (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus peculiaris*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus piraymirensis*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus plagiostoma*** (Vaupel) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus pojoensis* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus pungens*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus pycnanthus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus reae*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus ressinianus* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus ritteri*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus roezlii*** (Haage ex Schumann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus samaipatanus*** (Cardenas) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus sepium*** (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus serpens*** (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus sextonianus*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus strausii*** (Heese) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus sucrensis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus tarijensis*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus tenuiserpens*** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus tominensis*** (Weingart) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus tupizensis*** (Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus vallegrandensis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus varispinus*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus villaazulensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg  
*Cleistocactus viridialabastris* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg  
*Cleistocactus viridiflorus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis* Ritter & Shahori
- Cleistocactus vulpis-cauda*** Ritter & Cullmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Cleistocactus wendlandiorum* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus brookeae* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus winteri*** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus xylorhizus*** (Ritter) Ostolaza #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocana* spp.** #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Cleistocana mirabilis*** (Buining) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Clematepistephium* spp.** N. Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Clematepistephium smilacifolium* (Reichb.f.) Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Clinhymenia pallidiflora* A.Rich. & Galeotti 1844 = *Cryptarrhena lunata* R.Br. in Edw. (1816)
- Clowesia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Clowesia amazonica* K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro 1995 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Clowesia dodsoniana* E.Aguirre 1986 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Clowesia glaucoglossa* (Reichb.f.) Dodson 1975 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Clowesia rosea* Lindl. 1848 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Clowesia russelliana* (Hook.) Dodson (1975) #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Clowesia thylaciochila* (Lem.) Dodson 1975 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Clowesia warczewitzii* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Dodson 1975 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Clowesia warszewiczii* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Dodson 1975 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cnemidaria dissimilis* (C.Morton 1951) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea dissimilis* (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974  
*Cnemidaria munita* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea munita* Willd. ex Hook. 1844  
*Cnemidaria petiolata* (Hook. 1844) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976  
Cobano (S): *Swietenia humilis*  
*Coccineorchis* spp. Schlechter #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coccineorchis bracteosa* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Garay #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coccineorchis cernua* (Lindl.) Garay #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coccineorchis navarrensis* (Ames) Garay #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coccineorchis standleyi* (Ames) Garay #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cochemiea halei* (T.Brandege) Walton = *Mammillaria halei* T.Brandege  
*Cochemiea poselgeri* (Hildmann) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria poselgeri* Hildmann  
***Cochleanthes* spp.** Rafin. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cochleanthes anatona* Dressler 1983 = *Chondrorhyncha anatona* (Dressler) Senghas 1990  
*Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cochleanthes bidentata* (Rchb.f. ex Hemsl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay = *Chondrorhyncha lendyana* Rchb.f.  
*Cochleanthes candida* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cochleanthes digitata* (Lem.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cochleanthes discolor* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959) #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cochleanthes fragrans* Raf. 1836 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)  
*Cochleanthes guianensis* Laf., Gerlach & Senghas #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cochleanthes heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay = *Chaubardia heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) Dodson & Bennett  
*Cochleanthes ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cochleanthes klugii* (C.Schweinf.) R.E.Schult. & Garay = *Chaubardia klugii* (C. Schweinf.) Garay  
*Cochleanthes lipscombiae* (Rolfe) Garay 1969 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959  
*Cochleanthes lipscombiae* (Rolfe) Garay 1969 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959  
*Cochleanthes lobata* Garay 1969 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cochleanthes lueddemanniana* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cochleanthes palatina* Senghas (1990) #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cochleanthes picta* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Chondrorhyncha picta* (Rchb.f.) Senghas 1990  
*Cochleanthes rhombilabia* (C.Schweinf.) Senghas = *Chaubardia heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) Dodson & Bennett  
*Cochleanthes thienii* Dodson 1980 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cochleanthes trinitatis* (Ames) R.E.Schultes & Garay 1959 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cochleanthes wailesiana* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cochlia violacea* Blume = *Bulbophyllum cochlia* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist  
***Cochlioda* spp.** Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Cocobolo (S): *Dalbergia retusa*  
Cocobolo Prieto (S): *Dalbergia retusa*  
Coco de Mer (F): *Lodoicea maldivica*  
Coconut, Double (E): *Lodoicea maldivica*  
***Codonorchis* spp.** Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Codonosiphon* spp. Schlechter #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Codonosiphon campanulatum* Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Codonosiphon codonanthum* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Codonosiphon papuanum* Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelandria smillieae* (F.Muell.) Fitzg. = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.  
***Coelia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelia baueriana* Lindl. 1830 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)  
*Coelia bella* (Lem.) Rchb.f. (1861) #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelia densiflora* Rolfe 1906 = *Bothriochilus densiflorus* (Rolfe) Ames & Correll (1942)  
*Coelia galeottiana* Van Houtte ex Heynh. 1846 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)  
*Coelia glacialis* Van Houtte ex Heynh. 1846 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)  
*Coelia guatemalensis* Rchb.f. 1861 = *Bothriochilus guatemalensis* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1940  
*Coelia macrostachya* Lindl. = *Bothriochilus macrostachyus* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1940  
*Coelia macrostachya* var. *genuina* Rchb.f. 1866 = *Bothriochilus macrostachyus* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1940

- Coelia macrostachya* var. *integrilabia* Rchb.f. 1866 = *Bothriochilus macrostachyus* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1940
- Coelia picta* Bateman ex Hook. = *Coelia bella* (Lem.) Rchb.f. (1861)
- Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coeliopsis* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coeliopsis hyacinthosma* Rchb.f. 1872 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coeloglossum* spp.** Hartm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coeloglossum coreanum* (Nakai) Schltr. ex Nakai #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coeloglossum diphyllum* (Link) Fiori & Paol. = *Gennaria diphylla* (Link) Parl.
- Coeloglossum purpureum* Schur = *Coeloglossum viride* (L.) Hartm.
- Coeloglossum viride* (L.) Hartm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Frog Orchid
- Coelogyne* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne acutilabium*** de Vogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne advena* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Pholidota advena* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f.
- Coelogyne alata* A.Millar = *Coelogyne carinata* Rolfe
- Coelogyne albobrunnea*** J.J.Sm #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne albolutea*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne amplissima* Ames & Schweinf. = *Chelonistele amplissima* (Ames & Schweinf.) Carr
- Coelogyne anceps*** Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne angustifolia* A.Rich = *Coelogyne odoratissima* Lindl.
- Coelogyne angustifolia* Ridl. non A.Rich nee Wight = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne angustifolia* Wight non A.Rich. = *Coelogyne breviscapa* Lindley
- Coelogyne annamensis* (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne annamensis* Ridl. non (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Coelogyne sanderæ* Kraenzl. ex O'Brien
- Coelogyne apiculata* (Rchb.f.) Lindl. = *Panisea apiculata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne arthuriana* Rchb.f. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Coelogyne articulata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota articulata* Lindley
- Coelogyne arunachalensis* H.J.Chowdhery & G.D.Pal = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne asperata*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne assamica*** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne barbata*** Griff. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne beccarii*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne bella* Schltr. = *Coelogyne salmonicolor* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne beyrodtiana* Schltr. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne bicamerata*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne biflora* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Panisea uniflora* Lindl.
- Coelogyne bihamata* J.J.Smith = *Coelogyne tensuis* Rolfe
- Coelogyne bilamellata*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne bimaculata* Ridl. = *Coelogyne flexuosa* Rolfe
- Coelogyne birmanica* Rchb.f. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Coelogyne borneensis*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne brachygyne*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne brachyptera*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne brevifolia* Lindl. = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne breviamellata* J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele breviamellata*
- Coelogyne breviscapa*** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne bruneiensis*** de Vogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne brunnea* Lindl. = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
- Coelogyne buennemeyeri*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne bulbocodioides* Franch. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Coelogyne calcarata*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne calceata* Rchb.f. = *Pholidota pallida* Lindley
- Coelogyne calcicola*** Kerr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne caloglossa*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne camelostalix* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota camelostalix* Reichb.f.
- Coelogyne candoonensis*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne carinata*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne carnea* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota carnea* (Blume) Lindley
- Coelogyne carnea* Hook.f. non (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne radicata* Ridl.
- Coelogyne casta* Ridl. = *Coelogyne cumingii* Lindley
- Coelogyne caulescens* Griff. = *Bromheadia finlaysonian* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne celebensis*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne chanii*** Gravend. & de Vogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne chinensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota chinensis* Lindl.
- Coelogyne chlorophaea*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne chloroptera*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne chrysotropis*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne cinnamomea* Lindl. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne clarkei* Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne micrantha* Lindl.
- Coelogyne clemensii*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne clypeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota gibbosa* (Blume) Vries
- Coelogyne compressicaulis*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne conchoidea* Lindl. Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
- Coelogyne concinna*** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE



- Coelogyne conferta* Hort. = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wallich ex Don) Lindley
- Coelogyne confusa*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne coniculata* Rchb.f. = *Pholidota chinensis* Lindl.
- Coelogyne convallariaea* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Pholidota convallariaea* Hook.f.
- Coelogyne convallariifolia* (Blume) Zoernig = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Coelogyne coronaria* Lindl. = *Eria coronaria* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne corrugata* Wight = *Coelogyne nervosa* A.Rich
- Coelogyne corymbosa*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne corymbosa* auct. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wallich ex Don) Lindley
- Coelogyne crassifolia* J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne crassiloba*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne craticulaelabris*** Carr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne crista*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne croockewitii* (Carr) Masam. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne crotalina* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
- Coelogyne cumingii*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne cuneata* J.Smith = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne cuprea*** H.Wendl. & Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne cynoches* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
- Coelogyne cymbidioides* Rchb.f. = *Gynoglottis cymbidioides* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Smith
- Coelogyne cymbioides* sensu Ridl. non Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
- Coelogyne dalatensis* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne darlacensis* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne sanderae* Kraenzl. ex O'Brien
- Coelogyne dayana* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne pulverula* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Coelogyne decora* Wall. ex Voight = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
- Coelogyne deipiens* Teijsm & Binn = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne delavayi* Rolfe = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Coelogyne densiflora* Ridl. = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
- Coelogyne dichroantha*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne diphylla* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Coelogyne distans*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne dulitensis*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne eberhardtii*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ecarinata*** C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne echinolabium*** de Vogel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne edefeldtii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne elata* Lindl. = *Coelogyne stricta* (D.Don) Schltr.
- Coelogyne elata* sensu Hook. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne holochila* P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
- Coelogyne elegans* = *Cypripedium elegans* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne elegantula* Kraenzl. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Coelogyne elmeri*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne endertii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne esquirolei* Schltr. = *Coelogyne esquirolii* Schltr.
- Coelogyne esquirolii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne exalata*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne falcata* Lindl. = *Panisea uniflora* Lindl.
- Coelogyne filipeda*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fimbriata*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Brown Rock Orchid
- Coelogyne flaccida*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne flavida* Hook.f. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne prolifera* Lindley
- Coelogyne flavida* sensu Seidenf. non Hook.f. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne schultesii* S.K.Jain & S.Das
- Coelogyne fleuryi* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne lawrenceana* Rolfe
- Coelogyne flexuosa*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne foerstermannii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fonstenebrarum*** P.O'Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne formosa*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fuerstenbergiana*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fuliginosa*** Lodd. ex Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fusca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl.
- Coelogyne fuscescens*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne fuscescens* Hook.f. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne gardneriana* Lindl. = *Neogyna gardneriana* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne ghatakii*** T.K.Paul, S.K.Basu & M.C.Biswas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne gibbifera*** J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne gibbosa* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota gibbosa* (Blume) Vries
- Coelogyne glandulosa*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne globosa* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota globosa* (Blume) Lindley
- Coelogyne gongshanensis*** H.Li ex S.C.Chen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne goweri* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne graminifolia* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne viscosa* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne grandiflora* Rolfe = *Pleione grandiflora* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Coelogyne griffithii*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne guamensis*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne hajrae*** Phukan #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Coelogyne harana** J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne henryi* Rolfe = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Coelogyne hirendrae** S.Das & S.K.Jain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne hirtella** J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne holochila** P.F.Hunt & Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne hookeriana* Lindl. = *Pleione hookeriana* (Lindl.) B.S.Williams
- Coelogyne huettneriana** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne huettneriana sensu* Hook.f. non Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindley
- Coelogyne humilis* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. = *Pleione humilis* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Coelogyne imbricans** J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne imbricata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
- Coelogyne incrassata** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ingloria* J.J.Smith = *Otochilus porrecta* Lindl.  
*Coelogyne ingloria* J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele ingloria*
- Coelogyne integerra** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne integra** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne integrilabia* (Pfitzer) Schltr. = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
- Coelogyne javanica* Lindl. = *Nervilia crociformis* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Seidenf.
- Coelogyne judithiae** P.Taylor #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne kaliana** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne kelamensis** J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne kemiriensis** J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne khasiyana* = *Pholidota articulata* Lindley
- Coelogyne kinabaluensis** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne kingii* Hook.f. = *Coelogyne foerstermannii* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne kutaiensis* = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne lacinulosa** J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne lactea* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindley  
*Coelogyne lagenaria* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Pleione lagenaria* Lindley
- Coelogyne lamellata* Rolfe = *Coelogyne macdonaldii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl.
- Coelogyne lamellulifera* (Carr) Masam = *Chelonistele lamellulifera* Carr
- Coelogyne laotica* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne latiloba** de Vogel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne lauterbachiana* Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Coelogyne lawrenceana** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne lentiginosa** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne leucantha** W.W.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne leungiana* S.Y.Hu = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne lockii** Aver. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne loheri** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne longeciliata** Tijism & Binn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne longiana* Aver. = *Coelogyne filipeda* Gagnep.  
*Coelogyne longibracteata* Hook.f. = *Coelogyne cumingii* Lindley
- Coelogyne longibulbosa** Ames & Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne longifolia** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne longipes** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne longipes sensu* Hook.f. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne raizadae* S.K.Jain & S.Das
- Coelogyne longirachis** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne longpasiaensis** J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne loricata* Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley  
*Coelogyne lowii* Paxton = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.  
*Coelogyne lurida* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Chelonistele lurida* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne lycastoides** F.Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne macdonaldii** F.Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne macrobulbon* Hook.f. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Coelogyne macroloba* J.J. Sm. = *Coelogyne gibbifera* J.J.Smith
- Coelogyne macrophylla* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne maculata* Lindl. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Coelogyne maingayi* Hook.f. = *Coelogyne foerstermannii* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne malintangensis** J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne malipoensis** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne mandarinorum* Kraenzl. = *Ischnogyne mandarinorum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Coelogyne marmorata** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne marthae** S.E.C.Sierra #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne massangeana auct non* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne kaliana* P.J.Cribb
- Coelogyne massangeana* Reichb.f. = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
- Coelogyne mayeriana** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne membranifolia* Carr = *Coelogyne septemcostata* J.J. Smith
- Coelogyne merrillii** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne micholitziana* Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne beccarii* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne micrantha** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne miniata** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne modesta* J.J. Smith = *Coelogyne prasina* Ridley

- Coelogyne monilirachis*** Carr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coelogyne monticola*** J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coelogyne mooreana*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coelogyne mossiae*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coelogyne motleyi*** Rolfe ex J.J.Wood, D.A.Clayton & C.L.Chan #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coelogyne moultonii*** J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coelogyne multiflora*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coelogyne muluensis*** J.J.Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coelogyne naja*** J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne nervillosa* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota nervosa* Reichb.f.  
***Coelogyne nervosa*** A.Rich #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne nigrofurfuracea* Guillaumin = *Eriodes barbata* (Lindl.) Rolfe  
***Coelogyne nitida*** (Wallich ex Don) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne nitida* (Roxb.) Hook.f. non (Wall. ex D.Don) Lindl. = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.  
***Coelogyne obtusifolia*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coelogyne occultata*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne ocellata* Lindl. = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.  
*Coelogyne ochracea* Lindl. = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wallich ex Don) Lindley  
***Coelogyne odoardii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coelogyne odoratissima*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne oligantha* Schltr. = *Coelogyne carinata* Rolfe  
***Coelogyne ovalis*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne ovalis auct. non Lindl.* = *Coelogyne pallens* Ridley  
*Coelogyne ovalis sensu Pfitzer & Kraenzl. non Lindl.* = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.  
*Coelogyne pachybulbon* Ridl. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley  
***Coelogyne padangensis*** J.J.Smith & Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne palaelabellata* Gilli = *Calanthe aceras* Schltr.  
***Coelogyne palawanense*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne palawensis* Tuyama = *Coelogyne guamensis* Ames  
***Coelogyne pallens*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne pallida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota pallida* Lindley  
***Coelogyne pandurata*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne papagena* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne micrantha* Lindl.  
***Coelogyne papillosa*** Ridl. ex Stapf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coelogyne parishii*** Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne parviflora* Lindl. = *Panisea demissa* (D.Don) Pfitzer  
***Coelogyne pedula*** Summerh. ex Parry #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coelogyne peltastes*** Reichb. F. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne perakensis* Rolfe = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer  
*Coelogyne phaoistele* Ridl. = *Geesinkorchis phaiostele* (Ridl.) de Vogel  
*Coelogyne pholas* Rchb.f. = *Pholidota chinensis* Lindl.  
***Coelogyne pholidotoides*** J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coelogyne picta*** Shltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne pilosissima* Planch. = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.  
*Coelogyne pinniloba* J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer  
***Coelogyne planiscapa*** Carr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne plantaginea* Lindl. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries  
*Coelogyne platyphylla* Schltr. = *Coelogyne celebensis* J.J.Sm.  
***Coelogyne plicatissima*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne pogonioides* Rolfe = *Pleione speciosa* Ames & Schltr.  
*Coelogyne porrecta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Otochilus porrecta* Lindl.  
*Coelogyne praecox* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don  
***Coelogyne prasina*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne primulina* Barretto = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.  
***Coelogyne prolifera*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne prolifera sensu Gagnep. non Lindl.* = *Coelogyne filipeda* Gagnep.  
*Coelogyne prolifera sensu Lindl.* = *Coelogyne schultesii* S.K.Jain & S.Das  
*Coelogyne psecrantha* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne mooreana* Rolfe  
*Coelogyne psittacina* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne rumphii* Lindl.  
***Coelogyne pulchella*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coelogyne pulverula*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne pulverula sensu Lamb & C.L.Chan non Teijsm. & Binn* = *Coelogyne rhabdobulbon* Schltr.  
*Coelogyne pumila* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Dendrochilum pumilum* Rchb.f.  
***Coelogyne punctulata*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne purpurascens* (Thwaites) Hook.f. = *Adrorhizon purpurascens* (Thwaites.) Hook.f.  
*Coelogyne pusilla* Ridl. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer  
*Coelogyne pustulosa* Ridl. = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.  
*Coelogyne quadrangularis* Ridl. = *Coelogyne swaniana* Rolfe  
***Coelogyne quadratiloba*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coelogyne quinquelamellata*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Coelogyne radicata*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne radicosus* Ridl. = *Coelogyne radicata* Ridl.  
***Coelogyne radioferens*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Coelogyne radioferens sensu J.J.Smith non Ames & C.schweinf.* = *Coelogyne hirtella* J.J.Smith  
*Coelogyne radiososa* J.J.Smith = *Coelogyne hirtella* J.J.Smith  
***Coelogyne raizadae*** S.K.Jain & S.Das #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Coelogyne ramosii* Ames = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne recurva* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota recurva* Lindl.
- Coelogyne reichenbachiana* T.Moore & Veitch = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Coelogyne remediosae* Ames & Quisumb. = *Coelogyne remediosiae* Ames & Quisumb.
- Coelogyne remediosiae*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne renae*** Gravend. & de Vogel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rhabdocalyon*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rhizomatosa* J.J. Smith = *Coelogyne prasina* Ridley
- Coelogyne rhodeana* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne rhombophora* Rchb.f. = *Dendrochilum rhombophorum* (Rchb.f.) Ames
- Coelogyne richardsii* (Carr) Masam. = *Chelonistele richardsii* Carr
- Coelogyne ridleyana* Schltr. = *Geesinkorchis phaiostele* (Ridl.) de Vogel
- Coelogyne ridleyi* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne sanderae* Kraenzl. ex O'Brien
- Coelogyne rigida*** C.S.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rigidiformis*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rochussenii*** de Vries #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rossiana* Reich. f. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne rubens* Ridl. = *Calanthe rubens* Ridley
- Coelogyne rubra* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota rubra* Lindl.
- Coelogyne rumphii*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rupicola*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne saigonensis* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne salmonicolor*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne sanderae*** Kraenzl. ex O'Brien #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne sanderiana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne sarasinorum* Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne carinata* Rolfe
- Coelogyne sauveolens*** (Lindl.) Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne schilleriana*** Rchb.f. & K.koch #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne schultesii*** S.K.Jain & S.Das #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne septemcostata*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne siamensis* Rolfe = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne simplex*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne simplex* Lindl. = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Coelogyne sparsa*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne speciosa*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne speciosa sensu Ridl. non (Blume) Lindl. nec Lindl.* = *Coelogyne septemcostata* J.J. Smith
- Coelogyne squamulosa*** J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne steenisii*** J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne steffensii* Schltr. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Coelogyne stellaris* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Coelogyne stenobulbon*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne stenochila*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne stenophylla* Ridl. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne stipitibulbum* Holttum = *Coelogyne radicata* Ridl.
- Coelogyne stricta*** (D.Don) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne subintergera* J.J.Sm. = *Coelogyne exalata* Ridl.
- Coelogyne sulphurea* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer
- Coelogyne sumatrana* J.J.Smith = *Coelogyne testacea* Lindley
- Coelogyne susanae*** Cribb & B. Lewis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne swaniana*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne taronansis*** Hand-Mazz. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tenasserimensis*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tenompokensis*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tensuis*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tenuiflora* Ridl. = *Pholidota gibbosa* (Blume) Vries
- Coelogyne testacea*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne thailandica* Seidenf. = *Coelogyne quadratiloba* Gagnep.
- Coelogyne thuniana* = *Panisea uniflora* Lindl.
- Coelogyne tiomanensis*** M.R. Henderson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tomentosa*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tomiensis* P.O'Byrne = *Coelogyne tommii* Gravend. & P.O'Byrne
- Coelogyne tommii*** Gravend. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne treutleri* Hook.f. = *Epigeneium treutleri* (Hook.f.) Ormerod
- Coelogyne tricarinata* Ridl. = *Coelogyne rigida* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne trifida* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne odoratissima* Lindl.
- Coelogyne trilobulata*** J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne trinervis*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne triotos* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
- Coelogyne triplicatula*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne triptera* Brongn. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler

- Coelogyne trisaccata* Griff. = *Neogyna gardneriana* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne triuncialis*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne truncicola* Schltr. = *Coelogyne carinata* Rolfe
- Coelogyne tumida*** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne undatialisata*** J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne undulata* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota rubra* Lindl.
- Coelogyne undulata* Wall ex Pfitzer & Kraenzl. non Rhb.f. = *Coelogyne sauveolens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Coelogyne unguiculata* (Carr.) Masam. = *Chelonistele unguiculata* Carr.
- Coelogyne uniflora* Rchb.b. = *Panisea uniflora* Lindl.
- Coelogyne usitana*** Roeth & O.Gruss #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ustulata*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne vagans* Schltr. = *Coelogyne prasina* Ridley
- Coelogyne vanoverberghii*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne veitchii*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne velutina*** de Vogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ventricosa* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota ventricosa* (Blume) Reich.f.
- Coelogyne venusta*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne vermicularis*** J.J.Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne verrucosa*** S.E.C.Siera #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne virescens*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne viscosa*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne wallichiana* Lindl. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Coelogyne wallichii* Hook. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Coelogyne wettsteiniana* Schltr. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne whitmeii* Schltr. = *Coelogyne lycastoides* F.Muell. & Kraenzl.
- Coelogyne xanthoglossa* Ridley = *Coelogyne xyrekes* Ridl.
- Coelogyne xerophyta* Hand-Mazz. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne xylobioides* Kraenzl. = *Gynoglottis cymbidioides* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Smith
- Coelogyne xyrekes*** Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne yiii*** Shuit. & de Vogel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne yunnanensis* Rolfe = *Pleione yunnanensis* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Coelogyne zahlbrucknerae* Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne marmorata* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne zeylanica*** Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne zhenkangensis*** S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne zurowetzii*** Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cohniella* spp.** Pfitzer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coilochilus* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coilochilus neocaledonicus* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Colax aromaticus* Spreng. 1827 = *Lycaste aromatica* (Graham) Lindl. (1843)
- Colax barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl. ex Spreng. 1826 = *Lycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl. (1844)
- Colax grandiflorus* Raf. (1835) = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
- Colax harrisoniae* Lindl. (1825) = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
- Colax parvulus* (Hook.) Spreng. 1827 = *Bifrenaria parvula* (Hook.) Rchb.f. 1862
- Colax racemosus* (Hook.) Spreng.f. 1828 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl. (1843)
- Coleocephalocereus* spp.** Backeb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Brandt = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus aureispinus* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus aureispinus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus aureus*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus aureus brevicylindricus* (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus aureus elongatus* (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus aureus longispinus* (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus brevicylindricus* (Buining) Ritter = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus*** Buining #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Brandt = *Espostoopsis dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
- Coleocephalocereus elongatus* (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus fluminensis*** (Miquel) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus goebelianus*** (Vaupel) Buining #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus lehmannianus* (Werdermann) Brandt = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Buxbaum = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Taylor & Eggl
- Coleocephalocereus pachystele* Ritter = *Coleocephalocereus goebelianus* (Vaupel) Buining
- Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus uebelmanniorum* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus* Buining & Brederoo
- Coleocephalocereus purpureus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Collabium* spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium chinense* (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium simplex* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Coloradoa mesae-verdae* Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson
- Columbea quadrifaria* Salish. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- Common, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila dregei*
- Comparettia spp.** Poepp. & Endl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia coccinea** Lindl. 1838 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia cryptocera* Morren 1852 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Comparettia erecta* Schltr. 1920 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Comparettia falcata** Poepp. & Endl. 1836 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia ignea** P.Ortiz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia macroplectron** Rchb.f. & Triana 1878 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia maloi** I.Bock 1986 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia peruviana* Schltr. (1912) = *Comparettia coccinea* Lindl. 1838
- Comparettia pulchella* Schltr. = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Comparettia rosea* Lindl. 1840 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Comparettia saccata* Poepp. & Endl. = *Scelochilus saccatus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f.
- Comparettia speciosa** Rchb. f. (1887) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia splendens* Schltr. in Fedde 1922 = *Comparettia macroplectron* Rchb.f. & Triana 1878
- Comparettia venezuelana* Schltr. 1919 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Comperia spp.** K. Koch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Comperia comperiana* (Steven) Asch. & Graebn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Komper's Orchid
- Comperia taurica* K.Koch = *Comperia comperiana* (Steven) Asch. & Graebn.
- Conchidium* spp. Griff. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Conchidium muscicola* (Lindl.) Rauschert #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Condylago spp.** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Consolea corallicola* Small = *Opuntia spinosissima* Miller
- Consolea falcata* (Ekman & Werdermann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia falcata* Ekman & Werdermann
- Consolea macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger = *Opuntia macracantha* Grisebach
- Consolea millspaughii* (Britton) Berg = *Opuntia millspaughii* Britton
- Consolea moniliformis guantanamoana* Areces = *Opuntia moniliformis* (L.) Haworth ex Steudel
- Consolea moniliformis* (L.) Berger = *Opuntia moniliformis* (L.) Haworth ex Steudel
- Consolea nashii* (Britton) Berger = *Opuntia nashii* Britton
- Consolea nashii gibarensis* A.E.Areces-Kallea = *Opuntia nashii* Britton
- Consolea rubescens* (Salm-Dyck) Lemaire = *Opuntia rubescens* Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle
- Consolea spinosissima* (Miller) Lemaire = *Opuntia spinosissima* Miller
- Constantia spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Constantia australis** (Cogn.) Porto & Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Constantia cipoensis** Porto & Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Constantia cristinae** F.Miranda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Constantia microscopica** F.Miranda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Constantia rupestris** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coontie, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
- Copiapoa spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa alticostata* Ritter = *Copiapoa coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa applanata* Backeberg = *Copiapoa cinerascens* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa barquitenis* Ritter = *Copiapoa hypogaea* Ritter
- Copiapoa bridgesii** (Pfeiffer) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa brunnescens* Backeberg = *Copiapoa megarhiza* Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa calderana** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa carrizalensis* Ritter = *Copiapoa malletiana* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg
- Copiapoa castanea* Ritter = *Copiapoa serpentisulcata* Ritter
- Copiapoa chanaralensis** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa chaniaralensis* Ritter = *Copiapoa chanaralensis* Ritter
- Copiapoa cinerascens** (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa cinerea** (Philippi) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa cinerea dealbata* (Ritter) Slaba = *Copiapoa malletiana* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg
- Copiapoa conglomerata* (Philippi) Lembecke = *Copiapoa solaris* (Ritter) Ritter
- Copiapoa coquimbana** (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa cuprea* Ritter = *Copiapoa echinoides* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa cupreata* (Poselger ex Ruempler) Backeberg = *Copiapoa echinoides* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa dealbata* Ritter = *Copiapoa malletiana* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg
- Copiapoa desertorum** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa dura* Ritter = *Copiapoa echinoides* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa echinata* Ritter = *Copiapoa fiedleriana* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Copiapoa echinoides** (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa esmeraldana* Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi) Hutchison
- Copiapoa ferox* Lembecke & Backeberg = *Copiapoa solaris* (Ritter) Ritter

- Copiapoa fiedleriana** (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa hornilloensis** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa humilis** (Philippi) Hutchison #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa hypogaea** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa intermedia* Ritter ex Backeberg = *Copiapoa fiedleriana* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Copiapoa laui** Diers & Esteves Pereira #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa longispina* Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi) Hutchison
- Copiapoa macracantha** (Salm-Dyck) Meregalli #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa malletiana** (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa marginata** (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa megarhiza** Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa montana** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa paposoensis* Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi) Hutchison
- Copiapoa pendulina* Ritter = *Copiapoa coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa pepiniana* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Copiapoa coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa psuedocoquimbana* Ritter = *Copiapoa fiedleriana* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Copiapoa rubriflora* Ritter = *Copiapoa rupestris* Ritter
- Copiapoa rupestris** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa serenana* Voldan = *Copiapoa coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa serpentisulcata** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa solaris** (Ritter) Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa streptocaulon* (Hooker) Ritter = *Copiapoa marginata* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa taltalensis* (Werdermann) Looser = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi) Hutchison
- Copiapoa tenuissima** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa tocopillana** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa totoralensis* Ritter = *Copiapoa fiedleriana* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Copiapoa vallenarensis* Ritter = *Copiapoa coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
- Copiapoa varispinata** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Copiapoa wagenknechtii* Ritter ex Backeberg = *Copiapoa coquimbana* (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
- Corallorrhiza spp.** Châtel. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorrhiza innata* R.Br. = *Corallorrhiza trifida* Châtel.
- Corallorrhiza neottia* Scop. = *Corallorrhiza trifida* Châtel.
- Corallorrhiza trifida* Châtel. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorrhiza spp.** Gagnebin #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorrhiza ehrenbergii* Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorrhiza elliptica* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorrhiza fimbriata* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorrhiza macrantha* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorrhiza odontorrhiza* (Willd.) Nutt. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorrhiza williamsii* Correll #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Corcho, Palm (E): *Microcycas calocoma*
- Cordanthera spp.** L.O.Williams #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cordiglottis spp.** J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cordiglottis filiformis* (Hook.f.) Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cordiglottis major* (Carr) Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cordula amabilis* (Hallier) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cordula appletoniana* Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Cordula argus* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula barbata* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cordula bellatula* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cordula bulleniana* Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cordula callosa* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer
- Cordula ciliolaris* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cordula concolor* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cordula dayana* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula druryi* (Bedd.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Bedd.) Stein
- Cordula fairrieana* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum fairrieianum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula glandulifera* (Blume) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
- Cordula glaucophylla* (J. J. Sm.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J.J.Sm.
- Cordula godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein
- Cordula haynaldiana* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula hirsutissima* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein
- Cordula hookerae* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cordula insignis* (Lindl.) Raf. = *Paphiopedilum insigne* (W.Wall ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cordula javanica* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cordula lawrenceana* (Reichb.f) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cordula lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula mastersiana* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula nigrita* (Reichb.f) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer

- Cordula nivea* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cordula parishii* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula petri* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula philippinensis* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula purpurata* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula rothschildiana* (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula sanderiana* Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cordula spiceriana* (Reichb.f ex Masters & T. Moore) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T.Moore) Pfitzer
- Cordula stonei* (Hook.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein
- Cordula superbiens* (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula tonsa* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cordula venusta* (Wall.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cordula victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
- Cordula villosa* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula violascens* (Schltr) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schltr.
- Cormiophyllum arboreum* (L.) Newm. 1854 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Corryocactus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus acervatus*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus apiciflorus*** (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus aureus*** (Meyen) Hutchison ex Buxbaum #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus ayacuchoensis*** Rauh & Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus ayopayanus*** Cardenas #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus brachycladus*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus brachypetalus*** (Vaupel) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus brevispinus*** Rauh & Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus brevistylus*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus chachapoyensis*** Ochoa & Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus charazanensis*** Cardenas #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus chavinilloensis*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus cuajonesensis*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus erectus*** (Backeberg) Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus gracilis*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus heteracanthus*** Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus huincoensis*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus matucanensis* Ritter = *Corryocactus huincoensis* Ritter
- Corryocactus maximus* (Backeberg) Hutchison ex Buxbaum = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus megarhizus*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus melaleucus*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus melanotrichus*** (Scumann) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus odoratus*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus otuyensis*** Cardenas #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus pachycladus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Corryocactus pulquinensis* Cardenas
- Corryocactus perezianus*** Cardenas #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus pilispinus*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus prostratus*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus pulquinensis*** Cardenas #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus pyroporphyranthus*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus quadrangularis*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus quivillanus*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus serpens*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus solitarius*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus spiniflorus* (Philippi) Hutchinson = *Austrocactus spiniflorus* (Philippi) Ritter
- Corryocactus squarrosus*** (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus tarijensis*** Cardenas #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus tenuiculus*** (Backeberg) Hutchison ex Buxbaum #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryanthes* spp.** Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes elegantium* Linden & Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes gerlachiana* Senghas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes speciosa* (Lodd.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes thivii* Kropf & Seeger #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes vieirae* G.Gerlach #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas* spp.** Salisb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas abditus* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas abellianus* Dockr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas acutus* Dransf. & Comber #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas bancanus* (J.J. Smith) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas bryophilus* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas calcicolus* Dransf. & G. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE



- Corybas calopeplos* Dransf. & G. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas carinatus* (J.J. Smith) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas caudatus* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas comptus* Dransf. & G. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas crenulatus* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas dentatus* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas fornicatus* (Blume) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas geminigibbus* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas gemmatus* Cribb & B. Lewis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas himalaicus* (King & Pantl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas holttumii* Dransf. & G. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas imperatorius* (J.J. Smith) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas kinabaluensis* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas laceratus* Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas limpidus* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas merrillii* (Ames) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas montanus* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas muluensis* Dransf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas neocaledonicus* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas pictus* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas piliferus* Dransf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas ponapensis* Hosok. & Fukuyama #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas praetermissus* Dransf. & Comber #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas purpureus* Joseph & Yoganarasimhan = *Corybas himalaicus* (King & Pantl.) Schltr.  
*Corybas ramosianus* Dransf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas ridleyanus* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas royenii* Kores #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas selangorensis* Dransf. & G. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas serpentinus* Dransf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas taiwanensis* T.P. Lin & S.Y. Lu #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas umbrosus* Dransf. & Comber #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas undulatus* (Cunn.) Rupp #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas unguiculatus* (R. Br.) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas villosus* Dransf. & G. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corybas vinosus* (J.J. Smith) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Corycium spp.** Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corycium bifidum* Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corycium flanaganii* (Bulus) Kurzweil & H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corycium ingeanum* E.G.H.Oliv. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corycium microglossum* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corycium tricuspdatum* (Schlechter) Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corycium vestitum* Sweet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Corymborkis spp.** Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corymborkis brevistylis* (Hook.f.) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corymborkis corymbosa* Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corymborkis flava* (Sw.) Kuntze. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corymborkis subdensa* (Schltr.) Masam. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Corynopuntia agglomerata* (Berger) F.Knuth = *Opuntia agglomerata* Berger  
*Corynopuntia bulbispina* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia bulbispina* Engelmann  
*Corynopuntia clavata* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia clavata* Engelmann  
*Corynopuntia dumetorum* (Berger) F.Knuth = *Opuntia dumetorum* Berger  
*Corynopuntia grahamii* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia grahamii* Engelmann  
*Corynopuntia moelleriana* (Berger ex Y.Wright) F.Knuth = *Opuntia moelleri* Berger  
*Corynopuntia pulchella* (Engelmann) f. Knuth = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelmann  
*Corynopuntia reflexispina* (Wiggins & Rollins)backeberg = *Opuntia reflexispina* Wiggins & Rollins  
*Corynopuntia schottii* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia schottii* Engelmann  
*Corynopuntia stanlyi* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia emoryi* Engelmann  
*Corynopuntia vilis* (Rose) F. Knuth = *Opuntia vilis* Rose  
**Coryphantha spp.** (Engelm.) Lem. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Coryphantha aggregata* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum  
*Coryphantha albicolumnaria* (Hester) D.Zimmerman = *Escobaria albicolumnaria* Hester  
*Coryphantha alversonii* (J.Coulter) Orcutt = *Escobaria alversonii* (J.Coulter) Taylor  
*Coryphantha andreae* (J.Purpus & Boedeker) Berger = *Coryphantha pycnacantha* (Martius) Lemaire  
*Coryphantha arizonica* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum  
*Coryphantha asterias* (Cels ex Salm-Dyck) Hubner = *Coryphantha ottonis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire  
*Coryphantha bergeriana* Boedeker = *Coryphantha glanduligera* (Otto ex Dietrich) Lemaire  
*Coryphantha bernalensis* Bremer = *Coryphantha radians* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose  
*Coryphantha borwigii* (J.Purpus) Berger = *Coryphantha salinensis* (Poselger) A.Zimmerman ex Dicht & A.Luethy  
*Coryphantha bumamma* (Ehrenberg) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire  
*Coryphantha bussleri* (Mundt) Scheinvar = *Coryphantha ottonis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire

- Coryphantha calipensis*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha calochlora*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha chlorantha* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Escobaria deserti* (Engelmann) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha clava* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire = *Coryphantha octacantha* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha clavata*** (Scheidweiler) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha columnaris* Lahman = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha compacta*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha conimamma* (Linke) Berger = *Coryphantha sulcolanata* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha connivens* Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha pycnacantha* (Martius) Lemaire
- Coryphantha cornifera*** (De Candolle) Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Chihuahuan Foxtail Cactus
- Coryphantha cornuta*** (Hildmann) Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha cubensis* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria cubensis* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Coryphantha cuencamensis* Bremer = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha daimonoceras* (Lemaire) Lemaire = *Coryphantha radians* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha delaetiana*** (Quehl) Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha delicata* Bremer = *Coryphantha radians* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha densispina* Werdermann = *Coryphantha werdermannii* Boedeker
- Coryphantha deserti* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Escobaria deserti* (Engelmann) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha difficilis*** (Quehl) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha duncanii* (Hester) L.Benson = *Escobaria duncanii* (Hester) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha durangensis*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha echinoidea*** (Quehl) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha echinus*** (Engelmann) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha elephantidens*** (Lemaire) Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha erecta*** (Pfeiffer) Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha exsudans* (Zuccarini) Lemaire = *Coryphantha ottonis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire
- Coryphantha gaessii* Bremer = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha georgii*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha gladiispina* (Boedeker) Berger = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha glanduligera*** (Otto ex Dietrich) Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha gracilis*** Bremer & Lau #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha grandis* Bremer = *Coryphantha longicornis* Boedeker
- Coryphantha grata*** Bremer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha greenwoodii* Bravo = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha guerkeana*** (Boedeker) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha indensis*** Bremer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha jalpanensis*** F.Buchenau #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha jaumavei*** Fric #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha laredoi* Glass & Foster = *Escobaria laredoi* (Glass & Foster) Taylor
- Coryphantha laui* Bremer = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha longicornis*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha macromeris*** (Engelmann) Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Long Mamma Foxtail Cactus
- Coryphantha maiz-tablasensis*** Schwarz ex Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha maliterrarum*** Bremer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha melleospina*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha minima* Baird = *Escobaria minima* (Baird) Hunt
- Coryphantha neglecta*** Bremer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha nickelsiae*** (K.Brandege) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha obscura* Boedeker = *Coryphantha sulcata* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha octacantha*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha odorata*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha orcuttii* (Rose ex Orcutt) D.Zimmerman = *Escobaria orcuttii* Boedeker
- Coryphantha organensis* D.Zimmerman = *Escobaria organensis* (D.Zimmerman) Castetter et al.
- Coryphantha ottonis*** (Pfeiffer) Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pallida*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha palmeri* auctt = *Coryphantha jaumavei* Fric
- Coryphantha palmeri* Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha compacta* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha pectinata* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha echinus* (Engelmann) Orcutt
- Coryphantha pirtlei* Werdermann = *Coryphantha macromeris* (Engelmann) Lemaire
- Coryphantha poselgeriana*** (Dietrich) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha potosiana*** (Jacobi) Glass & Foster #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pseudoechinus*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pseudonickelsiae* Backeberg = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha pseudoradians*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Coryphantha pulleineana* (Backeberg) Glass #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pusilliflora* Bremer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pycnacantha* (Martius) Lemaire #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha radians* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha ramillosa* Cutak #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)  
Bunched Cory Cactus
- Coryphantha recurvata* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE (E) Golden-chested Beehive  
Cactus, Recurved Cory Cactus
- Coryphantha recurvispina* (Engelmann) Bremer =  
*Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha reduncispina* Boedeker #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha retusa* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha robbinsorum* (Earle) A.Zimmermann =  
*Escobaria robbinsorum* (Earle) Hunt
- Coryphantha robustispina* (Schott ex Engelmann)  
Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha roederiana* Boedeker = *Coryphantha*  
*salinensis* (Poselger) A.Zimmerman ex Dicht &  
A.Luethy
- Coryphantha salinensis* (Poselger) A.Zimmerman ex  
Dicht & A.Luethy #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha salm-dyckiana* (Scheer ex Salm-Dyck)  
Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl)  
Berger
- Coryphantha schwarziana* Boedeker = *Coryphantha*  
*echinoidea* (Quehl) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha sneedii* (Britton & Rose) Berger = *Escobaria*  
*sneedii* Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha speciosa* Boedeker = *Coryphantha sulcata*  
(Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha sulcata* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha sulcolanata* (Lemaire) Lemaire #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha tripugionacantha* Lau #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha unicornis* Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha valida* (Purpus) Bremer = *Coryphantha*  
*poselgeriana* (Dietrich) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha vaupeliana* Boedeker #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha villarensis* Backeberg = *Coryphantha georgii*  
Boedeker
- Coryphantha vivipara* (Nuttall) Britton & Rose = *Escobaria*  
*vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha vogtherriana* Werdermann & Boedeker #4  
II 49 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha werdermannii* Boedeker I CACTACEAE  
(E) Jabali Pincushion Cactus
- Coryphantha wohlschlageri* Holzeis #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Costus (E): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Cottonia* spp. Wight #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cottonia peduncularis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis** spp. Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis acuminatissima* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis aphylla* Sw. 1788 = *Wulfschlaegelia aphylla*  
(Sw.) Rchb. f. (1863)
- Cranichis ciliata* (Kunth) Kunth #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis ciliilabia* C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis diphylla* Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis gracilis* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis lankesteri* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis mexicana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis muscosa* Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis reticulata* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis ricartii* Ackerman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis saccata* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis schaffneri* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis schlimii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis subumbellata* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cremastra** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cremastra variabilis* (Blume) Nakai #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium* spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium lowii* (E.Morren) Szlach. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cribbia** spp. Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crimson, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
- Criosanthes arietina* (R.Br.) House = *Cypripedium*  
*arietinum* R.Br.
- Criosanthes borealis* Raf. = *Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.
- Criosanthes parviflora* Raf. = *Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.
- Cristóbal (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
- Crybe** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptanthemis* spp. Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptanthemis slateri* Rupp #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena** spp. R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena acensis* Schltr. 1914 = *Cryptarrhena*  
*guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911
- Cryptarrhena brasiliensis* Brade 1935 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena ghillanyi* Pabst 1971 = *Cryptarrhena*  
*guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911
- Cryptarrhena guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena kegelii* Rchb.f. (1852) #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena lunata* R.Br. in Edw. (1816) #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena lunata* Auctt. non R.Br. = *Cryptarrhena*  
*kegelii* Rchb.f. (1852)
- Cryptarrhena pallidiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Rchb.f. 1852  
= *Cryptarrhena lunata* R.Br. in Edw. (1816)
- Cryptarrhena quadricornu* Kraenzl. 1922 = *Cryptarrhena*  
*guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911
- Cryptarrhena unguiculata* Schltr. 1921 = *Cryptarrhena*  
*lunata* R.Br. in Edw. (1816)

- Cryptarrhena unguiculata* Schltr. 1921 = *Cryptarrhena kegelii* Rchb.f. (1852)
- Cryptarrhena unguiculata* Schltr. 1921 = *Cryptarrhena guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911
- Cryptocentrum spp.** Benth. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptocentrum calcaratum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptocentrum gracilipes* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptocentrum gracillimum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptocentrum pseudobulbosum* C. Schw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptocentrum standleyi* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptocereus anthonyanus* Alexander = *Selenicereus anthonyanus* (Alexander) Hunt
- Cryptocereus imitans* (Kimnach & Hutchison) Backeberg = *Weberocereus imitans* (Kimnach & Hutchison) Buxbaum
- Cryptocereus rosei* (Kimnach) Backeberg = *Weberocereus rosei* (Kimnach) Buxbaum
- Cryptochilus spp.** Wall. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptochilus petelotii* Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptophoranthus* spp. Barb.Rodr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptophoranthus dayana* (Reichb.f.) L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptophoranthus dodsonii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptophoranthus lepidotus* L.O. Wms. = *Zootrophion hypodiscus* (Reichb.f.) Luer
- Cryptopus spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptopus elatus* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptopylos spp.** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis spp.** R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis acutata* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis alismifolia* F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis arachnites* (Blume) Hassk. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lily-leaf Orchid, Little Spider Orchid
- Cryptostylis conspicua* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis filiformis* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis hunteriana* Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis javanica* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis subulata* (Labill.) Reichenb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ctenitis subglandulosa* = *Cyathea subglandulosa* (Hance 1866) Copel. 1909
- Ctenorchis pectinata* (Thouars) K.Schum. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Cuitlauzina* spp. La Llave & Lex. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cuitlauzina pendula* Llave & Lex. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cumarinia odorata* (Boedeker) Buxbaum = *Coryphantha odorata* Boedeker
- Cumulopuntia alboareolata* (Ritter) Ritter = *Opuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
- Cumulopuntia berterii* Werdermann & Backeberg = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley
- Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Cumulopuntia crassicylindrica* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia crassicylindrica* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
- Cumulopuntia echinacea* (Ritter) Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Cumulopuntia famatinensis* Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Cumulopuntia frigida* Ritter = *Opuntia frigida* (Ritter) G.Navarro
- Cumulopuntia galerasensis* Ritter = *Opuntia galerasensis* (Ritter) Hunt
- Cumulopuntia hystrix* Ritter = *Opuntia sanctae-barbarae* Hunt
- Cumulopuntia ignescens* (Vaupel) Ritter = *Opuntia ignescens* Vaupel
- Cumulopuntia ignota* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Opuntia corotilla* Schumann ex Vaupel
- Cumulopuntia kuehnrchiana* Ritter = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia multiareolata* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia pampana* Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Cumulopuntia pentlandii* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia pentlandii* Salm-Dyck
- Cumulopuntia pyrhhacantha* (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia pyrhhacantha* Schumann
- Cumulopuntia rauppiana* = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia rossiana* (Hiernich & Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia rossiana* (Heinrich & Backeberg) Ritter
- Cumulopuntia subterranea* (R.Fries) Ritter = *Opuntia subterranea* R.Fries
- Cumulopuntia ticnamarensis* Ritter = *Opuntia ticnamarensis* (Ritter) Hunt
- Cumulopuntia tortispina* Ritter = *Opuntia guatinensis* Hunt
- Cumulopuntia tubercularis* (Colla) A.Hoffmann = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia tumida* Ritter = *Opuntia tumida* (Ritter) Hunt
- Cumulopuntia unguispina* (Blackberg) Ritter = *Opuntia unguispina* Backeberg
- Cumulopuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
- Cup, Hairy-fruited Monkey (E): *Nepenthes trichocarpa*
- Cupressstellata patagonica* (Hook.F) J.Nelson = *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston
- Cyanaeorchis spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyanaeorchis arundinae* (Reich. f.) Barbosa Rodrigues #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyathea spp.** J.E. Smith #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea abbottii* Maxon 1924 = *Alsophila abbottii* (Maxon 1924) Tryon 1970
- Cyathea abrupteaudata* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea acanthophora* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila acanthophora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea acanthopoda* Alderw. 1922 = *Alsophila magnifolia* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon

- Cyathea acaulis* (Mak. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea aciculosa* Copel. 1936 = *Sphaeropteris aciculosa* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea acrostichoides* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila acrostichoides* Alderw. 1918
- Cyathea aculeata* Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Cyathea acuminata* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila acuminata* (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea acutidens* (Christ 1906) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea aeneifolia* (Alderw. 1924) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris aeneifolia* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea affinis* (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea affinis* Brack. 1854 non Sw. = *Sphaeropteris propinqua* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea agatheti* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris agatheti* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea akawaiaorum* P.J.Edwards 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea alata* (Fourn. 1873) Copel. 1931 = *Alsophila alata* Fourn. 1873
- Cyathea albida* Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila albida* (Tardieu) 1941) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea albidopaleata* Copel. 1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea albidosquamata* Rosenstock 1913 = *Sphaeropteris albidosquamata* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea albidula* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila rubiginosa* Brause 1920
- Cyathea albifrons* Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873 = *Sphaeropteris albifrons* (Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea albomarginata* R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea albosetacea* (Beddome 1876) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris albosetacea* (Bedd. 1876) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea alderwereltii* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea alfonsiana* L.D.Gómez 1971 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea alleniae* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila alleniae* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea allocota* (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea alpicola* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea trachypoda* Alderw. 1929
- Cyathea alpina* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 non Roth 1800. = *Cyathea trachypoda* Alderw. 1929
- Cyathea alsophiliformis* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Cyathea alsophilum* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Cyathea alstonii* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea alta* Copel. 1936 = *Alsophila alta* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea alternans* (Wall, ex Hook.) Presl. = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea alticola* (Tardieu 1951) Tindale 1956 = *Alsophila alticola* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea alutacea* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Cyathea amaiambitensis* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea amazonica* R.C.Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea amboinensis* (Alderw. 1916) Merr. 1917 = *Alsophila amboinensis* Alderw. 1916
- Cyathea amboinensis* Domon 1929 = *Alsophila amboinensis* Alderw. 1916
- Cyathea ameristoneura* (Fée 1857) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea amphicosmioides* Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ampla* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ampla* Holt non Copel = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea anacampta* Alston 1958 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea andersonii* (Beddome 1869) Copel 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea andohahelensis* (Tardieu 1941) Tindale 1956 = *Alsophila andohalelensis* Tardieu 1941
- Cyathea aneitensis* Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila aneitensis* (Hook 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea angiensis* (Gepp 1917) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris angiensis* (Gepp 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea angolensis* Welw. ex Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea angustipinna* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris angustipinna* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea annae* (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila annae* Alderw 1916
- Cyathea aperta* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila aperta* Fée 1869
- Cyathea aphlebioides* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea apiculata* Domin. 1929 = *Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914
- Cyathea apiculata* (Rosenstock 1914) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914
- Cyathea apoensis* Copel 1910 = *Alsophila apoensis* (Copel 1910) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea appendiculata* Baker 1876 = *Alsophila appendiculata* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon
- Cyathea approximata* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila approximata* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea aquilina* (Christ 1897) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Cyathea arachnoidea* Greth. & Wagn. 1948 non Hook. = *Sphaeropteris aciculosa* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea arachnoidea* Hook. 1865 = *Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea aramaganensis* Kanehira 1934 = *Sphaeropteris aramaganensis* (Kanehira 1934) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea araneosa* Maxon 1909 = *Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983

- Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE (E) West Indian Tree Fern
- Cyathea arborescens* Copel. 1955 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Cyathea arbuscula* (C.Presl. 1836) Domin 1929 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea arbuscula* (Kunze) Domin = *Alsophila arbuscula* Kunze
- Cyathea archboldii* C. Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila archboldii* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea arfakensis* Gepp 1917 = *Alsophila bififormis* Ros. 1911
- Cyathea arguta* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea argyrolepis* Copel. 1952 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea arida* Christ 1906 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea arthropoda* Copel.1911 = *Sphaeropteris arthropoda* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea arthropterygia* Alderw. 1922 = *Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea articulata* Fée 1857 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea ascendens* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila rosenstockii* Brause 1920
- Cyathea asperata* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea asperula* Maxon 1913 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea aspidiiformis* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea corallifera* Sodiro 1883
- Cyathea aspidioides* Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea corallifera* Sodiro 1883
- Cyathea assimilis* Christ. (non Hook.) = *Alsophila oosora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea assimilis* Hook.1865 = *Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea assurgens* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea atahuallpa* (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea aterrima* (Hook 1866) Domin 1929 =  
*Sphaeropteris aterrima* (Hook. 1866) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea atropurpurea* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea atrospinosa* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris atrospinosa* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea atrox* C. Chr. 1937 = *Sphaeropteris atrox* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea attenuata* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea aurea* Klotzsch 1846 ex Karst. = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea aureonitens* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Cyathea auriculata* Tard. 1951 = *Alsophila auriculata* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea auriculifera* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris auriculifera* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea austroamericana* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea austrosinica* Christ 1910 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea azuayensis* Sodiro 1893 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea badia* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea bahiensis* Ros. 1924 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea baileyana* (Domin 12707) Domin 1929 =  
*Alsophila baileyana* Domin 1913
- Cyathea bakeriana* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Cyathea balakrishnanii* R.D.Dixit & A.K.Tripathi.1984. fide  
Fraser-Jenkins 1997 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex  
Hook. 1844
- Cyathea balanocarpa* D. Eaton 1860 = *Alsophila balanocarpa* (D.C.Eaton 1860) Conant 1983
- Cyathea ballardii* Tard. 1951 = *Alsophila ballardii* (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon
- Cyathea barbata* Bory ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Cyathea barisanica* (Alderw. 1915) Domin 1929 =  
*Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea barotu* Copel. 1936 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea baroumba* (L.Linden 1900) Domin 1929 =  
*Alsophila baroumba* L.Linden 1900
- Cyathea barringtonii* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bartlettii* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea batjanensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909 =  
*Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Cyathea beccariana* Ces. 1876 = *Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bellisquamata* Bonap. 1925 = *Alsophila bellisquamata* (Bonap. 1925) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea benculensis* (Alderw. 1916) Alderw. 1918 =  
*Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bernardii* Proctor 1982 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea betchei* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea beyrichiana* C.Presl. 1836 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Cyathea bicolorana* Copel. 1920 = *Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bicolor* Copel. 1910 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (S)  
Palo de la vida, Pelma
- Cyathea bidentata* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila archboldii* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bififormis* (Rosenstock 1911) Copel. 1911 =  
*Alsophila bififormis* Ros. 1911

- Cyathea biliranensis* Copel. 1955 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea binuangensis* Alderw. 1920 = *Sphaeropteris binuangensis* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bipinnata* (R. Tryon 1986) R.C. Moran 1995 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bipinnatifida* (Baker & Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
- Cyathea bipinnatifida* Copel. 1935 (non Baker) Domin. = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bisquamata* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bisulca* Schkuhr. 1809 = *Cyathea affinis* (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801
- Cyathea blanchetiana* (C.Presl. 1849) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Cyathea blechnoides* Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea boconensis* Karst. 1856 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea boivini* Mett. ex Kuhn = *Alsophila hyacinthi* R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea boliviana* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bonapartii* Rosenst. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris quindiuensis* (Karsten 1856) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bonii* Christ 1890 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea bontocensis* Copel. 1931 = *Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea borbonica* Desv. 1811 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea borinquena* (Maxon) Domin = *Alsophila borinquena* Maxon 1925
- Cyathea borjae* Sodiro 1893 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea borneensis* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea boryana* (Mett 1869) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Cyathea bourgaei* Fourn. 1872 = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm. 1849) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea boylei* F.Muell. 1881 = *Alsophila cunninghamii* (Hook.f. in Hook. 1854) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brachyphylla* Holtt. 1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brackenridgei* Mett. 1863 = *Sphaeropteris brackenridgei* (Mett. 1863) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bradei* (Wind. 1973) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brassii* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea brauseana* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila wengiensi* Brause 1912
- Cyathea brevifoliolata* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea breviloba* Copel. 1952 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brevipes* Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Cyathea brevipinna* Baker = *Alsophila brevipinna* (Baker ex Benth. 1878) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brevistipes* R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brittoniana* Maxon 1924 = *Cyathea tenera* (J. Smith ex Hook. 1844) T. Moore 1861
- Cyathea brooksii* Copel. 1911 non Maxon 1909 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brooksii* Maxon 1909 = *Alsophila brooksii* (Maxon 1909) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brownii* Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris excelsa* (R.Br. ex Endl. 1833) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brunei* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brunnea* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea brunnescens* (Barnington 1976) R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.B. Clarke & Baker 1888 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brunoniana* Wallich ex Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea brunonis* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bryophila* (Tryon 1972) Proctor = *Alsophila bryophila* R. Tryon 1972
- Cyathea buennemeijerii* Alderw. = *Alsophila buennemeijerii* (Alderw. 1922) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F. Rakotondrainibe #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bullata* Domn. 1929 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F. Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea bulligera* (Rosenst. 1928) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bulusanensis* Copel. 1920 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea burbidgei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1909 non Holt. = *Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea burbidgei* Holt. non (Baker) Copel = *Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea burkei* Hook. 1844 = *Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea buruensis* (Ros. 1917) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea caduca* Christ 1907 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea caesariana* Christ 1907 = *Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
- Cyathea caesia* Christ 1907 = *Cyathea brunei* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea callosa* Christ 1906 = *Alsophila callosa* (Christ 1906) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea calocoma* (Christ 1907) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea calolepis* (Hook. 1865) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea calva* Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea camaguensis* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila callosa* (Christ 1906) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea camerooniana* Hook. #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea campbellii* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea canaliculata* Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea canescens* Sodiro 1908 = *Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Cyathea capitata* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris capitata* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea caribaea* Jenm. 1898 = *Alsophila imrayana* (Hook.) D.S.Conant
- Cyathea carrii* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris carrii* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea castanea* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea lechleri* Mett. 1859
- Cyathea catacampta* Alston 1958 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea catillifera* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila catillifera* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon
- Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea caudiculata* (Rosenst. 1917) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea caudipinnula* (Alderw. 1912) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea celebica* Alderw. 1908 non Blume = *Sphaeropteris teysmannii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea celebica* Blume 1828 not Alderw. = *Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea chamaedendron* Copel. 1932 = *Alsophila chamaedendron* (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934
- Cyathea cheilanthoides* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila macgregorii* (F.v Muell. 1889) R.Tryon
- Cyathea chinensis* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea chnoodes* (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Cyathea christii* Copel. 1906 = *Alsophila hermannii* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea cicatricosa* Holttum = *Alsophila cicatricosa* (Holttum) R.Tryon
- Cyathea cincinnata* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila cincinnata* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon
- Cyathea cinerea* Copel. = *Alsophila cinerea* (Copel. 1913) R.Tryon
- Cyathea circumdentata* Kramer 1954 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Cyathea clementis* (Copel. 1906) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea coactilis* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila coactilis* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon
- Cyathea colensoi* (Hook.f. 1854) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila colensoi* Hook.f. 1854
- Cyathea columbiana* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea compta* C.Martius 1822 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea concava* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila hyacinthi* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) Jenman 1891 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea concordia* B.Leon & R.C.Moran #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea confinis* C.Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila confinis* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea confluens* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Cyathea confucii* (Christ 1906) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea congoensis* (Bonap. 1924) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea camerooniana* Hook.
- Cyathea conjugata* (Hook. 1866) Domin #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea conquisita* Jenm. 1882 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea conspersa* Christ 1905 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea conspicua* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea suprastrigosa* (Christ 1901) Maxon 1909
- Cyathea contaminans* Copel 1909 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea contracta* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila contracta* Fée 1869
- Cyathea cooperi* (Hook. & F.v.Muell. 1866) Domin 1914 = *Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea copelandii* kuhn & Luerss. ex Luerss. 1882 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea corallifera* Sodiro 1883 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Cyathea cordata* (Desv. 1827) Mett. ex Diels 1899 = *Alsophila marattioides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea coriacea* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea costalis* (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea costalisora* Copel. = *Alsophila costalisora* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon
- Cyathea costaricensis* (Kuhn 1869) Domin 1930 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE (S) Palmita de terra fría
- Cyathea costularis* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila rolandii* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea costularis* Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea costulisora* Domin. 1930 = *Alsophila montana* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea coursii* (Tardieu 1941) Tindale 1956 = *Alsophila coursii* Tardieu 1941
- Cyathea crassa* (Karst.) comb. ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea crassa* Maxon 1909 = *Alsophila jimeneziana* Conant 1983
- Cyathea crassifolia* (Wercklé ex Christ 1906) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Cyathea crassipes* Sodiro 1883 = *Sphaeropteris quindiuensis* (Karsten 1856) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea crenata* (Sodiro 1883) Christ 1897 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828 #4 II CYATHEACEAE



- Cyathea crinita* (Hook. 1844) Copel. = *Sphaeropteris crinita* (Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea croftii* Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea cubensis* Und. ex Maxon 1909 = *Alsophila cubensis* (Maxon) comb.ined.
- Cyathea cucullifera* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila cucullifera* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea cumingii* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea cunninghamii* Hook.f. = *Alsophila cunninghamii* (Hook.f. in Hook. 1854) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea curranii* Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris curranii* (Copel. 1909) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea curvipinnula* C. Chr. 1937 = *Sphaeropteris aeneifolia* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea cuspidata* Kunze 1934 = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv. 1827) Kramer #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea cyclodium* (R. Tryon 1972) D.B. Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea cyclodonta* (Christ 1905) Alderw. 1908 = *Sphaeropteris leucotricha* (Christ 1905) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea cystolepis* Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea darienensis* R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Silver Tree Fern
- Cyathea decipiens* (Scott 1869) Clarke & Baker 1888 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea deckenii* Kuhn 1879 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M. Tryon
- Cyathea decomposita* (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea decorata* (Maxon) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea decrescens* Mett. ex Kuhn. = *Alsophila decrescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1868) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea decurrens epaleata* Holttum 1964 = *Cyathea epaleata* Holttum 1982
- Cyathea decurrens* (Hook.) Copel. = *Alsophila decurrens* Hook. 1844
- Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea delicatula* Maxon 1909 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea deminuens* Holttum = *Sphaeropteris parvifolia* (Holttum 1928) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea demissa* (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea densisora* Alderw. 1920 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea denticulata* Goldm. 1843 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea denudans* Kunze 1844 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea deorsilobata* Copel. 1911 = *Cyathea scabra* Baker 1876
- Cyathea deuterobrooksii* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dichromatolepis* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea dicksonioides* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila dicksonioides* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dimorpha* (Christ 1904) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila dimorpha* Christ 1904
- Cyathea dimorphotricha* Copel. 1913 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea discolor* Baker 1876 non Bory 1828 = *Alsophila similis* (C. Chr. 1905) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea discolor* Fée 1850-1852 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea discophora* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris discophora* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dissimilis* (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea dissitifolia* (Baker 1886) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea dissoluta* Baker ex Jenman #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea distans* Rosenst. 1917 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Cyathea divergens* Kunze #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea doctersii* Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila doctersii* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dombeyi* (Desv. 1827) Lellinger 1988 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea domingensis* Brause 1911 = *Alsophila jimeneziana* Conant 1983
- Cyathea dorsalis* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Cyathea dregei* Kunze = *Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dryopteroides* Maxon 1925 = *Alsophila amintae* D.S. Conant 1981
- Cyathea dubia* Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Cyathea dudleyi* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea dulitensis* Baker 1896 = *Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea dupaxiensis* Copel. 1931 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Cyathea dura* Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea dyeri* Sodiro 1893 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea eatoni* (Jenm. 1887) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ebenina* Karsten #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea edanoi* Copel. 1931 = *Alsophila edanoi* (Copel. 1931) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea eggertii* Hier. 1904 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea elegans* Hedw. 1838 = *Alsophila grevilleana* (C. Mart. 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea elegantula* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila elegans* Mart. 1834
- Cyathea elliotii* (Baker 1892) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea elliptica* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea elmeri* Copel. 1908 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea elongata* Mett. ex Karsten 1869 = *Alsophila engelii* R. Tryon 1970

- Cyathea eminens* Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea engleri* Hieron. 1910 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea epaleata* Holttum 1982 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea equestris* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea erinacea* Karsten 1856 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Cyathea eriophora* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila eriophora* (Holttum 1962) R Tryon 1970
- Cyathea escuquensis* (Karst. 1869) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Cyathea estelae* (Riba 1967) Proctor #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea everta* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila everta* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea excavata* Holttum 1935 = *Alsophila excavata* (Holttum 1935) R Tryon 1970
- Cyathea excelsa* Kunze 1848 non Sw. = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Cyathea excelsa* O. Swartz 1801 = *Alsophila celsa* R.Tryon
- Cyathea exilis* Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea faberiana* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea fadenii* Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea falciloba* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Cyathea fallacina* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila fallacina* (Domn 1929) Domn 1929
- Cyathea fallax* (Alderw. 1920) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Cyathea fauriei* (Christ 1901) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea feani* E. Brown 1931 = *Sphaeropteris feani* (E.Brown 1931) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea feeana* (C.Chr. 1905) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila feeana* C.Chr. 1905
- Cyathea feei* Glaziou ex Fée 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea fenicis* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913
- Cyathea ferruginea* Christ 1907 = *Alsophila ferruginea* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ferrugineoides* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila ferruginea* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea firma* Mett. ex kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea firmula* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea flava* (R.M.Tryon) comb.ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea flavovirens* Kuhn ex Diels 1899 = *Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea flexuosa* (Feé 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila flexuosa* Fée 1869
- Cyathea floribunda* (Hook. ex Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea foersteri* Rosenst. 1912 = *Alsophila foersteri* (Rosenst. 1912) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea formosana* (Baker 1891) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868
- Cyathea foxworthyi* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila callosa* (Christ 1906) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea francii* (Ros. 1911) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris intermedia* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea frigida* (Karsten 1859) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea frondosa* Rosenst. 1913 non Karst. = *Cyathea grata* Domin 1930
- Cyathea fructuosa* Copel. 1908 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea fugax* Alderw. 1912. = *Sphaeropteris fugax* (Alderw. 1912) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea fujiana* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913
- Cyathea fujiana* (Nakai) Tagawa 1951 = *Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C.Chr. 1913
- Cyathea fulgens* C. Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila fulgens* (C.Chr. 1937) Conant 1983
- Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea fulva* .Sodiro 1883 non Fée 1887 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea funebris* Linden 1873 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea furcinervia* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila furcinervia* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934
- Cyathea furfuracea* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Cyathea furfuracea* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea fuscopaleata* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gardneri* Hook 1844 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea geluensis* Rosenstock 1908 = *Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea gemmifera* Christ ex Jiménez 1913 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea geppiana* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gibbsiae* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
- Cyathea gigantea* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Holttum 1935 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea glaberrima* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila glaberrima* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970

- Cyathea glabra* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Cyathea glabrescens* (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glandulosa* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glauca* Bory 1804 = *Alsophila glaucifolia* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glauca* Fourn. 1872 non Bory = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea glaucophylla* (Alderw. 1912) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Cyathea glaziovii* Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gleasoni* (Maxon 1925) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea gleichenioides* C. Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila gleichenioides* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea globosora* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila everta* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea globularis* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea godmanni* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929
- Cyathea goudeyi* D.L.Jones 1996 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea goudotii* Kunze 1844 = *Alsophila hyacinthei* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea gracilescens* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Cyathea gracilis* Griseb. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gracillima* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila macgillivrayi* Baker 1874
- Cyathea grantii* Copel. 1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea grata* Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gregaria* (Brause 1920) Domin. 1930 = *Alsophila gregaria* Brause 1920
- Cyathea grenadensis* Trevis. 1851 = *Alsophila scandens* Brause 1910
- Cyathea grevilleana* Martius 1834 = *Alsophila grevilleana* (C.Mart. 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea guadalupensis* Spr. 1821 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Cyathea guimaraensis* (Fée & Glaz. 1872-73) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila guimaraensis* Fée & Glaz. 1872-73
- Cyathea hainanensis* Ching ex Ching & Wang 1959 = *Sphaeropteris hainanensis* (Ching ex Ching & Wang 1959) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea halconensis* Christ 1908 = *Alsophila halconensis* (Chris 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea halonata* R.C.Moran & B.Ollg. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea harrisii* L. Underw. ex Maxon 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hartii* (Baker 1866) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea hassleriana* H.Christ 1907 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hastulata* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea haughtii* (Maxon 1944) R. Tryon 1976 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea havilandii* Baker = *Alsophila havilandii* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea heliophila* R. Tryon 1986 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hemichlamydea* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hemiepiphytica* R.C.Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hemiotis* Christ 1906 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea henryi* (Baker 1898) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila henryi* Baker 1898
- Cyathea herzogii* Ros. 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea heterochlamydea* Copel. 1908 = *Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea heteroloba* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea heteromorpha* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea heterophylla* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea hewittii* Copel. 1911 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea hieronymi* Brause 1911 = *Alsophila hieronymi* Brause 1912
- Cyathea hildebrandtii* Kuhn = *Alsophila hildebrandtii* (Kuhn 1875) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hirsuta* C. Presl. 1822 non Baker #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hirsuta* Baker 1844 non Presl. 1822 = *Alsophila decrescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1868) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hirsuta* (Desv.) Tyron = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Cyathea hirsutissima* (Fée 1866) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila hirsutissima* Fée 1886
- Cyathea hirtula* C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea hispida* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hodgeana* Proctor 1961 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea holdrigeana* Nisman & L.Gómez 1971 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea holstii* Hier. 1895 = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea holttumiana* Rao & Jamir 1985 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea holttumii* Copel. 1935 = *Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hombersleyii* (Maxon) Stolze 1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea hooglandii* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila hooglandii* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hookeri* Thwaites 1864 = *Alsophila hookeri* (Thwaites 1864) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea horridipes* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea horridula* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila horridula* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hortuleana* Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea hotteana* C.Chr. & Ekman ex C.Christ 1937 = *Alsophila hotteana* (C.Chr. & E.Ekman 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea humbertiana* (C.Chr. 1928) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila humbertiana* (C.Chr. 1928) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea humblotii* Baker 1884 = *Alsophila hyacinthei* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea humilis* Hieron. in Engl. 1895 = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hunsteiniana* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila brausei* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hymenodes* Mett. 1863 = *Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hypercrateriformis* Alderw. 1912 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea hypotracha* Christ. 1904 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea hystricosa* C.Morton 1965 = *Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
- Cyathea ichtyolepis* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea imbricata* Alderw. 1924 = *Alsophila imbricata* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea impar* R. Tryon 1976 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea impressa* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila impressa* Fée 1896
- Cyathea imrayana* Hooker 1844 = *Alsophila imrayana* (Hook.) D.S.Conant
- Cyathea inaequalis* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris inaequalis* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea incana* Karsten 1860 = *Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Cyathea incanescens* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Cyathea inciso-crenata* Baker 1874 = *Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea incisoserrata* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila inciso-serrata* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913
- Cyathea incurvata* Kunze 1849 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea indrapuræ* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914
- Cyathea indusiosa* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea infesta* (Kunze 1834) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea inquinans* Christ = *Alsophila inquinans* (Christ 1896) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea insignis* D.Eaton 1860 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea insulana* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila insulana* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea insularis* Donin. 1929 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea insularum* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris insularum* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea integra* Alderw. non J.Smith ex Hook = *Sphaeropteris zamboangana* (Copel. 1926) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea integra* J.Smith ex Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea interjecta* Baker 1874 = *Sphaeropteris albifrons* (Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea intermedia* (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris intermedia* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea irregularis* Brause 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea isaloensis* C.Chr. 1932 = *Alsophila isaloensis* (C.Chr. 1932) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea jacobsii* Holttum 1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea jamaicensis* Jenm. 1882 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea jamaicensis* Baker 1891 non Jenm 1882 = *Cyathea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) Jenman 1891
- Cyathea janseniana* (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea javanica* Blume 1828 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea joadii* (Baker 1891) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea kalbreyeri* (Baker 1892) Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Cyathea kanehirae* Holttum = *Alsophila lillianiae* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea kemberangana* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea kenepaiana* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea kermadecensis* Oliver 1910 = *Alsophila kermadecensis* (Oliver 1910) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea keysseri* Ros. 1913 = *Alsophila macgregorii* (F.v Muell. 1889) R.Tryon
- Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea kinabaluensis* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea kingii* (Clarke ex Bedd. 1883) Copel. 1909 non Ros. 1911 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea kingii* Ros. 1911 non (Clark) Copel 1909 = *Sphaeropteris wernerii* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea kirkii* Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila kirkii* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea klossii* Ridley 1916 = *Alsophila klossii* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea kohchangensis* (C.Chr. 1916) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857 ) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea korthalsii* C.Cr. 1934 (non Mett.) = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea korthalsii* Mett. 1863 = *Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea kuhunii* (Hieron. 1904) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea laciniata* Copel. 1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lamprocaulis* (Christ 1909) Ching 1949 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea lanaensis* Christ 1908 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea lanuginosa* Jungh. 1845 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lastii* Baker 1891 = *Alsophila lastii* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea lastreoides* (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea latebrosa* Copel 1909 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea latebrosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea latevagans* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lathamii* Holtt. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea latipinnula* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila latipinnula* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea latisecta* (Christ 1906) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea laurentiorum* Christ 1905 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea lechleri* Mett. 1859 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ledermannii* Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea leichhardtiana* (F. Muell. 1865) Copel. 1912 = *Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865
- Cyathea lenormandi* Vieill. ex Baker 1874 = *Sphaeropteris albifrons* (Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea lepidigera* Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea lepidoclada* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila lepidoclada* Christ 1905
- Cyathea lepidotricha* Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea lepifera* (J. Smith ex Hook 1844) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea leprieurii* (Kunze ) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea leptochlamys* Baker 1887 = *Alsophila leptochlamys* (Baker 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea leptocladia* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila leptocladia* Fée 1869
- Cyathea leptolepia* (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea leucocarpa* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea leucolepismata* Alston 1958 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea leucolepis* Mett. 1863 = *Sphaeropteris leucolepis* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea leucophaes* Hassk. 1855 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Cyathea leucostegia* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea leucosticta* Fée 1869 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Cyathea leucotricha* Christ 1905 = *Sphaeropteris leucotricha* (Christ 1905) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea lewisii* (Morton & Proctor 1951) Proctor 1953 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea leytenensis* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea liesneri* A.R.Sm. 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ligulata* Baker 1884 = *Alsophila ligulata* (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea lindeniana* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea lobata* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila apoensis* (Copel 1910) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea lobbiana* Hook. 1865 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea lockwoodiana* (Windisch 1976) Lellinger 1984 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea loddigesii* (Kunze 1847) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929
- Cyathea loerzingii* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila loerzingii* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea loheri* Christ 1906 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea longipaleata* Alston 1940 = *Alsophila muelleri* (Baker 1890) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea longipes* Alderw. 1922 non Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila macropoda* (Domin 1930) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea longipes* Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila longipes* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea longipinna* Copel. 1911 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea longipinnata* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila longipinnata* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon
- Cyathea loubetiana* (L.Linden 1900) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila loubetiana* L.Linden 1900
- Cyathea lunulata* (G. Forster 1786) Copel. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lurida* (Blume 1928) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea lurida* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea macarthurii* (F. Muell. 1874) Baker 1874 = *Alsophila ferinandii* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea macgillivrayi* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila macgillivrayi* Baker 1874
- Cyathea macgregorii* F. Muell. 1889 = *Alsophila macgregorii* (F.v Muell. 1889) R.Tryon
- Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea macrophylla* Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea macropoda* Domin 1975 = *Alsophila macropoda* (Domin 1930) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea madagascarica* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila matitanensis* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea madagascariensis* Kaulf. 1824 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea magna* Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris magna* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970

- Cyathea magnifolia* Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila magnifolia* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon
- Cyathea mamillata* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea manilensis* (C.Presl. 1848) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Cyathea manniana* Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea mapahuwensis* M.Kato 1990 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mapiriensis* (Ros. 1928) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila mapiriensis* Ros. 1928
- Cyathea marattioides* Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824 = *Alsophila marattioides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea marcescens* N.A.Wakefield 1942 = *Alsophila marcescens* (N.A.Wakef. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea margarethae* (Schroeter ex Christ 1905) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaopteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea marginata* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Sphaopteris marginata* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea marshalliana* (L.Linden 1894) Domin 1930 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea masapilidensis* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila masapilidensis* (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mascarena* Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mastersiana* L.Linden 1894 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea matthewii* (Christ 1909) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila matthewii* Christ 1909
- Cyathea mearnsii* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila halconensis* (Chris 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea media* Wagn. & Grether 1948 = *Alsophila media* (Wagn. & Grether 1948) R.Tryon.
- Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster 1786) Swartz 1801 = *Sphaopteris medullaris* (Forst. 1786) Bernh. 1801
- Cyathea megalosora* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaopteris megalosora* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea melanocaula* Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea melanoclada* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea melanophlebia* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila halconensis* (Chris 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea melanopus* Copel 1909 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Cyathea melanorhachis* (Copel. 1907) Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea melanotricha* (Tardieu 1941) Tindale 1956 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea melleri* (Baker 1874) Domin. 1929 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mello-baroetoi* (Brade) comb.ined. #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea membranulosa* Christ 1907 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea merrillii* Copel. 1931 = *Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) Copel. = *Sphaopteris mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mesocarpa* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila mesocarpa* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934
- Cyathea mesosora* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila mesosora* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea metteniana* (Hance) C.Chr. & Tard. = *Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868
- Cyathea mexiae* Copel.1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mexicana* Schltr. & Cham. 1803 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea microchlamys* Holttum = *Alsophila microchlamys* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea microlepidota* Copel. 1949 = *Sphaopteris microlepidota* (Copel. 1949) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea micromera* Ros. 1924 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea microphylla* Mett. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea microphyloides* Rosenstock 1913 = *Alsophila microphyloides* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mildbraedii* (Brause 1910) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila mildbraedii* Brause 1910
- Cyathea milnei* Hook. ex Hook.f. 1864 = *Alsophila milnei* (Hook. ex Hook.f 1864) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mindanensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
- Cyathea mindanensis* Copel 1909 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea minor* D. Eaton = *Alsophila minor* (D. Eaton) Tryon
- Cyathea mitrata* Copel. 1909 = *Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea modesta* (Baker) Copel. = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Cyathea mollis* Copel. 1917 = *Sphaopteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mollis* Rosenst. 1925 non Copel 1917 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea molliuscula* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea moluccana* R.Br. ex Desv. 1827 = *Sphaopteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea monilifera* (J.Sm.) comb.ined. #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea moniliformis* Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea insignis* D.Eaton 1860
- Cyathea monosticha* (Christ 1894) Domin 1929 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea monstrabila* Jenm. 1881 = *Cyathea dissoluta* Baker ex Jenman
- Cyathea montana* Smith 1793 = *Alsophila montana* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea moorei* Baker 1874 = *Alsophila ferinandii* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea moorei* F.Muell. 1882 non Baker 1874 = *Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929

- Cyathea moricandiana* Kunze ex Moore 1861 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Cyathea moseleyi* Baker 1876 = *Sphaeropteris moseleyi* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mossambicensis* Baker 1891 = *Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea mucilagina* R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mucronata* (Christ 1896) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea muelleri* Baker 1890 = *Alsophila muelleri* (Baker 1890) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea multisegeta* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea munchii* Christ 1907 = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm. 1849) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea munita* Willd. ex Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea muricata* Gris. 1864 (Part) non Willd. = *Cyathea tenera* (J. Smith ex Hook. 1844) T. Moore 1861
- Cyathea muricata* Willd. 1810 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Cyathea muriculata* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea murkelensis* M. Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm. 1849) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea nanna* (D. Barrington 1976) Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea neblinae* A.R. Sm. 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea negrosiana* Christ 1907 = *Alsophila negrosiana* (Christ 1907) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea neocaledonica* Compton 1923 = *Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nesiotica* (Maxon 1922) Domin. 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea nicklesii* (Tard. & Ballard 1953) Tind. 1956 = *Alsophila nicklesii* (Tardieu & Ballard 1953) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nicobarica* Balakrishnan & Dixit = *Sphaeropteris albosetacea* (Bedd. 1876) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nigra* E. Fourn 1876 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea nigrescens* (Hook. 1844) J. Sm. 1886 = *Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
- Cyathea nigricans* Mett. 1863 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea nigrolineata* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila nigrolineata* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nigropaleata* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila nigropaleata* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nigrospinulosa* Alderw. 1918 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnatifida* (Wall. ex Roxb. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nilgirensis* Holttum = *Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holttum 1965) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nitens* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea nitidula* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Cyathea nockii* Jenman 1879 = *Alsophila nockii* (Jenman 1879) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea nodulifera* R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea notabilis* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila notabilis* Maxon 1922
- Cyathea nothofagorum* Holttum 1967 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea novae-zelandiae* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook. f. 1854) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea novoguineensis* Brause 1912 = *Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea obliqua* Copel 1911. = *Sphaeropteris obliqua* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea oblonga* (Klotzsch. 1844) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea obtusata* Rosenst. 1917 = *Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ochroleuca* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea o'donelliana* Alston 1960 = *Alsophila incana* (H. Karst) D.S. Conant 1983
- Cyathea ogurae* (Hayata 1925) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ohaensis* M. Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea oinops* Hassk. 1855 = *Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea oinops* Racib. non Hassk. = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Cyathea okiana* (Alderw. 1916) Alderw. 1918 = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic. Serm. 1991
- Cyathea oldhami* (Bedd. 1870) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea oligocarpa* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea oligocarpia* Jungh. (non Kunze) = *Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea olivacea* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea onusta* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea oosora* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila oosora* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ordinata* Copel. 1948 = *Sphaeropteris magna* (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea oreites* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea orientalis* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1861 = *Alsophila orientalis* (Kunze 1848) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ornata* (Scott ex Bedd. 1870) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea orthogonalis* Bonap. 1917 = *Alsophila orthogonalis* (Bonap. 1917) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea oxyacantha* Sodiro 1908 = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea oyapoka* Jenm. 1898 = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983

- Cyathea pachyrrhachis* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila pachyrrhachis* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pacifica* Domin 1929 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea palaciosii* R.C.Moran 1995 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea paleacea* Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila havilandii* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea paleata* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914
- Cyathea palembanica* (Alderw. 1916) Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea paleolata* (C.Martius 1834) Copel. 1932 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiuro 1883) Domin. 1929 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pallida* (Ros. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila pallida* Ros. 1915
- Cyathea pallidipaleata* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila pallidipaleata* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea panamensis* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Cyathea pansamalana* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea papuana* (Ridley 1916) Alderw. 1917 = *Sphaeropteris papuana* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea papyracea* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea paraphysata* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea paraphysophora* (Alderw. 1920) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea parianensis* (Wind. 1976) Lellinger #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea parksiae* Copel. 1931 = *Sphaeropteris parksiae* (Copel. 1931) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea parva* (Maxon 1944) R.Tryon 1976 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea parva* Copel. 1942 = *Alsophila micra* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea parvifolia* Sodiuro 1908 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea parvipinna* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris parvipinna* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea parvula* (Jenman 1879) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Cyathea pastazensis* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea pastoensis* Kuhn 1904 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea patellaris* Christ 1900 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea patellifera* Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila patellifera* (Alderw. 1914) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pauciflora* Kze. 1846 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea paucifolia* Domin = *Alsophila paucifolia* Baker 1874
- Cyathea paulistana* (Ros. 1906) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila paulistana* Ros. 1906
- Cyathea pectinata* Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea peladensis* (Hieron.) Domin #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pelliculosa* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea pendula* Jenm. 1882 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea peranemiformis* C.Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila microphyloides* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea percrassa* C.Chr. 1937 = *Alsophila percrassa* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea perpelvigera* Alderw. 1924 = *Alsophila perpelvigera* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea perrieriana* C.Chr. 1932 = *Alsophila perrieriana* (C.Chr. 1932) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea persquamulata* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila subdubia* Alderw. 1915
- Cyathea persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea petiolata* J.Sm. 1841 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea petiolulata* Ching & S.H.Wu in 1964 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea phalaenolepis* (C. Chr. 1911) Domin 1929 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea phalerata* var. *crassa* (Karsten 1869) ?? = *Cyathea crassa* (Karst.) comb. ined.
- Cyathea phanerophlebia* Baker 1894 = *Alsophila marattioides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea phegopteroides* (Hook.1865) Domin 1929 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea philippinensis* Baker 1891 = *Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea physolepidota* Alston 1956 = *Alsophila physolepidota* (Alston 1956) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea piligera* (Hieron. 1906) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila piligera* Hieron. 1906
- Cyathea pilosa* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pilosula* Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila pilosula* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pilulifera* Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris pilulifera* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pinnata* Roxb. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pinnula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929 #4 || CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pinnula* R. C. Moran 1991 = *Cyathea pinnula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929
- Cyathea plagiopteris* (C.Martius 1834) Domin. 1929 = *Alsophila plagiopteris* C.Martius 1834



- Cyathea plagiostegia* Copel. 1929 = *Alsophila plagiostegia* (Copel. 1929) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea planadae* N.C.Arens & A.R.Sm. 1998 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea platylepis* (Hook. 1861) Domin 1929 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857 ) Copel. 1909 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea poiensis* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea polyneuron* Col. 1879 = *Sphaeropteris medullaris* (Forst. 1786) Bernh. 1801
- Cyathea polyodonta* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea polypoda* Baker 1894 = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea polystichoides* (Christ 1896) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea ponapeana* (Hosok. 1936) Glassm. 1952 = *Alsophila ponapeana* Hosok. 1936
- Cyathea poolii* (C.Chr. 1905) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila poolii* C.Chr. 1905
- Cyathea poolii* (C.Chr.) Rakotondr 1999 = *Alsophila poolii* C.Chr. 1905
- Cyathea portoana* (Brade) comb.ined. #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea portoricensis* Christ 1901 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Cyathea portoricensis* Sprengel ex Kuhn = *Alsophila portoricensis* (Sprengel ex Kuhn 1869) Conant 1983
- Cyathea praeceps* A.R.Sm. 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea praecincta* (Kunze 1839) Domin 1929 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea presliana* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila vestita* C.Presl. 1849
- Cyathea preussii* Diels 1899 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea primaeva* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea princeps* J.Sm. 1866 non Mayer 1868. = *Cyathea insignis* D.Eaton 1860
- Cyathea princeps* (Linden) E.Mayer 1868 = *Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea principis* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea camerooniana* Hook.
- Cyathea procera* Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris procera* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea procera* (Willd.) Domin. 1930 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea proceroides* (Ros. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila proceroides* Ros. 1915
- Cyathea producta* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea propinqua* Mett. 1863 = *Sphaeropteris propinqua* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pruinosa* Rosenstock 1913 = *Alsophila pruinosa* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pseudalbizzia* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris robinsonii* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pseudobrunonis* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pseudogigantea* Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pseudomuelleri* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila pseudomuelleri* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pseudonanna* (L.D. Gómez 1981) Lellinger 1985 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pteridioides* Copel. 1935 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pterorachis* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea puberula* Sodiro 1883 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pubescens* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Alsophila auneae* Conant 1883
- Cyathea pukuana* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pulcherrima* Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris pulcherrima* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pulchra* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pumilio* Alderw. 1918 = *Sphaeropteris albidosquamata* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea punctata* R.C.Moran & B.Ollg. 1998 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea punctifera* Christ 1901 = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
- Cyathea punctulata* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea purdiaei* Jenm. 1898 = *Alsophila imrayana* (Hook.) D.S.Conant
- Cyathea purpurascens* Sod. ex Sod 1908 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Cyathea purpurascens* Sodiro 1893 = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Cyathea purpurea* Morton 1951 = *Cyathea lechleri* Mett.1859
- Cyathea pustulosa* (Christ 1901) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pycnocarpa* (Kunze 1834) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea pycnoneura* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila pycnoneura* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea pygmaea* L.Linden 1894 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea quadrata* Baker 1876 = *Alsophila quadrata* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea quadripinnatifida* Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea quindiuensis* Karsten 1856 = *Sphaeropteris quindiuensis* (Karsten 1856) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea radens* (Kaulf. 1824) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila radens* Kaulf. 1824
- Cyathea raiateensis* (J.W.Moore) comb.ined. #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea ramisora* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel.  
1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ramispinoides* M.Kato #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ramosiana* Alderw. 1920 = *Sphaeropteris*  
*philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ramosii* Copel. 1926 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora*  
(Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rapaensis* Copel. 1938 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rebecca* (F.Muell. 1865) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila*  
*rebecca* F.v.Muell. 1865
- Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea recurvata* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila*  
*recurvata* Brause, Engl. 1920
- Cyathea reducta* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila*  
*glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Cyathea regularis* Baker 1889 = *Alsophila serratifolia*  
(Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea revoluta* (C.Chr. 1913) Domn. 1929 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rheosora* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea*  
*podophylla* (Hook. 1857 ) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea ridleyi* (Baker 1891) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris*  
*squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rigens* Rosenstock 1913 = *Alsophila rigens*  
(Rosents. 1913) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rigida* Copel. 1917 = *Alsophila havilandii* (Baker  
1894) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rigidula* Baker 1887 = *Alsophila hyacinthi*  
R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea robertsiana* (F.v. Muell.1865) Domin 1929 =  
*Alsophila robertsiana* F.Muell.1865
- Cyathea robinsonii* Copel.1911 = *Sphaeropteris robinsonii*  
(Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea robusta* Boj. ex Wall. 1828 = *Alsophila borbonica*  
(Desv. 1811) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea robusta* (C.Moore ex Maiden) Holt 1964 =  
*Sphaeropteris robusta* (C.Moore ex Watts 1914)  
R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rojasii* Christ 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea roroka* P.H.Hovenkamp #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rosenstockii* Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris*  
*rosenstockii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rubella* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila rubella* (Holttum  
1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rubiginosa* (Brause1920) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila*  
*rubiginosa* Brause 1920
- Cyathea rudimentaris* (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1930 =  
*Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea rufa* (Fée 1869) Lellinger 1988 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rufescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 =  
*Sphaeropteris rufescens* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Wind.  
1973
- Cyathea rufopannosa* Christ 1907 = *Alsophila*  
*rufopannosa* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ruiziana* Klotzsch 1847 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rumphiana* (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1929 =  
*Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea rumphiana* Merrill 1917 = *Sphaeropteris felina*  
(Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea rumphii* Desv. 1827 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea runensis* Alderw. 1908 = *Sphaeropteris runensis*  
(Alderw. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea rupestris* Maxon 1946 = *Alsophila rupestris*  
(Maxon 1946) Gastony & R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea saccata* Christ 1904 = *Alsophila saccata* (Christ  
1904) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Domin 1929 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea salletii* Tard. & C.Chr. ex C.Chr. & Tard. 1934 =  
*Alsophila salletii* (Tardieu & C.Chr. ex C.Chr. & Tardieu  
1934) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea salticola* (Alderw. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila*  
*alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea salvinii* (Hook.) Domin = *Alsophila salvinii* Hooker  
1866
- Cyathea samoensis* Baker 1876 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea samoensis* Domn. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris*  
*samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sangirensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909 =  
*Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea saporuensis* (Alderw. 1909) Alderw. 1918 =  
*Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Cyathea sarasinorum* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris*  
*sarasinorum* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sarawakensis* (C.Chr. 1913) Domin 1929 =  
*Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea scaberula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929 =  
*Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea scaberulipes* (Alderw. 1924) Domin 1930 =  
*Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea scabra* Baker 1876 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea scabriseta* Copel. 1914 = *Sphaeropteris felina*  
(Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Cyathea scandens* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila*  
*scandens* Brause 1910
- Cyathea schaffneriana* (Fée 1827) Domin 1929 =  
*Alsophila schaffneriana* Fée 1827
- Cyathea schanschin* Mart 1843 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl  
ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea schenckii* Christ 1896 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schizochlamys* Baker 1880 = *Alsophila*  
*sumatrana* (Baker 1880) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea schizolepis* Copel. 1932 = *Alsophila sternbergii*  
(Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
- Cyathea schlechteri* (Brause 1912) Domin 1929 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schliebenii* Reim. 1933 = *Alsophila tanzaniana*  
R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) Domin 1929 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schmidiana* (Kunze 1851) Nair 1968 = *Alsophila*  
*nilgirensis* (Holttum 1965) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sclerolepis* Baker 1874 = *Alsophila vieillardii*  
(Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970

- Cyathea sechellarum* Mett. 1863 = *Alsophila sechellarum* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sellae* Pirota 1908 = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea sellowiana* C.Presl. 1836 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Cyathea semiamplectens* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila semiamplectens* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea senex* Alderw. 1914 = *Sphaeropteris senex* (Alderw. 1914) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea senilis* (Klotzsch 1846) Domin 1929 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sepikensis* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea serpens* (R.M.Tryon) nom. ined. #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea serratifolia* Baker 1884 = *Alsophila serratifolia* (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea serra* Willd. 1810 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Cyathea sessifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sessilifolia* Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea sessifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953
- Cyathea sessilipinnula* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaeropteris suluensis* (Baker 1879) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea setchellii* Copel. 1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea setifera* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris setifera* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea setosa* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Cyathea setulosa* Copel. 1952 = *Alsophila setulosa* (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sherringii* Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea sherringii* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea sibuyanensis* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris sibuyanensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sikkimensis* (Clarke & Baker 1888) Cretz. 1941 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea similis* C.Chr. 1905 = *Alsophila similis* (C. Chr. 1905) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea simplex* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea singalanensis* (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Cyathea sinops* Racib. 1898 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sinuata* Hook. & Grev. 1828 = *Alsophila sinuata* (Hook. & Grev. 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sipapoensis* (R. Tryon 1972) Lellingner #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea smithii* Hook.f. 1854 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea societatum* Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sodiroi* C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea solomonensis* Holttum 1964 = *Alsophila solomonensis* (Holttum 1964) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea speciosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd 1810 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sphaerocarpa* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea spinifera* (Alderw. 1922) Domn. 1930 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea spinulosa* Wall. 1828 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea sprucei* Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila incana* (H.Karst) D.S.Conant 1983
- Cyathea squamata* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1930 = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929
- Cyathea squamicosta* Copel. 1931 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea squamipes* Klotzsch ex Karst. 1861 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea squamulosa* (Losch) R.C. Moran #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea squarrosa* (Ros. 1925) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea stelligera* Holttum 1964 = *Alsophila stelligera* (Holttum 1964) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sternbergii* Domin 1929 = *Alsophila elegans* Mart. 1834
- Cyathea sternbergii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820 = *Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
- Cyathea steyermarkii* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea stipitipinnula* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaeropteris stipitipinnula* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea stipitulata* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea stipularis* (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea stokesii* E.Brown 1931 = *Alsophila stokesii* (E.Brown 1931) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea stolzei* A. Reid Smith ex Lellingner 1988 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea straminea* Karsten #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea straminea* (Gepp 1917) Alderw. 1918 non Karst 1856 = *Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899
- Cyathea strigilosa* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea strigosa* Christ 1897 = *Sphaeropteris strigosa* (Christ 1897) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea stuhlmannii* Hier. ex Engl. 1899 = *Alsophila stuhlmannii* (Hieron. ex Engl. 1899) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subarborescens* Domin. 1930 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subaspera* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea subbipinnata* Copel. 1935 = *Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subbullata* Copel. 1939 = *Alsophila decurrens* Hook. 1844
- Cyathea subcomosa* (C.Chr. 1913) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subconfluens* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880

- Cyathea subdimorpha* Copel. 1913 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Cyathea subdubia* (Alderw. 1915) Domin. 1929 = *Alsophila subdubia* Alderw. 1915
- Cyathea subglandulosa* (Hance 1866) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subincisa* C.Chr. 1931 non Domin 1929 = *Alsophila tsaratananensis* (Chr. 1934) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subindusiata* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea submarginalis* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subobscura* (Alderw. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subochroleuca* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea subsessilis* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris subsessilis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subspathulata* Brause 1920 = *Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subtripinnata* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila subtripinnata* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea subtropica* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Cyathea subulata* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea subulata* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea subuliformis* Alderw. 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea suluensis* Baker 1879 = *Sphaeropteris suluensis* (Baker 1879) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea sumatrana* Baker 1880 = *Alsophila sumatrana* (Baker 1880) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea superba* (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea superfusa* Kunze ex Ettingsh. 1865 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea suprastrigosa* (Christ 1901) Maxon 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea surukunesis* V.Marcano 1989 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tahitensis* Domn. 1929 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Cyathea taiwaniana* Nakai 1927 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea taunaysiana* Glaz. & Fée 1869 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tenerifrons* (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea tenggerensis* (Rosenstock 1917) Domin 1930 = *Sphaeropteris tenggerensis* (Rosenst. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tenuicaulis* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila tenuis* Brause, Engl. 1920
- Cyathea tenuis* Brause 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ternatea* Alderw. 1932 = *Alsophila ternatea* (Alderw. 1932) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea teysmannii* Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris teysmannii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea thomsonii* Baker 1881 = *Alsophila thomsonii* (Baker 1881) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea thurstoni* Baker 1886 = *Cyathea affinis* (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801
- Cyathea thysanolepis* (Barrington) A.R.Sm. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tijucensis* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea tinganensis* Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tomentosa* (Blume 1828) H.Zollinger ex Moritz 1845-6 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tomentosissima* Copel. 1942 = *Sphaeropteris tomentosissima* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tonglonensis* (Christ 1907) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea toppingii* Copel. 1917 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea tortuosa* R.C.Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea trachypoda* Alderw. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea traillii* (Baker 1891) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea trejoi* Christ 1905 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Cyathea trichiata* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea trichophlebia* (Baker 1891) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Cyathea trichophora* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tricolor* Col. 1883 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Cyathea trinidadensis* Brade 1936 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea trinitensis* (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tripinnata* Copel. 1906 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tripinnatifida* Wall ex Roxb. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris tripinnatifida* (Wall. ex Roxb. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea truncata* (Brackenr. 1854) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaeropteris truncata* (Brackenr. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tryonorum* (Riba 1967) Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tsangii* Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tsaratananensis* C.Chr. 1934 = *Alsophila tsaratananensis* (Chr. 1934) R.Tryon 1970

- Cyathea tsaratananensis* Tard. 1941 non Christ. 1934 = *Alsophila acutula* R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tsilotsilensis* Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila tsilotsilensis* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tuberculata* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila sumatrana* (Baker 1880) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea tungurahuae* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea tussacii* Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila tussacii* (Desv. 1827) Conant 1983
- Cyathea tuyamae* H.Ohba #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea umbrosa* Copel. 1935 = *Sphaopteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea underwoodii* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea urbanii* Brause 1911 = *Alsophila urbanii* (Brause 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea urdanetensis* Copel. 1929 = *Sphaopteris zamboangana* (Copel. 1926) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea ursina* (Maxon 1944) D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea usambarensis* Hieron. = *Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon
- Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea vandeusenii* Holttum 1962 = *Alsophila vandeusenii* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea van-gaerdtii* (Van Houtte ex Salom. 1883) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea vaupelii* Copel. 1911 = *Sphaopteris vaupelii* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea veitchiana* Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea veitchii* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila veitchii* Baker 1874
- Cyathea venezuelensis* A.Reid Smith ex D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea venosa* (Reichb. ex Kuhn 1896) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea venulosa* Wall. 1828 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Cyathea vernicosa* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea verrucosa* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaopteris verrucosa* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea verruculosa* (Ros. 1906) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila verruculosa* Ros. 1906
- Cyathea versteegii* Christ 1909 = *Sphaopteris runensis* (Alderw. 1908) R. Tryon 1970
- Cyathea vestita* C.Martius 1822 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea vexans* (Cesati 1876) C.Chr. 1934 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Cyathea vieillardii* Mett. 1861 = *Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea viguieri* Tard.1941 = *Alsophila viguieri* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea vilhelmii* Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea virescens* C.Chr. 1931 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea vittata* Copel. 1936 = *Sphaopteris vittata* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea walkerae* Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Copel. 1909 = *Sphaopteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea warihon* Copel. 1913 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea weatherbyana* (C.V.Morton) C.V.Morton #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea welwitschii* Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila welwitschii* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea wengiense* (Brause 1912) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila wengiense* Brause 1912
- Cyathea werckleana* Christ 1906 = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Cyathea werffii* R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea wernerii* Rosenstock 1908 = *Sphaopteris wernerii* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea whitmeei* Baker 1876 = *Sphaopteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea wilkesiana* Domin 1930 = *Alsophila plagiostegia* (Copel. 1929) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea willdenowiana* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea williamsii* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea wolfii* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea womersleyi* Holttum 1962 = *Sphaopteris womersleyi* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea woodlarkensis* Copel. 1914 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea woodwardioides* Kaulf. = *Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
- Cyathea woollsiana* (F.Muell. 1874) Domin 1929 = *Alsophila woollsiana* F.Muell. 1874
- Cyathea woronovii* (Maxon & C.Morton 1946) Stolze 1974 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Cyathea xanthina* Domin 1930 = *Sphaopteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea xantholepis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea yungensis* C.Chr. 1926 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea yunnanensis* Domin 1930 = *Sphaopteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea zakamenensis* Tard. 1941 = *Alsophila zakamenensis* (Tardieu 1941) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea zambesiaca* Baker 1894 = *Alsophila thomsonii* (Baker 1881) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea zamboangana* Copel. 1926 = *Sphaopteris zamboangana* (Copel. 1926) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea zollingeriana* Mett. 1863 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea zollingeriana* Alderw. (non Mett.) = *Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R.Tryon 1970
- Cyathea zollingeriana* Mett. = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Cybebus spp.** Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- CYCADACEAE spp.** Pers. #4 I/II (E) Cycads (S) Cycas  
(F) Cycadales  
Cycadales (F): *Zamiaceae*  
Cycadales (F): *Cycadaceae*  
Cycads (E): *Zamiaceae*  
Cycads (E): *Cycadaceae*  
Cycas (S): *Cycadaceae*  
**Cycas spp.** L. #4 I/II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas aculeata** K.D.Hill & H.T.Nguyen #4 II  
CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas acuminatissima* H.T. Chang, Y.C. Zhong & Z.F. Lu.  
= *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Weii  
**Cycas angulata** R.Br. #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas apoa** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas arenicola** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas armstrongii** Miq. #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas arnhemica** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas aurea hort. Verschaffelt ex Dyer = Cycas siamensis*  
Miq.  
**Cycas badensis** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas baguanheensis* L.K.Fu & S.Z.Cheng = *Cycas*  
*panzhihuaensis* L.Zhou & S.Y.Yang  
**Cycas balansae** Warb. #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas basaltica** C.A.Gardner #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas beddomei** Dyer I CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas bifida** (Dyer) K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas bougainvilleana** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas brachycantha** K.D.Hill, H.T.Nguyen & L.K.Phan #4  
II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas brevipinnata* H.T.Chang, Y.Y.Huang & Y.C. Zhong =  
*Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Weii  
**Cycas brunnea** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas caffra* Thunb. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.)  
Lehm.  
**Cycas cairnsiana** F.Muell. #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas calcicola** Maconochie, J #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas campestris** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas canalis** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas candida** #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas celebica* Miq. = *Cycas rumphii* Miq.  
**Cycas chamaoensis** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas chamberlainii* W.H.Brown & Kienholz = *Cycas*  
*riuminiana* Porte ex Regel  
**Cycas changjiangens** N.Liu #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas chevalieri** Leandri #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas circinalis** L. #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Sago-palm  
*Cycas circinalis papuana* (F.Muell.) J.Schust = *Cycas*  
*papuana* F.Muell.  
*Cycas circinalis ruiminiana* (Porte ex Regel) J.  
Schust.J.Schust = *Cycas riuminiana* Porte ex Regel  
*Cycas circinalis seemannii* (A.Braun) J. Shust. = *Cycas*  
*seemannii* A.Braun  
*Cycas circinalis thouarsii* (R. Br. ex Gaudich) Engler. =  
*Cycas thouarsii* R.Br ex Gaudich.  
**Cycas clivicola** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas collina** K.D.Hill, H.T.Nguyen & L.K.Phan #4 II  
CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas comorensis Bruant = Cycas thouarsii* R.Br ex  
Gaudich.
- Cycas condaoensis** K.D.Hill & S.L.Yang #4 II  
CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas conferta** Chirgwin ex Chirgwin & Wigston #4 II  
CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas couttsiana** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas crassipes* Hung T.Chang, Y.C.Zhong & Z.F.Lu =  
*Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Weii  
**Cycas curranii** (J.Schust.) K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas debaoensis** Y.C.Zhong & C.J.Chen #4 II  
CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas desolata** P.I.Forst. #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas diannanensis** Z.T.Guan & G.D.Tao #4 II  
CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas dolichophylla** K.D.Hill, H.T.Nguyen & L.K.Phan #4  
II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas edentata** de Laub. #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas elephantipes** A.Lindstrom & K.D.Hill #4 II  
CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas elongata** (Leandri) D.Y.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas fairylakea** D.Y.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas falcata** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas ferruginea** F.N.Weii #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas fugax** K.D.Hill, T.H.Nguy n & P.K.L c #4 II  
CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas furfuracea** W.V.Fitzg. #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas gracilis* Miq. = *Cycas media* R.Br.  
**Cycas guizhouensis** K.M.Lan & R.F.Zou #4 II  
CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas hainanensis** C.J.Chen #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas hoabinhensis** P.K.L c & T.H.Nguy n #4 II  
CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas hongheensis** S.Y.Yang & S.L.Yang ex D.Yue Wang  
#4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas immersa* Craib = *Cycas siamensis* Miq.  
**Cycas inermis** Lour. #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas javana** (Miq.) de Laub. #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas jenkinsiana* Griff. = *Cycas pectinata* Buch.-Ham.  
*Cycas kennedyana* F.Muell. = *Cycas media* R.Br.  
**Cycas lane-poolei** C.A.Gardner #4 II CYCADACEAE  
**Cycas lindstromii** S.L.Yang, K.D.Hill & T.H.Nguy n #4 II  
CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas lingshuiensis* G.A. Fu = *Cycas hainanensis*  
C.J.Chen  
**Cycas litoralis** K.D. Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas litoralis* K.D. Hill = *Cycas edentata* de Laub.  
*Cycas longiconifera* H.T. Chang, C.Zhong & Y.Y.Huang =  
*Cycas segmentifida* D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng  
*Cycas longipetiolula* D.Y.Wang = *Cycas bifida* (Dyer)  
K.D.Hill  
*Cycas longisporophylla* F.N. Wei = *Cycas sexseminifera*  
F.N.Weii  
*Cycas longlinensis* H.T.Chang & Y.C.Zhong = *Cycas*  
*guizhouensis* K.M.Lan & R.F.Zou  
*Cycas longlinensis* Hung T. Chang & Y.C. Zhong = *Cycas*  
*segmentifida* D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng  
**Cycas maconochiei** Chirgwin & K.D.Hill #4 II  
CYCADACEAE  
*Cycas maconochiei = Cycas maconochiei* Chirgwin &  
K.D.Hill  
**Cycas macrocarpa** Griff. #4 II CYCADACEAE

- Cycas madagascariensis* Miq. = *Cycas thouarsii* R.Br ex Gaudich.
- Cycas media*** R.Br. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas megacarpa*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas micholitzii*** Dyer #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas micronesica*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas miquelii* Warb. = *Cycas revoluta* Thunb.
- Cycas multifida* H.T.Chang & Y.C. Zhong. = *Cycas segmentifida* D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng
- Cycas multifrondis* D.Y.Wang = *Cycas bifida* (Dyer) K.D.Hill
- Cycas multiovula* D.Y.Wang = *Cycas guizhouensis* K.M.Lan & R.F.Zou
- Cycas multipinnata*** C.J.Chen & S.Y.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas nathorstii*** J.Schust. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas nongnoochiae*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas normanbyana*** F.Muell. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas ophiolitica*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas orientis*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas pachypoda*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas palmatifida* H.T.Chang, Y.Y.Huang & Y.C.Zhong = *Cycas balansae* Warb.
- Cycas panzihuaensis*** L.Zhou & S.Y.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas papuana*** F.Muell. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas parvulus* S.L. Yang = *Cycas diannanensis* Z.T.Guan & G.D.Tao
- Cycas pectinata*** Buch.-Ham. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas pectinata* Griff = *Cycas pectinata* Buch.-Ham.
- Cycas petraea*** A.Lindstrom & K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas platyphylla*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas pranburiensis*** S.L. Yang, K.D.Hill, W.Tang & P.Vatcharakorn #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas pruinosa*** Maconochie. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas revoluta*** Thunb. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas riedlei* Fisch. ex Gaudich. = *Macrozamia riedlei* (Fisch. ex Gaudich.) C.A.Gardner
- Cycas riuminiana*** Porte ex Regel #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas rumphii*** Miq. #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Malayan Fern Palm
- Cycas rumphii normanbyana* (F.Muell.) J.Schust. = *Cycas media* R.Br.
- Cycas rumphii zeylanica* J. Schust. = *Cycas zeylanica* (J.Schust.) A.Lindstr. & K.D.Hill
- Cycas schumanniana*** Lauterb. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas scratchleyana*** F.Muell. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas seemannii*** A.Braun #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas segmentifida*** D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas semota*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas septemsperma* H.T.Chang, Y.Y.Huang & H.X. Zheng. = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
- Cycas sexseminifera*** F.N.Wei #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas shiwandashanica* H.T.Chang & Y.C.Zhong = *Cycas balansae* Warb.
- Cycas siamensis*** Miq. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas siamensis balansae* (Warb.) J.Schust. = *Cycas balansae* Warb.
- Cycas siamensis inermis* (Lour) J.Schust. = *Cycas inermis* Lour.
- Cycas silvestris*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas simplicipinna*** (Smitinand) K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas spherica*** Roxb. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas spiniformis* J.Y.Liang = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
- Cycas szechuanensis*** Cheng & L.K.Fu #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas taitungensis*** C.F.Shen, K.D.Hill, C.H.Tsou & C.J.Chen #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas taiwaniana*** Carruth. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas tanqingii*** D.Y.Wang #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas tansachana*** K.D.Hill & S.L.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas thouarsii*** R.Br ex Gaudich. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas tropophylla*** K.D.Hill & S.L.Yang. #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas truncatade* Laub. = *Cycas riuminiana* Porte ex Regel
- Cycas tuckeri*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas undulata* Desf. ex Gaudich. = *Cycas circinalis* L.
- Cycas wadei*** Merrill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas wallichii* Miq. = *Cycas circinalis* L.
- Cycas xilingensis* H.T.Chang & Y.C.Zhong. = *Cycas segmentifida* D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng
- Cycas xipholepis*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas yorkiana*** K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas yunnanensis*** Cheng, Fu & Cheng #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cycas zeylanica*** (J.Schust.) A.Lindstr. & K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
- Cyclamen* spp.** L. #4 II <sup>73</sup> PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen africanum*** Boiss. & Reut. #4 II <sup>73</sup> PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen algeriense* Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen ambiguum* O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen balearicum*** Willk. #4 II <sup>73</sup> PRIMULACEAE (S) Pa porcí (F) *Cyclamen* des Baléares
- Cyclamen cilicicum* = *Cyclamen cilicium* Boiss. & Heldr.
- Cyclamen cilicium*** Boiss. & Heldr. #4 II <sup>73</sup> PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen colchicum*** (Albov) Albov #4 II <sup>73</sup> PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen commutatum* O. Schwarz & Lepper = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen coum*** Mill. #4 II <sup>73</sup> PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen creticum*** (Dörfl.) Hidebr. #4 II <sup>73</sup> PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen cypricum*** Kotschy #4 II <sup>73</sup> PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen* des Baléares (F): *Cyclamen balearicum*
- Cyclamen drydeniae*** Grey-Wilson #4 II <sup>73</sup> PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen étalé* (F): *Cyclamen repandum*
- Cyclamen europaeum ponticum* (Albov) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov

- Cyclamen europaeum* sens. Albov = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
- Cyclamen graecum*** Link #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen hederifolium*** Aiton #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE  
(E) Sowbread Cyclamen
- Cyclamen hederifolium balearicum* O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.
- Cyclamen hildebrandii*** O.Schwarz #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen intaminatum*** (Meikle) Grey-Wilson #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen libanoticum*** Hildebr. #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen meikleii*** Grey-Wilson #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen mirabile*** Hildebr. #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen neapolitanum* sens. Boiss = *Cyclamen cypricum* Kotschy
- Cyclamen neapolitanum* Sens. Duby = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen numidicum* Glasau = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen pachylobum* Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen parviflorum*** Pobed. #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen persicum*** Mill. #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen ponticum* (Albov) Paped. = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
- Cyclamen pseudibericum*** Hildebr. #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen purpurascens*** Miller #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE  
(F) Cyclamen Rouge Pourpre
- Cyclamen purpurascens ponticum* (Albov) Grey-Wilson = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
- Cyclamen repandum*** Sibth. & Sm. #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE (F) Cyclamen étalé
- Cyclamen repandum balearicum* (Willk.) Malag. = *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.
- Cyclamen repandum* sens. ex R.Knuth = *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.
- Cyclamen rohlfsianum*** Aschers. #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen Rouge Pourpre (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens*
- Cyclamen saldense* Pomel = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen saundersiae*** Grey-Wilson #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen schwarzii*** Grey-Wilson #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen somalense*** M. Thulin & A.M. Warfa #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen, Sowbread (E): *Cyclamen hederifolium*
- Cyclamen subtrotundum* Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen trochopentanthum*** O.Schwarz #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen venustum* Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen vernum* Lobel ex Cambess. = *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.
- Cyclamen wellensiekii*** letsw. #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclamen whiteae*** Grey-Wilson #4 || 73 PRIMULACEAE
- Cyclopogon* spp.** C. Presl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon hennisianus* (Sandt.) Szlach. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon venustus* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches* spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches albidum* Kraenzl. 1909 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches amesianum* J.Saunders 1902 = *Cycnoches pentadactylon* Lindl. 1843
- Cycnoches amparoanum* Schltr. 1923 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches aureum* Lindl. & Paxton #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches barthiorum* G.F.Carr & Christenson 1999 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches bennettii* Dodson 1989 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches brachydactylon* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches carrii* Christenson 1999 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches chlorochilon* Klotzsch #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches christensonii* D.E.Benn. in D.E.Benn & Christenson (1998) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches cooperi* Rolfe 1913 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches cucullatum* Lindl. 1837 = *Cycnoches loddigesii* Lindl.
- Cycnoches densiflorum* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches diana* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches egertonianum* auct. *non* Bateman = *Cycnoches amparoanum* Schltr. 1923
- Cycnoches espiritosantense* Brade 1942 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches farnsworthianum* D.E.Benn & Christenson (2001) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches glanduliferum* Rolfe 1892 = *Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman
- Cycnoches guttatum* Schltr. 1922 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches haagii* Barb.Rodr. 1882 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches herrenhusanum* Jenny & Romero #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches jarae* Dodson & Benn. 1989 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches lehmanni* Rchb.f. 1878 = *Lueddemannia pescatorei* (Lindl.) Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cycnoches loddigesii* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches lusiae* G.A.Romero-Gonzalez & Garay (1999) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches maculatum* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches manoelae* V.P.Castro & Campacci (1993) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches pachydactylon* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE



- Cycnoches pachydactylum* Schltr. = *Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman
- Cycnoches pauciflorum* Schltr. 1923 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches pentadactylon* Lindl. 1843 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches peruvianum* Rolfe 1891 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches powellii* Schltr. 1922 = *Cycnoches diana* Rchb.f.
- Cycnoches quatuorcris* D.E.Benn. 1992 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches rossianum* Rolfe 1891 = *Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman
- Cycnoches schmidtianum* Christenson & G.E.Carr (2001) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches stelliferum* Lodd. 1844 = *Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman
- Cycnoches stenodactylon* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches suarezii* Dodson 1989 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches thurstoniorum* Dodson 1989 = *Cycnoches peruvianum* Rolfe 1891
- Cycnoches thurstonorum* Dodson & Dodson 1989 = *Cycnoches peruvianum* Rolfe 1891
- Cycnoches tonduzii* Schltr. = *Cycnoches ventricosum* Bateman
- Cycnoches tonduzii* Schltr. = *Cycnoches chlorochilon* Klotzsch
- Cycnoches tonduzii* Schltr. = *Cycnoches aureum* Lindl. & Paxton
- Cycnoches ventricosum* Bateman #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches versicolor* Rchb.f. = *Cycnoches haagii* Barb.Rodr. 1882
- Cycnoches viride* K.Koch (1857) = *Clowesia russelliana* (Hook.) Dodson (1975)
- Cycnoches warszewiczii* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cycnoches ventricosum* Bateman
- Cycnoches warszewiczii* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cycnoches chlorochilon* Klotzsch
- Cycnoches warszewiczii* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cycnoches aureum* Lindl. & Paxton
- Cydoniorchis* spp. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994) #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cydoniorchis wittigii* (Rchb.f.) Senghas (1996) = *Bifrenaria wittigii* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne (1953)
- Cylindropuntia abyssii* (Hester) Backeberg = *Opuntia abyssii* Hester
- Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth = *Opuntia acanthocarpa* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Cylindropuntia alamosensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Opuntia thurberi* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia alcahes* (Weber) Knuth = *Opuntia prolifera* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia arbuscula* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia arbuscula* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia bigelowii* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Opuntia bigelovii* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia brevispina* (Gates) Backeberg = *Opuntia alcahes* Weber
- Cylindropuntia brittonii* (J.G.Ortega) Backeberg = *Opuntia leptocaulis* De Candolle
- Cylindropuntia burrageana* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Opuntia burrageana* Britton & Rose
- Cylindropuntia californica* (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth = *Opuntia californica* Torrey & Gray
- Cylindropuntia calmalliana* (Coulter) F.Knuth = *Opuntia molesta* T.Brandege
- Cylindropuntia caribaea* (Britton & Rose) F.Knuth = *Opuntia caribaea* Britton & Rose
- Cylindropuntia cholla* (Weber) F.Knuth = *Opuntia cholla* Weber
- Cylindropuntia ciribe* (Engelmann ex Coulter) F.Knuth = *Opuntia bigelovii* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia clavellina* (Engelmann ex Coulter) F.Knuth = *Opuntia molesta* T.Brandege
- Cylindropuntia davisii* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth = *Opuntia davisii* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Cylindropuntia echinocarpa* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth = *Opuntia echinocarpa* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Cylindropuntia fulgida* Ritter = *Opuntia fulgida* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia haematacantha* Backeberg = *Opuntia verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Cylindropuntia hualpaensis* (Hester) Backeberg = *Opuntia whipplei* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Cylindropuntia humahuacana* Backeberg = *Opuntia shaferi* Britton & Rose
- Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haworth) F.Knuth = *Opuntia imbricata* (Haworth) De Candolle
- Cylindropuntia intermedia* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) De Candolle
- Cylindropuntia kleiniae* (De Candolle) F.Knuth = *Opuntia kleiniae* De Candolle
- Cylindropuntia leptocaulis* (De Candolle) F.Knuth = *Opuntia leptocaulis* De Candolle
- Cylindropuntia lloydii* (Rose) F.Knuth = *Opuntia lloydii* Rose
- Cylindropuntia metuenda* (Pittier) Backeberg = *Opuntia caribaea* Britton & Rose
- Cylindropuntia molesta* (T.Brandege) F.Knuth = *Opuntia molesta* T.Brandege
- Cylindropuntia multigeniculata* (Clokey) Backeberg = *Opuntia munzii* C.B. Wolf
- Cylindropuntia multigeniculata* (Clokey) Backeberg = *Opuntia multigeniculata* Clokey
- Cylindropuntia parryi* (Engelman) F.Knuth = *Opuntia parryi* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia prolifera* (Engelman) F.Knuth = *Opuntia prolifera* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia recondita* (Griffiths) F.Knuth = *Opuntia kleiniae* De Candolle
- Cylindropuntia rosarica* (Lindsay) Backeberg = *Opuntia rosarica* Lindsay
- Cylindropuntia rosea* (De Candolle) Backeberg = *Opuntia rosea* De Candolle
- Cylindropuntia teres* (Cels ex Weber) Backeberg = *Opuntia vestita* Salm-Dyck

- Cylindropuntia tetracantha* (Toumey) F. Knuth = *Opuntia tetracantha* Toumey
- Cylindropuntia thurberi* (Engelmann) F. Knuth = *Opuntia thurberi* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehmann) F. Knuth = *Opuntia tunicata* (Lehmann) Link & Otto ex Pfeiffer
- Cylindropuntia versicolor* (Engelmann) F. Knuth = *Opuntia versicolor* Engelmann ex Toumey
- Cylindropuntia viridiflora* (Britton & Rose) F. Knuth = *Opuntia viridiflora* Britton & Rose
- Cylindropuntia vivipara* (Rose) F. Knuth = *Opuntia arbuscula* Engelmann
- Cylindropuntia weingartiana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Opuntia shaferi* Britton & Rose
- Cylindropuntia whipplei* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F. Knuth = *Opuntia whipplei* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Cylindropuntia wigginsii* (L. Benson) H. Robinson = *Opuntia wigginsii* L. Benson
- Cymbidiella spp.** Rolfe #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidiella pardalina* (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium spp.** Sw. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium aberrans* (Finet) Schltr. = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Cymbidium acutum* Ridl. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium affine* Griff. = *Cymbidium mastersii* Griff. ex Lindl.
- Cymbidium albo-jucundissimum* Hayata = *Cymbidium sinense* (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild.
- Cymbidium albo-marginatum* Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium alborubens* Makino = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium albuciflorum* F.Muell. = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium aliciae* Quis. = *Cymbidium cyperifolium* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Cymbidium allagnata* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall. = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
- Cymbidium aloifolium** (L.) Sw. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium aloifolium sensu Guillaumin* = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium aloifolium sensu Jayaw.* = *Cymbidium bicolor* Lindl.
- Cymbidium amabile* (L.) Roxb. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Cymbidium angustifolium* Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium aphyllum* Ames & Schltr. = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Cymbidium aphyllum* (Roxb.) Sw. = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
- Cymbidium arrogans* Hayata = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium aspidistriifolium* Fukuy. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium atropurpureum** (Lindl.) Rolfe #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium atropurpureum sensu T.K.Yen* = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium babae* (Kudo ex Masam.) Masam. = *Cymbidium cochleare* Lindl.
- Cymbidium bambusifolium* Fowlie, Mark & H.S.Ho = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium banense** Gagnep. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium bicolor** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium borneense** J.J.Wood #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium canaliculatum** R.Br. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium candidum* Kunth = *Cattleya candida* (Kunth) Lehm.
- Cymbidium carnosum* Griff. = *Cymbidium cyperifolium* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Cymbidium caulescens* Ridl. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium cerinum* Schltr. = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe
- Cymbidium chinense* Heynh. = *Cymbidium sinense* (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild.
- Cymbidium chloranthum** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium chuen-lan* C.Chow = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium cochleare** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium*, Common Fragrant (E): *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium cordigerum* Kunth = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Cymbidium crispatum* Thunb. = *Laelia crispata* (Thunb.) Garay
- Cymbidium cullatium* (L.) Sw. = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br
- Cymbidium cuspidatum* Blume = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium cyperifolium** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium dayanum** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium defoliatum** Y.S.Wu & S.C.Chen #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium densiflorum* Griff. = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
- Cymbidium devonianum** Paxton #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium diurnum* (Jacq.) Sw. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Cymbidium eburneum** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium ecristatum* Steud. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium elegans** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium elongatum** J.J.Wood, Du Puy & Shim #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium ensifolium** (L.) Sw. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Common Fragrant *Cymbidium*
- Cymbidium ensifolium auct. non Sw.* Hook.f. = *Cymbidium sinense* (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild.
- Cymbidium erectum* Wight = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium erythraeum** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium erythrostylum** Rolfe #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium evrardii* Guillaumin = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.

- Cymbidium faberi** Rolfe #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium finlaysonianum** Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium flabellifolium* SW. ex Griseb. 1864 =  
*Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay  
 (1959)  
*Cymbidium flabelliforme* (Sw.) Sw. 1799 = *Cochleanthes*  
*flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)  
**Cymbidium floribundum** Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium formosanum* Hayata = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
 (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.  
*Cymbidium forrestii* Rolfe = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.)  
 Rchb.f.  
*Cymbidium fragrans* Salisb. = *Cymbidium sinense*  
 (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild.  
*Cymbidium fukienense* T.K.Yen = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe  
*Cymbidium furvum* Willd. = *Vanda concolor* Blume  
**Cymbidium gammieanum** King & Pantl. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium gibsonii* Lindl. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.  
*Cymbidium giganteum* Wallich ex Lindley = *Cymbidium*  
*iridioides* D.Don  
**Cymbidium goeringii** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium gomphocarpum* Fitzg. = *Cymbidium suave*  
 R.Br.  
**Cymbidium gongshanense** H.Li & G.H.Feng #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium gonzalesii* Quis. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.)  
 Sw.  
*Cymbidium grandiflorum* Griff. = *Cymbidium hookerianum*  
 Rchb.f.  
*Cymbidium gyokuchin* Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
 (L.) Sw.  
**Cymbidium hartinahianum** Comber & Nasution #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium hennisianum* Schltr. = *Cymbidium erythraeum*  
 Lindl.  
*Cymbidium hillii* F.Muell. = *Cymbidium canaliculatum* R.Br.  
**Cymbidium hookerianum** Rchb.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium hoosai* Makino = *Cymbidium sinense*  
 (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild.  
*Cymbidium hyacinthinum* Sm. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex  
 A.Murray) Rchb.f.  
*Cymbidium illeberale* Hayata = *Cymbidium floribundum*  
 Lindl.  
*Cymbidium illiberale* Hayata = *Cymbidium floribundum*  
 Lindl.  
**Cymbidium insigne** Rolfe #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium intermedium* H.G.Jones = *Cymbidium*  
*aloifolium* (L.) Sw.  
*Cymbidium iridifolium* A.Cunn. = *Cymbidium madidum*  
 Lindl.  
**Cymbidium iridioides** D.Don #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium javanicum* Blume = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
 Hook.  
**Cymbidium kanran** Makino #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium kerrii* Rolfe = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium kinabaluense** K.M.Wong & C.L.Chen #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium koran* Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.  
**Cymbidium lancifolium** Hook. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium leachianum* Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium dayanum*  
 Rchb.f.  
*Cymbidium lei* Rendle = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.  
*Cymbidium leroyi* St.Cloud = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.  
*Cymbidium lineare* Heyne ex Wall. = *Aerides ringens*  
 (Lindley) Fischer  
*Cymbidium lineare* (Jacq.) Sw. 1799 = *Isochilus linearis*  
 (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813  
*Cymbidium linearisepalum* Yamam. = *Cymbidium kanran*  
 Makino  
*Cymbidium longifolium* D. Don = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.  
*Cymbidium longifolium sensu* Lindl. = *Cymbidium*  
*erythraeum* Lindl.  
**Cymbidium lowianum** (Rchb.f.) Rchb. f. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium mackinnoni* Duthie = *Cymbidium goeringii*  
 (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.  
*Cymbidium maclehoseae* S.Y. Hu = *Cymbidium*  
*lancifolium* Hook.  
**Cymbidium macrorhizon** Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium madidum** Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium maguanense** F.Y.Liu #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cymbidium mastersii** Griff. ex Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium micans* Schauer = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.)  
 Sw.  
*Cymbidium micromeson* Lindl. = *Cymbidium mastersii*  
 Griff. ex Lindl.  
*Cymbidium misericors* Hayata = *Cymbidium ensifolium*  
 (L.) Sw.  
*Cymbidium montanum* Sw. 1799 = *Dilomilis montana*  
 (Sw.) Summerh. 1961  
*Cymbidium moschatatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Wild. =  
*Dendrobium moschatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.  
**Cymbidium munronianum** King & Pantl. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium nagifolium* Masam. = *Cymbidium lancifolium*  
 Hook.  
**Cymbidium nanulum** Y.S.Wu & S.C.Chen #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cymbidium nipponicum* (Franch. & Sav.) Rolfe =  
*Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.  
*Cymbidium nitidum* Wall. ex D.Don non Roxb. =  
*Coelogyne nitida* (Wallich ex Don) Lindley  
*Cymbidium nitidum* Roxb. non Wall. ex D.Don =  
*Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.  
*Cymbidium niveo-marginatum* Makino = *Cymbidium*  
*ensifolium* (L.) Sw.  
*Cymbidium nodosum* Sw. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.)  
 Lindley  
*Cymbidium oiwakensis* Hayata = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe  
*Cymbidium omeiense* Y.S.Wu & S.C.Chen = *Cymbidium*  
*kanran* Makino  
*Cymbidium oreophyllum* Hayata = *Cymbidium kanran*  
 Makino

- Cymbidium ovatum* Willd. = *Dendrobium ovatum* (Willd.) Kraenzl.
- Cymbidium papuanum* Schltr. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium parishii*** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium pedicellatum* Finet = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Cymbidium*, Pendant (E): *Cymbidium pendulum*
- Cymbidium pendulum*** (Roxb.) Sw. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pendant *Cymbidium*
- Cymbidium pendulum* Ridl. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium pendulum sensu* Blume = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium pendulum sensu* Lindl. = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium pendulum sensu* S.Vidal = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium poilanei* Gagnepain = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium pseudovirens* Schltr. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium pulchellum* F.Muell. = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium pulchellum* Schltr. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium pulcherrimum* Sander = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium pumilum* Rolfe = *Cymbidium floribundum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium purpureo-hiemale* Hayata = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium pusillum* (L.) Sw. = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Cymbidium qiubeiense*** K.M.Feng & H.Li #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium queeneanum* Klinge = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium rectum*** Ridl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium reptans* Sw. = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Cymbidium robustum* Gilli = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium robustum* Gilli = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
- Cymbidium roseum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium rubrigemmum* Hayata = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium sagamiense* (Nakai) Makino & Nemoto = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Cymbidium sanderae*** (Rolfe) Cribb & Du Puy #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium sanderi* O'Brien = *Cymbidium insigne* Rolfe
- Cymbidium sanguineolentum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium sanguineum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium scabroserrulatum* Makino = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe
- Cymbidium schroederi*** Rolfe #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium shimaran* Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium siamense* Rolfe ex Downie = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium sigmoideum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium sikkimense* Hook.f. = *Cymbidium devonianum* Paxton
- Cymbidium simonsianum* King & Pantl. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium simulans* Rolfe = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium sinense*** (G.Jacks. & H.C.Andr.) De Wild. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ink Orchid
- Cymbidium sinokanran* T.K.Yen = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium sparkesii* Rendle = *Cymbidium canaliculatum* R.Br.
- Cymbidium spatulatum* Moon = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
- Cymbidium speciosissimum* D.Don = *Coelogyne crista* Lindl.
- Cymbidium stenopetalum* Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne longifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Cymbidium strictum* D.Don = *Coelogyne stricta* (D.Don) Schltr.
- Cymbidium suave*** R.Br. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium suavissimum*** hort. ex C.H.Curtis #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium subulatum* Sw. 1799 = *Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
- Cymbidium sutepense* Rolfe ex Downie = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium syringodorum* Griff. = *Cymbidium eburneum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium syunitianum* Fukuy. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium szechuanensis* S.Y.Hu = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Cymbidium tentyozanense* Masam. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium tentyozanense* T.P.Lin = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium tessellatum* (Roxb.) Sw. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Cymbidium tesseloides* Roxb. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Cymbidium tigrinum*** Parish ex Hook. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium tosaense* Masam. = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium tracyanum*** L.Castle #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium tricolor* Miq. = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium tripterum* (Sm.) Sw. 1799 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
- Cymbidium umbellatum* (G.Forst) Spreng. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cymbidium uniflorum* T.K.Yen = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium variciferum* Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium virens* Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.

- Cymbidium viridiflorum* Griff. = *Cymbidium cyperifolium* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Cymbidium wallichii* Lindl. = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium wenshanense*** Y.S.Wu & F.Y.Liu #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium whiteae*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium wilsonii*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium xiphiifolium* Lindl. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium yakibaran* Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium yunnanense* Schltr. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium zaleskianum*** L. Linden #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbiglossum apterum* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele aptera* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum bictoniense* (Bateman) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele bictoniensis* (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum candidulum* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum cervantesii* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele cervantesii* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum cordatum* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum galeottianum* (A.Rich.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele galeottiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum hortensiae* (R.Rodr.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele hortensiae* (R.Rodr.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum maculatum* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele maculata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum majale* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele majalis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum rossii* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum stellatum* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele stellata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cymbiglossum uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cynorkis* spp.** Thouars #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis anisoloba* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis compacta* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis squamosa* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyperorchis babae* Kudo ex Masam. = *Cymbidium cochleare* Lindl.
- Cyperorchis cochlearis* (Lindl.) Benth. = *Cymbidium cochleare* Lindl.
- Cyperorchis eburnea* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium eburneum* Lindl.
- Cyperorchis elegans* (Lindl.) Blume = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
- Cyperorchis erythrostyla* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium erythrostylum* Rolfe
- Cyperorchis grandiflora* (Griff.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium hookerianum* Rchb.f.
- Cyperorchis hennisiana* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium erythraeum* Lindl.
- Cyperorchis insignis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium insigne* Rolfe
- Cyperorchis longifolia* (D.Don) Schltr. = *Cymbidium erythraeum* Lindl.
- Cyperorchis lowiana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium lowianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb. f.
- Cyperorchis mastersii* Benth. = *Cymbidium mastersii* Griff. ex Lindl.
- Cyperorchis parishii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium parishii* Rchb.f.
- Cyperorchis rosea* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium roseum* J.J.Sm.
- Cyperorchis schroederi* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium schroederi* Rolfe
- Cyperorchis sigmoidea* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Cymbidium sigmoideum* J.J.Sm.
- Cyperorchis tigrina* (Parish ex Hook.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium tigrinum* Parish ex Hook.
- Cyperorchis traceyana* (L.Castle) Schltr. = *Cymbidium tracyanum* L.Castle
- Cyperorchis wallichii* Blume = *Cymbidium cyperifolium* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Cyperorchis whiteae* (King & Pantl.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium whiteae* King & Pantl.
- Cyperorchis wilsonii* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium wilsonii* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cypholoron* spp.** Dodson & Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyphostemma elephantopus* Descoings 1962 || VITACEAE
- Cyphostemma laza* Descoings (1931) || VITACEAE
- Cyphostemma montagnacii* Descoings || VITACEAE
- Cyprès de Patagonie (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Cypress, Patagonian (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Cypripedium* spp.** L. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium acaule*** Aiton #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium album* Aiton = *Cypripedium reginae* Walter
- Cypripedium alternifolius* St.-Leg. = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
- Cypripedium amesianum* Williams = *Cypripedium tibeticum* King. ex Hemsl.
- Cypripedium andrewsii*** Fuller #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium appletonianum* Gower = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe

- Cypripedium argus* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium arietinum*** R.Br. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ram's-head Lady's-slipper Orchid
- Cypripedium arietinum* auct. non. R.Br. = *Cypripedium plectrochilum* Franch.
- Cypripedium atsmori* Morren = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
- Cypripedium barbatum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium bardolphianum*** W.W.Sm. & Farrer #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium bellatulum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Reichb. f.)Stein
- Cypripedium bifidum* Raf. = *Cypripedium parviflorum* E.Salisb.
- Cypripedium biflorum* Williams = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium binoti* hort. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium boreale* E.Salisb. = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
- Cypripedium bullenianum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.)Pfitzer
- Cypripedium burbridgei* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium calceolus*** L. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ladies Slipper Orchid, Yellow Ladies Slipper Orchid (F) Sabot de vénus
- Cypripedium californicum*** A.Gray #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) California Lady's-slipper Orchid
- Cypripedium callosum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium canadense* F.Michx. = *Cypripedium reginae* Walter
- Cypripedium candidum*** Muhl. ex Willd. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small White Lady's-slipper Orchid, White Lady's-slipper Orchid
- Cypripedium cannartianum* Linden = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium cardiophyllum* Franch. & Sav. = *Cypripedium debile* Rchb.f.
- Cypripedium caricinum* Bateman = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
- Cypripedium caricinum* Lindl. & Paxton = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
- Cypripedium cathayanum* S.S.Chien = *Cypripedium japonicum* Thunb.
- Cypripedium caudatum* Lindl. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium chamberlainianum* Sander = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M.W.Wood
- Cypripedium charlesworthii* Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium chinense* Franch. = *Cypripedium henryi* Rolfe
- Cypripedium ciliolare* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cypripedium colombianum*** Sheviak #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium compactum* Schltr. ex Limpr. = *Cypripedium tibeticum* King. ex Hemsl.
- Cypripedium concolor* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium cordigerum*** D.Don #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium corrugatum* Franch. = *Cypripedium tibeticum* King. ex Hemsl.
- Cypripedium cothurnum* Vell. = *Catasetum trulla* Lindl.
- Cypripedium crossii* Morren = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium cruciforme* Zoll & Morren = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium cruriatum* Dulac = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
- Cypripedium daliense* Chen & Wu = *Cypripedium margaritaceum* Franch.
- Cypripedium daultonii* Soukup = *Cypripedium kentuckiense* C.F.Reed
- Cypripedium dayanum* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium dayi* Stone = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium debile*** Rchb.f. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium delenatii* (Guillaumin) C.H.Curtis = *Paphiopedilum delenatii* Guillaumin
- Cypripedium dicksonianum*** Hágsater #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium druryi* Bedd. = *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Bedd.) Stein
- Cypripedium ebracteatum* Rolfe = *Cypripedium fargesii* Franch.
- Cypripedium elegans*** Rchb.f. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium ellottianum* O'Brien = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium ernestianum* hort. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium exul* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridl.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium fairrieum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum fairrieum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium fargesii*** Franch. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium farreri*** W.W.Sm. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium fasciculatum*** Kellogg ex S.Watson #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Clustered Lady's-slipper Orchid
- Cypripedium fasciolatum*** Franch. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium favillianum* Curtis = *Cypripedium andrewsii* Fuller
- Cypripedium ferrugineum* Gray = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
- Cypripedium flavum*** Hunt & Summerh. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium formosanum*** Hayata #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium forrestii*** P.J.Cribb #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium franchetii*** Rolfe #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium gardineri* Guillemard = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
- Cypripedium glanduliferum* Blume = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein

- Cypripedium glaucophyllum* (J.J. Sm.) Masters = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J.J.Sm.
- Cypripedium godefroyae* God.-Leb. = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein
- Cypripedium grandiflorum* Pav. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium gratixianum* Masters = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin
- Cypripedium guttatum*** Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium guttatum yatabeanum* (Makino) Hulten = *Cypripedium yatabeanum* Makino
- Cypripedium haynaldianum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium henryi*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium himalaicum*** Rolfe ex Hemsl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium hincksianum* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium hirsutissimum* Lindl. ex Hook. = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein
- Cypripedium hirsutum* (Farw.) Hiller = *Cypripedium acaule* Aiton
- Cypripedium hookerae* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cypripedium humboldtii* Warsz. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium humile* Salisb. = *Cypripedium acaule* Aiton
- Cypripedium insigne* W.Wall ex Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum insigne* (W.Wall ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium irapeanum*** La Llave & Lex. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium japonicum*** Thunb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium javanicum* Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium kentuckiense*** C.F.Reed #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Southern Lady's-slipper Orchid
- Cypripedium klotzschianum* Reichb.f. ex M.R.Schomb = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium knightae* A.Nelson = *Cypripedium fasciculatum* Kellogg ex S.Watson
- Cypripedium laevigatum* Bateman = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium lawrenceanum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium lezarzae* Scheidw. = *Cypripedium irapeanum* La Llave & Lex.
- Cypripedium lichiangense*** P.J.Cribb & S.C.Chen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Van Houtte = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams
- Cypripedium lindleyanum* M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium longifolium* Warsz. & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium lowii* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium luteum* Aiton ex Raf. = *Cypripedium parviflorum* E.Salisb.
- Cypripedium luteum* Franch. = *Cypripedium flavum* Hunt & Summerh.
- Cypripedium luzmarianum* R.Gonzalez & R.Ramirez = *Cypripedium irapeanum* La Llave & Lex.
- Cypripedium macranthos*** Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium macranthum* auct. non. Sw.; Hook.f. = *Cypripedium himalaicum* Rolfe ex Hemsl.
- Cypripedium macranthum* Sw. = *Cypripedium himalaicum* Rolfe ex Hemsl.
- Cypripedium margaritaceum*** Franch. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium marianus* Crantz = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
- Cypripedium marianus* Rouy = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
- Cypripedium mastersianum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium micranthum*** Franch. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium microsaccos* Kraenzl. = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
- Cypripedium miteuanum* Linden = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cypripedium molle*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium montanum*** Douglas ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Mountain Lady's-slipper Orchid
- Cypripedium neo-guineense* Linden = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium nigratum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium niveum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cypripedium nutans* Schltr. = *Cypripedium bardolphianum* W.W.Sm. & Farrer
- Cypripedium occidentale* S.Watson = *Cypripedium montanum* Douglas ex Lindl.
- Cypripedium orientale* Spreng. = *Cypripedium guttatum* Sw.
- Cypripedium palangshanense*** Tang & Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium papuanum* Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum papuanum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Cypripedium pardinum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cypripedium parishii* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium parviflorum*** E.Salisb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium passerinum*** Richardson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium paulistanum* Barb. Rodr. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium peteri* D. Dean = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium petri* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium petri* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium philippinense* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium pitcherianum* Manda = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein

- Cypripedium planipetalum** (Fern.) Morris & Eames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Flat-petal Lady's-slipper Orchid
- Cypripedium plectrochilum** Franch. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium poyntzianum* O'Brien = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Cypripedium praestans* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
- Cypripedium pubescens* Willd. = *Cypripedium parviflorum* E.Salisb.
- Cypripedium pulchrum* Ames & Schltr. = *Cypripedium smithii* Schltr.
- Cypripedium purpuratum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium pusillum* Rolfe = *Cypripedium fasciculatum* Kellogg ex S.Watson
- Cypripedium reginae** Walter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium robinsonii* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium rothschildianum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium sanderianum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Cypripedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Kraenzl. = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cypripedium schlimii* (Reichb.f.) Bateman = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium schmidtianum* Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium schomburgkianum* Klotzsch = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium segawai** Masam. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium shanxiense** S.C.Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium sinicum* Hance ex Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium smithii** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium socco* Vell. = *Catasetum trulla* Lindl.
- Cypripedium speciosum* Rolfe. = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
- Cypripedium spectabile* E. Salisb. = *Cypripedium reginae* Walter
- Cypripedium spicerianum* Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T.Moore) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium splendidum* Scheidw. = *Cypripedium irapeanum* La Llave & Lex.
- Cypripedium stonei* Hook. = *Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein
- Cypripedium subtropicum** S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium superbiens* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium taiwanianum* Masam. = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
- Cypripedium thunbergii** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium tibeticum** King. ex Hemsl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium tonkinense* Godefroy = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium tonsum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium turgidum* Sesse & Mocino = *Cypripedium irapeanum* La Llave & Lex.
- Cypripedium variegatum* Georgi = *Cypripedium guttatum* Sw.
- Cypripedium veitchianum* hort. ex Lem. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium ventricosum* Sw. = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
- Cypripedium venustum* Wall. = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cypripedium venustum* Wall. ex Sims = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cypripedium victoria-mariae* Sander ex Mast. = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium victoria-regina* Sander = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M.W.Wood
- Cypripedium villosum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium vittatum* Vell. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium waltersianum* Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Cypripedium wardii** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium wardii* (Summerh.) C.H.Curtis = *Paphiopedilum wardii* Summerh.
- Cypripedium wilsonii* Rolfe = *Cypripedium fasciolatum* Franch.
- Cypripedium wolterianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Cypripedium wumengense** S.C.Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium yatabeanum** Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium yunnanense** Franch. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtidiorchis spp.** Rauschert #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtidiorchis alata* (Lindl.) S. Raushert #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum bictoniense* Bateman 1840 = *Rhynchostele bictoniensis* (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Cyrtochilum flavescens* Lindl. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Cyrtochilum karwinskii* Lindl. = *Miltonioides karwinskii* (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel
- Cyrtochilum stellatum* Lindl. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Cyrtoglottis gracilipes* Schltr. 1920 = *Mormolyca gracilipes* (Schltr.) Garay & Wirth 1959
- Cyrtoglottis peruviana* C.Schweinf. 1945 = *Mormolyca schweinfurthiana* Wirth & Garay 1959
- Cyrtopodium spp.** R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis arcuata* (Lindl.) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis ascherhsonii* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis ascherhsonii* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE



- Cyrtorchis brownii* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cyrtorchis chailluana* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cyrtorchis crenata* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cyrtorchis erythraeae* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cyrtorchis glaucifolia* Summerh. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cyrtorchis henriquesiana* (Ridley) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cyrtorchis injoloensis* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cyrtorchis monteiroae* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cyrtorchis ringens* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtosia** spp. Blume. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cyrtostylis** spp. R.Br. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cystopteris comosa* Presl. 1836 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970  
*Cystopus* spp. Blume #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cystopus macranthus* (Hook.f.) Holttum #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Cystorchis** spp. Blume #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cystorchis aphylla* Ridley #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cystorchis gracilis* (Hook.f.) Holttum #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cystorchis javanica* Blume #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cystorchis luzonensis* Ames #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Cytheris griffithii* Wight = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.  
*Dactylanthes anacantha* (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.  
*Dactylanthes globosa* Haworth = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haw.) Sims  
*Dactylanthes hamata* Haworth = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet  
*Dactylanthes patula* Haworth = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.  
*Dactylanthes tuberculata* (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia tuberculata* Jacq.  
*Dactylorchis fuchsii fuchsii* (Druce) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó  
*Dactylorchis fuchsii* (Rchb.f.) Tournay = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó  
*Dactylorchis latifolia latifolia* Rchb. = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.  
*Dactylorchis maculata maculata* = *Platanthera chlorantha* (Custer) Rchb.  
*Dactylorchis maculata maculata* auct., vix F.W.Schmidt = *Platanthera chlorantha* (Custer) Rchb.  
*Dactylorchis maculata maculata* L. = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó  
*Dactylorchis maculata maculata* Pugsley = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó  
*Dactylorchis majalis majalis* = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.  
**Dactylorhiza** spp. Neck. ex Nevski #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza alpestris* (Pugsley) Aver. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza baltica* (Klinge) N.I.Orlova #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza chuhensis* Renz & Taub. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza cordigera* (Fr.) Soó #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza elata* (Poir.) Soó #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza foliosa* (Verm.) Soó #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza iberica* (M.Bieb.) Soó #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza kalopissii* Erich Nelson #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza latifolia* (L.) Soó #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza latifolia latifolia* = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.  
*Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza maculata fuchsii* = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó  
*Dactylorhiza maculata macrostachys* (Tineo) Hayek = *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó  
*Dactylorhiza maculata meyeri* Druce = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó  
*Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza nieschalkiorum* H. Bauumann & Kunk. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza pseudocordigera* (Neuman) Soó #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza romana* (Sebast. & Mauri) Soó #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza russowii* (Klinge) Holub #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza ruthei* (M. Schulze) Soó #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (S) Ruthe sôrmkäpp  
*Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza sambucina* (L.) Soó #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza sulphurea* (Link) Franco #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhiza traunsteineri* (Saut. ex Rchb.) Soó #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylorhynchus flavescens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum latipes* J.J.Sm.  
**Dactylostalix** spp. Reichb.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dactylostylis fimbrata* Scheidw. 1839 = *Zygostates lunata* Lindl. 1837  
**Dalbergia** spp. L.f. #5 I/II/III/NC<sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia abrahamii* #5 II<sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE (E) Rosewood  
*Dalbergia ambongoensis* Baill. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon  
*Dalbergia andapensis* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II<sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia aurea* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II<sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia baronii* Baker. #5 II<sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia bathiei* R. Viguier #5 II<sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia bernieri* Baill. = *Dalbergia suaresensis* Baillon.  
*Dalbergia boinensis* Jum. = *Dalbergia trichocarpa* Baker  
*Dalbergia boivinii* Baill. = *Dalbergia hildebrandtii* Vatke.  
*Dalbergia bojeri* Drake #5 II<sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia brachystachya* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II<sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE

- Dalbergia bracteolata* Bak. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia cambodiana* Pierre = *Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Pierre 1898  
*Dalbergia campenonii* Drake #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia capuronii* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia catipenonii* Drake #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia chapelieri* Baillon. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia chermesonii* R. Vig = *Dalbergia mollis* Bosser & Rabevohitra  
*Dalbergia chlorocarpa* R. viguier #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Pierre 1898 #5 II LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia cuscatlantica* (Standl.) Standl. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.  
*Dalbergia darienensis* Rudd III LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia davidii* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia delphinensis* Bosser & Rabevohitra. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia densicoma* Baill. = *Dalbergia pervillei* Vatke.  
*Dalbergia emirnenis* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia erubescens* Bosser & Rabevohitra. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia eurybothrya* Drake. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon  
*Dalbergia gautieri* Bosser & R. Rabev. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia glaberrima* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia glaucocarpa* Bosser & Rabevohitra. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia granadillo* Pittier #6 II LEGUMINOSAE (S) Granadillo, Granadillo morado  
*Dalbergia grandidieri* Baill. = *Dalbergia bracteolata* Bak.  
*Dalbergia greveana* Baillon #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia hildebrandtii* Vatke. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia hirticalyx* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia humbertii* #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia hutibertii* R. Vig. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia hypoleuca* Pittier = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.  
*Dalbergia ikopensis* Jum. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon  
*Dalbergia isaloensis* R. Vig. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon  
*Dalbergia lemurica* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia lineata* Pittier = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.  
*Dalbergia louvelii* R. Vig. II LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia madagascariensis* Vatke. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia malacophylla* #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE (E) Palisandre, Rosewood (F) Palisandre  
*Dalbergia manongarivensis* Bosser & R. Rabev. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia maritima* R. Vig. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia masoalensis* Bosser & R. Rabev. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia microcarpa* R. Vig = *Dalbergia peltieri* Bosser & R. Rabev  
*Dalbergia mollis* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia monticola* Bosser & Rabevohitra II LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia myriabotrys* Baker = *Dalbergia greveana* Baillon  
*Dalbergia neoperrieri* Bosser & Rabevohitra. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia nigra* (Vell.) Allem. ex Benth. I LEGUMINOSAE (E) Bahia Rosewood, Brazilian rosewood, Jacaranda, Pianowood, Rio Rosewood, Rosewood (S) Jacaranda, Jacarandá de Bahía, Jacarandá de Brasil, Palisandro de Brasil, Palisandro del Brasil (F) Palissandre du Brésil  
*Dalbergia normandii* Bosser & Rabevohitra II LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia obtusa* Lecomte = *Dalbergia pervillei* Vatke.  
*Dalbergia occulta* Bosser & R. Rabev. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia orientalis* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia pacifica* Standl. & Steyerm = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.  
*Dalbergia peltieri* Bosser & R. Rabev #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia perrieri* Drake = *Dalbergia trichocarpa* Baker  
*Dalbergia pervillei* Vatke. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia pseudobaronii* R. Vig. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia pseudoviguierei* Bosser & R. Rabev. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia pterocarpiflora* Baker. = *Dalbergia chapelieri* Baillon.  
*Dalbergia purpurascens* Baill. II LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl. #6 II LEGUMINOSAE (S) Cocobolo, Cocobolo Prieto  
*Dalbergia retusa* var. *hypoleuca* (Pittier) Rudd = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.  
*Dalbergia retusa* var. *lineata* (Pittier) Rudd. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.  
*Dalbergia richardii* Baill. = *Dalbergia bracteolata* Bak.  
*Dalbergia scorpioides* Baker = *Dalbergia hildebrandtii* Vatke.  
*Dalbergia stevensonii* Standley #6 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) Honduras Rosewood, Nagaed, Nogaed (S) Palisandro de Honduras, Rosul (F) Palissandre du Honduras  
*Dalbergia suaresensis* Baillon. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia trichocarpa* Baker #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE (E) Palisandre, Rosewood (F) Palisandre  
*Dalbergia tricolor* Drake. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia tsaratananensis* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia tsiandalana* R. Vig. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia tucurensis* Donn. Sm. #6 III LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia urschii* Bosser & Rabevohitra. #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE  
*Dalbergia viguierei* Bosser & Rabevohitra #5 II <sup>57</sup> LEGUMINOSAE

- Dalbergia xerophila* II LEGUMINOSAE (E) Palisandre,  
Rosewood (F) Palisandre
- Darwiniera spp.** Braas & Luckel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Davallia berteriana* Colla = *Dicksonia berteriana* (Colla)  
Hook.
- Deamia diabolica* Clover = *Selenicereus testudo*  
(Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Buxbaum
- Deamia testudo* (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Britton & Rose =  
*Selenicereus testudo* (Karwinski ex Zuccarini)  
Buxbaum
- Decarya spp.** Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Decarya madagascariensis* Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Deceptor* spp. Seidenfaden 1992 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deceptor bidoupensis* (Tixier et Guillaum.) Seidenf #4 II  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Degravillea spp.** Determann #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne hondurensis* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne ramentacea* (Lindley) Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne rhombilabia* Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne tenuiflora* (Greenman) Burns-Balogh #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobe, Anemone (E): *Dendrobium loddigesii*
- Dendrobe, Angel-fish (E): *Dendrobium aduncum*
- Dendrobe, Scimitar-leaf (E): *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
- Dendrobium (E): *Dendrobium nobile*
- Dendrobium spp.** Sw. #4 I/II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aberrans** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acerosum** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium achillis* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium calcaratum*  
A.Rich.
- Dendrobium aciculare** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acinaciforme** Roxb. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Scimitar-leaf Dendrobe
- Dendrobium acinia* Lindl. = *Dendrobium incurvum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium actinomorphum* Blatter & Hallb. =  
*Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindley & Paxton
- Dendrobium acuminatissimum** (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acutimentum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acutisepalum** J.J. Smith #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium adae** F.M.Bailey #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium adolphi* Schltr. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium aduncum** Wall.ex Lindl. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Angel-fish Dendrobe
- Dendrobium aduncum auct non Lindl.* = *Dendrobium*  
*faulhaberianum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium aegle* Ridl. = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume)  
Lindl.
- Dendrobium aemulans* Schltr. = *Dendrobium erosum*  
(Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium aemulum** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium affine** (Decne) Steud #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium agathodaemonis* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium*  
*cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium aggregatum** Roxb. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium agrostophyllum** F. Muell. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alabense** J.J.Wood #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alaticaulinum** P.Royen #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium albayense** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium albayense auct non Ames* = *Dendrobium*  
*terminale* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium albosanguineum** Lindl. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alboviride** Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium album* Wt. = *Dendrobium aqueum* Lindley
- Dendrobium alderwereltianum** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alexandrae** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aloifolium** (Blume) Rchb.f. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alpestre auct. non Royle* = *Dendrobium*  
*gregulus* Seidenf.
- Dendrobium alpestre* Royle = *Dendrobium monticola*  
P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dendrobium alpinum* P.Royen = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*  
Rolfe
- Dendrobium alterum* Seidenf. = *Dendrobium dantaniense*  
Guill.
- Dendrobium altomontanum* Gilli = *Dendrobium*  
*caliculimentum* R.S. Rogers
- Dendrobium amabile** (Lour.) O'Brian #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amblyogenium** Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amesianum** Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amethystoglossum** Rchb.f. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amoenum** Wallich ex Lindley #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amphigenyum** Ridley #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amplum* Lindl. = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl.  
Summerh.
- Dendrobium anceps** Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium anceps auct non Lindl.* = *Dendrobium*  
*terminale* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium anceps auct. non Sw.* = *Dendrobium leonis*  
(Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium anceps auct. non Sw.* = *Dendrobium keithii*  
Ridl.
- Dendrobium ancorarium* Rupp = *Dendrobium adae*  
F.M.Bailey
- Dendrobium andersonii* Scott. = *Dendrobium draconis*  
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium andreemillarae** T.M.Reeve #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium angiense** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium angulatum* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Dendrobium podagraria* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium angustiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium annae*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium annamense*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium anosmum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium antelope* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium antennatum*** Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium anthrene*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium apertum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aphanochilum*** Kraenzl #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aphyllum*** (Roxb.) C. Fischer #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aqueum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium arachnanthe* Kraenzl = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
- Dendrobium arachnites* auct. non Thou. nec Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium unicum* Seidenf.
- Dendrobium arachnites* Reichb.f. = *Dendrobium dickasonii* L.O.Williams
- Dendrobium arachnoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium arachnostachyum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium macranthum* A. Rich.
- Dendrobium arcuatum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aries*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aristiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium armeniacum*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aruanum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Dendrobium ashworthiae* O'Brien = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
- Dendrobium asperifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium asphale*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium asumbura* P.Royen = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium atavus*** J.J. Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium atjehense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium atractodes* Ridl. = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley
- Dendrobium atomarginatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium atrorubens*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium atrovioleaceum*** Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium augustae-victoriae* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium aurantiacum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium aurantiacum* Reichb. f. = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium aurantiflavum* P.Royen = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium aurantiroseum*** P.Royen ex T.M.Reeve #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aureum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aureum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley
- Dendrobium auriculatum*** Ames Quisumb. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium auroroseum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium ayubii*** J.B.Comber & J.J.Wood #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium babiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium baeurerlenii*** F.Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium baileyi*** F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bairdianum* F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium fellowsii* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium banaense* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Dendrobium barbatulum*** Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium barbatulum* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium ovatum* (Willd.) Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium barringtoniae* (Sm.) Sw. 1799 = *Lycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl. (1844)
- Dendrobium baseyanum* St. Cloud = *Dendrobium calamiforme* Lodd.
- Dendrobium basilanense*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium beckleri* F. Muell. = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium begoniicarpum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Dendrobium bellatulum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bellum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium eximium* Schltr.
- Dendrobium bensoniae*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bicameratum*** Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bicaudatum*** Reinw ex Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bicornutum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bifalce*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bifidum*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium biflorum*** (G. Forster) Sw. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bigibbum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
(E) Cooktown Orchid
- Dendrobium bigibbum* sensu F.Muell. = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Dendrobium bilobulatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium biloculare*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium blumei*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium blumei* acut. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller

- Dendrobium blumei* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.
- Dendrobium bolboflorum* Falc. ex Hook.f. = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
- Dendrobium bolbophylli* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum griffithii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium boothii* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindley
- Dendrobium bostrychodes*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium boumaniae*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bowmanii*** Benth. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium boxallii* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium brachycalptria*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brachycarpum* A.Rich = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
- Dendrobium brachycentrum*** Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brachypetalum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium brachypus*** (Endl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brachythecum* F.Muell. & Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Dendrobium bracteatum* Lex. 1825 = *Isochilus bracteatus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas ex Espejo & Lopez-Ferrari (2000)
- Dendrobium bracteosum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium braianense* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium capillipes* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium brandtiae* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium brassii*** T.M.Reeve & P.Woods #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brevicaulis*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium breviflorum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
- Dendrobium brevilabium*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brevimentum*** Seidenf #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium brevimentum* P.J.Cribb non Seidenf. = *Dendrobium militare* P.J.Cribb
- Dendrobium breviracemosum* F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Dendrobium brinchangense* Holttum = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium bronckartii* De Wild. = *Dendrobium amabile* (Lour.) O'Brian
- Dendrobium brymerianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium buffumii*** A.D.Hawkes #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bullenianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bullenianum* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb
- Dendrobium bullerianum* Bateman = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium buluense* Schltr. = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Dendrobium burbridgei* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium bursigerum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindley ex Wall.
- Dendrobium busuangense* Ames = *Dendrobium conanthum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium cacatua*** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cacuminis*** Gagnep. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium caespitosum* King & Pantl. = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum* Lindley
- Dendrobium calamiforme*** Lodd. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calamiforme* Rolfe = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.
- Dendrobium calcaratum*** A.Rich. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calcaratum* auct. non A.Rich = *Dendrobium pseudorarum* Dauncey
- Dendrobium calcariferum*** Carr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calceolaria* Carey ex Hook. = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.
- Dendrobium calceolum*** Roxb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium caleyii* A.Cunn. = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium calicopsis*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium caliculimentum*** R.S. Rogers #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium callitrophilum*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calophyllum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calyptratrum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium camaridiorum*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cambridgeanum* Paxton = *Dendrobium ochreatum* Lindley
- Dendrobium campbellii*** Cribb & B. Lewis #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium canaliculatum*** R.Br. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cancroides*** Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium candidum*** Wallich ex Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium caninum sensu Merr.* = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Dendrobium capillipes*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium capitisyork*** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium capituliflorum*** Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium capra*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium cariniferum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium carrii*** Rupp & C.T. White #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium carronii*** Lavarack & P.J.Cribb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium carstensiense* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium caryicola*** Guill. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium castum* (L.) Bateman ex Hook.f. =  
*Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Dendrobium casuarinae*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium catenatum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Dendrobium cathcartii*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium catillare*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium catillare* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb
- Dendrobium cedricola* P.Van Royen = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium ceraia* Lindl. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Dendrobium cerasinium* Ridl. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium ceraula*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cerinum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium chalandei* (Finet) Kranzlin = *Dendrobium bowmanii* Benth.
- Dendrobium chameleon*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chanjiangenes*** S.J.Chen & C.Z.Tang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chloroleucum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium otaguroanum* A. Hawkes
- Dendrobium chlorops* Lindl. = *Dendrobium ovatum* (Willd.) Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium chloropterum* Rchb.f. & S.Moore =  
*Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Dendrobium chlorostylum*** Gagnep. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chordiforme*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium christyanum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chrysanthum*** Wall. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chryseum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chrysocephalum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium chrysocrepis*** Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chrysoglossum* auct. non Schltr. =  
*Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum* T.M.Reeve & J.J.Woods
- Dendrobium chrysoglossum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium chrysolabium* Rolfe = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium chrysornis* Ridl. = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium chrysotoxum*** Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ciliatilabellum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ciliatum* auct. non Pers. = *Dendrobium delacourii* Guill.
- Dendrobium ciliatum* Parish ex Hook.f. = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
- Dendrobium ciliatum* (Ruiz. & Pav.) Pers. 1807 = *Lycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium ciliferum* Bakh. = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
- Dendrobium cinereum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cinnabarinum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium clavator*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium clavatum*** Lindley ex Wallich #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium clavatum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium clavatum* Roxb. = *Dendrobium densiflorum* Wallich ex Lindley
- Dendrobium clavipes* Hook.f. = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley
- Dendrobium cleistogamum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium closterium*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium coccinellum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium cochinchinense* Ridl. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium cochleatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cochliodes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium codonosepalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium coelogyne* Rchb.f. = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh.
- Dendrobium coerulescens* Schltr. = *Dendrobium putnamii* Hawkes & Heller
- Dendrobium coerulescens* Wall. = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindley
- Dendrobium cogniauxianum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium compactum*** Rolfe ex W.Hackett #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium compactum* auct. non Rolfe = *Dendrobium gregulus* Seidenf.
- Dendrobium compressimentum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium compressum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium comptonii*** Rendle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium comptonii* ? Rendle. = *Dendrobium macropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium conanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium concavissimum* J.J. Smith = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.

- Dendrobium concinnum*** Miq. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium confinale*** Kerr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium confinale* auct. non Kerr = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum* Lindley  
*Dendrobium confusum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium capituliflorum* Rolfe  
***Dendrobium conicum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium connatum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium constrictum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium convexipes*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium convolutum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium corallorhizon*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium cornutum* Hook.f. = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley  
***Dendrobium corrugatilobum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium crabro*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium crassicaule*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium crassifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium crassinode* Benson & Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.  
***Dendrobium crassulifolium*** A.Cunn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium crenatifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium crepidatum*** Lindley & Paxton #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium crepidatum* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium loddigesii* Rolfe  
*Dendrobium crepidiferum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium glomeratum* Rolfe  
***Dendrobium cretaceum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium crispatum* auct. non Sw. Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.  
***Dendrobium crispilinguum*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium crocatum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium croceocentrum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium crucilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cruentum*** Rchb.f. | 66 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium crumenatum*** Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cruttwellii*** T.M. Reeve #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium crystallinum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ctenoglossum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium strongylanthum* Reichb.f.  
*Dendrobium cucullatum* R.Br. = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer  
***Dendrobium cuculliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cucumerinum*** W. Macleay ex Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cumulatum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cunninghamii*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium cupreum* Herbert = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.  
*Dendrobium curtisii* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley  
***Dendrobium curvicaule*** (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium curviflorum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium curvimentum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cuspidatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium cuspidatum* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.  
*Dendrobium cuspidatum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium pseudocalceolum* J.J.Sm.  
***Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*** F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium cyananthum* Williams = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenzl.  
***Dendrobium cyanocentrum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium cyatheicola* Van Royen = *Dendrobium brevicaule* Rolfe  
***Dendrobium cylindricum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cymatoleguum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cymboglossum*** J.J.Wood & A.Lamb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium cymbulipes*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium dalatense*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium d'albertisii* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium antennatum* Lindley  
*Dendrobium dalhousieanum* Wall. = *Dendrobium pulchellum* Roxb. ex Lindley  
*Dendrobium dammerboeri* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium strebloceras* Rchb.f.  
***Dendrobium dantaniense*** Guill. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium daoense*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium darjeelingensis*** Pradhan #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium dartoisianum* De Wild. = *Dendrobium tortile* Lindley  
***Dendrobium dearei*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium deflexum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.  
***Dendrobium dekockii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium delacourii*** Guill. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium delacourii* auct. non Guillaum = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn  
***Dendrobium delicatulum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium delicatulum* auct. non Kraenzl. Schlechter =  
*Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Dendrobium delicatum*** (F.M.Bailey) F.M.Bailey #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium deltatatum*** Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium demmenii* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*  
Reinw ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium dendrocolloides*** J.J. Smith #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium denneanum*** Kerr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium densiflorum*** Wallich ex Lindley #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium densiflorum* auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium*  
*thyrsiflorum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium densiflorum* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium*  
*palpebrae* Lindley
- Dendrobium dentatum*** Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium denudans*** D. Don #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium denudans* auct. non D.Don & Lindl. =  
*Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dendrobium deplanchei*** Reichb.f. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium derryi*** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium derryi* auct non Ridl. = *Dendrobium calicopsis*  
Ridley
- Dendrobium desmotrichoides* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium*  
*rigidum* R.Br.
- Dendrobium devonianum*** Paxton #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium devosianum*** J.J.Sm.. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dicerias*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dichaeoides*** Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dichaeoides* auct non Schltr. = *Dendrobium*  
*praeterimissum* Dauncy
- Dendrobium dichroma*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dickasonii*** L.O.Williams #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dicuphum* F. Muell. = *Dendrobium affine*  
(Decne) Steud
- Dendrobium dillonianum*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 II  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium diodon*** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium discolor*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium discrepans* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium puniceum*  
Ridl.
- Dendrobium distichophyllum*** A. Hawkes & A.H. Heller  
#4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dixanthum*** Rchb.f #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dixonianum*** Rolfe ex Downie #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dixonsii* F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium*  
*bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium dolichophyllum*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. #4  
II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium draconis*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium drake-castilloi* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium*  
*comptonii* Rendle
- Dendrobium dryadum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium eboracense*** Kraenzl #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium eburneum* Rchb.f. ex Bateman = *Dendrobium*  
*draconis* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium eitepense* Schltr. = *Dendrobium bracteosum*  
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium elobatum* Rupp. = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
- Dendrobium endertii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium engae*** T. Reeve #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium eoum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
- Dendrobium equitans* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium ventricosum*  
Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium eriiflorum*** Griffith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium eriiflorum* auct. non. Griff. = *Dendrobium*  
*dixonianum* Rolfe ex Downie
- Dendrobium erostelle*** Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium erosum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium erythocarpum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium*  
*dekockii* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium erythroglossum* Hayata = *Dendrobium*  
*falconeri* Hook.
- Dendrobium erythropogon*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium erythroxanthum* auct. non Rchb.f. =  
*Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb
- Dendrobium erythroxanthum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium*  
*bullenianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium escritorii*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium eserre*** Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium eulophotum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium indivisum*  
(Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium eumelinum*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium euphues* Ridl. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F.  
Muell.
- Dendrobium euryanthum*** Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium eustachyum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium forbesii*  
Ridley
- Dendrobium evaginatatum* Gagnepain = *Dendrobium*  
*aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
- Dendrobium evrardii* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium wattii*  
(Hook.f.) Reichb.f.
- Dendrobium excavatum*** (Blume) Miq. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium exiguum* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum*  
*exiguum* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium exile*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium exilicaule*** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium eximium*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium exsculptum* Teijsm. Binn. = *Dendrobium*  
*spigidoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium fairchildiae*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fairfaxii*** F.Muell. & Fitzg #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fairfaxii* Rolfe = *Dendrobium mooreanum*  
Lindley



- Dendrobium falconeri*** Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium falcorostrum*** Fitzg. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fallax* Guill. = *Dendrobium pachyglossum*  
 Par. & Rchb.f.  
*Dendrobium fantasticum* auct. non L.O.Williams =  
*Dendrobium woodsii* P.J.Cribb  
*Dendrobium fantasticum* L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium*  
*amphigenyum* Ridley  
***Dendrobium farmeri*** Paxton #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium farmeri* auct. non Paxt. = *Dendrobium*  
*palpebrae* Lindley  
***Dendrobium faulhaberianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium fellowsii*** F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium ferox* Hassk. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*  
 A.Rich  
***Dendrobium fesselianum*** M.Wolff #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium filicaule*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium fimbriatum*** Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium fimbrilabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium findlayanum*** Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium finetianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium finisterrae*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fitzgeraldii* F.Muell ex F.M.Bailey =  
*Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.  
***Dendrobium flagellum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium flammula*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium flavicolle*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium flavidulum* Ridley ex Hook.f. = *Dendrobium*  
*spedigoglossum* Rchb.f.  
*Dendrobium flaviflorum* Hayata = *Dendrobium chryseum*  
 Rolfe  
*Dendrobium flavispiculum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium*  
*cyanocentrum* Schltr.  
***Dendrobium fleckeri*** Rupp & C. White #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium flexicaule*** Z.H.Tsi, S.C.Sum & L.C.Xu #4 ||  
 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium flexile*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium floribundum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium macropus*  
 (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.  
***Dendrobium foederatum*** St.Cloud #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium foelschei*** F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium forbesii*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium formosanum* (Rchb.f.) Masamune =  
*Dendrobium nobile* Lindley  
***Dendrobium formosum*** Roxb. ex Lindl. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fornicatum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium obtusum*  
 Schltr.  
***Dendrobium foxii*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium fractiflexum*** Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium fractum*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium friedericksianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium friedericksianum* auct. non Rchb.f. =  
*Dendrobium nobile* Lindley  
***Dendrobium fruticicola*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium fuerstenbergianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fugax* Schltr. = *Dendrobium hendersonii*  
 A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller  
***Dendrobium fulgidum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fulgidum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F.  
 Muell.  
***Dendrobium fulminicaule*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium furcatopedicellatum*** Hayta #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium fuscatum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium gibsonii*  
 Lindley  
*Dendrobium fuscescens* Griff. = *Epigeneium fuscescens*  
 (Griff.) Summerh.  
*Dendrobium fusiforme* (F.M.Bailey) F.M.Bailey non  
 Thouars = *Dendrobium jonesii* Rendle  
***Dendrobium fytchianum*** Bateman #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium galactanthum* Schlechter = *Dendrobium*  
*scabrilingue* Lindley  
*Dendrobium galeatum* Sw. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw)  
 Rchb.f.  
*Dendrobium gamblei* Duthie = *Dendrobium*  
*macrostachyum* Lindley  
***Dendrobium garrettii*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gaudens* P.Van Royen = *Dendrobium dekokkii*  
 J.J.Sm.  
*Dendrobium gedeanum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium gracile*  
 (Blume) Lindley  
*Dendrobium geluanum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*  
 Kraenzl.  
***Dendrobium gemellum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium geminiflorum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium*  
*violaceum* Kraenzl.  
***Dendrobium geotropum*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium gibsonii*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium giddinsii* T.E.Hunt = *Dendrobium fellowsii*  
 F.Muell.  
*Dendrobium giluwense* P.Royen = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*  
 Rolfe  
***Dendrobium glaucoviride*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium glomeratum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium glomeratum* auct. non Rolfe = *Dendrobium*  
*pseudoglomeratum* T.M.Reeve & J.J.Woods  
*Dendrobium glomeriflorum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium*  
*catillare* Rchb.f.  
*Dendrobium glossotis* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium catillare*  
 Rchb.f.  
***Dendrobium gnomus*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium goldfinchii*** F. Muell. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium goldiei* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.  
***Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*** Kraenzl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gonzalesii* Quisumb. = *Dendrobium ceraula* Rchb.f.  
*Dendrobium gordonii* S.Moore = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich  
***Dendrobium gouldii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium gracile*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gracile* auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.  
*Dendrobium gracile* auct. non. Lindl. = *Dendrobium clavator* Ridley  
*Dendrobium gracile* Kraenzl. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium linearifolium* Teijsm. & Binnend.  
***Dendrobium gracilicaule*** F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium gracillimum*** (Rupp) Leaney #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium gracilosum* Clemesha = *Dendrobium gracillimum* (Rupp) Leaney  
***Dendrobium graminifolium*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium grande*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium grande* auct. non Hook.f. = *Dendrobium keithii* Ridl.  
*Dendrobium grandiflorum* Reinw. ex Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.  
*Dendrobium grantii* C.T.White = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe  
***Dendrobium grastidioides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium gratiosissimum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium greenianum*** Cribb & B. Lewis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium gregulus*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium griffithianum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium grimesii*** C.T.White & Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium groeneveldtii* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cinereum* J.J.Sm.  
***Dendrobium grootingsii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium guamense*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium guangxiense*** S.J.Cheng & C.Z.Tang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium guibertii* Carriere = *Dendrobium densiflorum* Wallich ex Lindley  
*Dendrobium guilianettii* F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.  
*Dendrobium guttatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe  
***Dendrobium gynoglottis*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium habbemense*** Van Royen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium hainanense*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hainanense* Masam. & Hayata = *Dendrobium miyakei* Schltr  
***Dendrobium hallieri*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium hamaticalcar*** J.J.Wood & Dauncey #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium hamatum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium hamiferum*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hanburyanum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium lituiflorum* Lindley  
***Dendrobium hancockii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium haniffii* Ridl. = *Dendrobium tortile* Lindley  
*Dendrobium harrisoniae* Hook. 1825 = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)  
***Dendrobium harveyanum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium hasseltii*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hasseltii* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium malvicolor* Ridl.  
*Dendrobium hawkesii* Heller = *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook.  
*Dendrobium hedyosmum* Bateman = *Dendrobium scabrilingue* Lindley  
*Dendrobium helenae* Chadim = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe  
***Dendrobium helix*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium hellwiganum*** Kraenz. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium hemimelanoglossum*** Guill. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium hendersonii*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hendersonii* (A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller  
***Dendrobium henryi*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium herbaceum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium hercoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hercoglossum* auct non Rchb.f = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum* Schltr.  
*Dendrobium hercoglossum* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium linguella* Rchb.f.  
***Dendrobium heterocarpum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium heterocaulon* Guill. = *Dendrobium exile* Schltr.  
*Dendrobium heterostigma* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindley ex Wall.  
***Dendrobium heyneanum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hildebrandii* auct. non Rolfe = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley  
*Dendrobium hildebrandii* Rolfe = *Dendrobium signatum* Rchb.f.  
*Dendrobium hillii* J.D.Hook. = *Dendrobium tarberi* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones

- Dendrobium hodgkinsonii*** Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hollrungii* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium hookerianum*** Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hornei*** S. Moore & Baker #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hosei*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hughii*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium humile* Wight = *Dendrobium microbolbon* A. Rich.
- Dendrobium huoshanense*** C.Z.Tang & S.J.Cheng #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hymenanthum* Hook.f. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium hymenopterum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium hymenocentrum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenophyllum*** Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenopterum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium hymenopterum* auct. non Hook.f. = *Dendrobium intricatum* Gagnep.
- Dendrobium igneoniveum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium imperatrix* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe  
*Dendrobium imthurnii* Rolfe = *Dendrobium gouldii* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium inamoenum*** Kraenzl #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium inconcinnum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium podagraria* Hook.f.  
*Dendrobium incrassatum* (Blume) Miq. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.  
*Dendrobium incurvilabium* Schltr. = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides* J.J. Smith
- Dendrobium incurvociliatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium incurvum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium indivisum*** (Blume) Miq. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium inflatum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium informe*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium infractum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium infundibulum*** Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium inopinatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium insigne*** (Blume) H.G. Reichb. ex Miq. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium intermedium* Schltr. = *Dendrobium vonpaulsenianum* A.Hawkes
- Dendrobium intricatum*** Gagnep. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium intricatum* acut. non Gagnep. = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley  
*Dendrobium ionoglossum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium nindii* A.W.Hill
- Dendrobium ionopus* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium irayense* Ames & Quisumb. = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum* Kraenzl
- Dendrobium jabiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jacobsonii*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium jamesianum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium infundibulum* Lindley  
*Dendrobium japonicum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Dendrobium jenkinsii*** Wallich ex Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium jenkinsii* auct. non Wall. ex Lindl. = *Dendrobium lindleyi* Steud.
- Dendrobium jerdonianum*** Wight #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium johannis*** H.G.Rchb. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium johnsoniae*** F. Muell. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jonesii*** Rendle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium junceum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium juncoideum*** P.Royen #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium junzaingense* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley  
*Dendrobium kaernbachii* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.  
*Dendrobium kajewskii* Ames = *Dendrobium conanthum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium kanburiense*** Seidenf #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kauldorumii*** T.M. Reeve #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium keithii*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kelsalii*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium kennedyi* Schltr. = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium kentrophyllum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium kerewense* P.Van Royen = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium kestevenii*** Rupp. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium keysseri* Schltr. = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium keytsianum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kiauense*** Ames & c.Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kingianum*** Bidwill ex Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium klabatense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium koeteianum* Schltr = *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.  
*Dendrobium kontumense* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium virgineum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium korthalsii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kraemeri*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium kratense*** Kerr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium kruianse*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium kuhlii auct non (Blume) Lindl. = Dendrobium thyrsoides* Rchb.f.  
*Dendrobium kuhlii auct. non Lindl. = Dendrobium malvicolor* Ridl.  
*Dendrobium kuhlii (Blume) Lindley = Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley  
*Dendrobium kwashotense* Hayata = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.  
*Dendrobium laciniosum* Ridley = *Flickingeria laciniosa* (Ridl.) A.D.Hawkes  
*Dendrobium laetum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.  
***Dendrobium laevifolium*** Stapf #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium lamellatum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium lamelluliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium lamii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium lampongense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium lancifolium*** A.Rich #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium lancilabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium lancilobum*** J.J.Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium lanepolei*** R.Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium langbianense*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium langkawiense*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium lanyai*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lapeyrouseioides* Schltr. = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.  
***Dendrobium lasianthera*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium lasioglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lateriflorum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.  
***Dendrobium laurensii*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lauterbachianum* A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.  
***Dendrobium lavarackianum*** M.A.Clem. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lawanum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindley & Paxton  
***Dendrobium lawesii*** F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium lawiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium laxiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium leonis*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium leopardinum* Wall. = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum* (Wall.) Lindl.  
***Dendrobium leporinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium leptocladum*** Hayata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium leucochlorum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium leucochysum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.  
***Dendrobium leucocyanum*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium leucohybos*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium leucolophotum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud  
*Dendrobium leucorhodum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.  
***Dendrobium lichenastrum*** (Muell.) Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lichenicola* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.  
*Dendrobium lilacinum* Rchb.f. non Tijism. & Binn. = *Dendrobium swartzii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller  
*Dendrobium lilacinum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Dendrobium lancifolium* A.Rich  
***Dendrobium limii*** J.J.Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium linawianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lindleyanum* Griff. = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindley  
***Dendrobium lindleyi*** Steud. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium lineale*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium linearifolium*** Teijsm. & Binnend. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium linguella*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium linguella auct. non Rchb.f. = Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.  
***Dendrobium linguiforme*** Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium listeroglossum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium parcum* Rchb.f.  
***Dendrobium lithocola*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium litorale*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lituiflora* (Lindl.) kuntze = *Dendrobium lituiflorum* Lindley  
***Dendrobium lituiflorum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium lobatum*** (Blume) Miq. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium lobbii*** Teysmann & Binnend. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium lobulatum*** Rolfe & J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium loddigesii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Anemone Dendrobe  
***Dendrobium loesenerianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium lohoense*** T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dendrobium lomatochilum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lompobatangense* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium caliculimentum* R.S. Rogers  
*Dendrobium longicalcaratum* Hayata = *Dendrobium chameleon* Ames

- Dendrobium longicornu*** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium longicornu* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium wattii* (Hook.f.) Reichb.f.
- Dendrobium longipes*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium longipetalum* Pers. 1807 = *Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962
- Dendrobium lowii*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium lubbersianum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium lucens*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lueckelianum*** Fessel & M.Wolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lunatum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium luteocilium*** Rupp. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mabelae*** Gammie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium maboroense* Schltr. = *Dendrobium undatialatum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium macarthiae*** Thwaites #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macfarlanei* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium eboracense* Kraenzl  
*Dendrobium macfarlanei* (Rchb.f.) non Muell. = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium macgregorii*** F.Muell. ex Kraenzl #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macranthum*** A. Rich. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macranthum* Hook. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium macrifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macrogenion*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macrophyllum*** A.Rich #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macrophyllum* auct. non A.Rich = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium macropodum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macropus*** (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium macropus howeanum* (Maiden) P. Green = *Dendrobium comptonii* Rendle
- Dendrobium macrostachyum*** Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium madonnae* Rolfe = *Dendrobium rhodostictum* F. Muell. & Kraenzl.  
*Dendrobium madrasense* Hawkes = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
- Dendrobium magistratus*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium magnificum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium terrestre* J.J. Smith
- Dendrobium maierae*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium malbrowii*** Dockr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium malvicolor*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mannii*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mannii* auct. non Ridl. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium margaritaceum* Finet = *Dendrobium christyanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium marginatum* Bateman = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium* Lindl.
- Dendrobium marmoratum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium marseilleii* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium jenkinsii* Wallich ex Lindley
- Dendrobium masarangense*** Schltr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mayandyi*** T.M. Reeve & Renz #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium megaceras*** Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium melaleucaphilum*** M.A.Clem & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium melanochlamys*** Holttum #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium melanolasium* Gilli = *Dendrobium finisterrae* Schltr.  
*Dendrobium melanophthalmum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium melinanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium mellitum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium clavator* Ridley
- Dendrobium metachilium*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium metrium*** Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium micranthum* (Griff.) Lindl. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium microbolbon*** A. Rich. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium microbolbon* auct. non A.Rich = *Dendrobium peganum* (Lindley) Lindley
- Dendrobium microglaphys*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium militare*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium milliganii* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium striolatum* Rchb. f.
- Dendrobium mimiense* Schltr. = *Dendrobium constrictum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium minahassae* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley
- Dendrobium minax* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium minimum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium minutiflorum*** S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium minutissimum* F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
- Dendrobium minutum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium delicatulum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium mirbelianum*** Gaudich. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium miserum*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium mitriferum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium miyakei*** Schltr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium modestissimum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium modestum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mohlianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium molle*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium monile* (Thunb.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Dendrobium moniliforme*** (L.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium monodon* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium monophyllum*** F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium montanum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium monticola*** P.Hunt & Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium montigenum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium montis-yulei*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mooreanum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium moorei*** F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mortii*** F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mortii* Benth. = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium moschatum*** (Buch.-Ham.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium moseleyi* Hemsl. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium moulmeinense*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mucronatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium multiflorum* Parish & Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium multiflorum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium sarawakense* Ames
- Dendrobium multilineatum*** Kerr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium multiramosum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium munificum*** (Finet) Halle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium muricatum*** Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium murkelense* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium nebulareum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium musciferum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Dendrobium mutabile*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mystroglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nanarauticola* Fukuyama = *Dendrobium delicatulum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium nardooides*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nathanielis*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nathanielis* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium manni* Ridley
- Dendrobium navicula*** Kraenzl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nebulareum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium neo-ebudanum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium neolampangense* Aver. = *Dendrobium porphyrophyllum* Guill.
- Dendrobium ngoyense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nieuwenhuisii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nindii*** A.W.Hill #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium niveum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium nobile*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
- Dendrobium*, *Dendrobium* Stem
- Dendrobium normale*** Falc. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nothofagicola*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium novae-hiberniae* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium nubigenum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nudum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nugentii*** (F.M.Bailey) D.Jones & M.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nutans*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium obcordatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium obcuneatum* F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium nugentii* (F.M.Bailey) D.Jones & M.Clements
- Dendrobium obrienianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium obtusisepalum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium obtusum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium occultum* Ames = *Dendrobium laevifolium* Stapf
- Dendrobium ochraceum*** De Wild. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ochreatum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium odoardii*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium odontochilum*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium officinale*** Kimura & Migo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium okinawense*** Hatusima #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oliganthum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oligoblepharon* Schltr. = *Dendrobium nardooides* Schltr.
- Dendrobium oligophyllum*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium ophioglossum* auct. non Rchb.f. =  
*Dendrobium capituliflorum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium ophioglossum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium oppositifolium*** (Kranzlin) Halle #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oreocharis* Schltr. = *Dendrobium subacaule*  
Reinw. ex Lindley
- Dendrobium oreodoxa*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oreogenum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oscar* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller =  
*Dendrobium macropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium ostrinoglossum* Rupp. = *Dendrobium lasianthera* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium otaguroanum*** A. Hawkes #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ovatum*** (Willd.) Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ovipostoriferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oxyanthum* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium oxyphyllum* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium aphyllum*  
(Roxb.) C. Fischer
- Dendrobium paathii*** J.J.Sm #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pachyceras* F.Muell. & Kraenzl. =  
*Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium pachyglossum*** Par. & Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pachyphyllum*** (Kuntze) Bakh.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pachystele*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pachythrix*** T.M.Reeve & P.Woods #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pahangense*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pallidiflavens*** Blume #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium palmerstoniae* Schltr. = *Dendrobium adae*  
F.M.Bailey
- Dendrobium palpebrae*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium palustre* L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium pandaneti*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium panduratum*** Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium panduriferum*** Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium paniferum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium papilio*** Loher #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium papilioniferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium papuanum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parciflorum*** Rchb.f. ex Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parcoides* Guillaum = *Dendrobium parcum*  
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium parcum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parishii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parthenium*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parvifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium paspalifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium patentilobum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pauciflorum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium paxtonii* Lindl. = *Dendrobium chrysanthum*  
Wall.
- Dendrobium paxtonii* Paxton = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*  
Hook.
- Dendrobium pectinatum*** Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium peculiare* auct non J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.
- Dendrobium pedicellatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pedunculatum*** (Clemesha) D.L.Jones &  
M.A.Clem. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium peguanum*** (Lindley) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pendulum*** Roxb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pentapterum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium percnanthum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pere-fauriei* Hayata = *Dendrobium tosaense*  
Makino
- Dendrobium perula*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium perulatum*** Gagnep. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium petiolatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium petri* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium mooreanum*  
Lindley
- Dendrobium phalaenopsis*** Fitzg. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium phlox* Schltr. = *Dendrobium subclausum*  
Rolfe
- Dendrobium pictum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pictum* Griff. ex Lindl. = *Dendrobium devonianum* Paxton
- Dendrobium pierardii* (Roxb. ex Hook.) Fischer =  
*Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
- Dendrobium pityphyllum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceum*  
Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium planibulbe*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium planum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium platyphyllum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium pleurodes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium podagraria*** Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pogoniates*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium poilanei* auct. non Guillaum = *Dendrobium linguella* Rchb.f.

- Dendrobium poilanei* Guill. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium poissonianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium polyanthum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium cretaceum* Lindley
- Dendrobium polycarpum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Dendrobium polycladium*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium polyphlebium* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium polysema*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ponapense*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium porphyrochilum*** Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium porphyrophyllum*** Guill. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium praetermissum*** Dauncy #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium praeustum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium prasinum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium prianganense*** J.J.Wood #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium primulinum*** Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium prionoichilum* F.Muell. & Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium priscillae* A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
- Dendrobium pristinum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium procumbens*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium profusum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium prostratum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium prostratum* auct. non Ridl. = *Dendrobium intricatum* Gagnep.
- Dendrobium proteranthum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoaloifolium*** J.J. Wood #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoconanthum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*** T.M.Reeve & J.J.Woods #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudo-hainanense* Masam. = *Dendrobium miyakei* Schltr
- Dendrobium pseudointricatum*** Guillaum. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudo-kraemeri* Fukuy. = *Dendrobium kraemeri* Schltr.
- Dendrobium pseudomohlianum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lawesii* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium pseudopeloricum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudorarum*** Dauncey #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudotenellum*** Guillaum. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudotokai* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium macranthum* A. Rich.
- Dendrobium psyche* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Dendrobium psychrophilum* F.Muell. = *Pedilochilus psychrophilum* (F.Muell.) Ormerod
- Dendrobium puberilingue*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pugentifolium* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium pugioniforme* A.Cunn.
- Dendrobium pugioniforme*** A.Cunn. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pulchellum*** Roxb. ex Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pulchellum* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium pulchrum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium polysema* Schltr.
- Dendrobium pumilio* Schltr. = *Dendrobium masarangense* Schltr
- Dendrobium pumilum* Roxb. = *Flickingeria pumila* (Kuntze) A.D.Hawkes
- Dendrobium pumilum* Sw. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Dendrobium punamense*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium puniceum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureum*** Roxb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureum* acut. non Roxb. = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium pusillum* D.Don = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dendrobium putnamii*** Hawkes & Heller #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pycnostachyum*** Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pygmaeum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
- Dendrobium pygmaeum* Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- Dendrobium pyropum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium quadrialatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium quadrilobatum*** Carr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium quadriquetrum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium quaifei* Rolfe ex Ames = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
- Dendrobium quinquecostatum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium racemosum*** (Nicholls) Clemesha & Dockrill #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rachmatii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium radians*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE



- Dendrobium rajanum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium kiauense* Ames & c.Schweinf.
- Dendrobium ramosii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ramosissimum* Wight = *Dendrobium herbaceum* Lindley
- Dendrobium randaiense* Hayata = *Dendrobium chameleon* Ames
- Dendrobium randaiense* Hayata = *Dendrobium ceraula* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium rantii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rappardii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rariflorum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rarum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rarum* auct. non Schltr. = *Dendrobium pseudorarum* Dauncey
- Dendrobium reflexibarbatulum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reflexitopalum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium regium*** Prain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reineckeii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reinwardtii* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium reinwardtii* Lindl. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium rennellii*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reptans* Sw. = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Dendrobium reticulatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium spectatissimum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium revolutum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rex*** M.A.Clem & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhabdoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhapsiotes* Schltr. = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium rhizophoreti* Ridl. = *Dendrobium lobatum* (Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium rhodobotrys* Ridl. = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium rhodocentrum*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhododiodes* P.Royen = *Dendrobium caliculimentum* R.S. Rogers
- Dendrobium rhodopterygium*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhodostele*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhodostictum*** F. Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhombeum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Lindley
- Dendrobium rhomboglossum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rididum*** R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ridleyanum* Kerr = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium rigidifolium*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rigidum*** R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rimannii* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium calophyllum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium rindjaniense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium riparium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rivesii* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium robertsii* F. Muell. ex Rupp. = *Dendrobium mortii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium robustum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium rolfei* Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium roseatum*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium roseicolor*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium roseipes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rosellum*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rosenbergii* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Dendrobium roseoflavidum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium buffumii* A.D.Hawkes
- Dendrobium roseum* Dazell = *Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindley & Paxton
- Dendrobium roseum* Schltr. non Sw. = *Dendrobium roseicolor* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Epigeneium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Summerh.
- Dendrobium roxburghii* Lindl. = *Dendrobium calceolum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium roylei* Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dendrobium roylei* Hiroe = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dendrobium rudolphii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium ruginosum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rugosum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ruidilobum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cochliodes* Schltr.
- Dendrobium rumphianum* Teijsm. & Binn = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium rupestre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rupicola* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
- Dendrobium ruppianum* A. Hawkes = *Dendrobium jonesii* Rendle
- Dendrobium ruppium*** Clemesha #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rutriferum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ruttanii*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sacculiferum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium dillonianum* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium sagittatum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium salaccense*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium salaccense* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium salmoneum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium salmonicolor* Schltr. = *Dendrobium lawesii* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium sambasanum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium samoense*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sancristobalense*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sanderae*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sanderianum*** Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sanguineum* (Sw.) Sw. 1799 = *Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R.Br. (1813)
- Dendrobium sanguinolentum*** Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sanguinolentum* auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
- Dendrobium sanguinolentum* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium calicopsis* Ridley
- Dendrobium sarawakense*** Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sarcanthum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium cuspidatum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium sarcochilus*** Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sarcopodioides* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium simplex* J.J. Smith
- Dendrobium sarcostoma* Teijsm. & Binn ex Miq = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Dendrobium sayeria* Schltr. = *Dendrobium cruttwellii* T.M. Reeve
- Dendrobium scabrifolium*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium scabrilingue*** Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium scabripes* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium scarlatinum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium schmidtianum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Dendrobium schneiderae*** Bailey #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium schoeninum*** Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium schroederi*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium schuetzei*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium schulleri*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium schumannianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium scopa*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium scortechinii* Hook.f. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium sculptum*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sculptum* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium virgineum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium secundum*** (Blume) Lindley ex Wall. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium secundum* acut. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium seemannii* L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.
- Dendrobium seidenfadenii* Senghas & Bockemühl = *Dendrobium dickasonii* L.O.Williams
- Dendrobium semeion* P.van Royen = *Dendrobium vexillarius* J.J. Smith
- Dendrobium semifuscum* (H.G. Reichb.) Lavarack & Cribb = *Dendrobium trilamellatum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium senile*** Parish, ex Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium separatum* Ames = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium seranicum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium serena-alexianum*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium serpens* (Hook.f.) Hook.f. = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium serra* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium sertatum* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb
- Dendrobium sertatum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium setifolium*** Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium shepherdii* F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii* (F.Muell.) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium sidikalangense*** Dauncey #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium signatum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sikinii* Schltr. = *Dendrobium subquadratum* J.J. Smith
- Dendrobium sikkimense* Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium pauciflorum* King & Pantl.
- Dendrobium simondii*** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium simplex*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium simplicissimum* (Lour.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Dendrobium sinense*** T.Tang & F.T. Wang #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium singalanense* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium hymenopterum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium singaporense*** A. Hawkes & A.H. Heller #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium singkawangense*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sinuatum*** Lindley ex Walp. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sinuosum*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium smillieae*** F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium smithianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium somai*** Hayata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sophronites* Schltr. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium soriense*** Howcroft #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium spatella* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Dendrobium spathaceum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium candidum* Wallich ex Lindley
- Dendrobium spathilingue*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium spathulatilabratum* Van Royen = *Dendrobium habbemense* Van Royen
- Dendrobium spathulatum*** L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium speciosissimum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium spectatissimum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium speciosum*** Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium spectabile*** (Blume) Miq. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium spectatissimum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium spegidoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium spegidoglossum* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindley
- Dendrobium spurium*** (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium steatoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stellare*** Dauncey #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stolleanum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stratiotes*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium strebloceras*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium strepsiceros*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium striatellum*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium striatum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum striatum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium strictum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium strigosum* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium striolatum*** Rchb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium striolatum* F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium strongylanthum*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stuartii*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stueberi* Hort. = *Dendrobium lasianthera* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium stuposum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stuposum* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium spegidoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium suavissimum* acut. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium lindleyi* Steud.
- Dendrobium suavissimum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindley
- Dendrobium subacaule*** Reinw. ex Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subacaule* sensu Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium subclausum*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subflavidum*** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subquadratum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subulatiodes*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subulatum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subuliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium suffusum*** Cady #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sulcatum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sulphureum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium superbiens*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium superbiens* Fitzg. = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium superbium* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium sutepense*** Rolfe ex Downie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium swartzii*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sylvanum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium takahashii*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tangerinum*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tapiniense*** T. Reeve #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tarberi*** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tattonianum*** Bateman ex Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium taurinum*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium taurulinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium taveuniense*** Dauncey & P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium taylori* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (Muell.) Nicholls
- Dendrobium tenellum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tenellum* auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium pseudotenellum* Guillaum.
- Dendrobium tenue*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tenuicalcar* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium tenuissimum* Rupp. 1927 = *Dendrobium mortii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium teretifolium*** R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium teretifolium* Lindl. = *Dendrobium striolatum* Rchb. f.
- Dendrobium terminale*** Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium terminale* auct. non Par. & Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium mannii* Ridley
- Dendrobium ternatense* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich

- Dendrobium terrestre*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetrachromum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetraedre*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tetraedre auct. non Lindl.* = *Dendrobium exile* Schltr.
- Dendrobium tetragonum*** Cunn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetralobum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetradon*** Rchb.f. ex Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tetradon auct. non Rchb.f.* = *Dendrobium stuartii* F.M.Bailey
- Dendrobium thyrsoflorum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium thyrsoides*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tibeticum* Schlechter = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium tigrinum* Rolfe ex Hemsl. = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium tixieri* Guill. = *Dendrobium oligophyllum* Gagnep.
- Dendrobium toftii* F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium nindii* A.W.Hill
- Dendrobium tokai*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tomohonense* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Dendrobium topaziacum* Ames = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium toppiorum*** A.L.Lamb & J.J.Wood #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium toressae*** (Bailey) Dockrill #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium torricellense*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tortile*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tortile* A.Cunn. = *Dendrobium monophyllum* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium tosaense*** Makino #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tozerensis*** Lavarack #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium trachyphyllum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium trachythece*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium trankimianum*** T.Yukawa #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium transparens*** Wallich ex Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium transtilliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium treacherianum*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium trichostomum*** Rchb.f. ex Oliver #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium tricostatum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Dendrobium tricuspis*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tridentatum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium trigonopus*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium trilamellatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium trinervium acut. non Ridl.* = *Dendrobium deltatatum* Seidenf.
- Dendrobium tripetaloides* Roxb. = *Bulbophyllum auricomum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium trisaccatum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium triviale* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium tropaeolifolium*** Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium truncatum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tuberiferum* Hook.f. = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.
- Dendrobium tubiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tumidulum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium uliginosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium umbonatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium uncatum*** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium uncipes*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium undatiale*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium undultum* R.Br. = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
- Dendrobium unicum*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium unifoliatum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium petiolatum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium urvillei* Finet = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Dendrobium usterioides*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ustulatum*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vacciniifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium vagans*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vagans* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook.
- Dendrobium validum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium vandifolium*** Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vannouhuysii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vaupelianum*** Kranzlin #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium veitchianum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Dendrobium velutinum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium trigonopus* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium ventricosum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ventrilabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ventripes*** Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium venustum*** Teijsm. & Binn #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium veratrifolium* Lindl. = *Dendrobium lineale*  
Rolfe  
*Dendrobium veratroides* Bakh.f. = *Dendrobium lineale*  
Rolfe  
*Dendrobium verlaquii* Constantin = *Dendrobium terminale*  
Parish & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium verruciferum*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium verruculosum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vexans* Dammer = *Dendrobium*  
*hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium vexillarius*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium victoriae-reginae*** Loher #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium villosulum*** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vinicolor* St. Cloud = *Dendrobium superbiens*  
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium violaceoflavens*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium violaceominiatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium violaceo-miniatum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium violaceum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium violascens*** J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium virescens* Ridl. = *Dendrobium panduriferum*  
Hook.f.
- Dendrobium virgineum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium viridiroseum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium*  
*purpureum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium viriditepalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium virotii*** Guillaumin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vitellinum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium mohlianum*  
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium vonpaulsenianum*** A.Hawkes #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium vulcanicum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium lancifolium*  
A.Rich  
*Dendrobium wallichii* Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium*  
*peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley  
*Dendrobium wangii* C.L.Tso = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*  
Rchb.f.  
*Dendrobium warburgianum* (Kraenzl.) = *Dendrobium*  
*lawesii* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium wardianum*** Warner #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium warianum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium sylvanum*  
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium wassellii*** S.T.Blake #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium waterhousei* Carr = *Dendrobium punamense*  
Schltr.
- Dendrobium wattii*** (Hook.f.) Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium wattii* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium*  
*williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium wentianum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wenzelii*** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium whistleri*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium whiteanum* T.E.Hunt = *Dendrobium stuartii*  
F.M.Bailey  
*Dendrobium wightii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller =  
*Dendrobium graminifolium* Lindl.  
*Dendrobium wilkianum* Rupp = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*  
Gaudich.
- Dendrobium williamsianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium williamsonii*** Day & Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wilmsianum*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wilsonii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wisselense*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium wollastonii* Ridl. = *Dendrobium eximium*  
Schltr.
- Dendrobium woluense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium womersleyi*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium woodfordianum* (Maiden) Schltr. =  
*Dendrobium gouldii* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium woodsii*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wulaiense*** Howcroft #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium xanthellum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium fulgidum*  
Schltr.
- Dendrobium xanthoacron*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium xanthogenium*** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium xanthophlebium*** Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium xichouense*** #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium xiphophyllum*** Schltr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium yengiliense*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ypsilon*** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrobium zonatum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium moniliforme*  
(L.) Sw.
- Dendrocereus* spp.** B. & R. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Dendrocereus nudiflorus*** (Engelmann ex Sauvalle)  
Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Dendrocereus undulosus*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose  
#4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Dendrochilum* spp.** Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrochilum abbreviatum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dendrochilum album* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrochilum angustifolium* Ridley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum aurantiacum* Blume #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum brachyotum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum carnosum* (Ridley) Holttum #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum cornutum* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum crassum* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum edentulum* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ellipticum* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum exalatum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum gracile* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum gramineum* (Ridley) Holttum #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum kingii* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum lewisii* J.J. Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum linearifolium* Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum longifolium* Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum muluense* J.J. Wood #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum occultum* (Thouars) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum  
occultum* Thouars
- Dendrochilum odoratum* (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pallide-flavens* Blume #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pumilum* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum raciborskii* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum rhombophorum* (Rchb.f.) Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum simile* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum vaginatum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum zollingeri* Miq. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax spp.** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax alcoa* Dod 1983 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax barrettiae* Fawc. & Rendle (1909) =  
*Campylocentrum arizae-juliae* Ames 1938
- Dendrophylax constanzensis* (Garay) M.A.Nir (2000) #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax fawcettii* Rolfe 1888 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003  
#4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax flexuosus* (Willd.) Urb. 1917 =  
*Dendrophylax varius* (Gmel.) Urb. 1918
- Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888) #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Corded Ghost Orchid
- Dendrophylax gracilis* (Cogn.) Garay 1969 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax helorrhiza* Dod 1983 = *Campylocentrum  
helorrhizum* (Dod) Nir 2000
- Dendrophylax hymenanthus* Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax  
varius* (Gmel.) Urb. 1918
- Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888 #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax macrocarpa* (Dod) Carlsward & Whitten  
2003 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlsward & Whitten  
2003 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax sallei* (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888 #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax serpentilingua* (Dod) M.A.Nir (2000) #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax varius* (Gmel.) Urb. 1918 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendroorkis galeata* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Polystachya galeata*  
(Sw) Rchb.f.
- Denmoza spp.** B. & R. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Denmoza erythrocephala* (Schumann) Berger = *Denmoza  
rhodacantha* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Denmoza rhodacantha** (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 ||  
49 CACTACEAE
- Dennstaedtia incisa* = *Dicksonia incisa* Fée 1866
- Deppia mexicana* Raf. 1837 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.)  
Lindl. 1843
- Désespoir des singes (F): *Araucaria araucana*
- Devil-pepper, Snake-root (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Diacalpe microphylla* Moore 1857 = *Cyathea microphylla*  
Mett.
- Diacrium amazonicum* Schltr. 1925 = *Caularthron  
amazonicum* (Schltr.) H.G.Jones 1968
- Diacrium bicornutum* Benth. 1881 = *Caularthron  
bicornutum* (Hook.) Raf. 1836
- Diacrium bidentatum* (Lindl.) Hemsl. = *Encyclia boothiana*  
(Lindley) Dressler
- Diacrium bigibberosum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. (1883) =  
*Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Diacrium bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. (1883) =  
*Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Diacrium bivalvatulum* Schltr. (1923) = *Caularthron  
bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Diacrium indivisum* (Bradford ex Griseb.) Broadway (1895)  
= *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Diacrium ulmckeii* Kraenzl. 1927 = *Caularthron  
bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Diacrium venezuelanum* Schltr. 1919 = *Caularthron  
bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Diadenium spp.** Poepp. & Endl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diadenium bennettii* Garay 1967 = *Systeloglossum  
bennettii* (Garay) Dressler & N.H.Williams 1970
- Diadenium ecuadorensis* Garay 1954 = *Systeloglossum  
ecuadorensis* (Garay) Dressler & N.H.Williams
- Diaphananthe spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe acuta* (Ridley) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe bidens* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe brevifolia* (Summerh.) Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Diaphananthe bueae* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe curvata* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe divitiflora* (Kraenzlin) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe dorotheae* (Rendle) Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe fragrantissima* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe globulosocalcara* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe kamerunensis* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe laticalcar* J. Hall #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe longicalcar* (Summerh.) Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe millarii* (Bolos) H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe montana* (Piers) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe obanensis* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe ovalis* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe papagayi* (Reichb. f.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe pellucida* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe plehniiana* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe polydactyla* (Kraenzl.) Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe rohrii* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe rutila* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe schimperiana* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe subclavata* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe suborbicularis* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe vandaeformis* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diaphananthe xanthopollinia* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Diceratostele** spp. Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diceratostele gabonensis* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dicerostylis** spp. Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dichaea** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea acostaei* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea acrolephara* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea amparoana* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea anchoraelabia* C. Schw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea brachypoda* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea calyculata* P. & E. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea cryptarrhena* Reichb.f. ex Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea diandra* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea ecuadorensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea glabrescens* Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea gracillima* C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea graminoides* (Sw.) Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea histrio* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea hystricina* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea intermedia* Ames & Correll #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea laxa* (R. & P.) R. & E. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea oerstedii* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea ovipetala* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea oxyglossa* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea poicillantha* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea richii* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea riopalenquensis* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea rubroviolacea* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea tamboensis* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichaea wercklei* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichorexia gigantea* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844  
*Dichorexia latebrosa* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844  
**Dichromanthus** spp. Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichromanthus cinnabarinus* (Lex.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dichromanthus michuacanus* (La Llave & Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dicksonia** spp. L.O.Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dicksonia** spp. L'Herit. #4 || NC 50 DICKSONIACEAE  
**Dicksonia antarctica** Labill. 1806 DICKSONIACEAE (E) Australian Tree Fern, Bristly Tree Fern, Soft Tree Fern  
*Dicksonia antarctica* Hook. f. 1854 = *Dicksonia fibrosa* Colenso 1844  
**Dicksonia arborescens** (L'Hérit. 1788) DICKSONIACEAE  
**Dicksonia archboldii** Copel. 1942 DICKSONIACEAE  
*Dicksonia assamica* (Hook. 1844) Griff. 1849 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842  
*Dicksonia auricoma* (Kaulf. 1824) Spr. 1827 = *Dicksonia arborescens* (L'Hérit. 1788)  
*Dicksonia barometz* (L. 1753) Hook. & Baker 1866 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842  
**Dicksonia baudouini** Fourn. 1873 DICKSONIACEAE  
**Dicksonia berteriana** (Colla) Hook. #4 || 50 DICKSONIACEAE  
*Dicksonia billardieri* F.Muell 1882 = *Dicksonia fibrosa* Colenso 1844  
**Dicksonia blumei** (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860 DICKSONIACEAE  
**Dicksonia brackenridgei** Mett.1861 DICKSONIACEAE  
*Dicksonia chrysotricha* (Hassk. 1856) Moore 1860 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860  
*Dicksonia deplanchei* Viell. ex Baker 1874 = *Dicksonia baudouini* Fourn. 1873  
**Dicksonia externa** Skottsb. 1953 #4 || 50 DICKSONIACEAE  
**Dicksonia fibrosa** Colenso 1844 DICKSONIACEAE  
*Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii* Maxon 1913 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.  
*Dicksonia gigantea* H.Karst. 1869 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.  
*Dicksonia glauca* J.Sm. 1808 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842

- Dicksonia gracilis* Col. 1883 = *Dicksonia squarrosa* (G.Forst.) SW.
- Dicksonia grandis*** Rosenst. 1908 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia hieronymi*** Brause 1920 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia incisa*** Fée 1866 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia integra* SW. 1801 = *Dicksonia arborescens* (L'Hérit. 1788)
- Dicksonia karsteniana* (Klotzsch 1847) Moore 1860 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia lanata*** Colenso 1844 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia lanigera*** Holttum 1962 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia ledermannii* Brause 1929 = *Dicksonia grandis* Rosenst. 1908
- Dicksonia lobularia* H.Christ 1906 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia lobulata* H.Christ = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia mollis*** Holttum 1962 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia navarrensii* H.Christ 1906 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia organensis* Miers ex J.Sm. 1842 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia schlechteri* Brause 1912 = *Dicksonia grandis* Rosenst. 1908
- Dicksonia sciurus*** C.Christensen 1937 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia sellowiana*** Hook. #4 II <sup>50</sup> DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia sparmanniana* Col. 1880 = *Dicksonia fibrosa* Colenso 1844
- Dicksonia spruceana* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia squarrosa*** (G.Forst.) SW. II DICKSONIACEAE (E) Rough Tree Fern
- Dicksonia squarrosa* var. *gracilis* Col 1883 = *Dicksonia squarrosa* (G.Forst.) SW.
- Dicksonia stuebelii*** Hieron 1906 #4 II <sup>50</sup> DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia thyrsopteroides*** Mett. 1861 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia youngiae*** C.Moore DICKSONIACEAE
- Dictyophyllaria* spp.** Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Didactyle antennifera* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum geraense* Rchb.f.
- Didactyle atropurpurea* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum atropurpureum* Barb. Rodr.
- Didactyle bidentata* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum bidentatum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Didactyle cantagallense* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum cantagallense* (Barb. Rodr.) Cong.
- Didactyle claussenii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum claussenii* Rchb.f.
- Didactyle exaltata* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum* Lindl.
- Didactyle galeata* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum chloroglossum* Rchb.f.
- Didactyle gladiata* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.
- Didactyle granulosa* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum granulatum* Barb. Rodr.
- Didactyle laciniata* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum laciniatum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Didactyle meridensis* (Rchb.f.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.
- Didactyle micropetala* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum cribbianum* Toscano
- Didactyle nemorosa* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum nemorosum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Didactyle ochracea* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum ochraceum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Didactyle plumosa* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum plumosum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Didactyle quadricolor* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum quadricolor* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Didactyle regnellii* (Rchb.f.) Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum regnellii* Rchb.f.
- Didactyle tripetala* (Lindl.) Linden = *Bulbophyllum tripetalum* Lindl.
- Didactyle weddellii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Didiciea* spp.** King & Prain #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Didiciea cunninghamii* King & Prain ex King & Pantl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Didierea* spp.** Baill. #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Didierea ascendens* Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- DIDIEREACEAE spp. Radlk. #4 II (E) Alluaudias, didiereas (S) Didiereas (F) Didiéréacées
- Didiéréacées (F): *Didiereaceae*
- Didierea comosa* Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Didierea dumosa* Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Didierea madagascariensis* Baillon #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Didierea mirabilis* Baill. #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Didierea procera* Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Didiereas (S): *Didiereaceae*
- didiereas, Alluaudias, (E): *Didiereaceae*
- Didierea trollii* Capuron & Rauh #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Didymoplexiella* spp.** Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexiella ornata* (Ridley) Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis* spp.** Griff. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis cornuta* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis flexipes* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis minor* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis obreniformis* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis pallens* Griffith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis striata* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Didymoplexis verrucosa* J.L.Stewart & Hennessy #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dienia* spp. Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dienia ophrydis* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diglyphosa* spp.** Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diglyphosa evrardii* (Gagnepain) Tang & Wang #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diglyphosa latifolia* Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diglyphosa macrophylla* King & Pantl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dignathe* spp. Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dignathe pygmaeus* Lindley #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE



- Dilochia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dilochia wallichii* Lindley #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dilomilis* spp.** Rafin. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dilomilis bissei* H.Dietr. 1984 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dilomilis elata* (Benth. & Hook.) Summerh. 1961 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dilomilis filicina* Dod = *Tomzanonia filicina* (Dod) Nir 1997  
*Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dilomilis nodosa* (Cogn.) Summerh. = *Domingoa nodosa* (Cogn.) Schltr.  
*Dilomilis oligophylla* (Schltr.) Summerh. 1961 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dilomilis scirpoidea* (Schltr.) Summerh. 1951 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dilomilis serrata* (Hook.) Raf. 1836 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961  
***Dimerandra* spp.** Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dimerandra emarginata* (G.mey) Hoehne #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dimorphorchis* spp.** Rolfe #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dimorphorchis lowii* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dinema* spp. Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dinema paleaceum* Lindl. = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922  
*Dinema polybulbon* (Sw.) Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Dinklagiella* spp.** Mansf. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diodonopsis* spp. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diodonopsis anachaeta* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diodonopsis erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diodonopsis hoeijeri* (Luer & Hirtz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diodonopsis pterygiophora* (Luer & Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diodonopsis pygmae* Kraenzl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dionaea corymbosa* (Raf.) Steud = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis  
*Dionaea muscipula* St.Hil. (sic) = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis  
***Dionaea muscipula*** Soland ex Ellis #4 II DROSERACEAE (E) Venus Flytrap (S) Atrapmoscas (F) Dionée attrapemouches  
*Dionaea sensitiva* Salisb. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis  
*Dionaea sessiliflora* (Raf.) Steud. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis  
*Dionaea uniflora* (Raf.) Steud. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis  
Dionée attrapemouches (F): *Dionaea muscipula*  
***Dioon* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Dioon aculeatum* Lem. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.  
*Dioon angustifolium* Miq. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.  
***Dioon califanoi*** De Luca & Sabato #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
***Dioon caputoi*** De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
***Dioon edule*** Lindl. #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
***Dioon holmgrenii*** De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Dioon imbricatum* Miq. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.  
***Dioon mejiae*** Standl. & L.O.Williams #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
***Dioon merolae*** De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
***Dioon purpusii*** Rose #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
***Dioon rzedowskii*** De Luca, A.Moretti, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
***Dioon sonorensis*** (De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres) J.Chemnick, T.J.Gregory & S.Salas-Morales #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
***Dioon spinulosum*** Dyer #4 II ZAMIACEAE  
*Dioon strobilaceum* Lem. ex DC. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.  
*Dioon strobilosum* Lem. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.  
Dioscorea (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*  
*Dioscorea deltoidea* Wallich ex Kunth #4 II DIOSCOREACEAE (E) Dioscorea, Elephant's Foot, Medicinal Yam (S) Pie de elefante  
*Dioscorea nepalensis* Sweet & Bernardi = *Dioscorea deltoidea* Wallich ex Kunth  
***Diospyros* spp.** L. #5 II/NC<sup>51</sup> EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros aculeata* H.Perrier II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros albidum* (Scott Elliot) = *Diospyros gracilipes* Hiern  
*Diospyros analamerensis* H.Perrier #5 II<sup>51</sup> EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros ankifiensis* H. Perrier #5 II<sup>51</sup> EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros anosivolensis* H.Perrier II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros anxifiensis* H.Perr. #5 II<sup>51</sup> EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros baroniana* H.Perr. II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros bemarivensis* H.Perr. II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros bernieriana* (Baill.) H.Perrier II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros bernieri* (Hiern) = *Diospyros squamosa* Bojer ex DC.  
*Diospyros bezofensis* H.Perr. II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros boinensis* (H. Perrier) II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros boivini* Hiern II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros calophylla* Hiern II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros cauchiana* A.Chev. = *Diospyros toxicaria* Hiern  
*Diospyros cinnamomoides* H.Perrier #5 II<sup>51</sup> EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros clusiifolia* (Hiern) G.E.Schatz & Lowry II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros conifera* H.Perr. II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros coursiana* H.Perr. II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros crassiflora* H. Perrier = *Diospyros mcphersonii* G.E. Schatz & Lowry  
*Diospyros crassiflorides* Ined. = *Diospyros mcphersonii* G.E. Schatz & Lowry  
*Diospyros cupulifera* H.Perr. II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros danguyana* H.Perr. II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros decaryana* H.Perr. II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros dicorypheoides* H.Perr. #5 II<sup>51</sup> EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros dycorypheoides* H.Perrier II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros ebenifera* (Hiern) G.E.Schatz & Lowry II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros enervis* (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros erinacea* (H.Perrier) II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros erythrosperma* H.Perr. II EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh. #5 II<sup>51</sup> EBENACEAE

- Diospyros filipes* H.Perrier || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros fuscolutina* Baker || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros geayana* H.Perrier || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros gneissicola* (H.Perrier) || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros gonoclada* (Baker) = *Diospyros sphaerosepala* Baker  
*Diospyros gracilipes* Hiern || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros greveana* (Pierre) H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros haplostylis* Boivin ex Hiern || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros haplostylis* var. *hildebrandtii* Garcke =  
*Diospyros bernieriana* (Baill.) H.Perrier  
*Diospyros hazomainty* H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros heterosepala* H.Perrier || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros hildebrandtii* (Garcke) = *Diospyros haplostylis* Boivin ex Hiern  
*Diospyros humbertiana* H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros humbertii* (H.Perrier) || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros implexicalyx* H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros intricata* (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros nidiformis* G.E. Schatz & Lowry  
*Diospyros ketsensis* H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros laevis* (Bojer ex Dc) = *Diospyros squamosa* Bojer ex DC.  
*Diospyros lamiana* (H.Perrier) || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros lanceolata* Poir. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros latispathulata* H.Perrier || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros lenticellata* (Baker) = *Diospyros boivini* Hiern  
*Diospyros leucocalyx* (Hiern) = *Diospyros gracilipes* Hiern  
*Diospyros lokohensis* (H.Perrier) || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros louveli* H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros madagascariensis* (A.DC.) || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros madecassa* H.Perrier || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros magnifolia* (H.Perrier) || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros manampetsae* H.Perrier || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros mangabensis* Aug.DC. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros mangorensis* H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros mapingo* H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros masoalensis* H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros mcphersonii* G.E. Schatz & Lowry || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros meeusiana* (H.Perrier) || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros megasepala* Baker #5 || <sup>51</sup> EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros microrhombus* Hiern || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros minutiloba* H.Perr. #5 || <sup>51</sup> EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros montigena* (H.Perrier) || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros myriophylla* (H.Perrier) || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros myrtifolia* H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros myrtilloides* (H.Perrier) || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros nidiformis* G.E. Schatz & Lowry #5 || <sup>51</sup> EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros obducta* (H.Perrier) || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros occlusa* H.Perrier || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros olacinoides* (H.Perrier) || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros onivensis* (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros haplostylis* Boivin ex Hiern  
*Diospyros parifolia* H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros parvifolia* Hiern || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros perglauca* H. Perrier #5 || <sup>51</sup> EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros perreticulata* H.Perrier || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros perrieri* Jumelle || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros pervilleana* (Baill.) G.E. Schatz & Lowry #5 || <sup>51</sup> EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros pervillei* Hiern || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros platycalyx* Hiern || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros pruinosa* Hiern #5 || <sup>51</sup> EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros quercina* (Baill.) || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros rubrolanata* (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros haplostylis* Boivin ex Hiern  
*Diospyros sakalavarum* H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros sclerophylla* H.Perrier || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros sphaerosepala* Baker || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros squamosa* Bojer ex DC. #5 || <sup>51</sup> EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros stenocarpa* (H.Perrier) || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros striicalyx* (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros platycalyx* Hiern  
*Diospyros subacuta* Hiern || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros subenervis* || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros subfalciformis* H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros subsessilifolia* H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros subtrinervis* H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros tampinensis* H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros tetraceros* H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros tetrapoda* H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros thouarsii* Hiern #5 || <sup>51</sup> EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros torquata* (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros bernieriana* (Baill.) H.Perrier  
*Diospyros toxicaria* Hiern || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros tropophylla* (H.Perrier) || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros urschii* H.Perr. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros velutipes* (H.Perrier) G.E.Schatz & Lowry || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros vera* A.Chev. || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros vescoi* Hiern || EBENACEAE  
*Diospyros viguieriana* H.Perr. = *Diospyros haplostylis* Boivin ex Hiern  
*Diphyes angustifolia* Blume = *Bulbophyllum angustifolium* (Blume) Lindley  
*Diphyes capitata* Blume = *Bulbophyllum capitatum* (Blume) Lindley  
*Diphyes cernua* Blume = *Bulbophyllum cernuum* (Blume) Lindley  
*Diphyes ciliata* Blume = *Bulbophyllum ciliatum* (Blume) Lindley  
*Diphyes crassifolia* Blume = *Bulbophyllum coniferum* Ridley  
*Diphyes crocea* Blume = *Bulbophyllum croceum* (Blume) Lindley  
*Diphyes flavescens* Blume = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley  
*Diphyes gibbosa* Blume = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley  
*Diphyes gracile* Blume = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.  
*Diphyes hirsuta* Blume = *Bulbophyllum hirsutum* (Blume) Lindl.  
*Diphyes inaequalis* Blume = *Bulbophyllum inaequale* (Blume) Lindley  
*Diphyes laxiflora* Blume = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley

- Diphyes mucronata* Blume = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes mutabilis* Blume = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes obtusa* Blume = *Bulbophyllum obtusum* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes occulta* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum occultum* Thouars
- Diphyes odorata* Blume = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes ovalifolia* Blume = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes pusilla* Blume = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes sulcata* Blume = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes tenella* Blume = *Bulbophyllum tenellum* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes tenuifolia* Blume = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes tortuosa* Blume = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes violacea* Blume = *Bulbophyllum violaceum* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphylax** spp. Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplandrorchis** spp. S.C. Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplandrorchis sinica* S.C. Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium** spp. Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium copelandii* (F.M.Bailey) P.F.Hunt #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium fililobum* (F. Muell.) Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium longicolle* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. in H.G.A.Engler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium masonii* (Rupp) Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium ou-hinnae* (Schltr.) Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocentrum** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplolabellum** spp. Maekawa #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplolabellum coreanum* Maekawa ex Nakai #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplomeris** spp. D. Don #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplomeris hirsuta* (Lindley) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplomeris pulchella* D. Don #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diploprora** spp. Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Diploprora championii* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Champion's Orchid, Snake-tongue Orchid
- Dipodium** spp. R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium campanulatum* D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium ensifolium* F.Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium khasyanum* Griff. = *Sunipia bicolor* Lindl.
- Dipodium pandanum* Bailey #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium pictum* (Lindley) H.G.Reichb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium pulchellum* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium purpureum* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium scandens* (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipteranthus** spp. Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipteranthus bradei* Schltr. 1922 = *Zygostates bradei* (Schltr.) Garay 1967
- Dipteranthus corniger* Cogn. 1905 = *Zygostates cornigera* (Cogn.) Toscano (2001)
- Dipteranthus duchii* Pabst. 1971 = *Zygostates bradei* (Schltr.) Garay 1967
- Dipteranthus estradae* Dodson 1977 = *Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano 2001
- Dipteranthus grandiflorus* (Lindl.) Pabst. 1966 = *Zygostates grandiflora* (Lindl.) Mansf. 1938
- Dipteranthus lindmanii* Kraenzl. 1911 = *Zygostates alleniana* Kraenzl.
- Dipteranthus linearisepalus* = *Zygostates linearisepala* (Senghas) Toscano (2001)
- Dipteranthus multiflorus* (Rolfe) I.Bock & Seehawer 1996 = *Zygostates multiflora* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1926
- Dipteranthus obliquus* (Schnee) Garay & Dunst. 1979 = *Zygostates obliqua* (Schnee) Toscano (2001)
- Dipteranthus octavioreisii* (Brade) Pabst 1978 = *Zygostates octavioreisii* Porto & Brade 1935
- Dipteranthus ovatipetalus* Brade 1932 = *Zygostates ovatipetala* (Brade) Toscano (2001)
- Dipteranthus pellucidus* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1905 = *Zygostates pellucida* Rchb.f. 1863
- Dipteranthus planifolius* (Rchb.f.) Garay 1956 = *Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano 2001
- Dipteranthus psuedobulbiferus* (Barb.rodr.) Barb.Rodr. 1882 = *Zygostates pellucida* Rchb.f. 1863
- Dipteranthus pustulatus* (Kraenzl.) Pabst. 1966 = *Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926
- Dipteryx panamensis* (Pittier) Record & Mell III LEGUMINOSAE
- Disa** spp. Bergius #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa aconitoides** Sond. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa adolphi-friderici* Kraenzl. = *Disa ochrostachya* Rchb.f.
- Disa aemula* Bolus = *Disa cornuta* (L.) Sw.
- Disa aequiloba** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa alticola** H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa amblyopetala* Schltr. = *Disa hircicornis* Rchb.f.
- Disa amoena** H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa andringitrana** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa aperta** N.E.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa arida** Vlok #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa aristata** H.P.Linder #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa atricapilla** (Harv. ex Lindl.) Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa attenuata* Lindl. = *Disa sagittalis* (L.f.) Sw.
- Disa aurantiaca* Rchb.f. = *Disa ochrostachya* Rchb.f.
- Disa aurata** (Bolus) Koopowitz & L.T.Parker #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa bakeri* Rolfe = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.
- Disa barbata** Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa basutorum** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Disa basutorum* Kraenzl. = *Disa sankeyi* Rolfe  
***Disa begleyi*** L.Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa bodkinii*** Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa borbonica*** Balf.f. & S.Moore #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa brachyceras*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa brevipetala*** H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa buchenaviana*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa caffra*** Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa cardinalis*** H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa caulescens*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa cedarbergensis*** H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa celata*** Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa cephalotes*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa chrysostachya*** Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa chrysostachya auct. non Sw.* = *Disa polygonoides* Lindl.  
***Disa clavicornis*** H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa coccinea* Kraenzl. = *Disa robusta* N.E.Br.  
***Disa cochlearis*** Johnson & Liltved #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa compta* Summerh. = *Disa caffra* Bolus  
***Disa cooperi*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa cornuta*** (L.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa crassicornis*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa cryptantha*** Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa culveri* Schltr. = *Disa hircicornis* Rchb.f.  
***Disa cylindrica*** (Thunb.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa danielae*** Geerinck #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa dichroa*** Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa dracomontana*** Schelpe ex H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa draconis*** (L.f.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa elegans*** Sond. ex Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa eminii*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa englerana*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa englerana auct. non Kraenzl.* = *Disa ukingensis* Schltr.  
***Disa equestris*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa erubescens*** Rendle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa esterhuyseniae*** Schelpe ex H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa excelsa* (Thunb.) Sw. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.  
***Disa extinctoria*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa falcata* Schltr. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.  
*Disa fallax* Kraenzl. = *Disa incarnata* Lindl.  
*Disa fanninae* Rolfe = *Disa nervosa* Lindl.  
***Disa fasciata*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa ferruginea*** (Thunb.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa filicornis*** (L.f.) Thunb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa fragrans*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa galpinii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa gladioliflora*** Burch. ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa glandulosa*** Burch. ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa gracilis* Lindl. = *Disa chrysostachya* Sw.  
*Disa grandiflora* L.f. = *Disa uniflora* P.J.Bergius  
*Disa gregorana* Rendle = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.  
***Disa hallackii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa harveiana*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa hemispaerophora* Rchb.f. = *Disa versicolor* Rchb.f.  
***Disa hircicornis*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa huillensis* Fritsch = *Disa equestris* Rchb.f.  
*Disa huttonii* Rchb.f. = *Disa sanguinea* Sond.  
***Disa incarnata*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa intermedia*** H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa introrsa*** Kurzweil, Liltved & Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa jacottetetae* Kraenzl. = *Disa crassicornis* Lindl.  
***Disa karooica*** Johnson & Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa katangensis*** De Wild. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa kraussii* Rolfe = *Disa pulchra* Sond.  
*Disa laeta* Rchb.f. = *Disa hircicornis* Rchb.f.  
*Disa leopoldii* Kraenzl. = *Disa walleri* Rchb.f.  
*Disa leptostachys* Sond. = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.  
***Disa lineata*** Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa longicornu*** L.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa longifolia*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa lutea* H.P.Linder = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.  
*Disa luxurians* Kraenzl. = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.  
*Disa macowanii* Rchb.f. = *Disa versicolor* Rchb.f.  
*Disa macrantha* Sw. = *Disa cornuta* (L.) Sw.  
***Disa maculata*** L.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa maculata* Harv. ex Lindl. non L.f. = *Disa ocellata* Bolus  
***Disa maculomarronina*** McMurtry #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa marlothii*** Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa megaceras* Hook.f. = *Disa crassicornis* Lindl.  
*Disa melaleuca* (Thunb.) Sw. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz  
***Disa micropetala*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa minax* Kraenzl. = *Disa galpinii* Rolfe  
***Disa miniata*** Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa minor*** (Sond.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa modesta* Rchb.f. = *Disa vaginata* Harv. ex Lindl.  
***Disa montana*** Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa natalensis* Lindl. = *Disa polygonoides* Lindl.  
***Disa neglecta*** Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa nervosa*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa nigerica*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa nivea*** H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa nyassana* Schltr. = *Disa zombica* N.E.Br.  
***Disa nyikensis*** H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa obtusa*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa ocellata*** Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa ochrostachya*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa oligantha*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa oreophila*** Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa ornithantha*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa ovalifolia*** Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Disa parvilabris* Bolus = *Disa oligantha* Rchb.f.  
*Disa patens* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.  
*Disa patens* Sw. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.  
***Disa patula*** Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa perplexa*** H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa perrieri* Schltr. = *Disa caffra* Bolus  
***Disa pillansii*** L.Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa poikilantha* Kraenzl. = *Disa montana* Sond.  
***Disa polygonoides*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa porrecta*** Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa praestans* Kraenzl. = *Disa robusta* N.E.Br.  
*Disa princeae* Kraenzl. = *Disa walleri* Rchb.f.  
***Disa pulchella*** Hochst. ex A.Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa pulchra*** Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa racemosa*** L.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa reflexa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.  
***Disa rhodantha*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa richardiana*** Lehm. ex Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Lindl. = *Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Bolus  
***Disa robusta*** N.E.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa roeperocharoides*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa rosea*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa rungweensis*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa rungweensis rhodesiaca* (Summerh.) Summerh. = *Disa zimbabwensis* H.P.Linder  
*Disa rutenbergiana* Kraenzl. = *Disa buchenaviana* Kraenzl.  
***Disa sagittalis*** (L.f.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa salteri*** G.J.Lewis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa sanguinea*** Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa sankeyi*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa satyriopsis*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa saxicola*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa schimperi* N.E.Br. = *Disa scutellifera* A.Rich.  
***Disa schizodioides*** Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa schlechteriana* Bolus = *Herschelianthe schlechteriana* (Bolus) N.C.Anthony  
***Disa scullyi*** Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa scutellifera*** A.Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa secunda* (Thunb.) Sw. = *Disa racemosa* L.f.  
***Disa similis*** Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa stachyoides*** Rchb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa stairsii*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa stenoglossa* Bolus = *Disa patula* Sond.  
*Disa stokoei* L. Bolus = *Disa hallackii* Rolfe  
*Disa stolonifera* Rendle = *Disa eminii* Kraenzl.  
***Disa stricta*** Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa subscutellifera* Kraenzl. = *Disa englerana* Kraenzl.  
***Disa subtenuicornis*** H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa tabularis* Sonder = *Disa obtusa* Lindl.  
***Disa telipogonis*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa tenella*** (L.f.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa tenuicornis*** Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa tenuifolia*** Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa tenuis*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa thodei*** Schltr. ex Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa triloba*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa tripetaloides*** (L.f.) N.E.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa tripetaloides aurata* (Bolus) H.P.Linder = *Disa aurata* (Bolus) Koopowitz & L.T.Parker  
***Disa tysonii*** Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa ukingensis*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa uliginosa* Kraenzl. = *Disa saxicola* Schltr.  
***Disa uncinata*** Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa uniflora*** P.J.Bergius #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa vaginata*** Harv. ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa vasselotii*** Bolus ex Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa venosa*** Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa venosa* Lindl. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.  
***Disa verdickii*** De Willd. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa versicolor*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa walleri*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa welwitschii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa welwitschii auct. non Rchb.f.* = *Disa roeperocharoides* Kraenzl.  
*Disa wissmannii* Kraenzl. = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.  
***Disa woodii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa zeyheri* Sond. = *Disa porrecta* Sw.  
***Disa zimbabwensis*** H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Disa zombaensis* Rendle = *Disa walleri* Rchb.f.  
***Disa zombica*** N.E.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Disa zuluensis*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Discocactus* spp.** Pfeiffer I CACTACEAE  
*Discocactus alteolens* Lemaire ex Dietrich = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann  
***Discocactus bahiensis*** Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE  
*Discocactus bahiensis subviridigriseus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus bahiensis* Britton & Rose  
*Discocactus crystallophilus* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann  
***Discocactus ferricola*** Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE  
***Discocactus heptacanthus*** (Rodrigues) Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE  
***Discocactus horstii*** Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE  
*Discocactus latispinus* Buining et al. = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann  
*Discocactus latispinus pseudolatispinus* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann  
*Discocactus latispinus pulvinicapitatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann  
*Discocactus multicolorispinus* Braun & Brederoo = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann  
*Discocactus paranaensis* Backeberg = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodrigues) Britton & Rose  
***Discocactus placentiformis*** (Lehmann) Schumann I CACTACEAE  
*Discocactus placentiformis alteolens* (Lemaire) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann

- Discocactus placentiformis multicolorispinus* (Braun & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus placentiformis pugionacanthus* (Buining et al.) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus pseudoinsignis*** Taylor & Zappi I  
CACTACEAE
- Discocactus pseudolatispinus* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus pugionacanthus* Buining et al. = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus pulvinicapitatus* Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus subviridigriseus* Buining et al. = *Discocactus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Discocactus tricornis* Monville ex Pfeiffer = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
- Discocactus woutersianus* Brederoo & [van Den] Broek = *Discocactus horstii* Buining & Brederoo
- Discocactus zehntneri*** Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
- Discyphus* spp.** Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Discocactus* spp.** Lindl. #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Discocactus ackermannii*** (Lindley) Barthlott #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Discocactus acuminatus* (*Cufodontis*) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsisalis acuminata* Cufodontis
- Discocactus alatus* (Sw.) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsisalis alata* (Swartz) Britton & Rose
- Discocactus amazonicus*** (Schumann) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Discocactus aurantiacus*** (Kimnach) Barthlott #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Discocactus biformis*** (Lindley) Lindley #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Discocactus cinnabarinus*** (Eichlam) Barthlott #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Discocactus eichlamii*** (Weingart) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Discocactus flagelliformis*** (Linnaeus) Barthlott #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Discocactus himantocladus* (Roland-Goss) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsisalis himantoclada* (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose
- Discocactus horichii* Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsisalis horichii* (Kimnach) Barthlott
- Discocactus kimnachii*** Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Discocactus lankesteri* Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsisalis lankesteri* (Kimnach) Barthlott
- Discocactus macdougallii*** (Alexander) Barthlott #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE (E) McDougall's Cactus
- Discocactus macranthus*** (Alexander) Kimnach & Hutchinson #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Discocactus martianus*** (Zuccarini) Barthlott #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Discocactus nelsonii*** (Britton & Rose) Lindinger #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Discocactus phyllanthoides*** (De Candolle) Barthlott #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Discocactus quezaltecus*** (Standley & Steyermark) Kimnach #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Discocactus ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsisalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Discocactus schrankii*** (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Barthlott #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Discocactus speciosus*** (Cavanilles) Barthlott #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Disperis* spp.** Sw. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis bodkinii* Bolus #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis breviloba* Verdc. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis concinna* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis cooperi* Harv. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis javanica* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis kamerunensis* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis lantauensis* S.Y. Hu #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis mildbraedii* Schltr. Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis monophylla* Blatter ex C. Fischer #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis nitida* Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis stenoglossa* Schlechter = *Disperis woodii* Bolus
- Disperis tripetaloides* (Thouars) Lindley #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis tysonii* H. Bol. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis woodii* Bolus #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Disphenia aculeata* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) C.C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Disphenia arborea* (L. 1753) C.C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Disphenia aspera* (L. 1753) C.C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Disphenia grevilleana* (C.Martius 1834) Kunze 1850 = *Alsophila grevilleana* (C.Mart. 1834) Conant 1983
- Disphenia muricata* (Willd. 1810) C.C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Disphenia orientalis* Kunze 1848 = *Alsophila orientalis* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970
- Distylodon* spp.** Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris* spp.** J.E. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris aequalis* H.G.Reichb. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris bracteata* Fitzg. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris brevifolia* R.Rogers #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris disposita* D.L.Jones #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris drummondii* Lindley #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris fastidiosa* R. Rogers #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris flavescens* D.L.Jones #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris fragrantissima* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris heberlei* D.L.Jones #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris micrantha* D.L.Jones #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris ochroma* D.L.Jones #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris oporina* D.L.Jones #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris pallens* Benth. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris palustris* Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris parvipetala* (Dockr.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Diuris pedunculata* R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diuris praecox* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diuris purdiei* Diels #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diuris recurva* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diuris sheaffiana* Fitzg. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diuris tricolor* Fitzg. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Diuris venosa* Rupp #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dockrillia baseyana* (St Cloud) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calamiforme* Lodd.  
*Dockrillia beckleri* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.  
*Dockrillia bowmannii* (Benth.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium bowmanii* Benth.  
*Dockrillia calamiformis* (Lodd.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium calamiforme* Lodd.  
*Dockrillia casuarinae* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L. Jones = *Dendrobium casuarinae* Schltr.  
*Dockrillia chordiformis* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium chordiforme* Kraenzl.  
*Dockrillia cucumerina* (W. Macleay ex Lindley) Brieger = *Dendrobium cucumerinum* W. Macleay ex Lindley  
*Dockrillia desmotrichoides* (J.J.Sm.) Brieger = *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.  
*Dockrillia dolichophylla* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium dolichophyllum* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.  
*Dockrillia fairfaxii* (F.Muell. & Fitzg.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fairfaxii* F.Muell. & Fitzg  
*Dockrillia flagella* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium flagellum* Schltr.  
*Dockrillia foederata* (St.Cloud) Rauschert = *Dendrobium foederatum* St.Cloud  
*Dockrillia grimesii* (C.T.White & Summerh.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium grimesii* C.T.White & Summerh.  
*Dockrillia lichenastrum* (F.Muell.) Brieger = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (Muell.) Nicholls  
*Dockrillia linguiforme* (Sw.) Brieger = *Dendrobium linguiforme* Sw.  
*Dockrillia mortii* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mortii* F. Muell.  
*Dockrillia nugentii* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium nugentii* (F.M.Bailey) D.Jones & M.Clements  
*Dockrillia pugioniformis* (A.Cunn.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pugioniforme* A.Cunn.  
*Dockrillia racemosa* (Nicholls) Rauschert = *Dendrobium racemosum* (Nicholls) Clemesha & Dockrill  
*Dockrillia rigida* (R.Br.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.  
*Dockrillia schoenina* (Lindl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.  
*Dockrillia striolata* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium striolatum* Rchb. f.  
*Dockrillia tenuissima* (Rupp) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mortii* F. Muell.  
*Dockrillia teretifolia* (R.Br.) Brieger = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.  
*Dockrillia toressae* (F.M.Bailey) Brieger = *Dendrobium toressae* (Bailey) Dockrill
- Dockrillia vagans* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.  
*Dockrillia wassellii* (S.T.Blake) Brieger = *Dendrobium wassellii* S.T.Blake  
**Dodsonia** spp. Ackerman #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dolichothele balsasoides* (Craig) Backeberg = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg  
*Dolichothele baumii* (Boedeker) Werdermann & Buxbaum = *Mammillaria baumii* Boedeker  
*Dolichothele beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Backeberg = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg  
*Dolichothele longimamma* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria longimamma* De Candolle  
*Dolichothele longimamma uberiformis* (Zuccarini) Krainz = *Mammillaria longimamma* De Candolle  
*Dolichothele melaleuca* (Karwinski ex Salm-Dyck) Boedeker = *Mammillaria melaleuca* Karwinski ex Salm-Dyck  
*Dolichothele nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg  
*Dolichothele sphaerica* (Dietrich) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria sphaerica* Dietrich ex Engelman  
*Dolichothele surculosa* (Boedeker) Backeberg = *Mammillaria surculosa* Boedeker  
*Dolichothele uberiformis* (Zuccarini) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria longimamma* De Candolle  
*Dombeyana chilensis* Lam. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch  
**Domingoa** spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb.f.) Carabia 1943 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Domingoa hymenodes* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1913 = *Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb.f.) Carabia 1943  
*Domingoa kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard  
*Domingoa kienastii* (Reichb.f.) Dressler = *Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard  
*Domingoa kienastii* (Reichb.f.) Dressler = *Encyclia citrina* (Llave & Lex.) Dressler  
*Domingoa nodosa* (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Domingoa susiana* Dod 1978 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Doritis** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Doritis bifalcis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley  
*Doritis pulcherrima* Lindley = *Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.  
**Dossinia** spp. C. Morren #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dossinia marmorata* C. marr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dothilophis purpurea* Raf. 1838 = *Barkeria skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton  
*Dracaena dentata* Pers. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.  
*Dracaena marginata* Aiton = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.  
**Dracula** spp. Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula alcithoe** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula amaliae** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Dracula andreetae** (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dracula anicula*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula anthracina*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula aphrodes*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula astuta*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula bella*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula bellerophon*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula benedictii*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula berthae*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula brangeri*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula burbridgeana*** (Rolfe) Luer = *Dracula erythrochaete*  
(Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula callifera*** (Schltr.) Luer = *Dracula houtteana*  
(Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula carcinopsis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula carderiopsis*** (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula houtteana*  
(Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula carderi*** (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula inaequalis*  
(Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar
- Dracula carlueri*** Hermans & P.J.Cribb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula chestertonii*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula chimaera*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula chiroptera*** Luer & Malo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula circe*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula citrina*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula cochliops*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula cordobae*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula cutis-bufonis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula dalessandroi*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula dalstroemii*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula decussata*** Luer & Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula deltoidea*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula diabola*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula diana*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula dodsonii*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula erythrochaete*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula erythrochaete astuta*** (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula*  
*astuta* (Luer) Luer
- Dracula exasperata*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula fafnir*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula felix*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula fuligifera*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula fuliginosa*** (Luer) Luer = *Dracula radiella* Luer
- Dracula gaskelliana*** (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula*  
*erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula gastrophora*** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula gigas*** (Luer & Andreetta) Luer #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula gorgona*** (Veitch) Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula gorgonella*** Luer & Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula gorgo*** (Reichb.f. ex Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula*  
*astuta* (Luer) Luer
- Dracula hawleyi*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula hirsuta*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula hirtzii*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula houtteana*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula hubeinii*** Luer = *Dracula benedictii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula inaequalis*** (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula incognita*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula insolita*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula iricolor*** (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula iricolor*** (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar = *Dracula*  
*trichroma* (Schltr.) Hermans
- Dracula janetiae*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lactea*** (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.)  
Luer
- Dracula lafleuri*** Luer & Dalström #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lehmanniana*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lemurella*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula leonum*** Luer = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.)  
Luer
- Dracula levii*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula ligiae*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lindstroemii*** Luer & Dalström #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lotax*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lowii*** (Rolfe) Luer = *Dracula platycrater* (Rchb.f.)  
Luer
- Dracula mantissa*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula marsupialis*** Luer & Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula medellinensis*** (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula radiosa*  
(Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula microgloch*** (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula velutina*  
(Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula minas*** Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula minax*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE



- Dracula mopsus*** (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula morleyi*** Luer & Dalström #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula mosquerae* (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula navarroorum*** Luer & Hirtz #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula niesseniae* Ortiz = *Dracula decussata* Luer & Escobar
- Dracula nosferatu*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula nycterina*** (Reichb.f.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula octavioi*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula ophioceps*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula orientalis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula ortiziana*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula papillosa*** Luer & Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pholeodytes*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pileus*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula platycrater*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula polyphemus*** (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula portillae*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula posadarum*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula presbys*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula psittacina*** (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula psyche*** (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pubescens*** Luer & Dalström #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pusilla*** (Rolfe) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula quilichaoensis* (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula trichroma* (Schltr.) Hermans
- Dracula radiella*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula radiosa*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula radio-syndactyla*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula rezekiana*** Luer & Hawley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula riplejana*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula robledorum*** (P.Ortiz) Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula roezlii*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula senilis* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula chimaera* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula sergioi*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula severa*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula sibundoyensis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula simia*** (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula simula*** #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula sodiroi*** (Schltr) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula syndactyla*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula tarantula* (Luer) Luer = *Dracula tubeana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula trichroma*** (Schltr.) Hermans #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula trinema* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula trinema sensu* Woolward & F.Lehm. = *Dracula platycrater* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula trinympharum*** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula troglodytes* (E.Morren) Luer = *Dracula benedictii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula tubeana*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula ubangina*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula vagabunda* Luer & R.Escobar = *Dracula pusilla* (Rolfe) Luer
- Dracula vampira*** (Luer) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula velutina*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula venefica*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula venosa*** (Rolfe) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula verticulosa*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula vespertilio*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula viad-tepes*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula vinacea*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula wallisii*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula woolwardiae*** (Lehm.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula xenos*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dragon, Little (E): *Habenaria rhodocheila*
- Drakaea* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea concolor* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea confluens* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea elastica* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea isolata* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea jeanensis* R. Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea micrantha* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella* spp.** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella caesariata* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella elvallensis* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella hispida* (L.O. Williams) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dresslerella pertusa* (Dressler) Luer #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella pilosissima* (Schltr.) Luer #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella powellii* (Ames) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria spp.** Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria dilecta* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria eburnea* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria helleri* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drosera corymbosa* Raf. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
- Drosera sessiliflora* auct. non G.Don: Raf. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
- Drosera uniflora* auct. non Willd.: Raf. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
- Dryadella spp.** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella acuminata* Luer & Hirtz in Luer (1999) #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella albicans* (Luer) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella aurea* Luer & Hirtz in Luer (1999) #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella butcheri* Luer (1999) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella crenulata* (Pabst) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella cristata* Luer & Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella cuspidata* Luer & Hirtz in Luer (1999) #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella dodsonii* Luer (1999) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella dolichopoda* (Luer) Luer 1978 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Dryadella dressleri* Luer (1999) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella edwallii* (Cogn.) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella elata* (Luer) Luer 1978 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella espirito-santensis* (Pabst) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella fuchsii* Luer (1999) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella gnoma* (Luer) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella gnomes-ferreirae* (Pabst) Luer 1976 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella guatemalensis* (Schltr.) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella hirtzii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella kautskyi* (Pabst) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella lilliputana* (Cogn.) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella linearifolia* (Ames) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella lueriana* Carnevali & G.A.Romero 1991 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella marsupiata* Luer 1982 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella meiracyllium* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella melloi* (Pabst) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella minuscula* Luer & Escobar 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella misasii* Luer & R.Escobar 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella obrieniana* (Rolfe) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella odontostele* Luer 1996 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella osmariniana* (Braga) Garay & Dunst. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella pachyrhiza* Luer & Hirtz in Luer (1999) #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella paranaënsis* (Schltr.) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella perpusilla* (Kraenzl.) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella popayanensis* (Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer 1978 =  
*Dryadella simula* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Dryadella popayanensis* (Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer 1978 =  
*Dracula simula*
- Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella rodrigoii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella simula* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella simulatrix* (Kraenzl.) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella sororcula* Luer 1996 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella summersii* (L.O.Williams) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella susanae* (Pabst) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella verrucosa* Luer & Escobar in Luer 1999 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella wernerii* Luer 2001 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella zebrina* (Porsch) Luer 1978 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadorchis spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadorchis barbellata* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoanthus spp.** W.H. Nicholls #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoanthus minimus* (Schltr.) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoanthus minutus* Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoda spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoda digitata* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoda gymnopus* (Hook.f.) Garay, Hamer & Seigerist =  
*Bulbophyllum gymnopus* Hook.f.
- Drymoda latisepala* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum capillipes*  
C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f
- Drymoda picta* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoda siamensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryopteris denticulata* Hayata 1917 = *Cyathea hancockii*  
Copel. 1909

- Dryopteris hancockii* (Copel.) Nakai 1927 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Dryopteris kuhni* (Hier) C.Chr. = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Dryopteris lamprocaulis* (Christ) C.Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea lamprocaulis* (Christ 1909) Ching 1949
- Dryopteris macarensis* Alston 1952 = *Alsophila macarenensis* (Alston 1952) R. Tryon 1970
- Dryopteris taitunensis* Koidzumi 1924 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Duckeella** spp. C.Porto & Brade #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Dunstervillea** spp. Garay #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Dwarf-Groundroot (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Dyakia** spp. Christenson #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Dyakia hendersoniana* (Rchb.f.) Christenson = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Dyeroicyas micholitzii* (Dyer) Nakai = *Cycas micholitzii* Dyer
- Dypsis decaryi* (Jum.) Beentje & J. Dransf. = *Neodypsis decaryi* Jumelle
- Dypsis decipiens* (Becc.) Beentje & J. Dransf. = *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens* Becc.
- Eaglewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Earina** spp. Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Earina deplanchei* Reichb.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Earina floripecten* Kranzlin #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eburophyton* spp. A. Heller #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eburophyton austiniae* (Gray) Heller #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Ecchremocactus bradei* Britton & Rose = *Weberocereus bradei* (Britton & Rose) Rowley
- Ecchremocactus imitans* (Kimnach & Hutchinson) Kimnach = *Weberocereus imitans* (Kimnach & Hutchison) Buxbaum
- Ecchremocactus rosei* Kimnach = *Weberocereus rosei* (Kimnach) Buxbaum
- Echinocactus** spp. Link & Otto #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Echinocactus asterias* Karwinski ex Zuccarini = *Astrophytum asterias* (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Lemaire
- Echinocactus grandis* Rose = *Echinocactus platyacanthus* Link & Otto
- Echinocactus grusonii** Hildmann #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocactus horizontalonius** Lemaire #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Turk's-head Cactus
- Echinocactus ingens* Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer = *Echinocactus platyacanthus* Link & Otto
- Echinocactus palmeri* Rose = *Echinocactus platyacanthus* Link & Otto
- Echinocactus parryi** Engelmann #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocactus platyacanthus** Link & Otto #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocactus polycephalus** Engelmann & Bigelow #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Cotton-top Cactus
- Echinocactus texensis** Hopffer #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Horse Crippler Cactus
- Echinocactus visnaga* Hooker = *Echinocactus platyacanthus* Link & Otto
- Echinocereus** spp. Engelm. #4 I/II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus abbeae* Parsons = *Echinocereus fasciculatus* (Engelmann ex B.D.Jackson) L.Benson
- Echinocereus adustus** Engelmann #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus albatrus* Backeberg = *Echinocereus nivosus* Glass & Foster
- Echinocereus angusticeps* Clover = *Echinocereus papillosus* Linke ex Rumpler
- Echinocereus apachensis** Blum & Rutow #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus barthelowanus** Britton & Rose #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus berlandieri** (Engelmann) Hort.F.A.Haage #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus blanckii* Palmer = *Echinocereus berlandieri* (Engelmann) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocereus bonkeriae** Thornber & Bonker #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii** Orcutt #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus brandegeei** (J. Coulter) Schumann #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus bristolii** W.T.Marshall #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus caespitosus* (Engelmann) Engelmann = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocereus chisoensis** W.T.Marshall #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus cinerascens** (De Candolle) Lemaire #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus coccineus** Engelmann #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Arizona Hedgehog Cactus
- Echinocereus coccineus mojavensis* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Taylor = *Echinocereus mojavensis* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Ruempler
- Echinocereus ctenoides* (Engelmann) Lemaire = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus dasyacanthus** Engelmann #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus engelmannii** (Parry ex Engelmann) Lemaire #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus engelmannii fasciculatus* (Engelmann ex Jackson) Blum et Al. = *Echinocereus fasciculatus* (Engelmann ex B.D.Jackson) L.Benson
- Echinocereus enneacanthus** Engelmann #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus fasciculatus** (Engelmann ex B.D.Jackson) L.Benson #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus fasciculatus bonkeriae* (Thornber & Bonker) Taylor = *Echinocereus bonkeriae* Thornber & Bonker
- Echinocereus fasciculatus boyce-thompsonii* (Orcutt) Taylor = *Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii* Orcutt
- Echinocereus fendleri** (Engelmann) Seitz #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ferreirianus** H.E.Gates #4 I/II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ferreirianus lindsayi** (Meyran) Taylor I CACTACEAE (E) Lindsay's Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog Cactus (S) Cacto de Lindsay

- Echinocereus fobeanus metornii* (G.R.W.Frank) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus chisoensis* W.T.Marshall
- Echinocereus fobeanus* Oehme = *Echinocereus chisoensis* W.T.Marshall
- Echinocereus freudenbergeri*** G.R.W.Frank #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus gonacanthus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Lemaire = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus grandis*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus hildmannii* Arendt = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus klapperi*** Blum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus knippelianus*** Liebner #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus knippelianus kruegeri* (Glass & Foster) Glass = *Echinocereus knippelianus* Liebner
- Echinocereus knippelianus reyesii* (Lau) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus knippelianus* Liebner
- Echinocereus laui*** G.R.W.Frank #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ledingii*** Peebles #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Leding's Hedgehog Cactus
- Echinocereus leucanthus*** Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus lindsayi* Meyran = *Echinocereus ferreirianus lindsayi* (Meyran) Taylor
- Echinocereus lloydii* Britton & Rose = *Echinocereus roetteri* (Engelmann) Ruempler
- Echinocereus longisetus*** (Engelmann) Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus longisetus freudenbergeri* (G.R.W.Frank) Blum = *Echinocereus freudenbergeri* G.R.W.Frank
- Echinocereus mamillatus* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Echinocereus brandegeei* (J. Coulter) Schumann
- Echinocereus mapimiensis*** E.F.Anderson et al. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus mariae* Backeberg = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocereus maritimus*** (M.E.Jones) Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus metornii* G.R.W.Frank = *Echinocereus chisoensis* W.T.Marshall
- Echinocereus mojavensis*** (Engelmann & Bigelow) Ruempler #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus munzii* (Parish) L. Benson = *Echinocereus engelmannii* (Parry ex Engelmann) Lemaire
- Echinocereus nicholii*** (L.Benson) Parfitt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus nivosus*** Glass & Foster #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ortegae*** Rose ex J.G.Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ortegae koehresianus* (G.R.W.Frank) W.Rischer & G.R.W.Frank = *Echinocereus ortegae* Rose ex J.G.Ortega
- Echinocereus palmeri*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pamanesiorum*** Lau #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus papillosus*** Linke ex Rumpler #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus papillosus* var. *angusticeps* (Clover) W.T. Marsh. = *Echinocereus papillosus* Linke ex Rumpler
- Echinocereus parkeri*** Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pectinatus*** (Scheidweiler) Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pectinatus ctenoides* (Engelmann) G.R.W.Frank = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus pensilis*** (K.Brandege) J.Purpus #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pentalophus*** (De Candolle) Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus polyacanthus*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus poselgeri*** Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Dahlia's Apple Cactus
- Echinocereus poselgeri kroenleinii* (Cartier) Lange = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Echinocereus primolanatus*** F.Schwarz ex Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pseudopectinatus*** (Taylor) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus pulchellus*** (Martius) Seitz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus purpureus* Lahman = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocereus rayonesensis*** Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus reichenbachii*** (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus rigidissimus*** (Engelmann) Hort.F.A.Haage #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus roetteri*** (Engelmann) Ruempler #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus rusanthus*** Weniger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Rusty Hedgehog Cactus
- Echinocereus rusanthus fiehnii* (Trocha) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus rusanthus* Weniger
- Echinocereus rusanthus weedinii* Leuck ex Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus rusanthus* Weniger
- Echinocereus scheeri*** (Salm-Dyck) Scheer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus schereri*** G.R.W.Frank #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus schmollii*** (Weingart) Taylor I CACTACEAE (E) Lamb's-tail Cactus
- Echinocereus sciurus*** (K.Brandege) Dams #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus scopulorum*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus scopulorum pseudopectinatus* (Taylor) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus pseudopectinatus* (Taylor) Taylor
- Echinocereus spinigemmatum*** Lau #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus steereae* Clover = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus stoloniferus*** W.T.Marshall #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Echinocereus stramineus** (Engelmann) Seitz #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus subinermis** Salm-Dyck ex Scheer #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus subterraneus* Backeberg = *Echinocereus sciurus* (K.Brandege) Dams
- Echinocereus tamaulipensis deherdtii* Lange = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Echinocereus tamaulipensis waldeisii* (Haugg) Lange = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Echinocereus triglochidiatus** Engelmann #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus triglochidiatus mojavensis* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus mojavensis* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Ruempler
- Echinocereus viereckii** Werdermann #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus viridiflorus** Engelmann #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus waldeisii* Haugg = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Echinocereus websterianus** G. Lindsay #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Echinofossulocactus albus* (A.Dietrich) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) F.Knuth
- Echinofossulocactus arrigens* (Link ex Dietrich) Berger ex Hill = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus caespitosus* Backeberg = *Stenocactus obvallatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus confusus* Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus coptonogonus* (Lemaire) Lawrence = *Stenocactus coptonogonus* (Lemaire) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Lawrence = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus densispinus* Tiegel ex Pechanek = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus dichroacanthus* (Martius ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus erectocentrus* Backeberg = *Stenocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus flexispinus* (Salm-Dyck) Bravo = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus guerraiianus* Backeberg = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus hastatus* (Hopffer ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus hastatus* (Hopffer ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus heteracanthus* (Muehlenpfordt) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus kellerianus* Krainz = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus lamellosus* (A.Dietrich) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus lancifer* (A.Dietrich) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus lezarzae* (Bravo ex Miranda) Croizat = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus lloydii* Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus multiareolatus* Bravo = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus obvallatus* (De Candolle) Lawrence = *Stenocactus obvallatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus ochoterenanus* (Tiegel) Whitmore = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus parksianus* C.Schmoll ex Pechanek = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus pentacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus obvallatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto) Lawrence = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus rosasianus* Whitmore ex Pechanek = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus sulphureus* (A.dietrich) J.Meyran = *Stenocactus sulphureus* (A.Dietrich) Bravo
- Echinofossulocactus tricuspis* (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) Oehme = *Stenocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) F.Knuth
- Echinofossulocactus violaciflorus* (Quehl) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus zacatecasensis* Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Echinomastus acunensis* W.T. Marshall = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Echinomastus dasyacanthus* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus durangensis* (Runge) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Echinomastus gautii* (Benson) Mosco & Zanovello = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Echinomastus intertextus* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Baxter = *Sclerocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus krausei* (Hildmann) Borg = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Echinomastus laui* G.Frank & Zecher = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus laui* G.Frank & Zecher = *Dendrobium brevicaule* Rolfe
- Echinomastus macdowellii* (Quehl) Britton & Rose = *Thelocactus macdowellii* (Rebut ex Quehl) W.Marshall
- Echinomastus mapimiensis* Backeberg = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor

- Echinomastus mariposensis* Hester = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) Taylor
- Echinomastus unguispinus* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus unguispinus laui* (G. Frank & Zech.) C. Glass & R. Foster = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus warnockii* (Benson) Glass & Foster = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Echinopsis* spp.** Zucc. #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis adolfofriedrichii*** Moser #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis albispinosa* Schumann = *Echinopsis tubiflora* (Pfeiffer) Zuccarini ex A. Dietrich
- Echinopsis amblayensis* (Rausch) Friedrich = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Echinopsis ancistrophora*** Spegazzini #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis angelesiae*** (Kiesling) Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis antezanae*** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis arboricola*** (Kimnach) Mottram #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis arebaloi*** Cardenas #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis atacamensis*** (Philippi) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis aurantiaca* (Rausch) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis glaucina* Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis aurea*** Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ayopayana* Ritter & Rausch = *Echinopsis comarapana* Cardenas
- Echinopsis backebergii*** Werdermann ex Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis baldiana*** Spegazzini #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis bertramiana*** (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis boedekeriana* Harden = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Echinopsis boyuibensis*** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis brasiliensis*** Fric ex Pazout #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis brevispina* (Ritter) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Echinopsis bridgesii*** Salm-Dyck #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis bruchii*** (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cabrae*** (Kiesling) G. Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis caineana*** (Cardenas) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cajasensis*** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis calliantholilacina*** Cardenas #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis callichroma*** Cardenas #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis calochlora*** Schumann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis camarguensis*** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis candicans*** (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis carmineiflora* (Hoffman & Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis cephalomacrostitas*** (Werdermann & Backeb.) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cerdana*** Cardenas #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis chalaensis*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis chamaecereus*** H. Friedrich & Glaetzle #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis chiloensis*** (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis chrysantha*** Werdermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis chrysochete*** Werdermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cinnabarina*** (Hooker) Labouret #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis clavatus*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cochabambensis*** Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis comarapana*** Cardenas #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis conaconensis*** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis coquimbana*** (Molina) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cordobensis* Spegazzini = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
- Echinopsis coronata*** Cardenas #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cotacajesii*** Cardenas #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis courantii* (Schumann) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Echinopsis crassicaulis*** (Kiesling) H. Friedrich & Glaetzle #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cuzcoensis*** (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cylindracea* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Echinopsis densispina*** Werdermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis derenbergii*** Fric #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis deserticola*** (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis elongata* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Echinopsis escayachensis*** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis eyriesii*** (Turpin) Pfeiffer & Otto #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis fabrisii*** (Kiesling) G. Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis fallax* (Oehme) Friedrich = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Echinopsis famatinensis*** (Spegazzini) Werdermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE

- Echinopsis ferox*** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis fiebrigii* Guerke = *Echinopsis obrepanda*  
 (Salm-Dyck) Schumann  
*Echinopsis forbesii* Hort. Angl. ex A.Dietrich = *Echinopsis*  
*rhodotricha* Schumann  
***Echinopsis formosa*** (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck #4 II  
 49 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis fricii* (Rausch) Friedrich = *Echinopsis*  
*tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt  
***Echinopsis friedrichii*** Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis fulvilana* (Ritter) Friedrich & Rowley =  
*Echinopsis deserticola* (Werdermann) Friedrich &  
 Rowley  
***Echinopsis glauca*** (Ritter) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis glaucina*** Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis graciliflora*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis grandiflora* Linke = *Echinopsis calochlora*  
 Schumann  
*Echinopsis grandis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley =  
*Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos &  
 Lelong  
***Echinopsis haematantha*** (Spegazzini) Hunt #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis hahniana*** (Backeberg) R.S.Wallace #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis hamatacantha* Backeberg = *Echinopsis*  
*ancistrophora* Spegazzini  
***Echinopsis hammerschmidii*** Cardenas #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis hardeniana* Boedeker = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
 (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich  
*Echinopsis herbasii* Cardenas = *Echinopsis mamillosa*  
 Guerke  
***Echinopsis hertrichiana*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis hualfinensis* (Rausch) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle =  
*Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt  
***Echinopsis huascha*** (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis huotii*** (Cels) Labouret #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis hystrichoides*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis ibicutensis*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis ingens* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley =  
*Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos &  
 Lelong  
*Echinopsis intricatissima* Spegazzini = *Echinopsis*  
*leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers  
*Echinopsis kermesina* (Krainz) Krainz = *Echinopsis*  
*mamillosa* Guerke  
***Echinopsis kladiwana*** Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis klingleriana*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis knuthiana*** (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley  
 #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis korethroides*** Werdermann ex Backeberg #4  
 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis kuehnrhichii* (Fric) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle =  
*Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt  
***Echinopsis lageniformis*** (Foerster) Friedrich & Rowley  
 #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis lamprochlora*** (Lemaire) Weber ex Friedrich  
 & Glaetzle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis lateritia*** Guerke #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis lecoriensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis ferox*  
 (Britton & Rose) Backeberg  
***Echinopsis leucantha*** (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers #4  
 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis leucomalla* (Wessner) Friedrich = *Echinopsis*  
*aurea* Britton & Rose  
***Echinopsis litoralis*** (Johow) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis longispina* (Britton & Rose) Werdermann ex  
 Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose)  
 Backeberg  
***Echinopsis macrogona*** (salm-dyck) Friedrich & Rowley  
 #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis mamillosa*** Guerke #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis manguinii* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley =  
*Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber  
***Echinopsis marsoneri*** Werdermann #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis mataranensis*** Cardenas #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis maximiliana*** Heyder ex A.Dietrich #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis melanopotamica* Spegazzini = *Echinopsis*  
*leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers  
***Echinopsis meyeri*** Heese #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis mieckleyi*** R.Meyer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis minuana*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis mirabilis*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis molesta*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis multiplex* (Pfeiffer) Pfeiffer & Otto =  
*Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer  
*Echinopsis multiplex* (Pfeiffer) Pfeiffer & Otto = *Echinopsis*  
*oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto  
*Echinopsis narvaecensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley =  
*Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley  
*Echinopsis nealeana* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis*  
*saltensis* Spegazzini  
***Echinopsis nigra*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis obrepanda*** (Salm-Dyck) Schumann #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis orurensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley =  
*Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg  
***Echinopsis oxygona*** (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto  
 #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis pachanoi*** (Britton & Rose) Friedrich &  
 Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
***Echinopsis pampana*** (Britton & Rose) Hunt #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Echinopsis pamparuzii* Cardenas = *Echinopsis huotii*  
 (Cels) Labouret

- Echinopsis paraguayensis* Mundt ex Ritter = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis pecheretiana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis peitscheriana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Acanthocalycium klimpelianum* (Wiedlich & Werdermann) Backeberg
- Echinopsis pentlandii*** (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis pentlandii hardeniana* (Boedeker) G.Navarro = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Echinopsis pentlandii lae* (Cardenas) G.Navarro = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Echinopsis pereziensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis comarapana* Cardenas
- Echinopsis peruviana*** (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis poco* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis pojoensis*** Cardenas #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis polyancistra* Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Echinopsis potosina* Werdermann = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Echinopsis pseudocachensis* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Echinopsis pseudocandicans* (Kiesling) H.Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Echinopsis pseudomamillosa*** Cardenas #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis pudantii* Pfersd. = *Echinopsis eyriesii* (Turpin) Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis pugionacantha*** Rose & Boedeker #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis purpureopilosa* (Weingart) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis lamprochlora* (Lemaire) Weber ex Friedrich & Glaetzle
- Echinopsis quadratumbonatus*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis quinesensis* (Rausch) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Echinopsis randallii* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis rebutioides* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Echinopsis rhodotricha*** Schumann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ritteri* Boedeker = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke
- Echinopsis riviere-de-caraltii*** Cardenas #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis rojasii* Cardenas = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis roseoilacina* Cardenas = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke
- Echinopsis rowleyi* Friedrich = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis rubinghiana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis thelegonoides* (Spegazzini) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis saltensis*** Spegazzini #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis sanguiniflora*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis santaensis*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schickendantzii*** Weber #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schieliana*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schoenii*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schreiteri*** (Castellanos) Werdermann ex Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schwantesii* Fric = *Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer
- Echinopsis schwantesii* Fric = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis scopulicola*** (Ritter) Mottram #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis semidenudata* Cardenas ex W.Haage = *Echinopsis huotii* (Cels) Labouret
- Echinopsis shaferi* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
- Echinopsis silvestrii*** Spegazzini #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis skottsbergii*** (Backeberg ex Skottsberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis smrziana*** Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis spachiana*** (Lemaire) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis spegazziniana* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
- Echinopsis spinibarbis*** (Pfeiffer) A.E.Hoffmann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis spiniflora* (Schumann) Berger = *Acanthocalycium spiniflorum* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Echinopsis stollenwerkiana* Boedeker = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Echinopsis strigosa*** (Salm-Dyck) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis subdenudata*** Cardenas #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis sucrensis*** Cardenas #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tacaquirensis*** (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis taratensis*** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tarijensis*** (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tarmaensis*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tegeleriana*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis terscheckii*** (Parm. ex Pfeiffer) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE



- Echinopsis thelegona*** (Weber ex Schumann) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thelegonoides*** (Spegazzini) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thionantha*** (Spegazzini) Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tiegeliana*** (Wessner) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis toralapana* Cardenas = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis trichosa*** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tubiflora*** (Pfeiffer) Zuccarini ex A.Dietrich #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tulhuayacensis*** (Ochoa ex Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tunariensis*** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis turbinata* (Pfeiffer) Pfeiffer & Otto = *Echinopsis eyriesii* (Turpin) Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis uebelmanniana* (Lembcke & Backeberg) A.E.Hoffmann = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis uyupampensis*** (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis vasquezii*** (Rausch) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis vatteri*** (Kiesling) G.Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis volliana*** (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis walteri*** (Kiesling) Friedrich & Glaetzle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis werdermanniana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis terscheckii* (Parm. ex Pfeiffer) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis werdermannii*** Fric ex Fleischer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis yuquina*** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Echites bispinosa* L.f. 1781 = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A.DC 1844
- Echites succulenta* L.f. 1781 = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Eggelingia* spp.** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eggelingia ligulifolia* Summerh. = *Angraecum marii* Geerinck
- Elaeophorbium beillei* (A.Chevalier) H.Jacobsen = *Euphorbia beillei* A.Chevalier
- Eleorchis* spp.** Maekawa #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eleorchis japonica* (A.Gray) F. Maek. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus* spp.** C. Presl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus alberti* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus arpophyllostachys* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus blatteus* Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus caricoides* Nash #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus conifer* (Rchb.f. & Warsc.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus curtii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus ecuadorensis* Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus flavescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus graminifolius* (Barb. Rodr.) Lojtnant #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus hirsutis* Barringer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus hymenophorus* (Reichb.f.) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus isochiloides* Lojtnant #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus lancifolius* Presl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus lateralis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus lentii* Barringer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus linifolius* C. Presl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus muscicola* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus steyermarkii* Barringer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus stolonifer* Barringer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus tillandsioides* Barringer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus towarensis* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus tricallosus* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus ventricosus* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus xanthocomos* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & Sweet = *Spiranthes calcarata* (Sw.)
- Elythranthera* spp.** (Endl.) A.S. George #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Embreea* spp.** Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Embreea rodigasiana* (Claes. ex Cogn.) Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Emorycactus parryi* (Engelmann) Doweld = *Echinocactus parryi* Engelmann
- Emorycactus polycephalus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Doweld = *Echinocactus polycephalus* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Encephalartos* spp.** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos acanthus* Mast. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos aemulans*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos altensteinii*** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos aplanatus*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos arenarius*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos barteri*** Carruth. ex Miq. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos brachyphyllus* Lehm. & De Vriese = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos brevifoliolatus*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos bubalinus*** Melville I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos caffer*** (Thunb.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos cerinus*** Lavranos & D.L.Goode I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos chimanimaniensis*** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos concinnus*** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos cupidus*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE

- Encephalartos cycadifolius*** (Jacq.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos cycadis* Sweet = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos delucanus*** Malaisse, Sclavo & Croisiers I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos denisonii* (C.Moore & F.Muell) F.Muell = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana* Regel
- Encephalartos dolomiticus*** Lavranos & D.L.Goode I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos douglasii* F.Muell = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Encephalartos dyerianus*** Lavranos & D.L.Goode I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos dyeri* F.Muell = *Macrozamia dyeri* (F.Muell.) C.A.Gardner  
*Encephalartos elliptica* Lodd. ex Miq. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos equatorialis*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos eugene-maraisii*** I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos eximius* I.Verd. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos ferox*** Bertol.f. I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos flavistrobilus* I.Turner & Sclavo = *Encephalartos schajiesii* Malaisse, Sclavo & Crosiers  
*Encephalartos fraseri* (Miq.) Miq. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi*** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos ghellinckii*** Lem. I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos graniticulus* Robbertse et al. = *Encephalartos dyerianus* Lavranos & D.L.Goode
- Encephalartos gratus*** Prain I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos heenanii*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos hildebrandtii*** A.Braun & C.D.Bouché I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos hirsutus*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos horridus*** (Jacq.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos humilis*** I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos imbricans* Vorster = *Encephalartos equatorialis* P.J.H.Hurter
- Encephalartos inopinus*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos ituriensis*** Bamps & Lisowski I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos kanga*** Pócs & Q.Luke I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos kisambo*** Faden & Beentje I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos kosiensis* Hutch. = *Encephalartos ferox* Bertol.f.
- Encephalartos laevifolius*** Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos lanatus*** Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos lanuginosus* (Jacq.) Lehm. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos latifrons*** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos laurentianus*** De Wild. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos lebomboensis*** I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos lehmannii*** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos lemarinellianus* De Wild.& Th. Dur. = *Encephalartos poggei* Aschers.
- Encephalartos longifolius*** (Jacq.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos macdonnellii* F.Muell ex Miq. = *Macrozamia macdonnellii* (F.Muell. ex Miq.) A.DC.
- Encephalartos mackenziei*** L.E.Newton I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos macrostrobilus*** S.Jones & J.Wynants I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos manikensis*** (Gilliland) Gilliland I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos marumii* De Vreise = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
- Encephalartos marunguensis*** Devred I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos mauritanus* Miq. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos middelburgensis*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos miquelii* F.Muell. = *Macrozamia miquelii* (F.Muell.) A.DC.  
*Encephalartos moorei* (F.Muell) F.Muell = *Macrozamia moorei* F.Muell.
- Encephalartos msinganus*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos munchii*** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos nanus* Lehm. = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos natalensis*** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos ngoyanus*** I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos nubimontanus*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos oldfieldii* Miq. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Encephalartos paucidentatus*** Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos pauli-guilielmi* (W.Hill & F.Muell) F. Muell = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* W.Hill & F.Muell.
- Encephalartos poggei*** Aschers. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos powysorum*** Beentje I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos preissii* (Lehm.) F.Muell. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Encephalartos princeps*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos pterogonus*** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos pumilus* Sweet = *Zamia pumila* L.  
*Encephalartos regalis* W.Bull = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
- Encephalartos relictus*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos schajiesii*** Malaisse, Sclavo & Crosiers I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos schmitzii*** Malaisse I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos sclavoi*** De Luca, D.W.Stev. & A.Moretti I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos senticosus*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos septentrionalis*** Schweinf. I ZAMIACEAE  
*Encephalartos spinulosus* Lehm. = *Encephalartos lehmannii* Lehm.  
*Encephalartos spiralis* (Salisb.) Lehm. = *Macrozamia spiralis* (Salisb.) Miq.  
*Encephalartos successibus* P.Vorster = *Encephalartos whitelockii* P.J.H.Hurter
- Encephalartos tegulaneus*** Melville I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos transvenosus*** Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos trispinosus*** (Hook.) R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE

- Encephalartos turneri*** Lavranos & D.L.Goode I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos umbeluziensis*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos vanhallii* De Vriese = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos venetus* Vorster = *Encephalartos nubimontanus* P.J.H.Hurter
- Encephalartos verrucosus* Robbertse et al. = *Encephalartos dolomiticus* Lavranos & D.L.Goode
- Encephalartos verschaffelti* Regel = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos villosus*** Lem. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos voiensis* A.Moretti, D.W.Stev. & J.P.Sclavo = *Encephalartos kisambo* Faden & Beentje
- Encephalartos whitelockii*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos woodii*** Sander I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalocarpus strobiliformis* (Werdermann) Berger = *Pelecyphora strobiliformis* (Werdermann) Fric & Schelle ex Kreuzinger
- Encephalartos elongatus* Miq. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encheiridion* spp. Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encheiridion macrorrhynchium* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia* spp.** Hook. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia abbreviata*** (Schltr.) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia acicularis* (Bateman) Schltr. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Encyclia acuta*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia adenocarpon*** (La Llave & Lex) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia adenocarpon trachycarpa* (Lindl. ex Benth) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Encyclia trachycarpa* (Lindley ex Benth.) Schltr.
- Encyclia adenocaula*** (Llave & Lex.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia advena*** (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia aemula*** (Lindley) Carnevalia & Ramírez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia aenicta*** Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alagoensis*** (Pabst) Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alanjensis* (Ames) Carnevali & G.Romero = *Encyclia stellata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia alata*** (Bateman) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alata parviflora* (Regel) Dressler & Pollard = *Encyclia parviflora* Withner
- Encyclia albopurpurea*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alboxanthina*** Fowlie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia allemanii*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia allemanooides*** (Hoehne) Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia amabilis* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr = *Encyclia concolor* (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Encyclia amanda*** (Ames) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ambigua*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia amicta*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia andrichii*** L.C.Menezes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia angustiloba*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia apuahuensis*** (Mansf.) Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia argentinensis*** (Speg.) Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia arminii*** (Rchb.f.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia aromatica* (Bateman) Schltr. = *Encyclia incumbens* (Lindl.) Mabb.
- Encyclia aspera*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia asperirachis*** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia asperula*** Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia atropurpurea* auct. non Schltr. = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Encyclia atrorubens*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia auyantepuiensis*** Carnevali Ramírez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia baculus*** (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bahamensis* (Grisebach.) Britton & Millsp. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
- Encyclia bahiensis* L.C.Menezes = *Encyclia fowlieii* Duv.
- Encyclia belizensis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia guatemalensis* (Klotzsch) Withner
- Encyclia bicamerata*** (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bifida*** (Aubl.) Britt. & Wilson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Thicket *Encyclia bipapulares* (Rchb.f.) Acuña = *Encyclia triangulifera* (Rchb.f.) Acuña
- Encyclia boothiana*** (Lindley) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia boothiana erthronioides* (Small) Hágsater ex Christenson, Lindl. = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins
- Encyclia brachiata*** (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia brachychila* (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez = *Encyclia hartwegii* (Lind.) Vásquez & Dodson
- Encyclia bracteata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bractescens*** (Lindl.) Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bradfordi*** (Griseb.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bragrançae*** Ruschi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia brassavolae*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia brenesii* Schltr. = *Encyclia mooreana* (Rolfe) Schltr.

- Encyclia buchtienii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia bulbosa* (Vell.) Pabst = *Encyclia inversa* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Encyclia burle-marxii*** Pabst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia caetensis*** (Bicalho) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia caicensis*** Sauleda & R.M. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia calamaria*** (Lindl.) Pabst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia campos-portoi*** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia campylostalix*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia candollei*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia capartiana*** (L.Linden) Fowlie & Duv. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cardimii*** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cepiforme*** Hooker #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ceratistes*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia chacaoensis*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia chapadensis*** L.C.Menezes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia chiapasensis*** Withner & Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia chimborazoensis*** (Schltr.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia chiriquensis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia chloroleuca*** (W.J. Hook.) Neum. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia chondylobulbon*** (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia citrina*** (Llave & Lex.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cochleata*** (L.) Lemée #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Dressler = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins
- Encyclia conchaechila*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia concolor*** (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia confusa*** L.C.Menezes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia conspicua* (Lem.) Porto & Brade = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia cordigera*** (Kunth) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cretacea*** Dressler & Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cyanocolumna*** (Ames, Hubb., Schweinf.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia cyperifolia*** (C.Sweinf.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia deamii* (Schltr.) Hoehne = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Encyclia dichroma*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia dickinsoniana*** (Withner) Withner #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia diguetii* (Ames) Hoehne = *Encyclia tripunctata* (Lindley) Dressler
- Encyclia diguetii* (Ames) Hoehne = *Encyclia tripartita* (Vell.) Hoehne
- Encyclia diota*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia diota atrorubens* (Rolfe) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Encyclia atrorubens* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Encyclia distantiflora*** (Rich. & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia diurna*** (Jacq.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia doeringii*** Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia dutrai*** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia duveenii*** Pabst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ensiformis*** (Ruiz & Pavon) Mansf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia ensiformis* (Vell.) = *Encyclia vellozoana* Pabst.
- Encyclia euosma*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia faresiana*** (Bicalho) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia fausta*** (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia fehlingii*** (Sauleda) Sauleda & R.M. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia flabellata* (Lindley) Thurston & Thurston = *Encyclia candollei* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia flabellifera*** Hoehne & Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia flava*** (Lindl.) Porto & Brade #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia fortunae*** Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia fowliei*** Duv. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia fragrans*** (Sw.) Lemée #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia fragrans aemula* (Lindl.) Dressler = *Encyclia fragrans* (Sw.) Lemée
- Encyclia gallopavina*** (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia garciana*** (Garay & Dunst.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana*** (A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ghillanyi*** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia glauca*** (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia glumacea*** (Lindl.) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia gonzalezii*** L.C.Menzies #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia goyazensis*** L.C.Menzies #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia gracilis*** (Lindley) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia grammatoglossa*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia granitica*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia gravida*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia guatemalensis*** (Klotzsch) Withner #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia guianensis*** Carnevali & Romero #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia guttata* (A. Rich & H.G. Galeotti) Schltr. = *Encyclia maculosa* (Ames, F.T. Hubb. & C. Schweinf.) Hoehne
- Encyclia hanburii*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hartwegii*** (Lindl.) Vásquez & Dodson #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hastata*** (Lindley) Dressler & G.E. Pollard #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hodgeana*** (Hawkes) Beckner #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hoehnei*** (Hawkes) Pabst #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hoffmanii* Schltr. = *Encyclia chacaoensis* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Encyclia hollandiae*** Fowlie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia huebneri*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia hunteriana* Schltr. = *Encyclia stellata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia ichthyphylla* (Ames) Hoehne = *Encyclia michuacana* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Encyclia inaguensis*** Nash ex Britton & Millsp. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia incumbens*** (Lindl.) Mabb. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia insidiosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia diota* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia inversa*** (Lindl.) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ionophlebia*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ionosma*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ivonae*** Carnevali & G.A. Romero #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia jauana*** Carnevali & Ramírez #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia jenischiana* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia kautskyi*** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia kennedyi*** (Fowlie & Withner) Hágsater #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia kienastii*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia krugii*** (Bello) Britt. & Wilson #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Krug's *Encyclia*  
*Encyclia*, Krug's (E): *Encyclia krugii*
- Encyclia lambda*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia lancifolia*** (Lindley) Dressler & G.E. Pollard #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia latipetala*** (C. Schweinf.) Pabst #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia laxa*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia leucantha*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia limbata* (Lindl.) Dressler = *Encyclia glauca* (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E. Pollard
- Encyclia lindenii*** (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia linearifolioides*** (Kranzl.) Hoehne #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia linearis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Dressler = *Encyclia luteorosea* (A. Rich & H. Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
- Encyclia linkiana*** (Klotzsch) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia livida*** (Lindl.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia longifolia*** (Barb. Rodr.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia lorata*** Dressler & G.E. Pollard #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia luteorosea*** (A. Rich & H. Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia lutzenbergerii*** L.C. Menezes #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia macrochila* (Hook.) Neumann = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Encyclia maculosa*** (Ames, F.T. Hubb. & C. Schweinf.) Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia maderoi*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia magnispatha*** (Ames, Hubb., & Schweinf.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia mapuerae*** Huber #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia mariae*** (Ames) Hoehne #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia megalantha*** (Barb. Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia meliosma*** (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia michuacana*** (La Llave & Lex) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia microbulbon*** (Hook.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia microtos*** (Rchb.f.) Hoehne #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia microxathina*** Fowlie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia moebusii* Dietrich. = *Encyclia triangulifera* (Rchb.f.) Acuña
- Encyclia moojenii*** (Pabst) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia mooreana*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia multiflora* Rchb.f. non Hook. = *Encyclia viridiflora* Hook.
- Encyclia narajapatensis*** Dodson #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia nematocaulon*** (A. Rich.) Acuña #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia nemoralis* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia adenocaula* (Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Encyclia neurosa*** (Ames) Dressler & Pollard #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia obpyribulbon*** Hágsater. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ochracea*** (Lindl.) Dressler #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia odoratissima* (Lindl.) = *Encyclia patens* Hook.

- Encyclia oestlundii*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb., & Schweinf.)  
Hágsater & Sterm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia oncidoides*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia organensis* (Rolfe) Pabst = *Encyclia calamaria*  
(Lindl.) Pabst.
- Encyclia osmantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ovulum* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia microbulbon*  
(Hook.) Schltr.
- Encyclia oxiphylla*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pachyantha*** (Lindl.) Hoehne #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia paleacea* (Lindl.) A.Lemée 1955 = *Nidema*  
*boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
- Encyclia pamplonensis* (Rchb.f.) Carnevali = *Encyclia*  
*tigrina* (Lindl. ex Linden) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Encyclia panthera*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia papilio*** (Vell.) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia papillosa*** (Bateman) Aguirre-Olav. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia parviflora*** Withner #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pastoris* (Llave ex Lex.) Schltr. = *Encyclia venosa*  
(Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia pastoris* Schltr. = *Encyclia linkiana* (Klotzsch)  
Schltr.
- Encyclia patens*** Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pauciflora*** (Barb.-Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pedra-azulensis*** L.C.Menezes #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pentotis* (Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Encyclia baculus*  
(Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Encyclia peraltensis*** (Ames) Withner #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia perplexa*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.)  
Withner #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia perplexa* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.)  
Withner Dressler & Pollard = *Encyclia perplexa* (Ames,  
F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) Withner
- Encyclia pflanzii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia phymatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia*  
*varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia picta*** (Lindl.) Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pipio*** (Rchb.f.) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia plicata* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Epidendrum plicatum*  
Lindl.
- Encyclia pollardiana*** (Withner) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4  
|| 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia polybulbon*** (Sw.) Dressler #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia porrecta*** Adams & P.J.Cribb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia powellii* Schltr. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.)  
Schltr.
- Encyclia pringlei*** (Rolfe ex Ames) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia prismatocarpa*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pruinosa* (A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti) Schltr. =  
*Encyclia concolor* (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Encyclia pseudopygmaea*** (Finet) Dressler & G.E.Pollard  
#4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pterocarpa*** (Lindley) Dressler #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pulcherrima*** Dodson & Bennett #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia punctifera*** (Rchb.f.) Pabst #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia purpusii* Schltr. = *Encyclia nematocaulon*  
(A.Rich.) Acuña
- Encyclia pygmaea*** (Hook.) Dressler #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia radiata*** (Lindl.) Dressler #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ramonensis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia ceratistes*  
(Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia randii*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia recurvata*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia regnelliana*** (Hoehne & Schltr.) Pabst #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia rhombilabia*** S.Rosillo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia rhynchophora*** (A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler  
#4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia rufa*** (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia sceptra*** (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia schmidtii*** L.C.Menezes #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia sclerocladia*** (Lindl. ex Rchb.f.) Hoehne #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia seidelii*** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia selligera*** (Bateman ex Lindley) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia semiaperta*** Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia serroniana* (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne = *Encyclia*  
*patens* Hook.
- Encyclia sessiliflora*** (Edwall) Pabst #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia sima*** Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia singuliflorum*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia*, Sintenis' (E): *Encyclia sintenisii*
- Encyclia sintenisii*** (Reichenb. f.) Britt. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Sintenis' *Encyclia*
- Encyclia sisyrinchiiifolia* (A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti) Schltr. =  
*Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
- Encyclia spatella*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia spiritusanctensis*** L.C.Menezes #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia spondiadum*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia squamata* (Barb. Rodr.) Porto & Brade = *Encyclia*  
*hoehnei* (Hawkes) Pabst

- Encyclia steinbachii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia stellata*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia suaveolens*** Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia subulatifolia*** (A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia suzanensis*** (Hoehne) Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia tampensis*** (Lindl.) Small #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia tarumana*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia tenuissima*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb., & C.Schweinf.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia tessellata* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler  
*Encyclia*, Thicket (E): *Encyclia bifida*  
*Encyclia thienii* Dodson = *Encyclia chloroleuca* (W.J. Hook.) Neum.  
***Encyclia tigrina*** (Lindl. ex Linden) Carnevali & Ramírez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia tonduziana* Schltr. = *Encyclia mooreana* (Rolfe) Schltr.  
***Encyclia trachycarpa*** (Lindley ex Benth.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia trachychila* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia ambigua* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
***Encyclia triangulifera*** (Rchb.f.) Acuña #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia tripartita*** (Vell.) Hoehne #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia triptera* (Brongn.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler  
*Encyclia tripterum* Lindl. = *Encyclia semiaperta* Hágsater  
***Encyclia tripunctata*** (Lindley) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia tuerckheimii*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia unaensis*** Fowlie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia vagans*** (Ames) Dressler G.E. Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia varicosa*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia vellozoana*** Pabst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia venezuelana*** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia venosa*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia vespa*** (Vell.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia virens*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia virgata* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia michuacana* (Llave & Lex) Schltr.  
***Encyclia viridiflava*** L.C.Menezes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia viridiflora*** Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia vitellina*** (Lindley) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia wagneri* (Klotzch) Schltr. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.  
*Encyclia wendlandiana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia widgrenii*** (Lindl.) Pabst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia withneri*** (Sauleda) Sauleda & R.M. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia xerophytica*** Pabst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Encyclia xipheres* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia nematocaulon* (A.Rich.) Acuña  
***Encyclia xipheriodes*** (Kraenzl.) Porto & Brade #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia xuxiana*** Fowlie & Duv. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Encyclia yauperyensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Engelhardtia pterocarpa* Standley = *Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oerst.  
***Entomophobia* spp.** de Vogel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eomatucana madisoniorum* (Hutchison) Ritter = *Matucana madisoniorum* (Hutchinson) Rowley  
*Eomatucana oreodoxa* Ritter = *Matucana oreodoxa* (Ritter) Slaba  
***Eparmatostigma* spp.** Garary #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ephemerantha convexa* (Blume) P. Hunt & Summerh. = *Flickingeria convexa* (Blume) A.Hawkes  
***Ehippianthus* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ehippianthus sachalinensis* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ehippianthus sawadanus* (F. Maek.) Ohwi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ehippium capitatum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.  
*Ehippium ciliatum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J.Smith  
*Ehippium cornutum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum cornutum* (Blume) Reichb.f.  
*Ehippium elongatum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.  
*Ehippium grandiflorum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume  
*Ehippium lepidum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.  
*Ehippium masdevalliaceum* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J.Smith  
*Ehippium uniflorum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.  
***Epiblastus* spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epiblastus sciadanthus* (Muell.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Epiblema* spp.** R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epiblema grandiflorum* R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epicladium boothianum* Lindl. Small = *Encyclia boothiana* (Lindley) Dressler  
*Epicranthes abbrevilabia* (Carr) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium* Carr  
*Epicranthes adangensis* (Siedenf.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum adangense* Seidenf.  
*Epicranthes annamensis* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium* Carr  
*Epicranthes barbata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Monomeria barbata* Lindl.

- Epicranthes cheiropetalum* (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittredge = *Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum* Ridley
- Epicranthes chlororhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum chlororhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes cimicina* (J.J.Verm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum cimicinum* J.J.Verm.
- Epicranthes conchophylla* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum conchophyllum* J.J.Sm.
- Epicranthes corneri* (Carr) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum* J.J.Sm.
- Epicranthes decarhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum decarhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes flavofimbriata* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum flavofimbriatum* J.J.Sm.
- Epicranthes haniffii* (Carr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum haniffii* Carr
- Epicranthes heterorhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum heterorhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes hexarhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum hexarhopalos* Schltr.
- Epicranthes hirudinifera* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum hirudiniferum* J.J.Verm.
- Epicranthes javanica* Blume = *Bulbophyllum epicranthes* Hook.f.
- Epicranthes johannulii* (J.J.Verm.) Garay & Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum johannulii* J.J.Verm.
- Epicranthes macrorhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum macrorhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes mobilifilum* (Carr) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum mobilifilum* Carr
- Epicranthes octorhopalon* (Seidenf.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum octorhopalon* Seidenf.
- Epicranthes papillosofilum* (Carr) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum papillosofilum* Carr
- Epicranthes phymatum* (J.J.Verm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum phymatum* J.J.Verm.
- Epicranthes psilorhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum psilorhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes rigidifilum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum rigidifilum* J.J.Sm.
- Epicranthes stenorhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum stenorhopalos* Schltr.
- Epicranthes trirhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum trirhopalon* Schltr.
- Epicranthes undecifilum* (J.J. Smith) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum undecifilum* J.J. Smith
- Epicranthes vesiculosa* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum* J.J.Sm.
- Epicycas elongata* (Leandri) S.L. Yang = *Cycas elongata* (Leandri) D.Y. Yang
- Epicycas lindstromii* (S.L. Yang, K.D.Hill & T.H.Nguyễn) de Laub = *Cycas lindstromii* S.L. Yang, K.D.Hill & T.H.Nguyễn
- Epicycas micholitzii* (Dyer) de Laub. = *Cycas micholitzii* Dyer
- Epicycas miquelii* (Warb.) de Laub. = *Cycas revoluta* Thunb.
- Epicycas multipinnata* (Chen & Yang) de Laub = *Cycas multipinnata* C.J.Chen & S.Y. Yang
- Epicycas siamensis* (Miq.) de Laub. = *Cycas siamensis* Miq.
- Epidanthus* spp. L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidanthus crassus* Dressler = *Epidendrum insolatum*
- Epidanthus goniorhachis* (Schltr.) L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendropsis* spp. Garay & Dunst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendropsis flexuosissima* (C.Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendropsis vincentina* (Lindley) Garay & Dunsterv. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum* spp. L. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum abbreviatum* Schltr. = *Encyclia abbreviata* (Schltr.) Dressler
- Epidendrum aciculare* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum aclandiae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya aclandiae* Lindl.
- Epidendrum acuminatum* Sesse & Moc. = *Encyclia baculus* (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum acunae* Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Acuna's *Epidendrum*
- Epidendrum*, Acuna's (E): *Epidendrum acunae*
- Epidendrum acutum* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia acuta* Schltr.
- Epidendrum adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr. = *Encyclia adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum adenocarpon papillosa* E.Aguirre = *Encyclia adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum adenocaulum* La Llave & Lex = *Encyclia adenocaula* (Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum adnatum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum advenum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia advena* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum aemulum* Lindl. = *Encyclia aemula* (Lindley) Carnevalia & Ramríguez
- Epidendrum aerides* Raeusch. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Epidendrum alabastratum* Pollard ex Hågaster #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alagoense* (Pabst.) = *Encyclia alagoensis* (Pabst) Pabst
- Epidendrum alanjense* Ames = *Encyclia stellata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum alatum* Bateman = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Epidendrum albertii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum albopurpureum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia albopurpurea* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum allemanii* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst
- Epidendrum allemanoides* Hoehne = *Encyclia allemanoides* (Hoehne) Pabst
- Epidendrum allenii* L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum almasyi* Hoehne = *Encyclia glumacea* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Epidendrum aloides* Curtis = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.



- Epidendrum aloifolium* L. = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.  
*Epidendrum alticola* Ames & Correll #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum amabile* Hort. = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.)  
 Schltr.  
*Epidendrum amabile* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Encyclia concolor*  
 (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr.  
*Epidendrum amabile* (L.) Roxb. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*  
 (L.) Blume  
*Epidendrum ambiguum* Lindl. = *Encyclia ambigua* (Lindl.)  
 Schltr.  
*Epidendrum amethystoglossum* (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.  
 = *Cattleya amethystoglossa* Linden & Rchb.f. ex  
 Warner  
*Epidendrum amictum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Encyclia amicta*  
 (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr.  
*Epidendrum anderssonii* Dodson & Hágsater #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum angustilobum* F. & R. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum anisatum* Llave & Lex. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum anoglossoides* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum antenniferum* Humb. & Bonpl. 1908 =  
*Trichoceros antennifer* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb.,  
 Bonpl. & Kunth 1816  
*Epidendrum apuahuense* Mansf. = *Encyclia apuahuensis*  
 (Mansf.) Pabst  
*Epidendrum arcuiflorum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum argentinense* Speg. = *Encyclia argentinensis*  
 (Speg.) Hoehne  
*Epidendrum armeniacum* Lindley = *Amblostoma*  
*armeniaceum* (Lindl.) Brieg. ex Pabst  
*Epidendrum arminii* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia arminii* (Rchb.f.)  
 Carnevali & Ramírez  
*Epidendrum aromaticum* Bateman = *Encyclia incumbens*  
 (Lindl.) Mabb.  
*Epidendrum articulatum* Klotzsch = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.)  
 Dressler  
*Epidendrum asperum* auct. non Lindl. = *Encyclia candollei*  
 (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Epidendrum asperum* Lindl. = *Encyclia aspera* (Lindl.)  
 Schltr.  
*Epidendrum atacazoicum* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum atropurpureum* auct. non Willd. = *Encyclia*  
*cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler  
*Epidendrum atrorubens* Rolfe. = *Encyclia atrorubens*  
 (Rolfe) Schltr.  
*Epidendrum attenuatum* Lindley #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum aurantiacum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Cattleya*  
*aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don.  
*Epidendrum aureum* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Cattleya aurantiaca*  
 (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don.  
*Epidendrum auritum* Lindl. (1843) = *Nidema boothii*  
 (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922  
*Epidendrum aurorae* Dodson & Bennett #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum baculibulbum* Schltr. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.)  
 Dressler  
*Epidendrum baculus* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia baculus*  
 (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard  
*Epidendrum bahamense* Grisebach. = *Encyclia rufa*  
 (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.  
*Epidendrum barbae* Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum barkeriola* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. ex L.O.Williams  
 1951 = *Barkeria barkeriola* Rchb.f. 1884  
*Epidendrum barringtoniae* Sm. 1793 = *Lycaste*  
*barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl. (1844)  
*Epidendrum batesii* Dodson #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum belizense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia guatemalensis*  
 (Klotzsch) Withner  
*Epidendrum beyrodtianum* Schltr. = *Encyclia baculus*  
 (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard  
*Epidendrum bicameratum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia bicamerata*  
 (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard  
*Epidendrum bicolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya bicolor*  
 Lindl.  
*Epidendrum bicornuta* Brade = *Encyclia linearifolioides*  
 (Kranzl.) Hoehne  
*Epidendrum bicornutum* Hook. 1834 = *Caularthron*  
*bicornutum* (Hook.) Raf. 1836  
*Epidendrum bidentatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia boothiana*  
 (Lindley) Dressler  
*Epidendrum biflorum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia dichroma*  
 (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Epidendrum bigibberosum* Rchb.f. (1862) = *Caularthron*  
*bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958  
*Epidendrum bilamellatum* Rchb.f. 1862 = *Caularthron*  
*bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958  
*Epidendrum bilobatum* Ames #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum bipapulare* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia triangulifera*  
 (Rchb.f.) Acuña  
*Epidendrum biserrum* Rich. 1792 = *Lockhartia biserra*  
 (Rich.) Christenson & Garay  
*Epidendrum bisulcatum* Ames #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum bivalve* Lindley #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum blepharistes* Barker #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum boothianum* Lindl. = *Encyclia boothiana*  
 (Lindley) Dressler  
*Epidendrum boothii* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams (1939) = *Nidema*  
*boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922  
*Epidendrum brachiatum* A.Rich & H.Galeotti = *Encyclia*  
*brachiata* (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard  
*Epidendrum brachybotrys* Ackerman & Montalvo #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum brachyphilum* Lindl. = *Encyclia hartwegii*  
 (Lind.) Vásquez & Dodson  
*Epidendrum brachyglossum* Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Epidendrum brachyglossum* Cogn. (1909) =  
*Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr. (1913)  
*Epidendrum bracteatum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia bracteata*  
 (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne  
*Epidendrum bracteatum* Vell. 1881 = *Rodriguezia venusta*  
 (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852

- Epidendrum bracteosum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bractescens* Lindl. = *Encyclia bractescens*  
(Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum bradfordii* Griseb. = *Encyclia bradfordii*  
(Griseb.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum brassavolae* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia brassavolae*  
(Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum brittonianum* A.D.Hawkes #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum broughtonioides* Griseb. 1886 = *Domingoa*  
*haematochila* (Rchb.f.) Carabia 1943
- Epidendrum bulbosum* Vell. Rchb.f. = *Encyclia inversa*  
(Lindl.) Pabst
- Epidendrum caespitosum* Poepp. & Endl. = *Encyclia*  
*pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Epidendrum calamarium* Lindl. = *Encyclia calamaria*  
(Lindl.) Pabst.
- Epidendrum calanthus* Rchb.f. & Warsc #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calcaratum* Vell. (1881) = *Cydoniorchis*  
*tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)
- Epidendrum callista* Rauschert = *Dendrobium amabile*  
(Lour.) O'Brian
- Epidendrum calocheilum* Hook. = *Encyclia alata*  
(Bateman) Schltr.
- Epidendrum campylostalix* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia*  
*campylostalix* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum canaliculatum* Vell. = *Cattleya loddigesii*  
Lindl.
- Epidendrum candidum* Vell. 1881 = *Rodriguezia rigida*  
(Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Epidendrum candidum* Vell. 1881 = *Rodriguezia leucantha*  
Barb.Rodr. 1877
- Epidendrum candollei* Lindl. = *Encyclia candollei* (Lindl.)  
Schltr.
- Epidendrum capartianum* L.Linden = *Encyclia capartiana*  
(L.Linden) Fowlie & Duv.
- Epidendrum cardiochilum* L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carmelense* Hágsater & Dodson #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carpophorum* Barb. & Rodr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caudatum* L. 1763 = *Brassia caudata* (L.)  
Lindl. 1824
- Epidendrum ceratistes* Lindl. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.)  
Schltr.
- Epidendrum cerinum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chacaoense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia chacaoensis*  
(Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum chimborazoense* Schltr. = *Encyclia*  
*chimborazoensis* (Schltr.) Dressler
- Epidendrum chinense* (Lindl.) Ames 1924 = *Barkeria*  
*obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Epidendrum chiriquense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia varicosa*  
(Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum chloroleucum* W.J.Hook. = *Encyclia*  
*chloroleuca* (W.J. Hook.) Neum.
- Epidendrum chondylobulbon* A.Rich & H.Galeotti =  
*Encyclia chondylobulbon* (A.Rich & H.Galeotti)  
Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum christi* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.)  
Dressler
- Epidendrum ciliare* L. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cinnamomeum* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti =  
*Encyclia pterocarpa* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum cirrhochilum* Lehm & Krzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum citrinum* (La Llave & Lex.) Rchb.f. = *Encyclia*  
*citrina* (Llave & Lex.) Dressler
- Epidendrum cochleatum* Curtis = *Prosthechea fragrans*  
(Sw.) W.E.Higgins
- Epidendrum cochleatum* L. = *Encyclia cochleata* (L.)  
Lemée
- Epidendrum cocleense* Ames, Hubb. & C. Schweinf. #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum collare* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum concavilabium* C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum conchaechilum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia*  
*conchaechila* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum concolor* La Llave & Lex. = *Encyclia concolor*  
(La Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum condylochilum* E.B.J.Lehm. & Kraenzl. =  
*Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum confusum* Rolfe = *Encyclia baculus*  
(Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum conopseum* R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
(E) Green-fly Orchid
- Epidendrum conspicuum* Lem. = *Encyclia dichroma*  
(Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum cordiforme* C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cordigerum* (Kunth) Foldats = *Encyclia*  
*cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Epidendrum coriaceum* Focke = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.)  
Dressler
- Epidendrum coriaceum* (Thumb. ex Sw.) Poir. =  
*Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum coriifolium* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cornutum* Sessé & Moc. = *Stanhopea oculata*  
(Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Epidendrum coronatum* Ruiz López & Pavon #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum costatum* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum crassilabium* Peoppig & Endl. = *Encyclia*  
*vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum crispatum* Knowles & Westc. = *Encyclia*  
*adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum cryptanthum* L.O. Wms. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cubense* Lindl. 1843 = *Barkeria palmeri*  
(Rolfe) Schltr. 1918
- Epidendrum cullatium* (L.) = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R. Br
- Epidendrum cusii* Hags. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum cyanocolumna* Ames, Hubb., Schweinf. = *Encyclia cyanocolumna* (Ames, Hubb., Schweinf.) Dressler
- Epidendrum cyperifolium* C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia cyperifolia* (C.Schweinf.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum cystosum* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dasytaenia* Schltr. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum deamii* Schltr. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum dentilobum* Ames, Hubb., & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dialyichilum* Hágsater & Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dichromum* Lindl. = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum dickinsonianum* Withner = *Encyclia dickinsoniana* (Withner) Withner
- Epidendrum diguetii* Ames = *Encyclia tripunctata* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum dilochioides* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum diothonaeoides* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum diotum* Lindl. = *Encyclia diota* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum discoidale* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum distantiflorum* Rich. & H.Galeotti = *Encyclia distantiflora* (Rich. & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum diurna* (Jacq.) Britton & Millsp. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum diurnum* (Jacq.) Cogn. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum diurnum* (Jacq.) Rchb.f. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum dolabrilobum* Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Epidendrum blepharistes* Barker
- Epidendrum dolichostachyum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dolosum* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya dolosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum dorsocarinarum* Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dressleri* Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum durangense* Hags. & Holman #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum eburneum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum echinatum* Lojnant #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum edwardsii* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum elatius* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
- Epidendrum elegans* (Knowles & Westc.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Barkeria uniflora* (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb. 1977
- Epidendrum elegans* Vell. = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
- Epidendrum ellipsophyllum* L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ensicaulon* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti = *Encyclia venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ensifolium* L. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum ensiforme* Vell. = *Encyclia vellozoana* Pabst.
- Epidendrum erythronioides* Small = *Encyclia boothiana* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum esculentum* Hort ex Lindl. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum estrellense* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum euosmum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia euosma* Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum eustirum* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum examinis* Rosillo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum exiguum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum eximium* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum falcatum* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fallax* Lindl. = *Encyclia lindenii* (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum faustum* Rchb.f. ex Cogn. = *Encyclia fausta* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) Pabst
- Epidendrum feddeanum* Kraenzl. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum filiforme* Sw. = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
- Epidendrum fimbriatum* Kunth #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fimbriatum* Velloso 1827 = *Schomburgkia crispera* Lindl.
- Epidendrum flabellatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia candollei* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum flabelliforme* Sw. 1788 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Epidendrum flabellum-veneris* J.Koeng = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Epidendrum flavum* Lindl. = *Encyclia flava* (Lindl.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum flexuosissimum* C. Schweinf. = *Epidendropsis flexuosissima* (C.Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst.
- Epidendrum floridense* Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum forbesii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum formosum* Klotzsch = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Epidendrum fragrans aemula* (Lindl.) Dressler = *Encyclia aemula* (Lindley) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum fragrans* Sw. = *Encyclia fragrans* (Sw.) Lemée
- Epidendrum frigidum* Linden ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum frutex* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fuchsii* = *Barkeria skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton
- Epidendrum funale* Sw. 1788 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
- Epidendrum fundii* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum furvum* L. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Epidendrum fuscum* Schltr. = *Encyclia hartwegii* (Lindl.) Vásquez & Dodson
- Epidendrum fusiforme* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum gallopavinum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia gallopavina* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum garcianum* Garay & Dunst. = *Encyclia garciana* (Garay & Dunst.) Carnevalii & Ramírez
- Epidendrum gasteriferum* Scheeren #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum geniculatum* Hook.f. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Epidendrum gentryi* Dodson vel aff. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ghiesbreghtianum* A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti = *Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana* (A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler
- Epidendrum glaucovirens* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia glauca* (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum glaucum* (Knowles & Westc.) Lindl. non Sw. = *Encyclia glauca* (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum glumaceum* Lindl. = *Encyclia glumacea* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Epidendrum glutinosum* C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Epidendrum godseffianum* Rolfe = *Encyclia capartiana* (L.Linden) Fowlie & Duv.
- Epidendrum gomezii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum goniorhachis* Schltr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gonzalez-tamayoi* Hágsater #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gracillimum* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum grammatoglossum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum grandiflorum* Humb. & Bonpl. = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Epidendrum grandiflorum* Humb. & Bonpl. = *Stanhopea jenishiana* Kramer & Rchb.f. 1852
- Epidendrum graniticum* Lindl. = *Encyclia granitica* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum granulorum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya granulosa* Lindl.
- Epidendrum gravidum* Lindl. = *Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum guanacastense* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guatemalense* Klotzsch = *Encyclia guatemalensis* (Klotzsch) Withner
- Epidendrum guttatum* A.Rich & H.G.Galleotti = *Encyclia maculosa* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C. Schweinf.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum haematochilum* Rchb.f. = *Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb.f.) Carabia 1943
- Epidendrum halatum* Garay & Dunst = *Encyclia recurvata* Schltr.
- Epidendrum hanburii* Lindl. = *Encyclia hanburii* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum harrisonianum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Epidendrum hartwegii* Lindl. = *Encyclia hartwegii* (Lind.) Vásquez & Dodson
- Epidendrum hastatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia hastata* (Lindley) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum henrici* Schltr. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum hexapterum* Cogn. 1912 = *Neocogniauxia hexaptera* (Cogn.) Schltr. 1913
- Epidendrum hiorami* Acuna & Alain #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hippium* Buch. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Epidendrum hoehnei* Hawkes = *Encyclia hoehnei* (Hawkes) Pabst
- Epidendrum huegelianum* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya skinneri* Bateman
- Epidendrum humboldtii* Rchb.f. 1849 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Epidendrum humile* Sm. = *Pleione humilis* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Epidendrum humile* Vell. = *Sophronitis cernua* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Epidendrum hunterianum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hymenodes* Rchb.f. 1865 = *Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb.f.) Carabia 1943
- Epidendrum ibaguense* H.B.K. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ichtyphyllum* Ames = *Encyclia michuacana* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ilense* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum imbricatum* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum imbricatum* Lam. 1783 = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Epidendrum incomptioides* Ames, Hubb., & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum incumbens* Lindl. = *Encyclia incumbens* (Lindl.) Mabb.
- Epidendrum indicum* Poir. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Epidendrum indivisum* Bradford ex Griseb. (1864) = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. 1958
- Epidendrum inornatum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum insidiosum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia diota* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum insolatum* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum insulanum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum intermedium* (Graham) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Epidendrum inversum* (Lindl.) Pabst = *Encyclia inversa* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Epidendrum ionocentrum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia prismatocarpa* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum ionophlebium* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia ionophlebia* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum ionosmum* Lindl. = *Encyclia ionosma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum iridee* Descourtilz = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.
- Epidendrum jenschianum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum juergensenii* Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum karwinskii* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia bicamerata* (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum kennedyi* Fowlie & Withner = *Encyclia kennedyi* (Fowlie & Withner) Hágsater

- Epidendrum kienastii* Rchb. 1887 = *Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum kienastii* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum kingsii* C.D. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kraenzlinii* Bello #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Kraenzlin's *Epidendrum*
- Epidendrum*, Kraenzlin's (E): *Epidendrum kraenzlinii*
- Epidendrum labiatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. non Swartz = *Cattleya labiata* Lindl.
- Epidendrum lacertinum* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lacerum* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lambda* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Encyclia lambda* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum lancifolium* Pav.ex Lindl. = *Encyclia lancifolia* (Lindley) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum langlassei* Schltr. = *Encyclia lancifolia* (Lindley) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum laterale* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum latipetalum* C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia latipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Pabst
- Epidendrum latro* Rchb.f. ex Cogn. = *Encyclia inversa* (Lindl.) Pabst
- Epidendrum leopardinum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum leucanthum* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia leucantha* Schltr.
- Epidendrum leucanthum* (Schltr.) Schnee = *Encyclia leucantha* Schltr.
- Epidendrum limbatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia glauca* (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum lindenianum* Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
- Epidendrum lindenii* Lindl. = *Encyclia lindenii* (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum lindleyanum* (Bateman) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Barkeria lindleyana* Bateman ex Lindl. 1842
- Epidendrum lindleyanum* (Bateman) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Barkeria spectabilis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1842
- Epidendrum lineare* Jacq. 1760 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813
- Epidendrum lineare* Ruiz & Pav. non Jacq. = *Encyclia luteo-rosea* (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum linearifoloides* Kranzl. = *Encyclia linearifoloides* (Kranzl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum linearifolium* Hook. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum lineatum* Salisb. = *Encyclia fragrans* (Sw.) Lemée
- Epidendrum linkianum* Klotzsch. = *Encyclia linkiana* (Klotzsch) Schltr.
- Epidendrum litense* Dodson & Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lividum* Lindl. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum lockhartioides* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum loddigesii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum longicaule* (L.O. Williams) L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum longifolium* Barb-Rodr. = *Encyclia longifolia* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum longipes* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum longipetalum* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum longipetalum* God-Leb. = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Epidendrum longipetalum* Lindl. & Paxton = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Epidendrum lowilliamsii* García-Cruz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lueri* Dodson & Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum luteolum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Epidendrum luteo-roseum* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti = *Encyclia luteo-rosea* (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum lyratum* Vell. 1831 = *Aspasia lyrata* (Vell.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Epidendrum macrochilum* Hook. = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Epidendrum maculosum* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C. Schweinf. = *Encyclia maculosa* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C. Schweinf.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum madreense* Schltr. = *Encyclia chacaoensis* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum magnificum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum magnispathum* Ames, Hubb., & Schweinf. = *Encyclia magnispatha* (Ames, Hubb., & Schweinf.) Dressler
- Epidendrum marginatum* Link, Klotzsch & Otto = *Encyclia radiata* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum mariae* Ames = *Encyclia mariae* (Ames) Hoehne
- Epidendrum marmoratum* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum matudae* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya maxima* Lindl.
- Epidendrum megalanthum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia megalantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum meliosmum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia meliosma* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum michuacanum* La Llave & Lex = *Encyclia michuacana* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum microbulbon* Hook. = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum microcardium* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microcharis* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum micropus* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia tripunctata* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum microtos* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia microtos* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne

- Epidendrum miniocturnum* Dodson #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mirabile* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum miserum* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum monanthum* Steud. = *Encyclia pygmaea*  
(Hook.) Dressler
- Epidendrum monile* Thunb. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.)  
Sw.
- Epidendrum moniliferum* Panzer = *Dendrobium*  
*moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum moniliforme* L. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.)  
Sw.
- Epidendrum montanum* Sw. 1788 = *Dilomilis montana*  
(Sw.) Summerh. 1961
- Epidendrum moojenii* Pabst. = *Encyclia moojenii* (Pabst)  
Pabst
- Epidendrum mooreanum* Rolfe = *Encyclia mooreana*  
(Rolfe) Schltr.
- Epidendrum morganii* Dodson & Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum moschatum* Buch.-Ham. = *Dendrobium*  
*moschatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Sw.
- Epidendrum mutelianum* Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nagelii* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nanopsis* Dodson & Hagsater #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nelsonii* Hags. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nematocaulon* A.Rich = *Encyclia*  
*nematocaulon* (A.Rich.) Acuña
- Epidendrum nemorale* Lindl. = *Encyclia adenocaula* (Llave  
& Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum neogaliciense* Hags. & Gonz.-Tam. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum neurosum* Ames = *Encyclia neurosa* (Ames)  
Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum nodosum* Linn. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.)  
Lindley
- Epidendrum nonchinense* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Barkeria*  
*obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Epidendrum notabile* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nutans* Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nutantirhachis* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oaxacanum* Rolfe ex Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ochraceum* Lindl. = *Encyclia ochracea*  
(Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum ochranthum* A.Rich. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.)  
Schltr.
- Epidendrum odoratissimum* Lindl. = *Encyclia patens*  
Hook.
- Epidendrum odoratum* Poir. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Epidendrum oestlundii* Ames, F.T.Hubb., & Schweinf. =  
*Encyclia oestlundii* (Ames, F.T.Hubb., & Schweinf.)  
Hágsater & Sterm.
- Epidendrum ollare* Vell. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Epidendrum oncidoides* Lindl. = *Encyclia oncidoides*  
(Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum organense* Rolfe = *Encyclia calamaria* (Lindl.)  
Pabst.
- Epidendrum osmanthum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia osmantha*  
(Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ottonis* Rchb.f. = *Nidema ottonis* (Rchb.f.)  
Britten & Millspaugh 1920
- Epidendrum ovulum* Lindl. = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.)  
Schltr.
- Epidendrum oxiphyllum* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia*  
*oxiphylla* Schltr.
- Epidendrum pachyanthum* Lindl. = *Encyclia pachyantha*  
(Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum pachyanthum* Schltr. = *Encyclia hartwegii*  
(Lindl.) Vásquez & Dodson
- Epidendrum pachycarpum* Schltr. = *Encyclia chacaoensis*  
(Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum pachyrachis* Ames = *Epidendrum*  
*smaragdimum* Lindley
- Epidendrum pachysepalum* Kl. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.)  
Dressler
- Epidendrum palaciosii* Dodson & Hágsater #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paleaceum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. (1866) = *Nidema*  
*boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
- Epidendrum pallens* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pallidiflorum* Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum palmeri* Rolfe 1893 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe)  
Schltr. 1918
- Epidendrum pamplonense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia tigrina*  
(Lindl. ex Linden) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum panamense* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paniculatum* Ruiz & Pav. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pansamalae* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum panthera* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia panthera*  
(Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum papilio* Vell. = *Encyclia papilio* (Vell.) Pabst
- Epidendrum papillosum* Bateman = *Encyclia adenocarpon*  
(La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum papyrifera* Schltr. = *Encyclia panthera*  
(Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum parkinsonianum* Hooker #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parviflorum* Sesse & Moc. = *Encyclia*  
*ochracea* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum parvilabre* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parvilobum* F. & R. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pastoris* La Llave & Lex = *Encyclia venosa*  
(Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum pastoris* Link & Otto non La Llave & Lex =  
*Encyclia linkiana* (Klotzsch) Schltr.
- Epidendrum pastranae* Hags. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pauciflorum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia pauciflora*  
(Barb.-Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum pauper* Vell. = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum pendens* L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pendulum* Roxb. = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.)  
Sw.

- Epidendrum pentotis* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia baculus* (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum peraltense* Ames = *Encyclia peraltensis* (Ames) Withner
- Epidendrum pflanzii* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia pflanzii* Schltr.
- Epidendrum phragmites* A.H. Heller & L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum phymatoglossum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum pichincae* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pictum* Lindl. = *Encyclia picta* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum pipio* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia pipio* (Rchb.f.) Pabst
- Epidendrum pittieri* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platycardium* Schltr. = *Encyclia spondiadum* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum platytilum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum plicatum* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pollardianum* Withner = *Encyclia pollardiana* (Withner) Dressler & G.E. Pollard
- Epidendrum pollardii* Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polybulbon* Sw. = *Encyclia polybulbon* (Sw.) Dressler
- Epidendrum polychlamys* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polychromum* Hags. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum porphyroglossum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cattleya porphyroglossa* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum powellii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum praecox* Sm. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D. Don
- Epidendrum primulinum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
- Epidendrum primuloides* Bateman = *Encyclia incumbens* (Lindl.) Mabb.
- Epidendrum pringlei* Rolfe ex Ames = *Encyclia pringlei* (Rolfe ex Ames) Schltr.
- Epidendrum prismatocarpum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia prismatocarpa* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum probiflorum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum propens* Ames = *Encyclia abbreviata* (Schltr.) Dressler
- Epidendrum pruinatum* A. Rich & H.G. Galeotti = *Encyclia concolor* (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum pseudoepidendrum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pseudonocturnum* Hágsater & Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pterocarpum* Lindl. = *Encyclia pterocarpa* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum pudicum* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pugioniforme* Regel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum punctiferum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia punctifera* (Rchb.f.) Pabst
- Epidendrum punctulatum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia concolor* (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum purpurachylum* Barb. Rodr. = *Encyclia gallopavina* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum pusillum* L. 1763 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase 2001
- Epidendrum pusillum* Rolfe = *Encyclia bracteata* (Barb. Rodr.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum puteum* Standley & L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pygmaeum* Hook. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Epidendrum quadratum* Klotzsch = *Encyclia varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum quadridentatum* Lehm. & Kraenzl = *Encyclia grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum quisayanum* Schtr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum radiatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia radiata* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum radioferens* (Ames, Hubb., & Schweinf.) Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ramonense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ramosissimum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum randii* Barb. Rodr. = *Encyclia randii* (Barb. Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum regnellianum* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Encyclia regnelliana* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Pabst
- Epidendrum renanthera* Raeusch. = *Renanthera coccinea* Lour.
- Epidendrum renilabium* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum retusum* L. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Epidendrum revolutum* Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhabdlobulbon* Schltr. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum rhopalobulbon* Schltr. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum rhynchophorum* A. Rich & H.G. Galeotti = *Encyclia rhynchophora* (A. Rich & H.G. Galeotti) Dressler
- Epidendrum rigidum* Jacq. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum roseum* Schltr. (1913) = *Quisqueya rosea* (Maust.) Dod 1979
- Epidendrum rousseauae* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rowleyi* Withner & Pollard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rueckerae* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia lambda* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum rufum* Lindl. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
- Epidendrum saccharatum* Kraenzl. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum saltensis* Hoehne = *Encyclia argentinensis* (Speg.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum sanguineum* Sw. 1788 = *Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R.Br. (1813)
- Epidendrum santaclarensis* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sceptrum* Lindl. = *Encyclia scepra* (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum scharfii* Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schillerianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya schilleriana* Rchb.f.

- Epidendrum sclerocladium* Lindl. = *Encyclia sclerocladia* (Lindl. ex Rchb.f.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum scriptum* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum secundum* Vell. (1881) = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
- Epidendrum selligerum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia selligera* (Bateman ex Lindley) Schltr.
- Epidendrum seriatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia luteorosea* (A. Rich. & H. Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard
- Epidendrum serricardium* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum serronianum* Barb. Rodr. = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Epidendrum sessile* J. Koenig = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Epidendrum sessiliflorum* Edwall = *Encyclia sessiliflora* (Edwall) Pabst
- Epidendrum simulacrum* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum simum* (Dressler) P. Taylor = *Encyclia sima* Dressler
- Epidendrum sinense* G. Jacks ex H. C. Andr. = *Cymbidium sinense* (G. Jacks. & H. C. Andr.) De Wild.
- Epidendrum sinense* Redoute = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum singuliflorum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sisyrinchiifolia* A. Rich. & H. G. Galeotti = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum skinneri* Regel 1851 = *Barkeria skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton
- Epidendrum skutchii* Ames, Hubb., & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum smaragdimum* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sobralioides* Ames & Correll #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spatella* Reichb. f. = *Encyclia spatella* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum spatulatum acut. non* Burm. f. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Epidendrum spatulatum* L. = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
- Epidendrum spectabile* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb. f. = *Barkeria spectabilis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1842
- Epidendrum spicatum* Hook. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spondiadum* Reichb. f. = *Encyclia spondiadum* (Rchb.f.) Dressler
- Epidendrum squamatum* Barb. Rodr. non Poiret = *Encyclia hoehnei* (Hawkes) Pabst
- Epidendrum stamfordianum* Bateman #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stellatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia stellata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum sterile* Lam. = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
- Epidendrum striatum* (Thunb.) Thunb. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A. Murray) Rchb. f.
- Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum strophinx* Rchb. f. 1876 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Epidendrum subulatifolium* A. Rich. & H. G. Galeotti = *Encyclia subulatifolia* (A. Rich. & H. G. Galeotti) Dressler
- Epidendrum subulatum* sw. (1788) = *Leucochyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
- Epidendrum superbum* (Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rchb. f. = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Rolfe
- Epidendrum suzanense* Hoehne = *Encyclia suzanensis* (Hoehne) Pabst
- Epidendrum tampense* Lindl. = *Encyclia tampensis* (Lindl.) Small
- Epidendrum tarumanum* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia tarumana* Schltr.
- Epidendrum tenuissimum* Ames, F. T. Hubb., & C. Schweinf. = *Encyclia tenuissima* (Ames, F. T. Hubb., & C. Schweinf.) Dressler
- Epidendrum tessellatum* Roxb. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G. Don
- Epidendrum tessellatum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum tesseloides* Steud = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
- Epidendrum tibicinis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Epidendrum tibicinis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Epidendrum tigrinum* Lindl. ex Linden = *Encyclia tigrina* (Lindl. ex Linden) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum tortipetalum* Scheeren #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trachycarpum* Lindl. ex Benth. = *Encyclia trachycarpa* (Lindley ex Benth.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum trachychilium* Lindl. = *Encyclia ambigua* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum triandrum* (Ames) House = *Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Lemée
- Epidendrum trianguliferum* Rchb. f. = *Encyclia triangulifera* (Rchb.f.) Acuña
- Epidendrum trianthum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tripartitum* Vell. = *Encyclia tripartita* (Vell.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum tripterum* Lindl. = *Encyclia linkiana* (Klotzsch) Schltr.
- Epidendrum tripterum* Lindl. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Epidendrum tripterum* Sm. 1793 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G. Don ex Steud. (1840)
- Epidendrum tripunctatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia punctifera* (Rchb.f.) Pabst
- Epidendrum tripunctatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia tripunctata* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum triste* A. Rich. & H. G. Galeotti = *Encyclia ochracea* (Lindl.) Dressler
- Epidendrum trulla* Rchb. f. = *Encyclia lancifolia* (Lindley) Dressler & G. E. Pollard
- Epidendrum tuberosum* Lour. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A. Murray) Rchb. f.
- Epidendrum tuerckheimii* (Schltr.) Ames, F. T. Hubb. & C. Schweinf. = *Encyclia tuerckheimii* Schltr.
- Epidendrum tungurahuae* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE



- Epidendrum umbellatum* G.Forst = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Epidendrum uniflorum* Lindl. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Epidendrum urostachyum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vagans* Ames = *Encyclia vagans* (Ames) Dressler G.E. Pollard
- Epidendrum vaginatum* Sesse & Moc. = *Encyclia fragrans* (Sw.) Lemée
- Epidendrum varicosum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum variegatum* Hook. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum venezuelanum* Schltr. = *Encyclia venezuelana* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum vensosum* Lindl. = *Encyclia venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ventilabrum* Vell. 1827 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Epidendrum verrucosum* Lindl. = *Encyclia adenocaula* (Llave & Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum vespa* Vell. = *Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler
- Epidendrum viejii* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum violaceum* Lodd. = *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum violaceum* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Rolfe
- Epidendrum violodora* Gal. ex Lindl. = *Encyclia selligera* (Bateman ex Lindley) Schltr.
- Epidendrum virens* Lindl. = *Encyclia virens* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum virgatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia michuacana* (Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum viridiflorum* (Hook.) Lindl. = *Encyclia viridiflora* Hook.
- Epidendrum vitellinum* Lindl. = *Encyclia vitellina* (Lindley) Dressler
- Epidendrum volutum* Lindley & Paxton #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vomeriforme* Sw. = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle (1910)
- Epidendrum vulcanicola* A.H. Heller #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum walkerianum* (Gardner) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
- Epidendrum wendlandianum* Kraenzl. = *Encyclia venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum werffii* Dodson & Hagsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum widgrenii* Lindl. = *Encyclia widgrenii* (Lindl.) Pabst.
- Epidendrum xipheres* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia nematocaulon* (A.Rich.) Acuña
- Epidendrum yauperyense* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia yauperyensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidorchis calceolus* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Epidorchis caulescens* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum caulescens* Thouars
- Epidorchis graminifolia* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum pauciramsum* Schltr.
- Epidorchis inaperta* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum inapertum* Thouars
- Epidorchis multiflora* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars
- Epidorchis subulata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum subulatum* Lindl.
- Epidorchis tenella* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Epigeneium spp.** Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium chapaense* Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium coelogyne* (Rchb.f.) Summerh. = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh.
- Epigeneium cymbidioides* (Blume) Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium fuscescens* (Griff.) Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium geminatum* (Blume) Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium simplex* (J.J.Sm.) Summerh. = *Dendrobium simplex* J.J. Smith
- Epigeneium treacherianum* (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium treutleri* (Hook.f.) Ormerod #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium triadenium* (Lindl) Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum triadenium* (Lindl) Rchb.f.
- Epigeneium triflorum* (Blume) Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epilyna* spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epilyna hirtzii* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis spp.** Zinn #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis à larges Feuilles (F): *Epipactis helleborine*
- Epipactis albensis* Nováková et Rydlo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis atropurpurea* Raf. = *Epipactis atropurpurea* (Hoffm.) Besser
- Epipactis atropurpurea* (Hoffm.) Besser #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis, Broad-leaved (E): *Epipactis helleborine*
- Epipactis confusa* D.P.Young #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis gigantea* Dougl. ex Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Giant Helleborine
- Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Broad-leaved Epipactis (F) Epipactis à larges Feuilles, Helleborine
- Epipactis latifolia* (L.) All. = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz
- Epipactis leptochila* (Godfery) Godfery #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis microphylla* (Ehrh.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis muelleri* Godfery #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis palustris* (L.) Crantz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Marsh Helleborine

- Epipactis persica* auct., non (Soó) Hauskn. ex Nannf. = *Epipactis confusa* D.P.Young
- Epipactis phyllanthes* G.E. Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-flowered Helleborine
- Epipactis pontica* Taub. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis purpurata* Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis royleana* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis rubiginosa* (Crantz) Gaudin = *Epipactis atrorubens* (Hoffm.) Besser
- Epipactis sessilifolia* Peterm. = *Epipactis purpurata* Sm.
- Epipactis troodi* Lindb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis varians* (Crantz) Fleischm. & Rech.f. = *Epipactis purpurata* Sm.
- Epipactis veratrifolia* Boiss. & Hohen. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis violacea* (Dur.-Duq.) Boreau = *Epipactis purpurata* Sm.
- Epipactis viridiflava* U.Löw = *Epipactis leptochila* (Godfery) Godfery
- Epipactis viridiflora* (Hoffm.) H.Müll. pro parte = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz
- Epipactis youngiana* A.J. Richards & A.F. Porter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiphyllanthus microsphaericus* (Schmunn) Britton & Rose = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (Schumann) Hoevel
- Epiphyllanthus obovatus* (Engelmann ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Schlumbergera opuntioides* (Loefgren & Dusen) Hunt
- Epiphyllanthus obtusangulus* (Schumann) Berger = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (Schumann) Hoevel
- Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Berger = *Hatiora gaertneri* (Regel) Barthlott
- Epiphyllum* spp.** Haw. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum ackermannii* Haworth = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott
- Epiphyllum anguliger*** (Lemaire) G. Don #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum bifforme* (Lindley) Don = *Disocactus bifformis* (Lindley) Lindley
- Epiphyllum bridgesii* Lemaire = *Schlumbergera truncata* (Haworth) Moran
- Epiphyllum cartagense*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum caudatum*** Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum caulorhizum* (Lemaire) G.Don ex Loudon = *Epiphyllum crenatum* (Lindley) Don
- Epiphyllum chrysocardium* Alexander = *Selenicereus chrysocardium* (Alexander) Kimnach
- Epiphyllum columbiense*** (Weber) Dodson & Gentry #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum costaricense*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum crenatum*** (Lindley) Don #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum darrahii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum anguliger* (Lemaire) G. Don
- Epiphyllum eichlamii* (Weingart) L.O.Williams = *Disocactus eichlamii* (Weingart) Britton & Rose
- Epiphyllum floribundum*** Kimnach #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum gigas* R.E.Woodson & Cutak = *Epiphyllum grandilobum* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Epiphyllum grandilobum*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum guatemalense*** Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum hookeri*** Haworth #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum laui*** Kimnach #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum lepidocarpum*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum macrocarpum* (Weber) Backeberg = *Epiphyllum costaricense* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Epiphyllum nelsonii* Britton & Rose = *Disocactus nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Lindinger
- Epiphyllum oxypetalum*** (De Candolle) Haworth #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum phyllanthus*** (Linnaeus) Haworth #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum pittieri*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum pumilum*** (Vaupel) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum quezaltecum* (Standley & Steyermark) Kimnach = *Disocactus quezaltecus* (Standley & Steyermark) Kimnach
- Epiphyllum rubrocoronatum*** (Kimnach) C.Dodson & A.Gentry #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum stenopetalum* (Foerster) Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum hookeri* Haworth
- Epiphyllum steyermarkii* Croizat = *Selenicereus inermis* (Otto) Britton & Rose
- Epiphyllum strictum* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum hookeri* Haworth
- Epiphyllum thomasianum*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum trimetrale*** Croizat #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epipogium* spp.** S.G.Gmel. ex Borkh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipogium aphyllum* Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ghost Orchid
- Epipogium japonicum* Makino #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipogium roseum* (D. Don) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipogium sessanum* Hegde & Rao #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipogium tuberosum* Duthie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium* spp.** Kunth #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epithecia glauca* Knowles & Westc. = *Encyclia glauca* (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epithelantha* spp.** F.A.C. Weber ex Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Epithelantha bokei*** Benson #4 || 49 CACTACEAE (E) Button Cactus
- Epithelantha micromeris*** (Engelmann) Weber #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Erasanthe* spp. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Erasanthe henrici* (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

*Erdisia apiciflora* (Vaupel) Werdermann = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum  
*Erdisia aureispina* Backeberg & Jacobsen = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter  
*Erdisia erecta* Backeberg = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter  
*Erdisia fortalezensis* Ritter = *Corryocactus tenuiculus* (Backeberg) Hutchison ex Buxbaum  
*Erdisia maxima* Backeberg = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum  
*Erdisia meyenii* Britton & Rose = *Corryocactus aureus* (Meyen) Hutchison ex Buxbaum  
*Erdisia philippii* (Regel & Schmidt) Britton & Rose = *Austrocactus philippii* (Regel & Schmidt) Buxbaum & Ritter  
*Erdisia quadrangularis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Corryocactus quadrangularis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter  
*Erdisia ruthae* Johnson ex Backeberg = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter  
*Erdisia spiniflora* (Philippi) Britton & Rose = *Austrocactus spiniflorus* (Philippi) Ritter  
*Erdisia squarrosa* (Vaupel) Britton & Rose = *Corryocactus squarrosus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum  
*Erdisia tenuicula* Backeberg = *Corryocactus tenuiculus* (Backeberg) Hutchison ex Buxbaum  
**Eria** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria acuminata* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria aeridostachya* Reichb.f. ex Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria albido-tomentosa* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria albiflora* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria ambrosia* Hance = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia* (Hance) Schltr.  
*Eria aporina* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria appendiculata* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria articulata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria atrovinosa* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria barbata* (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria bicristata* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria biflora* Griffith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria bogoriensis* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria citrina* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria clavata* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria coffeicolor* Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria compressa* (Blume) Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria congesta* (Rolfe) J.J. Wood ined. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria connata* Joseph, Hegde & Abbareddy #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria cootesii* D.P.Banks #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria corneri* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Four-cornered Eria  
*Eria coronaria* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria cristata* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria dacrydium* Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria dasyphylla* Par. & Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria dasystachys* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria diluta* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria dischorensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria elata* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria flava* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Woolly Orchid  
*Eria flavescens* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria floribunda* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria fordii* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
Eria, Four-cornered (E): *Eria corneri*  
*Eria fusca* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria gracilis* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria hispidissima* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria hyacinthoides* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria iridifolia* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria irukandjiana* St.Cloud #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria javanica* (Swartz) Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria junghuhnii* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria karicouyensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria koordersii* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria lamonganensis* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria lanigera* Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria lasiopetala* (Willd.) Ormerod #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria lindleyi* Thwaites #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria lobata* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria longe-repens* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria maingayi* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria monostachya* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria monticola* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
Eria, Moss-ball (E): *Eria sinica*  
*Eria multiflora* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria neglecta* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria nutans* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria obliqua* (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria oblitterata* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria occidentalis* Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria ornata* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria pachystachya* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria pannea* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria pilifera* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria pseudocymbiformis* J.J. Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria pudica* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria pulchella* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria pumila* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria punctata* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria ramulosa* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria recurvata* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria retusa* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria rhynchostyloides* O'Brien #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria ridleyi* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria robusta* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria rosea* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rosy Eria  
*Eria rostriflora* Reichenbach #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Eria*, Rosy (E): *Eria rosea*  
*Eria rotundifolia* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria scortechinii* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria sinica* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Moss-ball  
*Eria*  
*Eria spicata* (D. Don) Hand.-Mazz. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria suaveolens* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria subaliena* Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria sundaica* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria tenuiflora* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria teretifolia* Griffith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria thwaitesii* Trimen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria tjadasmalangensis* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria tonkinensis* Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria tricolor* Thwaites #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria unifolia* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria valida* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria verruculosa* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria vieillardii* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eria xanthocheila* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Eriaxis* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eriaxis rigida* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eriocactus ampliocostatus* Ritter = *Parodia schumanniana*  
(Nicolai) Brandt  
*Eriocactus leninghausii* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Parodia*  
*leninghausii* (Schumann) Brandt  
*Eriocactus magnificus* Ritter = *Parodia magnifica* (Ritter)  
Brandt  
*Eriocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Parodia*  
*nigrispina* (Schumann) Brandt  
*Eriocactus warasii* Ritter = *Parodia warasii* (Ritter) Brandt  
*Eriocereus adscendens* (Guerke) Berger = *Harrisia*  
*adscendens* (Guerke) Britton & Rose  
*Eriocereus arendtii* (Schumann) Ritter = *Harrisia tortuosa*  
(Forbes) Britton & Rose  
*Eriocereus bonplandii* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Riccobono  
= *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose  
*Eriocereus guelichii* (Spegazzini) Berger = *Harrisia*  
*balansae* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi  
*Eriocereus martinii* (Labouret) Riccobono = *Harrisia*  
*martinii* (Labouret) Britton  
*Eriocereus polyacanthus* Ritter = *Harrisia pomanensis*  
(Weber) Britton & Rose  
*Eriocereus pomanensis* (Weber) Berger = *Harrisia*  
*pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose  
*Eriocereus spinosissimus* Buining et al. = *Arthrocereus*  
*spinosissimus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter  
*Eriocereus tarijensis* Ritter = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber)  
Britton & Rose  
*Eriocereus tephraacanthus* (Labouret) Riccobono =  
*Harrisia tetracantha* (Labouret) Hunt  
*Eriocereus tortuosus* (Forbes) Riccobono = *Harrisia*  
*tortuosa* (Forbes) Britton & Rose  
***Eriochilus* spp.** R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eriochilus pulchellus* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
***Eriodes* spp.** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eriodes barbata* (Lindl.) Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Eriopsis* spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eriopsis biloba* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Eriosyce* spp.** Phil. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce aerocarpa*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce algarobensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer)  
Backeberg  
***Eriosyce andreaeana*** Kattermann #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce aspillagae*** (Soehrens) Kattermann #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce aurata*** (Pfeiffer) Backeberg #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce bulbocalyx*** (Werdermann) Kattermann #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce ceratistes* Britton & Rose = *Eriosyce aurata*  
(Pfeiffer) Backeberg  
***Eriosyce chilensis*** (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann  
#4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce confinis*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce crispa*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce curvispina*** (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann #4 ||  
49 CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce engleri*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce esmeraldana*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce garaventae*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce heinrichiana*** (Backeberg) Kattermann #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce ihotzkyanae* Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer)  
Backeberg  
***Eriosyce islayensis*** (Foerster) Kattermann #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce krausii*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce kunzei*** (Foerster) Kattermann #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce lapampaensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer)  
Backeberg  
***Eriosyce laui*** Luethy #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce limariensis*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce marksiana*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce megacarpa* Ritter = *Eriosyce rodentiophila* Ritter  
***Eriosyce napina*** (Philippi) Kattermann #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce occulta*** Kattermann #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce odieri*** (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann #4 ||  
49 CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce omasensis*** (Ostolaza & Mischler) Ostolaza #4  
|| 49 CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce recondita*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE

- Eriosyce rodentiophila*** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce sandillon* (Remy ex Gay) Philippi = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Eriosyce senilis*** (Backeberg) Kattermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce sociabilis* (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Eriosyce spinibarbis* Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Eriosyce strausiana*** (Schumann) Kattermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce subgibbosa*** (Haworth) Kattermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce taltalensis*** (Hutchison) Kattermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce tenebrica*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce umadeave*** (Fric ex Werdermann) Kattermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce vertongenii*** (J.G.Lambert) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce villicumensis*** (Rausch) Kattermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Eriosyce villosa*** (Monville) Kattermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Erycina* spp.** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erycina allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001  
*Erycina crista-galli* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erycina diaphana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001  
*Erycina echinata* (Kunth) Lindl. 1853 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erycina glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erycina gnomus* (Kraenzl.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001  
*Erycina hondurensis* (Ames) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001  
*Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erycina major* Schltr. 1918 = *Erycina echinata* (Kunth) Lindl. 1853  
*Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erycina zamorensis* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes* spp.** Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erythrodes brevicar* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erythrodes calophylla* (Reichb.f.) Ames #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erythrodes hirtella* (Swartz) Fawcett & Rendle #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erythrodes humilis* (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erythrodes latifolia* Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erythrodes lilyana* (Fleischm. & Rech.) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erythrodes nigrescens* (Schltr.) Ames #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erythrodes paranaensis* (Kraenzl.) Pabst. 1956 = *Wulfschlaegelia paranaensis* Kraenzl. 1911  
*Erythrodes plantaginea* (L.) Fawcett & Rendle #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erythrodes stictophylla* (Schltr.) Ames #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erythrodes tridax* Ames #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrorchis* spp.** Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Erythrorhipsalis burchellii* (Britton & Rose) Volgin = *Rhipsalis burchellii* Britton & Rose  
*Erythrorhipsalis campos-portoana* (Loefgren) Volgin = *Rhipsalis campos-portoana* Loefgren  
*Erythrorhipsalis cereuscula* (Loefgren) Volgin = *Rhipsalis cereuscula* Haworth  
*Erythrorhipsalis cribrata* (Lemaire) Volgin = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel  
*Erythrorhipsalis pilocarpa* (Loefgren) Berger = *Rhipsalis pilocarpa* Loefgren
- Escobaria* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 I/II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Escobaria aguirreana*** (Glass & Foster) Taylor #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Escobaria albicolumnaria*** Hester #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) White Column *Escobaria* Cactus  
***Escobaria alversonii*** (J.Coulter) Taylor #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Escobaria bella* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria emskoetteriana* (Quehl) Borg  
*Escobaria bisbeeana* (Orcutt) Borg = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum  
***Escobaria chihuahuensis*** Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Escobaria cubensis*** (Britton & Rose) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Escobaria dasyacantha*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Escobaria deserti*** (Engelmann) Buxbaum #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Escobaria duncanii*** (Hester) Buxbaum #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Duncan's Cory Cactus  
***Escobaria emskoetteriana*** (Quehl) Borg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Escobaria guadalupensis*** Brack & Heil #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Escobaria hesteri*** (Y. Wright) Buxbaum #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Escobaria laredoi*** (Glass & Foster) Taylor #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Escobaria lloydii*** Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Escobaria minima*** (Baird) Hunt I CACTACEAE (E) Nelle's Cactus, Nellie's Cory Cactus  
***Escobaria missouriensis*** (Sweet) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE

- Escobaria muehlbaueriana* (Boedeker) F.Knuth =  
*Escobaria emskoetteriana* (Quehl) Borg
- Escobaria nellieae* (Croizat) Backeberg = *Escobaria minima* (Baird) Hunt
- Escobaria neomexicana* (Engelmann) Buxbaum =  
*Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Escobaria orcuttii*** Boedeker #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Escobaria organensis*** (D.Zimmerman) Castetter et al. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE (E) Organ Mountain Foxtail Cactus
- Escobaria radiosa* (Engelmann) Frank = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Escobaria rigida* Backeberg = *Escobaria laredoi* (Glass & Foster) Taylor
- Escobaria robbinsorum*** (Earle) Hunt #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Escobaria roseana*** (Boedeker) Buxbaum #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Escobaria runyonii* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria emskoetteriana* (Quehl) Borg
- Escobaria sandbergii*** Castetter et al. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Escobaria sneedii*** Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE (E) Lee Pincushion Cactus, Sneed's Cory Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion Cactus
- Escobaria strobiliformis* auctt = *Escobaria tuberculosa* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Escobaria strobiliformis* (Poselger) Boedeker = *Escobaria chihuahuensis* Britton & Rose
- Escobaria tuberculosa*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Escobaria varicolor* Tiegel = *Escobaria tuberculosa* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Escobaria villardii*** Castetter et al. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Escobaria vivipara*** (Nuttall) Buxbaum #4 || 49 CACTACEAE (E) Alverson's Pincushion Cactus, Ball Pricky-pear Cactus, Bisbee Pincushion Cactus, Viparous Foxtail Cactus
- Escobaria zilziana*** (Boedeker) Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Escontria* spp.** Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Escontria chiotilla*** (Weber ex Schumann) Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Escontria lepidantha* (Eichlam) Buxbaum = *Pachycereus lepidanthus* (Eichlam) Britton & Rose
- Esmeralda* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Esmeralda cathcartii* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Esmeralda clarkei* Reichb.f. = *Arachnis clarkei* (Reichb. f.) J.J. Smith
- Esmeralda sanderiana* Rchb.f. = *Vanda sanderiana* Reichb.f.
- Espíritu Santo (S): *Peristeria elata*
- Espostoa* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostoa baumannii*** Knize #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostoa blossfeldiorum*** (Werdermann) Buxbaum #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostoa calva*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostoa dautwitzii* (Haage f.) Borg = *Espostoa lanata* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Espostoa frutescens*** Madsen #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostoa guentheri*** (Kupper) Buxbaum #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostoa haagei* (Poselger ex Ruempler) Borg = *Espostoa melanostele* (Vaupel) Borg
- Espostoa huanucoensis*** Johnson ex Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostoa hylaea*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostoa lanata*** (Kunth) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostoa lanianuligera*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostoa laticornua* Rauh & Backeberg = *Espostoa lanata* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Espostoa melanostele*** (Vaupel) Borg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostoa mirabilis*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostoa nana*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostoa procera* Rauh & Backeberg = *Espostoa lanata* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Espostoa ritteri*** Buining #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostoa ruficeps*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostoa senilis*** (Ritter) Taylor #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostoa superba*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostocactus* spp.** #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostocactus mirabilis*** (Rauh & Backeberg ex Backeberg) Rowley #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostoopsis* spp.** F. Buxb. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Espostoopsis dybowskii*** (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Esula dendroides* (Linné) Haworth = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Euanthe sanderiana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Vanda sanderiana* Reichb.f.
- Eucosia* spp.** Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eucosia carnea* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Euforbias (S): *Euphorbia*
- Eulophia* spp.** R. Br. ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia austrooccidentalis* Solch #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia bicarinata* (Lindley) Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia bouliawongo* (Rchb.f.) J.Raynal #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia candida* (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia cochlearis* (Lindl.) Steud. = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Eulophia cochleata* Hort. ex Hook. = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Eulophia coddii* A.V.Hall #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia cooperi* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia cullenii* (Wight) Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia ecristata* (Fernald) Ames = *Pteroglossaspis ecristata* (Fern.) Rolfe
- Eulophia exaltata* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia explanata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia faberi* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Eulophia fitzalanii* Benth. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia flava* Hk.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Golden  
 Eulophia  
 Eulophia, Golden (E): *Eulophia flava*  
*Eulophia graminea* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia guineensis* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia herbacea* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia holubii* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia hormusii* Duthie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia javanica* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia keithii* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia leachii* Greatrex ex A.V.Hall #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia leucantha* (Kraenzlin) Solch #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia lindiana* Kraenzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia litoralis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia macgregorii* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia mackinnonii* Duthie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia macrorhiza* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia macrostachya* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia meleagris* Reichenb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia moratii* Halle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia obtusa* (Lindley) Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia ochobiensis* Hayata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia ochreate* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia odontoglossa* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
 Eulophia, Onion-bulb (E): *Eulophia sinensis*  
*Eulophia orthoplecta* (Reichb.f.) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia petersii* (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia platypetala* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia ramentacea* Lindley ex Wight #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia sinensis* Miq. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
 Onion-bulb Eulophia  
*Eulophia spectabilis* (Dennst.) Suresh #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia squalida* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia stenoplecta* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia tabularis* (L.f.) Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia taiwanensis* Hayata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia toyoshimae* Nakai #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia turkestanica* (Litv.) Schlechter #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia virens* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia yushuiana* S.Y Hu #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia zeyheriana* Sonder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophia zollingeri* (H.G.Reichb.) J.J.Smith #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophidium* spp. Pfitzer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophidium latifolium* (Rolfe) Summerh. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophidium seychellarum* Summerh. = *Oeceoclades*  
*seychellarum* (Summerh.) Garay & P. Taylor
- Eulophiella* spp. Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophiella elisabethae* Rolfe. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Eulophiella roempleriana* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Eulychnia* spp.** Phil. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Eulychnia acida*** Philippi #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Eulychnia aricensis*** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Eulychnia barquitenensis* Ritter = *Eulychnia breviflora*  
 Philippi  
***Eulychnia breviflora*** Philippi #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Eulychnia castanea*** Philippi #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Eulychnia iquiquensis*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 ||  
 49 CACTACEAE  
*Eulychnia morromorenoensis* Ritter = *Eulychnia*  
*iquiquensis* (Schumann) Britton & Rose  
***Eulychnia ritteri*** Cullmann #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Eulychnia saint-pieana* Ritter = *Eulychnia breviflora*  
 Philippi  
*Eulychnia spinibarbis* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose =  
*Echinopsis spinibarbis* (Pfeiffer) A.E.Hoffmann  
*Eunannos coccinea* (Lindl.) Porto & Brade = *Sophronitis*  
*coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
 Euphorb, Club-shaped (E): *Euphorbia clava*  
 Euphorbes (F): *Euphorbia*  
***Euphorbia* spp.** L. #4 I/II/NC 52 EUPHORBIACEAE (E)  
 euphorbias (S) Euforbias (F) Euphorbes  
***Euphorbia abdelkuri*** Balf. f. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia abyssinica*** Gmelin #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia acaulis* Roxburgh = *Euphorbia fusiformis*  
 Buchanan-Hamilton ex D.Don  
***Euphorbia acervata*** S.Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia acurensis* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
 Gmelin  
***Euphorbia actinoclada*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia aculeata*** Forsskal #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia adenochila*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia adjurana*** P.R.O. Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia aequoris*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia aeruginosa*** Schweick. #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia aethiopicum* Croizat = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
 Gmelin  
***Euphorbia aggregata*** A. Berger #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia alata*** Hook. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia albertensis*** N.E.Br. #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia albipollinifera*** L.C.Leach #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia alcornis*** Baker #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia alcornis* A. Berger = *Euphorbia epiphylloides*  
 Kurz  
***Euphorbia alfredii*** W. Rauh #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron* Drake

- Euphorbia alluaudii alluaudii* Drake = *Euphorbia leucodendron* Drake
- Euphorbia amarifontana*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambacensis* N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia ambarivatoensis*** Rauh & Bardot-Vaucoulon #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambohipotsiensis*** Ursch & Leandri #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambovombensis*** Rauh & Razaf. 1987 I  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambroseae*** L.C.Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia amicorum*** S.Carter 2001 #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ammak*** Schweinfurth #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ampliphylla*** Pax #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia anacantha* Aiton = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
- Euphorbia anachoreta* Svent. = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
- Euphorbia analalavensis*** Leandri #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia analavelonensis*** Rauh & Mangelsdorff 2000 #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia andrefandrovana*** Ursch & Leandri #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angrae*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angularis*** Klotzsch #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angustiflora*** Pax #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angustifolia hort.* = *Euphorbia angustiflora* Pax
- Euphorbia ankarensis*** Boit. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ankazobensis*** Rauh & Hofstätter 2000 #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia annamariaeae*** Rauh #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia anoplia*** Stapf #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia antankara* Leandri = *Euphorbia pachypodioides* Boit.
- Euphorbia anticaffra* Lotsy & Goddijn = *Euphorbia bothae* Lotsy & Godd.
- Euphorbia antiquorum*** L. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia antisiphilitica*** Zucc. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE (E) Candelilla
- Euphorbia antso*** Denis #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aphylla*** Brouss. ex Willd. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia apparciana*** Rizzini #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia appanata*** Thulin & Al-Gifri #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arahaka*** H. Poisson ex Humbert & Leandri #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arbuscula*** Balf.f. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arceuthobioides*** Boiss. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia argillicola* Dinter = *Euphorbia namibensis* Marloth
- Euphorbia arida*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia armata* Thunberg = *Euphorbia loricata* Lam.
- Euphorbia arrecta* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia mixta* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia aspericaulis*** Pax #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia asthenacantha*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia astrophora*** Marx #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atoto*** Forster #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrispina*** N.E. Brown #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrocarmesina*** L.C. Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atroflora*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atropurpurea*** Brouss. ex Willd. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrox*** S.Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia attastoma*** Rizzini #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aureoviridiflora*** (Rauh) Rauh #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia avasmontana*** Dinter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia awashensis*** M. G. Gilbert #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia бага*** A. Chev. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baioensis*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baleensis*** M. Gilbert #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baliola*** N.E.Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ballyana*** Rauh #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ballyi*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia balsamifera*** Aiton #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia balsamifera rogeri* (N. E. Brown) Maire = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
- Euphorbia balsamifera sepium* (N. E. Brown) Maire = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
- Euphorbia banae*** Rauh #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baradii*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia barbicollis*** Bally #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bariensis*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia barnardii*** A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia barnhartii*** L. Croiz. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia barteri* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax
- Euphorbia bayeri*** L.C.Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baylissii*** Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia beaumieriana* Hook.f. & Cosson = *Euphorbia officinarum* L.
- Euphorbia beharensis*** Leandri #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia beillei*** A.Chevalier #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE



- Euphorbia bemarahaensis* Rauh & Mangelsdorff. 1999 #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia benguelensis* Pax = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
- Euphorbia bergeri* N.E.Brown #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bergii* A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia berorohae* Rauh & Hofstätter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia berotica* N.E.Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia berthelotii* Bolle ex Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia biaculeata* Denis #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia biglandulosa* Desf. = *Euphorbia burmannii* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia biglandulosa* Willdenow = *Euphorbia burmannii* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia biharamulensis* S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bitataensis* M. G. Gilbert #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia boinensis* Denis ex Humbert & Leandri #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia boissieri* Baillon #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia boiteaui* Leandri #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bolusii* N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bongolavensis* Rauh #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia boranensis* M.G. Gilbert #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bosseri* Léandri #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bothae* Lotsy & Godd. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bottae* Boiss #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bougheyi* Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bourgaeana* Gay ex Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brachiata* (Klotssch) Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brachyphylla* Denis #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brakdamensis* N.E.Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brassii* P.I. Foster #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia braunsii* N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bravoana* Svent. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia breviarticulata* Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brevirama* N.E.Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brevis* N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brevitorta* Bally #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia broussonetii* Willdenow ex Link #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brunellii* Chiov. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bruynsii* L.C.Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bubalina* Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bulbispina* Rauh & Razafindratsira #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bupleurifolia* Jacq. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia burgeri* M. G. Gilbert #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia burmannii* E. Mey. ex Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia buruana* Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bussei* Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bwambensis* S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cactus* Ehrenb. ex Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caducifolia* Haines #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caerulans* Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caerulescens* Haw. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia calamiformis* Bally & Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia calderensis* Philippi = *Euphorbia copiapina* Philippi
- Euphorbia californica* Benth. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caloderma* S.Carter 2000 #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cameronii* N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia canaliculata* Lamarck = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Euphorbia canariensis* L. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia candelabrum* Welwitsch = *Euphorbia conspicua* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia candelabrum* Welwitsch ex Hiern = *Euphorbia conspicua* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia cannellii* Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia capmanambatoensis* Rauh #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* Rauh 1970 | EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* var. *tulearensis* Rauh = *Euphorbia tulearensis* (Rauh) Rauh 1988
- Euphorbia captiosa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia ferox* Marloth
- Euphorbia capuronii* Ursch & Leandri #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caput-aureum* Denis #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caput-medusae* L. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia carteriana* Bally #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia carunculifera* Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cassythoides* Boiss #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia castillonii* Lavranos 2002 #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia cataractarum*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caterviflora*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cattimandoo*** Elliot ex Wight #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cedrorum*** Rauh & Hebding #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia celata*** R.A. Dyer #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cereiformis*** L. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cerifera* Alcocer = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*  
Zucc.  
*Euphorbia cervicornis* Boissier = *Euphorbia hamata*  
(Haw.) Sweet  
*Euphorbia chamaecormos* Chioventa = *Euphorbia*  
*schizacantha* Pax
- Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*** V.Vlk #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia chersina*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia chionantha* P.R.Bally = *Euphorbia cameronii*  
N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia cibdela*** N.E.Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ciliolata* Pax = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schltr.
- Euphorbia clandestina*** Jacq. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia classenii*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia clava*** Jacq. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE (E)  
Club-shaped Euphorb
- Euphorbia clavarioides*** Boiss. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia clavata* Salisbury = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Euphorbia clavigera*** N.E.Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia clivicola*** R.A.Dyer #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia coeruleans hort.* = *Euphorbia caeruleans* Pax  
*Euphorbia coerulescens hort.* = *Euphorbia caerulescens*  
Haw.
- Euphorbia colliculina*** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 ||  
52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia colubrina*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia columnaris*** Bally #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia commelinii* De Candolle = *Euphorbia*  
*caput-medusae* L.  
*Euphorbia commersonii* Baillon = *Euphorbia thouarsiana*  
Baillon
- Euphorbia comosa*** Vellozo #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia complexa*** R.A. Dyer #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia confinalis*** R.A. Dyer #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia confluens*** Nel #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia conformis* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia*  
*negromontana* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia congestiflora*** Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia consobrina*** N.E. Brown #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia conspicua*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia contorta*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia controversa* N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
Gmelin
- Euphorbia cooperi*** N.E. Br. ex Berger #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia copiapina*** Philippi #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia corniculata*** R.A Dyer #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia coronata* Thunberg = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Euphorbia corymbosa*** N.E.Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia corynoclada* Muller Argoviensis = *Euphorbia*  
*plumerioides* Teijsm. ex Hask.
- Euphorbia crassipes*** Marloth #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cremersii*** Rauh & Razafindratsira 1991 | 53  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia crispa*** (Haw.) Sweet #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia crispata hort. ex Lemaire* = *Euphorbia*  
*lemaireana* Boiss.
- Euphorbia croizatii*** Leandri #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cryptocaulis*** M. Gilbert #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cryptospinosa*** Bally #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cucumerina*** Willd. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cumulata*** R.A. Dyer #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cuneata*** Vahl #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cuneneana*** Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cuprispina*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia curocana*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia currorii* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia matabelensis*  
Pax
- Euphorbia curvirama*** R.A. Dyer #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cussonioides*** Bally #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cylindrica*** A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4  
|| 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cylindrifolia*** Marn.-Lapost. & Rauh 1961 | 54  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia cylindrifolia tubrifera* Rauh 1963 = *Euphorbia*  
*cylindrifolia* Marn.-Lapost. & Rauh 1961
- Euphorbia dalettiensis*** M. G. Gilbert #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia damarana*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia darbandensis*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dasyacantha*** S.Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dauana*** S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia davyi*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia davyi tlapanensis* Hargreaves = *Euphorbia davyi* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia dawei*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia debilispina*** Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decariana* Croizat = *Euphorbia hedyotoides* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia decaryi*** Guillaumin 1964 | 55  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decaryi* var. *capsaintemariensis* (Rauh) Cremers = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* Rauh 1970
- Euphorbia decepta*** N.E.Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decidua*** Bally & Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decliviticola*** Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decorsei*** Drake #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decussata* E.Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia indecora* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia decussata* Hiern = *Euphorbia negromontana* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia dedzana*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia deightonii*** Croizat #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dekindtii*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia delphinensis*** Ursch & Leandri #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia demissa*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dendroides*** L. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia denisiana*** Guillaumin #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dentonii*** hort. ex Anon. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia desfoliata* hort = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
- Euphorbia desmondii*** Keay & Milne-Redhead #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia despoliata*** (Menezes) Monod #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dhofarensis*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dichroa*** S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia didiereoides*** Denis ex Leandri #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dinteri* Marloth = *Euphorbia venenata* Marloth
- Euphorbia disclusa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia discrepans*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia discreta* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia woodii* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia dispersa*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dissitispina*** Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia distinctissima*** Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia divaricata* Jacquin = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Euphorbia doinetiana*** Guillaumin #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dolichoceras*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dregeana*** E. Mey. ex Boiss. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dumeticola*** P.R.O.Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia duranii*** Ursch & Leandri #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia duseimata*** R.A. Dyer #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia echinus*** Hook.f. & Cosson #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ecklonii*** (Klotzsch & Garcke) Hassl. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eduardoi*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eendornensis* Dinter = *Euphorbia fusca* Marloth
- Euphorbia eilensis*** S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia elastica* Marloth = *Euphorbia dregeana* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia elegantissima*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ellenbeckii*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia elliotii*** Leandri #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia elliptica* Thunberg = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Euphorbia enopla*** Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia enormis*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia enterophora*** Drake #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ephedroides*** E. Meyer ex Boiss. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia epiphylloides*** Kurz #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia erantes*** Dyer & Milne-Redhead #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia erigavensis*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia erlangeri*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ernestii*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia erosa* Willd. = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Euphorbia erythraeae* (A. Berger) N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia esculenta*** Marloth #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia espinosa*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia estevesii*** N.Zimmermann & P.J.Braun 2000 #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia etuberculosa*** Bally & Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eustacei*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia evansii*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia excelsa*** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia exilis*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia exilispina*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eyassiana*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia famatamboay*** Friedm. & Cremers #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fanshawei*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fascicaulis*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fasciculata*** Thunb. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia faucicola*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia faurotii* Franchet = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsk.
- Euphorbia ferox*** Marloth #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fianarantsoae*** Ursch & Léandri #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fidjiana* Boissier = *Euphorbia plumerioides*  
Teijsm. ex Hask.
- Euphorbia fiherenensis*** Poiss. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia filiflora*** Marloth #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fimbriata*** Scop. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fimbriata* Hort. ex Lemaire = *Euphorbia*  
*lemaireana* Boiss.
- Euphorbia fissispina*** Bally & Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia flanaganii*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fleckii*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fluminis*** S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia foliiflua* Ule = *Euphorbia heterodoxa*  
Müller-argoviensis
- Euphorbia forolensis*** L.E. Newton #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fortissima*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fortuita*** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbiaournieri* Rebut = *Euphorbia leuconeura* Boiss.
- Euphorbia fractiflexa*** S. Carter & J.R.I. Wood #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fragiliramulosa* Leach = *Euphorbia*  
*negromontana* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia francescae*** L.C. Leach = *Euphorbia quadrata*  
Nel
- Euphorbia franckiana*** A. Berger #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia francoisii*** Leandri 1946 I EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia franksiae*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fraterna* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia dekindtii* Pax  
*Euphorbia frickiana* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia*  
*pseudoglobosa* Marloth
- Euphorbia friedrichiae*** Dinter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fructus-pini* Miller = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*  
L.
- Euphorbia fruticosa*** Forsk. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia fruticosa* Edgeworth = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
- Euphorbia fruticulosa*** Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia furcata*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fusca*** Marloth #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fusiformis*** Buchanan-Hamilton ex D. Don #4 ||  
52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia galgalana*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia galpinii* Pax = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schltr.
- Euphorbia gamkensis*** Marx #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gariepina*** Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia garuana* N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax
- Euphorbia gatbergensis*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia geayi* Costantin & Gallaud = *Euphorbia tirucalli*  
L.
- Euphorbia geldorensis*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gemmea*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gemmosa* Hort. = *Euphorbia gemmea* Bally &  
S. Carter
- Euphorbia genoudiana*** Ursch & Leandri #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gentilis*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia geraldii*** Rauh #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia giessii*** L.C. Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gilbertii* A. Berger = *Euphorbia micracantha*  
Boiss.
- Euphorbia gillettii*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia glandularis*** Leach & Williamson #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia globosa*** (Haw.) Sims #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia globulicaulis*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia glochidiata*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia glomerata* A. Berger = *Euphorbia globosa*  
(Haw.) Sims
- Euphorbia goetzei*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia golisana* N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia phillipsiae* N.E.  
Br.
- Euphorbia gollmeriana*** Klotzsch ex Boissier = *Euphorbia*  
*lupulina* Boiss.
- Euphorbia gorgonis*** A. Berger #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia gossweileri* Pax = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
- Euphorbia gossypina*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gottlebei*** Rauh #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gracilicaulis*** Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia graciliramea*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gradyi*** V.W. Steinmann & Ramírez-Roa 1999  
#4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandialata*** R.A. Dyer #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandicornis*** Goebel #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandidens*** Haw. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia grandis* Lem. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia graniticola*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia graveolens* N.E. Brown = *Euphorbia restituta*  
N.E. Br.

- Euphorbia greenwayi* Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gregaria* Marloth #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia griseola* Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia groenewaldii* R.A.Dyer #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gueinzii* Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guerichiana* Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guiengola* Buck & Huft #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guillauminiana* Boit. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gumaroi* J.Meyrán 2000 #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gummifera* Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gymnocalycioides* M. C. Gilbert & S. Carter  
#4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gymnoclada* Boiss. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gynophora* Pax = *Euphorbia espinosa* Pax
- Euphorbia hadramautica* Baker #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia halipedicola* Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hallii* R.A.Dyer #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia handiensis* Burchard #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hararensis* Pax = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia hastisquama* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia*  
*caterviflora* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia hedyotoides* N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia helicothele* Lemaire = *Euphorbia nivulia* Ham.
- Euphorbia hepatica* Bally & Carter = *Euphorbia reclinata*  
Bally & S. Carter
- Euphorbia heptagona* L. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia herman-schwartzii* Rauh #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hermentiana* Lemaire = *Euphorbia trigona* Haw.
- Euphorbia hernandez-pachecoi* Caballero = *Euphorbia*  
*echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia herrei* A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterodoxa* Müller-argoviensis #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterospina* S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hintonii* L.C.Wheeler #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hofstaetteri* Rauh #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia holmesiae* Lavranos #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia holmseae* hort. Hanson = *Euphorbia holmesiae*  
Lavranos
- Euphorbia holochlorina* Rizzini #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hopetownensis* Nel #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horombensis* Ursch & Léandri #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida* Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horwoodii* S. Carter & Lavranos #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hottentota* Marloth #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hubertii* Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hypogaea* Marloth #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hystrix* Jacquin = *Euphorbia loricata* Lam.
- Euphorbia iharanae* Rauh #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia imerina* G. Cremers #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia imitata* N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia immersa* Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia imparispina* S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inaequispina* N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inarticulata* Schweinf. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inconstantia* R.A. Dyer #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inculta* Bally #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia indecora* N.E.Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia indurescens* Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inelegans* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia inornata*  
N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia inelegans* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia*  
*matabelensis* Pax
- Euphorbia inermis* Mill. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia infausta* N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia polyacantha*  
Boiss.
- Euphorbia infesta* Pax = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsk.
- Euphorbia infossa* hort = *Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*  
V.Vlk
- Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ingenticapsa* Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ingezalahiana* Ursch & Leandri #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inornata* N.E.Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia intercedens* Pax = *Euphorbia quinquecostata*  
Volkens
- Euphorbia intisy* Drake #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inundaticola* Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia invaginata* Croizat #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia isacantha* Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia itremensis*** Kimnach & Lavranos #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia jaegeriana* Pax = *Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax
- Euphorbia jansenvillensis*** Nel #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia johannis*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia jubaephylla*** Sventenius #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia jubata*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia juglans*** G.R. Compton #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia juttae*** Dinter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kalisana*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kamerunica*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kamponii*** Rauh & Petignat #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kanalensis*** Boissier #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kaokoensis*** (A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane) L.C.Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia karroensis*** (Boiss.) N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia keithii*** R.A.Dyer #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kerrii*** Craib #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia khandallensis*** Blatter & Hallberg #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia knobelii*** Letty #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia knuthii*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kondoi*** Rauh & Razafindratsira #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia labatii*** Rauh & Bardot-Vaucoulon 1999 #4 ||  
52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lacei*** Craib #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lactea*** Haw. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lactea* Roxburgh = *Euphorbia lactea* Haw.
- Euphorbia lactiflua*** Phil. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia laeta* Aiton = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Euphorbia lagunillarum* Croiz. = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss.
- Euphorbia laikipiensis*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lamarckii*** Sweet #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lamarckii regis-jubae* (Webb & Berthelot)  
*Oudejans* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthel.
- Euphorbia lambii*** Svent. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE (E)  
Gomoran Spurge
- Euphorbia larica*** Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia laro* Drake = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia lateriflora*** Schum. & Thonn. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia laterifolia hort.* = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schum.  
& Thonn.
- Euphorbia laurentii* De Wild. = *Euphorbia teke* Schweinf.  
ex Pax
- Euphorbia lavrani*** L.C.Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia laxiflora* Kuntze = *Euphorbia bubalina* Boiss.
- Euphorbia leandriana*** Boit. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ledienii*** A. Berger #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leistneri*** R.H.Archer 1998 #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lemaireana*** Boiss. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lenewtonii*** S.Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leonensis*** N.E.Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leontopoda*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia letestui*** Raynal #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leucodendron*** Drake #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leuconeura*** Boiss. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lignosa*** Marloth #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ligularia* Roxburgh = *Euphorbia neriifolia* L.
- Euphorbia limpopoana*** S.Carter 2000 #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lividiflora*** L.C.Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lombardensis* Nel = *Euphorbia micracantha*  
Boiss.
- Euphorbia lomi*** Rauh #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia longifolia*** Lamarck #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia longispina*** Chiov. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia longituberculosa*** Boiss. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lophogona*** Lam. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia loricata*** Lam. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia louwii*** L.C.Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia luapulana*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lukoseana*** S.Carter 2000 #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lumbricalis*** L.C.Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lupulina*** Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lutzenbergeriana* Croiz. = *Euphorbia lupulina*  
Boiss.
- Euphorbia lydenburgensis*** Schweick. & Letty #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lyttoniana* Dexter pro hybr. = *Euphorbia*  
*pseudocactus* A. Berger
- Euphorbia macella*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia madagascariensis* Commerson ex Lamarck =  
*Euphorbia lophogona* Lam.
- Euphorbia magnicapsula*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mahabobokensis*** Rauh #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mahafalensis*** Denis #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mainty*** (Poisson) Denis ex Leandri #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia makallensis*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia maleolens*** Phil. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia malevola*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia malevola bechuanica* Leach = *Euphorbia limpopoana* S.Carter 2000  
*Euphorbia malevola malevola* = *Euphorbia malevola* Leach  
*Euphorbia mamillata* Lemaire = *Euphorbia squarrosa* Haw.
- Euphorbia mammillaris*** L. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mangelsdorffii*** Rauh 1998 #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mangokyensis*** Denis #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia margaretae*** S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia maritae*** Rauh 1999 #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia marlothiana*** N.E.Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia marsabitensis*** S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia martinae*** Rauh 1999 #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia masirahensis*** Ghazanfar #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia matabelensis*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mauritanica*** L. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mayuranathanii*** Croiz. in Hk. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mcvaughii*** Carvajal & Lomelí #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia media* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.  
*Euphorbia medusae* Thunberg = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
- Euphorbia meenae*** S.Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia melanohydrata*** Nel #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mellifera* Aiton = *Euphorbia longifolia* Lamarck
- Euphorbia meloformis*** Aiton #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia memorialis*** R.A. Dyer #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia menelikii* Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
- Euphorbia meridionalis*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia meyeri* Nel = *Euphorbia filiflora* Marloth
- Euphorbia micracantha*** Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia migiurtinorum*** Chiov. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia millii*** Des Moulins #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia millotii*** Ursch & Leandri #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia minuta*** Loscos & J.Pardo #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mira*** L.C. Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia miscella* L.C. Leach = *Euphorbia celata* R.A. Dyer
- Euphorbia misera*** Benth. NC EUPHORBIACEAE (E)  
Cliff Spurge
- Euphorbia mitriformis*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mitsimbinensis*** Ursch & Leandri #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mixta*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mlanjeana*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia monacantha*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia monadenioides*** M.G. Gilbert #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia monteiri*** Hook.f. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia moratii*** Rauh 1970 | 56 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mosaica*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia muirii*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multiceps*** A. Berger #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multiclava*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multifida*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multifolia*** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia multiramosa* Nel = *Euphorbia friedrichiae* Dinter
- Euphorbia mundtii*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia muricata*** Thunb. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mwinilungensis*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia myrioclada*** S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia namaquensis* N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia friedrichiae* Dinter
- Euphorbia namibensis*** Marloth #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia namuskluftensis*** L.C.Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nana* Royle = *Euphorbia fusiformis* Buchanan-Hamilton ex D.Don  
*Euphorbia napoides* Pax = *Euphorbia hadramautica* Baker  
*Euphorbia natalensis* A. Berger = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia navae*** Sventenius #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia neglecta* N.E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia negromontana*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nelii* A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & Sloane = *Euphorbia filiflora* Marloth
- Euphorbia neobosseri*** Rauh #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia neohumbertii*** Boit. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia neriifolia*** L. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nesemannii*** R.A.Dyer #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia neutra* A. Berger = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia nigrispina*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nigrispinoides*** M. Gilbert #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia nivulia* Ham. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia norfolkiana* Boiss. #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nubica* N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nubigena* Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nyassae* Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia nyikae* Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia obesa* Hook.f. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia oblongicaulis* Baker = *Euphorbia hadramautica*  
 Baker  
*Euphorbia obovalifolia* A. Rich. = *Euphorbia abyssinica*  
 Gmelin  
*Euphorbia obovalifolia* auct. pl. = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*  
 Pax  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia* Poir. = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet  
*Euphorbia obtusifolia regis-jubae* (Webb & Berthel) Maire  
 = *Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthel.  
*Euphorbia odontophora* S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia odontophylla* Willd. = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.  
*Euphorbia officinarum* L. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia officinarum beaumieriana* (Hook.f. & Cosson)  
 Vindt = *Euphorbia officinarum* L.  
*Euphorbia officinarum echinus* (Hook. f.) Vindt =  
*Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson  
*Euphorbia oligoclada* Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia omariana* M. Gilbert #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia opuntioides* Welw. #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia orbiculifolia* S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ornithopus* Jacq. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia otjipembana* L.C.Leach #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia oxystegia* Boiss. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pachyclada* S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pachypodioides* Boit. #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pachysantha* Baillon #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia paganorum* A. Chev. #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia panchganiensis* Blatt. & McCann #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia papilionum* S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia parciramulosa* Schweinf. #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia parviceps* Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia parvicyathophora* Rauch 1986 |  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia passa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia woodii* N.E.Br.  
*Euphorbia patentispina* S.Carter 2001 #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia patula* (Haworth) Sweet = *Euphorbia tridentata*  
 Lam.
- Euphorbia paulianii* Ursch & Léandri #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pedemontana* L.C.Leach #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pedilanthoides* Denis #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pedroi* Molero & Rovira 1997 #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia peltigera* E. Meyer ex Boiss. = *Euphorbia*  
*hamata* (Haw.) Sweet  
*Euphorbia pentagona* Haw. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pentagona* Royle 2000 = *Euphorbia royleana*  
 Boiss  
*Euphorbia pentops* A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4  
 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perangusta* R.A.Dyer #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perarmata* S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perpera* N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perplexa* Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perrieri* Drake #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia perrottetii* Jaubert & Spach = *Euphorbia*  
*cuneata* Vahl  
*Euphorbia persistens* R.A. Dyer = *Euphorbia clavigera*  
 N.E.Br.  
*Euphorbia persistentifolia* Leach #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pervittata* S.Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia petraea* S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia petricola* Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia petterssonii* Sventenius #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia phillipsiae* N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia phillipsioides* S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia phosphorea* Mort. #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pillansii* N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pimeleodendron* Pax = *Euphorbia robecchii*  
 Pax  
*Euphorbia piscatoria* Aiton #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia piscidermis* Gilbert #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia pistiifolia* Boissier = *Euphorbia ecklonii*  
 (Klotzsch & Garcke) Hassl.  
*Euphorbia plagiantha* Drake #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia planiceps* A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4  
 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia platyacantha* Pax = *Euphorbia dumeticola*  
 P.R.O.Bally & S. Carter  
*Euphorbia platycephala* Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia platyclada* Rauh #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia platymammillaris* Croizat = *Euphorbia fimbriata*  
 Scop.  
*Euphorbia platyrrhiza* Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE



- Euphorbia plenispina*** S.Carter 2000 #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia plumerioides*** Teijsm. ex Hask. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia poissonii*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia polyacantha*** Boiss. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia polyacantha rosenii* Pax = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.
- Euphorbia polycephala*** Marloth #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia polygona*** Haw. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia polygonata* Loddiges = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Euphorbia ponderosa*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia porphyrantha*** Philippi #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia primulifolia*** Baker #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia proballyana*** Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia procumbens* Meerburg = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
- Euphorbia prona*** S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia prostrata*** Aiton #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia proteifolia* Boissier = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* Jacq.
- Euphorbia psammophila*** Ule #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudobrachiata* Dinter = *Euphorbia cibdela* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia pseudoburuana*** P.R.O.Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudocactus*** A. Berger #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudodendroides* H. Lindberg = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Euphorbia pseudoduseimata*** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudoglobosa*** Marloth #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudotuberosa*** Pax #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pteroclada*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pteroneura*** Berger #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pubiglans*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pugniformis*** Boiss. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pulvinata*** Marloth #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia punicea*** Swartz #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia qarad*** Defl. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrangularis*** Pax #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrata*** Nel #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrialata*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrilatera*** Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrispina*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quaitensis*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quartziticola*** Leandri 1946 I  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quinquecostata*** Volkens #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia racemosa* E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boiss.
- Euphorbia radians*** Benth. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia radiata* E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Euphorbia radiata* Thunberg = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
- Euphorbia ramiglans*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ramipressa* Croizat = *Euphorbia epiphyloides* Kurz
- Euphorbia ramulosa*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rangeana* Dtr. = *Euphorbia rudis* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia razafindratsirae*** Lavranos 2002 #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia razafinjohanii*** Ursch & Léandri #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia reclinata*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rectirama*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia regis-jubae*** Webb & Berthel. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia regis-jubae pseudodendroides* (H. Lindberg) Rikli = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Euphorbia reptans*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia resinifera*** O. Berg #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia restituta*** N.E.Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia restricta*** R.A.Dyer #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia retrospina*** Rauh & Gérold #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rhabdodes*** Boissier #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rhipsaloides* Glaziou = *Euphorbia phosphorea* Mort.
- Euphorbia rhipsaloides* Lemaire = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia rhipsaloides* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia rhombifolia*** Boiss. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia richardiana* Baillon = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia richardsiae*** Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rivae*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia robecchii*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia robivelonae*** Rauh #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia rogeri* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton  
***Euphorbia rossii*** Rauh & Buchloh #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia rowlandii*** R.A.Dyer #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia royleana*** Boiss #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia rubella*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia rubrimarginata*** Newton #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia rubriseminalis*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia rubrispinosa*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia rudis*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia rudolfii*** N.E.Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia rugosiflora*** Leach #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia ruspolii* Chiovenda = *Euphorbia robecchii* Pax  
 euphorbias (E): *Euphorbia*  
***Euphorbia sakarahaensis*** Rauh #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia samburuensis*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia sancta* Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax  
***Euphorbia santapau*** A.N Henry #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia sapinii*** De Wild. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia sarcodes*** Boissier #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia sarcostemmoides*** J.H.Willis #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia saxorum*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia scarlatina*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia schimperii*** Presl. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia schinzii*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia schizacantha*** Pax #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia schmitzii*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia schoenlandii*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia scitula*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia scolopendrea* Haworth = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.  
*Euphorbia scoparia* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.  
*Euphorbia scopiformis* (Klotzsch) Boissier = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides* Boiss.  
*Euphorbia scopoliana* Steudel = *Euphorbia fimbriata* Scop.  
***Euphorbia scyphadena*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia sebsebei*** M. G. Gilbert #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia seibanica*** Lavranos & Al-Gifri 1999 #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia sekukuniensis*** R.A.Dyer #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia semperflorens*** Leach #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia sepium* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton  
*Euphorbia septemsulcata* Vierh. = *Euphorbia spiralis* Balf. f.  
***Euphorbia septentrionalis*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia sepulta*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia serendipita*** L.E.Newton #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia seretii*** De Wild. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia sessiliflora*** Roxb. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia sessiliflora* E.Meyer = *Euphorbia gummifera* Boiss.  
***Euphorbia setispina*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia silenifolia*** (Haw.) Sweet #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia siliciicola* Dinter = *Euphorbia juttae* Dinter  
***Euphorbia similiramea*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia similis* A. Berger = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.  
***Euphorbia sipolisii*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia soanieranensis*** Ursch & Leandri #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia songweana*** S.Carter 2000 #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia spartaria*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia spatulata* Commerson ex Baillon = *Euphorbia thouarsiana* Baillon  
***Euphorbia speciosa*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia specksii*** Rauh 2000 #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia spicata*** E. Meyer ex Boiss. #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia spinea*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia spiralis*** Balf. f. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia squarrosa*** Haw. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia stapelioides*** Boiss. #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia stapfii*** A. Berger #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia stegmatica* Nel = *Euphorbia oxystegia* Boiss.  
*Euphorbia stellaespina* hort. = *Euphorbia stellispina* Haw.  
***Euphorbia stellata*** Willd. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia stellispina*** Haw. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia stenoclada*** Baillon #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia stolonifera*** Marloth #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia strangulata*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia strigosa*** Hooker & Arnott #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
***Euphorbia stygiana*** H.C.Watson #4 || 52  
 EUPHORBIACEAE  
*Euphorbia suareziana* Croizat = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.  
*Euphorbia subfalcata* Hiern = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax

- Euphorbia submammillaris*** Bgr. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subsalsa*** Hiern #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subscandens*** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subumbellata* Steudel ex Boissier = *Euphorbia copiapina* Philippi
- Euphorbia sudanica*** A. Chev. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia suffulta*** Bruyns #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sumati*** Carter 2000 #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia superans*** Nel #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia suppressa*** Marx 1999 #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia susan-holmesiae*** Binojkumar & Gopalan #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia susannae*** Marloth #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia suzannae-marnierae*** Rauh & Petignat #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia taboraensis*** Hassler #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tanaensis*** Bally #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tardieuana*** Leandri #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia taruensis*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia teixeirae*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia teke*** Schweinf. ex Pax #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tellieri* A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia sudanica* A. Chev.
- Euphorbia tenax*** Burch. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tenebrosa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia tenuispinosa*** Gilli #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tescorum*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tetracantha*** Rendle #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tetracantha* Pax = *Euphorbia nyassae* Pax
- Euphorbia tetracanthoides*** Pax #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tetragona*** Haworth #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tetragona* Baker = *Euphorbia micracantha* Boiss.
- Euphorbia tetragona* Richard, A. = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.
- Euphorbia thinophila*** Philippi #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia thi* Schweinf. = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.
- Euphorbia tholicola*** Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia thouarsiana*** Baillon #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tirucalli*** L. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tisserantii* A. Chev. & Sillans = *Euphorbia teke* Schweinf. ex Pax
- Euphorbia tlapanensis* Hargreaves = *Euphorbia davyi* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia togoensis* Pax = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schum. & Thonn.
- Euphorbia torta*** Pax & K. Hoffm. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tortilis*** Rottler ex Wight #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tortirama*** R.A. Dyer #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tortistyla*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia transvaalensis*** Schltr. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia trapaeifolia* A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia sudanica* A. Chev.
- Euphorbia triacantha* Ehrenberg ex Boissier = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsk.
- Euphorbia triaculeata*** Forsk. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia triangularis*** Desf. ex Berger #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia trichadenia*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tridentata*** Lam. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia triflora*** Schott, Nyman & Kotschy #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia trigona*** Haw. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia trigona* Roxburgh = *Euphorbia barnhartii* L. Croiz.
- Euphorbia tsimbazazae*** Leandri #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuberculata*** Jacq. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuberculatoides*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuberosa*** L. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tubiglans*** Marloth #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuckeyana*** Steud. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tugelensis*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tulearensis*** (Rauh) Rauh 1988 I  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia turbiniformis*** Chiov. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia turkanensis*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia uhehensis* Pax = *Euphorbia platycephala* Pax
- Euphorbia uhligiana*** Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia umbonata*** S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia umfoloziensis*** Peckover #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia uncinata* De Candolle = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
- Euphorbia undulatifolia*** Janse #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia unicornis*** R.A. Dyer #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia unispina*** N.E. Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia uzmuk* S. Carter & J.R.I. Wood #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vaalputsiana* L.C.Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vajravelui* Binojkumar & Balakrishnan #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vallis* Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vandermerwei* R.A. Dyer #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia venenata* Marloth #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia venenifica* Trem. ex Kotschy #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia venterii* L.C.Leach ex R.H.Archer 2001 #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia verruculosa* N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia versicolores* G.Williamson #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viduiflora* Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viguieri* Denis #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viminalis* Burmann fil. = *Euphorbia burmannii*  
E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia viminalis* Hiern = *Euphorbia negromontana*  
N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia virgata* Desfontaines = *Euphorbia lamarckii*  
Sweet
- Euphorbia virosa* Willd. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vittata* S. Carter #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia volkmanniae* Dtr. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vulcanorum* S. Carter #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wakefieldii* N.E. Br. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia waringiae* N.E.Brown 1998 #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia waterbergensis* R.A.Dyer #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia weberbaueri* Mansf. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia whellanii* Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wildii* Leach #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia williamsonii* Leach #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wilmaniae* Marloth #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wilsonii* V. Vlk = *Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*  
V.Vlk
- Euphorbia winkleri* Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
- Euphorbia woodii* N.E.Br. #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia xanti* Engelm. ex Boiss. #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia xylacantha* Pax #4 || 52 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia zanaharensis* Ursch & Leandri #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia zoutpansbergensis* R.A.Dyer #4 || 52  
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dendroides* (L.) Saint-Lager = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Eurycentrum* spp. Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurychone* spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurychone galeandrae* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurychone rothschildiana* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles* spp. Wawra #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles actinophila* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles ananassocomos* (Reichenb. f.) Schlechter #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles borealis* A.H. Heller #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles cogniauxii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eurystyles standleyi* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Evotella* spp. Kurzweil, Linder & Chesselet #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Evotella rubiginosa* (Sond. ex Bolus) Kurzweil &  
H.P.Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Evrardianthe* spp. Rauschert #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Facheiroa* spp. B. & R. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Facheiroa cephaliomelana* Buining & Brederoo #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE
- Facheiroa chaetacantha* (Ritter) Braun = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun
- Facheiroa pubiflora* Britton & Rose = *Facheiroa ulei*  
(Gurke) Werdermann
- Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE
- Facheiroa squamosa polygona* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves  
Pereira = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun
- Facheiroa ulei* (Gurke) Werdermann #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE
- Falso alerce Chileno (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Fernandezia* spp. Ruiz & Pavon #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia acuta* Lindl. 1806 = *Lockhartia acuta* (Lindl.)  
Rchb.f. 1852
- Fernandezia elegans* (Hook.) Lodd. = *Lockhartia biserra*  
(Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Fernandezia longifolia* Lindl. 1846 = *Lockhartia platyglossa* Rchb.f. 1876
- Fernandezia lunifera* Lindl. = *Lockhartia lunifera* (Lindl.)  
Rchb.f. 1852
- Fernandezia maculata* Garay & Dunsterv. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia parthenocomos* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Lockhartia parthenocomos* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Fernandezia robusta* Bateman 1866 = *Lockhartia oerstedii*  
Rchb.f. 1852
- Fernandezia robusta* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. = *Lockhartia lunifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Fern, Australian Tree (E): *Dicksonia antarctica*
- Fern, Bristly Tree (E): *Dicksonia antarctica*
- Fern, Lacy Tree (E): *Sphaeropteris cooperi*
- Fern, Norfolk Island Tree (E): *Sphaeropteris excelsa*
- Fern, Rough Tree (E): *Dicksonia squarrosa*
- Fern, Rough Tree (E): *Alsophila australis*
- Fern, Silver Tree (E): *Cyathea dealbata*
- Fern, Soft Tree (E): *Dicksonia antarctica*
- Fern, West Indian Tree (E): *Cyathea arborea*
- Ferocactus* spp. Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE

- Ferocactus acanthodes* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose =  
*Ferocactus cylindraceus* (Engelmann) Orcutt
- Ferocactus alamosanus*** (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus chrysacanthus*** (Orcutt) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus coptonogonus* (Lemaire) Taylor = *Stenocactus coptonogonus* (Lemaire) Berger ex Hill
- Ferocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Taylor = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Ferocactus cylindraceus*** (Engelmann) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus diguetii*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus eastwoodiae*** (Benson) Benson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Eastwood's Barrel Cactus
- Ferocactus echidne*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus emoryi*** (Engelmann) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Covill's Barrel Cactus
- Ferocactus flavovirens*** (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus fordii*** (Orcutt) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus glaucescens*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus glaucus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Ferocactus gracilis*** Gates #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus haematacanthus*** (Salm-Dyck) Bravo ex Backeberg & F.Knuth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus hamatacanthus*** (Muehlenpfordt) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus hastifer* (Werderm. & Boedeker) N.P. Taylor = *Thelocactus hastifer* (Werdermann & Boedeker) F.Knuth
- Ferocactus herrerae*** J.G.Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus heterochromus* (A. Weber) N.P. Taylor = *Thelocactus heterochromus* (Weber) Oosten
- Ferocactus histrix*** (De Candolle) G. Lindsay #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus horridus* Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus peninsulae* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Ferocactus johnstonianus*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus latispinus*** (Haworth) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus leucacanthus* (Scheidw.) N.P. Taylor = *Thelocactus leucacanthus* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus lindsayi*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus macrodiscus*** (Martius) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus melocactiformis* Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus histrix* (De Candolle) G. Lindsay
- Ferocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Taylor = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson
- Ferocactus nobilis* (Linnaeus) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus latispinus* (Haworth) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus orcuttii* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus viridescens* (Torrey & Gray) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus peninsulae*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus pfeifferi* (Zuccarini) Backeberg = *Ferocactus glaucescens* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto) Taylor = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto) Berger ex Hill
- Ferocactus piliferus* (Lemaire ex Ehrenberg) Unger = *Ferocactus pilosus* (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werdermann
- Ferocactus pilosus*** (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus polyancistrus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Taylor = *Sclerocactus polyancistrus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus pottsii*** (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus pringlei* (Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus pilosus* (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werdermann
- Ferocactus pubispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Engelmann) Benson
- Ferocactus recurvus* (Miller) Borg = *Ferocactus latispinus* (Haworth) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus rhodanthus* Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Ferocactus echidne* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus robustus*** (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus rostii* Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* (Engelmann) Orcutt
- Ferocactus santa-maria*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor = *Sclerocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor
- Ferocactus schwarzii*** Lindsay #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus setispinus* (Engelm.) L. Benson = *Thelocactus setispinus* (Engelmann) Anderson
- Ferocactus spinosior* (Engelmann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus spinosior* (Engelmann) Woodruff & Benson
- Ferocactus stainesii* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus pilosus* (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werdermann
- Ferocactus tiburonensis*** (Lindsay) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus tobuschii* (W.T. Marshall) Taylor = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Taylor
- Ferocactus townsendianus*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) Taylor = *Stenocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) F.Knuth
- Ferocactus victoriensis* (Rose) Backeberg = *Ferocactus echidne* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus viridescens*** (Torrey & Gray) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Coast Barrel Cactus, San Diego Barrel Cactus

- Ferocactus whipplei* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Taylor = *Sclerocactus whipplei* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus wislizeni*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus wrightiae* (Benson) Taylor = *Sclerocactus wrightiae* Benson
- Ferruginaria brastagiense* (Carr) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum brastagiense* Carr
- Ferruginaria lohokii* (J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb) Garay & Romero = *Bulbophyllum lohokii* J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb
- Ferruginaria melinantha* (Schltr.) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum melinanthum* Schltr.
- Fieldia gigantea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Fieldia lissochiloides* Gaudich = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
- Fieldia undulata* Rchb.f. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
- Fir, Guatemala (E): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Fir, Mexican (E): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Fissipes acaulis* (Aiton) Small = *Cyrtopodium acaule* Aiton
- Fissipes hirsuta* Farw. = *Cyrtopodium acaule* Aiton
- Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston I CUPRESSACEAE (E) Chilean False Larch, Patagonian Cypress (S) Alerce, Ciprés de la Patagonia, Falso alerce Chileno, Lahual (F) Bois d'Alerce, Cyprès de Patagonie
- Fitzroya patagonica* Hook.f. = *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston
- Five-Fingers (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Flickingeria* spp.** A.D. Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria angulata* (Blume) Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria angustifolia* (Blume) Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria appendiculata* (Blume) Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria aurieloba* (J.J. Smith) J.J. Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria bancana* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria comata* (Blume) Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria convexa* (Blume) A.Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria dura* (J.J. Smith) Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria fimbriata* (Blume) Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria grandiflora* (Blume) Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria hesperis* Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria integrilabia* (J.J. Smith) Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria laciniosa* (Ridl.) A.D.Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria luxurians* (J.J. Smith) Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria nativitatis* (Ridley) J.J. Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria pumila* (Kuntze) A.D.Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria punctilosa* (J.J. Smith) Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria vietnamensis* Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria xantholeuca* (Reichb.f.) Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flor del Hombre Ahorcado (S): *Aceras anthropophorum*
- Flor de mayo (S): *Cattleya trianaei*
- Floribunda bahiensis* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Arrojadoa bahiensis* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Taylor & Egli
- Floribunda pusilliflora* Ritter = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus* (Ritter) Zappi & Taylor
- Flos triplicatus* Rumph. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Flower, Philippine Garland (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
- Flytrap, Venus (E): *Dionaea muscipula*
- Foot, Elephant's (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
- Forficaria* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Fouquieria columnaris* Kellogg ex Curran #4 II FOUQUIERIACEAE (E) Boojum Tree (S) Cirio
- Fouquieria fasciculata* Nash I FOUQUIERIACEAE (S) Arbol del barril
- Fouquieria purpusii* Brandegees I FOUQUIERIACEAE
- Fourniera funebris* Fourn. 1876 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Fourniera lepidotricha* Fourn. 1873 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Fourniera novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) Bomm. ex Fourn. 1873 = *Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon 1970
- Frailea* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Frailea albiareolata* Buining & Brederoo = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea buenekeri*** W.R.Abraham #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Frailea buiningiana*** Prestle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Frailea caespitosa* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
- Frailea carminifilamentosa* Kilian ex Backeberg = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea castanea*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Frailea cataphracta*** (Dams) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Frailea chiquitana*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Frailea chrysacantha* Hrabe = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea colombiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Frailea concepcionensis* Buining & Moser = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Frailea curvispina*** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Frailea friedrichii*** Buining & Moser #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Frailea gracillima*** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Frailea grahliana** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Frailea grahliana conceptionensis* (Buining & Moser)  
 Prestle = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton &  
 Rose  
*Frailea grahliana ybatensis* (Buining & Moser) Prestle =  
*Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose  
*Frailea hlineckyana* Cervinka = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire)  
 Britton & Rose  
*Frailea ignacionensis* Buining & Moser = *Frailea*  
*schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose  
*Frailea jajoiana* Cervinka = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire)  
 Britton & Rose  
**Frailea knippeliana** (Quehl) Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Frailea magnifica* Buining ex Prestle = *Frailea mammifera*  
 Buining & Brederoo  
**Frailea mammifera** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Frailea perbella* Prestle = *Frailea phaeodisca* (Spegazzini)  
 Spegazzini  
**Frailea perumbilicata** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
**Frailea phaeodisca** (Spegazzini) Spegazzini #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
**Frailea pseudopulcherrima** Ito #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pulcherrima* (Arechavaleta) Spegazzini = *Frailea*  
*pygmaea* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose  
**Frailea pumila** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Frailea pumila albiareolata* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun &  
 Esteves Pereira = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton &  
 Rose  
*Frailea pumila colombiana* (Werdermann) Prestle = *Frailea*  
*pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose  
*Frailea pumila hlineckyana* (Cervinka) Prestle = *Frailea*  
*pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose  
*Frailea pumila jajoiana* (Cervinka) Prestle = *Frailea pumila*  
 (Lemaire) Britton & Rose  
*Frailea pumila maior* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira =  
*Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose  
**Frailea pygmaea** (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
**Frailea schilinzkyana** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II  
 49 CACTACEAE  
*Frailea ybatensis* Buining & Moser = *Frailea schilinzkyana*  
 (Schumann) Britton & Rose  
*Fraxinus mandshurica* Rupr. #5 III OLEACEAE (E)  
 Manchurian ash  
*Fregea amabilis* Rchb.f. = *Sobralia amabilis* (Rchb.f.)  
 L.O. Williams  
**Fronitaria spp.** Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Fruticicola albopunctata* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =  
*Bulbophyllum fruticicola* Schltr.  
*Fruticicola radicans* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =  
*Bulbophyllum radicans* F.M.Bailey  
**Fuertesiella spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Funkiella spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Funkiella hyemalis* (A.Rich & Galeotti) Schltr. #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
 Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum officinale*  
**Galanthus spp.** L. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
**Galanthus allenii** Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
**Galanthus alpinus** Sosn. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
**Galanthus angustifolius** Koss #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus atkinsii* hort. Barr. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.  
*Galanthus bulgaricus* Velen. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.  
*Galanthus cabardensis* Koss = *Galanthus lagodechianus*  
 Kem.-Nath.  
*Galanthus caspius* (Rupr) Grossh. = *Galanthus*  
*transcaucasicus* Fomin  
*Galanthus caucasicus* hort. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.  
**Galanthus cilicicus** Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus cilicicus* auct. non Baker = *Galanthus*  
*rizehensis* Stern  
*Galanthus cilicicus* auct. non Baker = *Galanthus*  
*peshmenii* A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell  
**Galanthus elwesii** Hook.f. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus elwesii akmanii* N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii*  
 Hook.f.  
*Galanthus elwesii baytopii* N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii*  
 Hook.f.  
*Galanthus elwesii elwesii* N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii*  
 Hook.f.  
*Galanthus elwesii melihae* = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.  
*Galanthus elwesii minor* D.A.Webb = *Galanthus gracilis*  
 Celak.  
*Galanthus elwesii monostictus* P.D.Sell = *Galanthus*  
*elwesii* Hook.f.  
*Galanthus elwesii tuebitaki* (Hook.f.) Gottl.-Tann. =  
*Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.  
*Galanthus elwesii wagenitzii* N.Zeybek = *Galanthus*  
*elwesii* Hook.f.  
*Galanthus elwesii yayintaschii* N.Zeybek = *Galanthus*  
*elwesii* Hook.f.  
**Galanthus fosteri** Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus glaucescens* A.P. Khokhr. = *Galanthus*  
*rizehensis* Stern  
*Galanthus globosus* Burb. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.  
*Galanthus globosus* Wilks = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.  
**Galanthus gracilis** Celak. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus gracilis baytopii* N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii*  
 Hook.f.  
*Galanthus graecus* auct. non Orph. ex Boiss. = *Galanthus*  
*gracilis* Celak.  
*Galanthus graecus* Orph. ex Boiss. = *Galanthus elwesii*  
 Hook.f.  
**Galanthus grandiflorus** Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
**Galanthus ikariae** Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus ikariae* auct. non Baker, pro parte = *Galanthus*  
*woronowii* Losinsk. in Kom.  
*Galanthus ikariae latifolius* Stern. Pro Parte = *Galanthus*  
*platyphyllus* Traub et Moldenke  
*Galanthus ikariae snogerupii* Kamari = *Galanthus ikariae*  
 Baker  
*Galanthus imperati* Bertol. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.  
*Galanthus kemulariae* Kuth = *Galanthus lagodechianus*  
 Kem.-Nath.  
*Galanthus ketzhovellii* Kem-Nath = *Galanthus*  
*lagodechianus* Kem.-Nath.

- Galanthus koenenianus*** Lobin, C.D.Brickell & A.P.Davis #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus krasnovii*** A.P.Khokhr. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus krasnovii maculatus* A.P. Khokhr. = *Galanthus krasnovii* A.P.Khokhr.
- Galanthus lagodechianus*** Kem.-Nath. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus latifolius auct. non Rupr.* = *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk. in Kom.
- Galanthus latifolius Rupr.* = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub et Moldenke
- Galanthus maximus* Baker = *Galanthus grandiflorus* Baker
- Galanthus maximus Velen.* = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus melihae* (N.Zeybek) N.Zeybek & E.Sauer = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus montana* (N. Zeybek) N. Zeybek & E. Sauer = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus nivalis*** L. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E)  
 Common Snowdrop
- Galanthus nivalis allenii* (Baker) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus allenii* Baker
- Galanthus nivalis angustifolius* (G. Koss) Artjushenko = *Galanthus angustifolius* Koss
- Galanthus nivalis cilicicus auct. non (Baker) Gottl.-Tann.* = *Galanthus peshmenii* A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell
- Galanthus nivalis elwesii* (N.Zeybek) N.Zeybek & E.Sauer = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus nivalis "flore pleno"*** L. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus nivalis graecus* (Orph. ex Boiss.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus nivalis humboldtii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus nivalis imperati* (Bertol.) Baker = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus nivalis subplicatus* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus perryi hort. Ware ex Baker* = *Galanthus allenii* Baker
- Galanthus peshmenii*** A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus platyphyllus*** Traub et Moldenke #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus plicatus*** M.Bieb. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus plicatus Auct. non M. Bieb* = *Galanthus transcaucasicus* Fomin
- Galanthus plicatus sens. Guss.* = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus plicatus subplicatus* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus reflexus auct. non Herb. ex Lindl.* = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus reflexus Herb. ex Lindl. nom. rej. prop.* = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
- Galanthus reginae-olgae*** Orph. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus reginae-olgae Auct. non Orph.* = *Galanthus peshmenii* A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell
- Galanthus rizehensis*** Stern #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Galanthus sharlokii* (Casp.) Baker = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus shaylockii* (sic) J. Allen = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus transcaucasicus*** Fomin #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus valentinae Panjut ex Grossh.* = *Galanthus krasnovii* A.P.Khokhr.
- Galanthus woronowii*** Losinsk. in Kom. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galeandra* spp.** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra batemanii* Rolfe #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra blanchetii* E.S.Rand #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis* spp.** Rafin. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Galearis spathulata* (Lindley) P.F. Hunt #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola* spp.** Lour. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola affinis* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola cassythoides* Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola cathcartii* Hook.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola falconeri* Hook.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola javanica* (Blume) Benth. & Hook. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola lindleyana* Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola nudifolia* Lour. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola ponapensis* Tuyama #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia* spp.** Martens & Galeotti #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottiella* spp.** Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Galeottiella sarcoglossa* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Garaya* spp.** Szlachetko #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gasteria antandroi Decary* = *Aloe antandroi* (Decary) H. Perrier
- Gastrochilus* spp.** Wall. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrochilus acaulis* (Lindley) Kuntze #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus acualis* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus acutifolius* Kuntze #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus ampullaceus* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Gastrochilus blumei* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Gastrochilus calceolaris* D.Don. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus ciliaris* F. Maek. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus coriaceus* (Thumb. ex Sw.) Kuntze = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Gastrochilus curvifolius* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Ascocentrum curvifolium* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Gastrochilus dasypogon* (Lindl.) Kuntze #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus gurwalicus* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Gastrochilus japonicus* (Makino) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus miniatus* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Ascocentrum miniatum* (Lindley) Schltr.
- Gastrochilus obliquum* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus praemorsus* (Willd.) Dur. & Jacks. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Gastrochilus retusus* (L) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume



- Gastrochilus rheedii* (Wight) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume  
*Gastrochilus ringens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer  
*Gastrochilus sororium* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrochilus speciosus* (Wight) Kuntze = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley  
*Gastrochilus spicatus* (D.Don.) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume  
*Gastrochilus strictus* Kuntze = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars  
**Gastrodia spp.** R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia abscondita* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia africana* Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia boninensis* Tuy. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia callosa* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia crebriflora* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia crispa* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia dyeriana* King & Pantl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia elata* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
*Gastrodia* Rhizome  
*Gastrodia exilis* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia gracilis* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia holttumii* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia javanica* (Blume) Presl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia nipponica* (Honda) Tuy. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia orobanchoides* (Falc.) Benth. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia queenslandica* Dockr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia tuberculata* F.Y.Liu & S.C.Chen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia urceolata* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia verrucosa* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia vescula* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gastrodia zeylanica* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
Gavilán (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*  
Gavilán blanco (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*  
**Gavilea spp.** Poepp. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
Gayac (F): *Guaiaecum officinale*  
Gayac (F): *Guaiaecum sanctum*  
**Geesinkorchis spp.** de Vogel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Geesinkorchis phaiostele* (Ridl.) de Vogel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Gennaria spp.** Parl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gennaria diphylla* (Link) Parl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Genoplesium spp.** R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genoplesium alticolum* D.Jones & B.Gray #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genoplesium arrectum* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genoplesium baueri* R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genoplesium brachystachyum* (Lindley) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genoplesium calopterum* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Chen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genoplesium citriodorum* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genoplesium despectans* (J.D.Hook.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genoplesium morinum* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genoplesium pedersonii* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genoplesium rhyoliticum* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genoplesium sigmoideum* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genoplesium superbum* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genoplesium systemum* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genoplesium tectum* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genoplesium turfosum* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genoplesium validum* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Genyorchis spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genyorchis apertiflora* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genyorchis macrantha* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genyorchis micropetala* (Lindl) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genyorchis platybulbon* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Genyorchis pumila* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.  
**Geoblasta spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Geodorum spp.** G. Jacks. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Geodorum densiflorum* (Lam.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Walking-stick Orchid  
*Geodorum dilatatum* R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Geodorum purpureum* R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Geohintonia spp.** Glass & W.A.Fitz Maur. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
**Geohintonia mexicana** Glass & Fitz Maurice #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Gerocephalus dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Ritter = *Espositoopsis dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum ghaap, Bitter (E): *Hoodia gordonii*  
*Ghiesbreghtia calanthoides* A.Rich & Galeotti = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay  
*Ghiesbreghtia mexicana* A.Rich & Galeotti ex Rchb.f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay  
Giant, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*  
Giant, Pitcher-plant Tropical (E): *Nepenthes rajah*  
Ginseng (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
Ginseng (S): *Panax quinquefolius*  
Ginseng (S): *Panax ginseng*  
Ginseng (F): *Panax quinquefolius*  
Ginseng (F): *Panax ginseng*  
Ginseng (E): *Panax ginseng*  
Ginseng à Cinq Folioles (F): *Panax quinquefolius*  
Ginseng, American (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
Ginseng Americano (S): *Panax quinquefolius*  
Ginseng, Canadian (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
Ginseng d'Amérique (F): *Panax quinquefolius*  
Ginseng, Occidental (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
*Ginseng quinquefolium* Wood = *Panax quinquefolius* L.

- Ginseng, Red (E): *Panax ginseng*  
*Giulianettia* spp. Rolfe #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Glomera** spp. Blume #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Glomera carolinensis* L.O. Williams #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Glomera erythrosma* Blume #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Glomera reineckeana* Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Glossodia** spp. R.Br. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Glossorhyncha** spp. Ridley #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gnetum montanum* Markgraf #1 III GNETACEAE  
Goldenseal (E): *Hydrastis canadensis*  
Golden, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila colensoi*  
**Gomesa** spp. R. Br. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gomesa gracilis* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gomesa herzogii* (Schltr., 2010) #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gomesa silvana* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Gomphichis** spp. Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Gonatostylis** spp. Schlechter #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gonatostylis bougainvillei* Halle #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gonatostylis vieillardii* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Gongora** spp. Ruiz & Pav. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora aceras* Dressler #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora alfieana* R.Rice (2001) #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora amparoana* Schltr. 1923 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora arcuata* G.Gerlach & Toulemonde (2001) #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora armeniaca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora atropurpurea* Hook. (1827) #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora batemanii* hort. ex Henshall = *Gongora cassidea* Rchb.f. (1864)  
*Gongora beyrodtiana* Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora boothiana* Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl. 1833  
*Gongora boothiana* Rchb.f. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798  
*Gongora bufonia* Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora cassidea* Rchb.f. (1864) #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora catilligera* R.Rice (2001) #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora charlesworthii* Rolfe = *Gongora scaphephorus* Rchb.f. & Warsc.  
*Gongora charontis* Rchb.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora chocoensis* Jenny #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora claviodora* Dressler 1972 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora colombiana* Jenny #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora cornuta* (Klotzsch) hort. ex Jenny 1981? Fowlie & Jenny? Fowlie? Fowlie ex Jenny 1985? = *Gongora armeniaca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854  
*Gongora crassicornis* Garay 2001 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora cruciformis* Whitten & D.E.Benn. 1994 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora donckelaariana* (Lem.) Rchb.f. (1858) = *Gongora truncata* Lindl. (1843)  
*Gongora dressleri* Jenny #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora ecornuta* Jenny #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora erecta* Whitten & D.E.Benn. 1998 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora escobariana* Whitten #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora flaveola* Rchb.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora fulva* Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora fuscata* (Heynh.) Gentil 1907 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854  
*Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora galeottiana* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora garayana* R.Rice (2000) #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora gibba* Dressler 1972 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora gilbertoi* Garay 2001 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora gracilis* Jenny = *Gongora pleiochroma* Rchb.f. 1860  
*Gongora gratulabunda* Rchb.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora grossa* Rchb.f. 1877 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora heisteri* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Gongora atropurpurea* Hook. (1827)  
*Gongora hennisiana* Schltr. = *Gongora gratulabunda* Rchb.f.  
*Gongora hirtzii* Dodson & N.Williams 1989 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora histrionica* Rchb.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora hookeri* (Klotzsch) R.Rice (2002) #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora horichiana* Fowlie 1864 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora ileniana* G.Gerlach & Heider (2001) #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora ilense* Whitten & Jenny #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora incarnum* Kraenzl. 1906 = *Gongora scaphephorus* Rchb.f. & Warsc.  
*Gongora irmgardiae* Jenny #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora irrorata* Hoffmanns. = *Gongora bufonia* Lindl.  
*Gongora irrorata* Hoffmanns. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798  
*Gongora irrorata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798  
*Gongora jenischii* Rchb.f. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798  
*Gongora jenischii* Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl. 1833  
*Gongora lagunae* G.Gerlach 1995 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora latibasis* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny 1993 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora latisepala* Rolfe 1918 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora leucochila* Lem. 1845 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gongora loddigesii* (Lindl.) Stein = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854  
*Gongora longipes* Schltr. 1914 = *Gongora scaphephorus* Rchb.f. & Warsc.

- Gongora luteola hort. ex Stein* = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
- Gongora luteola hort. ex Stein* = *Gongora galeottiana* A. Rich. & Galeotti
- Gongora maculata* Lindl. 1833 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora maculata auctt. non Lindl., 1833* = *Gongora galeottiana* A. Rich. & Galeotti
- Gongora maculata var. maculata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora maculata var. maculata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora latibasis* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny 1993
- Gongora maculata var. tricolor* Lindl. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora minax* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora napoensis* Jenny 1983 = *Gongora aceras* Dressler
- Gongora nigrita* Lindl. (1839) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora nigropunctata* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora odoratissima* Lem. 1847 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora pardina* Jenny #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora passiflorens* R.Rice #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora philippica* Llanos sensu Schltr. = *Renanthera coccinea* Lour.
- Gongora pleiochroma* Rchb.f. 1860 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora portentosa* Linden & Rchb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora powellii* = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora powellii* Schltr. 1922 = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora powellii* Schltr. 1922 = *Gongora leucochila* Lem. 1845
- Gongora pseudoatropurpurea* Jenny #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora quadricornis* Hoffmanns. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora quadricornis* Rchb.f. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora quadricornis* Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl. 1833
- Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora retrorsa* Rchb.f. (1854) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora rosea* (Cogn.) R.Rice (2002) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora rubescens* R.Rice (2002) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora rufescens* Rchb.f.? Jenny 1985? #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora saccata* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora sanderiana* Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora scaphephorus* Rchb.f. & Warsc. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora seideliana* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora shepherdii* Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl. 1833
- Gongora shepherdii* Rchb.f. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora shepherdii* Schltr. 1922 = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora similis* Rchb.f. 1881 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora simplex* Garay 2001 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora sphaerica* Jenny #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora stenoglossa* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora superflua* Rchb.f. 1870 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora tracyana* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora tricolor* = *Gongora latibasis* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny 1993
- Gongora tricolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora latibasis* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny 1993
- Gongora tricolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora fulva* Lindl.
- Gongora tricolor* Rchb.f. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora tridentata* Whitten 1991 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora truncata* Lindl. (1843) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora unicolor* Schltr. (1923) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora vitellina* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora vitellina* Rchb.f. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798
- Gongora vitellina* Rchb.f. = *Gongora galeottiana* A. Rich. & Galeotti
- Goniochilus** spp. M.W. Chase #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gonystylus** spp. Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus acuminatus* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus affinis* Radlk. #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus areolatus* Domke ex Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus augescens* Ridley #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus bancanus* (Miq.) Kurz #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus bancanus* Baill. = *Gonystylus miquelianus* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Gonystylus beccarianus* Van Tiegh. #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus borneensis* (Tiegh.) Gilg #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus brunnescens* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus calophylloides* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus calophyllus* Gilg #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus confusus* A. Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus consanguineus* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus costalis* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus decipiens* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin

- Gonystylus eximius* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus forbesii* Gilg. #4 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus glaucescens* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin  
*Gonystylus hackenbergii* Diels #4 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus keithii* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus lucidulus* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin  
*Gonystylus macrocarpus* C.T. White #4 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus macrophyllus* (Miq.) Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin  
*Gonystylus maingayi* Hook.f. #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin, Ramin Pipit  
*Gonystylus micranthus* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin  
*Gonystylus miquelianus* Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus nervosus* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin  
*Gonystylus nobilis* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin  
*Gonystylus obovatus* Merrill #4 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus othmanii* C.S. Tawan #4 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus pendulus* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin  
*Gonystylus philippinensis* Elmer #4 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus pluricornis* Radlk. #4 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus punctatus* A.C. Smith #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin  
*Gonystylus reticulatus* Merrill #4 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus spectabilis* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin  
*Gonystylus stenosepalus* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin  
*Gonystylus sympetala* Domke #4 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus velutinus* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus warburgianus* Gilg ex Domke #4 || THYMELAEACEAE  
*Gonystylus xylocarpus* Airy Shaw #4 || THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin  
**Goodyera spp.** R. Br. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera augustinii* Tuy. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera bifida* (Blume) Blume #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera biflora* (Lindley) Hook.f. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera boninensis* Nakai #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera colorata* (Blume) Blume #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera cordata* (Lindley) Hook.f. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Heart-leaf Beak Goodyera  
*Goodyera dolabripetala* (Ames) Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera foliosa* Benth. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Coral Beak Orchid  
*Goodyera fumata* Thwaites = *Allochilus eberhardtii* Gagnepain  
*Goodyera glauca* J.J. Smith #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera grandis* (Blume) Blume #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Goodyera, Heart-leaf Beak (E): *Goodyera cordata*  
*Goodyera lanceolata* Ridley #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera macrophylla* Lowe #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera major* Ames & Correll #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera maurevertii* Blume #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera micrantha* Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera modesta* Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera ovatilabia* Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera procera* (Ker Gawler) Hook. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) White Featherduster Orchid  
*Goodyera pusilla* Blume #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera recurva* Lindley #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera repens* (L.) R.Br. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera reticulata* Blume #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera rosans* J.J. Smith #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera rubens* Blume #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera rubicunda* (Blume) Lindley #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera scripta* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera subregularis* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera turialbae* Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera viridiflora* (Blume) Blume #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Goodyera waitziana* Blume #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Gora (E): *Ravenea rivularis*  
*Gorgoglossum reichenbachianum* Lehmann 1897 = *Sievekingia reichenbachiana* Rolfe  
*Gorgoglossum reichenbachianum* Lehmann ex Schltr. 1914 = *Sievekingia reichenbachiana* Rolfe  
**Govenia spp.** Lindl. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Govenia bella* Greenwood #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Govenia praecox* Salazar & Greenwood #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Govenia purpusii* Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Govenia tequilana* Dressler & Hágsater #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Govenia tingens* Poeppig & Endl. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Govenia utriculata* (Sw.) Lindley #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Grafia parishii* (Rchb.f.) A.D.Hawkes = *Phalaenopsis parishii* Rchb.f.  
**Grammangis spp.** Reichb.f. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Grammangis ellisii* Rchb.f. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Grammangis stapeliiflorum* (Teijsm. & Binnend.) Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Grammatophyllum spp.** Blume #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Grammatophyllum elegans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.  
*Grammatophyllum kinabaluense* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Grammatophyllum pantherinum* Zipp. ex Bl. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.  
*Grammatophyllum scriptum* Blume #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Grammatophyllum speciosum* Blume #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum stapeliiflorum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.  
#4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Granadillo (S): *Dalbergia granadillo*
- Granadillo morado (S): *Dalbergia granadillo*
- Graphorkis spp.** Thou. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Graphorkis cucullata* Kuntze = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw)  
Rchb.f.
- Graphorkis lurida* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Graphorkis scripta* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Green, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia oreophila*
- Greenwoodia spp.** Burns-Bal #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grobya spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia spp.** Reichb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia appendiculata* (Bl.) Reichb. f. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grusonia bradtiana* (Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Opuntia  
bradtiana* (Coulter) K. Brandegee
- Grusonia bulbispina* (Engelmann) H. Robinson = *Opuntia  
bulbispina* Engelmann
- Grusonia hamiltonii* Gates ex Marshall & Bock = *Opuntia  
rosarica* Lindsay
- Grusonia santamaria* Baxter = *Opuntia santa-rita* (Griffiths  
& Hare) Rose
- Grusonia santamaria* Baxter = *Opuntia santamaria*  
(Baxter) Wiggins
- Grusonia wrightiana* Baxter = *Opuntia kunzei* Rose
- Guaïac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guaiacum spp.** L. #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
- Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Guaiacum angustifolium** Engelm. #2 II  
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
- Guaiacum bijugum* Stokes = *Guaiacum officinale* L.
- Guaiacum coulteri** A. Gray #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
- Guaiacum guatemalense* Planch. ex Hemsl. = *Guaiacum  
sanctum* L.
- Guaiacum guatemalense* Planch. ex Rydb. = *Guaiacum  
sanctum* L.
- Guaiacum, Gum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Guaiacum, Gum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guaiacum multijugum* Stokes = *Guaiacum sanctum* L.
- Guaiacum officinale** L. #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E)
- Brazil Wood, Commoner Lignum Vitae, Guaiac Tree,  
Guaiacum, Guaiacum Resin, Guaiacum Wood, Gum  
Guaiacum, Lignum Vitae, Pockwood, Tree of Life, Vera,  
Wood of life (S) Guajacum, Guayacán negro, Guayaco,  
Leno de Guayaco, Palo de vida, Palosanto, Palo Santo,  
Pau Santo (F) Bois de Gaïac, Bois de saint, Bois de  
vie, Gaïac, Gayac, Resina de Gayaco, Resin de Gaïac
- Guaiacum palmeri* Vail = *Guaiacum coulteri* A. Gray
- Guaiacum parvifolium* Planch. ex A.Gray = *Guaiacum  
coulteri* A. Gray
- Guaiacum planchonii* Gray Ex. Vail and Ryberg =  
*Guaiacum coulteri* A. Gray
- Guaiacum sanctum** L. #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E)
- Bastard Lignum-vitae, Brazil Wood, Guaiacum,  
Guaiacum Resin, Guaiacum Wood, Gum Guaiacum,  
Holywood Lignum Vitae, Pockwood (S) Guajacum,  
Guayacan, Guayacán blanco, Guayacancillo,  
Guayacán real, Lenha de Guayaco, Palasanto (F) Bois  
de Gaïac, Gayac, Guaïac, Resina de Guayaco, Resin  
de Gaïac
- Guaiacum sloanei* Shuttl. ex A.Gray = *Guaiacum sanctum*  
L.
- Guaiacum unijugum** T.S.Brandegee #2 II  
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
- Guaiacum verticale* Orteg. = *Guaiacum sanctum* L.
- Guajacum (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Guajacum (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guanchezia maguirei* (C.Schweinf.) G.A.Romero &  
G.Carnevali 2000 = *Bifrenaria maguirei* C.Schweinf.
- Guarianthe* spp. Dressler & W.E.Higgins #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Guarianthe patinii* (Cogn.) Dressler & W.E.Higgins #4 II  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Guayacan (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guayacan (S): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
- Guayacán blanco (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guayacancillo (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guayacán negro (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Guayacán real (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Guayaco (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Guilandina echinata* (Lam.) Spreng. = *Caesalpinia  
echinata* Lam.
- Guillauminia albiflora* Guillaumin A.Bertrand 1956 = *Aloe  
albiflora* Guillaumin 1940
- Guillauminia bakeri* (Scott-Elliot) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe  
bakeri* Scott Elliot 1891
- Guillauminia bellatula* (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe  
bellatula* Reynolds 1956
- Guillauminia calcairophila* (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 =  
*Aloe calcairophila* Reynolds 1961
- Guillauminia descoingsii* (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 =  
*Aloe descoingsii* G. Reyn. 1958
- Guillauminia rauhii* (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe  
rauhii* G. Reynolds 1963
- Gúillo (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Guirnalda de Filipinas (S): *Hedychium philippinense*
- Gully, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila cunninghamii*
- Gunnarella spp.** Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarella nambana* B. Lewis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gyas humilis* Salisb. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray)  
Rchb.f.
- Gymnadenia spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia albida* (L.) Rich. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.)  
A.Löve & D.Löve
- Gymnadenia bicornis* T.Tang & K.Y.Lang #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia borealis* (Druce) R.Bateman #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia crassinervis* Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia cucullata* (L.) Rich. = *Neottianthe cucullata*  
(L.) Schltr.
- Gymnadenia frivaldii* Hampe ex Griseb. = *Pseudorchis  
frivaldii* (Hampe ex Griseb.) P.F.Hunt
- Gymnadenia fujisanensis* Sugim. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Gymnadenia obcordata* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia odoratissima* (L.) Rich. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (F) Gymnadénie Odorante
- Gymnadénie Odorante (F): *Gymnadenia odoratissima*
- Gymnanthocereus macracanthus* Ritter = *Browningia pilleifera* (Ritter) Hutchinson
- Gymnanthocereus pilleifera* Ritter = *Browningia pilleifera* (Ritter) Hutchinson
- Gymnigritella* spp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnigritella runei* Teppner & Klein #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnocactus aguirreanus* Glass & Foster = *Escobaria aguirreana* (Glass & Foster) Taylor
- Gymnocactus beguinii* (K. Schum.) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello
- Gymnocactus beguinii* (Weber ex Schumann) Backeberg = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Gymnocactus gielsdorfianus* (Werderm.) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus goldii* (Bravo) Ito = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus horripilus* (Lemaire) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus knuthianus* (Boedeker) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus mandragora* (Fric) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman
- Gymnocactus roseanus* (Boedeker) Glass & Foster = *Escobaria roseana* (Boedeker) Buxbaum
- Gymnocactus saueri* (Boedeker) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus subterraneus* (Backeb.) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
- Gymnocactus subterraneus* (Backeberg) Schwarz = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
- Gymnocactus valdezianus* (Moeller) Backeberg = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Moeller) Glass & Foster
- Gymnocactus ysabelae* (Schlange) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus ysabelae* (Schlange) John & Riha
- Gymnocalycium** spp. Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium acorugatum* J.G.Lambert = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii* Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium albispinum* Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium bruchii* (Spegazzini) Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium ambatoense** Piltz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium amerhauseri** H.Till #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium andreae** (Boedeker) Backeberg #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium angelae** Merregalli #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium anisitsii** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium antherostele* Ritter = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium asterium* Y.Ito ex Castellanos = *Gymnocalycium stellatum* Spegazzini
- Gymnocalycium baldianum** (Spegazzini) Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium bayrianum** H.Till #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium berchtii** G.J.A.Neuhuber #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium bicolor* Schuetz = *Gymnocalycium mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum** (Hosseus ex Berger) A.W.Hill #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium borthii** Koop ex H.Till #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium bozsingianum* Schuetz = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii* Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium brachypetalum* Spegazzini = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
- Gymnocalycium bruchii** (Spegazzini) Hosseus #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium buenekeri** Swales #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium calochlorum** (Boedeker) Ito #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium capillaense** (Schick) Hosseus #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium carminanthum** Borth & Koop #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium castellanosii** Backeberg #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium catamarcense** H.Till & W.Till #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium chiquitanum** Cardenas #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium chubutense* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
- Gymnocalycium chuquisacanum* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium comarapense* Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium curvispinum* Fric = *Gymnocalycium neuhuberi* H.Till & W.Till
- Gymnocalycium damsii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium deeszianum** Doelz #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium delaetii** (Schumann) Hosseus #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium denudatum** (Link & Otto) Pfeiffer ex Mittler #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium erinaceum** J.G.Lambert #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium eurypleurum** Plesnik ex Ritter #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium eytianum** Cardenas #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium ferox* (Backeberg) Slaba = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii* Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium ferrarii* Rausch = *Gymnocalycium mucidum* Oehme
- Gymnocalycium fleischerianum** Backeberg #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium fricianum* Plesnik = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* Fric ex Ito

- Gymnocalycium friedrichii* (Werdermann) Pazout =  
*Gymnocalycium stenopleurum* Ritter
- Gymnocalycium gerardii* (Boedeker) Ito = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
- Gymnocalycium gibbosum*** (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium glaucum* Ritter = *Gymnocalycium mucidum* Oehme
- Gymnocalycium grandiflorum* Backeberg =  
*Gymnocalycium mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium griseopallidum* Backeberg =  
*Gymnocalycium anisitsii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium guanchinense* Schuetz = *Gymnocalycium hossei* (F.Haage) Berger
- Gymnocalycium hamatum* Ritter = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* Fric ex Ito
- Gymnocalycium hammerschmidii* Backeberg =  
*Gymnocalycium chiquitanum* Cardenas
- Gymnocalycium horizonthalonium* Fric ex Kreuzinger =  
*Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium horstii*** Buining #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium hossei*** (F.Haage) Berger #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium hybopleurum*** (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium hyptiakanthum*** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium immemorum* Castellanos & Lelong =  
*Gymnocalycium mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium izozogsii* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium joossensianum* (Boedeker) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium kieslingii*** Ferrari #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium kurtzianum* (Guerke) Britton & Rose =  
*Gymnocalycium mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium lagunillasense* Cardenas =  
*Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium leeanum*** (Hooker) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium leptanthum*** (Spegazzini) Spegazzini #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium loricatum* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini =  
*Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium mackleanum*** (Hooker) Metzinger et al. #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium marquezii* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium marsoneri*** Fric ex Ito #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium mazanense* (Backeberg) Backeberg =  
*Gymnocalycium hossei* (F.Haage) Berger
- Gymnocalycium megalothelon* (Sencke ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium melanocarpum* (Arechavaleta) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense* (Arechavaleta) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium mesopotamicum*** Kiesling #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium michoga* Fric ex Ito = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*** (Fric & Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Ruby Ball Cactus, Strawberry Cactus
- Gymnocalycium millaresii* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium monvillei*** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium mostii*** (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium mucidum*** Oehme #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium multiflorum* (Hooker) Britton & Rose =  
*Gymnocalycium monvillei* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium netrelianum*** (Monville ex Labouret) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium neuhuberi*** H.Till & W.Till #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium neumannianum* (Backeberg) Hutchison =  
*Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt
- Gymnocalycium nidulans* Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium hossei* (F.Haage) Berger
- Gymnocalycium nigriareolatum* Backeberg =  
*Gymnocalycium hybopleurum* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium obductum*** J.Piltz #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium ochoterena*** Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium oenanthemum*** Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium onychacanthum* Ito = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* Fric ex Ito
- Gymnocalycium ourselianum* (Cels ex Salm-Dyck) Ito =  
*Gymnocalycium monvillei* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium paediophilum* Ritter ex Schuetz =  
*Gymnocalycium pediophilum* Ritter ex Schuetz
- Gymnocalycium paraguayense*** (Schumann) Schuetz #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium parvulum*** (Spegazzini) Spegazzini #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium pediophilum*** Ritter ex Schuetz #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium pflanzii*** (Vaupel) Werdermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium pflanzii argentinense* H.Till & W.Till =  
*Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium platense*** (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium platygonum* (H.Till & W.Till) Pilbeam =  
*Gymnocalycium riojense* Fric ex H.Till & W.Till
- Gymnocalycium proliferum* (Backeberg) Backeberg =  
*Gymnocalycium calochlorum* (Boedeker) Ito
- Gymnocalycium pugionacanthum*** Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium quehlianum*** (F.Haage ex Quehl) Vaupel ex Hosseus #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium ragonesei*** Castellanos #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE

- Gymnocalycium rauschii** H.Till & W.Till #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium reductum* (Link) Pfeiffer ex Mittler =  
*Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler  
*Gymnocalycium rhodantherum* (Boedeker) hort. =  
*Gymnocalycium hossei* (F.Haage) Berger  
*Gymnocalycium riograndense* Cardenas =  
*Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium riojense** Fric ex H.Till & W.Till #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium ritterianum** Rausch #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium rosae** H.Till #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium saglione* (Cels) Britton & Rose =  
*Gymnocalycium saglionis* (Cels) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium saglionis** (Cels) Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium sanguiniflorum* (Werdermann)  
 Werdermann = *Gymnocalycium baldianum*  
 (Spegazzini) Spegazzini  
*Gymnocalycium schatzlianum* Strigl & W.Till =  
*Gymnocalycium mackleanum* (Hooker) Metzinger et al.
- Gymnocalycium schickendantzii** (Weber) Britton &  
 Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium schroederianum** Osten #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium schuetzianum* H.Till & Schatzl =  
*Gymnocalycium monvillei* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose  
*Gymnocalycium sigelianum* (Schick) Hosseus =  
*Gymnocalycium capillaense* (Schick) Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium spegazzinii** Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium stellatum** Spegazzini #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium stenopleurum** Ritter #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium striglianum** Jeggler ex H.Till #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium stuckertii** (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose  
 #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium sutterianum* (Schick) Hosseus =  
*Gymnocalycium capillaense* (Schick) Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium tanningaense** J.Piltz #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium terweemeanum** (Teuqc ex Duursma)  
 Borgmann & Piltz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium tillianum** Rausch #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium tobuschianum* Schick = *Gymnocalycium*  
*mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose  
*Gymnocalycium triacanthum* Backeberg =  
*Gymnocalycium riojense* Fric ex H.Till & W.Till
- Gymnocalycium uebelmannianum** Rausch #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium uruguayense** (Arechavaleta) Britton &  
 Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Gymnocalycium valnicekianum* Jajo = *Gymnocalycium*  
*mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose  
*Gymnocalycium weissianum* Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium*  
*hossei* (F.Haage) Berger
- Gymnocalycium zegarrae* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium*  
*pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann  
*Gymnocereus altissimus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Browningia*  
*altissima* (Ritter) Buxbaum  
*Gymnocereus amstutziae* Rauh & Backeberg =  
*Browningia amstutziae* (Rauh & Backeberg)  
 Hutchinson ex Krainz  
*Gymnocereus microspermus* (Werdermann & Backeberg)  
 Backeberg = *Browningia microsperma* (Werdermann &  
 Backeberg) Marshall
- Gymnochilus spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Gymnosphaera aculeata* J.Sm. 1842 = *Alsophila aspera*  
 (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827  
*Gymnosphaera alticola* Tardieu 1951 = *Alsophila alticola*  
 (Tardieu 1951) R.Tryon 1970  
*Gymnosphaera andersonii* (J Scott ex Bedd) Ching &  
 S.K.Wu. = *Cyathea andersonii* (Beddome 1869) Copel  
 1909  
*Gymnosphaera andohahelensis* (Tardieu 1941) Tardieu  
 1951 = *Alsophila andohahelensis* Tardieu 1941  
*Gymnosphaera atropurpurea* (Copel. 1909) Copel. 1947 =  
*Cyathea atropurpurea* Copel. 1909  
*Gymnosphaera biformis* (Rosenst. 1911) Copel. 1947 =  
*Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911  
*Gymnosphaera bipinnatifida* (Copel. 1935) Copel. 1947 =  
*Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970  
*Gymnosphaera boivinii* (Mett. ex Ettingsh. 1865) Tardieu  
 1951 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876)  
 F.Rakotondrainibe  
*Gymnosphaera burbidgei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1947 =  
*Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon  
 1970  
*Gymnosphaera coursii* (Tardieu 1941) Tardieu 1951 =  
*Alsophila coursii* Tardieu 1941  
*Gymnosphaera denticulata* (Baker 1885) Copel. 1947 =  
*Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909  
*Gymnosphaera dinagatensis* Copel. 1952 = *Sphaeropteris*  
*polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970  
*Gymnosphaera formosana* (Baker 1891) Copel. 1947 =  
*Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868  
*Gymnosphaera gigantea* J.Sm. 1842 = *Alsophila gigantea*  
 Wall. ex Hook. 1844  
*Gymnosphaera glabra* Blume 1828 = *Alsophila glabra*  
 (Blume 1828) Hook 1844  
*Gymnosphaera glabra* Copel. non Bl. = *Sphaeropteris*  
*polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970  
*Gymnosphaera gracillima* (Copel. 1942) Copel. 1947 =  
*Alsophila macgillivrayi* Baker 1874  
*Gymnosphaera hancockii* (Copel) Ching 1978 = *Cyathea*  
*hancockii* Copel. 1909  
*Gymnosphaera hewittii* (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 =  
*Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909  
*Gymnosphaera holttumii* (Copel. 1935) Copel. 1947 =  
*Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970  
*Gymnosphaera hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1947 =  
*Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929  
*Gymnosphaera kemberangana* (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947  
 = *Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970  
*Gymnosphaera kingi* (Clarke ex Bedd. 1883) Copel. 1947  
 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844



- Gymnosphaera melanocaulos* (Alderw. 1924) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Gymnosphaera melanorhachis* (Copel. 1907) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844
- Gymnosphaera melleri* (Baker 1874) Tardieu 1951 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera metteniana* (Hance ) Tagawa 1951 = *Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868
- Gymnosphaera mollis* (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera nicklesii* Tard. & Ballard ex Tard 1953 = *Alsophila nicklesii* (Tardieu & Ballard 1953) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera obliqua* (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris obliqua* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera ogurae* (Hayata 1925) Tagawa 1951 = *Cyathea ogurae* (Hayata 1925) Domin 1930
- Gymnosphaera papuana* (Ridl. 1916) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris papuana* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857 ) Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera pulchra* (Copel. 1929) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera ramispina* (Hook. 1866) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera sarawakensis* (C.Chr. 1913) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera schlechteri* (Brause 1912) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea schlechteri* (Brause 1912) Domin 1929
- Gymnosphaera squamulata* Blume 1828 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera squamulata* J.Sm. 1841 (non Blume. 1828) = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera subbipinnata* (Copel. 1935) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera trichophora* (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Gymnosphaera vexans* (Cesati 1876) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844
- Gymnostylis candida* Wall. ex Pfitzer = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Gynoglottis spp.** J.J. Smith #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Gynoglottis cymbidioides* (Rchb.f) J.J.Smith #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Gyrinops spp.** Gaertn. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops audate* (Gilg) Domke #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops decipiens* Ding Hou #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinopsis acuminata* Merr. = *Aquilaria audate* (Oken) Merr.
- Gyrinopsis brachyantha* Merr. = *Aquilaria brachyantha* (Merr.) Hall.f.
- Gyrinopsis brachyantha* Merr. = *Aquilaria audate* (Oken) Merr.
- Gyrinopsis citrinaecarpa* Elmer = *Aquilaria citrinaecarpa* (Elmer) Hall. f
- Gyrinopsis cumingiana* Decne = *Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne) Ridley
- Gyrinopsis decemcostata* Hall.f. = *Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne) Ridley
- Gyrinopsis grandifolia* Quis. = *Aquilaria beccariana* van Tiegh.
- Gyrinopsis pubifolia* Quis. = *Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne) Ridley
- Gyrinopsis urdanetensis* Elmer = *Aquilaria urdanetensis* (Elmer) Hall
- Gyrinops ladermanii* (non Donke) Merr & Perry = *Gyrinops podocarpus* (Gilg.) Domke
- Gyrinops ledermanii* Domke #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops moluccana* (Miq.) Baill. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops podocarpus* (Gilg.) Domke #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops salicifolia* Ridl. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops versteegii* (Gilg) Domke #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops wala* (non Gaertn.) Koord = *Gyrinops versteegii* (Gilg) Domke
- Gyrinops walla* Gaertner #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrostachys aphylla* (Hook.) Kuntze 1891 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Gyrostachys arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze 1891 = *Stenorrhynchos arrabidae* Rchb.f. 1849
- Gyrostachys aurantiaca* = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Gyrostachys lanceolata* (Aubl.) Kuntze = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Gyrostachys lupulina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Gyrostachys orchidioides* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Gyrostachys speciosa* (Jacq.) Kuntze 1891 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Gyrostachys stenorrhynchus* Kuntze 1891 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Gyrostachys vaginata* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Kuntze 1891 = *Stenorrhynchos vaginatum* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Spreng.
- Haageocereus spp.** Backeb. #4 ||<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus acanthocladus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus acranthus** (Vaupel) Backeberg #4 ||<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus akersii* Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus albisetatus* (Akers) Backeberg = *Haagespostoa albisetata* (Akers) Rowley
- Haageocereus albispinus** (Akers) Backeberg #4 ||<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus ambiguus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Haageocereus australis** Backeberg #4 ||<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE

- Haageocereus cephalomacrostitas* (Backeberg)  
P.V.Heath = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostitas*  
(Werdermann & Backeb.) Friedrich & Rowley
- Haageocereus chalaensis*** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus chosicensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg)  
Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*  
(Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus chrysacanthus* (Akers) Backeberg =  
*Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann &  
Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus chryseus*** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus churinensis* (Ritter) P.V.Heath =  
*Weberbauerocereus churinensis* Ritter
- Haageocereus clavatus* (Akers) Cullmann =  
*Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann &  
Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus climaxanthus* (Werdermann) Croizat =  
*Haagespostoa climaxantha* (Werdermann) Rowley
- Haageocereus crassiareolatus* Rauh & Backeberg =  
*Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann &  
Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus cuzcoensis* (Knize) P.V.Heath =  
*Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis* Knize
- Haageocereus decumbens*** (Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus dichromus* Rauh & Backeberg =  
*Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann &  
Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus divaricatispinus* Rauh & Backeberg =  
*Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann &  
Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus fascicularis*** (Meyen) Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus fulvus*** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus horrens* Rauh & Backeberg =  
*Haageocereus pacalaensis* Backeberg
- Haageocereus icensis*** Backeberg ex Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus icosagonoides*** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus johnsonii* (Ritter) P.V.Heath =  
*Weberbauerocereus johnsonii* Ritter
- Haageocereus lanugispinus*** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus laredensis* Backeberg = *Haageocereus*  
*pacalaensis* Backeberg
- Haageocereus litoralis* Rauh & Backeberg =  
*Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Haageocereus longicomus* (Ritter) P.V.Heath =  
*Weberbauerocereus longicomus* Ritter
- Haageocereus mamillatus* Rauh & Backeberg =  
*Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupel) Backeberg
- Haageocereus multangularis* (Willdenow) Ritter =  
*Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann &  
Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus multicolorispinus* Buining = *Haageocereus*  
*australis* Backeberg
- Haageocereus pacalaensis*** Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus pachystele* Rauh & Backeberg =  
*Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann &  
Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus peculiaris* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter =  
*Cleistocactus peculiaris* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Haageocereus piliger* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus*  
*pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg)  
Backeberg
- Haageocereus platinospinus*** (Werdermann &  
Backeberg) Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus pluriflorus*** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*** (Werdermann &  
Backeberg) Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus pseudoversicolor*** Rauh & Backeberg #4  
II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus rauhii* (Backeberg) P.V.Heath =  
*Weberbauerocereus rauhii* Backeberg
- Haageocereus repens* Rauh & Backeberg =  
*Haageocereus pacalaensis* Backeberg
- Haageocereus setosus* (Akers) Backeberg =  
*Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann &  
Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus subtilispinus*** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus symmetros* Rauh & Backeberg =  
*Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann &  
Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus tenuis*** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus tenuispinus* Rauh & Backeberg =  
*Haageocereus pacalaensis* Backeberg
- Haageocereus torataensis* (Ritter) P.V.Heath =  
*Weberbauerocereus torataensis* Ritter
- Haageocereus versicolor*** (Werdermann & Backeberg)  
Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus viridiflorus* (Akers) Backeberg =  
*Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann &  
Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haageocereus vulpes*** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus weberaueri* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Hunt =  
*Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri* (Schumann ex  
Vaupel) Backeberg
- Haageocereus winterianus* (Ritter) P.V.Heath =  
*Weberbauerocereus winterianus* Ritter
- Haageocereus zangalensis*** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Haageocereus zehnderi* Rauh & Backeberg =  
*Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann &  
Backeberg) Backeberg
- Haagespostoa* spp.** #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Haagespostoa albisetata*** (Akers) Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Haagespostoa climaxantha*** (Werdermann) Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Habenaria* spp.** Nimmo #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria acuminata* (Thwaites) Trimen #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria alata* Hook. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria albida* (L.) R.Br. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.)  
A.Löve & D.Löve
- Habenaria amparoana* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria angustifolia* Kunth #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria angustissima* Summerh. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria arcuata* (Lindley) Hook.f. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria avicula* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria aviculoides* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria backeri* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria bantamensis* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria barnesii* Summerh. ex C. Fischer #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria batesii* La Croix #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria bequaertii* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria bicolor* Conrath & Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria brenesii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria brevilabiata* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria carnea* N.E. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria chapaensis* Gagnepain #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria ciliolaris* Kränzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria corydophora* Reich.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria costaricensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria crassifolia* A. Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria cumminsiana* King & Pantl. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria curvicalcar* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria damaiensis* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria delavayi* Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria dentata* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
 Phantom Orchid  
*Habenaria denticulata* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria dichopetala* Thwaites #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria distans* Griseb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria divaricata* Rogers & White #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria divergens* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria dolichostachya* Thwaites #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria edgeworthii* Hook.f. ex Collett #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria elongata* R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria endresiana* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria eurystoma* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria evrardii* Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria fargesii* Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria fimbriata* Wight #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria finetiana* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria floribunda* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria fordii* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria giriensis* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria gymnadenioides* Schltr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria hirsutissima* Summerh. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria holubii* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria horsfieldiana* Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria humilior* Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria hymenophylla* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria hyperborea* (L.) R.Br. = *Platanthera hyperborea*  
 (L.) Lindl.  
*Habenaria insularis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria irazuensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria ixtlanensis* Greenwood #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria iyoensis* Ohwi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria jaliscana* S.Watson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria javanica* Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria josephii* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria katangensis* Summerh. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria keayi* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria kingii* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria koordersii* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria kraenzliniana* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria laevigata bicolor* (Conrath & Kraenzl.)  
 Schlecht. = *Habenaria bicolor* Conrath & Kraenzl.  
*Habenaria lancifolia* A.Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria latilabris* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria leptoloba* Benth. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
 Fairy Orchid  
*Habenaria leucophaea* (Nutt) A.Gray = *Platanthera*  
*leucophaea* (Nutt.) Lindl.  
*Habenaria linearifolia* Maxim. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria linguella* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
 Sulphur Orchid  
*Habenaria linguiformis* Summerh. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria loerzingii* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria longibracteata* Hochst. = *Platanthera azorica*  
 Schltr.  
*Habenaria macraithii* Lavarack #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria macrotidion* Summerh. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria mairei* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria maitlandii* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria malacophylla* Rchb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria malleifera* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria marquisensis* F. Brown #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria medusa* Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria micrantha* Hochst. = *Platanthera micrantha*  
 (Hochst.) Schltr.  
*Habenaria microceras* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria miersiana* Champ. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria mitodes* Garay & Kittredge #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria mossi* (G.Will.) J.C.Manning #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria multipartita* Blume ex Kranzlin #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Habenaria nigerica* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria nigrescens* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria obovata* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria oerstedii* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria panchganiensis* Sant. & Kapad. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria panigrahiana* Misra #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria parvipetala* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria paucifolia* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria petromedusa* Webb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria phylacocheira* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria polyodon* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria praetermissa* Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria prionocraspedon* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria propinquior* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pterocarpa* Thwaites #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pubescens* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria radiata* (Thunb.) Sprengel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ramayyana* S.T. Ramachandr. & J.J. Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria reflexa* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rehmannii* Bolus = *Habenaria humilior* Reichb. f.
- Habenaria reniformis* Hk.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Gnome's Cap Orchid
- Habenaria rhodocheila* Hance #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Little Dragon, Red Man Orchid
- Habenaria rhynchocarpa* (Thwaites) Trimen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria richardiana* Wight #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rosellata* (Thouars) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rumphii* (Brogn.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rzedowskiana* Gonz.-Tam. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria salaccensis* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria secunda* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria setifolia* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria singularis* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria socotrana* Balf. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria speciosa* Poepp. & Endl. = *Habenaria monorrhiza* (Sw.) Reichb.f.
- Habenaria stenantha* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria subaequalis* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria subauriculata* Robinson & Greenman #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria supervacunea* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria susannae* (Linn.) R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria thomana* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tradescantifolia* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tridactylites* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria umbratilis* Ames & L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria undulata* (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria unellezii* Foldats #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vaupelii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria velutina* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria verecunda* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vesiculosa* A.Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria virens* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria viridis* (L.) R.Br. = *Coeloglossum viride* (L.) Hartm.
- Habenaria wercklei* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria williamsonii* Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria woodii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria xanthantha* F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria yuana* T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria zollingeri* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria zothecina* Higgins & Welsh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Alcove Bog Orchid
- Hagsatera spp.** Tamayo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hagsatera brachycolumna* (L.O. Williams) Gonz. Tam. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hagsatera rosilloi* Gonz.Tam. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hakoneaste* spp. F. Maek. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hamatocactus setispinus* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Thelocactus setispinus* (Engelmann) Anderson
- Hammarbya* spp. Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hammarbya paludosa* (L.) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bog Orchid (F) Malaxis des tourbières
- Hancockia spp.** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hancockia japonica* (Hatus.) F. Maek. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalochilus acanthoglossus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum acanthoglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus algidus* (Ridl.) Garay & W. Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum algidum* Ridl.
- Hapalochilus alkmaarensis* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum alkmaarense* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus alticola* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum alticola* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus arfakensis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum arfakense* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus aristilabris* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum aristilabre* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus aureoapex* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum aureoapex* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus bandischii* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum arminii* Sieder
- Hapalochilus brevis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum breve* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus callipes* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum callipes* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus caudatipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum caudipetalum* J.J.Sm.

- Hapalochilus chrysochilus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum chrysochilum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus chrysochilus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus chrysoglossum* (Schltr.) Garay & W. Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus collinus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum collinum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus coloratus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum coloratum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus concavibasalis* (van Royen) Garay & W.Kittr.  
= *Bulbophyllum concavibasalis* P.Royen
- Hapalochilus concolor* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum concolor* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus cruciatus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum cruciatum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus cucullatus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum cucullatum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus cuniculiformis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus decurvulus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum decurvulum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus dolichoglottis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum dolichoglottis* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus fasciatus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum fasciatum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus fibrinus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum fibrinum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus formosus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum formosum* Schltr..
- Hapalochilus frustrans* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum frustrans* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus geniculifer* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum geniculiferum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus gobiensis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum gobiense* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus holochilus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum holochilum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus humilis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum humile* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus immobilis* (Schltr.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist  
= *Bulbophyllum cruciatum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus inclinatus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum inclinatum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus jadunae* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum jadunae* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus jensenii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum jensenii* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus kelelensis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum kelelense* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus kermesinus* (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum kermesinum* Ridl.
- Hapalochilus kusaiense* (Tuyama) Garay, Hamer &  
Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum kusaiense* Tuyama
- Hapalochilus leontoglossus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum leontoglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus leucorhodus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum leucorhodum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus lohokii* (J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb) Garay, Hamer  
& Siegeist = *Bulbophyllum lohokii* J.J.Verm. &  
A.L.Lamb
- Hapalochilus longilabris* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum longilabre* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus melinoglossus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum melinoglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus microrrhombos* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum microrrhombos* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus monosema* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum monosema* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus mutatus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum mutatum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus mystrochilus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum mystrochilum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus neobudicus* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist =  
*Bulbophyllum neobudicus* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist)  
Sieder
- Hapalochilus nitidus* (Schltr.) Senghas = *Bulbophyllum*  
*nitidum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus novae-hiberniae* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum novae-hiberniae* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus olorinus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum olorinum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus oxyanthus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum oxyanthum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus pemaie* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum pemaie* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus quadricaudatus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum quadricaudatum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus rectilabris* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum rectilabre* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus reflexus* Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*wechsbergerii* Sieder
- Hapalochilus scaphosepalum* (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum scaphosepalum* Ridl.
- Hapalochilus schizopetalum* (L.O.Williams) Garay &  
W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum schizopetalum* L.O.Williams
- Hapalochilus scitulus* (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum scitulum* Ridl.
- Hapalochilus scyphochilus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum scyphochilus* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus speciosus* (Schlt.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum speciosum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus stabilis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum stabile* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus stellula* (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum stellula* Ridl.
- Hapalochilus stenophyton* Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum stenophyllum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus stictanthus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum stictanthum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus torricellensis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum torricellense* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus trachyglossus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum trachyglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus trichromus* (Schltr.) Garay & Sieder =  
*Bulbophyllum trichromum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus trigonocarpus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum trigonocarpum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus warianus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =  
*Bulbophyllum warianum* Schltr.

- Hapalochilus xanthoacron* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum xanthoacron* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus xanthophaeus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum xanthophaeum* Schltr.
- Hapalorchis spp.** Schlechter #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Hapalorchis pumilis* (C. Schweinf.) Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Haraella spp.** Kudo #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Harrisella spp.** Fawc. & Rendle #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Harrisella amnesiana* Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophyllax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
- Harrisella filiformis* (Sw.) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophyllax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
- Harrisella monteverti* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophyllax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
- Harrisella porrecta* (Reichb. f.) Fawc. & Rendle 1909 = *Dendrophyllax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
- Harrisella uniflora* H. Dietr. 1982 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Harrisia spp.** Britton #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Harrisia aboriginum** Small ex Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Aboriginal Prickly-apple Cactus, Yellow Prickly -apple Cactus
- Harrisia adscendens** (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Harrisia balansae** (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Harrisia bonplandii* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Harrisia brookii** Britton #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Harrisia deeringii* Backeberg = *Harrisia simpsonii* Small ex Britton & Rose
- Harrisia divaricata** (Lamarck) Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Harrisia donae-antoniae* M.L.Hooten = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Harrisia earlei** Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Harrisia eriophora** (Pfeiffer) Britton #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Caribbean Apple Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple Cactus, Fragrant Woolly Cactus
- Harrisia fernowii** Britton #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Harrisia fragrans** Small ex Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Fragrant Prickly-apple Cactus, Fragrant Woolly Cactus
- Harrisia gracilis** (Miller) Britton #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Harrisia guelichii* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Harrisia balansae* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
- Harrisia hahniana* (Backeberg) Kimnach & Hutchison = *Echinopsis hahniana* (Backeberg) R.S.Wallace
- Harrisia hurstii** W.T.Marshall #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Harrisia martinii** (Labouret) Britton #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Harrisia nashii** Britton #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Harrisia pomanensis** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Harrisia pomanensis bonplandii* (Parmentier) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Harrisia pomanensis tarijensis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Harrisia portoricensis** Britton #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Harrisia serruliflora* (Haworth) Lourteig = *Harrisia divaricata* (Lamarck) Backeberg
- Harrisia simpsonii** Small ex Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Simpson's Prickly-apple Cactus
- Harrisia taetra** Areces #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Harrisia taylori** Britton #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Harrisia tetracantha** (Labouret) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Harrisia tortuosa** (Forbes) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Hartwegia gemma* Rchb.f. 1878 = *Nageliella gemma* (Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll
- Hartwegia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Hartwegia purpurea* Lindl. 1937 = *Nageliella purpurea* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1940
- Haseltonia columna-trajani* (Karwinski ex Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani* (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann
- Hattiora spp.** B. & R. #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Hattiora bambusoides* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Hattiora salicornioides* (Haworth) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Hattiora cylindrica* Britton & Rose = *Hattiora salicornioides* (Haworth) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Hattiora epiphylloides** (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) F.Buxbaum #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Hattiora gaertneri** (Regel) Barthlott #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Hattiora herminiae** (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) Backeberg ex Barthlott #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Hattiora rosea** (Lagerheim) Barthlott #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Hattiora salicornioides** (Haworth) Britton & Rose ex Bailey #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Head, Cactus, Pope's (E): *Mammillaria nivosa*
- Health, Man's (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Hederorkis spp.** Thouars #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Hederorkis scandens* Thouars #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Hederorkis seychellensis* Bosser #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Hedychium philippinense* K. Schum. #4 II ZINGIBERACEAE (E) Ginger Lily, Philippine Garland Flower (S) Guirnalda de Filipinas
- Helcia spp.** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Helcia sanguinolenta* Lindley #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Heliabravoa chende* (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg = *Polaskia chende* (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak
- Helianthocereus antezanae* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis antezanae* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus atacamensis* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Echinopsis atacamensis* (Philippi) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus bertramianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis bertramiana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus conaconensis* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis conaconensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus crassicaulis* Backeberg = *Echinopsis crassicaulis* (Kiesling) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle

- Helianthocereus escayachensis* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis escayachensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus grandiflorus* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus huascha* (Weber) Backeberg = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus hyalacanthus* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus narvaecensis* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus orurensis* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Helianthocereus pecheretianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus poco* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Helianthocereus pseudocandicans* Backeberg = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Helianthocereus randallii* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Helianthocereus tarijensis* (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Heliocereus aurantiacus* Kimnach = *Disocactus aurantiacus* (Kimmnach) Barthlott
- Heliocereus cinnabarinus* (Eichlam ex Weingart) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus cinnabarinus* (Eichlam) Barthlott
- Heliocereus elegantissimus* Britton & Rose = *Disocactus schrankii* (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Barthlott
- Heliocereus heterodoxus* Standley & Steyermark = *Disocactus cinnabarinus* (Eichlam) Barthlott
- Heliocereus luzmariae* Scheinvar = *Disocactus schrankii* (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Barthlott
- Heliocereus schrankii* (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus schrankii* (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Barthlott
- Heliocereus speciosissimus* (De Candolle) Y.Ito = *Disocactus speciosus* (Cavanilles) Barthlott
- Heliocereus speciosus* (Cavanilles) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus speciosus* (Cavanilles) Barthlott
- Helleborine (F): *Epipactis helleborine*
- Helleborine atropurpurea* (Raf.) Schinz & Thell. = *Epipactis atropurpurea* (Hoffm.) Besser
- Helleborine, Cretan (E): *Cephalanthera cucullata*
- Helleborine, Giant (E): *Epipactis gigantea*
- Helleborine, Green-flowered (E): *Epipactis phyllanthes*
- Helleborine latifolia* (L.) Moench = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz
- Helleborine, Marsh (E): *Epipactis palustris*
- Helleborine microphylla* (Ehrh.) Schinz & Thell. = *Epipactis microphylla* (Ehrh.) Sw.
- Helleborine, Narrow-leaved (E): *Cephalanthera longifolia*
- Helleborine palustris* (L.) Schrank = *Epipactis palustris* (L.) Crantz
- Helleborine, Red (E): *Cephalanthera rubra*
- Helleborine rubiginosa* (Crantz) Stoj. & Stef. = *Epipactis atropurpurea* (Hoffm.) Besser
- Helleborine tenuifolia repens* Plum. 1703 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813
- Helleborine viridans* Samp. = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz
- Helleriella** spp. A.D.Hawkes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Helonoma** spp. Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia amesiana* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia calophylla* Pai & Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia cordifolia* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia crassicalcara* S.S..Chien #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia cruciata* Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia flabellata* Bureau & Franch #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia forrestii* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia henryi* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia limprichtii* Schltr. ex H.Limper #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemiscleria** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemistegia ameristoneura* Fée 1857 = *Cyathea ameristoneura* (Fée 1857) Domin 1929
- Hemistegia monilifera* C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea monilifera* (J.Sm.) comb.ined.
- Hemistegia munita* C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea munita* Willd. ex Hook. 1844
- Hemistegia speciosa* Fée 1850-1852 = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia alsophiliformis* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia alternans* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) Hook. 1844 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia ameristoneura* (Fée 1857) C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea ameristoneura* (Fée 1857) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia andina* Karst. 1856 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia arborea* (L. 1753) Fée 1850-1851 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Hemitelia arfakensis* (Gepp 1917) Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
- Hemitelia aspera* (L. 1753) Fée 1850-52 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Hemitelia atrovirens* Trevis. 1851 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia australis* C.Presl. 1851 = *Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865
- Hemitelia bakeriana* (Domin 1930) C.Chr 1934 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia barisanica* Alderw. 1915 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia beddomei* Clarke 1880 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia beyrichiana* (C.Presl. 1836) C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Hemitelia bicolor* (Copel. 1910) Alderw. 1917 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia boninsimensis* Christ ex Diels 1899 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia boryana* Mett. 1869 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930

- Hemitelia brunoniana* Clarke 1879 = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia brunoniana* (Wall ex Hook.) Clarke = *Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia caeseriana* (Christ 1907) Sampaio 1923 = *Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983
- Hemitelia calolepis* Hook (1865) = *Cyathea calolepis* (Hook. 1865) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia capensis* Hook 1844 non (L.f.) R.Br. = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia caudata* (J.Sm. 1841) Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Hemitelia caudiculata* Ros. 1917 = *Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia caudipinnula* Alderw. 1912 = *Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia confluens* Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Hemitelia cordata* Desv. 1827 = *Alsophila marattioides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia costaricensis* (Kl. ) Mett. 1864 ex Kuhn = *Cyathea costaricensis* (Kuhn 1869) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia crenata* Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Hemitelia crenulata* Mett. 1863 = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia cyatheoides* Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia cystolepis* (Sodiro 1883) Baker 1891 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Hemitelia decipiens* (Scott 1869) Scott 1874 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia decorata* Maxon 1946 = *Cyathea decorata* (Maxon) R. Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia decurrens* J.W.Moore = *Alsophila decurrens* Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia denticulata* Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia dissimilis* C.Morton 1951 = *Cyathea dissimilis* (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974
- Hemitelia d'urvillei* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Hemitelia elliotii* (Baker 1892) Maxon 1914 = *Cyathea elliotii* (Baker 1892) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia escuquensis* Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia extensa* (Forst. 1786) C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Hemitelia falciloba* Colla 1892 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Hemitelia fallax* Alderw. 1920 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia firma* Baker 1877 = *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Hemitelia glandulosa* Kuhn 1891 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia glaucophylla* Alderw. 1912 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia guianensis* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia hartii* Baker 1886 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia hemichlamydea* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) Alderw. 1917 = *Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia hirsuta* (Desv. 1811) Weath. 1936 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia hombersleyi* Maxon 1935 = *Cyathea hombersleyii* (Maxon) Stolze 1974
- Hemitelia horridipes* Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia hostmanni* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia humbertiana* C.Chr. 1928 = *Alsophila humbertiana* (C.Chr. 1928) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia javanica* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia joadii* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia junghuhniana* (Kunze 1848) Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia kegelii* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia latebrosa* Mett. 1856 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia latebrosa* (Wall.) Mett. = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia latipinnula* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Alsophila latipinnula* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia lechleri* Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea vilhelmii* Domin. 1929
- Hemitelia ledermanni* Brause 1920 = *Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia leprieurii* Jenman 1898 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia leprieurii* Kunze 1844 = *Cyathea leprieurii* (Kunze ) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia lewisii* Morton & Proct. 1951 = *Cyathea lewisii* (Morton & Proctor 1951) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia lingulata* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia macarthurii* F.Muell. 1874 = *Alsophila ferinandii* R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia macrocarpa* C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Hemitelia macrosora* (Baker 1877) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia maxonii* Ros. 1925 = *Cyathea subarborescens* Domin. 1930
- Hemitelia megalosora* Trevis. 1851 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Hemitelia melleri* Baker 1874 = *Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R.Tryon 1970



- Hemitelia merapiensis* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) C.Presl. 1849 = *Sphaeropteris mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia microphylla* Colla 1895 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia microsepala* Jenm. 1886 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia minima* Morton 1951 = *Cyathea platylepis* (Hook. 1861) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia minuscula* Maxon 1928 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia monilifera* J.Sm. 1848 = *Cyathea monilifera* (J.Sm.) comb.ined.
- Hemitelia montana* Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila montana* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia moorei* Baker 1872 = *Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929
- Hemitelia moricandiana* Kunze ex Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Hemitelia multiflora* auctt. et C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia multiflora* (Sm. 1793) Spr. 1827 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia munita* (Willd. ex Hook. 1844) Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea munita* Willd. ex Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia muricata* (Willd. 1810) Fée 1850-52 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Hemitelia nigricans* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia obscura* Mett. 1864 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia obtusa* Hook. 1844 non Kaulf 1827 = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia paraphysophora* Alderw. 1920 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia parkeri* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia parvula* (Jenm. 1879) Baker 1891 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia perpunctulata* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) R. Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia petiolata* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Hemitelia platylepis* Hook. 1861 = *Cyathea platylepis* (Hook. 1861) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia raiateensis* J.W.Moore 1933 = *Cyathea raiateensis* (J.W.Moore) comb.ined.
- Hemitelia rudimentaris* Alderw. 1922 = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia rufescens* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Sphaeropteris rufescens* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Wind. 1973
- Hemitelia saggittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea saggittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia salticola* Alderw. 1915 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia samoensis* (Brack. 1854) Mett. 1859 = *Sphaeropteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia sellowiana* (C.Presl. 1836) C.Presl. 1848 = *Alsophila paleolata* C.Martius 1834
- Hemitelia serra* (Willd. 1810) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Hemitelia servitensis* Karst. 1856 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia sessilifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea sessifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia setosa* (Kaulf. 1824) Mett. 1859 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Hemitelia sherringii* Jenm. 1886 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Hemitelia singalanensis* Alderw. 1914 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Hemitelia smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) Hook. 1865 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia speciosa* (H.B.K.) Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea speciosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd 1810
- Hemitelia speciosa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea speciosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd 1810
- Hemitelia speciosa* Kaulf 1824 non Desv. = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia speciosa* Kunze. 1844 = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia squamulosa* Losch 1950 = *Cyathea squamulosa* (Losch) R.C. Moran
- Hemitelia squarrosa* Ros. 1925 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia stellulata* Colla 1886 = *Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia stigmosa* Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia stokesii* (E.Brown 1931) ?? = *Alsophila stokesii* (E.Brown 1931) R. Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia strigosa* Alston 1932 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia subcaesia* Sodiro 1893 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Hemitelia subconfluens* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880
- Hemitelia sumatrana* Alderw. 1908 = *Alsophila alderwereltii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia superba* (Jenm. 1898) Maxon 1929 = *Cyathea superba* (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia suprastrigosa* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea suprastrigosa* (Christ 1901) Maxon 1909
- Hemitelia surinamensis* Miq. 1843 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia tahitensis* (Brack. 1854) Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Hemitelia tonglonensis* (Christ 1907) Alderw. 1912 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia traillii* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea traillii* (Baker 1891) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia trinitensis* Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea trinitensis* (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia truncata* Christ. 1898 non Brack = *Sphaeropteris teysmannii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia urolepis* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929

- Hemitelia venosa* Reichb. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea venosa* (Reichb. ex Kuhn 1896) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia vrieseana* Trevis. 1851 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia walkerae* (Hook. 1844) C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea walkerae* Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia warihon* (Copel. 1913) Alderw. 1917 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia weatherbyana* Morton 1957 = *Cyathea weatherbyana* (C.V.Morton) C.V.Morton
- Hemitelia wilsoni* Jenman ex C.Christ. = *Cyathea elliottii* (Baker 1892) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia woronovii* Maxon & Morton 1946 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Henosis longipes* (Rchb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Aver.
- Herminium** spp. L. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium alpinum* (L.) Lindl. = *Chamorchis alpina* (L.) Rich.
- Herminium* à un seul Tebercule (F): *Herminium monorchis*
- Herminium duthei* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium jaffreanum* King & Pantl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium longilobatum* Hegde & A.N. Rao #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium mackinnonii* Duthie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium monorchis* (L.) R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (F) *Herminium* à un seul Tebercule
- Herminium ophioglossoides* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium pugioniforma* Lindley ex Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium quinquelobum* King & Pantl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herpysma** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelia barbata* (L.f.) Bolus = *Herschelianthe barbata* (L.f.) N.C.Anthony
- Herschelianthe* spp. Rauschert #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe barbata* (L.f.) N.C.Anthony #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe excelsa* (Thunb.) Rolfe nom. illegit. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe forcipata* (Schltr.) Rauschert #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe forcicaria* (Bolus) N.C.Anthony #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe newdigateae* (L.Bolus) N.C.Anthony #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe schlechteriana* (Bolus) N.C.Anthony #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe venusta* (Bolus) Rauschert #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hertrichocereus beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Backeberg = *Stenocereus beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum
- Hetaeria** spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria alata* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria cristata* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Velvet-leaf *Hetaeria*
- Hetaeria elata* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria elegans* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria gardneri* (Thwaites) Trimen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria lamellata* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria micrantha* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria nitida* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Shiny-leaf *Hetaeria*
- Hetaeria oblongifolia* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria ophirensis* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria ovalifolia* (Wight) Benth. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria parvifolia* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria pauciflora* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria polygonoides* (F. Muell.) Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria purpurascens* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria rotundiloba* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria*, Shiny-leaf (E): *Hetaeria nitida*
- Hetaeria velutina* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria*, Velvet-leaf (E): *Hetaeria cristata*
- Hexadesmia* spp. Brongn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexadesmia bifida* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexadesmia fusiformis* Griseb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexadesmia pulchella* (Schltr.) Schltr. ex Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexadesmia tenella* (L.O. Williams) Heller ex F. Hamer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris** spp. Rafin. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris brevicaulis* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris grandiflora* (A. Rich & Gal.) L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Greenman's *Hexalectris* Orchid
- Hexalectris nitida* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Glass Mountain Coral-root Orchid
- Hexalectris parviflora* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris revoluta* Correll #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Chisos Coral-root Orchid
- Hexalectris spicata* (Walt.) Barnh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Crested Coralroot Orchid
- Hexalectris warnockii* Ames & Correll #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Purple-spike Coralroot Orchid
- Hexisea sigmoidea* Ames & Schweinf. = *Scaphyglottis sigmoidea* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) B. Adams
- Higo chumbo (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Hildewintera aureispina* (Ritter) Ritter = *Cleistocactus winteri* Hunt
- Himantoglossum** spp. K. Koch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum affine* (Boiss.) Schlecter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum calcaratum* G. Beck #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum caprinum* (M.Bieb.) Spreng. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum formosum* (Stev.) C. Koch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lizard Orchid

- Himantoglossum longibracteatum* Schltr. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter
- Hintonella** spp. Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hintonella mexicana* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum scortechini* (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippoglossum umbellatum* Breda = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Hirtzia* spp. Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hirtzia benzingii* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hispaniella* spp. Braem #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hispaniella henekenii* (Schomb. ex Lindl.) Braem 1980 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bumble Bee Orchid
- Hoffmannseggella bahiensis* (Schltr.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia bahiensis* Schltr.
- Hoffmannseggella brevicaulis* H.G.Jones = *Laelia cowanii* Cogn.
- Hoffmannseggella caulescens* (Lindl.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia caulescens* Lindl.
- Hoffmannseggella cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia cinnabarina* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Hoffmannseggella crispata* (Thunb.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia crispata* (Thunb.) Garay
- Hoffmannseggella crispilabia* (Rchb.f.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia crispilabia* (A.Rich. ex Rchb.f.) Warner
- Hoffmannseggella flava* (Lindl.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia flava* Lindl.
- Hoffmannseggella ghillanyi* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Laelia ghillanyi* Pabst
- Hoffmannseggella harpophylla* (Rchb.f.) H.G.Jones = *Laelia harpophylla* Rchb.f.
- Hoffmannseggella kautskyi* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Laelia kautskyi* Pabst
- Hoffmannseggella liliputana* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Laelia liliputana* Pabst
- Hoffmannseggella macrobulbosa* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Laelia gloedeniana* Hoehne
- Hoffmannseggella tereticaulis* (Hoehne) H.G.Jones = *Laelia tereticaulis* Hoehne ex Ruschi
- Hofmeisterella** spp. Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum amesianum* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum flavescens* (Schltr.) Z.H.Tsi. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum junceum* Z.H.Tsi = *Ascocentrum himalaicum* (Deb. Sengupta & Malick) Christenson.
- Holcoglossum kimballiana* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum quasipinifolium* (Hayata) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum rupestre* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum saprophyticum* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum subulifolium* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hologyne lauterbachiana* Pfitzer = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Hologyne miniata* (Blume) Pfitzer = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Holopogon* spp. Komarov & Nevski #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holopogon gaudissarti* (Hand-Mazz) S.C.Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holopogon smithianus* (Schltr) S.C.Chen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix** spp. Rich. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix aspera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix brachycheira* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix confusa* Rolfe = *Holothrix aspera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Holothrix culveri* (Schltr.) Bolus #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix filicornis* Immelman & Schelpe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix grandiflora* (Sond.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix longicornu* G.J.Lewis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix macowaniana* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix majubensis* C. & R.H.Archer ined. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix micrantha* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix pilosa* (Burch. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix randii* Rendle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix socotrana* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Homaloccephala texensis* (Hopffer) Britton & Rose = *Echinocactus texensis* Hopffer
- Homalopetalum** spp. Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum costaricense* Schltr. 1923 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Homalopetalum jamaicense* Rolfe = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle (1910)
- Homalopetalum kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Withner = *Encyclia citrina* (Llave & Lex.) Dressler
- Homalopetalum kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Withner = *Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Homalopetalum lehmannianum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Homalopetalum pachyphyllum* (L.O. Williams) Dressler 1964 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum pumilum* (Ames) Dressler 1964 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum vomeriforme* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle (1910) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hooded, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia minor*
- Hoodia** spp. Sweet ex Decne. #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia albispina* N.E. Brown = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia alstonii** (N.E.Br.) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia bainii* Dyer = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia barklyi* R.A. Dyer = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia burkei* N.E.Br. = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia currorii** Decne. #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia dregei** N.E.Br. #9 II APOCYNACEAE

- Hoodia flava** (N.E.Brown) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Hoodia foetida* Nel = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.  
*Hoodia foetida* Plowes = *Hoodia triebneri* (Nel) Bruyns  
*Hoodia foetida* Plowes = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
- Hoodia gordonii** (Masson) Sweet ex Decne. #9 II APOCYNACEAE (E) Bitter ghaap  
*Hoodia husabensis* Nel = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia juttae** Dinter #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Hoodia langii* Oberm. & Letty = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.  
*Hoodia longispina* D.C.H.Plowes = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia officinalis** (N.E.Brown) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia parviflora** N.E.Br. #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia pedicellata** (Schinz) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia pilifera** (Linné fil.) #9 II APOCYNACEAE  
*Hoodia pillansii* N.E. Brown = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.  
*Hoodia rosea* Oberm. & Letty = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia ruschii** Dinter #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia triebneri** (Nel) Bruyns #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Horichia spp.** Jenny #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Hormidium allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Brieger = *Encyclia allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst  
*Hormidium allemanooides* (Hoehne) Brieger = *Encyclia allemanooides* (Hoehne) Pabst  
*Hormidium almaysi* (Hoehne) Brieger = *Encyclia glumacea* (Lindl.) Pabst  
*Hormidium boothianum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Encyclia boothiana* (Lindley) Dressler  
*Hormidium boothii* (Lindl.) Brieger 1977 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922  
*Hormidium caetensis* Bicalho = *Encyclia caetensis* (Bicalho) Pabst  
*Hormidium calamarium* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Encyclia calamaria* (Lindl.) Pabst.  
*Hormidium campos-portoi* (Pabst) Brieger = *Encyclia campos-portoi* Pabst  
*Hormidium cohleatum* (L.) Brieger = *Encyclia cochleata* (L.) Lemée  
*Hormidium faresianum* Bicalho = *Encyclia faresiana* (Bicalho) Pabst  
*Hormidium glumaceum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Encyclia glumacea* (Lindl.) Pabst  
*Hormidium grammatoglossum* (Rchb.f.) Brieger = *Encyclia grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Dressler  
*Hormidium hartwegii* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Encyclia hartwegii* (Lindl.) Vásquez & Dodson  
*Hormidium humile* (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler  
*Hormidium inversum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Encyclia inversa* (Lindl.) Pabst  
*Hormidium lividum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler  
*Hormidium papilio* (Vell.) Brieger = *Encyclia papilio* (Vell.) Pabst
- Hormidium prismatocarpum* (Rchb.f.) Brieger et al = *Encyclia prismatocarpa* (Rchb.f.) Dressler  
*Hormidium pseudopygmaeum* Finet = *Encyclia pseudopygmaea* (Finet) Dressler & G.E.Pollard  
*Hormidium pygmaeum* (Hook.) Benth. & Hook.f. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler  
*Hormidium pygmaeum* (Hook.) Brieger = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler  
*Hormidium tripterum* (Brongn.) Cogn. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler  
*Hormidium uniflorum* (Lindl.) Heynh. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler  
*Hormidium widgrenii* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Encyclia widgrenii* (Lindl.) Pabst.  
*Horridocactus aconcaguensis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriogyne curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann  
*Horridocactus andicola* Ritter = *Eriogyne curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann  
*Horridocactus armatus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriogyne curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann  
*Horridocactus choapensis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriogyne curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann  
*Horridocactus curvispinus* (Bertero ex Colla) Backeberg = *Eriogyne curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann  
*Horridocactus engleri* Ritter = *Eriogyne engleri* (Ritter) Kattermann  
*Horridocactus froehlichianus* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Eriogyne curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann  
*Horridocactus garaventae* Ritter = *Eriogyne garaventae* (Ritter) Kattermann  
*Horridocactus geissei* (Poselger ex Schumann) Doelz = *Eriogyne kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann  
*Horridocactus grandiflorus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriogyne curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann  
*Horridocactus heinrichianus* Backeberg = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann  
*Horridocactus kesselringianus* Doelz = *Eriogyne curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann  
*Horridocactus lissocarpus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriogyne marksiana* (Ritter) Kattermann  
*Horridocactus marksianus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriogyne marksiana* (Ritter) Kattermann  
*Horridocactus nigricans* (Dietrich ex Schumann) Backeberg & Doelz = *Eriogyne limariensis* (Ritter) Kattermann  
*Horridocactus robustus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriogyne curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann  
*Horridocactus tuberisulcatus* (Jacobi) Ito = *Eriogyne curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horvatia spp.** Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia spp.** Brongn. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Houlletia odoratissima* Linden ex Lindley & Paxt. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Houlletia tigrina* Linden ex Lindley & Paxt. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Huevo's de buey (S): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*  
*Humboldtia contorta* Ruiz & Pav. 1798 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar  
*Humboldtia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Kuntze 1891 = *Restrepia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Garay 1967

- Humboldtia plantaginea* (Poepp & Endl.) Kuntze =  
*Masdevallia plantaginea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
- Huntleya spp.** Bateman #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya albidofulva* Lem. 1868 = *Huntleya meleagris*  
Lindl. 1837
- Huntleya albidofulva* Lem. 1868 = *Huntleya burtii* (Endres  
& Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889
- Huntleya apiculata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1920 #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya brevis* Schltr. 1924 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya burtii* (Endres & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889 #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya candida* (Lindl.) Walp. 1851 = *Cochleanthes*  
*candida* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
- Huntleya cerina* Lindl. & Paxton = *Pescatoria cerina* (Lindl.  
& Paxton)
- Huntleya citrina* Rolfe 1916 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya fasciata* Fowlie (1966) #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya fimbriata* Rchb.f. = *Kefersteinia graminea* (Lindl.)  
Rchb.f.
- Huntleya grandiflora* Lam. 1869 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya gustavi* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1916 #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay = *Chaubardia*  
*heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) Dodson & Bennett
- Huntleya imbricata* hort. ex Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes*  
*flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Huntleya lucida* (Rolfe) Rolfe 1916 #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya marginata* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Cochleanthes*  
*marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Huntleya marginata* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Zygopetalum*  
*marginatum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863
- Huntleya meleagris* Lindl. 1837 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya meleagris* auct. *non* Lindl. = *Huntleya burtii*  
(Endres & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889
- Huntleya radicans* Linden = *Cochleanthes candida* (Lindl.)  
R.E.Schult. & Garay
- Huntleya sessiliflora* Bateman ex Lindl. 1837 #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya Vargasii* Dodson & Benn. 1989 #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya violacea* Lindl. = *Bollea violacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
1852
- Huntleya waldvogeli* Jenny 1984 = *Huntleya citrina* Rolfe  
1916
- Huntleya wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe 1916 #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Huttonaea spp.** Harv. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Huttonaea woodii* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Hyalosema antenniferum* (Lindl.) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum*  
*antenniferum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Hyalosema arfakianum* (Kraenzl.) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum*  
*arfakianum* Kraenzl
- Hyalosema bandischii* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Rysy =  
*Bulbophyllum bandischii* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Hyalosema biantennatum* (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*  
*biantennatum* Schltr.
- Hyalosema burfordiense* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Rysy  
= *Bulbophyllum burfordiense* Hort. ex Garay, Hamer &  
Siegerist
- Hyalosema cominsii* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum cominsii*  
Rolfe
- Hyalosema dennisii* (J.J. Wood) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum*  
*dennisii* J.J. Wood
- Hyalosema elbertii* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum elbertii*  
J.J.Sm.
- Hyalosema elephantinum* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*  
*elephantinum* J.J.Sm.
- Hyalosema fraudulentum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Rysy  
= *Bulbophyllum fraudulentum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Hyalosema fritillariiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*  
*fritillariiflorum* J.J.Sm.
- Hyalosema grandiflorum* (Blume) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*  
*grandiflorum* Blume
- Hyalosema klossii* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum klossii*  
Ridl.
- Hyalosema leysenianum* (Burb.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*  
*leysenianum* Burb.
- Hyalosema longisepalum* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*  
*longisepalum* Rolfe
- Hyalosema micholitzii* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*  
*micholitzii* Rolfe
- Hyalosema minahassae* (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*  
*minahassae* Schltr.
- Hyalosema ornithorhynchum* (J.J.Sm.) Rysy =  
*Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer  
& Siegerist.
- Hyalosema saronae* (Garay) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum*  
*saronae* Garay
- Hyalosema schmidii* (Garay) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum*  
*schmidii* Garay
- Hyalosema singulare* (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*  
*singulare* Schltr.
- Hyalosema trachyanthum* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*  
*trachyanthum* Kraenzl.
- Hyalosema tricanaliferum* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*  
*tricanaliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Hybochilus spp.** Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Hybochilus inconspicuus* (Kranzlin) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hybochilus leochilinus* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hydrastis canadensis* L. #8 II RANUNCULACEAE (E)  
Goldenseal
- Hygrochilus spp.** Pfitzer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Hygrochilus parishii* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylaeorchis* spp. G.Carnevali & G.A.Romero #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylaeorchis petiolaris* (Schltr.) G.Carnevali & G.A.Romero  
#4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylocereus spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus antiguensis* Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus*  
*trigonus* (Haworth) Safford
- Hylocereus calcaratus** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE

- Hylocereus compressus* Y.Ito = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus costaricensis*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus cubensis* Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus escuintlensis*** Kimnach #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus estebanensis*** Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus extensus* Britton & Rose ex Bailey = *Hylocereus lemairei* (Hooker) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus guatemalensis*** (Eichlam) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus lemairei*** (Hooker) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus microcladus*** Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus minutiflorus*** Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus monacanthus*** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus napoleonis* (Graham) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus trigonus* (Haworth) Safford
- Hylocereus ocamponis*** (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus peruvianus*** Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus plumieri* (Roland-Gosselin) Lourteig = *Hylocereus trigonus* (Haworth) Safford
- Hylocereus polyrhizus*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus purpusii*** (Weingart) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus scandens*** (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus stenopterus*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus triangularis*** (L.) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus trigonus*** (Haworth) Safford #4 || 49 CACTACEAE (E) Night Blooming Cereus, Wild Strawberry (F) Pomme-jardon
- Hylocereus trinitatensis* (Lemaire & Herment) Berger = *Hylocereus lemairei* (Hooker) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus undatus*** (Haworth) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus venezuelensis* Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus lemairei* (Hooker) Britton & Rose
- Hylophila* spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylophila lanceolata* (Blume) Miq. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylophila mollis* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis* spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis javanicus* (Teijsm. & Binnend.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorebutia aurea* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Hymenorebutia chlorogona* (Wessner) Ritter = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Hymenorebutia chrysantha* (Werdermann) Ritter = *Echinopsis chrysantha* Werdermann
- Hymenorebutia cintiensis* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Hymenorebutia drijveriana* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia kuehnrhichii* Ritter = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia pusilla* (Ritter) Ritter = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia quinesensis* (Rausch) Ritter = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Hymenorebutia tiegeliana* (Wessner) Ritter = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia torataensis* Ritter = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Hymenorebutia torreana* Ritter = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Ibidium coloratum* House 1915 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Ibidium cristallgerum* salisb. 1812 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Ibidium speciosum* (Jacq.) Salisb. 1812 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Ichthyostomum pygmaeum* (Sm.) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- If de l'Himalaya (F): *Taxus wallichiana*
- Imerinaea* spp.** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Indian, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes khasiana*
- Ione andersoni* King & Pantl. = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
- Ione angustipetala* (Seidenf.) Seidenf. = *Sunipia angustipetala* Seidenf.
- Ione annamensis* Ridl. = *Sunipia annamensis* (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt
- Ione australis* Seidenf. = *Sunipia australis* (Seidenf.) Hunt
- Ione bicolor* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Sunipia bicolor* Lindl.
- Ione bifurcatoflorens* Fukuyama = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
- Ione candida* Lindl. = *Sunipia candida* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- Ione cirrhata* Lindl. = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- Ione cumberlegei* Seidenf. = *Sunipia cumberlegei* (Seidenf.) P.F.Hunt
- Ione dichroma* (Rolfe) Gagnep. = *Sunipia dichroma* (Rolfe) Bân & .H.Duong
- Ione flavescens* Rolfe = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
- Ione fusco-purpurea* Lindl. = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- Ione grandiflora* Rolfe = *Sunipia grandiflora* (Rolfe) P.F.Hunt
- Ione intermedia* King & Pantl. = *Sunipia intermedia* (King & Pantl.) P.F.Hunt
- Ione jainii* (T.M.Hynniewta & C.L.Malhotra) Seidenf. = *Sunipia jainii* T.M.Hynniewta & C.L.Malhotra
- Ione kachinensis* (Seidenf.) Seidenf. = *Sunipia kachinensis* Seidenf.
- Ione khasiana* (Griff.) Lindl. = *Sunipia bicolor* Lindl.
- Ione minor* Seidenf. = *Sunipia minor* (Seidenf.) P. Hunt
- Ione paleacea* Lindl. = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt

- lone pallida* Aver. = *Sunipia pallida* (Aver.) Aver.  
*lone purpurata* Braid = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt  
*lone racemosa* (Sm.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
*lone rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. = *Sunipia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf.  
*lone salweenensis* Phillipmore & W.W.Sm. = *Sunipia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf.  
*lone sasakii* Hayata = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt  
*lone scariosa* (Lindl.) King & Pantl. = *Sunipia scariosa* Lindl.  
*lone siamensis* Rolfe = *Sunipia scariosa* Lindl.  
*lone soidaoensis* Seidenf. = *Sunipia soidaoensis* (Seidenf.) P. Hunt  
*lone thailandica* Seidenf. & Smitin. = *Sunipia thailandica* (Seidenf. & Smitin.) Hunt  
*lone virens* Lindl. = *Sunipia virens* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt  
*lone viridis* Seidenf. = *Sunipia viridis* (Seidenf.) P.F.Hunt  
**lonopsis** spp. Kunth #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*lonopsis costaricensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*lonopsis orchioides* Kraenzl. 1921 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836  
*lonopsis utricularioides* (Sw.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*lonorchis abortiva* (L.) Beck = *Limodorum abortivum* (L.) Sw.  
**lipsea** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*lipsea malabarica* (Reichb.f.) Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*lipsea speciosa* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**isabelia** spp. Barb.Rodr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**ischnogyne** spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*ischnogyne mandarinorum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Islaya bicolor* Akers & Buining = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann  
*Islaya brevicylindrica* Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann  
*Islaya copiapoides* Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann  
*Islaya divaricatiflora* Ritter = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann  
*Islaya flavida* Ritter = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann  
*Islaya grandiflorens* Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann  
*Islaya islayensis* (Foerster) Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann  
*Islaya krainziana* Ritter = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann  
*Islaya maritima* Ritter = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann  
*Islaya minor* Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann  
*Islaya minuscula* Ritter = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann  
*Islaya mollendensis* (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann  
*Islaya omasensis* Ostolaza & Mischler = *Eriosyce omasensis* (Ostolaza & Mischler) Ostolaza  
*Islaya paucispina* Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann  
*Islaya paucispinosa* Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann  
*Islaya unguispina* Ritter = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann  
**isochilus** spp. R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*isochilus alatus* Schltr. 1912 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*isochilus amparoanus* Schltr. 1923 = *isochilus chiriquensis* Schltr. 1922  
*isochilus aurantiacus* Hamer & Garay 1981 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*isochilus bracteatus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas ex Espejo & Lopez-Ferrari (2000) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*isochilus brasiliensis* Schltr. 1921 = *isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813  
*isochilus carnosiflorus* Lindl. (1844)? (1923)? #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*isochilus cernuus* Lindl. = *Briegeria cernua* (Lindl.) Senghas  
*isochilus chiriquensis* Schltr. 1922 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*isochilus crassiflorus* A.Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *isochilus carnosiflorus* Lindl. (1844)? (1923)?  
*isochilus dubius* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Scaphyglottis livida* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*isochilus fusiformis* Lindl. = *Epidendrum fusiforme* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*isochilus globosus* (Jacq.) Lindl. = *Jacquiiniella globosa* (Jacq.) Schltr.  
*isochilus graminoides* (Sw.) Hook. = *Dichaea graminoides* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*isochilus grandiflorus* Lindl. = *Maxillaria lateorubra* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*isochilus langlassei* Schltr. 1920 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*isochilus latibracteatus* A.Rich & Galeotti 1845 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*isochilus leucanthus* Barb.Rodr. 1877 = *isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813  
*isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*isochilus linifolius* (C.Presl.) Lindl. = *Elleanthus linifolius* C. Presl.  
*isochilus lividus* Lindl. = *Scaphyglottis livida* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*isochilus major* Cham. & Schltdl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*isochilus major* var. *amparoanus* (Schltr.) Correll 1941 = *isochilus chiriquensis* Schltr. 1922  
*isochilus pauciflorus* Cogn. 1910 = *Scaphyglottis dunstervillei* (Garay) Foldats  
*isochilus pauciflorus* Cogn. 1910 = *isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813  
*isochilus peruvianus* Schltr. 1921 = *isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813

- Isochilus pitalensis* Hamer & Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus proliferus* R.Br. = *Scaphyglottis prolifera* (R.Br.) Cogn.
- Isochilus ramosus* Focke = *Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb.f.
- Isochilus ramosus* (Jacq.) Spreng. = *Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq.
- Isochilus smithii* H.G.Jones 1975 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus teretifolius* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Briegeria teretifolia* (Sw.) Senghas
- Isochilus unilateralis* B.L.Rob. 1894 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Isolatocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiller) Backeberg = *Stenocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Isotria spp.** Rafin. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Isotria medeoloides* (Pursh) Raf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
(E) Lesser Five Leaves Orchid, Little Five Leaves Orchid, Small Whorled Pogonia
- Isotria verticillata* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Raf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ixyophora* spp. Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacaranda (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Jacaranda (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Jacarandá de Bahía (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Jacarandá de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Jacquiiniella spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiiniella aporophylla* (L.O. Wms.) Dressler #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiiniella globosa* (Jacq.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiiniella leucomelana* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiiniella standleyi* (Ames) Dressler #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jasminocereus spp.** Britton & Rose #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE
- Jasminocereus galapagensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Jasminocereus thouarsii* (Weber) Backeberg
- Jasminocereus howellii* Dawson = *Jasminocereus thouarsii* (Weber) Backeberg
- Jasminocereus sclerocarpus* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Jasminocereus thouarsii* (Weber) Backeberg
- Jasminocereus thouarsii** (Weber) Backeberg #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE
- Jejosephia spp.** A.N.Rao & Mani #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jejosephia pusilla* (J.Deka & H.Deka) A.N.Rao & Mani = *Trias pusilla* J.Deka & H.Deka
- Jensoa ensata* (Thunb.) Raf. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Jimensia formosana* (Hayata) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Jimensia kotoensis* (Hayata) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Jimensia morrisonensis* (Hayata) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Jimensia nervosa* Raf. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Jimensia ochracea* (Schltr.) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla ochracea* Schltr.
- Jimensia sinensis* (Rolfe) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla sinensis* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Jimensia striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Jimensia yunnanensis* (Schltr.) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Jostia teaguei* (Luer) Luer = *Masdevallia teaguei* Luer
- Jumellea spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea anjouanensis* Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea comorensis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea confusa* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea cowanii* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea curnowiana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.
- Jumellea exilis* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea filicornoides* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea fragrans* (Thouars) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea humberti* H.Perrier = *Angraecum ampullaceum* Bosser
- Jumellea jumelleana* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea lignosa* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea liliodora* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea majalis* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea maxillarioides* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea meirax* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Angraecum meirax* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Jumellea nutans* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea ophioplectron* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea pachyrrhiza* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea penicillata* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea recta* (Thouars) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea recurva* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea rutenbergiana* (Kraenzl) Schltr. = *Angraecum rutenbergianum* Kraenzl.
- Jumellea sagittata* H.Perr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea serpens* H.Perrier = *Angraecum serpens* (H.Perrier) Bosser
- Jumellea spathulata* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea stenophylla* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea stipitata* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea subcordata* H.Perrier = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.
- Juniperus uvifera* D. Don = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin
- Karorchis evasa* (Hunt & Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum evasum* Hunt & Rupp.
- Katherinea ampla* (Lindl.) Hawkes = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh.
- Katherinea carrii* (Rupp & C.T.White) Brieger = *Dendrobium carrii* Rupp & C.T. White
- Katherinea coelogyne* (Rchb.f.) Hawkes = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh.



- Katherinea fuscescens* (Griff.) A.D.Hawkes = *Epigeneium fuscescens* (Griff.) Summerh.  
*Katherinea rotunda* (Lindl.) A.D.Hawkes = *Epigeneium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Summerh.  
*Katherinea simplex* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium simplex* J.J. Smith  
*Katherinea uncipes* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium uncipes* J.J. Smith  
*Katherinea zebrina* (J.J.Sm.) Hawkes = *Epigeneium geminatum* (Blume) Summerh.  
*Kaurorchis evasa* (Hunt & Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum evasum* Hunt & Rupp.
- Kefersteinia spp.** Rchb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kefersteinia auriculata* Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kefersteinia costaricensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kefersteinia graminea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kefersteinia hirtzii* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kefersteinia lactea* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kefersteinia lindneri* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kefersteinia maculosa* Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kefersteinia microcharis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kefersteinia orbicularis* Pupulin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kefersteinia parvilabris* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kefersteinia subquadrata* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kegeliella spp.** Mansf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kegeliella atropilosa* L.O. Williams & A.H. Heller #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kegeliella kupperi* Mansf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
Kinabalu, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*  
*Kingidium* spp. P.F. Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kingidium decumbens* (Griffith) P. Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kingidium deliciosum* (Reichb.f.) Sweet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kingidium teenialis* (Lindley) P. Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kionophyton* spp. Garay. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kionophyton sawyeri* (Standley & L.O. Williams) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kionophyton seminuda* (Schltr.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia spp.** Rchb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Koellensteinia eburnea* (Barb.& Rodr.) Sealtr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Koellensteinia kelleriana* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Konantzia spp.** Dodson & N.Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Krainzia guelzowiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Mammillaria guelzowiana* Werdermann
- Kreodanthus spp.** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kreodanthus ovatilabius* (Ames & Correll) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kreodanthus secundus* (Ames) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Kuhlhasseltia spp.** J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kuhlhasseltia carrii* Holtum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kuhlhasseltia javanica* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Kumara disticha* Medik. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.  
Kuth (E): *Saussurea costus*  
Kuth (S): *Saussurea costus*
- Lacaena spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lacaena bicolor* Lindl. (1843) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lacaena grandis* Kraenzl. 1928 = *Bifrenaria grandis* (Kraenzl.) Garay 1958  
*Lacaena nicaraguensis* L.O.Williams 1964 = *Lacaena spectabilis* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. 1854  
*Lacaena spectabilis* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. 1854 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lachnolepis moluccana* Miq. = *Angraecum imerinense* Schltr.  
**Laelia spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia acuminata* Lindl. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.  
**Laelia alaorii** F.G.Brieger & Bicalho #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia albida** Bateman ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia anceps** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia angereri** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Beer = *Cattleya aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don.  
**Laelia aurea** Navarro #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia autumnalis** (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia bahiensis** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia bancalarii** R.Gonzalez & Hagsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia barkeriana* Knowles & Westcroft = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.  
**Laelia blumenscheinii** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia boothiana* Rchb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch  
**Laelia bradei** Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia brevicaulis* (H.G.Jones) Withner = *Laelia cowanii* Cogn.  
**Laelia briegeri** Blumensch. ex Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia brysiiana* Lem. = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.  
**Laelia candida** Lodd. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia cardimii** Pabst & A.F.Mello #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia casperiana* Rchb.f. = *Laelia purpurata* Lindl.  
**Laelia cattleyodes** Rodriguez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia caulescens** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia cinnabarina** Bateman ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia cinnamomea** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia cowanii** Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia crispa** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia crispa* (Lindl.) Lemée = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.  
**Laelia crispata** (Thunb.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia crispilabia** (A.Rich. ex Rchb.f.) Warner #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Laelia dayana** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Laelia devoniensis* hort. = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.

- Laelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Benth (1880) = *Rhynchoaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
- Laelia discolor* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Laelia albida* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Laelia domingensis* (Lindl.) Millsp. 1900 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889
- Laelia dormaniana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya dormaniana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Laelia duveenii*** Fowlie #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia elegans*** (C.Morren) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia endsfeldzii*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia esalqueana*** Blumensch. ex Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia espirito-santensis*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia eyermaniana*** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia fidelensis*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia flava*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia fulva* Lindl. ex Heynh. = *Laelia flava* Lindl.
- Laelia furfuracea*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia galeottiana* Lindl. ex Heynh. 1846 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Laelia gardneri*** Pabst ex Zappi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia geraensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Laelia flava* Lindl.
- Laelia ghillanyi*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia gigantea* hort. ex R. Warner = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Laelia glauca* (Lindl.) Benth. 1895 = *Rhynchoaelia glauca* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918)
- Laelia gloedeniana*** Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia gloriosa* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1941 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Laelia goebeliana* Kuepper & Kraenzl. = *Laelia virens* Lindl.
- Laelia gottoiana*** Hort. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia gouldiana*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia gracilis*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia grandiflora*** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia grandiflora* (La Llave & Lexarza) Lindl. = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Laelia grandis*** Lindl. & Paxton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia harpophylla*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia hispidula*** Pabst & A.F.Mello #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Williams 1941 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Laelia inconspicua*** H. Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia itambana*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia johniana* Schltr. = *Laelia virens* Lindl.
- Laelia jongheana*** Rchb.f. I 67 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia kautskyana* Pabst = *Laelia kautskyi* Pabst
- Laelia kautskyi*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia kettieana*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia lawrenceana* hort. ex R. Warner = *Laelia crispilabia* (A.Rich. ex Rchb.f.) Warner
- Laelia lilacina*** Philbr. ex Veitch #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia liliputana*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia lobata*** (Lindl.) Veitch I 68 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia longipes*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia lucasiana*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia lueddemannii* Prill. 1862 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844
- Laelia luedemannii* (Prill.) L.O.Williams 1940 = *Schomburgkia lueddemannii* Prill. 1862
- Laelia lundii*** Rchb.f. ex Withner #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia lyonsii* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams (1941) = *Schomburgkia lyonsii* Lindl. 1853
- Laelia macrobulbosa* Pabst = *Laelia gloedeniana* Hoehne
- Laelia majalis* Lindl. = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Laelia mantiqueirae*** Pabst ex Zappi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia marginata* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams = *Schomburgkia marginata* Lindl. 1838
- Laelia milleri*** Blumensch. ex Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia mixta*** Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia monophylla* (Griseb.) N.E.Br. (1882) = *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr. (1913)
- Laelia moyobambae* (Schltr.) Schweinf. 1944 = *Schomburgkia moyobambae* Schltr. 1921
- Laelia ostermayerii* Hoehne ex Ruschii = *Laelia lucasiana* Rolfe
- Laelia pabstii*** Ghillany #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia pachystele* Rchb.f. = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Laelia peduncularis* Lindl. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Laelia perrinii*** (Lindl.) Bateman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia pfisteri*** Pabst ex Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia praestans*** Lindley & Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia praestans* Rchb.f. = *Laelia spectabilis* (Paxton) Withner
- Laelia pubescens* Lem. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Laelia pumila*** (Hook.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia pumila praestans* (Rchb.f.) Bicalho = *Laelia spectabilis* (Paxton) Withner
- Laelia purpurata*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia regenellii* Barb.Rodr. = *Laelia lundii* Rchb.f. ex Withner
- Laelia reginae*** Pabst #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia reichenbachiana* H.Wendl. & Kraenzl. = *Laelia lundii* Rchb.f. ex Withner
- Laelia rivieri* Carriere = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
- Laelia rosea* (Linden ex Lindl.) Schweinf. 1967 = *Schomburgkia rosea* Linden ex Lindl. 1845
- Laelia rubescens*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia rupestris* Lindl. = *Laelia crispata* (Thunb.) Garay
- Laelia sanguiloba*** Withner #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia sawyeri* L.O.Williams 1943 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Laelia sincorana*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia speciosa*** (Kunth) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia spectabilis*** (Paxton) Withner #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Laelia splendida* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams 1941 = *Schomburgkia splendida* Schltr.
- Laelia superbiens* Lindl. 1840 = *Schomburgkia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Laelia tenebrosa*** (Gower) Rolfe #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia tereticaulis*** Hoehne ex Ruschi #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1941 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Laelia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1941 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Laelia turneri* hort. ex R.Warner = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Laelia undulata williams* 1941 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844
- Laelia violacea* Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Laelia virens*** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia weberbaueriana* (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf. 1944 = *Schomburgkia weberbaueriana* Kraenzl. 1906
- Laelia wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. (1862) = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn (1979)
- Laelia wetmorei* Ruschi = *Laelia xanthina* Lindl.
- Laelia wyattiana* Rchb.f. = *Laelia purpurata* Lindl.
- Laelia xanthina*** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Laeliocattleya dormaniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Cattleya dormaniana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Laeliocattleya elegans* (Morren) Rolfe = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Laeliocattleya lindenii* hort. = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Laeliocattleya pachystele* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe ex B.S.Williams = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Laeliocattleya sayana* L.Linden = *Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f.
- Laeliopsis chinensis* Lindl. 1842 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Laeliopsis cubensis* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1853 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1918
- Laeliopsis domingensis* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1853 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1889
- Lahual (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Lahuán (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Lankestrella* spp. Unknown #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lankestrella epiphyta* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lankestrella parvula* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lankestrella pilosa* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Larch, Chilean False (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Lasiocereus* spp.** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Lasiocereus fulvus*** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Lasiocereus rupicola*** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Latourea oncidiochila* (Kraenzl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Latourea spectabilis* Blume = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Latourorchis alexandrae* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium alexandrae* Schltr.
- Latourorchis atroviolaceum* (Rolfe) Brieger = *Dendrobium atroviolaceum* Rolfe
- Latourorchis forbesii* Ridl. Brieger = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
- Latourorchis leucohybos* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium leucohybos* Schltr.
- Latourorchis macrophylla* (A.Rich.) Brieger = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Latourorchis muscifera* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Latourorchis spectabile* (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Lecanorchis* spp.** Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis hojuriensis* Masamune #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis kiensis* Murata #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis kiusiana* Tuy. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis malaccensis* Ridley #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis multiflora* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis pauciflora* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis trachycaula* Ohwi #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemaireocereus aragonii* (Weber) Britt. & Rose = *Stenocereus aragonii* (Weber) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus cartwrightianus* Britton & Rose = *Armatocereus cartwrightianus* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
- Lemaireocereus chende* (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose = *Polaskia chende* (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak
- Lemaireocereus chichipe* (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose = *Polaskia chichipe* (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg
- Lemaireocereus deficiens* (Otto & Dietrich) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiller) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus eichlamii* Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus godingianus* Britton & Rose = *Armatocereus godingianus* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex E.Salisbury
- Lemaireocereus grisea* (Haworth) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus hollianus* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus hollianus* (Weber) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus humilis* Britton & Rose = *Armatocereus humilis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lemaireocereus hystrix* (Haworth) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig
- Lemaireocereus laetus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose = *Armatocereus laetus* (Kunth) Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
- Lemaireocereus longispinus* Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus martinezii* J.G.Ortega = *Stenocereus martinezii* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus mixtecensis* (Purpus) Britton & Rose = *Polaskia chichipe* (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg
- Lemaireocereus montanus* Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus montanus* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum

- Lemaireocereus pruinus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus pruinus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus queretaroensis* (Weber) Safford = *Stenocereus queretaroensis* (Weber) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus quevedonis* J.G.Ortega = *Stenocereus quevedonis* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
- Lemaireocereus stellatus* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus stellatus* (Pfeiffer) Riccobono
- Lemaireocereus treleasei* Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus treleasei* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lemaireocereus weberi* (Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus weberi* (Coulter) Backeberg
- Lemboglossum spp.** Halbinger #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemboglossum apterum* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele aptera* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum bictoniense* (Bateman) Halb. ex Soto Arenas = *Rhynchosele bictoniensis* (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum candidulum* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum cervantesii* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele cervantesii* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum cordatum* (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum galeottianum* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele galeottiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum hortensiae* (Lucas Rodr.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele hortensiae* (R.Rodr.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum humeanum* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl ex R.Diekmann (2000) = *Rhynchosele humeanum* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum maculatum* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele maculata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum madreense* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele madreensis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum majale* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele majalis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum rossii* (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum stellatum* (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele stellata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemboglossum uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchosele uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Lemeea boiteau* (Guillaumin) P.V.Heath = *Aloe boiteau* Guillaumin
- Lemeea haworthioides* (Baker) P.V.Heath 1993 = *Aloe haworthioides* Baker 1886
- Lemeea parvula* (A.Berger) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe parvula* A. Berger 1908
- Lemurella spp.** Schlechter #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemurella ambongensis* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemurella culicifera* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemurophoenix halleuxii* J. Dransf. II PALMAE (E) Palm Red-lemur
- Lemurorchis spp.** Kraenzl #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lengua de vaca (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
- Lenha de Guayaco (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Leno de Guayaco (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Leno de Sandalo Rojo (S): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Leocereus spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Leocereus bahiensis** Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Leocereus bahiensis barreirensis* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus bahiensis exiguospinus* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus bahiensis robustispinus* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus bahiensis urandianus* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus estevesii* Braun = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus glaziovii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Arthrocerus glaziovii* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
- Leocereus melanurus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Arthrocerus melanurus* (Schumann) Diers et al.
- Leocereus urandianus* Ritter = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leochilus spp.** Knowles & Westc. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus carinatus* (Knowl. & Westc.) Lindley #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus crocodiliceps* (Reichb.f.) Kranzlin #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus diaphanus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Leochilus hagsateri* M. W. Chase #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus hyalinobulbon* (Llave & Lex.) Schltr. = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Leochilus labiatus* (Swartz) Kuntze #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus leiboldii* Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus parviflorus* L.O. Williams #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus puertoricensis* Chase #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus scriptus* (Scheidw.) Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes spp.** Sw. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes acoridilabia* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes acostaei* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

*Lepanthes acuminata* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes almolongae* Luer & Béhar #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes ankistra* Luer & Dressler #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes antilocarpa* Luer & Dressler #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes appendiculata* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes aquila-borussiae* Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes arachnion* Luer & Dressler #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes aries* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes attenuata* Salazar, Soto Arenas & O. Suárez #4  
 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes aurea* Urban #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes aurita* Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes avis* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes ballatrix* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes barbae* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes benzingii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes bifalcis* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes bifaria* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes blephariglossa* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes blepharistes* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes brachypogon* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes bradei* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes breedlovei* Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes calodictyon* Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes camposii* Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes cascajalensis* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes chameleon* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes chiriquensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes ciliaris* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes ciliisepala* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes collaris* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes columbar* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes comet-halleyi* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes confusa* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes costaricensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes cotyledon* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes craticia* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes dalessandroi* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes decipiens* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes deleastes* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes deliqua* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes delphax* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes divaricata* F. & R. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes dodiana* Stimson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes dodsonii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes dorsalis* Lindlay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes droseroides* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes eciliata* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes elata* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes electilis* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes elliptica* F. & R. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes eltoroensis* Stimson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes erepsis* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes erinacea* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes estrellensis* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes exasperata* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes excedens* Ames & Correll #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes eximia* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes exposita* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes flexuosa* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes focalis* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes fusiformis* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes gabriellae* Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes gibberosa* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes glicensteinii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes grypha* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes guanacastensis* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes guatemalensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes helleri* A. Hawkes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes hippocrepica* Luer & Escobar #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes homotaxis* Luer & Escobar #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes hondurensis* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes horchii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes horrida* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes ictalurus* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes ilense* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes illex* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes imoena* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes inaequalis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes inaequiloba* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes inescata* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes inornata* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes insectiflora* C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes intermedia* Hespeneheide #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes intonsa* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes intricata* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes jimenezii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes johnsonii* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes jubata* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes jugum* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes latisejala* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE

*Lepanthes loddigesiana* Reichb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes lophius* Luer & Escobar #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes macalpinii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes machorroii* Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes magnifica* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes mariae* Salazar, Soto Arenas & O. Suárez #4 ||  
 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes matudana* Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes maxonii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes megalostele* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes menatoi* Luer & Vásquez #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes mentosa* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes microglottis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes micropetala* L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes micropogon* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes minima* Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes minutilabia* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes mixe* Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes monteverdensis* Luer & Escobar #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes moorei* Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes mulderae* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes muscula* Luer & Escobar #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes myiophora* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes nigriscapa* R.E. Schultes & G.W. Dillon #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes nivea* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes nontecta* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes nummularia* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes oaxacana* Salazar, Soto Arenas & O. Suárez  
 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes obtusa* F. & R. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes obtusipetala* (F. & R.) F. & R. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes odontolabis* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes orchestris* Luer & Vasquez #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes oreocharis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes otara* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes ovalis* (Sw.) F. & R. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes ova-rajae* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes pachyglossa* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes pantomina* Luer & Dressler #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes papilionacea* Salazar, Soto Arenas & O.  
 Suárez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes paradoxa* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes peniculus* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes pentoxys* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes pexa* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes pleurorachis* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes pollardii* Hespenth. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes pollex* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes polygonoides* Smith & Harris #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes polytricha* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes posthon* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes pristidis* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes pseudocaulescens* Lyman B. Smith & Harris #4  
 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes pubes* Luer & Escobar #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes pubescens* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes pulchella* (Sw.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes pygmaea* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes quadrata* F. & R. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes quaternaria* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes ramonensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes regularis* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes rekoii* R. Schultes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes repens* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes rhynchion* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes rotundata* Griseb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes rotundifolia* L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes saltator* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes samacensis* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes sannio* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes scalaris* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes schiedei* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes schizix* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes sousae* Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes stalactites* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes standleyi* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes stenophylla* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes stupenda* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes subdimidiata* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes tecpanica* Luer & Béhar #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes teres* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes tetroptera* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes tipulifera* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes transparens* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes trichodactyla* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes tridens* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes tridentata* (Sw.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes truncata* Luer & Dressler #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Lepanthes villosa* Lojtnant #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes wendlandii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes wercklei* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes woodiana* F. & R. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes wullschlaegelii* F. & R. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ximenae* Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes yuvilensis* Catling #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis spp.** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis floripecten* (Reichb.f.) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis melanantha* (Reichb.f.) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Tiny Orchid
- Lepanthopsis microlepanthes* (Griseb.) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepervenchea tenuifolia* Cordem. = *Angraecum tenuifolium* Frapp. ex Corden
- Lepidocoryphantha macromeris* (Engelmann) Backeberg = *Coryphantha macromeris* (Engelmann) Lemaire
- Lepidogyne spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepidogyne longifolia* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepidozamia spp.** Regel #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Lepidozamia hopei* Regel #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Lepidozamia peroffskyana* Regel #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Lepismium spp.** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium aculeatum** (Weber) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium bolivianum** (Britton) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium brevispinum** Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium chrysanthum* (Loefgren) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Lepismium crenatum** (Britton) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium cruciforme** (Vellozo) Miquel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium dissimile* Lindberg = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Lepismium epiphyllanthoides* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Lepismium erectum* (Ritter) Suetplie = *Lepismium ianthothele* (Monville) Barthlott
- Lepismium grandiflorum* = *Rhipsalis grandiflora* Haworth
- Lepismium houletianum** (Lemaire) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium ianthothele** (Monville) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium incachacanum** (Cardenas) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium lineare* (Schumann) Barthlott = *Lepismium warmingianum* (Schumann) Barthlott
- Lepismium lorentzianum** (Grisebach) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium lumbricoides** (Lemaire) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium mataralense* (Ritter) Suetplie = *Lepismium ianthothele* (Monville) Barthlott
- Lepismium megalanthum* (Loefgren) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii* Schumann
- Lepismium micranthum** (Vaupel) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium miyagawae** (Barthlott & Rau) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium monacanthum** (Grisebach) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium neves-armondii* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii* Schumann
- Lepismium paranganiense** (Cardenas) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium puniceodiscus* (Linberg) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus* Lindberg
- Lepismium saxatile* A.Friedrich & Redecker = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Lepismium trigonum* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis trigona* Pfeiffer
- Lepismium warmingianum** (Schumann) Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leporella spp.** A.S.George #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptaloe albida* Staph 1933 = *Aloe albida* (Stapf) Reynolds 1947
- Leptaloe minina* (Baker) Stapf. = *Aloe minima* Baker
- Leptaloe myriacantha* (Haw) Stapf. = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.& Schult
- Leptocentrum spiculatum* (Finet) Schltr. = *Aerangis spiculata* (Finet) Senghas
- Leptocereus spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus arboreus** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus assurgens** (Wright ex Grisebach) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus carinatus** Areces #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus ekmanii** (Werdermann) Knuth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus grantianus** Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Puerto Rico Apple Cactus
- Leptocereus leonii** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus maxonii** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus paniculatus** (Lamarck) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus prostratus** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus quadricostatus** (Bello) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus santamarinae** Areces #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus scopulophilus** Areces #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus sylvestris** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus weingartianus** (Hartmann ex Dams) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus wrightii** León #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (S) Pitahaya
- Leptocladodia microhelia* (Werdermann) Buxbaum = *Mammillaria microhelia* Werdermann

- Leptocladodia microheliopsis* (Werdermann) Buxbaum = *Mamillaria microhelia* Werdermann
- Leptotes spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes bicolor* Lindl. 1833 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes blanche-amesii* Loefgr. = *Loefgrenianthus blanche-amesii* (Loefgr.) Hoehne 1927
- Leptotes glaucophylla* Hoffmanns. 1843 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl. 1833
- Leptotes minuta* (Rolfe) Rolfe 1889 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes paranaensis* Barb.Rodr. 1882 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes paulensis* Hoehne 1933 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes serrulata* Lindl. 1838 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl. 1833
- Leptotes tenuis* Rchb.f. 1865 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes unicolor* Barb.Rodr. 1937 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptothrium lineare* (Jacq.) Kunth 1840 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R. Br. 1813
- Lesliea spp.** Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leuchtenbergia spp.** Hook. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Leuchtenbergia principis** Hooker #4 || 49 CACTACEAE (E) Agave Cactus, Cob Cactus, Prism Cactus
- Leucohyle spp.** Klotzsch #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leucohyle mutica* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leucohyle warscewiczii* Kl. 1854 = *Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
- Leucorchis albida* = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) A.Löve & D.Löve
- Leucorchis albida* (L.) E.Mey. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) A.Löve & D.Löve
- Leucorchis frivaldii* (Hampe ex Griseb.) Schltr. = *Pseudorchis frivaldii* (Hampe ex Griseb.) P.F.Hunt
- Lewisia, Saw-toothed (E): *Lewisia serrata*
- Lewisia serrata* Heckard & Stebbins #4 || PORTULACACEAE (E) Saw-toothed Lewisia
- Liane-raquette (F): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- Libocedrus cupressoides* (Mol.) O.K. = *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston
- Libocedrus cupressoides* Sargent. = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin
- Libocedrus tetragona* Endl. = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin
- Libocedrus uvifera* (D. Don) Pilger. = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin
- Life, Tree of (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- life, Wood of (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Ligeophila spp.** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ligeophila clavigera* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lignum-vitae, Bastard (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Lily, Ginger (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
- Limatodes labrosa* Rchb.F = *Calanthe labrosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Limatodes rosae* Lindl. = *Calanthe rosea* (Lindl.) Benth.
- Limnorchis hyperborea* (L.) Rydb. = *Platanthera hyperborea* (L.) Lindl.
- Limodorum spp.** Boehm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Limodorum abortivum* (L.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Limodorum aphyllum* Roxb. = *Dendrobium aphyllum* (Roxb.) C. Fischer
- Limodorum coriaceum* Thunb. ex Sw. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Limodorum cucullatum* Afzel ex Sw. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw) Rchb.f.
- Limodorum diurnum* Jacq. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Limodorum eburneum* (Bory) Willd. = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
- Limodorum ensatum* Thunb. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Limodorum flexuosum* Willd. 1805 = *Dendrophylax varius* (Gmel.) Urb. 1918
- Limodorum funale* (Sw.) Sw. 1799 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
- Limodorum lanceolatum* Aubl. 1775 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Limodorum latifolium* Thunb. ex Sw. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Limodorum longicorne* Thunb. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
- Limodorum retusa* (L.) Sw. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Limodorum spathulatum* (L.) Willd. = *Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
- Limodorum striatum* Banks (non Thunb.) = *Calanthe striata* R. Br. ex Lindl.
- Limodorum striatum* Reinw. ex Hook.f. = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Limodorum striatum* Thunb. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Rchb.f.
- Limodorum ventricosum* Steud. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Limodorum veratrifolium* (Boiss & Hohen.) Kuntze. = *Epipactis veratrifolia* Boiss. & Hohen.
- Limodorum veratrifolium* Willd. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Lindleyella aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1914 = *Rudolfiella aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Lindleyella saxicola* Schltr. 1924 = *Rudolfiella floribunda* (Schltr.) Hoehne
- Lindsayella spp.** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lingoum santalinus* (L.f.) Kuntze = *Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn.f.
- Liparis spp.** Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis aaronii* Cribb & B. Lewis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis affinis* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis angustiflora* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis asinacephala* W.Suarez & Cootes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis atosanguinea* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis barbata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bautingensis* T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE



- Liparis beddomei* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis bicolor* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis bicuspidata* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis biloba* Wight #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis bilobulata* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis bleyi* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis bootanensis* Griffith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis*, Bottle-brush (E): *Liparis viridiflora*  
*Liparis brachyglottis* Reichb.f. ex Trimen. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis caespitosa* (Thouars) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis chalandei* Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis chapaensis* Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis chloroxantha* Hance #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Green Featherduster *Liparis*  
*Liparis clavigera* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis collinsii* B.Gray #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis compressa* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis condylobulbon* H.G.Reichb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis crenulata* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis decurrens* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis de loesel* (F): *Liparis loeselii*  
*Liparis disepala* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis distans* C.B. Clarke #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis disticha* (Thouars) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis draculoides* Greenwood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis duthiei* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis elegans* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis elegantula* Krzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis elliptica* Wight #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis fantastica* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis fratrum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis furcata* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis*, Giant Purple (E): *Liparis macrantha*  
*Liparis gibbosa* Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis goodyeroides* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis gracilentata* Dandy #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis*, Green Featherduster (E): *Liparis chloroxantha*  
*Liparis greenwoodiana* Espejo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis guamensis* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis harrisii* Fawcett & Rendle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis hawaiiensis* H. Mann #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis hirtzii* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis hirundo* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis hostaefolia* (Koidz.) Koidz. ex Tuy. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis javanica* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis koreana* Nakai #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis latifolia* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis lauterbachii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis laxa* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis leratii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis liliifolia* (L.) L.C. Rich. ex Ker-Gawl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis loeselii* (L.) Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fen  
Orchid, Loesel's Twayblade Orchid (F) *Liparis de loesel*  
*Liparis longipes* Lindley = *Liparis viridiflora* (Blume) Lindley  
*Liparis*, Long-legged (E): *Liparis viridiflora*  
*Liparis lueri* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis luteola* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis macrantha* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Giant Purple *Liparis*  
*Liparis montana* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis mucronata* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis nervosa* (Thunb.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
(E) Purple Star *Liparis*  
*Liparis nigrescens* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis odorata* (Willd.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
(E) Twin-bulb *Liparis*  
*Liparis olivacea* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis pallida* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis parviflora* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis parvula* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis petelotii* Gagnep. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis petiolata* (D. Don) Hunt & Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis phalacrocorax* Halle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis phyllocardium* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis platybolba* Hayata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis platyphylla* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis platyrachis* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis plicata* Franch. et Sav. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
(E) Round-head *Plicata Liparis*  
*Liparis prianganensis* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis pulchella* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis*, Purple Star (E): *Liparis nervosa*  
*Liparis ramosa* P. & E. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis rheedii* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis rhodochila* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis rhombea* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis*, Round-head *Plicata* (E): *Liparis plicata*  
*Liparis simmondsii* Bailey #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis speculifera* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis stricta* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis sula* Halle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis tonkinensis* Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis tradescantifolia* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis tricallosa* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis*, Twin-bulb (E): *Liparis odorata*  
*Liparis viridicallus* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis viridiflora* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
(E) Bottle-brush *Liparis*, Long-legged *Liparis*  
*Liparis wightiana* Thwaites #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Liparis wrayi* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Liparis zosterops* Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Listera spp.** R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
 Listera, Auricled Twayblade (E): *Listera auriculata*  
*Listera auriculata* Wieg. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
 Auricled Twayblade Listera  
*Listera australis* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
 Listera, Common Twayblade (E): *Listera ovata*  
*Listera cordata* (L.) R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
 Lesser Twayblade Listera (F) Listère en forme de  
 Coeur  
 Listera, Lesser Twayblade (E): *Listera cordata*  
*Listera longicaulis* King & Pantl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Listera nepalensis* Balakr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Listera ovata* (L.) R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
 Common Twayblade Listera  
*Listera tenuis* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
 Listère en forme de Coeur (F): *Listera cordata*  
**Listrostachys spp.** Reichb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Listrostachys ashautensis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Listrostachys biloba* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Aerangis biloba*  
 (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Listrostachys bracteosa* (Balf.f. & S.Moore) Rolfe =  
*Angraecum bracteosum* Balf.f. & S.Moore  
*Listrostachys clavata* Rendle = *Angraecum*  
*multinominatum* Rendle  
*Listrostachys palmiformis* Durand & Schinz = *Angraecum*  
*palmiforme* Thouars  
*Listrostachys pertusa* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Listrostachys subulata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum*  
*subulatum* Lindl.  
*Lobeira macdougallii* Alexander = *Disocactus macdougallii*  
 (Alexander) Barthlott  
*Lobivia acanthoplegma* (Backeberg) Backeberg =  
*Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret  
*Lobivia aculeata* Buining = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker)  
 Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich  
*Lobivia adpressispina* Ritter = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
 Rose & Boedeker  
*Lobivia akersii* Rausch = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*  
 (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Lobivia albipectinata* (Rausch) Neirinck = *Rebutia*  
*albopectinata* Rausch  
*Lobivia allegraiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
 (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Lobivia amblayensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
 (Spegazzini) Hunt  
*Lobivia andalgalensis* (Weber ex Schumann) Britton &  
 Rose = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich &  
 Rowley  
*Lobivia argentea* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
 (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich  
*Lobivia atrovirens* Backeberg = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
 (R.Fries) Britton & Rose  
*Lobivia aurantida* Wessner = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric  
*Lobivia aurantiaca* Backberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
 (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich  
*Lobivia aurea* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis*  
*aurea* Britton & Rose  
*Lobivia aureolilacina* Cardenas = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton  
 & Rose) Backeberg  
*Lobivia aureosenilis* Knize = *Echinopsis pampana* (Britton  
 & Rose) Hunt  
*Lobivia backebergiana* Ito = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton &  
 Rose) Backeberg  
*Lobivia backebergii hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Rausch ex  
 Rowley = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Lobivia backebergii schieliana* (Backeberg) Rausch ex  
 Rowley = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Lobivia backebergii* (Werdermann) Backeberg =  
*Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg  
*Lobivia backebergii wrightiana* (Backeberg) Rausch ex  
 Rowley = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex  
 Backeberg  
*Lobivia backebergii zecheri* (Rausch) Rausch ex Rowley =  
*Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg  
*Lobivia binghamiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*  
 (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Lobivia boliviensis* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
 (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich  
*Lobivia brachyantha* Wessner = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
 (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose  
*Lobivia breviflora* Backeberg = *Echinopsis sanguiflora*  
 (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Lobivia bruchii* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis bruchii*  
 (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong  
*Lobivia brunneo-rosea* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii*  
 (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich  
*Lobivia buiningiana* Ritter = *Echinopsis marsoneri*  
 Werdermann  
*Lobivia cabradae* Fric ex Wilhelm = *Echinopsis*  
*haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt  
*Lobivia cachensis* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose =  
*Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini  
*Lobivia caespitosa* (J.Purpus) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis*  
*maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich  
*Lobivia caineana* Cardenas = *Echinopsis caineana*  
 (Cardenas) Hunt  
*Lobivia camataquiensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
 Guerke  
*Lobivia campicola* Ritter = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*  
 Rose & Boedeker  
*Lobivia cariquinensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis maximiliana*  
 Heyder ex A.Dietrich  
*Lobivia carminantha* Backeberg = *Echinopsis lateritia*  
 Guerke  
*Lobivia cerasiflora* Fric ex Wilhelm = *Echinopsis*  
*haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt  
*Lobivia charazanensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis*  
*maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich  
*Lobivia charcasina* Cardenas = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*  
 (Hooker) Labouret  
*Lobivia chionantha* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose =  
*Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann  
*Lobivia chorrillosensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis haematantha*  
 (Spegazzini) Hunt  
*Lobivia chrysantha jajoiana* (Backeberg) Rausch ex  
 Rowley = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann

- Lobivia chrysantha marsoneri* (Werdermann) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia chrysantha* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis chrysantha* Werdermann
- Lobivia chrysochete* (Werdermann) Wessner = *Echinopsis chrysochete* Werdermann
- Lobivia cinnabarina acanthoplegma* (Backeberg) Rausch = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia cinnabarina* (Hooker) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia cinnabarina prestoana* (Cardenas) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia cinnabarina taratensis* (Cardenas) Rowley = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia cintiensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Lobivia claeysiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia corbula* (Herrera) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia coriquinensis* Wilhelm ex W.Haage = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia cornuta* Rausch = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Lobivia crassicaulis* Kiesling = *Echinopsis crassicaulis* (Kiesling) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle
- Lobivia cruciaureispina* Knize = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia culpinensis* Ritter = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Lobivia cylindracea* Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia cylindrica* Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia draxleriana* Rausch = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia drijveriana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia duursmainana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia echinata* Rausch = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia einsteinii* (Fric ex Kreuzinger & Buining) Rausch = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Lobivia elongata* Backeberg = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia emmae* Backeberg = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Lobivia euanthema* Backeberg = *Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
- Lobivia eucalyptana* Backeberg = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia fallax aurea* (Britton & Rose) Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia famatimensis* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis famatinensis* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Lobivia ferox* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia formosa bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Rausch = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
- Lobivia formosa grandis* (Britton & Rose) Rausch = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
- Lobivia formosa* (Pfeiffer) Dodds = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Lobivia formosa tarijensis* (Vaupel) Rausch = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Lobivia fricii* Rausch = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Lobivia glauca* Rausch = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia glaucescens* Ritter = *Echinopsis pampana* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Lobivia grandiflora* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Lobivia grandis* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
- Lobivia haageana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia haagei* (Fric & Schelle) Wessner = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia haematantha chorrillosensis* (Rausch) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia haematantha densispina* (Werdermann) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Lobivia haematantha kuehnrchii* (Fric) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia haematantha* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia hastifera* Werdermann = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia hermanniana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia hertrichiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia higginsiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia hoffmanniana* Backeberg = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Lobivia horrida* Ritter = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia hualfinensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia huascha* (Weber) W.T.Marshall = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Lobivia huilcanota* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia hystrix* Ritter = *Echinopsis chrysochete* Werdermann
- Lobivia incaica* Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia incuiensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia intermedia* Rausch = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia iridescens* Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia jajoiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann

- Lobivia johnsoniana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia jujuiensis* W.Haage = *Echinopsis chrysantha* Werdermann
- Lobivia kieslingii* Rausch = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Lobivia kuehnrhichii* Fric = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia kupperiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Lobivia larabei* Johnson ex Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia laeae* Cardenas = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia lateritia* (Guerke) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Lobivia laui* Donald = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia lauramarca* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia leptacantha* Rausch = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia leucorhodon* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia leucoviolacea* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia longispina* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia markusii* Rausch = *Echinopsis chrysochete* Werdermann
- Lobivia marsoneri* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia maximiliana caespitosa* (J.Purpus) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia maximiliana* (Heyder) Backeberg = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia maximiliana quiabayensis* (Rausch) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia maximiliana westii* (Hutchison) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia miniatiflora* Ritter = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia minuta* Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia mirabunda* Backeberg = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia mistiensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis pampana* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Lobivia muhriae* Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia multicostata* Backberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia napina* Pazout = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Lobivia nealeana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Lobivia neocinnabarina* Backeberg = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia neohaabeana* Backeberg = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia nigricans* Wessner = *Rebutia nigricans* (Wessner) Hunt
- Lobivia nigrostoma* Kreuzinger & Buining = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia oligotricha* Cardenas = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia omasuyana* Cardenas = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia orurensis* Backeberg = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia oxyalabastra* Cardenas & Rausch = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia pachyacantha* Ito = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia pampana* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pampana* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Lobivia peclardiana* Krainz = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Lobivia pectinata* Backeberg = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia pentlandii* (Hooker) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia pictiflora* Ritter = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia planiceps* Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia polaskiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis chrysantha* Werdermann
- Lobivia polycephala* Backeberg = *Echinopsis sanguiflora* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia potosina* (Werdermann) Friedrich = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia prestoana* Cardenas = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia pseudocachensis* Backeberg = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Lobivia pseudocariquinensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia pseudocinnabarina* Backeberg = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia pugionacantha* (Rose & Boedeker) Backeberg = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Lobivia purpureominiata* Ritter = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Lobivia pusilla* Ritter = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Lobivia quiabayensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia raphidacantha* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia rauschii* Zecher = *Echinopsis yuquina* Hunt
- Lobivia rebutioides* Backeberg = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Lobivia ritteri* Wessner = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald
- Lobivia rosarioana* Rausch = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Lobivia rubescens* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann

- Lobivia salitrensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Lobivia saltensis* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Lobivia sanguiniflora* Backeberg = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia schieliana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia schneideriana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia schreiteri* Castellanos = *Echinopsis schreiteri* (Castellanos) Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia scoparia* (Werderm.) Werderm. ex Backeb. & F.Knut = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Lobivia scopulina* Backeberg = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Lobivia shaferi* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia shaferi fallax* (Oehme) Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia shaferi leucomalla* (Wessner) Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia shaferi rubriflora* Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia sicuaniensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia silvestrii* (Spegazzini) G.Rowley = *Echinopsis chamaecereus* H.Friedrich & Glaetzle
- Lobivia simplex* Rausch = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia steinmannii melanocentra* Rausch = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia stilowiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis schreiteri* (Castellanos) Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia taratensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia thionantha* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Lobivia tiegeliana* Wessner = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Lobivia titicacensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia tuberculosa* Ritter = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia uitewaaleana* Buining = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia varians* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia varispina* Ritter = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia versicolor* Rausch = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Lobivia vilcabambae* Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia walteri* Kiesling = *Echinopsis walteri* (Kiesling) Friedrich & Glaetzle
- Lobivia walterspielii* Boedeker = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia wegheiana* Backberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia westii* Hutchison = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia wilkeae* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia winteriana* Ritter = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia wrightiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia zecheri* Rausch = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lockhartia** spp. Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia acuta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia amoena* Endres & Rchb.f. 1872 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia antioquiensis* hort. ex Gard. Chron. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia bennettii* Dodson 1989 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia chiriquensis* Schltr. 1913 = *Lockhartia micrantha* Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia chocoënsis* Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia costaricensis* Schltr. 1906 = *Lockhartia amoena* Endres & Rchb.f. 1872
- Lockhartia dipleura* Schltr. 1923 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia elegans* Hook. 1827 = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Lockhartia floribunda* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Lockhartia genegeorgei* D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1998 = *Neobennettia genegeorgei* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas 2001
- Lockhartia goyazensis* Rchb.f. 1852 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia grandibractea* Kraenzl. 1923 = *Lockhartia amoena* Endres & Rchb.f. 1872
- Lockhartia hercondata* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. 1923 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia hologlossa* Schltr. 1920 = *Lockhartia platyglossa* Rchb.f. 1876
- Lockhartia imbricata* (Lam.) Hoehne 1952 = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Lockhartia integra* Ames & C.Schweinf. 1930 = *Lockhartia pittieri* Schltr. 1913
- Lockhartia ivainae* M.F.F.Silva & A.T.Oliviera 2001 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia lamellosa* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia lankesteri* Ames 1923 = *Lockhartia micrantha* Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia lasseri* Schnee 1952 = *Lockhartia acuta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia latilabris* C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia lepticaula* D.E.Benn & Christenson 2001 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Lockhartia longifolia* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1919 = *Lockhartia platyglossa* Rchb.f. 1876
- Lockhartia longifolia* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1919 = *Lockhartia parthenocomos* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia ludibunda* Rchb.f. 1857 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia lunifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia micrantha* Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia mirabilis* Rchb.f. 1855 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia oblongicallosa* Carnevali & G.A.Romero in G.A.Romero & Carnevali (2000) #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia obtusa* Regel = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Lockhartia obtusata* L.O. Williams #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia obtusifolia* Regel = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Lockhartia odontochila* Kraenzl. 1923 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia pallida* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Lockhartia acuta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia pandurata* F. Pupulin 2000 = *Lockhartia micrantha* Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia parthenocomos* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia pittieri* Schltr. 1913 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia platyglossa* Rchb.f. 1876 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia robusta* (Bateman) Schltr. 1906 = *Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia schunkei* D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1998 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia serra* Rchb.f. 1878 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia triangulabia* Ames & Schweinf. 1925 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia tuberculata* D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia unicornis* Schltr. 1920 = *Lockhartia platyglossa* Rchb.f. 1876
- Lockhartia variabilis* Ames & Schweinf. 1925 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia verrucosa* Rchb.f. 1859 = *Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f. 1852
- Lockhartia weigeltii* Rchb. & Rchb.f. = *Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay
- Lodoicea maldivica* (J. Gmelin) Pers. #13 III PALMAE (E)  
Double Coconut (F) Coco de Mer
- Loefgrenianthus spp.** Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Loefgrenianthus blanche-amesii* (Loefgr.) Hoehne 1927 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lomaria eriopus* Kunze = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.
- Lomatophyllum aldabrense* Marais = *Aloe aldabrensis* (Marais) L.E.Newton & G.D. Rowley
- Lomatophyllum aloiflorum* (Ker Gawl.) G.Nicholson = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Lomatophyllum anivoranoense* Rauh & Hebding = *Aloe anivoranoensis* (Rauh & Hebding) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum antsingyense* Léandri = *Aloe antsingyensis* (Léandri) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum belavenokense* Rauh & R. Gerold = *Aloe belavenokensis* (Rauh & Gerold) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum borbonicum* Willd. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Lomatophyllum citreum* Guillaumin = *Aloe citrea* (Guillaumin) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum lomatophylloides* (Balf.f.) Marais = *Aloe lomatophylloides* Balf.f.
- Lomatophyllum macrum* (Haw.) Salm-Dyck = *Aloe macra* Haw.
- Lomatophyllum marginatum* Hoffmanns = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Lomatophyllum namorokaense* Rauh = *Aloe namorokaensis* (Rauh) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum occidentale* H. Perrier = *Aloe occidentalis* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum oligophyllum* (Baker) H. Perrier = *Aloe oligophylla* Baker
- Lomatophyllum orientale* H. Perrier = *Aloe orientalis* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum pемbanum* (L.E.Newton) Rauh = *Aloe pемbana* L.E.Newton
- Lomatophyllum peyrierasii* (Cremers) Rauh = *Aloe peyrierasii* Cremers
- Lomatophyllum propaguliferum* Rauh & Razaf. = *Aloe propagulifera* (Rauh & Razaf.) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum prostratum* H. Perrier = *Aloe prostrata* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum purpureum* (Lam.) T. Durand & Schinz = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Lomatophyllum roseum* H. Perrier = *Aloe rosea* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum rufocinctum* (Haw) Salm-Dyck ex Roem. & Schult = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Lomatophyllum sociale* H. Perrier = *Aloe socialis* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum tormentorii* Marais = *Aloe tormentorii* (Marais) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum viviparum* H. Perrier = *Aloe schilliana* L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lophocereus gatesii* M.E. Jones = *Pachycereus gatesii* (M.E.Jones) Hunt
- Lophocereus mieckeyanus* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Lophocereus sargentianus* (Orcutt) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Lophocereus schottii* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Lophophora spp.** J.M. Coulter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Lophophora diffusa** (Croizat) H.Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (S) Peyote
- Lophophora diffusa fricii* (Habermann) Halda = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter

- Lophophora diffusa viridescens* Halda = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
- Lophophora echinata* Croizat = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
- Lophophora fricii* Habermann = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
- Lophophora jourdaniana* Habermann = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
- Lophophora lutea* (Rouhier) Backeberg = *Lophophora diffusa* (Croizat) H.Bravo
- Lophophora williamsii** (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE (S) Peyote
- Lophosoria dorsalis* Fée 1869 = *Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Lophosoria quadripinnata* var. *contracta* (Hieron. ex R. & A. Tryon) = *Cyathea revoluta* (C.Chr. 1913) Domn. 1929
- Lophosoria schaffneriana* Fourn 1872 = *Alsophila schaffneriana* Fée 1827
- Loroglossum hircinum* (L.) Rich. = *Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng.
- Loroglossum longibracteatum* Moris ex Ardoino = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter
- Lothiana bilabiata* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia platyglossa* Rchb.f.
- Louvelia madagascariensis* Jumelle & H. Perrier = *Ravenea louvelii* Beentje
- Loxanthocereus aticensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Loxanthocereus brevispinus* Rauh = *Cleistocactus peculiaris* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus camanaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Loxanthocereus cantaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus peculiaris* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus crassiserpens* (Rauh & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus crassiserpens* Rauh & Backeberg
- Loxanthocereus deserticola* Ritter = *Cleistocactus clavispinus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus ferrugineus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus clavispinus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus formosus* (Ritter) Buxbaum = *Matucana formosa* Ritter
- Loxanthocereus gracilis* (Akers & Buining) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Loxanthocereus granditessellatus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Loxanthocereus hystrix* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus jajoianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sepium* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Loxanthocereus madisoniorum* (Hutchison) Buxbaum = *Matucana madisoniorum* (Hutchinson) Rowley
- Loxanthocereus montanus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus nanus* Akers ex Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Loxanthocereus otuscensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Loxanthocereus pachycladus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus parvitesselatus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Loxanthocereus peculiaris* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus peculiaris* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus piscoensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus puquiensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Loxanthocereus riomajensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Loxanthocereus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Loxanthocereus splendens* Akers ex Backeberg = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Loxanthocereus sulcifer* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Loxanthocereus trujilloensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus chotaensis* Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Loxanthocereus variabilis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Loxanthocereus xylorhisus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus xylorhizus* (Ritter) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus yauyosensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Ludisia** spp. A. Richard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ludisia discolor* A. Richard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Twisty-flowered Orchid
- Lueddemannia** spp. Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lueddemannia pescatorei* (Lindl.) Linden & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lueddemannia sanderiana* Kraenzl. (1897) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl. (1843)
- Luisia** spp. Gaudich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia alpina* Lindl. = *Vanda alpina* (Lindley) Lindley
- Luisia antennifera* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia boninensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia filiformis* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia inconspicua* (Hook.f.) Duthie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia javanica* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia jonesii* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia taurina* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia teretifolia* Gaudich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia trichorhiza* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Luisia zollingeri* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste alba* (Dombrain) Cockerell 1919 = *Lycaste skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
- Lycaste aromatica* (Graham) Lindl. (1843) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Lycaste balsamea* A.Rich in Gerard 1847 = *Lycaste cruenta* Lindl. 1843
- Lycaste barbifrons* Lindl. 1845 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl. (1844) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste bradeorum* Schltr. 1923 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste brevispatha* (Klotzsch) Lindl. 1852 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste campbellii* C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste candida* Lindl. ex Rchb.f. 1866? 1861? #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste chrysoptera* C.Morren 1849 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.) Lindl. 1843
- Lycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste ciliata rossyi* (Hoehne) Fowlie 197 = *Lycaste rossyi* Hoehne 1937
- Lycaste cinnabarina* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1893 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste citrina* B.S.Williams 1885 = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
- Lycaste cobbiana* B.S.Williams 1885 = *Lycaste lanipes* Lindl. 1843
- Lycaste cochleata* Lindl. & Paxton (1850-1) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste colombiana* M.Ospina = *Lycaste hirtzii* Dodson 1982
- Lycaste consobrina* Rchb.f. 1852 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste costata* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1843 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste crinita* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste crocea* Linden in nota = *Lycaste fulvescens* Hook.
- Lycaste cruenta* Lindl. 1843 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste denningiana* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Lycaste cinnabarina* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1893
- Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.) Lindl. 1843 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste diastasia* D.E.Benn & H.Oakeley 1994 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste dowiana* Endres & Rchb.f. 1874 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843
- Lycaste dunstervillei* Bergold 1906 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste dyeriana* Sander 1895 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste farinosa* Kraenzl. 1920 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste filomenoi* Schltr. 1921 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843
- Lycaste fimbriata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn. 1898 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste fulvescens* Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste gigantea* Lindl. 1843 = *Lycaste barbifrons* Lindl. 1845
- Lycaste gigantea* Lindl. 1843 = *Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962
- Lycaste grandis* H.S.Oakeley ex Fowlie 1993 = *Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962
- Lycaste groganii* E.Cooper 1931 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste hennisiana* Kraenzl. 1906 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste hirtzii* Dodson 1982 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste jamesiana* auct. 1889 = *Lycaste skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
- Lycaste jarae* D.E.Benn & Christenson 1996 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste lanipes* Lindl. 1843 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste lasioglossa* Rchb.f. 1872 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste lata* Rolfe 1910 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste lawrenceana* Rchb.f. 1861 = *Lycaste brevispatha* (Klotzsch) Lindl. 1852
- Lycaste leiantha* Rich. ex Beer 1854 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.) Lindl. 1843
- Lycaste leucantha* (Klotzsch) Lindl. (1851) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste linguella* Rchb.f. 1871 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste locusta* Rchb.f. 1879 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste longiscapa* Mast 1928? E.Cooper 1930? = *Lycaste peruviana* Rolfe 1910
- Lycaste longiscapa* Mast 1928? E.Cooper 1930? = *Lycaste costata* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
- Lycaste longiscapa* Rolfe 1928 = *Lycaste costata* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
- Lycaste longisepala* C.Schweinf. 1952 = *Lycaste schilleriana* Rchb.f. 1855
- Lycaste luminosa* Oakeley 1991 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste macrobulbon* (Hook.) Lindl. 1850-1 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste macrophylla viridescens* Oakeley 1991 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843
- Lycaste macropogon* Rchb.f. 1888 = *Lycaste lasioglossa* Rchb.f. 1872
- Lycaste mathiasiae* G.C.Kenn. 1978 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste maxibractea* D.E.Benn. & H.Oakeley 1994 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste mesochlaena* Rchb.f. & Warsz. 1854 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste mezae* D.E.Benn. & H.Oakeley 1994 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste micheliana* Cogn. 1900 = *Lycaste crinita* Lindl.
- Lycaste michellii* Oakeley 1994 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste nana* Oakeley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste neglecta* Schltr. 1929 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste peruviana* Rolfe 1910 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste plana* Lindl. 1842 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843
- Lycaste pleiochroma* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Lycaste macrobulbon* (Hook.) Lindl. 1850-1
- Lycaste powellii* Schltr. 1922 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste reichenbachii* Giroud ex Rchb.f. 1856 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste rossiana* Rolfe 1893 = *Lycaste cruenta* Lindl. 1843





- Macroplectrum meirax* (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Angraecum meirax* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Macroplectrum ochraceum* (Ridl.) Finet = *Angraecum ochraceum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Macroplectrum pectinatum* (Thouars) Finet = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Macroplectrum sesquipedale* (Thouars) Pfitzer = *Angraecum sesquipedale* Thouars
- Macroplectrum xylopus* (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Angraecum xylopus* Rchb.f.
- Macropodanthus** spp. L.O. Williams #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus teysmannii* (Miq.) H.A.Pedersen #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macrostromium aloefolium* Blume = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Macrozamia** spp. Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia cardiacensis** P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia communis** L.A.S.Johnson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia concinna** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia conferta** D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia corallipes* Hook. = *Macrozamia spiralis* (Salisb.) Miq.
- Macrozamia cranei** D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia crassifolia** P.I.Forst. & D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia denisonii* C.Moore & F.Muell = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana* Regel
- Macrozamia diplomera** (F.Muell.) L.A.S.Johnson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia douglasii** W.Hill ex Bailey #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia dyeri** (F.Muell.) C.A.Gardner #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia elegans** K.D.Hill & D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia fawcettii** C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia fearnsidei** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia flexuosa** C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia fraseri** Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia glaucophylla** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia heteromera** C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia hopei* C.Moore = *Lepidozamia hopei* Regel
- Macrozamia hopei* W.Hill ex Bailey = *Lepidozamia hopei* Regel
- Macrozamia humilis** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia johnsonii** D.Jones & K.D.Hill #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia littoralis* Liebm. ex Dyer = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Macrozamia lomandroides** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia longispina** P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia lucida** L.A.S.Johnson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia macdonnellii** (F.Muell. ex Miq.) A.DC. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia machinii* P.I.Forst. & D.L.Jones = *Macrozamia plurinervia* (L.A.S.Johnson) D.L.Jones
- Macrozamia mackenzii* hort.ex Mast = *Macrozamia miquelii* (F.Muell.) A.DC.
- Macrozamia macleayi** #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia miquelii** (F.Muell.) A.DC. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia montana** K.D.Hill #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia moorei** F.Muell. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia mountperriensis** Bailey #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia occidua** D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia oldfieldii* (Miq.) A.DC. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Macrozamia parcifolia** P.I.Forst. & D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi** W.Hill & F.Muell. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi flexuosa* (C.Moore) L.A.S.Johnson = *Macrozamia flexuosa* C.Moore
- Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi plurinervia* L.A.S.Johnson = *Macrozamia plurinervia* (L.A.S.Johnson) D.L.Jones
- Macrozamia pectinata* Liebm. ex Dyer = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Macrozamia platyrhachis** Bailey #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia plumosa* Mohr = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* W.Hill & F.Muell.
- Macrozamia plurinervia** (L.A.S.Johnson) D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia polymorpha** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia preissii dyeri* (F.Muell.) J.Schust = *Macrozamia dyeri* (F.Muell.) C.A.Gardner
- Macrozamia preissii* Lehm. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Macrozamia reducta** K.D.Hill & D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia riedlei** (Fisch. ex Gaudich.) C.A.Gardner #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia secunda** C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia serpentina** #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia spiralis** (Salisb.) Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia stenomera** L.A.S.Johnson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia tridentata mountperriensis* (Bailey) J.Schust = *Macrozamia mountperriensis* Bailey
- Macrozamia viridis** D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Madera de Agar (S): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Magnolia liliifera* (L.) Baill. III/NC MAGNOLIACEAE
- Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata* (Korth.) Govaerts #1 III
- Mahogani à grands feuilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogani petites feuilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogany (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany (E): *Swietenia humilis*
- Mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- mahogany, American (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- mahogany, American (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogany, Bigleaf (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany, Big-leaf (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- mahogany, Brazilian (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany, Cuban (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- mahogany, Honduras (E): *Swietenia humilis*
- mahogany, Honduras (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany, Mexican (E): *Swietenia humilis*

- Mahogany, New World (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*  
 Mahogany, Stinking (E): *Cedrela odorata*  
 Mahogany, West Indian (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*  
**Maihuenia spp.** (Phil. ex Weber) K. Schum. #4 || 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Maihuenia albolanata* Ritter = *Maihuenia patagonica*  
 (Philippi) Spegazzini  
*Maihuenia brachydelphys* (Schumann) Schumann =  
*Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini  
*Maihuenia cumulata* Ritter = *Maihuenia patagonica*  
 (Philippi) Spegazzini  
*Maihuenia latispina* Ritter = *Maihuenia patagonica*  
 (Philippi) Spegazzini  
**Maihuenia patagonica** (Philippi) Spegazzini #4 || 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Maihuenia philippii* (Weber) Schumann = *Maihuenia*  
*poepigii* (Pfeiffer) Schumann  
**Maihuenia poepigii** (Pfeiffer) Schumann #4 || 49  
 CACTACEAE  
*Maihuenia valentinii* Spegazzini = *Maihuenia patagonica*  
 (Philippi) Spegazzini  
*Maihueniopsis albomarginata* Ritter = *Opuntia darwinii*  
 Henslow  
*Maihueniopsis archiconoidea* Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*archiconoidea* (Ritter) Hunt  
*Maihueniopsis boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Kiesling = *Opuntia*  
*boldinghii* Britton & Rose  
*Maihueniopsis camachoi* (Espinosa) Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*camachoi* Espinosa  
*Maihueniopsis colorea* (Ritter) Ritter = *Opuntia colorea*  
 (Ritter) Hunt  
*Maihueniopsis conoidea* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*conoidea* (Backeberg) Rowley  
*Maihueniopsis crassispina* Ritter = *Opuntia crassipina*  
 (Ritter) Hunt  
*Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter = *Opuntia darwinii*  
 Henslow  
*Maihueniopsis domeykoensis* Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*domeykoensis* (Ritter) Hunt  
*Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling = *Opuntia*  
*glomerata* Haworth  
*Maihueniopsis grandiflora* Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*llanos-de-huanta* Hunt  
*Maihueniopsis hypogaea* (Werdermann) Backeberg =  
*Opuntia glomerata* Haworth  
*Maihueniopsis leoncito* (Werdermann) Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*glomerata* Haworth  
*Maihueniopsis leptoclada* Ritter = *Opuntia glomerata*  
 Haworth  
*Maihueniopsis mandragora* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*minuta* (Backeberg) Castellanos  
*Maihueniopsis minuta* (Backeberg) Kiesling = *Opuntia*  
*minuta* (Backeberg) Castellanos  
*Maihueniopsis molfinoi* Spegazzini = *Opuntia glomerata*  
 Haworth  
*Maihueniopsis molinensis* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*molinensis* Spegazzini  
*Maihueniopsis neuquensis* (Borg) Ritter = *Opuntia darwinii*  
 Henslow  
*Maihueniopsis nigrispina* = *Opuntia nigrispina* Schumann  
*Maihueniopsis ochrocentra* Small ex Britton & Rose =  
*Opuntia crystalenia* Griffiths  
*Maihueniopsis ovallei* (Remy ex C.Gay) Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*glomerata* Haworth  
*Maihueniopsis ovata* (Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Opuntia ovata*  
 Pfeiffer  
*Maihueniopsis pentlandii* (Salm-Dyck) Kiesling Ritter =  
*Opuntia pentlandii* Salm-Dyck  
*Maihueniopsis rahmeri* (Philippi) Ritter = *Opuntia rahmeri*  
 Philippi  
*Maihueniopsis tarapacana* (Philippi) Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*tarapacana* Philippi  
*Maihueniopsis wagenknechtii* Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*wagenknechtii* (Ritter) Hunt  
*Malachadenia clavata* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*malachadenia* Cogn.  
**Malaxis spp.** Soland. ex Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis acianthoides* (Schltr.) Ames #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis acuminata* D. Don #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis acutangula* (Hook.f.) Kuntze #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis adolphii* (Schltr.) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis amplexens* (J.J. Smith) Ames & C. Schweinf. #4  
 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis amplexicolumna* Greenwood & Gonz.Tam. #4 ||  
 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis bayardii* Fern. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis baurita* (Lindley) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis biloba* (Lindley) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis blumei* (Boerl. & J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis boninensis* (Koidz.) Nackej. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis caudata* (L.) Willd. 1805 = *Brassia caudata* (L.)  
 Lindl. 1824  
*Malaxis commelinifolia* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Kuntze #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis cordata* (Lindley) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis corymbosa* (S.Watson) Kuntze #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Huachuca Mountain  
 Adder's-mouth  
*Malaxis crapidium* Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis crispifolia* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis cuprea* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis des tourbières* (F): *Hammarbya paludosa*  
*Malaxis diphyllus* Cham. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
 Aleutian Adder's-mouth Orchid  
*Malaxis discolor* (Lindley) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis ehrenbergii* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis fimbriata* Lavarack #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis hahajimensis* S. Kobayashi #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Malaxis humerata* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Malaxis javesiae* (Reichb.f.) Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis junghuhnii* (J.J. Smith) Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis kobi* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis koordersii* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis lagotis* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis lancifolia* (Thwaites) Kuntze #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis latifolia* J.E. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Red Featherduster Orchid
- Malaxis lawleri* Lavarack & B.Gray #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis lepanthiflora* (Schltr.) Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis lloensis* (Schltr.) Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis lobatocallosa* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis loeselii* (L.) Sw. = *Liparis loeselii* (L.) Rich.
- Malaxis mackinnonii* (Duthie) Ames. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis major* Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis massonii* (Ridl.) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis monophyllos* (L.) Sw. = *Microstylis monophyllos*  
(L.) Lindl.
- Malaxis myurus* (Lindley) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis nana* C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis nelsonii* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis nemoralis* (Ridley) Holttum #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis novogaliciana* Gonz.Tam. ex McVaugh #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis obovata* (J.J. Smith) Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis ochreatea* (S.Watson) Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis oculata* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis paludosa* (L.) Sw. = *Hammarbya paludosa* (L.)  
Kuntze
- Malaxis pandurata* (Schltr.) Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis perakensis* (Ridley) Holttum #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis pittieri* (Schltr.) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis pollardii* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis pringlei* (S.Watson) Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis purpureonervosa* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis reichei* (Schltr.) Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis reniloba* (Carr) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis ridleyi* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis rosei* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis rosilloi* Gonz.Tam. & Greenwood #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis sagittata* (J.J. Smith) Ames #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis samoensis* (Schltr.) Whistler #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis seychellarum* (Kraenzlin) Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis slamatensis* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis soleiformis* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis spicata* Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Florida  
Adder's-mouth Orchid
- Malaxis stenophylla* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis steyermarkii* Correll #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis streptopetala* (H. Robinson & Greenman) Ames  
#4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis stricta* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tamayoana* Garay & Kittredge #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tamurensis* Tuy. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis taurina* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tenggerensis* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tenuis* (S.Watson) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tepicana* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tipuloides* (Lindley) O. Kuntze #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tixieri* Seindenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tjiwideiensis* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tonduzii* (Schltr.) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis umbelliflora* Swartz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis urbana* Greenwood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis woodsonii* L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis xanthochila* (Schltr.) Ames & Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola spp.** J.J. Smith & Schlechter #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola altocarinata* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola andamanica* Balakr. & Bhargava #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola baliensis* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola constricta* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola forbesii* (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola insectifera* (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith & Schltr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola kawakamii* (J.J. Smith) J.J. Sm. & Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola ligulata* (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola macranthera* (Ridley) Holttum #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola sphingoides* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola undulata* (Ridley) J.J. Smith & Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malleola witteana* (Reichb.f.) J.J. Smith & Schltr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Mamillopsis diguetii* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria senilis* Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck
- Mamillopsis senilis* (Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria senilis* Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck
- Mammillaria spp.** Haw. #4 I/II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria alamensis* Craig = *Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria albicans** (Britton & Rose) Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria albicoma** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria albiflora** (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria albilanata** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria albrechtiana* Wohlschlager = *Mammillaria rekoii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Mammillaria amajacensis** Brachet & Lacoste #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria anniana** Glass & Foster #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria antesbergeriana* Lau = *Mammillaria wagneriana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria apozolensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria petterssonii* Hildmann
- Mammillaria armatissima* Craig = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann
- Mammillaria armillata** K. Brandegee #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria arroyensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria formosa* Galeotti ex Scheidweiler
- Mammillaria atroflorens* Backeberg = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria aureilanata** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria auriareolis* Tiegel = *Mammillaria parkinsonii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria auricantha* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria auritricha* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria avila-camachoi* Shurly = *Mammillaria perbella* Hildmann
- Mammillaria backebergiana** F.G.Buchenau #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria balsasoides* Craig = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria barbata** Engelman #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria barkeri* Shurly ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria baumii** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bellacantha* Craig = *Mammillaria canelensis* Craig
- Mammillaria bellisiana* Craig = *Mammillaria sonorensis* Craig
- Mammillaria beneckeii** Ehrenberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria berkiana** Lau #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria blossfeldiana** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bocasana** Poselger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bocensis** Craig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria boelderliana** Wohlschlager #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bombycina** Quehl #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bonavittii* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria rhodantha* Link & Otto
- Mammillaria boolii** Lindsay #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria brachytrichion* Luethy = *Mammillaria mercadensis* Patoni
- Mammillaria brandegeei** (Coulter) K.Brandegee #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria brauneana* Boedeker = *Mammillaria klissingiana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria bucareliensis* Craig = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria buxbaumiana* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria densispina* (Coulter) Orcutt
- Mammillaria cadereytensis* Craig = *Mammillaria perbella* Hildmann
- Mammillaria calacantha* Teigel = *Mammillaria rhodantha* Link & Otto
- Mammillaria candida* Scheidweiler = *Mammillioydia candida* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Mammillaria canelensis** Craig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria capensis** (Gates) Craig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria carmenae** Castaneda & Nunez #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria carnea** Zuccarini ex Pfeiffera #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria carretii** Rebut ex Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria casoii* Bravo = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria celsiana* auctt = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii* Foerster
- Mammillaria centricirra* Lemaire = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria chavezii* Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelman
- Mammillaria chica* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya* Heese
- Mammillaria claviformis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria duoformis* Craig & Dawson
- Mammillaria coahuilensis** (Boedeker) Moran #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria colonensis* Craig = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria columbiana** Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria compacticaulis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria matudae* Bravo
- Mammillaria compressa** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria cowperae* Shurly = *Mammillaria moelleriana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria craigii** Lindsay #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria crassa* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria wagneriana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria criniformis* De Candolle = *Mammillaria crinita* De Candolle
- Mammillaria crinita** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Mammillaria crinita scheinvariana* (Ortega-Varela & Glass) Fitz Maurice = *Mammillaria scheinvariana* Ortega-Varela & Glass
- Mammillaria crispiseta* Craig = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria crucigera*** Martius #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria dasyacantha* Engelm = *Escobaria dasyacantha* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Mammillaria decipiens*** Scheidweiler #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria deherdtiana*** Farwig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria densispina*** (Coulter) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria diguetii* (Weber) Hunt = *Mammillaria senilis* Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck
- Mammillaria dioica*** K.Brandege #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Strawberry Cactus
- Mammillaria discolor*** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria dixanthocentron*** Backeberg ex Mottram #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria droegeana* Craig = *Mammillaria microhelix* Werdermann
- Mammillaria duiformis*** Craig & Dawson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria durangicola* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria grusonii* Runge
- Mammillaria duwei*** Rogozinski & Appenzeller #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria ebenacantha* Shurly ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria ekmanii*** Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria elongata*** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria eriacantha*** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria erythra* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria erythrocalyx* F.G.Buchenau = *Mammillaria duiformis* Craig & Dawson
- Mammillaria erythrosperma*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria esseriana* Boedeker = *Mammillaria compressa* De Candolle
- Mammillaria estanzuelensis* Moeller ex Berger = *Mammilloidya candida* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Mammillaria evermanniana*** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria felipensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria nana* Backeberg ex Mottram
- Mammillaria fittkaui*** Glass & Foster #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria fittkaui mathildae* (Kraehenbuehl & Krainz) Luethy = *Mammillaria mathildae* Kraehenbuehl & Krainz
- Mammillaria flavescens* Haworth = *Mammillaria nivosa* Link ex Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria flavicentra*** Backeberg ex Mottram #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria flavihamata* Backeberg = *Mammillaria rettigiana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria floresii* Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria formosa*** Galeotti ex Scheidweiler #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria fuscohamata* Backeberg = *Mammillaria jaliscana* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria garesii* Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelm
- Mammillaria gasseriana* Boedeker = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya* Heese
- Mammillaria gasterantha* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria spinosissima* Lemaire
- Mammillaria geminispina*** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria gigantea*** Hildmann ex Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria gilensis* Boedeker = *Mammillaria rettigiana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria glassii*** R.A.Foster #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria glochidiata*** Martius #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria glomerata* (Lamarck) De Candolle = *Mammillaria prolifera* (Miller) Haworth
- Mammillaria goodridgii*** Scheer ex Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria grahamii*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Grahm's Nipple Cactus
- Mammillaria grusonii*** Runge #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria gueldemanniana* Backeberg = *Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria guelzowiana*** Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria guerreronis*** (Bravo) Boedeker ex Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria guiengolensis* Bravo & MacDougall = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria guillauminiana*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria guirocobensis* Craig = *Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria haageana*** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria hahniana*** Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria halbingeri*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria halei*** T.Brandege #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria hamata*** Lehmann ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria hamiltonhoytea* (Bravo) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann
- Mammillaria hastifera* Krainz & Keller = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann
- Mammillaria heidiae*** Krainz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria hernandezii*** Glass & Foster #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria herrerae*** Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria hertrichiana*** Craig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria heyderi*** Muhlenpfordt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Little Nipple Cactus

- Mammillaria huajuapensis* Bravo = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria huiguerensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria petterssonii* Hildmann
- Mammillaria huitzilopochtli*** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria humboldtii*** Ehrenberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria hutchisoniana*** (Gates) Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria inae* Craig = *Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria infernillensis* Craig = *Mammillaria perbella* Hildmann
- Mammillaria insularis*** Gates #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria jaliscana*** (Britton & Rose) Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria johnstonii*** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria jozef-bergeri* Wojnowski & Prajer = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria karwinskiana*** Martius #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria kleiniorum* Appenzeller = *Mammillaria jaliscana* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria klissingiana*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria knippeliana*** Quehl #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii*** (Krainz) Krainz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria krasuckae* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria rekoii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Mammillaria lanata* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt = *Mammillaria supertexta* Martius ex Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria lanisumma* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria lasiacantha*** Engelm. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Lace-spine Nipple Cactus
- Mammillaria laui*** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lenta*** K.Brandege #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria leona* Poselger = *Mammillaria pottsii* Scheer ex Salm-Dyck
- Mammillaria lindsayi*** Craig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lloydii*** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria longiflora*** (Britton & Rose) Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria longimamma*** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Green-fruit Nipple Cactus
- Mammillaria luethyi*** G.S.Hinton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria macracantha* De Candolle = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria magnifica*** F.G.Buchenau #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria magnimamma*** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mainiae*** K.Brandege #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Main's Nipple Cactus
- Mammillaria mammillaris*** (L.) Karsten #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria marcosii*** Fitz Maurice & Glass #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria marksiana*** Krainz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria marnieriana* Backeberg = *Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria martinezii* Backeberg = *Mammillaria supertexta* Martius ex Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria mathildae*** Kraehenbuehl & Krainz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria matudae*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mayensis* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria mazatlanensis*** Schumann ex Guerke #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria melaleuca*** Karwinski ex Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria melanocentra*** Poselger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mercadensis*** Patoni #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria meyranii*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria microcarpa* Engelm. = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm.
- Mammillaria microcarpa grahamii* (Engelm.) Mottram = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm.
- Mammillaria microhelia*** Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria microheliopsis* Werdermann = *Mammillaria microhelia* Werdermann
- Mammillaria miegiana*** Earle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mieheana*** Tiegel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria milleri* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm.
- Mammillaria mitlensis* Bravo = *Mammillaria rekoii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Mammillaria mixtecensis* Bravo = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria moelleriana*** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria monancistracantha* Backeberg = *Mammillaria nana* Backeberg ex Mottram
- Mammillaria montensis* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria morganiana*** Tiegel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria morricallii* Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelm.
- Mammillaria movensis* Craig = *Mammillaria sonorensis* Craig
- Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii*** Foerster #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria multidigitata*** Radley ex Lindsay #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria multiformis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Mammillaria erythrosperma* Boedeker
- Mammillaria multihamata* Boedeker = *Mammillaria marcosii* Fitz Maurice & Glass
- Mammillaria multiseta* Ehrenberg = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria mystax*** Martius #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria nana*** Backeberg ex Mottram #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Mammillaria napina** J.Purpus #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria neocrucigera* Backeberg = *Mammillaria parkinsonii* Ehrenberg  
*Mammillaria neomystax* Backeberg = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria neopalmeri** Craig #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria neopotosina* Craig = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii* Foerster  
*Mammillaria neoschwarzeana* Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria bocensis* Craig
- Mammillaria nivosa** Link ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
(E) Cactus, Pope's Head
- Mammillaria nunezii** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria obscura* Hildmann = *Mammillaria petterssonii* Hildmann  
*Mammillaria ochoterena* (Bravo) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria discolor* Haworth  
*Mammillaria ocotillensis* Craig = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann  
*Mammillaria oliviae* Orcutt = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelman  
*Mammillaria orcuttii* Boedeker = *Mammillaria carnea* Zuccarini ex Pfeiffera  
*Mammillaria orestera* L. Benson = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelman  
*Mammillaria ortizrubiana* (Bravo) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Mammilloidya candida* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Mammillaria oteroi** Glass & Foster #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria pachycylindrica* Backeberg = *Mammillaria grusonii* Runge  
*Mammillaria pachyrhiza* Backeberg = *Mammillaria discolor* Haworth
- Mammillaria painteri** Rose ex Quehl #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria papasquiarensis* (Bravo) Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria grusonii* Runge
- Mammillaria parkinsonii** Ehrenberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria parrasensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria heyderi* Muhlenpfordt
- Mammillaria pectinifera** Weber I CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria peninsularis** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria pennispinosa** Krainz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria perbella** Hildmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria petrophila** K. Brandegee #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria petterssonii** Hildmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria phitauiana** (Baxter) Werdermann ex Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria picta** Meinshausen #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria pilensis* Shurly ex Eggl = *Mammillaria petterssonii* Hildmann
- Mammillaria pilispina** J.Purpus #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria plumosa** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria polyedra** Martius #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria polythele** Martius #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria pondii** Greene #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria posegeri** Hildmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria posseltiana* Boedeker = *Mammillaria rettigiana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria pottsii** Scheer ex Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Potts' Nipple Cactus  
*Mammillaria praelii* Muehlenpfordt = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius  
*Mammillaria priessnitzii* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria prolifera** (Miller) Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria pseudorekoi* Boedeker = *Mammillaria rekoi* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel  
*Mammillaria pseudoscrippsiana* Backeberg = *Mammillaria scrippsiana* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt  
*Mammillaria pseudosimplex* W.Haage & Backeberg = *Mammillaria mammillaris* (L.) Karsten  
*Mammillaria pubispina* Boedeker = *Mammillaria crinita* De Candolle  
*Mammillaria pullihamata* Backeberg ex Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria rekoi* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel  
*Mammillaria queretarica* Craig = *Mammillaria perbella* Hildmann  
*Mammillaria radiaissima* Lindsay ex Craig = *Mammillaria baumii* Boedeker  
*Mammillaria rayonensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus  
*Mammillaria rectispina* (Dawson) Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria dioica* K.Brandegee
- Mammillaria rekoi** (Britton & Rose) Vaupel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria rettigiana** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria rhodantha** Link & Otto #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria rosensis* Craig = *Mammillaria parkinsonii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria roseoalba** Boedeker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria rossiana* Heinrich = *Mammillaria duoformis* Craig & Dawson  
*Mammillaria rubida* Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria bocensis* Craig
- Mammillaria saboae** Glass #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria saffordii* (Britton & Rose) Bravo = *Mammillaria carretii* Rebut ex Schumann  
*Mammillaria saint-pieana* Backeberg ex Mottram = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann
- Mammillaria sanchez-mejoradae** R.Gonzalez G. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria sanjuanensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria rekoi* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel  
*Mammillaria sanluisensis* Shurly = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus  
*Mammillaria santaclarensis* Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelman
- Mammillaria sartorii** J.Purpus #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria saxicola* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth



- Mammillaria scheinvariana** Ortega-Varela & Glass #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria schelhasii* Pfeiffer = *Mammillaria crinita* De Candolle  
**Mammillaria schiedeana** Ehrenberg #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria schmollii* (Bravo) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria discolor* Haworth  
**Mammillaria schumannii** Hildmann #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria schwarzii** Shurly #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria scrippsiana** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria sempervivi** De Candolle #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria senilis** Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria sheldonii** (Britton & Rose) Boedeker #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria shurliana* Gates = *Mammillaria blossfeldiana* Boedeker  
*Mammillaria silvatica* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria nunezii* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt  
*Mammillaria simplex* Haworth = *Mammillaria mammillaris* (L.) Karsten  
**Mammillaria sinistrohamata** Boedeker #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria solisioides** Backeberg I CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria sonorensis** Craig #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria sphacelata** Martius #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria sphaerica** Dietrich ex Engelman #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria spinosissima** Lemaire #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria standleyi** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya** Heese #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria strobilina* Tiegel = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius  
*Mammillaria subtilis* Backeberg = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus  
**Mammillaria supertexta** Martius ex Pfeiffer #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria supraflumen* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria nunezii* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt  
**Mammillaria surculosa** Boedeker #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria swinglei* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker  
**Mammillaria tayloriorum** Glass & Foster #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria tenampensis* (Britton & Rose) Berger = *Mammillaria sartorii* J.Purpus  
**Mammillaria tepexicensis** Meyrán #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria tesopacensis* Craig = *Mammillaria sonorensis* Craig  
**Mammillaria tetrancistra** Engelman #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Southwestern Prickly-pear Cactus  
**Mammillaria theresae** Cutak #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria thornberi** Orcutt #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Thornber's Fishhook Cactus  
**Mammillaria tonalensis** Hunt #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria uberiformis* Zuccarini = *Mammillaria longimamma* De Candolle  
**Mammillaria uncinata** Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria unihamata* Boedeker = *Mammillaria weingartiana* Boedeker  
*Mammillaria vagaspina* Craig = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth  
*Mammillaria vallensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth  
*Mammillaria variabilis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria fittkaui* Glass & Foster  
**Mammillaria varieaculeata** F.G.Buchenau #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria vaupelii* Tiegel = *Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer  
*Mammillaria verhaertiana* Boedeker = *Mammillaria phitauiana* (Baxter) Werdermann ex Backeberg  
**Mammillaria vetula** Martius #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria viescens* Rogozinski & Appenzeller = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya* Heese  
*Mammillaria viridiflora* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelman  
**Mammillaria voburnensis** Scheer #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria wagneriana** Boedeker #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria weingartiana** Boedeker #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria wiesingeri** Boedeker #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria winterae** Boedeker #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria woburnensis* Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria voburnensis* Scheer  
**Mammillaria wrightii** Engelman #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus  
**Mammillaria xaltiangensis** Sánchez-Mejorada #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria xanthina* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt  
**Mammillaria zeilmanniana** Boedeker #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammillaria zephyranthoides** Scheidweiler #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammillaria zeyeriana* Haage f. ex Schumann = *Mammillaria grusonii* Runge  
*Mammillaria zopilotensis* Craig = *Mammillaria guerreronis* (Bravo) Boedeker ex Backeberg  
*Mammillaria zuccariniana* Martius = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth  
**Mammilloidya spp.** Haw. #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mammilloidya candida** (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mammilloidya candida ortizrubiana* (H.Bravo) Krainz = *Mammilloidya candida* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum  
**Manniella spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Manniella cypripedioides* Salazar, T.Franke, Zapfack & Beenken #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Manú (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
Mara (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*  
*Marenopuntia marenae* (Parsons) Backeberg = *Opuntia marenae* Parsons  
*Margbensonia neriifolia* (D.Don) A.V.Bobrov & Melikyan = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert  
**Margelliantha** spp. Cribb #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Margelliantha caffra* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Marginatocereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Backeberg = *Pachycereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose  
*Marniera chrysocardium* (Alexander) Backeberg = *Selenicereus chrysocardium* (Alexander) Kimnach  
*Marojejya darianii* J. Dransf. & N. Uhl. II PALMAE  
*Marshallocereus aragonii* (Weber) Backeberg = *Stenocereus aragonii* (Weber) Buxbaum  
**Masdevallia** spp. Ruiz & Pav. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia abbreviata** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia acaroi** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia acrochordonia** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia adamsii** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia adrienne** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia aenigma** Luer & R.E.Esobar #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia aequatorialis* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia pardina* Rchb.f.  
*Masdevallia aequiloba* Regel = *Masdevallia civilis* rchb.f. & Warsz.  
*Masdevallia affinis* Lindl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.  
**Masdevallia agaster** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia aguirrei** Luer & R.E.Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia akemiana** Königer & Sijm. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia albicans* Luer 1878 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978  
*Masdevallia albicans* Luer 1878 = *Dryadella albicans* (Luer) Luer 1978  
*Masdevallia albida* Lem. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.  
**Masdevallia alexandri** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia alisimifolia** Kraenzl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia allenii* L.O.Williams = *Trisetella triglochin* (Rchb.f.) Luer  
**Masdevallia alvaroi** Luer & R.Escobarr #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia amabilis** Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia amaluzae** Luer & Malo #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia amanda** Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia amethystina* Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum amethystinum* (Reichb.f.) Garay  
**Masdevallia ametroglossa** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia amoena** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia amplexa** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia ampullacea** Luer & Andretta #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia anachaeta* Rchb.f. = *Diodonopsis anachaeta* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase  
*Masdevallia anaristella* Kraenzl. = *Barbosella anaristella* (Kranzlin) Garay  
**Masdevallia anceps** Luer & Hirtz #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia anchorifera* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe  
**Masdevallia andreettaeana** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia andreettae* Luer = *Dracula andreettae* (Luer) Luer  
*Masdevallia andreettana* Luer = *Masdevallia andreettaeana* Luer  
**Masdevallia anemone** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia anfracta** Königer & J.Portilla #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia angulata** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia angulifera** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia anisomorpha** Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia anomala** Luer & Sijm. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia antioquiensis* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia molossus* Rchb.f.  
**Masdevallia antonii** Königer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia anura* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia molossoides* Kraenzl.  
*Masdevallia aops* Luer & Malo = *Masdevallia klabochiorum* Rchb.f.  
*Masdevallia aperta* Kraenzl. = *Pleurothallis tripterantha* Reichb.f.  
**Masdevallia aphanes** Königer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia apparito** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia approviata* hort. ex Woolward = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.  
**Masdevallia aptera** Luer & L.O'Shaughn. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia arangoi** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia argus* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Zootrophion argus* (Kraenzl.) Luer  
**Masdevallia ariasii** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia aristata* Barb.Rodr. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.  
*Masdevallia armeniaca* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.  
**Masdevallia arminii** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia aspera* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia paivaëana* Rchb.f.  
*Masdevallia asperrima* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia melanoxantha* Linden & Rchb.f.  
**Masdevallia assurgens** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia asterotricha** Königer #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia astuta* Rchb.f. = *Dracula astuta* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia atahualpa** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia atrosanguinea* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.  
*Masdevallia atrovioleacea* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia mooreana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia attenuata** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia atropurpurea* Rchb.f. (sphalm.) = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia audax** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia aurantiaca* Lindl. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia aurea** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia aureodactyla* Luer = *Masdevallia pachyura* Rchb.f.  
*Masdevallia aureorosea* Weberb. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.  
*Masdevallia auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1881 = *Dryadella auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978  
*Masdevallia auropurpurea* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia aurorae** Luer & M.W.Chase #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1881 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia ayabacana** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia backhousiana* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chimaera* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia bangii** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bariaeana** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia barrowii** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia bathyschista* Schltr. = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.  
*Masdevallia bella* Rchb.f. = *Dracula bella* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia belua** Königer & D'Aless #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia benedictii* Rchb.f. = *Dracula benedictii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia bennettii** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia berthae** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bicolor** Poepp & Endl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bicornis** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia biflora* E.Moran = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.  
*Masdevallia biflora* Regal non E.Morren = *Masdevallia caloptera* Rchb.f.  
*Masdevallia bilabiata* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Masdevallia platyglossa* Rchb.f.  
*Masdevallia blanda* Königer & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia crassicaudis* Luer & J.Portilla  
*Masdevallia boddaertii* Linden ex André = *Masdevallia ignea* Rchb.f.  
*Masdevallia bogotensis* hort. ex Gentil = *Masdevallia coriacea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia boliviensis** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia bomboiza* Fiske = *Dracula lotax* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia bonplandii** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia borucana* P.H.Allen = *Masdevallia lata* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia bottae** Luer & Andretta #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bourdetteana** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia braasii* Mohr = *Masdevallia teaguei* Luer
- Masdevallia brachyantha** Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia brachyura** F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia bradei* Schltr. 1936 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978  
*Masdevallia bradei* Schltr. 1936 = *Dryadella obrieniana* (Rolfe) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia brenneri** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia brevis* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum breve* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Masdevallia brockmuelleri** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia bruckmuelleri* Linden & André = *Masdevallia coriacea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia bryophila** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia buccinator** Reichb.f. & Warsz. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bucculenta** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia buchtienii* Schltr. = *Masdevallia scandens* Rolfe
- Masdevallia bulbophyllopsis** Krzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia burbidgeana* Rolfe = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer  
*Masdevallia burfordiensis* hort. ex O'Brien = *Masdevallia angulata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia burianii** Luer & Dalstrom #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia burzlaffiana* Königer = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindley  
*Masdevallia butcheri* Luer = *Trisetella tenuissima* (C. Schweinf.) Luer
- Masdevallia cacodes** Luer & Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia caesia** Roez. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia calagrasalis** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia callifera* Schltr. = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia calocalix** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia calocodon* Luer & R.Vasquez = *Masdevallia yungasensis* T.Hashim.
- Masdevallia caloptera** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia calopterocarpa* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia calosiphon** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia calura** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia calyprata* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia corniculata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia campyloglossa** Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia campyloglossa* Rolfe non Rchb.f. =  
*Masdevallia campyloglossa* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia candida* Klotzsch & Karst. ex Rchb.f. =  
*Masdevallia towarensis* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia candida* Linden non Klotzsch & Karst. ex  
Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia towarensis* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia capillaris* Luer = *Masdevallia plantaginea*  
(Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
- Masdevallia carderopsis* Kraenzl. = *Dracula houtteana*  
(Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia carderi* Rchb.f. = *Dracula inaequalis* (Rchb.f.)  
Luer & R.Escobar
- Masdevallia cardiantha*** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia carinata* Cogn. 1907 = *Dryadella zebrina*  
(Porsch) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia carmenensis*** Luer & Malo #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia carnosa*** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia carolloi* Luer & Andreetta = *Masdevallia*  
*sernae* Luer & Escobar
- Masdevallia carpishica*** Luer & Cloes #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia carpophora* Kraenzl. = *Pleurothallis*  
*tripterantha* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia carruthersiana*** Lehm. & Krzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia casta* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia tubulosa* Lindl.
- Masdevallia castor*** Luer & Cloes #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia catapheres*** Königer #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia caudata*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia caudivolvula*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cayennensis* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia cuprea*  
Lindl.
- Masdevallia cerastes*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chaetostoma*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chaparansis*** T.Hashim. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chasei*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chestertonii* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chestertonii*  
(Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia chimaera* Linden & Andre non Rchb.f. =  
*Dracula nycterina* (Reichb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia chimaera* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chimaera*  
(Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia chimboënsis*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chiquindensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*  
*leucantha* Lehm. & Krzl.
- Masdevallia chloracra* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia striatella*  
Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia chlorotica* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia chontalensis*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chrysochaete* F.Lehm. = *Masdevallia*  
*strumifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia chrysonera* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*  
*uncifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia chuspipatae*** Luer & Teague #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cinnabarina* Linden ex sic. = *Masdevallia*  
*coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia cinnamomea*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia citrinella*** Luer & Malo #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia civilis*** rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia clandestina*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cleistogama*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cloesii*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cocapatae*** Luer, Teague & R.Vasquez #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia coccinea*** Linden ex Lindl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia coccinea* Regel non Linden ex Lndl. =  
*Masdevallia ignea* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia coerulescens* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia*  
*coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia colibri* Burb. = *Masdevallia trochilus* Linden &  
André
- Masdevallia collantesii*** D.E.Benn & Christenson #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia collina*** L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia colombiana* (Schltr.) P.H.Allen =  
*Porroglossum mordax* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet
- Masdevallia colossus*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia concinna*** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia condorensis*** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia confusa* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia constricta*** Poepp. & Endl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia copiosa*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia corazonica*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cordeliana*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia corderoana*** Lehm. & Krzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia coriacea*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia corniculata*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cosima*** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia costaricensis* Rolfe = *Masdevallia marginella*  
Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia cranion*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia crassicaudis*** Luer & J.Portilla #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia crassicaulis* Luer & J.Portilla (*sphalm.*) =  
*Masdevallia crassicaudis* Luer & J.Portilla
- Masdevallia crenulata* Pabst 1976 = *Dryadella crenulata*  
(Pabst) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia crescenticola*** F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cretata*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cryptocopis* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*  
*picturata* Rchb.f.

- Masdevallia cucullata** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia cucutillensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia caudata* Lindl.  
*Masdevallia culex* auct Gard. = *Pleurothallis macroblepharis* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia cuprea** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia cupularis** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia curtipes** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia cyathogastra* Schltr. = *Masdevallia nidifica* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia cyclotega** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia cylix** Luer & Malo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia dalessandroi** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia dalstroemii** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia datura** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia davisii** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia dayana* Rchb.f. Gard. = *Zootrophion dayanum* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia deceptrix** Luer & Würstle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia decumana** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia dedscendens** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia deformis** Krzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia delhierroi** Luer & Hertz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia delphina** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia deltoidea* Luer = *Dracula deltoidea* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia demissa** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia deniseana** Luer & J.Portilla #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia denisonii* Dombrain = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia densiflora** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia deorsum* Rolfe = *Masdevallia caesia* Roetzl.  
*Masdevallia dermatantha* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Reichb.f.  
*Masdevallia diantha* Schltr. = *Masdevallia chontalensis* Rchb.f.  
*Masdevallia didyma* Luer = *Trisetella didyma* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia dimorphotricha** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia discoidea** Luer & Würstle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia discolor** Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia dispar* Luer = *Masdevallia sanctae-fidei* Kraenzl.  
*Masdevallia diversifolia* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia parvula* Schltr.  
*Masdevallia dodsonii* Luer = *Dracula dodsonii* (Luer) Luer  
*Masdevallia dolichopoda* Luer 1978 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia don-quijote** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia dorisiae** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia draconis** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia dreiser** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia dressleri* Luer = *Trisetella dressleri* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia dryada** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia dudleyi** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia dunstervillei** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia dura** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia dynastes** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia eburnea** Luer & Maduro #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia echinata* Luer & Andreetta = *Masdevallia rosea* Lindley  
*Masdevallia echinocarpa* Schltr. = *Diodonopsis erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
- Masdevallia echo** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia ecliptrata* Kraenzl. (*sphalm*) = *Masdevallia corniculata* Rchb.f.  
*Masdevallia ecuadata* Schltr. = *Masdevallia tubuliflora* Ames  
*Masdevallia eduardi* Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum eduardi* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet Amer  
*Masdevallia edwallii* Cogn. 1906 = *Dryadella edwallii* (Cogn.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia ejiriana** Luer & J.Portilla #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia elachys** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia elata* Luer 1978 = *Dryadella elata* (Luer) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia elegans** Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia elephanticeps** Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia ellipes* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia peristeria* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia empusa** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia enallax* königer = *Masdevallia epallax* Königer
- Masdevallia encephala** Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia endotrachys* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia bonplandii* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia ensata** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia epallax** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia ephelota** Luer & Cloes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia ephippium* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia trochilus* Linden & André  
*Masdevallia erinacea* Rchb.f. = *Diodonopsis erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase  
*Masdevallia erythrochaete* Rchb.f. = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia espirito-santensis* Pabst 1973 = *Dryadella espirito-santensis* (Pabst) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia estradae** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia eucharis** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia eumeces** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia eumeliae** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia eurynogaster** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia excelsior** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia exigua* Ames C.Schweinf = *Diodonopsis pygmae* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia exilipes* Schltr. = *Masdevallia klabochiorum* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia exltata* Luer = *Masdevallia deformis* Krzl.
- Masdevallia expansa** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia expers** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia exquisita** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia falcago** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fasciata** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia felix* Luer = *Dracula felix* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia fertilis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia figueroae** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia filamentosa* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia pumila* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia filaria** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fimbriata* Ames & C.Schweinf = *Pleurothallis setosa* C. Schweinf.
- Masdevallia fissa* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia heteroptera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia flaccida* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia uncifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia flammula* H.Mohr & Braas = *Masdevallia amabilis* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia flaveola** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia floribunda** Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia floribunda* Ames non Lindl. = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindley
- Masdevallia foeda* Luer & R.Vasques = *Masdevallia menatoi* Luer & Vasq
- Masdevallia foetens** Luer & Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fonsecae* Königer = *Masdevallia attenuata* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia forgetiana* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia formosa** Luer & Cloes #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fosterae** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fractiflexa** F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fragrans** Woolward #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia frilehmannii** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia frontinoënsis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia herraduræ* Lehm. & Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia fuchsii** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fugueroae** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fuliginosa* Luer = *Dracula radiella* Luer
- Masdevallia fulvescens** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia funebris* Endres ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia reichenbachiana* Endres ex Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia galeottiana* A.Rich & Galeotti = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindley
- Masdevallia garciae** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gargantua** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gaskelliana* Rchb.f. = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia geminiflora** P.Ortiz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gemmata* Rchb.f. Gard = *Trisetella gemmata* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia gerlachii* Königer = *Masdevallia macroglossa* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia gibberosum* Rchb.f. & Gard = *Scaphosepalum gibberosum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Masdevallia gigas* (Luer & Andreetta) Luer = *Dracula gigas* (Luer & Andreetta) Luer
- Masdevallia gilbertoi** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia glandulosa** Königer #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia glomerosa** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gloriae** Luer & Maduro #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia glossacles* Luer = *Masdevallia mentosa* Luer
- Masdevallia gnoma** Sweet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gnomes-ferreirae* Pabst 1975 = *Dryadella gnomes-ferreirae* (Pabst) Luer 1976
- Masdevallia goliath** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gomeziana* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia gorgona* H.J.Vietch = *Dracula gorgona* (Vietch) Luer & R.Escobar
- Masdevallia gorgo* Rchb.f. Ex. Kraenzl. = *Dracula astuta* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia gracilentia* Rchb.f. & Gard. = *Zootrophion gracilentum* (Reichb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia gracilior* Königer & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia lenae* Luer & Hirtz
- Masdevallia graminea** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia grandiflora* C.Schweinf. = *Masdevallia pumila* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia grossa* Luer = *Masdevallia ophioglossa* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia guatemalensis* Schltr. 1918 = *Dryadella guatemalensis* (Schltr.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia guayanensis** Lindl. ex Benth. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia guerrieri** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gustavii* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia gutierrezii** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia guttulata** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia guttulata* Rolfe non Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia guttulata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia haematocantha* Lindl. sensu Woolward = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.

- Masdevallia haematosticta* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia peristeria* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia hajekii* Luer = *Masdevallia chaparansis* T.Hashim.
- Masdevallia harlequina*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia harryana* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia hartmanii*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia heideri*** Königler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia helenae*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia helgae*** Königler & Portilla #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia henniae*** Luer & Dalstrom #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hepatica* Luer = *Masdevallia cuprea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia hercules*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia herraduræ*** Lehm. & Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia herzogii* Schltr. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia heteromorpha* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia heteroptera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia heteroptera*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia heterotepala* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia hians*** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hieroglyphica*** rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hirtzii*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hoeijeri*** Luer & Hirtz. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hoppii* Schltr. = *Masdevallia pachyantha* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia hornii* Königler = *Pleurothallis yupanki* Luer & Vásquez
- Masdevallia horrida* Teusch & Garay = *Diodonopsis erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
- Masdevallia hortensis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia houtteana* Rchb.f. = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia hubeinii*** Luer & Würstle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia huebneri* Schltr. = *Trisetella triglochis* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia huebschiana* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia polysticta* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia humilis* Luer = *Masdevallia zahlbruckneri* Kraenzlin
- Masdevallia hydrae*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hylodes*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hymenantha*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hypodiscus* Rchb.f. = *Zootrophion hypodiscus* (Reichb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia hystrix*** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia icterina*** Königler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia idae*** Luer & Arias #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ignea*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia immensa*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia impostor*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia inaequalis* Rchb.f. = *Dracula inaequalis* (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar
- Masdevallia indecora*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia inflata* Rchb.F = *Masdevallia corniculata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia infracta*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ingridiana*** Luer & J.Portilla #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia instar*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia invenusta* Luer = *Masdevallia bulbophyllopsis* Krzl.
- Masdevallia ionocharis*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia irapana*** H.R.Sweet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia iricolor* Rchb.f. = *Dracula trichroma* (Schltr.) Hermans
- Masdevallia iricolor* Rchb.f. = *Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
- Masdevallia iris*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ishikoi*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia isos*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia jalapensis* Kraenzl. = *Pleurothallis jalapensis* (Kraenzlin) Luer
- Masdevallia janetiae* Luer = *Dracula janetiae* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia jarae*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia jimenezii* Königler = *Masdevallia empusa* Luer
- Masdevallia johannis* Schltr. = *Dracula pusilla* (Rolfe) Luer
- Masdevallia josei*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia juan-albertoi*** Luer & M.Arias #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia jubar* Luer & Malo = *Masdevallia tridens* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia kalbreyeri* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia urceolaris* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia karineae*** Nauray ex Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia kautskyi* Pabst 1973 = *Dryadella auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia klabochiorum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia kuhniorum*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia kyphonantha*** H.R.Sweet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia lactea* Kraenzl. = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia laeta* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia laevis*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia lamia** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lamprotyria** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lankesterana** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lansbergii** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lappifera** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lata** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lateritia hort. nom.nud. = Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.  
**Masdevallia lauheana** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lawrencei* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia guttulata* Rchb.f.  
**Masdevallia leathersii** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lehmannii** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lenae** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia leonardoii** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia leonii** D.E.Benn & Christenson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia leontoglossa** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lepida* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.  
**Masdevallia leptoura** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia leucantha** Lehm. & Krzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia leucophaea* Luer & R. Vasquez = *Masdevallia boliviensis* Schltr.  
**Masdevallia lewisii** Luer & R. Vasquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia ligiae** Luer & R. Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lilacina** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lilianae** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lilliputana* Cogn. 1906 = *Dryadella lilliputana* (Cogn.) Luer 1978  
*Masdevallia lima* F. Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Scaphosepalum lima* (F. Lehm) & Kraenzl. Schltr.  
**Masdevallia limax** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lindeniana* A. Rich & Galeotti = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindley  
*Masdevallia lindenii* André = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.  
*Masdevallia linearifolia* Ames 1923 = *Dryadella linearifolia* (Ames) Luer 1978  
**Masdevallia lineolata** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lintrricula** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia livingstoneana** Roezl & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia longicaudata* Lem. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.  
*Masdevallia longiflora* Cogn. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.  
*Masdevallia longiflora* Kraenzl. non Cong. = *Barbosella culcullata* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Masdevallia lotax* Luer = *Dracula lotax* (Luer) Luer  
**Masdevallia loui** Luer & Dalsrom #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lowii* Rolfe = *Dracula platycrater* (Rchb.f.) Luer  
**Masdevallia lucernula** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia ludibunda** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia ludibunella** Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia lueri* Senghas = *Masdevallia senghasiana* Luer  
**Masdevallia luziae-mariae** Luer & R. Vasquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lynchiphora** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia lynniana** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia macrochila* Regel = *Dracula chestertonii* (Rchb.f.) Luer  
**Masdevallia macrogenia** (Arango) Luer & R. Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia macroglossa** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia macropus** Lehm. & Krzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia macrura** Rchb.F. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia maculata** Klotzsch & H. Karst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia maculigera* Schltr. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.  
**Masdevallia maduroi** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia mallii** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia maloi** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia manarana* Carnevali & Ramirez = *Masdevallia guayanensis* Lindl. ex Benth.  
**Masdevallia manchinazae** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia mandarina** (Luer & R. Escobar) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia manningii* Königer = *Masdevallia cuprea* Lindl.  
**Masdevallia manoloi** Luer & M. Arias #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia manta** Königer & Sijm #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia margaretae* Luer = *Masdevallia carruthersiana* Lehm. & Krzl.  
**Masdevallia marginella** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia marizae** Luer & Rolando #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia marthae** Luer & R. Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia martineae** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia martiniana** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia mascarata** Luer & R. Vasquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia mastodon** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia mataxa** Königer & H. Mend. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia maxilimax** (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia maxillariformis* F. Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia strumifera* Rchb.f.  
**Masdevallia mayaycu** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia medellinensis* Kraenzl. = *Dracula radiosa* (Rchb.f.) Luer



- Masdevallia medinae** Luer & J.Portilla #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia medusa** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia megaloglossa* Luer & R.Escobar =  
*Masdevallia vargasii* C. Schw.
- Masdevallia meiracyllium* Rchb.f. 1886 = *Dryadella*  
*meiracyllium* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia mejiana** Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia melaegris* Lindl. sensu Rchb.f. non Lindl. =  
*Masdevallia picturata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia melanoglossa** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia melanopus** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia melanoxantha** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia meleagris** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia melina* Königer & J.Meza = *Masdevallia*  
*liliana* Luer
- Masdevallia melloi* Pabst 1977 = *Dryadella melloi* (Pabst)  
Luer 1978
- Masdevallia menatoi** Luer & Vasq #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mendozae** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mentosa** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia merinoi** Luer & J.Portilla #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia metallica* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*  
*caesia* Roetzl.
- Masdevallia mezae** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia microdactyla* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum*  
*microdactylum* Rolfe
- Masdevallia microglochis* Rchb.f. = *Dracula velutina*  
(Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia microptera** Luer & Würstle #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia microsiphon** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia midas** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mijahuangae* D.E.Benn. = *Masdevallia*  
*cyclotega* Königer
- Masdevallia milagroii** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia militaris* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Masdevallia*  
*coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia miniata* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia minuta** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia misasii** Braas #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia molossoides** Kraenzl. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia molossus** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia monicana** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia monogona** Königer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mooreana** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mopsus* F.C.Lehman & Kraenzl. = *Dracula*  
*mopsus* (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer
- Masdevallia mordax* Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum mordax*  
(Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet
- Masdevallia morenoi* Luer = *Masdevallia schizopetala*  
Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia morochoi** Luer & Andreetta #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mosquerae* F.C.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Dracula*  
*houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia moyobambae* Königer = *Masdevallia*  
*weberbaueri* Schltr.
- Masdevallia murex** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia muriculata* Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis pygmae*  
Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia musaica* E.Morr. = *Masdevallia coccinea*  
Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia muscosa* Rchb.F = *Porroglossum muscosum*  
Schltr.
- Masdevallia mutica** Luer & Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia myriostigma* Morren = *Masdevallia floribunda*  
Lindley
- Masdevallia mystica** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia naranjapatae** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia navicularis** Garay & Dunst. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia navicularis* Kraenzl. non Garay & Dunst. =  
*Scaphosepalum anchoriferum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Masdevallia nebulina** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia neglecta* Könger = *Masdevallia rufescens*  
Königer
- Masdevallia newmaniana** Luer & Taegue #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nicaraguae** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nidifica** Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia niesseniae** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nigricans** Königer & Sijm #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nikoleana** Luer & J.Portilla #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nitens** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nivalis* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*  
*hians* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia nivea** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer & R.Escobar  
#4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia norae** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia normannii hort.* = *Masdevallia*  
*reichenbachiana* Endres ex Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia norops** Luer & Andreetta #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia notosibirica** F.Maek & T.Hashim #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nutans* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis*  
*anachaeta* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
- Masdevallia nycterina* Rchb.f. = *Dracula nycterina*  
(Reichb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia obrieniana* Rolfe 1890 = *Dryadella aviceps*  
(Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia obscurans** (Luer) Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ocanensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia picturata*  
Rchb.f.

- Masdevallia ochracea* Burb. nom.nud = *Masdevallia coriacea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia ochthodes* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum verrucosum* Pfitzer
- Masdevallia odontocera*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia odontochila* Schltr. = *Masdevallia cupularis* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia odontopetala*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia oligantha* Schltr. = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia olivacea* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia angulifera* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia olmosii* Königer = *Masdevallia zahlbruckneri* Kraenzlin
- Masdevallia omorenoi*** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ophioglossa*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia oreas*** Luer & Vasquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ortalis*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ortgiesiana* hort ex Rolfe = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia oscarrii*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia oscitans*** (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia os-draconis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia osmariniana* Bragga = *Dryadella osmariniana* (Braga) Garay & Dunst.
- Masdevallia ostaurina*** Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia os-viperae*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ova-avis*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia oxapampaensis*** D.E.Benn & Christenson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pachgyne*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pachyantha*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pachysepala*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pachyura*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia paisbambae* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia klabochiorum* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia paivaëana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pallida* (Woolward) Luer = *Masdevallia xanthina* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia palmensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia panamensis* (Schltr.) Ames = *Masdevallia livingstoneana* Roehl & Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia pandurilabia*** C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia panguiënsis*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pantex* Luer = *Trisetella pantex* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia pantherina* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia pantomima*** Luer & Hirtz. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia papillosa*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia paquishae*** Luer & Hirtz. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia paranaënsis* Schltr. 1918 = *Dryadella paranaënsis* (Schltr.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia pardina*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia parlatoreana* rchb.f. = *Masdevallia splendida* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia parvula*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pastensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia uncifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia pastinata*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia patchicutzae*** Luer & Hirtz. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia patriciana*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia patula*** Luer & Malo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia paulensis* Barb.Rodr. 1901 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia pelecanceps*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia peristeria*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pernix*** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia perpusilla* Kraenzl. 1906 = *Dryadella perpusilla* (Kraenzl.) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia persicina*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia peruviana* Rolfe = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia pescadoënsis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia petiolaris* Schltr. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia phacopsis*** Luer & Dalstrom #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia phasmatodes*** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia phlogina*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia phoenix*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia picea*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia picta*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia picturata*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pileata*** Luer & Würstle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pinocchio*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia planadensis*** Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia plantaginea*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia platycrater* Rchb.f. = *Dracula platycrater* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia platyglossa*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia platyrachys* Rolfe = *Pleurothallis endotrachys* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia pleurothalloides*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia plynophora** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia polita** Luer & Sijm #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia pollux** Luer & Cloes #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia polyantha* Lindl. = *Masdevallia schlimii* Linden  
 ex Lindl.  
**Masdevallia polychroma** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia polyphemus* Luer = *Dracula polyphemus*  
 (Luer) Luer  
**Masdevallia polysticta** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia popayanensis* Lehm. & Kraenzl. 1921 =  
*Dryadella simula* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978  
**Masdevallia popowiana** Königer & J.J.Weinm.bis #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia porcelliceps* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia*  
*macroglossa* Rchb.f.  
**Masdevallia porphyrea** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia portillae** Luer & Andreetta #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia posadae** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia pozoi** Königer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia princeps** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia proboscoides** Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia prodigiosa** Königer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia proluxa** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia prosartema** Königer #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pseudominuta* H.R.Sweet = *Masdevallia*  
*kyphonantha* H.R.Sweet  
*Masdevallia psittacina* Rchb.f. = *Dracula psittacina*  
 (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar  
*Masdevallia psyche* Luer = *Dracula psyche* (Luer) Luer  
**Masdevallia pteroglossa** Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pterygophora* Luer & Escobar = *Diodonopsis*  
*pterygiophora* (Luer & Escobar) Pridgeon &  
 M.W.Chase  
**Masdevallia pulcherrima** Luer & Andreetta #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia pulex* Hort ex Rchb.f. = *Pleurothallis*  
*macrolepharis* Rchb.f.  
*Masdevallia pulvinaris* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum pulvinare*  
 Rolfe.  
**Masdevallia pumila** Poepp & Endl. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia punctata* Rolfe = *Scaphosepalum*  
*anchoriferum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe  
**Masdevallia purpurella** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia purpurina* Schltr. = *Masdevallia amabilis*  
 Rchb.f. & Warsz.  
*Masdevallia pusilla* Rolfe = *Dracula pusilla* (Rolfe) Luer  
*Masdevallia pusiola* Rchb.f. 1887 = *Dryadella pusiola*  
 (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978  
*Masdevallia pygmae* Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis pygmae*  
 Kraenzl.  
**Masdevallia pyknosepala** Luer & Cloes #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia pyxis** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia quasimodo** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia quilichaoensis* F.C.Lehm. & Kraenzl. =  
*Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar  
**Masdevallia racemosa** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia radiosa* Rchb.f. = *Dracula radiosa* (Rchb.f.)  
 Luer  
**Masdevallia rafaeliana** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rana-aurea* Luer = *Masdevallia os-viperae*  
 Luer & Andreetta  
*Masdevallia rauhii* Senghas & Braas = *Masdevallia mezae*  
 Luer  
**Masdevallia receptrix** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia rechingeriana** Kraenzl. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia recurvata** Luer & Dalstrom #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia reflexa* Misas non Schltr. = *Masdevallia*  
*misasii* Braas  
*Masdevallia reflexa* Schltr. = *Masdevallia cupularis*  
 Reichb.f.  
**Masdevallia regina** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia reichenbachiana** Endres ex Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia remotiflora* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia amanda*  
 Rchb.f. & Warsz.  
**Masdevallia renzii** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia repanda** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia replicata** Königer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia restrepiodea* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia fasciata*  
 Rchb.f.  
**Masdevallia revoluta** Königer & J.Portilla #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia rex** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia rhinophora** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia rhodehameliana** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rhopalura* Schltr. = *Masdevallia molossoides*  
 Kraenzl.  
**Masdevallia richardsoniana** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia richteri* Pabst. = *Masdevallia Vargasii* C.  
 Schw.  
**Masdevallia ricii** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia rigens** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia rimarima-alba** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia robusta** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia rodolfoi** (Braas) Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rodrigueziana* Mansf. = *Masdevallia*  
*wendlandiana* Rchb.f.  
*Masdevallia roezlii* Rchb.f. = *Dracula roezlii* (Rchb.f.) Luer  
**Masdevallia rolandorum** Luer & Sijm #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia rolfeana** Kraenzl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia rosea** Lindley #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia roseola** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia rubeola** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia rubiginosa** Königer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia rufescens** Königer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia rufolutea* Lindl. = *Masdevallia picea* Luer  
**Masdevallia rugulosa** Königer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia saltatrix** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia sanchezii** Luer & Andreetta #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia sanctae-fidei** Kraenzl. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia sanctae-inesae** Luer & Malo #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia sanctae-rosae** Kraenzl. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia sanguinea** Luer & Andreetta #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia santiagoorum* Königer = *Masdevallia aurea*  
 Luer  
*Masdevallia sarcophylla* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*  
*campyloglossa* Reichb.f.  
*Masdevallia saulii* Königer = *Masdevallia fuchsii* Luer  
**Masdevallia scabrilinguis** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia scalpellifera** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia scandens** Rolfe #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia scapha* Braas = *Masdevallia navicularis*  
 Garay & Dunst.  
**Masdevallia sceptorum** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia schildhaueri* Königer = *Masdevallia ensata*  
 Rchb.f.  
**Masdevallia schizantha** Kraenzl. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia schizopetala** Kraenzl. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia schizostigma** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia schlimii** Linden ex Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia schmidtchenii* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*  
*molossus* Rchb.f.  
**Masdevallia schmidt-mummii** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia schoonenii** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia schroederiae* Boos (*splam*) = *Masdevallia*  
*schroederiana* Sander & Veitch  
**Masdevallia schroederiana** Sander & Veitch #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia schudelii** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia scobina** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia scopaea** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia segrex** Luer & Hirtz #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia segurae** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia selenites** Königer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia semiteres** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia senghasiana** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia senilis* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chimaera* (Rchb.f.)  
 Luer  
**Masdevallia serendipita** Luer & Teague #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia sernae** Luer & Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia sertula** Luer & Andreetta #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia sessilis* Barb.Rodr. 1898 = *Dryadella aviceps*  
 (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978  
**Masdevallia setacea** Luer & Malo #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia setipes** Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia severa* Rchb.f. = *Dracula severa* (Rchb.f.)  
 Luer  
*Masdevallia shiraishii* Königer & M.Arias = *Masdevallia*  
*harlequina* Luer  
*Masdevallia shuttleworthii* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia caudata*  
 Lindl.  
*Masdevallia sijmiana* Königer = *Masdevallia posadae* Luer  
 & R.Escobar  
*Masdevallia simula* Rchb.f. 1875 = *Dryadella*  
*guatemalensis* (Schltr.) Luer 1978  
*Masdevallia simula* Rchb.f. 1875 = *Dryadella simula*  
 (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978  
*Masdevallia simulatrix* Kraenzl. 1925 = *Dryadella*  
*simulatrix* (Kraenzl.) Luer 1978  
*Masdevallia simulatrix* Kraenzl. 1925 = *Dryadella pusiola*  
 (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978  
**Masdevallia siphonantha** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia situla** Königer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia smallmaniana** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia sodiroi* Schltr. = *Dracula sodiroi* (Schltr) Luer  
**Masdevallia soennemarkii** Luer & Dalstrom #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia solomonii** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia sororcula* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia mooreana*  
 Rchb.f.  
*Masdevallia spathulifolia* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia polysticta*  
 Rchb.f.  
*Masdevallia spectrum* Rchb.f. = *Dracula severa* (Rchb.f.)  
 Luer  
*Masdevallia sphenopetala* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*  
*corazonica* Schltr.  
**Masdevallia spilantha** Königer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia splendida** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia sprucei** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia staaliana** Luer & Hirtz #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia stenantha* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*  
*tubulosa* Lindl.  
**Masdevallia stenorhynchos** Kraenzlin #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Masdevallia stercorea* Königer = *Masdevallia rigens* Luer  
**Masdevallia stiglii** Luer & Jost #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Masdevallia stirpis** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia stratoniana** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia striatella** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia strigosa** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia strobilii** Sweet & Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia strumella** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia strumifera** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia strumosa** P.Ortiz & C.E.Calderón #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia stumpfleii** Braas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia subumbellata* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia suinii** Luer & Hirtz. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sulphurea* F.Lehm & Kraenzl = *Masdevallia bonplandii* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia sulphurella** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sumapazensis** P.Ortiz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia summersii* L.O.Williams 1940 = *Dryadella summersii* (L.O.Williams) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia superflua* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia striatella* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia surinamensis* Focke = *Masdevallia minuta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia susanae* Pabst, *Bradea* = *Dryadella susanae* (Pabst) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia swertiaefolia* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum swertiaefolium* Rolfe
- Masdevallia synthesis** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia syringodes* Luer & Andreetta = *Masdevallia tubulosa* Lindl.
- Masdevallia tarantula* Luer = *Dracula tubeana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia teaguei** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tentaculata** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tenuicaudata* Schltr. = *Masdevallia nidifica* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia tenuipes* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia herradurae* Lehm. & Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia tenuissima* C.Schweinf. = *Trisetella tenuissima* (C. Schweinf.) Luer
- Masdevallia terborchii** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia theinii** Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia theluera** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tinekeae** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia titan** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tokachiorum** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tonduzii** Woolward #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia torta** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia torulosa* Königer & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia carruthersiana* Lehm. & Krzl.
- Masdevallia towarensis** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia trautmanniana** Luer & J.Portilla #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia trechsliniana* Königer & J.Meza = *Masdevallia bryophila* Luer
- Masdevallia triangularis** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia triaristella* Rchb.f. = *Trisetella triaristella* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia tricallosa** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tricarinata** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia triceratops* Luer = *Dracula mopsus* (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer
- Masdevallia trichaete* Rchb.f. = *Trisetella triglochis* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia trichroma* Schltr. = *Dracula trichroma* (Schltr.) Hermans
- Masdevallia trichroma* Schltr. = *Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
- Masdevallia tricolor hort. non* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia tricolor* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia caudata* Lindl.
- Masdevallia tricolor* Rchb.f. (*sphalm.*) = *Dracula trichroma* (Schltr.) Hermans
- Masdevallia tricycla** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tridactylites* Rchb.f. = *Trisetella triglochis* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia tridens** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tridentata* Lindl. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia trifurcata** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia triglochis* Rchb.f. = *Trisetella triglochis* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia trigonopetala** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia trinema* Rchb.f. = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia trinema sensu* Woodward & F.Lehm. *non* Rchb.f. = *Dracula platycrater* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia trinemoides* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia trionys* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia falcago* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia trioön* Sweet = *Masdevallia bangii* Schltr.
- Masdevallia triquetra* Scheidw. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia triseta* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Trisetella triglochis* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia trivenia* Königer = *Masdevallia paquishae* Luer & Hirtz.
- Masdevallia trochilus** Linden & André #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia troglodytes* E.Morren = *Dracula benedictii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia truncata** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tsubotae** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tubata** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tubeana* Rchb.f. = *Dracula tubeana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia tubuliflora** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tubulosa** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tuerckheimii** Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ulei* Schltr. = *Masdevallia wendlandiana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia uncifera** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia uniflora** Ruiz. & Pav. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia uniflora* Kunth non Ruiz & Pav. = *Masdevallia bonplandii* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia urceolaris*** Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia urosalpinx*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia urostachya* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia sceptrum* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia ustulata*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia utriculata*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia valenciae*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia valifera* Sphalm. = *Masdevallia velifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia vampira* Luer = *Dracula vampira* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia vargasii*** C. Schw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia vasquezii*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia veitchiana*** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia veleva*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia velifera*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia velox* Königer = *Masdevallia dalessandroi* Luer
- Masdevallia velutina* Rchb.f. = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia venatoria*** Luer & Malo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia venezuelana*** H.R.Sweet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia venosa* Rolfe = *Dracula venosa* (Rolfe) Luer
- Masdevallia ventricosa*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ventricularia*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia venus*** Luer & Hirtz. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia venusta*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia verecunda*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia verrucosa* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum verrucosum* Pfitzer
- Masdevallia versicolor* hort. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia vespertilio* Rchb.f. = *Dracula vespertilio* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia vexillifera*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia vidua*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia vieirana*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia vilifera* Sphalm. = *Masdevallia velifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia villegasii*** Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia virens*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia virgo-cuencae*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia vittata* Luer = *Trisetella vittata* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia vittatula*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia vomeris*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia vulcanica* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis anachaeta* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase
- Masdevallia wagneriana*** Linden ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia wallisii* Rchb.f. = *Dracula wallisii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia walteri*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia weberbaueri*** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia welischii*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia wendlandiana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia whiteana*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia winniana* Rchb.f. = *Dracula roezlii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia woolwardiae* Lehm. = *Dracula woolwardiae* (Lehm.) Luer
- Masdevallia wubbenii*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia wuelfinghoffiana*** Luer & J.Portilla #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia wuerstei*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia wurdackii*** C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia xanthina*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia xanthodactyla*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia xanthura* Schltr. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia xerophila* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia pteroglossa* Schltr.
- Masdevallia ximenae*** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia xiphères* Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum muscosum* Schltr.
- Masdevallia xiphium* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl = *Masdevallia ensata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia xylina*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia yauaperyensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Masdevallia wendlandiana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia yungasensis*** T.Hashim. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zahlbruckneri*** Kraenzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zamorensis*** Luer & J.Portilla #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zapatae*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zebracea*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zebrina* Porsch 1905 = *Dryadella zebrina* (Porsch) Luer 1978
- Masdevallia zongoënsis*** Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zumbae*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zumbuehlerae*** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zygia*** Luer & Malo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mastigion appendiculatum* (Rolfe) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
- Mastigion fascinator* (Rolfe) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
- Mastigion ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm.

- Mastigion proboscideum* (Gagnep.) Garay, Hamer & Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum proboscideum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Smitinand
- Mastigion putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) Garay, Hamer & Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
- Matucana spp.** B. & R. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Matucana aurantiaca** (Vaupel) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Matucana aureiflora** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Matucana calliantha* Ritter = *Matucana krahni* (Donald) Bregman
- Matucana celendinensis* Ritter = *Matucana aureiflora* Ritter
- Matucana comacephala** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Matucana formosa** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Matucana fruticosa** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Matucana haynei** (Otto ex Salm-dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Matucana huagalensis** (Donald & Lau) Bregman et al. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Matucana humboldtii* (Kunth) Buxbaum = *Cleistocactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Matucana intertexta** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Matucana krahni** (Donald) Bregman #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Matucana madisoniorum** (Hutchinson) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Matucana mirabilis* Buining = *Cleistocana mirabilis* (Buining) Hunt
- Matucana oreodoxa** (Ritter) Slaba #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Matucana paucicostata** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Matucana polzii** Diers et al. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Matucana pujupatii** (Donald & Lau) Bregman #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Matucana ritteri** Buining #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Matucana tuberculata** (Donald) Bregman et al. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Matucana tuberculosa* Ritter = *Matucana tuberculata* (Donald) Bregman et al.
- Matucana weberbaueri** (Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Maxillaria spp.** Ruíz & Pav. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria acervata* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria acostaei* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria albertii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria allenii* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria appendiculoides* C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria aromatica* Graham ex Hook. (1826) = *Lycaste aromatica* (Graham) Lindl. (1843)
- Maxillaria atropurpurea* Lodd. (1832) = *Bifrenaria atropurpurea* (Lodd.) Lindl. (1833)
- Maxillaria aureo-fulva* Hook. (1838) = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
- Maxillaria aureofulva* (Lindl.) Hook. 1838 = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967
- Maxillaria balsamea* (A.Rich) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste cruenta* Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria barbata* Knowles & Westc. (1841) = *Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843)
- Maxillaria barringtoniae* Hort Rchb.f. (1896) = *Bifrenaria harrissoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
- Maxillaria barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lodd. 1832 = *Lycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl. (1844)
- Maxillaria boothii* Lindl. 1838 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922
- Maxillaria brachyglossa* A.Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Trigonidium egertonianum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838
- Maxillaria bracteata** (Schltr.) Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brevilibia** Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brevispatha* Klotzsch 1851 = *Lycaste brevispatha* (Klotzsch) Lindl. 1852
- Maxillaria camaridii** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria campanulata** C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria candida* Lindl. 1841 = *Lycaste candida* Lindl. ex Rchb.f. 1866? 1861?
- Maxillaria chacoensis** Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chrysoptera* (C.morren) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.) Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria ciliata* Ruiz & Pav. 1798 = *Lycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f.
- Maxillaria cinnabarina* = *Lycaste cinnabarina* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1893
- Maxillaria cochleata* (Lindl. & Paxton) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste cochleata* Lindl. & Paxton (1850-1)
- Maxillaria concavilabia** Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria conduplicata* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria confusa** Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria costata* Lindl. 1838 = *Lycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f.
- Maxillaria costata* Lindl. 1838 = *Lycaste costata* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria cruenta* Lindl. 1842 = *Lycaste cruenta* Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria cucullata** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria deppei* G.Lodd. 1830 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.) Lindl. 1843
- Maxillaria endresii** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fimbriata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Lycaste fimbriata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn. 1898
- Maxillaria fimbriata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Lycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f.
- Maxillaria galeata* Lindl. 1831 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
- Maxillaria galeata* Schltr. 1920 = *Mormolyca galeata* Garay & Wirth 1959
- Maxillaria gentryi** Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gigantea* Beer 1854 = *Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962
- Maxillaria goeringii* Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.

- Maxillaria grandis* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria haberi* Atwood J.T. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Lindl. (1825) = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)  
*Maxillaria hematoglossa* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria heynderycxii* E.Morren 1845 = *Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962  
*Maxillaria heynderycxii* E.Morren 1845 = *Lycaste barbifrons* Lindl. 1845  
*Maxillaria histrionica* (Reichb.f.) L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria inflexa* (Lindl.) Griseb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria jucunda* Lehm. & Krzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria lateorubra* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria lehmannii* Reichb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria leiantha* (Rich. ex Beer) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd.) Lindl. 1843  
*Maxillaria leucantha* Klotzsch (1850) = *Lycaste leucantha* (Klotzsch) Lindl. (1851)  
*Maxillaria longipetala* Ruiz & Pav. 1798 = *Lycaste longipetala* (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay 1962  
*Maxillaria longipetiolata* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria macrobulbon* Hook 1846 = *Lycaste macrobulbon* (Hook.) Lindl. 1850-1  
*Maxillaria macrophylla* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843  
*Maxillaria maleolens* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria marmoliana* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria microphyton* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria molitor* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria mombachoensis* A.H. Heller ex Atwood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria mooreana* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria nagelii* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria nicaraguensis* (Hamer & Garay) Atwood = *Neo-Urbania nicaraguensis* Hamer & Garay  
*Maxillaria oestlundiana* L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria parvula* Hook. (1832) = *Bifrenaria parvula* (Hook.) Rchb.f. 1862  
*Maxillaria parvula* Hook. (1832) = *Bifrenaria mellicolor* Rchb.f. (1878)  
*Maxillaria perryae* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria phyllomega* Steud. 1841 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. 1843  
*Maxillaria piestopus* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria planicola* C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria powellii* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria pseudoreichenheimiana* Dodson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria pubigera* Klotzsch 1855 = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)  
*Maxillaria purpurascens* Knowles & Westc. 1863 = *Bifrenaria parvula* (Hook.) Rchb.f. 1862  
*Maxillaria racemosa* Hook. (1827) = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl. (1843)  
*Maxillaria ramonensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria repens* L.O. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria rubrilabia* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria sanderiana* Reichb. f. = *Maxillaria grandis* Reichb.f.  
*Maxillaria schistostele* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria semiorbicularis* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria serrulata* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria sigmoidea* (C. Schweinf.) Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria skinneri* Bateman ex Lindl. 1840 = *Lycaste skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843  
*Maxillaria skinneri* Lindl. 1840 = *Lycaste skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843  
*Maxillaria spathacea* Lindl. = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)  
*Maxillaria stenopetala* Knowles & Westc. (1838) = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967  
*Maxillaria striata* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria strumata* Ames & Correll #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria suaveolens* Barringer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria tenuifolia* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria tetragona* Lindl. (1831) = *Cydoniorchis tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas (1994)  
*Maxillaria tonduzii* (Schltr.) Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria tricolor* Klotzsch (1852) = *Lycaste tricolor* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. 1961? 1861?  
*Maxillaria trilobata* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) W.Baxter = *Bifrenaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f. (1858)  
*Maxillaria uncata* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria vaginalis* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Maxillaria virginalis* Scheidw. 1842 = *Lycaste skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl. 1843  
*Maxillaria vitellina* Lindl. (1838) = *Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843)  
May-apple, Himalayan (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*  
*Meconopsis regia* G. Taylor #1 III PAPAVERACEAE (E) Himalayan Poppy  
*Mediocactus coccineus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann  
*Mediocactus hahnianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis hahniana* (Backeberg) R.S.Wallace  
*Mediocactus hassleri* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann  
*Mediocactus lindmanii* (Weber) Backeberg = *Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann  
*Mediocactus megalanthus* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus megalanthus* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Moran



- Mediocactus pomifer* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Hylocereus trigonus* (Haworth) Safford
- Mediocalcar spp.** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar paradoxum* (Kranzlin) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar ponapense* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediolobivia aurantida* (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Mediolobivia aureiflora* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
- Mediolobivia brachyantha* (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia brunescens* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia brunescens* Rausch
- Mediolobivia conoidea* (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Mediolobivia costata* (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia elegans* Backeberg = *Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
- Mediolobivia eos* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia euanthema* (Backeberg) Krainz = *Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
- Mediolobivia eucalyptana* (Backeberg) Krainz = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia haefneriana* Cullmann = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia hirsutissima* Cardenas = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Mediolobivia ithyacantha* Cardenas = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Mediolobivia neopygmaea* Backeberg = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Mediolobivia nigricans* (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia nigricans* (Wessner) Hunt
- Mediolobivia pectinata* (Backeberg) Backeberg & Krainz = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia pygmaea* (Fries) Krainz = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia ritteri* (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald
- Mediolobivia schmeidcheniana* (Kohler) Krainz = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Medusea fructus-pini* (Miller) Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
- Medusea globosa* (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haw.) Sims
- Medusea hamata* (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet
- Medusea major* (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
- Medusea patula* (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
- Medusea tessellata* Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
- Medusea tridentata* (Lamarck) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
- Medusea tuberculata* (Jacquin) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tuberculata* Jacq.
- Megaclinium bambiliense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium buchenavianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Megaclinium chevalieri* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium clarkei* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium colubrinum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium congolense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Megaclinium djumaense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium ealaense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium eburneum* Pfitzer = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium endotrachys* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Megaclinium falcatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Megaclinium flaccidum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Megaclinium gillettii* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Megaclinium hebetatum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Megaclinium hemirhachis* Pfitzer = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Megaclinium imbricatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Megaclinium imschootianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium inaequale* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium injoloense* (De Wild.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum injoloense* De Wild.
- Megaclinium jespersenii* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium laurentianum* (Kraenzl.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Megaclinium ledermannii* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Megaclinium lepturum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Megaclinium leucorhachis* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Megaclinium lindleyi* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Megaclinium lutescens* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum* Lindl.
- Megaclinium maximum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium melleri* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium nummularia* Wendl. & Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum nummularia* (Wendl. & Kraenzl.) Rolfe
- Megaclinium oxyodon* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.

- Megaclinium platyrhachis* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium pobeguini* Finet = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium purpuratum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium purpureorachis* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum purpureorachis* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Megaclinium pusillum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium renkinianum* Laurent = *Bulbophyllum renkinianum* (Laurent) De Wild.
- Megaclinium sandersoni* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium scaberulum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megaclinium strobiliferum* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Megaclinium subcoriaceum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium tentaculigerum* (Rchb.f.) Durand & Schinz. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium triste* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Megaclinium ugandae* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium zobiaense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megalotus spp.** Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis spp.** Schlechter #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis glandulosa* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis latilabris* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis latissima* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis montana* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis paradoxa* (Kranzlin) Halle #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis rara* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Meiracyllium spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Meiracyllium wendlandi* Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Melocactus spp.** Link & Otto #4 I/II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus actinacanthus* Areces = *Melocactus matanzanus* Leon
- Melocactus acunae lagunaensis* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus acunae* Leon = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus albicephalus** Buining & Brederoo #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus amstutziae* Rauh & Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus andinus** Gruber ex Taylor #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus arcuatispinus* Brederoo & Eerkens = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus axiniphorus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus concinnus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus azureus** Buining & Brederoo #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus bahiensis** (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus barbarae* Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
- Melocactus bellavistensis** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus borhidii* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus bozsingianus* Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
- Melocactus Broadwayi** (Britton & Rose) Berger #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus canescens* Ritter = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus caroli-linnaei** Taylor #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus communis* Link & Otto = *Melocactus intortus* (Miller) Urban
- Melocactus concinnus** Buining & Brederoo #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus conoideus** Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE (E) Conelike Turf's-cap Cactus
- Melocactus coronatus* (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Melocactus intortus* (Miller) Urban
- Melocactus coronatus* (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Melocactus caroli-linnaei* Taylor
- Melocactus curvicornis* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus curvispinus** Pfeiffer #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus deinacanthus** Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE (E) Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap Cactus
- Melocactus diersianus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus douradaensis* Hovens & Strecker = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus ernestii** Vaupel #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus estevesii** Braun #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus evae* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus fortalezensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus giganteus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus glaucescens** Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE (E) Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap Cactus
- Melocactus guaricensis* Croizat = *Melocactus neryi* Schumann
- Melocactus guitartii* León = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiffer
- Melocactus harlowii** (Britton & Rose) Vaupel #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus helvolilanatus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus hispaniolicus* Vaupel = *Melocactus lemairei* (Monville ex Lemaire) Miquel ex Lemaire

- Melocactus holguinensis* Areces = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiffer
- Melocactus horridus** Werdermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus huallancaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus inclinatus* Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
- Melocactus inconcinus* Ritter = *Melocactus salvadorensis* Werdermann
- Melocactus intortus** (Miller) Urban #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Pope's Head Cactus, Red-topped Barrel Cactus, Turk's Cap Cactus, Turk's Head Cactus (F) Tête à l'anglais
- Melocactus jakusii* Meszaros = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiffer
- Melocactus jansenianus* Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus lanssensianus** Braun #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus laui* Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
- Melocactus lemairei** (Monville ex Lemaire) Miquel ex Lemaire #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus levitestatus** Buining & Brederoo #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus macracanthos** (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus macrodsicus* Werdermann = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus matanzanus** Leon #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus mazelianus** Riha #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus melocactoides* (Hoffmannsegg) De Candolle = *Melocactus violaceus* Pfeiffer
- Melocactus nagyii* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus neryi** Schumann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus ocujalii* Riha ex W.Haage = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus oreas** Miquel #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus pachyacanthus** Buining & Brederoo #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus paucispinus** Heimen & Paul I CACTACEAE (E) Few-spined Turk's-cap Cactus
- Melocactus perezassoi** Areces #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus peruvianus** Vaupel #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus pruinus* Werdermann = *Melocactus concinnus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus radoczi* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus robustispinus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus concinnus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus rubrispinus* Ritter = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus salvadorensis** Werdermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus saxicola* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus schatzlii** Till & Gruber #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus schulzianus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus neryi* Schumann
- Melocactus securituberculatus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus smithii** (Alexander) Buining ex Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus trujilloensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus uebelmannii* Braun = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus unguispinus* Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus violaceus** Pfeiffer #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus warasii* Pereira & Buenecker = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus zehntneri** (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Melocactus zehntneri canescens* (Ritter) Braun = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus zehntneri robustispinus* (Buining et al.) Braun = *Melocactus concinnus* Buining & Brederoo
- Mesadenella* spp. Pabst & Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella cuspidata* (Lindl.) Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella petenensis* (L.O. Williams) Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus* spp. Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus glaziovii* (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus portoricensis* Schlechter #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesoglossum** spp. Halbinger #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesoglossum londesboroughianum* (Reichb.f.) Halbinger #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesospinidium** spp. Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesospinidium elegantulum* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Brassia elegantula* Rchb.f. 1885
- Mesospinidium panamense* Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Mexicoa** spp. Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Mexicoa ghiesbreghtiana* (Rich. & Galeotti) Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Mexipedium** spp. Albert & Chase #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Mexipedium xerophyticum* V.Albert & M.W.Chase = *Phragmipedium xerophyticum* J.C.Soto, Salazar & Hagsater
- Meyerocactus horizonthalonius* (Lemaire) Doweld = *Echinocactus horizonthalonius* Lemaire
- Micranthocereus** spp. Backeb. #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus albicephalus** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus aureispinus* Ritter = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Micranthocereus auriazureus** Buining & Brederoo #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus densiflorus* Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus* Buining & Brederoo
- Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE

- Micranthocereus estevesii** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus flaviflorus** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus flaviflorus densiflorus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus* Buining & Brederoo
- Micranthocereus haematocarpus* Ritter = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Micranthocereus lehmannianus* (Werdermann) Ritter = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Micranthocereus monteazulensis* Ritter = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Micranthocereus polyanthus** (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus purpureus** (Guerke) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus ruficeps* Ritter = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Micranthocereus streckeri** Heek & Crieke #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus uilianus* Brederoo & Bercht = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus* Buining & Brederoo
- Micranthocereus violaciflorus** Buining #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Microcoelia** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia bieleri* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia caespitosa* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia dolichorrhiza* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia exilis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia gilpinae* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia globulosa* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia koehleri* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia konduensis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia macrorrhynchia* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia megalorrhiza* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia perrieri* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia physophora* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia smithii* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcycas** spp. (Miq.) A. DC. #4 I ZAMIACEAE
- Microcycas calocoma** (Miq.) A. DC. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Palm Corcho (S) Palma corcho
- Micropera** spp. Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera apiculata* (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera fuscolutea* (Lindl.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera pallida* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera rostrata* (Roxb) N.P.Balakr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera uncinata* (Tiejs. & Binn) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropuntia barkleyana* Daston = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelm
- Micropuntia brachyrhopalica* Daston = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelm
- Micropuntia gracilicylindrica* Wiegand & Backeberg = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelm
- Micropuntia pulchella* (Engelmann) C.Holland = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelm
- Micropuntia pygmaea* Weigand & Backeberg = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelm
- Micropuntia tuberculosirhopalica* Weigand & Backeberg = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelm
- Micropuntia weigandii* Backeberg = *Opuntia pulchella* Engelm
- Microsaccus** spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus affinis* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus ampullaceus* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus brevifolius* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus griffithii* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus javensis* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus ramosus* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus truncatus* Carr #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microstylis* spp. (Nutt.) Eaton #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microstylis boninensis* Koidz. = *Malaxis hahajimensis* S. Kobayashi
- Microstylis humilis* Cogn. = *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler
- Microstylis monophyllos* (L.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microstylis wallichii* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtatorchis** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtatorchis hosokawae* Fukuyama #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtatorchis javanica* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtatorchis oreophila* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtatorchis papillosa* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtatorchis schlechteri* Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtatorchis steenisii* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis** spp. Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis boutonii* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis hildebrandtii* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis humblotii* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis oligantha* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis** spp. R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis arenaria* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis globula* R.Bates #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis parviflora* R. Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis pulchella* R.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mila** spp. Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mila albisaetacens* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila pugionifera* Rauh & Backeberg
- Mila alboareolata* Akers = *Mila nealeana* Backeberg
- Mila breviseta* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila nealeana* Backeberg
- Mila caespitosa** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mila caespitosa nealana* (Backeberg) Donald = *Mila nealeana* Backeberg
- Mila cereoides* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila pugionifera* Rauh & Backeberg

- Mila colorea** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mila densiseta* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila nealeana* Backeberg  
*Mila fortalezensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila pugionifera* Rauh & Backeberg  
*Mila kubeana* Werdermann & Backeberg = *Mila nealeana* Backeberg  
*Mila lurinensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila nealeana* Backeberg
- Mila nealeana** Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Mila pugionifera** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Mila sublanata* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila pugionifera* Rauh & Backeberg
- Miltonia spp.** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia anceps* Lindley = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.  
*Miltonia bicolor* Lodd. ex W.Baxter = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
- Miltonia binotii** Cogn. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia bismarckii* (Dodson & D.E.Benn.) P.F.Hunt = *Miltoniopsis bismarckii* Dodson & D.E.Benn.
- Miltonia bluntii** Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia candida* Lindley = *Anneliesia candida*
- Miltonia castanea** Rolfe #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia cereola* Lem. = *Miltonia regnelli* Rchb.f.
- Miltonia clowesii** Lindley #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonia cogniauxiae** F. Peeters #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia cuneata* Lindley = *Anneliesia cuneata*  
*Miltonia cyrtochiloides* Barb.Rodr. = *Miltonia festiva* (Rchb.f.) Nicholson  
*Miltonia endresii* Nichols = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Miltonia festiva** (Rchb.f.) Nicholson #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonia flava** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonia flavescens** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia joiceyana* O'Brien = *Miltonia lamarckiana* Rchb.f.  
*Miltonia karwinskii* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Miltonioides karwinskii* (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel  
*Miltonia kayasimae* Pabst = *Anneliesia kayasimae*
- Miltonia lamarckiana** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia lawrenceana* Cogn. = *Miltonia castanea* Rolfe
- Miltonia leucoglossa** Hort. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Miltonioides leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas  
*Miltonia loddigesii* Hort ex Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
*Miltonia moreliana* Hort. ex Lindl. = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
- Miltonia odorata** Lodd. ex W.Baxt. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia odorata* Hort. ex Rchb.f. 1855 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl. 1836  
*Miltonia parva* C. Schweinf. = *Cischweinfia parva* (C. Schw.) Dressler & N. Wms.  
*Miltonia peetersiana* Rchb.f. = *Miltonia bluntii* Reichb.f.  
*Miltonia phalaenopsis* (Rchb.f.) Nichols = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Miltonia pinelli* Hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.  
*Miltonia pulchella* Hort. ex Linden = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Miltonia regnelli** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Miltonioides reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Brieger & Luckel  
*Miltonia roezlii* (Rchb.f.) Nichols = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.  
*Miltonia rosea* Verschaff. ex Lem. = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
- Miltonia rosina** Barb. Rodr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia russelliana* Lindley = *Anneliesia russelliana*  
*Miltonia schroederiana* O'Brien = *Miltonioides schroederiana* (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel
- Miltonia spectabilis** Lindley #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonia stellata* Lindl. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.  
*Miltonia superba* Schltr. = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.  
*Miltonia velloziana* Ruschi & La Gasa = *Anneliesia cuneata*  
*Miltonia vexillaria* (Rchb.f.) Nichols. = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.  
*Miltonia warneri* Nichols = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley  
*Miltonia warszewiczii* Reichb.f. = *Oncidium fuscatum* Rchb.f.
- Miltonioides spp.** Brieger & Luckel #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides carinifera** (Rchb.f.) Senghas & Luckel #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonioides confusa* (Garay) Brieger & Luckel = *Miltonioides schroederiana* (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel  
**Miltonioides karwinskii** (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides laevis** (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides leucomelas** (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides oviomotae** (Hagsater) Senghas #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides pauciflora** (L.O. Williams) Hamer & Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonioides pauciflora* (L.O. Williams) Hamer & Garay = *Miltonioides leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas  
**Miltonioides reichenheimii** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Brieger & Luckel #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltonioides schroederiana** (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Miltonioides stenoglossum* (Schltr.) Brieger & Luckel = *Miltonioides leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas
- Miltoniopsis spp.** God.-Leb. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis bismarckii** Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Miltoniopsis roezlii** (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltoniopsis santanaei** Garay & Dunst. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltoniopsis santanaei* Garay & Dunst. *sensu* Jørgensen =  
*Miltoniopsis roezlii* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.
- Miltoniopsis vexillaria** (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltoniopsis warscewiczii** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst. #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Miqueliopuntia miquelii* (Monville) Ritter = *Opuntia miquelii*  
Monville
- Mirabella albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Cereus*  
*albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Luetzlborg
- Mirabella minensis* Ritter = *Cereus mirabella* Taylor
- Mischobulbum spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mischobulbum cordifolium* (Hook.f.) Schlechter #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mitrocereus fulviceps* (A. Weber) Backeberg =  
*Pachycereus fulviceps* (Lemaire) Hunt
- Mitrocereus militaris* (Audot) H. Bravo-Holl. = *Pachycereus*  
*militaris* (Audot) Hunt
- Mitrocereus ruficeps* (Weber) Backeberg = *Neobuxbaumia*  
*macrocephala* (Weber ex Schumann) Dawson
- Mobilabium spp.** Rupp #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mobilabium hamatum* Rupp #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Moerenhoutia spp.** Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Moerenhoutia grandiflora* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Moerenhoutia heteromorpha* Benth. & Hook.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Monachanthus bushnani* Hook. = *Catasetum discolor*  
(Lindl.) Lindl.
- Monachanthus cristatus* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Catasetum*  
*cristatum* Lindl.
- Monachanthus discolor* Lindl. = *Catasetum discolor*  
(Lindl.) Lindl.
- Monachanthus fimbriatus* Gardn. ex Hook. = *Catasetum*  
*roseo-album* (Hook.) Lindl.
- Monachanthus longifolius* (Lindl.) Hook. = *Catasetum*  
*longifolium* Lindl.
- Monachanthus roseo-albus* Hook. = *Catasetum*  
*roseo-album* (Hook.) Lindl.
- Monachanthus viridis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Catasetum*  
*cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Monadenia spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia basutorum* (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Disa basutorum*  
Schltr.
- Monadenia ecalcarata* G.J.Lewis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia leydenburgensis* Kraenzl. = *Disa stachyoides*  
Rchb. f.
- Monadenia macrostachya* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia physodes* (Sw.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia pygmaea* (Bolus) T.Durand & Schinz #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia sabulosa* (Bolus) Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia tenuis* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.
- Monixus aporum* Finet = *Angraecum podochiloides* Schltr.
- Monixus clavigera* (Ridl.) Finet. = *Angraecum clavigerum*  
Ridl.
- Monixus graminifolius* (Ridl.) Finet = *Angraecum*  
*pauciramosum* Schltr.
- Monixus multiflorus* (Thouars) Finet = *Angraecum*  
*multiflorum* Thouars
- Monixus striatus* (Thours) Finet = *Angraecum striatum*  
Thouars
- Monixus teretifolius* (Ridl.) Finet = *Angraecum teretifolium*  
Ridl.
- Monomeria spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monomeria barbata* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monomeria crabro* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Monomeria*  
*barbata* Lindl.
- Monomeria dichroma* (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Monomeria digitata* (J.J.Sm.) W.Kittr. = *Drymoda digitata*  
(J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Monomeria gymnopus* (Hook.f.) Aver. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*gymnopus* Hook.f.
- Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Aver. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist =  
*Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Aver.
- Monomeria punctata* (Lindl) Schltr. = *Acrochaene*  
*punctata* Lindl.
- Monomeria rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Sunipia rimannii*  
(Rchb.f.) Seidenf.
- Monophyllorchis spp.** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monosepalum spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Monosepalum dischorensense* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Monosepalum muricatum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Monosepalum torricellense* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Monvillea adelmarii* Rizzini & Mattos = *Cereus adelmarii*  
(Rizzini & Mattos) Braun
- Monvillea albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Kiesling = *Cereus*  
*albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Luetzlborg
- Monvillea chacoana* Ritter = *Praecereus saxicola*  
(Morong) Taylor
- Monvillea ebenacantha* Ritter = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Monvillea haageana* Backeberg = *Cereus haageanus*  
(Backeberg) Taylor
- Monvillea insularis* (Hemsley) Britton & Rose = *Cereus*  
*insularis* Hemsley
- Monvillea kroenleinii* Kiesling = *Cereus kroenleinii* Taylor
- Monvillea lindenzweigianus* (Guerke) Backeberg = *Cereus*  
*spegazzinii* Weber
- Monvillea minensis* (Ritter) Kiesling = *Cereus mirabella*  
Taylor
- Monvillea parapetiensis* Ritter = *Praecereus saxicola*  
(Morong) Taylor
- Monvillea phatnosperma* (Schumann) Britton & Rose =  
*Cereus phatnospermus* Schumann
- Monvillea rhodoleucantha* (Schumann) Berger =  
*Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor

- Monvillea saddiana* Rizzini & Mattos = *Cereus saddianus* (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun
- Monvillea saxicola* (Morong) Berger = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Monvillea spegazzini* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Morangaya pensilis* (K.Brandegee) Rowley = *Echinocereus pensilis* (K.Brandegee) J.Purpus
- Morawetzia doelziana* Backeberg = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg
- Morawetzia sericata* Ritter = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg
- Morawetzia varicolor* (Backeberg) Knize = *Oreocereus varicolor* Backeberg
- Mormodes spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes andreettae* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes aromatica* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes atropurpureum* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes colossus* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes cozticxochitl* Salazar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes dayanum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes fractiflexum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes guentheriana* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes hookeri* Lemaire #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes horichii* Fowlie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes igneum* Lindley & Paxt. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes lancilabris* Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes lineata* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes lobatum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes luxata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes maculata* (Klotzsch) L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes nagelii* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes oceloteoides* Rosillo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes oestlundiana* Salazar & Hagsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes pabstiana* Cardenas, Ramirez & Rosillo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes pardalinata* Rosillo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes powellii* Schltr. = *Mormodes colossus* Reichb.f.
- Mormodes ramirezii* Rosillo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes saccata* Rosillo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes stenoglossum* Schltr. = *Mormodes nagelii* L.O. Williams
- Mormodes tezontle* Rosillo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes tuxtensis* Salazar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes vernixoidea* Pabst #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes warszewiczii* Klotzsch #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca spp.** Fenzl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca aurorae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1998 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca fuchsii* J.T.Atwood 1978 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca galeata* Garay & Wirth 1959 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca gracilipes* (Schltr.) Garay & Wirth 1959 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca lineolata* Fenzl (1850) = *Mormolyca ringens* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1914)
- Mormolyca peruviana* C.Schweinf. 1944 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca polyphylla* Garay & Wirth 1959 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca ringens* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1914) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca schweinfurthiana* Wirth & Garay 1959 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mountain, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila colensoi*
- Muluorchis* spp. J.J. Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muluorchis ramosa* J.J. Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myanthus barbatus* Lindl. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Myanthus callosus* (Lindl.) Beer = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Myanthus cernuus* Lindl. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Myanthus cristatus* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Catasetum cristatum* Lindl.
- Myanthus deltoideus* Lindl. = *Catasetum deltoideum* (Lindl.) Mutel
- Myanthus fimbriatus* Morren = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Myanthus grandiflorum* Beer = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Myanthus landsbergii* Reinw. & de Vriese = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Myanthus sanguineus* Linden = *Catasetum sanguineum* Lindl. & Paxton
- Myanthus spinosus* Hook = *Catasetum spinosum* (Hook.) Lindl.
- Myanthus spinosus* Hook. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Myoxanthus spp.** Poepp. & Endl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus lancipetalus* (Karst.) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus octomerioides* (Lindley) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus pan* (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus scandens* (Ames) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus sempergemmata* (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis spp.** (Lindl.) Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis glabra* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis gracilis* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis japonica* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila spp.** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (H.Strachan ex Fawc.) Nir 2000 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila brysiiana* (Lem.) G.C.Kenn. (1979) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila chionodora* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917

- Myrmecophila chionodora* var. *kimballiana* (Rchb.f.) Kennedy 1979 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Myrmecophila christinae* Carnevali & Gomez-Juarez (2001) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila exaltata* (Kraenzl.) Kennedy 1979 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila grandiflora* (Lindl.) Carnevali, J.L.Tapia & I.Ramirez (2001) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila laguna-guerrerae* Carnevali, L.Ibarra-Gonzalez & J.L.Tapia-Munoz (2001) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila lepidissima* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Myrmecophila sanderiana* (Rolfe) Rolfe 1917 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn (1979) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes spp.** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrtgerocactus spp.** #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Myrtgerocactus lindsayi** Moran #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus spp.** Console #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus chende* (Roland- Gosselin) P.V.Heath = *Polaskia chende* (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak
- Myrtillocactus chichipe* (Roland- Gosselin) P.V.Heath = *Polaskia chichipe* (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg
- Myrtillocactus chiotilla* (Schumann) P.V.Heath = *Escontria chiotilla* (Weber ex Schumann) Rose
- Myrtillocactus cochal** (Orcutt) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus eichlamii** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus geometrizans** (Martius) Console #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus grandiareolatus* Bravo = *Myrtillocactus geometrizans* (Martius) Console
- Myrtillocactus schenckii** (J.Purpus) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Mystacidium spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium angustum* Rolfe = *Angraecum angustum* (Rolfe) Summerh.
- Mystacidium arthrophyllum* Kraenzl. = *Angraecum pungens* Schltr.
- Mystacidium astroarche* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Angraecum astroarche* Ridley
- Mystacidium calceolus* (Thouars) Cordem. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Mystacidium capense* (L.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium caulescens multiflorum* (Thouars) Durans & Schinz = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars
- Mystacidium caulescens* (Thouars) Ridl. = *Angraecum caulescens* Thouars
- Mystacidium cilaosianum* Cordem. = *Angraecum cilaosianum* (Cordem) Schltr.
- Mystacidium clavatum* (Rendle) Rolfe = *Angraecum multinominatum* Rendle
- Mystacidium costatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum costatum* Frapp. ex Cordem
- Mystacidium crassifolium* Cordem. = *Angraecum crassifolium* (Cordem.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium curnowianus* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) Dur. & Schltr.
- Mystacidium dauphinense* Rolfe = *Angraecum dauphinense* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Mystacidium distichum grandifolium* De Wild = *Angraecum aporoides* Summerh.
- Mystacidium distichum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer = *Angraecum distichum* Lindl.
- Mystacidium flanaganii* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium germinyanum* (Hooke.f.) Rolfe = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.
- Mystacidium gladiifolium* (Thouars) Rolfe = *Angraecum mauritanum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Mystacidium graminifolium* Ridl. = *Angraecum pauciramosum* Schltr.
- Mystacidium gravenreuthii* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Aerangis gravenreuthii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium hermannii* Cordem = *Angraecum hermannii* (Cordem.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium inapertum* (Thouars) Ridl. = *Angraecum inapertum* Thouars
- Mystacidium infundibulare* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Angraecum infundibulare* Lindl.
- Mystacidium keniae* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Angraecum keniae* Kranzlin
- Mystacidium leonis* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) Andre
- Mystacidium longinode* Cordem. = *Angraecum longinode* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium mauritanum* (Lam.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Angraecum mauritanum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Mystacidium millarii* Bolus = *Diaphananthe millarii* (Bolus) H.P.Linder
- Mystacidium minutum* Cordem. = *Angraecum minutum* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium multiflorum* (Thouars) Cordem. = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars
- Mystacidium nanum* Cordem. = *Angraecum nanum* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium obversifolium* Cordem. = *Angraecum obversifolium* Frapp.
- Mystacidium ochraceum* Ridl. = *Angraecum ochraceum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium pectinatum* (Thouars) Benth. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Mystacidium pingue* Cordem. = *Angraecum pingue* Frapp.
- Mystacidium pseudo-petiolatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum pseudopetiolatum* Frapp.



- Mystacidium salazianum* Cordem. = *Angraecum salazianum* (Cordem) Schltr.
- Mystacidium sesquipedale* (Thouars) Rolfe = *Angraecum sesquipedale* Thouars
- Mystacidium spicatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum spicatum* (Cordem) Schltr.
- Mystacidium striatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum cordemoyi* Schltr.
- Mystacidium tenellum* Ridl. = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium trichoplectron* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Angraecum trichoplectron* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium undulatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum undulatum* (Cordem.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium verrucosum* (Rendle) Rolfe = *Angraecum conchiferum* Lindl.
- Mystacidium viride* Ridl. = *Angraecum rynchoglossum* Schltr.
- Nabalua** spp. Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nagaed (E): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- Nageia angustifolia* (Parl.) Kuntze = *Podocarpus parlatorei* Pilg. in Engler
- Nageia discolor* (Blume) Kuntze = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Nageia endlicheriana* (Carrière) Kuntze = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Nageia leptostachya* (Blume) Kuntze = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Nageia neglecta* (Blume) Kuntze = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Nageia neriifolia* (D.Don) Kuntze = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Nageliella** spp. L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nageliella augustifolia* (Booth ex Lindl.) Ames & Correll = *Nageliella gemma* (Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll
- Nageliella bergeriana* (Schltr.) Ames & Correll = *Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard
- Nageliella gemma* (Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nageliella purpurea* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1940 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nambar (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
- Ñambar (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
- Nardostachys grandiflora* DC. #2 II VALERIANACEAE
- Narrow-lidded, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes ampullaria*
- Nauenia spectabilis* Klotzsch 1853 = *Lacaena spectabilis* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. 1854
- Navajoa fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
- Navajoa fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Navajoa fickeisenii* (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Navajoa peeblesiana* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Navajoa peeblesiana fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
- Navajoa peeblesiana fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Navajoa peeblesiana fickeisenii* (Croizat) Kladiwa = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Navajoa peeblesiana fickeisenii* (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
- Navajoa peeblesiana fickeisenii* (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
- Neippergia chrysantha* C.Morren 1849 = *Acineta chrysantha* (C.Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Neoabbottia grantiana* (Britton) Buxbaum = *Leptocereus grantianus* Britton
- Neoabbottia paniculata* (Lamarck) Britton & Rose = *Leptocereus paniculatus* (Lamarck) Hunt
- Neobartlettia** spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobathiea** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobathiea grandidierana* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobennettia* spp. Senghas #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobennettia genegeorgei* (D.E.Benn. & christenson) Senghas 2001 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobenthamia** spp. Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobesseyia macdougallii* (Alexander) Kladiwa = *Ortegocactus macdougallii* Alexander
- Neobinghamia climaxantha* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Haagespostoa climaxantha* (Werdermann) Rowley
- Neobinghamia mirabilis* Rauh & Backeberg ex Backeberg = *Epostocactus mirabilis* (Rauh & Backeberg ex Backeberg) Rowley
- Neobinghamia multiareolata* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haagespostoa albisetata* (Akers) Rowley
- Neobinghamia villigera* Rauh & Backeberg = *Haagespostoa albisetata* (Akers) Rowley
- Neobolusia** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobolusia ciliata* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobolusia tysonii* Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia** spp. Backeb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides** (Haworth) Buxbaum ex Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia laui** (Heath) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia macrocephala** (Weber ex Schumann) Dawson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis** (Bravo) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia multiareolata** (Dawson) Bravo et al. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia polylopha** (De Candolle) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia sanchezmejoradae* Lau = *Neobuxbaumia laui* (Heath) Hunt
- Neobuxbaumia scoparia** (Poselger) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia squamulosa** Scheinvar & Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia tetazo* (Weber ex Coulter) Scheinvar = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo* (Weber ex Coulter) Backeberg
- Neobuxbaumia tetetzo** (Weber ex Coulter) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Neocardenasia herzogiana* Backeberg = *Neoraimondia herzogiana* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Krainz
- Neochilenia aerocarpa* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce aerocarpa* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neochilenia andreaeana* Backeberg = *Eriosyce andreaeana* Kattermann

- Neochilenia aspillagae* (Soehrens) Backeberg = *Eriogyne aspillagae* (Soehrens) Kattermann
- Neochilenia atra* Backeberg = *Eriogyne odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Neochilenia chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Backeberg = *Eriogyne chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann
- Neochilenia chorosensis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neochilenia confinis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriogyne confinis* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neochilenia deherdtiana* Backeberg = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neochilenia eriosyzoides* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriogyne kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Neochilenia esmeraldana* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriogyne esmeraldana* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neochilenia jussieui* (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neochilenia krausii* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriogyne krausii* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neochilenia kunzei* (Foerster) Backeberg = *Eriogyne kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Neochilenia malleolata* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriogyne krausii* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neochilenia mitis* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eriogyne napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Neochilenia napina* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eriogyne napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Neochilenia neofusca* Backeberg = *Eriogyne taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
- Neochilenia occulta* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neochilenia odoriflora* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriogyne curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Neochilenia pseudoreichei* Lembeck & Backeberg = *Eriogyne odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Neochilenia recondita* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriogyne recondita* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neochilenia reichei* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Eriogyne odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Neochilenia robusta* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriogyne curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Neochilenia taltalensis* (Hutchison) Backeberg = *Eriogyne taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
- Neochilenia tenebrica* Ritter ex W.Haage = *Eriogyne tenebrica* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neochilenia transitensis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriogyne kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Neochilenia trapichensis* Backeberg = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neoclemensia** spp. C.E. Carr #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neoclemensia spathulata* Carr #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neocogniauxia** spp. Schlechter #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neocogniauxia hexaptera* (Cogn.) Schltr. 1913 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr. (1913) #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neodawsonia apicicephalium* (Dawson) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus nizandensis* (Bravo & Macdougall) Buxbaum
- Neodawsonia nizandensis* Bravo & Macdougall = *Cephalocereus nizandensis* (Bravo & Macdougall) Buxbaum
- Neodawsonia tototalapensis* Bravo & Macdougall = *Cephalocereus tototalapensis* (Bravo & MacDougall) Buxbaum
- Neodryas** spp. Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neodryas decaryi* Jumelle #4 II PALMAE (E) Feather Palm, Triangle Palm
- Neoevansia lazaro-cardenasii* Contreras = *Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii* (Contreras et al.) Hunt
- Neoevansia striata* (Brandeggee) Sanchez-Mejorada = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandeggee) Buxbaum
- Neoevansia zopilotensis* Sánchez-Mejorada = *Peniocereus zopilotensis* (Meyrán) Buxbaum
- Neofinetia** spp. Hu #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neofinetia falcata* (Thunb.) Hu #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neofinetia falcatum* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neogardneria** spp. Schltr. ex Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neogomesia agavoides* Castañeda = *Ariocarpus agavoides* (Castañeda) Anderson
- Neogyna** spp. Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neogyna gardneriana* Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neokoehleria** spp. Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neolloydia** spp. Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Neolloydia beguinii* Britton & Rose = *Turbinicarpus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco & Zanollo
- Neolloydia beguinii* (Weber ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Neolloydia ceratites* (Quehl) Britton & Rose = *Neolloydia conoidea* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Neolloydia clavata* (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha clavata* (Scheidweiler) Backeberg
- Neolloydia conoidea** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly Cactus
- Neolloydia durangensis* (Runge) Benson = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Neolloydia erectocentra* (Coulter) Benson = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Neolloydia gautii* Benson = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Neolloydia gautii* L. Benson = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Neolloydia gielsdorfiana* (Werdermann) F.Knuth = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
- Neolloydia grandiflora* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) F.Knuth = *Neolloydia conoidea* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Neolloydia hoferi* (Luethy & Lau) A.T.Powell = *Turbinicarpus hoferi* Luethy & Lau
- Neolloydia horripila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
- Neolloydia intertexta* (Engelm.) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor

- Neolloydia johnsonii* (Parry ex Engelm.) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Neolloydia knuthiana* (Boedeker) F.Knuth = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Neolloydia krainziana* (G.Frank) A.T.Powell = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Neolloydia laui* (Glass & Foster) Anderson = *Turbinicarpus laui* Glass & Foster
- Neolloydia lophophoroides* (Werdermann) Anderson = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Neolloydia macdowellii* (Rebut ex Quhel) H.E.Moore = *Thelocactus macdowellii* (Rebut ex Quehl) W.Marshall
- Neolloydia mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) Anderson = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman
- Neolloydia mariposensis* (Hester) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) Taylor
- Neolloydia matehualensis*** Backeberg #4 II 49
- CACTACEAE
- Neolloydia odorata* (Boedeker) Backeberg = *Coryphantha odorata* Boedeker
- Neolloydia pilispina* (J.Purpus) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus
- Neolloydia pilispina* (Purpus) Britton & Rose = *Turbinicarpus laui* Glass & Foster
- Neolloydia pseudopectinata* (Backeberg) Anderson = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
- Neolloydia pulleineana* Backeberg = *Coryphantha pulleineana* (Backeberg) Glass
- Neolloydia saueri* (Boedeker) F.Knuth = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Neolloydia smithii* Kladiwa & Fittau = *Turbinicarpus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello
- Neolloydia subterranea* (Backeberg) H.E.Moore = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
- Neolloydia texensis* Britton & Rose = *Neolloydia conoidea* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Neolloydia unguispina* (Engelmann) Benson = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Neolloydia valdeziana* (Moeller) Anderson = *Turbinicarpus valdezius* (Moeller) Glass & Foster
- Neolloydia warnockii* L. Benson = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Neolobivia echinata* (Rausch) Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Neolobivia hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Neolobivia incaica* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Neolobivia minuta* (Ritter) Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Neolobivia vilcabambae* (Ritter) Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Neolobivia winteriana* (Ritter) Ritter = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Neomoorea* spp.** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neomoorea irrorata* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neoporteria andreaeana* (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriogyne andreaeana* Kattermann
- Neoporteria armata* (Ritter) Krainz = *Eriogyne curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Neoporteria aspillagae* (Soehrens) Backeberg = *Eriogyne aspillagae* (Soehrens) Kattermann
- Neoporteria atrispinosa* Backeberg = *Eriogyne villosa* (Monville) Kattermann
- Neoporteria backebergii* Donald & Rowley = *Eriogyne strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Neoporteria bicolor* (Akers & Buining) Donald & Rowley = *Eriogyne islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Neoporteria bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Donald & Rowley = *Eriogyne bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
- Neoporteria castaneoides* (Cels) Werdermann = *Eriogyne subgibbosa* (Haworth) Kattermann
- Neoporteria cephalophora* Backeberg = *Eriogyne villosa* (Monville) Kattermann
- Neoporteria chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Eriogyne chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann
- Neoporteria choapensis* (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriogyne curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Neoporteria chorosensis* (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neoporteria confinis* (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriogyne confinis* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neoporteria curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Donald & Rowley = *Eriogyne curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Neoporteria deherdtiana* (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neoporteria dubia* (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriogyne bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
- Neoporteria engleri* (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriogyne engleri* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neoporteria eriosyzoides* (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriogyne kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Neoporteria esmeraldana* (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriogyne esmeraldana* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neoporteria garaventae* (Ritter) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Eriogyne garaventae* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neoporteria heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neoporteria horrida* (Remy ex Gay) Hunt = *Eriogyne curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Neoporteria islayensis* (Foerster) Donald & Rowley = *Eriogyne islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Neoporteria jussieui* (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neoporteria krainziana* (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriogyne islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Neoporteria kunzei* (Foerster) Backeberg = *Eriogyne kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Neoporteria laniceps* Ritter = *Eriogyne villosa* (Monville) Kattermann
- Neoporteria limariensis* (Ritter) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Eriogyne limariensis* (Ritter)

- Kattermann  
*Neopterteria marksiana* (Ritter) Donald & Rowley =  
*Eriogyce marksiana* (Ritter) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria meglolii* (Rausch) Donald = *Eriogyce*  
*bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria melanacantha* (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley  
= *Eriogyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria napina* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eriogyce*  
*napina* (Philippi) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria nidus* (Soehrens ex Schumann) Britton &  
Rose = *Eriogyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria nigricans* (Dietrich ex Schumann) Britton &  
Rose = *Eriogyce limariensis* (Ritter) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria occulta* (Philippi) Britton & Rose = *Eriogyce*  
*heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria omasensis* (Ostolaza & Mischler) Ferryman  
ex Preston-Mafham = *Eriogyce omasensis* (Ostolaza &  
Mischler) Ostolaza  
*Neopterteria polyraphis* (Pfeiffer ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg  
= *Eriogyce villosa* (Monville) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria recondita* (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriogyce*  
*recondita* (Ritter) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria reichii* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Eriogyce*  
*odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria sanjuanensis* (Spegazzini) Donald & Rowley  
= *Eriogyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria setiflora* (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley =  
*Eriogyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria sociabilis* Ritter = *Eriogyce sociabilis* (Ritter)  
Kattermann  
*Neopterteria strausiana* (Schumann) Donald & Rowley =  
*Eriogyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria subaiana* (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley =  
*Eriogyce garaventae* (Ritter) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria subgibbosa* (Haworth) Britton & Rose =  
*Eriogyce subgibbosa* (Haworth) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria taltalensis* Hutchinson = *Eriogyce taltalensis*  
(Hutchinson) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria transitensis* (Ritter) Ferryman ex  
Preston-Mafham = *Eriogyce kunzei* (Foerster)  
Kattermann  
*Neopterteria tubersulcata* (Jacobi) Donald & Rowley =  
*Eriogyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria umadeave* (Fric ex Werdermann) Donald &  
Rowley = *Eriogyce umadeave* (Fric ex Werdermann)  
Kattermann  
*Neopterteria vallenarensis* (Ritter) A.E.Hoffmann =  
*Eriogyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria villicumensis* (Rausch) Donald = *Eriogyce*  
*villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria villosa* (Monville) Berger = *Eriogyce villosa*  
(Monville) Kattermann  
*Neopterteria volliana* (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley =  
*Eriogyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann  
**Neoraimondia** spp. Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
**Neoraimondia arequipensis** (Meyen) Backeberg #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE  
*Neoraimondia aticensis* Rauh & Backeberg =  
*Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg  
*Neoraimondia gigantea* Backeberg = *Neoraimondia*  
*arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg  
**Neoraimondia herzogiana** (Backeberg) Buxbaum &  
Krainz #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Neoraimondia macrostibas* (Schumann) Britton & Rose =  
*Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg  
*Neoraimondia peruviana* (L.) Ritter = *Neoraimondia*  
*arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg  
*Neoraimondia roseiflora* (Werdermann & Backeberg)  
Backeberg = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen)  
Backeberg  
**Neotinea** spp. Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neotinea intacta* (Link) Rchb.f. = *Neotinea maculata*  
(Desf.) Stearn  
*Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dense-flowered Orchid  
**Neottia** spp. Guett. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neottia aestivalis* (Poir.) DC. = *Spiranthes aestivalis* (Poir.)  
Rich.  
*Neottia aphylla* Hook. 1828 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.)  
Garay  
*Neottia aurantiaca* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl. 1840 =  
*Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto  
Arenas  
*Neottia cordata* (L.) Rich #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neottia inayatii* (Duthie) P.Beauv. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neottia kashmiriana* (Duthie) P. Beauv. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neottia lanceolata* (Aubl.) Willd. = *Sacoila lanceolata*  
(Aubl.) Garay  
*Neottia listeroides* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neottia nidus-avis* (L.) Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Neottianthe** spp. (Reichb. f.) Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neottianthe camptoceras* (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neottianthe cucullata* (L.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neottianthe secundiflora* (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neottia orchidioides* (Sw.) Willd. = *Sacoila lanceolata*  
(Aubl.) Garay  
*Neottia ovata* (L.) Bluff & Fingerh. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neottia papulosa* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neottia scandens* Thouars = *Hederorkis scandens*  
Thouars  
*Neottia speciosa* Jacq. 1970 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum*  
(Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.  
*Neottia spiralis* (L.) Sw. = *Spiranthes spiralis* (L.) Chevall.  
*Neottia squamulosa* Kunth = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.)  
Garay  
*Neottia ussuriensis* (Komarov & Nevski) Soo #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neottia vaginata* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 =  
*Stenorrhynchos vaginatum* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth)  
Spreng.  
*Neo-Urbania* spp. Fawcett & Rendle #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Neo-Urbania nicaraguensis* Hamer & Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neowerdermannia** spp. Fric #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Neowerdermannia chilensis** Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Neowerdermannia vorwerkii** (Fric) Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Neowilliamsia* spp. Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neowilliamsia cuneata* Dressler #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neowilliamsia nervosiflora* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Dressler  
#4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neowilliamsia tenuisulcata* Dressler #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nepenthes** spp. L. #4 I/II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes adnata** R.Tamin & M.Hotta ex Schlauer #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes alata** Blanco #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes alata* auct.non Blanco:Danser p.p. =  
*Nepenthes eustachya* Miq.
- Nepenthes alba* Ridley = *Nepenthes gracillima* Ridley
- Nepenthes albocincta hort* ex Macfarl. = *Nepenthes*  
*albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.
- Nepenthes albolineata* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
(Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes albomarginata** T.Lobb ex Lindl. #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes alicae* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour)  
Druce
- Nepenthes alisputrana** J.H.Adam & Wilcock #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes ampullacea* H.Low (sic) = *Nepenthes*  
*ampullaria* Jack
- Nepenthes ampullaria** Jack #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)  
Pitcher-plant Narrow-lidded
- Nepenthes ampullaria* auct. non Jack: Jeanneney =  
*Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes anamensis** Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes angasanensis** Maulder, Schubert, Salmon &  
Quinn #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes angustifolia* Mast. = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
- Nepenthes argentii** Jebb & Cheek #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes aristolochioides** Jebb & Cheek #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes armbrustae* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
(Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes beccariana** Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes bellii** K.Kondo #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes benstonei** C.Clarke #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes bernaysii* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
(Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes bicalcarata** Hook.f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes blancoi* Blume = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco
- Nepenthes bongso** Korth. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes bongso* auct. non. Korth.: Guillaum =  
*Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes bongso* Auct. non Korth.: Jebb & Cheek p.p. =  
*Nepenthes talangensis* Nerz & Wistuba
- Nepenthes bongso* auct. non Korth: Ridley = *Nepenthes*  
*gracillima* Ridley
- Nepenthes bongso* auct. non Korth.: Tamin & M.Hotta p.p.  
= *Nepenthes dubia* Danser
- Nepenthes bongso* auct. non Korth.:Tamin & M.Hotta p.p.  
= *Nepenthes inermis* Danser
- Nepenthes bongso* x *pectinata* Danser = *Nepenthes*  
*densiflora* Danser
- Nepenthes borneensis* J.H.Adam & Wilcock = *Nepenthes*  
*boschiana* Korth.
- Nepenthes boschiana** Korth. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes boschiana* auct.non Korth:Becc. = *Nepenthes*  
*maxima* Reinw. ex Nees
- Nepenthes boschiana* auct.non Korth:Macfarl.p.p. =  
*Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser
- Nepenthes boschiniana* auct.non Korth:Miq. p.p.. =  
*Nepenthes sumatrana* (Miq)G.Beck
- Nepenthes brachycarpa* Merr. = *Nepenthes philippinensis*  
Macfarlane
- Nepenthes burbidgeae** Hook.f. ex Burb. #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes burbidgei* Hook.f. ex Burb. = *Nepenthes*  
*burbidgeae* Hook.f. ex Burb.
- Nepenthes burkei** Mast. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes campanulata** Sh.Kurata #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes carunculata* Danser = *Nepenthes bongso*  
Korth.
- Nepenthes celebica* Hook.f. = *Nepenthes maxima* Reinw.  
ex Nees
- Nepenthes chapmanii* Balakr. = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes cholmondeleyi* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes*  
*mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes cincta** Mast. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes clipeata** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes copelandii** Merr. ex Macfarl. #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes cristata* Brongn.p.p. = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco
- Nepenthes curtisii* Mast. = *Nepenthes maxima* Reinw. ex  
Nees
- Nepenthes curtisii zakriana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock =  
*Nepenthes faizaliana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock
- Nepenthes danseri** Jebb & Cheek #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes deaniana** Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes decurrens* Macfarl. = *Nepenthes northiana*  
Hook. f.
- Nepenthes dempoensis* Hopkins Moulder & Salmon =  
*Nepenthes spathulata* Danser
- Nepenthes densiflora** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes dentata* Sh.Kurata = *Nepenthes hamata*  
J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton
- Nepenthes destillatoria* Dancer [sic] = *Nepenthes*  
*distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes diatas** Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes distillatoria** L. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non. L.:Brion = *Nepenthes*  
*madagascariensis* Poir.
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non.L.:Jack = *Nepenthes*  
*gracilis* Korth.
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non L.: Jeanneney =  
*Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.

- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non L.:R.Grah. = *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non L.:Steud. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non L.:Wall.p.p. = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
- Nepenthes dubia*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes dubia* auct. non Danser: Cheek & Jebb p.p. = *Nepenthes tenuis* Nerz & Wistuba
- Nepenthes dyak* S.Moore = *Nepenthes bicalcarata* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes echinostoma* Hook.f. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes edgeworthii* Rchb.f. ex Beck = *Nepenthes edwardsiana* Low ex Hook.f.
- Nepenthes edwardsiana*** Low ex Hook.f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes edwardsiana macrophylla* Marabini = *Nepenthes macrophylla* (Marabini) Jebb & Cheek
- Nepenthes elongata* (Beck) Macfarl. = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.
- Nepenthes ehippiata*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes eustachia* Boerl [sic] = *Nepenthes eustachya* Miq.
- Nepenthes eustachya*** Miq. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes eustachys* Stapf. [sic] = *Nepenthes eustachya* Miq.
- Nepenthes eymae*** Sh.Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes faizaliana*** J.H.Adam & Wilcock #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes fallax* Beck = *Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser
- Nepenthes fimbriata* Blume = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes fucosa* S.Beckworth (sic) = *Nepenthes faizaliana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock
- Nepenthes fusca*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes fusca apoensis* J.H.Adam & Wilcock ex Jebb & Cheek nom. nud. = *Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser
- Nepenthes fusca* auct. non Danser: Sh.Kurata = *Nepenthes faizaliana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock
- Nepenthes fusca kostermansiana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock ex Jebb & Cheek nom. nud. = *Nepenthes fusca* Danser
- Nepenthes garrawayae* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes geoffrayi* Lecomte = *Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarl.
- Nepenthes glabrata*** J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes globamphora*** Sh.Kurata & Toyoshima #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes graciliflora* Elmer = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco
- Nepenthes gracilis*** Korth. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)  
Pitcher-plant Slender
- Nepenthes gracillima*** Ridley #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes gracillima* auct.non Ridl.:Danser = *Nepenthes ramispina* Ridl.
- Nepenthes gymnamphora*** Nees #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes hainanensis* Metcalfe & Chalk(sic) = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes hainaniana* Metcalfe & Chalk = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes hamata*** J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes harryana*** Burb. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes hemsleyana* Macfarl = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
- Nepenthes hirsuta*** Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes hirsuta* auct. non Hook.F.: Macfarl. = *Nepenthes hispida* Beck
- Nepenthes hispida*** Beck #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes hookeri* Alphand ex Hook.f. = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.
- Nepenthes hookeriana*** Lindl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes hookeriana* auct.non. Lindl.:H. Low = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
- Nepenthes hookeriana* H.Low = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
- Nepenthes humilis* S.Moore = *Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes indica* Poir. = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes inermis*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes infundibuliformis* J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton = *Nepenthes eymae* Sh.Kurata
- Nepenthes insignis*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes jacquelineae*** Clarke Davis & Tamin #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes jardinei* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes junghuhnii*** Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes kampotiana* auct.non Lacomte:hort ex hort.Bot.Berlin = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes kampotiana* Lecomte = *Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarl.
- Nepenthes kennedyana* F.Muell. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes kennedyi* Benth.(sic) = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes khasiana*** Hook. f. I NEPENTHACEAE (E)  
Pitcher-plant Indian (S) Cántaro de India
- Nepenthes kinabaluensis*** Sh.Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes klossii*** Ridley #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes kookeriana* H.Low ex Becc.(sic) = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
- Nepenthes korthalsiana* auct.non Miq.:Herb. Calc ex Macfarl. = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana* Miq.
- Nepenthes laevis* auct non Lindl.:C.Morren = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.
- Nepenthes lamii*** Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes lanata* Lindl. ex Mast. = *Nepenthes veitchii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes lavicola*** Wistuba & Rischer #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes leptochila* Danser = *Nepenthes hirsuta* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes leptoptera* Zippel = *Nepenthes neoguineensis* Macfarlane
- Nepenthes lindleyana*** Low ex W.Baxter #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes loddigesii* W.Baxter = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.

- Nepenthes longifolia*** Nerz & Wistuba #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes lowii*** Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes macfarlanei*** Hemsl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes macrophylla*** (Marabini) Jebb & Cheek #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes macrostachya* Blume = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
(Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes macrovulgaris*** J.R. Turnbull & A.T. Middleton  
#4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes madagascariensis*** Poir. #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes mapuluensis*** J.H.Adam & Wilcock #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes masaolensis*** R. Schmid-Hollinger #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes maxima*** Reinw. ex Nees #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes maxima* auct. non Reinw. ex Nees:Becc.p.p. =  
*Nepenthes boschiana* Korth.
- Nepenthes maxima* auct.non Reinw ex Nees:Becc.p.p. =  
*Nepenthes sumatrana* (Miq)G.Beck
- Nepenthes maxima* auct.non Reinw. ex Nees:Becc.p.p. =  
*Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser
- Nepenthes maxima* non Reinw ex Nees:K.& M.Kondo =  
*Nepenthes fusca* Danser
- Nepenthes megamphora* Merr. & Quis = *Nepenthes*  
*truncata* Macfarlane
- Nepenthes melamphora* auct. non Reinw. ex Blume:  
Fern.-Vill. = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco
- Nepenthes melamphora* auct.non Reinw. ex  
Blume:Hook.f. = *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes melamphora* Reinw. ex Blume = *Nepenthes*  
*gymnamphora* Nees
- Nepenthes merrilliana*** Macfarlane #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes merrillii* Elmer [Sic] = *Nepenthes merrilliana*  
Macfarlane
- Nepenthes micholitzii* hort ex Bonst = *Nepenthes*  
*anamensis* Macfarl.
- Nepenthes mikei*** B.Salmon & Maulder #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes mindanaoensis*** Sh.Kurata #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes minutissima* hort. ex B.Salmon & Maulder  
nom. Illeg. = *Nepenthes mikei* B.Salmon & Maulder
- Nepenthes mira*** Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes mirabilis*** (Lour) Druce #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes mollis*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes moluccensis* Oken = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
(Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes montrouzieri* Dubard = *Nepenthes vieillardii*  
Hook.f.
- Nepenthes moorei* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour)  
Druce
- Nepenthes morganiae* Mast. (sic) = *Nepenthes*  
*hookeriana* Lindl.
- Nepenthes muluensis*** M. Hotta #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes murudensis*** Culham ex Jebb & Cheek #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes neglecta*** Macfarlane #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes neglecta* auct. non Elmer: Y.Fukatsu =  
*Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
- Nepenthes neglecta* Macfarl. = *Nepenthes hirsuta* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes neocaledonica* Muell. ex Heckel = *Nepenthes*  
*vieillardii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes neoguineensis*** Macfarlane #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes neoguineensis* auct.non. Macfarl.:Ridl. =  
*Nepenthes papuana* Danser
- Nepenthes nigropurpurea* hort. ex Mast.(sic) = *Nepenthes*  
*rafflesiana* Jack
- Nepenthes nordtiana* Boerl(sic) = *Nepenthes northiana*  
Hook. f.
- Nepenthes northiana*** Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes oblanceolata* Ridl. = *Nepenthes maxima*  
Reinw. ex Nees
- Nepenthes obrieniana* Linden & Rodigas = *Nepenthes*  
*mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes ovata*** Nerz & Wistuba #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes paniculata*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes papuana*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes pascoensis* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
(Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes pecinata* Danser = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*  
Nees
- Nepenthes pectinata*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes pectinata* auct.non Danser: K.M.Kondo =  
*Nepenthes ovata* Nerz & Wistuba
- Nepenthes pervillei*** Blume #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes petiolata*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes petiolata* Auct. non Danser:hort = *Nepenthes*  
*mindanaoensis* Sh.Kurata
- Nepenthes philippinensis*** Macfarlane #4 II  
NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes phyllamphora* auct.non Willd:Regel p.p. =  
*Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes phyllamphora* auct non Willd.:Reinw. ex Miq. =  
*Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees
- Nepenthes phyllamphora* auct.non Willd:Sims =  
*Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes phyllamphora* auct. non Willd.:Stapf. =  
*Nepenthes burbridgeae* Hook.f. ex Burb.
- Nepenthes phyllamphora* Willd. = *Nepenthes mirabilis*  
(Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes pilosa*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes pilosa* auct.non Danser:Jebb & Cheek p.p. =  
*Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser
- Nepenthes pumila* Griff. = *Nepenthes sanguinea* Lindl.
- Nepenthes pyriformis*** Sh.Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes rafflesiana*** Jack #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)  
Pitcher-plant Raffles
- Nepenthes rafflesiana* auct. non Jack:Haberl. =  
*Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees
- Nepenthes rafflesiana* auct.non. Jack:Hook.f. p.p. =  
*Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.
- Nepenthes rafflesiana* auct.non. Jack:Low = *Nepenthes*  
*hookeriana* Lindl.

*Nepenthes rafflesia hort(sic)* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack  
***Nepenthes rajah*** Hook. f. I NEPENTHACEAE (E)  
 Pitcher-plant Giant, Pitcher-plant Kinabalu,  
 Pitcher-plant Tropical Giant (S) Cántaro tropical gigante  
*Nepenthes rajah auct.non Hook.f.:Cheers* = *Nepenthes kinabaluensis* Sh.Kurata  
***Nepenthes ramispina*** Ridl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes rancing hort. ex Salmon & Maulder* =  
*Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees  
***Nepenthes reinwardtiana*** Miq. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes reinwardtiana* Miq = *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.  
*Nepenthes reinwardtii Hook.F.(sic)* = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana* Miq.  
***Nepenthes rhombicaulis*** Sh. Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes rhombicaulis auct non Sh.Kurata:K.&M.Kondo&* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees  
*Nepenthes rosulata R. Tamin & M. Hotta* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees  
*Nepenthes rowanae F.M.Bailey* = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce  
*Nepenthes rubra Auct. non Hort. ex Rafarin: G.Nicholson* = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.  
*Nepenthes rubra hort. ex Rafarin* = *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.  
*Nepenthes rubromaculata auct. non hort. Veitch ex Wilson: Sh.Kurata.* = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.  
*Nepenthes sandakanensis J.H.Adam & Wilcock* = *Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser  
*Nepenthes sanderiana Burb.* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack  
***Nepenthes sanguinea*** Lindl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes sanguinea auct. non Lindl.:Mast* = *Nepenthes veitchii* Hook.f.  
***Nepenthes sarawakiensis*** J.H.Adams Wilcock & Swaine #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes sibuyanensis*** Nerz #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes singalana*** Becc. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes singalana auct. non. Becc.:Macfarl.p.p.* = *Nepenthes gracillima* Ridley  
*Nepenthes singalana auct. non Becc.:Tamin & M.Hottap.P.* = *Nepenthes bongso* Korth.  
*Nepenthes singalana auct.non Becc.:Tamin & M.Hotta p.p.* = *Nepenthes densiflora* Danser  
*Nepenthes smilesii Hemsl.* = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce  
*Nepenthes smithii Beck* = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.  
***Nepenthes spathulata*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes speciosa hort. ex Beck* = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.  
***Nepenthes spectabilis*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes spinosa R. Tamin & M. Hotta p.p.* = *Nepenthes sumatrana* (Miq)G.Beck  
*Nepenthes spinosa Tamin & M.Hotta p.p.* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees  
*Nepenthes spuria Beck* = *Nepenthes northiana* Hook. f.  
***Nepenthes stenophylla*** (?Mast) emend. Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes stenophylla auct. non Danser: Schlauer* = *Nepenthes faizaliana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock  
***Nepenthes sumatrana*** (Miq)G.Beck #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes sumatrana auct.non(Miq)Becc.:Jebb & Cheek.p.p.* = *Nepenthes longifolia* Nerz & Wistuba  
*Nepenthes surigaoensis Elmer* = *Nepenthes merrilliana* Macfarlane  
***Nepenthes talangensis*** Nerz & Wistuba #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes tentaculata*** Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes tenuis*** Nerz & Wistuba #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes teysmanniana Miq. p.p.* = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.  
*Nepenthes teysmanniana Miq.p.p.* = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.  
***Nepenthes thorelii*** Lecomte #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes tobaica*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes tomentella Miq.* = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.  
***Nepenthes tomoriana*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes treubiana*** Warb. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes treubiana auct.non Warb:Danser p.p.* = *Nepenthes sumatrana* (Miq)G.Beck  
***Nepenthes trichocarpa*** Miq. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)  
 Hairy-fruited Monkey Cup  
*Nepenthes trichocarpa auct. non Miq.: hort. ex hort. Bednar* = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.  
***Nepenthes truncata*** Macfarlane #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes trusmadiensis*** Marabini #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes tubulosa Macfarl.* = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce  
*Nepenthes tupmanniana Bonst. [sic]* = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.  
***Nepenthes veitchii*** Hook.f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes veitchii auct.non Hook.f.:End* = *Nepenthes fusca* Danser  
***Nepenthes ventricosa*** Blanco #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
***Nepenthes vieillardii*** Hook.f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes vieillardii auct non Hook.f.: Danser* = *Nepenthes lamii* Jebb & Cheek  
*Nepenthes vieillardii auct.non Hook.F.:hort ex Studnicka* = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce  
***Nepenthes villosa*** Hook. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE  
*Nepenthes villosa auct.non Hook.f.:Cheers* = *Nepenthes kinabaluensis* Sh.Kurata  
*Nepenthes villosa auct. non Hook.f.:Danser* = *Nepenthes edwardsiana* Low ex Hook.f.  
*Nepenthes villosa auct.non Hook.f.: Hook* = *Nepenthes veitchii* Hook.f.  
*Nepenthes wardii Wright* = *Nepenthes pervillei* Blume  
*Nepenthes wilkiei Jebb & Cheek* = *Nepenthes philippinensis* Macfarlane  
*Nepenthes xiphioides B.Salmon & Maulder* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees  
*Nepenthes zeylanica auct. non (Burm)Raf.* = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.  
***Nepelaphyllum spp.*** Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE



- Nephelaphyllum cristatum* Rolfe #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
(E) Cloud Leaf Orchid
- Nephelaphyllum flabellatum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum pulchrum* Blume #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum tenuiflorum* Blume #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum trapoides* J.J. Smith #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelea araneosa* (Maxon 1909) R. Tryon 1970 =  
*Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
- Nephelea arborea* Sehnem 1978 = *Cyathea arborea* (L.  
1753) Smith 1793
- Nephelea aureonitens* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 =  
*Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Nephelea balanocarpa* (D. Eaton 1860) R. Tryon 1970 =  
*Alsophila balanocarpa* (D.C. Eaton 1860) Conant 1983
- Nephelea canescens* (Sodirol 1908) R. Tryon 1970 =  
*Alsophila incana* (H. Karst) D.S. Conant 1983
- Nephelea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) R. Tryon  
1970 = *Cyathea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881)  
Jenman 1891
- Nephelea crassa* (Maxon 1909) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila*  
*jimeneziana* Conant 1983
- Nephelea cubensis* (Und. ex Maxon 1909) R. Tryon 1970 =  
*Alsophila cubensis* (Maxon) comb. ined.
- Nephelea cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila*  
*cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983
- Nephelea erinacea* (Karst) R. M. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila*  
*erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Nephelea fulgens* (C. Chr. 1937) Gastony 1973 = *Alsophila*  
*fulgens* (C. Chr. 1937) Conant 1983
- Nephelea grevilleana* (Martius 1834) R. M. Tryon 1970 =  
*Alsophila grevilleana* (C. Mart. 1834) Conant 1983
- Nephelea hieronymi* (Brause 1911) R. Tryon 1970 =  
*Alsophila hieronymi* Brause 1912
- Nephelea imrayana* (Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970 =  
*Alsophila imrayana* (Hook.) D.S. Conant
- Nephelea incana* (Karsten 1859) Gastony 1973 =  
*Alsophila incana* (H. Karst) D.S. Conant 1983
- Nephelea mexicana* (Schldl. & Cham. 1830) R. Tryon 1970  
= *Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Nephelea patellaris* (Christ 1900) R. Tryon 1970 =  
*Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Nephelea polystichoides* (Christ) Tryon = *Alsophila*  
*polystichoides* Christ 1896
- Nephelea portoricensis* (Sprengel ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon  
1970 = *Alsophila portoricensis* (Sprengel ex Kuhn  
1869) Conant 1983
- Nephelea pubescens* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970  
= *Alsophila auneae* Conant 1883
- Nephelea purpurascens* (Sodirol 1893) R. Tryon 1970 =  
*Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983
- Nephelea setosa* (Kaulf. 1824) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila*  
*setosa* Kaulf 1824
- Nephelea sternbergii* (Sternb.) R. M. Tryon 1970 =  
*Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant  
1983
- Nephelea tenerifrons* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 =  
*Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983
- Nephelea tryoniana* Gastony 1973 = *Alsophila tryoniana*  
(Gastony) Conant
- Nephelea tussacii* (Desv. 1827) R. M. Tryon 1970 =  
*Alsophila tussacii* (Desv. 1827) Conant 1983
- Nephelea woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Gastony 1973 =  
*Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983
- Nephrangis* spp.** (Schlechter) Summerh. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephrangis filiformis* #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephranthera matutina* Hassk. = *Renanthera matutina*  
Lindley
- Nephrodium kuhnii* Hier = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn  
1869) Domin 1929
- Nervilia* spp.** Comm. ex Gaudich. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia aragoana* Gaudich. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia beumeei* J.J. Smith #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia biflora* (Roxb.) Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia bollei* (Rchb. f.) Schlechter #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia borneensis* Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia campestris* (J.J. Smith) Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia concolor* (Blume) Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia crispata* (Blume) Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia crociformis* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Seidenf. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia cumberlegii* Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia gammiena* (Hook. f.) Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia infundibulifolia* Blatter & McCann #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia jacksoniae* Rinehart & Fosberg #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia juliana* (Roxb.) Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia macroglossa* (Hook. f.) Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia natalensis* Schelpe = *Nervilia renschiana* (Rchb. f.)  
Schltr.
- Nervilia nipponica* Makino #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia pachystomoides* (F. Muell.) Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia plicata* (Andrews) Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia prainiana* (Blume) Makino #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia punctata* (Blume) Makino #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia renschiana* (Rchb. f.) Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia scottii* (Reichb. f.) Schltr. #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia toilliezeae* Halle #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia winckelii* J.J. Smith #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia* spp.** Blume #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia annamensis* Gagnepain #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia balansae* Baillon & Gagnepain #4 ||<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia borneensis* de Vogel #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia elongata* de Vogel #4 ||<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Neuwiedia griffithii* Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neuwiedia inae* de Vogel #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neuwiedia javanica* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Neuwiedia zollingeri* Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Nidema spp.** Britton & Millsp. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Nidema ottonis* (Rchb.f.) Britten & Millspaugh 1920 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Nidema palacea* Lindl. 1840 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1922  
**Nigritella spp.** Rich. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Nigritella angustifolia* Rich. = *Nigritella nigra* (L.) Rchb.f.  
*Nigritella miniata* (Crantz) Janch. = *Nigritella nigra* (L.) Rchb.f.  
*Nigritella nigra* (L.) Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Nigritella rubra* (Wettst.) K.Richt. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Nogaed (E): *Dalbergia stevensonii*  
*Nolina interrata* Gentry II AGAVACEAE (E) Dehesa  
Bear-grass, San Diego Bear-grass  
*Nopalea auberi* (Pfeiffer) Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia auberi* Pfeiffer  
*Nopalea cochenillifera* (L.) Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Miller  
*Nopalea dejecta* (Salm-Dyck) Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia dejecta* Salm-Dyck  
*Nopalea escuintlensis* Matuda = *Opuntia inaperta* (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt  
*Nopalea gaumeri* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia inaperta* (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt  
*Nopalea guatemalensis* Rose = *Opuntia lutea* (Rose) Hunt  
*Nopalea inaperta* Schott ex Griffiths = *Opuntia inaperta* (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt  
*Nopalea karwinskiana* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann = *Opuntia karwinskiana* Salm-Dyck  
*Nopalea lutea* Rose = *Opuntia lutea* (Rose) Hunt  
*Nopalea nuda* Backeb. = *Opuntia nuda* (Backeberg) Rowley  
*Nopalxochia ackermannii* (Haworth) Knuth = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott  
*Nopalxochia konzattiana* MacDougall = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott  
*Nopalxochia horichii* Kimmach = *Disocactus kimmachii* Rowley  
*Nopalxochia macdougallii* (Alexander) W.T.Marshall = *Disocactus macdougallii* (Alexander) Barthlott  
*Nopalxochia phyllanthoides* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus phyllanthoides* (De Candolle) Barthlott  
*Normanbokea pseudopectinata* (Backeberg) Halda = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg) Glass & Foster  
*Normanbokea valdeziana* (Moeller) Kladiwa & Buxbaum = *Turbinicarpus valdezius* (Moeller) Glass & Foster  
**Nothodoritis spp.** Tsi #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Nothostele spp.** Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Nothostele acianthiformis* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Notocactus acuatus* (Link & Otto) Theunissen = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor  
*Notocactus acutus* Ritter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor  
*Notocactus allosiphon* Marchesi = *Parodia allosiphon* (Marchesi) Taylor  
*Notocactus ampliostatus* (Ritter) Theunissen = *Parodia schumanniana* (Nicolai) Brandt  
*Notocactus apricus* (Arechavaleta) Berger = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor  
*Notocactus arachnites* Ritter = *Parodia wernerii* Hofacker  
*Notocactus arechavaletae* (Spegazzini) Herter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor  
*Notocactus arnostianus* Lissal & Kolarik = *Parodia arnostiana* (Lissal & Kolarik) Hofacker  
*Notocactus buiningii* Buxbaum = *Parodia buiningii* (Buxbaum) Taylor  
*Notocactus caespitosus* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor  
*Notocactus calvescens* Gerloff & Nilson = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker  
*Notocactus campestris* Ritter = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker  
*Notocactus carambeiensis* Buining & Brederoo = *Parodia carambeiensis* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker  
*Notocactus concinnoides* Prauser = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor  
*Notocactus corynodes* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt  
*Notocactus crassigibbus* Ritter = *Parodia crassigibba* (Ritter) Taylor  
*Notocactus cristatoides* Ritter = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor  
*Notocactus curvispinus* Ritter = *Parodia curvispina* (Ritter) Hunt  
*Notocactus eremiticus* Ritter = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor  
*Notocactus erinaceus* (Haworth) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor  
*Notocactus erubescens* (Osten) Marchesi = *Parodia erubescens* (Osten) Hunt  
*Notocactus ferrugineus* Schlosser = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor  
*Notocactus floricomus* (Arechavaleta) Backeberg = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor  
*Notocactus fricii* (Arechavaleta) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt  
*Notocactus fuscus* Ritter = *Parodia fusca* (Ritter) Hofacker & Braun  
*Notocactus gibberulus* Prestle = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor  
*Notocactus glaucinus* Ritter = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker  
*Notocactus grandiensis* Bergner = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor  
*Notocactus herteri* (Werdermann) Buining & Kreuzinger = *Parodia herteri* (Werdermann) Taylor  
*Notocactus horstii* Ritter = *Parodia horstii* (Ritter) Taylor  
*Notocactus hypocateriformis* (Otto & Dietrich) Herter = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor  
*Notocactus incomptus* Gerloff = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker

*Notocactus joadii* (Hooker f.) Herter = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor  
*Notocactus laetivirens* Ritter = *Parodia muricata* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Hofacker  
*Notocactus langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Krainz = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt  
*Notocactus leninghausii* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Parodia leninghausii* (Schumann) Brandt  
*Notocactus leprosorium* (Ritter) Havlicek = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt  
*Notocactus leucocarpus* (Arechavaleta) Schaefer = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt  
*Notocactus linkii* (Lehmann) Herter = *Parodia linkii* (Lehmann) Kiesling  
*Notocactus longispinus* (Ritter) Havlicek = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt  
*Notocactus macambarensis* Prestle = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor  
*Notocactus macracanthus* (Arechavaleta) Schaefer = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt  
*Notocactus macrogonus* (Arechavaleta) Schaefer = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt  
*Notocactus magnificus* (Ritter) Krainz ex Taylor = *Parodia magnifica* (Ritter) Brandt  
*Notocactus maldonadensis* (Herter) Herter = *Parodia neoarechavaletae* (Havlick) Hunt  
*Notocactus megalanthus* Schlosser = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor  
*Notocactus megapotamicus* (Osten) Herter = *Parodia linkii* (Lehmann) Kiesling  
*Notocactus memorialis* Prestle = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor  
*Notocactus meonacanthus* Prestle = *Parodia meonacantha* (Prestle) Hofacker  
*Notocactus miniatispinus* Havlicek = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker  
*Notocactus minimus* Fric & Kreuzinger ex Berger = *Parodia tenuicylindrica* (Ritter) Hunt  
*Notocactus minusculus* Hofacker & Herm = *Parodia nothominuscula* Hofacker  
*Notocactus mueller-moelleri* Fric ex Backeberg & F. Knuth = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor  
*Notocactus muricatus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Parodia muricata* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Hofacker  
*Notocactus neoarechavaletae* Elsner ex Havlicek = *Parodia neoarechavaletae* (Havlick) Hunt  
*Notocactus neohorstii* Theunissen = *Parodia neohorstii* (Theunissen) Taylor  
*Notocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Buining ex Rowley = *Parodia nigrispina* (Schumann) Brandt  
*Notocactus olimarensis* Prestle = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor  
*Notocactus oxycostatus* Buining & Brederoo = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker  
*Notocactus pauciareolatus* (Arechavaleta) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt  
*Notocactus paulus* Schlosser & Brederoo = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor  
*Notocactus permutatus* Ritter = *Parodia permutata* (Ritter) Hofacker  
*Notocactus polyacanthus* (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt  
*Notocactus pseudoherteri* Buining = *Parodia herteri* (Werdermann) Taylor  
*Notocactus pulvinatus* Vliet = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt  
*Notocactus purpureus* Ritter = *Parodia horstii* (Ritter) Taylor  
*Notocactus rauschii* Vliet = *Parodia nothorauschii* Hunt  
*Notocactus rechensis* Buining = *Parodia rechensis* (Buining) Brandt  
*Notocactus ritterianus* Lisal & Kolarik = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor  
*Notocactus roseiflorus* Schlosser & Brederoo = *Parodia rutilans* (Daeniker & Krainz) Taylor  
*Notocactus roseoluteus* vliet = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor  
*Notocactus rubricostatus* (Fric ex Fleischer & Schuetz) Schuetz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt  
*Notocactus rubriflorus* Hort. ex Berger = *Parodia herteri* (Werdermann) Taylor  
*Notocactus rubropedatus* Ritter = *Parodia curvispina* (Ritter) Hunt  
*Notocactus rudibuenekeri* Abraham = *Parodia rudibuenekeri* (Abraham) Hofacker & Braun  
*Notocactus ruoffii* Gerloff = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor  
*Notocactus schaeferianus* (Abraham & Theunissen) Havlicek = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker  
*Notocactus schlosseri* Vliet = *Parodia erubescens* (Osten) Hunt  
*Notocactus schumannianus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Engel = *Parodia nigrispina* (Schumann) Brandt  
*Notocactus securituberculatus* Ritter = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker  
*Notocactus sellowii* (Link & Otto) Theunissen = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt  
*Notocactus sessiliflora* (Hooker) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt  
*Notocactus spinibarbis* Ritter = *Parodia nothorauschii* Hunt  
*Notocactus stegmannii* (Backeberg) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt  
*Notocactus stockingeri* Prestle = *Parodia stockingeri* (Prestle) Hofacker & Braun  
*Notocactus tenuicylindricus* Ritter = *Parodia tenuicylindrica* (Ritter) Hunt  
*Notocactus tenuispinus* (Link & Otto) Herter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor  
*Notocactus tephraacantha* (Link & Otto) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt  
*Notocactus tetracanthus* (Lemaire) Gerloff et Al. = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor  
*Notocactus turbinatus* (Arechavaleta) Krainz = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker  
*Notocactus uruguayus* (Arechavaleta) Herter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor  
*Notocactus vanvlietii* Rausch = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor  
*Notocactus villa-velhensis* (Backeberg & Voll) Slaba = *Parodia carambeiensis* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker

- Notocactus vorwerkiana* (Werdermann) Krainz = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
- Notocactus warasii* (Ritter) Hewitt & Donald = *Parodia warasii* (Ritter) Brandt
- Notocactus werdermannianus* Herter = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor
- Notosceptrum alooides* (Bolus) Benth. = *Aloe alooides* (Bolus) van Druten
- Notylia spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia lankesteri* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia latilabia* A. & S. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia pentachne* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nyctocereus castellanosi* Scheinvar = *Peniocereus serpentinus* (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor
- Nyctocereus chontalensis* Alexander = *Selenicereus chontalensis* (Alexander) Kimnach
- Nyctocereus guatemalensis* Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus hirschtianus* (Schumann) Hunt
- Nyctocereus hirschtianus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus hirschtianus* (Schumann) Hunt
- Nyctocereus neumannii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus hirschtianus* (Schumann) Hunt
- Nyctocereus oaxacensis* Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus oaxacensis* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Nyctocereus serpentinus* (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor = *Peniocereus serpentinus* (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor
- oak, Mongolian (E): *Quercus mongolica*
- Oberonia spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia acarus* Evrard & Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia anceps* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia anthropophora* Wallich ex Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia attenuata* Dockr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bertoldii* King & Pantl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bicornis* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bisaccata* Manilal & Kumar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia boerlageana* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia carnosa* Lavarack #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia caudata* King & Prantl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cavaleriei* Finet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ciliolata* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cirrifera* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia claviloba* Jayaw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia costeriana* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dissitiflora* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia disticha* (Lam.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dolabrata* Jayaw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dubia* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia equitans* (G. Forster) Mutel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia fissiglossa* Halle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia flabellifera* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia flava* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia forcipata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia fornicata* Jayaw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia fungum-olens* Burkill #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia gracilis* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia grandis* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia griffithiana* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia heliophila* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia hosokawae* Fukuyama #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia imbricata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia insectifera* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia intermedia* King & Prantl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia iridifolia* (Roxb.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia laeta* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia langbianensis* Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longibracteata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lotsyana* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lunata* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia micrantha* King et Pantling #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia microphylla* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia monstrosa* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia neocaledonica* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia nitidicauda* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia obesa* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia oxystophyllum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia padangensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pendula* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ponapensis* Tuy. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia prainiana* King & Pantl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pumilio* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia quadrilatera* Jayaw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rosea* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia salakana* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia scyllae* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia stenophylla* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia subligaculifera* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia suborbicularis* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tenuis* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia thwaitesii* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tiomanenensis* M.R. Henderson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia titania* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tjsokanensis* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia transversiloba* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia truncata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia vaeletoniana* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia variabilis* Kerr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia wallie-silvae* Jayaw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia weragamaensis* Jayaw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia zimmermanniana* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Obregonia spp.** Fric #4 | 49 CACTACEAE
- Obregonia denegrii* Fric | CACTACEAE (E) Artichoke Cactus (S) Cacto alcachofa

- Octadesmia elata* Benth. & Hook. 1883 = *Dilomilis elata* (Benth. & Hook.) Summerh. 1961
- Octadesmia monophylla* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook.f. 1883 = *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr. (1913)
- Octadesmia montana* (Sw.) Benth. 1881 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
- Octadesmia nodosa* Cogn. = *Domingoa nodosa* (Cogn.) Schltr.
- Octadesmia oligophylla* Schltr. 1925 = *Dilomilis oligophylla* (Schltr.) Summerh. 1961
- Octadesmia scirpoidea* Schltr. 1913 = *Dilomilis scirpoidea* (Schltr.) Summerh. 1951
- Octadesmia serratifolia* (Hook.) Benth. 1881 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
- Octarrhena spp.** Thw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena condensata* (Ridley) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena oberonioides* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena parvula* Thwaites #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria spp.** Pfeiff. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria cariocana* Pabst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria serratifolia* Hook. 1828 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
- Odontochilus* spp. Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus flavescens* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus hatuimanus* Ohwi & T. Koyama #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus inabae* Hayata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontoglossum spp.** Kunth #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontoglossum anceps* Klotzsch, Otto & Dietrich = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.
- Odontoglossum anceps* Lem. 1825 = *Rhynchostele maculata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum apterum* La Llave & Lex. 1825 = *Rhynchostele aptera* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum apterum* var. *candidulum* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1976 = *Rhynchostele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum aspasia* Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia epidendroides* Lindl. 1832
- Odontoglossum aspersum* Rchb.f. 1879 = *Rhynchostele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum biberianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia principissa* Rchb.f. 1852
- Odontoglossum bictoniense* (Bateman) Lindl. 1840 = *Rhynchostele bictoniensis* (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum candidulum* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1982 = *Rhynchostele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum candidum* Linden & André 1875 = *Osmoglossum candidum* (Linden & André) Garay
- Odontoglossum cariniferum* Rchb.f. = *Miltonioides carinifera* (Rchb.f.) Senghas & Luckel
- Odontoglossum cervantesii* La Llave & Lex. 1825 = *Rhynchostele cervantesii* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum clowesii* Lindl. = *Miltonia clowesii* Lindley
- Odontoglossum coerulescens* Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Rhynchostele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum confusum* Garay = *Miltonioides schroederiana* (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel
- Odontoglossum convallarioides* (Schltr.) Ames & Correll 1943 = *Osmoglossum convallarioides* Schltr. 1923
- Odontoglossum cordatum* Lindl. 1838 = *Rhynchostele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum dawsonianum* Rchb.f. 1865 = *Rhynchostele ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum egertonii* Lindl. 1845 = *Osmoglossum egertonii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1916
- Odontoglossum ehrenbergii* Link, Klotzsch & Otto 1841 = *Rhynchostele ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum epidendroides* Kunth #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontoglossum erosum* Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Rhynchostele stellata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum funis* (Lehm. & Krzl.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontoglossum galeottianum* A.Rich. 1845 = *Rhynchostele galeottiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum grande* Lindl. = *Rossioglossum grande* (Lindl.) Garay & Kenn.
- Odontoglossum hallii* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontoglossum harryanum* Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontoglossum hookeri* Lem. 1856 = *Rhynchostele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum hortensiae* R.Rodr. 1979 = *Rhynchostele hortensiae* (R.Rodr.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum humeanum* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Rhynchostele humeanum* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum insleayi* (Barker ex Lindl.) Lindl. = *Rossioglossum insleayi* (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & Kenn.
- Odontoglossum karwinskii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Miltonioides karwinskii* (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel
- Odontoglossum krameri* Rchb.f. 1868 = *Ticoglossum krameri* (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983
- Odontoglossum laeve* Lindl. = *Miltonioides laevis* (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel
- Odontoglossum lawrenceanum* Hort. = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
- Odontoglossum lawrenceanum* Hort. ex Gard. = *Rossioglossum insleayi* (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & Kenn.
- Odontoglossum leucomelas* Rchb.f. = *Miltonioides leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas
- Odontoglossum longipes* Rchb.f. & Warsc. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontoglossum luedemannii* Regel 1859 = *Rhynchostele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993

- Odontoglossum lunatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl. 1836
- Odontoglossum lyratum* (Vell.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia lyrata* (Vell.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Odontoglossum maculatum* La Llave & Lex. 1825 = *Rhynchostele maculata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum maculatum* Lindl. 1855 = *Rhynchostele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum majale* Rchb.f. 1886 = *Rhynchostele majalis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum maxillare* Lindl. 1847 = *Rhynchostele aptera* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum membranaceum* Lindl. 1838 = *Rhynchostele cervantesii* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum nebulosum* Lindl. 1838 = *Rhynchostele aptera* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum nebulosum* var. *candidulum* Rchb.f. 1867 = *Rhynchostele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum oerstedii* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Ticoglossum oerstedii* (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983
- Odontoglossum pauciflorum* L.O.Williams = *Miltonioides leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas
- Odontoglossum phalaenopsis* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Odontoglossum platyphilum* Weathers 1982 = *Rhynchostele majalis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum powellii* Schltr. = *Rossioglossum powellii* (Schltr.) Garay & G.C.Kenn.
- Odontoglossum principissa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia principissa* Rchb.f. 1852
- Odontoglossum psittacinum* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Aspasia psittacina* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1878
- Odontoglossum pulchellum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1841 = *Osmoglossum pulchellum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr. 1916
- Odontoglossum reichenheimii* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Miltonioides reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Brieger & Luckel
- Odontoglossum roezlii* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.
- Odontoglossum rossii* Lindl. 1838 = *Rhynchostele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum rubescens* Lindl. 1850 = *Rhynchostele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum schlieperianum* Rchb.f. = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
- Odontoglossum schroederianum* Rchb.f. = *Miltonioides schroederiana* (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel
- Odontoglossum splendens* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn. = *Rossioglossum splendens* (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C.Kenn.
- Odontoglossum stellatum* Lindl. 1841 = *Rhynchostele stellata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum stenoglossum* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams = *Miltonioides leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas
- Odontoglossum uroskinneri* Lindl. 1859 = *Rhynchostele uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontoglossum variegatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia variegata* Lindl. 1836
- Odontoglossum vexillarium* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.
- Odontoglossum warscewiczianum* Rchb.f. ex Hemsl = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Odontoglossum warscewiczii* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Odontoglossum warscewiczii sensu Bridges* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
- Odontoglossum williamsianum* Rchb.f. 1881 = *Rossioglossum williamsianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C.Kenn.
- Odontoglossum williamsianum* Rchb.f. 1881 = *Acineta chrysantha* (C.Morren) Lindl. & Paxton
- Odontoglossum youngii* Gower 1890 = *Rhynchostele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993
- Odontorrhynchus** spp. M.N. Correa #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontorrhynchus castillonii* (Hauman) M.N.Correa #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontostyles minor* Breda = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii* van Steenis
- Odontostyles multiflora* Breda = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii* van Steenis
- Odontostyles triflora* Breda = *Bulbophyllum triflorum* (Breda) Blume
- Oeceoclades** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades funalis* (Sw.) Lindl. 1833 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
- Oeceoclades maculata* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades pulchra* (Thouars) P.J.Cribb & M.A. Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades seychellarum* (Summerh.) Garay & P. Taylor #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oehmea beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Buxabaum = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Oeonia** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeoniella** spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeoniella polystachys* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella** spp. Rchb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella caligaria* (Rchb. f.) Hags. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella centradenia* (Reichb.f.) Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella endresii* (Reichb.f.) Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella fuscina* Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella macdougallii* Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella ornata* Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella pajitense* (C. Schweinf.) Hags. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella pansamalae* (Schltr.) Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Oerstedella pseudo-wallisii* (Schltr.) Hags. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Hagsater #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oestlundorchis* spp.** Szlachetko #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oligophyton* spp.** Linder #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana ecuadorensis* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Omoea* spp.** Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Omoea micrantha* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium* spp.** Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium allemanii* Barb.Rodr. 1882 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.)  
N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium anceps* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.
- Oncidium angustisepalum* Kranzlin #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ansiferum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium articulatum* E.S.Rand 1889 = *Erycina  
glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase  
2001
- Oncidium bahamense* Nash ex Britt. & Millsp. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Variegated Orchid
- Oncidium baueri* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium bidens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia bidens*  
Lindl. 1844
- Oncidium bifolium* Sims #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium brachiatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia  
verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
- Oncidium brachyandrum* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium brassia* Rchb.f. (1842) = *Brassia maculata* R. Br  
(1813)
- Oncidium calochilum* Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium candidum* Lindl. 1843 = *Palumbina candida*  
(Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863
- Oncidium cariniferum* (Rchb.f.) Beer = *Miltonioides  
carinifera* (Rchb.f.) Senghas & Luckel
- Oncidium carthaginense* (Jacq.) Sw. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Coot Bay Dancing-lady Orchid
- Oncidium caudatum* (L.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia caudata*  
(L.) Lindl. 1824
- Oncidium caymanense* Moir #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cheiroporum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium chelidonizon* Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ciliatum* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cinnamomeum* (R.Warner & B.S.Williams)  
M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium clowesii* (Lindl.) Beer = *Miltonia clowesii* Lindley
- Oncidium costaricense* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium crista-galli* Rchb.f. = *Erycina crista-galli* (Rchb.f.)  
N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium decipiens* Lindl. 1855 = *Erycina crista-galli*  
(Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium diaphanum* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Erycina  
hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium dichromaticum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium durangense* Hags. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium echinatum* Kunth 1816 = *Erycina echinata*  
(Kunth) Lindl. 1853
- Oncidium egertonii* (Lindl.) Beer 1854 = *Osmoglossum  
egertonii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1916
- Oncidium elegantulum* Rchb.f. 1885 = *Brassia elegantula*  
Rchb.f. 1885
- Oncidium eliae* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium endocharis* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ensatum* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium exalatum* Hags. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium fasciculatum* Hagsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium flavescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flavescens*  
(Lindl.) Lindl.
- Oncidium flavovirens* L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium floridanum* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Florida Orchid
- Oncidium fuscatum* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium gireodianum* Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia  
gireoudiana* Rchb.f. & Warsc. 1854
- Oncidium glossomystax* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Erycina  
glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase  
2001
- Oncidium glumaceum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Ada  
glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Oncidium gnomus* Kraenzl. 1920 = *Erycina pumilio*  
(Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium hagsaterianum* Jiménez & Soto Arenas #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hastatum* (Bateman) Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium helenae* Rchb.f. = *Brassia warszewiczii* Rchb.f.
- Oncidium henekenii* Schomb. ex Lindl. 1855 = *Hispaniella  
henekenii* (Schomb. ex Lindl.) Braem 1980
- Oncidium henrici-gustavi* Kranzlin #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium heteranthum* Poeppig & Endl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hintonii* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hondurensense* Ames 1933 = *Erycina pumilio*  
(Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium hyalinobulbon* Llave & Lex. = *Erycina  
hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium imbricatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Ada  
glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Oncidium incurvum* Barker ex Lindley #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium insleayi* Barker ex Lindl. = *Rossioglossum  
insleayi* (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & Kenn.
- Oncidium iridifolium* Kunth 1815 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.)  
N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium iridifolium* Lindl. 1911 (1836) = *Erycina  
crista-galli* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium jonessianum* Reichb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium josstianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Brassia  
josstiana* Rchb.f. 1854
- Oncidium karwinski* (Lindley) Dressler & L.O. Williams #4  
|| 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Oncidium karwinskii* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Miltonioides karwinskii* (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel
- Oncidium keilianum* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Ada keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Oncidium kramerianum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium laeve* (Lindl.) Beer = *Miltonioides laevis* (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel
- Oncidium lawrenceanum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia lawrenceana* Lindl. 1841
- Oncidium leleui* R.Jiménez Machorro & Soto Arenas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium leucochilum* Bateman ex Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium liebmannii* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lindenii* Brogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium longicornum* Mutel #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium loxense* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lucayanum* Nash ex Britton & Millsp. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium luteum* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium macranthum* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium maculatum* (Lindley) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium margalefii* Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mirabile* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Lockhartia mirabilis* Rchb.f. 1855
- Oncidium monachicum* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oberonia* Schltr. 1924 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium obovatum* Presley 1827 = *Barkeria obovata* (Presley) Christenson 1988
- Oncidium obryzatum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ocanense* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Ada ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Oncidium ochmatochilum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oestlundianum* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oliganthum* (Reichb.f.) L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium onustum* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ornithorrhynchum* Kunth #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oviedomotae* Hagsater = *Miltonioides oviedomotae* (Hagsater) Senghas
- Oncidium panamense* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium panduriforme* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium papilio* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium parviflorum* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pastasae* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pergamineum* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium peruvianum* (Poep. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia peruviana* Poep. & Endl. 1838
- Oncidium phalaenopsis* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium phymatochilum* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium picturatum* Rchb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pollardii* Dodson & Hágsater #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium powellii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pumilio* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium pusillum* (L.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium pusillum* var. *megalanthum* Schltr. = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium reflexum* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium regenelli* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Miltonia regenelli* Rchb.f.
- Oncidium reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Stacy = *Miltonioides reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Brieger & Luckel
- Oncidium sasseri* Moir #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sawyeri* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium schroederianum* (O'Brien) Garay & Stacy = *Miltonioides schroederiana* (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel
- Oncidium sclerophyllum* Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium signatum* Rchb.f. 1881 = *Brassia signata* Rchb.f. 1881
- Oncidium spathaceum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Ada ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams 1972
- Oncidium spectabile* (Lindl.) Beer = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
- Oncidium stacyi* Garay 1973 = *Stilifolium wittii* (Oppenheim) Königler & Pongratz 1997
- Oncidium stellatum* (Lindl.) Beer = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Oncidium stelligerum* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium storkii* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium stramineum* Bateman ex Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium suaveolens* Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia lanceana* Lindl. 1836
- Oncidium tenuipes* Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium teres* Ames & Schweinf. 1925 = *Trichocentrum teres* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams
- Oncidium tetraskelidion* Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tigrinum* Llave & Lex. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium titania* Schltr. 1923 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Oncidium toachicum* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium turialbae* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium umbonatum* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium unguiculatum* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium urophyllum* Lodd. ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium usneoides* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium variegatum* (Sw.) Willd. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dancing-lady Orchid
- Oncidium verrucosum* Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia verrucosa* Lindl. 1840
- Oncidium wagneri* Rchb.f. 1866 (or 1893?) = *Brassia wagneri* Rchb.f.



- Oncidium wittii* Oppenheim 1916 = *Stilifolium wittii* (Oppenheim) Königler & Pongratz 1997
- Oncidium wydleri* Rchb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncophyllum globuliforme* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum globuliforme* Nicholls
- Oncophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
- Onychium affine* Decne. = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Onychium crumenatum* (Sw.) Blume = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Onychium fimbriatum* Blume = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindley
- Onychium gracile* Blume = *Dendrobium gracile* (Blume) Lindley
- Onychium japonicum* Blume = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Onychium lamellatum* Blume = *Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Onychium mutabile* Blume = *Dendrobium mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Onychium nudum* Blume = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley
- Onychium tenellum* Blume = *Dendrobium tenellum* (Blume) Lindley
- Onychium tetraedre* (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindley
- Onychium tricuspe* Blume = *Dendrobium tricuspe* (Blume) Lindley
- Operculicarya decaryi* Perrier 1944 || ANACARDIACEAE
- Operculicarya hyphaenoides* H. Perrier 1944 || ANACARDIACEAE
- Operculicarya pachypus* H. Perrier 1944 || ANACARDIACEAE
- Ophidion spp.** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophiocaulon firingalavense* Drake ex Jum. (1903) = *Adenia firingalavensis* Harms
- Ophioxylon obversum* Miq. = *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz
- Ophioxylon salutiferum* Salisb. = *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz
- Ophioxylon serpentinum* L. = *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz
- Ophrys spp.** L. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys aesculapii* Renz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys apifera* Huds. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys arachnites* (L.) Reichard = *Ophrys fuciflora* (F.W.Schmidt) Moench
- Ophrys arachnitiformis* Gren. & Philippe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys aranifera* Huds. = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill.
- Ophrys argolica* Fleischm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Argolis Orchid, Eyed Bee Orchid
- Ophrys attica* (Boiss. & Orph.) Soó = *Ophrys carmeli* Fleischm. & Bornm.
- Ophrys aveyronensis* (J.J. Wood) Delforge #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (F) Ophrys de l'aveyron
- Ophrys balearica* Delforge #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys bertolonii* Moretti #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bertoloni's Bee Orchid (F) Ophrys de Bertoloni
- Ophrys bertoloniiiformis* O.Danesch & E.Danesch #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys bivalvata* L.f. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Ophrys bombyliflora* Link #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bumble-bee Orchid (F) Ophrys Bombyx
- Ophrys Bombyx (F): *Ophrys bombyliflora*
- Ophrys Brilliant (F): *Ophrys splendida*
- Ophrys carmeli* Fleischm. & Bornm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys caucasica* Woronow ex Grossh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys ciliata* Biv. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (F) Ophrys Miroir
- Ophrys conradiae* Melki & Deschâtres #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys, Cresent (E): *Ophrys lunulata*
- Ophrys cretica* (Vierh.) E.Nelson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys de Bertoloni (F): *Ophrys bertolonii*
- Ophrys de l'aveyron (F): *Ophrys aveyronensis*
- Ophrys dinsmorei* Schltr. = *Ophrys carmeli* Fleischm. & Bornm.
- Ophrys doerfleri* Fleischm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys dyris* Maire #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys ferrum-equinum* Desf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys ferrum-equinum argolica* (Fleischm.) Soó = *Ophrys argolica* Fleischm.
- Ophrys flavicans* Vis. = *Nigritella nigra* (L.) Rchb.f.
- Ophrys flavicans* Vis. = *Ophrys bertolonii* Moretti
- Ophrys fucifera* Curtis = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill.
- Ophrys fuciflora* (F.W.Schmidt) Moench #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys fusca* Link #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys garganica* (E.Nelson) O.Danesch & E.Danesch #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys gottfriediana* Renz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys hiulca* Sebast. & Mauri = *Ophrys bombyliflora* Link
- Ophrys holoserica* (Burnm. f.) Greuter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys holosericea* Greuter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Late Spider Orchid
- Ophrys insectifera* L. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fly Orchid
- Ophrys inzengae* Nyman = *Ophrys bertolonii* Moretti
- Ophrys isaura* Renz & Taub. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys kotschyi* Fleischm. & Soo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Kotschy's Orchid
- Ophrys lacaitae* Lojac. = *Ophrys fuciflora* (F.W.Schmidt) Moench
- Ophrys lunulata* Parl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cresent Ophrys
- Ophrys lutea* (Gouan) Cav. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys lycia* Renz & Taub. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys mimnolea* O.Schwarz = *Ophrys reinholdii* Spruner ex Fleischm.
- Ophrys Miroir (F): *Ophrys ciliata*

- Ophrys Miroir* (F): *Ophrys speculum*  
*Ophrys morisii* (Martelli) Cif. & Giacom. = *Ophrys arachnitiformis* Gren. & Philippe  
*Ophrys muscifera* Huds. = *Ophrys insectifera* L.  
*Ophrys myodes* Jacq. = *Ophrys insectifera* L.  
*Ophrys naxensis* Rech.f. = *Ophrys reinholdii* Spruner ex Fleischm.  
*Ophrys neglecta* Parl. = *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd.  
*Ophrys oestrifera* M.Bieb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ophrys oestrifera umbilicata* (Desf.) Hayek = *Ophrys bombyliflora* Link  
*Ophrys pallida* Raf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pale Green Orchid  
*Ophrys patens* L.f. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.  
*Ophrys pectus* Mutel = *Ophrys pallida* Raf.  
*Ophrys phrygia* Fleischm. & Bornm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ophrys picta* Link = *Ophrys scolopax* Cav.  
*Ophrys promontorii* O.Danesch & E.Danesch #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ophrys reinholdii* Spruner ex Fleischm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ophrys rosea* (Desf.) Grande = *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd.  
*Ophrys scolopax* Cav. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ophrys sipontensis* (Gumpr.) O.Danesch & E.Danesch = *Ophrys arachnitiformis* Gren. & Philippe  
*Ophrys speculum* Link #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Looking-glass Orchid, Mirror Orchid (F) *Ophrys Miroir*  
*Ophrys sphegodes* Mill. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Early Spider Orchid  
*Ophrys splendida* Golz & Reinhard #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (F) *Ophrys* Brilliant  
*Ophrys spruneri* Nyman #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ophrys Tenthède* (F): *Ophrys tenthredinifera*  
*Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Saw-fly Orchid (F) *Ophrys Tenthède*  
*Ophrys transhyrcana* Czerniak. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ophrys umbilicata* Desf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ophrys vernixia* Brot. = *Ophrys speculum* Link  
*Oporanthus colchiciflorus* (Waldst. & Kit.) Herb. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.  
*Oporanthus fisherianus* Herb. = *Sternbergia fisheriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.  
*Oporanthus luteus* (L.) Herb. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.  
***Opuntia* spp.** Mill. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia abjecta* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Opuntia triacantha* (Willdenow) Sweet  
***Opuntia abyssi*** Hester #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia acanthocarpa*** Engelmann & Bigelow #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia acaulis*** Ekman & Werdermann #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia aciculata*** Griffiths #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia aequatorialis*** Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia affinis* Griffiths = *Opuntia velutina* Weber ex Roland-Gosselin  
***Opuntia aggeria*** R.E.Ralston & R.A.Hilsenbeck #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia agglomerata*** Berger #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia albisaetacens*** Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia alcahes*** Weber #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia alcerrecensis*** Iliff #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia alexanderi*** Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia alko-tuna*** Cardenas #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia allairei* Griffiths = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque  
***Opuntia ammophila*** Small #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia amyclaea*** Tenore #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia anacantha*** Spegazzini #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia anahuacensis* Griffiths = *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker-Gawler) Haworth  
*Opuntia angustata* Engelman & Bigelow = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelman  
***Opuntia anteojoensis*** Pinkava #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia antillana*** Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia aoracantha*** Lemaire #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia apurimacensis*** (Ritter) Crook & Mottram #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia arbuscula*** Engelman #4 || 49 CACTACEAE (E) Pencil Cholla  
***Opuntia arcei*** Cardenas #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia archiconoidea*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia arechavaletae* Spegazzini = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth  
*Opuntia arenaria* Engelm. = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth  
*Opuntia argentina* Grisebach = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth  
***Opuntia armata*** Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia arrastradillo* Backeb. = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelman  
***Opuntia articulata*** (Pfeiffer) Hunt #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia asplundii* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose  
***Opuntia assumptionis*** Schumann #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia atacamensis*** Philippi #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia atrispina*** Griffiths #4 || 49 CACTACEAE (E) Border Prickly-pear Cactus  
*Opuntia atropensis* Small = *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker-Gawler) Haworth  
*Opuntia atroglobosa* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Opuntia nigripina* Schumann  
***Opuntia atropes*** Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia atrovirens*** Spegazzini #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia atroviridis* Werdermann & Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield  
***Opuntia auberi*** Pfeiffer #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia aulacothele* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Opuntia weberi* Spegazzini  
***Opuntia aurantiaca*** Lindley #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
***Opuntia aurea*** Baxter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE

- Opuntia aureispina** (Brack & Heil) Pinkava & Parfitt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Golden-spined Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia austrina** Small #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia azurea** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia backebergii** Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia bahamana* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia bahiensis* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Opuntia ballii* Rose = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm
- Opuntia basilaris** Engelm & Bigelow #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia bella** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia bensonii** Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia bergeriana* Weber ex Berger = *Opuntia elatior* Miller
- Opuntia bernichiana** #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia berterii* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia bigelovii** Engelm #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Teddy-bear Cactus
- Opuntia bisetosa** Pittier #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia bispinosa* Backeberg = *Opuntia anacantha* Spegazzini
- Opuntia blancii** (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia boldinghii** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia boliviana** Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia boliviensis* Backeberg = *Opuntia soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia bonplandii** (Kunth) Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia borinquensis** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia brachyarthra** Engelm & Bigelow #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia brachyclada** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia bradleyi** Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia bradtiana** (Coulter) K. Brandegee #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia brasiliensis** (Willdenow) Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia brasiliensis bahiensis* (Britton & Rose) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Opuntia bravoana** Baxter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia brevispina* Gates = *Opuntia alcahes* Weber
- Opuntia bruchii* Spegazzini = *Opuntia alexanderi* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia brunneogemma* (Ritter) Schlindwein = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia brunnescens* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia sulphurea* Gillies ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia bulbispina** Engelm #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia burrageana** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia calcicola* (Salisbury) MacBride = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia californica** Torrey & Gray #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia camachoii** Espinosa #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia camanchica** Engelm & Bigelow #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia campestris* (Foerster) Backeberg = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia candelabriformis* Martius ex Pfeifer = *Opuntia spinulifera* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia canina* Spegazzini = *Opuntia anacantha* Spegazzini
- Opuntia cantabrigiensis* Lynch = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia canterae** Arechavaleta #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia caracassana** Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cardenche** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cardiosperma** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia caribaea** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia catingicola* Werdermann = *Opuntia quipa* Weber
- Opuntia cedergreniana* Backeberg = *Opuntia soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia chaffeyi** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia chakensis** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia chavena** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia chichensis** (Cardenas) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia chihuahuensis** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia chisosensis** (Anthony) D.J.Ferguson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia chlorotica** Engelm & Bigelow #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cholla** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia chuquisacana* Cardenas = *Opuntia vestita* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia cineracea** Wiggins #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ciribe* Engelm ex Coulter = *Opuntia bigelovii* Engelm
- Opuntia clavarioides** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia clavata** Engelm #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Club Cholla
- Opuntia cochabambensis** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cochenillifera** (L.) Miller #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Cochineal Cactus, Roast Pork Cactus, Smooth Pear Cactus
- Opuntia cognata** (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia colorea** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia colubrina** Castellanos #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia columbiana** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia comonduensis* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia taponia* Engelm ex Coulter
- Opuntia compressa* = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia congesta** #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Opuntia conjungens** (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia conoidea** (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cordobensis* Spegazzini = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia corotilla** Schumann ex Vaupel #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia corrugata** (Gillies ex Loudon) Salm-Dyck #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia covillei* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia vaseyi* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia crassa** Haworth #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia crassicylindrica** (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia crassipina** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cretochaeta* Griffiths = *Opuntia hyptiacantha* Weber
- Opuntia crispicrinata* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia crystalenia** Griffiths #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cubensis** Britton & Rose #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Cuba Prickly-pear Cactus, Jumping Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia cuija* (Griffiths & Hare) Britton & Rose = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia cumulicola* Engelm. = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia curassavica** (L.) Miller #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Pin-cushion Cactus, Suckers Cactus
- Opuntia curvispina** Griffiths #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cylindrarticulata* (Cardenas) Rowley = *Opuntia dactylifera* Vaupel
- Opuntia cylindrica** (Lamarck) De Candolle #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia cylindrolanata* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia cymochila** Engelm. & Bigelow #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia dactylifera** Vaupel #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia darrahiana** Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia darwinii** Henslow #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia davisii** Engelm. & Bigelow #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia deamii** Rose #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia decumbens** Salm-Dyck #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (S) Arpón, Lengua de vaca
- Opuntia dejecta** Salm-Dyck #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia delaetiana** Weber #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia delicata* Rose = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm.
- Opuntia densispina** B.E.Ralston & R.A.Hilsenbeck #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia depauperata** Britton & Rose #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia depressa** Rose #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia dillenii** (Ker-Gawler) Haworth #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia dimorpha* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia discata* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia discolor** Britton & Rose #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia distans* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia quimilo* Schumann
- Opuntia dobbieana* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia soederstromiana* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia domeykoensis** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia domingensis* Britton & Rose ex Urban = *Opuntia antillana* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia drummondii* Graham = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia dumetorum** Berger #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia durangensis** Britton & Rose #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia echinacea* (Ritter) A.E.Hoffmann = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia echinocarpa** Engelm. & Bigelow #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Straw-top Cholla
- Opuntia echios** J.T.Howell #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia edwardsii** Grant & Grant #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia eichlamii** Rose #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ekmanii** Werdermann #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia elata** Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia elatior** Miller #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) French Prickle Cactus
- Opuntia elizondoana** Sanchez & Villasenor #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ellisiana** Griffiths #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia emoryi** Engelm. #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Devil's Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia engelmannii** (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia erectoclada** Backeberg #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia erinacea** Engelm. & Bigelow #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia estevesii** Braun #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia excelsa** Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia falcata** Ekman & Werdermann #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia feracantha** Britton & Rose #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ferocior* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley
- Opuntia ficus-indica** (L.) Miller #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Indian Fig Cactus, Prickly Pear Cactus (S) Higo chumbo, Tuna, Tuna de España, Tuna mansa
- Opuntia flexospina* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia flexuosa** (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia floccosa** Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Opuntia fosbergii** C.B.Wolf #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE

- Opuntia fragilis*** (Nuttall) Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia fragilis brachyartha* (Engelmann & Bigelow)  
W.A. Weber = *Opuntia brachyartha* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Opuntia frigida*** (Ritter) G. Navarro #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia fulgida*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)  
Sonoran Jumping Cholla
- Opuntia fuliginosa*** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia fulvicoma*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia fuscoatra* Engelmann = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia galapageia*** Henslow #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia galerasensis*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia geometrica* Castellanos = *Opuntia alexanderi* Britton & Rose  
*Opuntia glaucescens* Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelmann
- Opuntia glomerata*** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia glomerata* Schumann = *Opuntia articulata* (Pfeiffer) Hunt
- Opuntia gosseliniana*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia grahamii*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia grandis* Pfeiffer = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelmann
- Opuntia grosseana*** Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia guatemalensis*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia guatinensis*** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia guerrana* Griffiths = *Opuntia robusta* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia guilanchi*** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia haitiensis* Britton = *Opuntia moniliformis* (L.) Haworth ex Steudel
- Opuntia halophila*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hamiltonii* (Gates ex Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia rosarica* Lindsay
- Opuntia heacockiae*** Arp #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia heliabravoana* Scheinvar = *Opuntia spinulifera* Salm-Dyck  
*Opuntia heliae* Matuda = *Opuntia puberula* Pfeiffer
- Opuntia helleri*** Schumann ex Robinson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hernandezii* De Candolle = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck  
*Opuntia herrfeldtii* Kupper = *Opuntia rufida* Engelmann
- Opuntia heteromorpha*** Philippi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hickenii* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
- Opuntia hirschii*** (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia hitchcockii*** J.G. Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hoffmannii* Bravo = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia hondurensis*** Standley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia howeyi*** J. Purpus #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia huajuapensis*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia humifusa*** (Rafinesque) Rafinesque #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia hyptiacantha*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia hystricina* Engelmann & Bigelow = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia ianthinantha*** (Ritter) Iliff #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ignescens*** Vaupel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia ignota* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia corotilla* Schumann ex Vaupel
- Opuntia imbricata*** (Haworth) De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia impedata* Griffiths = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia inaequilateralis*** Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia inamoena*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia inaperta*** (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia infesta*** (Ritter) Iliff #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia insularis*** A. Stewart #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia invicta*** T. Brandegees #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia italica* Wherry = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia jaliscana*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia jamaicensis*** Britton & Harris #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia joconostle*** Weber ex Diguets #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia juniperina* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia sphaerocarpa* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Opuntia karwinskiana*** Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia kelvinensis*** Grant & Grant #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Kelvin Cholla  
*Opuntia keyensis* Britton & Small = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth  
*Opuntia kiska-loro* Spegazzini = *Opuntia anacantha* Spegazzini
- Opuntia kleiniae*** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Candle Cholla  
*Opuntia kuehnrhichiana* Backeberg = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia kunzei*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia laevis*** Coulter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia lagopus*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia lagunae*** Baxter ex Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia larreyi*** Weber ex Coulter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia lasiacantha*** Hort. Vindob. ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia lata* Small = *Opuntia ammophila* Small  
*Opuntia leoncito* Werdermann = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Opuntia leptocaulis*** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia leucophaea*** Philippi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia leucotricha*** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia lilae*** Trujillo & Ponce #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia limitata*** (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Opuntia lindheimeri* Engelman = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia lindsayi*** J.P.Rebman #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia linguiformis*** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia littoralis*** (Engelmann) Cockerell #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Coastal Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia llanos-de-huanta*** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia lloydii*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia longiareolata*** Clover & Jotter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia longispina*** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia lubrica* Griffiths = *Opuntia rufida* Engelman
- Opuntia lucayana*** Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Turk's Island Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia lutea*** (Rose) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia macateei* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia macbridei* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia quitensis* Weber
- Opuntia macdougaliana* Rose = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia mackensii* Rose = *Opuntia cymochila* Engelman & Bigelow
- Opuntia macracantha*** Grisebach #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (S) Alpargata, Tuna de cruz
- Opuntia macrarthra* Gibbes = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia macrocalyx* Griffiths = *Opuntia microdasys* (Lehmann) Pfeiffer
- Opuntia macrocentra*** Engelman #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia macrorhiza*** Engelman #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia magnifica* Small = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia mamillata*** Schott ex Engelman #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia mandragora* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia minuta* (Backeberg) Castellanos
- Opuntia marenae*** Parsons #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia marnieriana* Backeb. = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelman
- Opuntia martiniana*** (Benson) Parfitt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia matudae* Scheinvar = *Opuntia hyptiacantha* Weber
- Opuntia maxonii* J.G.Ortega = *Opuntia puberula* Pfeiffer
- Opuntia megacantha*** Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia megapotamica*** Arechavaleta #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia megarhiza*** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia megasperma*** J.T. Howell #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia melanosperma* Svenson = *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker-Gawler) Haworth
- Opuntia microcarpa* Engelman = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia microdasys*** (Lehmann) Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia microdisca*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia mieckleyi*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia militaris* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia triacantha* (Willdenow) Sweet
- Opuntia millsbaughii*** Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia minuscula*** (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia minuta*** (Backeberg) Castellanos #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia miquelii*** Monville #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia mistienseis*** (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia moelleri*** Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia mojavnensis*** Engelman & Bigelow #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia molesta*** T.Brandege #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia molinensis*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia monacantha*** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia monacantha brunneogemmia* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia moniliformis*** (L.) Haworth ex Steudel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia montevidensis*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia multiareolata* Backeberg = *Opuntia soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia multigeniculata*** Clokey #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia munzii*** C.B. Wolf #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Munz Cholla
- Opuntia nashii*** Britton #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Nash's Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia nejpensis*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia nemoralis* Griffiths = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia neoarbuscula*** #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia neoargentina* Backeberg = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Opuntia neoargentina* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Opuntia neochrysacantha*** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia neuquensis* Borg = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
- Opuntia nicholii* L. Benson = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia nigrispina*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia nitens* Small = *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker-Gawler) Haworth
- Opuntia noodtia* (Backeberg & Jacobsen) Rowley = *Opuntia dactylifera* Vaupel
- Opuntia nuda*** (Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia obliqua* Backeberg = *Opuntia soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia orbiculata*** Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia oricola*** Philbrick #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Chaparral Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia orurensis*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ovata*** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pachona*** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pachypus*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia paediophila* Castellanos = *Opuntia aoracantha* Lemaire

- Opuntia pailana** Weingart #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pallida* Rose = *Opuntia rosea* De Candolle
- Opuntia palmadora** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia palmadora catiingicola* (werdermann)braun & Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia quipa* Weber  
*Opuntia palmeri* Engelm ex Coulter = *Opuntia chlorotica* Engelm & Bigelow  
*Opuntia papyracantha* Philippi = *Opuntia articulata* (Pfeiffer) Hunt
- Opuntia paraguayensis** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia parishii** Orcutt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia parryi** Engelm #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia parviclada** S.Arias & S.Gama #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pascoensis* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia patagonica* Philippi = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Opuntia penicilligera** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pennellii** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pentlandii** Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia pes-corvi* Leconte ex Englemann = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia pestifer* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia phaeacantha** Engelm #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia picardae* Urban = *Opuntia moniliformis* (L.) Haworth ex Steudel
- Opuntia picardoi** Marnier-Lapostolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pilifera** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pittieri** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pituitosa** (Ritter) Iliff #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia platyacantha* Pfeiffer = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
- Opuntia plumbea** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia poecilacantha* Backeberg = *Opuntia microdisca* Weber
- Opuntia pollardii* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia austrina* Small
- Opuntia polyacantha** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)  
Sand Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia polycarpa* Small = *Opuntia austrina* Small
- Opuntia posnanskyana* Cardenas = *Opuntia verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Opuntia pottsii* Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm
- Opuntia prasina** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia procumbens* Engelm & Bigelow = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia prolifera** Engelm #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)  
Coastal Cholla
- Opuntia pseudo-udonis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia puberula** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pubescens** Wendland ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia puelchana* Castellanos = *Opuntia tunicata* (Lehmann) Link & Otto ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia pulchella** Engelm #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)  
Sand Cholla
- Opuntia pumila** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia punta-caillan** (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia purpurea* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia nigrispina* Schumann
- Opuntia pusilla** (Haworth) Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)  
Little Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia pycnantha** Engelm ex Coulter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pyriformis** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pyrrhacantha** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pyrrhantha** (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia quimilo** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia quipa** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia quitensis** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia rafinesquei* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia rahmeri** Philippi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ramosissima** Engelm #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)  
Lead-pencil Cholla
- Opuntia rastrea** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rauhii* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia rauppiana* (Werdermann & Backberg) Backberg = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia reflexispina** Wiggins & Rollins #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia reicheana* Espinosa = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Opuntia repens** Bello #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia retrorsa* Spegazzini = *Opuntia anacantha* Spegazzini
- Opuntia rhodantha* Schumann = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia rileyi** J.G.Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ritteri** Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia riviereana* Backeb. = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelm
- Opuntia robinsonii** J.G.Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia roborensis** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia robusta** Wendland ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rosarica** Lindsay #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rosea** De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rossiana** (Heinrich & Backeberg) Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rubescens** Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)  
Tree Cactus
- Opuntia rubiflora* Tenore ex Pfeiffer = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia rufida** Engelm #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E)  
Blind Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia russellii* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia ovata* Pfeiffer
- Opuntia rutila** Nuttall ex Torey & Gray #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Opuntia rzedowskii* Scheinvar = *Opuntia lasiacantha* Hort. Vindob. ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia salagria*** Castellanos #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia salmiana*** Parmentier ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia salvadorensis*** Britton & Rose ex Standley & Calderon #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sanctae-barbarae*** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sanguinea*** Proctor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia santamaria*** (Baxter) Wiggins #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia santa-rita*** (Griffiths & Hare) Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sarca* Griffiths ex Scheinvar = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia saxatilis*** (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia saxicola*** J. T. Howell #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia scheeri*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia scheinvariana* Paniagua = *Opuntia puberula* Pfeiffer
- Opuntia schickendantzii*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia schottii*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Schott's Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia schulzii* Castellanos & Lelong = *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Haworth
- Opuntia schumannii*** Weber ex Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia securigera*** Borg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia serpentina* Engelmann = *Opuntia californica* Torrey & Gray
- Opuntia setispina* Engelmann ex Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelmann
- Opuntia shaferi*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia silvestris*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia skottsbergii* Skottsberg ex Britton & Rose = *Pterocactus hickenii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia soederstromiana*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia soehrensii*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sphaerica*** Foerster #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sphaerocarpa*** Engelmann & Bigelow #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia spinosibacca*** Anthony #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia spinosior*** (Engelmann) Toumey ex Bailey #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Cane Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia spinosissima*** Miller #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Prickly Pear Tree Cactus, Semaphore Cactus
- Opuntia spinulifera*** Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia spraguei*** J.G.Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stanlyi* Engelmann = *Opuntia emoryi* Engelmann
- Opuntia steiniana* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Opuntia stenarthra*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stenopetala*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia streptacantha*** Lemaire #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stricta*** (Haworth) Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia strigil*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Marble-fruit Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia subarmata* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia subsphaerocarpa*** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia subterranea*** R.Fries #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia subulata*** (Muehlenpfordt) Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sulphurea*** Gillies ex Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia superbospina*** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Kingman's Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia tapona*** Engelmann ex Coulter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tarapacana*** Philippi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tardospina* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia tayapayensis* Cardenas = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia taylorii*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tehuacana*** S.Arias & L.U.Guzman #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tehuantepecana*** (Bravo) Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tenuiflora*** Small #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tenuispina* Engelmann & Bigelow = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelmann
- Opuntia tephrocactoides* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia tesajo*** Engelmann ex Coulter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia testudinis-crus* Weber ex Roland Gosselin = *Opuntia monilliformis* (L.) Haworth ex Steudel
- Opuntia tetracantha*** Toumey #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia thornberi* Thornber & Bonker = *Opuntia acanthocarpa* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Opuntia thurberi*** Engelmann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ticnamarensis*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tilcarensis* Backeberg = *Opuntia soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia tomentella*** Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tomentosa*** Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tracyi* Britton = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia treleasei*** Coulter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Bakersfield Beavertail Cactus
- Opuntia triacantha*** (Willdenow) Sweet #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Big Pine Key Prickly-pear Cactus, Jumping Prickly Apple Cactus
- Opuntia trichophora*** (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tricolor* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia tumida*** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tuna*** (L.) Miller #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tuna-blanca* = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller



- Opuntia tunicata** (Lehmann) Link & Otto ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Tuna Cholla
- Opuntia turbinata** Small #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia turgida* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Opuntia ammophila* Small  
*Opuntia udonis* Weingart = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia undulata** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia unguispina** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia urbaniana** Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia utkilio* Spegazzini = *Opuntia anacantha* Spegazzini
- Opuntia vaginata** Engelm ann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia vaseyi** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia velutina** Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia verschaffeltii** Cels ex Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia versicolor** Engelm ann ex Toumey #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Stag-horn Cholla  
*Opuntia verticosa* Weingart = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Opuntia vestita** Salm-Dyck #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia vilis** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia violacea* Engelm ann = *Opuntia macrocentra* Engelm ann
- Opuntia viridiflora** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia viridirubra** (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia vitelliniflora** (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia vivipara** Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia vulgaris* auctt = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth  
*Opuntia vulgaris* Small = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque  
*Opuntia vulgaris* Spegazzini = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller  
*Opuntia vulpina* Weber = *Opuntia sulphurea* Gillies ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia wagenknechtii** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia weberi** Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia weingartiana* Backeberg = *Opuntia shaferi* Britton & Rose  
*Opuntia wentiana* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia caracassana* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia wernerii** Eggl i #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia wetmorei** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia whipplei** Engelm ann & Bigelow #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Whipple's Cactus  
*Opuntia whitneyana* Baxter = *Opuntia basilaris* Engelm ann & Bigelow
- Opuntia wigginsii** L. Benson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Wiggins' Cholla
- Opuntia wilcoxii** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia wolfeii** (Benson) M.A. Baker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Opuntia woodsii* Backeberg = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm ann
- Opuntia wootonii** Griffiths #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia wrightiana* (Baxter) Peebles = *Opuntia kunzei* Rose
- Opuntia yanganucensis** (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Opuntia zacana* Howell = *Opuntia echios* J.T. Howell  
*Opuntia zebrina* Small = *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker-Gawler) Haworth
- Opuntia zehnderi** (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- ORCHIDACEAE spp. Juss. #4 I/II 64 (E) Orchids (S)  
 Orquideas (F) Orchidées
- Orchid, Alcove Bog (E): *Habenaria zothecina*
- Orchid, Aleutian Adder's-mouth (E): *Malaxis diphyllus*
- Orchid, Ambrosia (E): *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*
- Orchidantha* spp. N.E.Br. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchid, Argolis (E): *Ophrys argolica*
- Orchid, Ballerina (E): *Platanthera mandarinorum*
- Orchid, Bamboo (E): *Arundina chinensis*
- Orchid, Banana (E): *Acampe rigida*
- Orchid, Bee (E): *Cleisostoma teres*
- Orchid, Bertoloni's Bee (E): *Ophrys bertolonii*
- Orchid, Big Ladder (E): *Robiquetia succisa*
- Orchid, Bird-head (E): *Sarcanthus fordii*
- Orchid, Bog (E): *Hammarbya paludosa*
- Orchid, Brown Rock (E): *Coelogyne fimbriata*
- Orchid, Bumble Bee (E): *Hispaniella henekenii*
- Orchid, Bumble-bee (E): *Ophrys bombyliflora*
- Orchid, Buttercup (E): *Spathoglottis pubescens*
- Orchid, Butterfly (E): *Platanthera chlorantha*
- Orchid, California Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium californicum*
- Orchid, Calypso (E): *Calypso bulbosa*
- Orchid, Centipede (E): *Thrixspermum centipeda*
- Orchid, Champion's (E): *Diploprora championii*
- Orchid, Chisos Coral-root (E): *Hexalectris revoluta*
- Orchid, Choriso Bog (E): *Platanthera chorisiana*
- Orchid, Christmas (E): *Cattleya trianaei*
- Orchid, Cleric's Collar (E): *Zeuxine gracilis*
- Orchid, Cloud Leaf (E): *Nephelaphyllum cristatum*
- Orchid, Club-spurred Tentacle (E): *Peristylus calcaratus*
- Orchid, Clustered Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
- Orchid, Common Pyramidal (E): *Anacamptis pyramidalis*
- Orchid, Cooktown (E): *Dendrobium bigibbum*
- Orchid, Coot Bay Dancing-lady (E): *Oncidium carthaginense*
- Orchid, Copper-glint (E): *Anoectochilus yungianus*
- Orchid, Coral Beak (E): *Goodyera foliosa*
- Orchid, Corded Ghost (E): *Dendrophylax funalis*
- Orchid, Creamy Green Tentacle (E): *Peristylus spiranthes*
- Orchid, Crested Coralroot (E): *Hexalectris spicata*
- Orchid, Cricket (E): *Brassia caudata*
- Orchid, Dancing-lady (E): *Oncidium variegatum*
- Orchid, Dense-flowered (E): *Neotinea maculata*
- Orchid, Dove (E): *Peristeria elata*
- Orchid, Drury's Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi*
- Orchid, Early Purple (E): *Orchis mascula*

Orchid, Early Spider (E): *Ophrys sphegodes*  
Orchid, Eastern Prairie Fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*  
Orchidées (F): *Orchidaceae*  
Orchid, Eyed Bee (E): *Ophrys argolica*  
Orchid, Fairy (E): *Habenaria leptoloba*  
Orchid, Fen (E): *Liparis loeselii*  
Orchid, Fern-leaf (E): *Appendicula cornuta*  
Orchid, Flat-petal Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium planipetalum*  
Orchid, Florida (E): *Oncidium floridanum*  
Orchid, Florida Adder's-mouth (E): *Malaxis spicata*  
Orchid, Fly (E): *Ophrys insectifera*  
Orchid, Four-hour (E): *Thrixspermum centipeda*  
Orchid, Frog (E): *Coeloglossum viride*  
Orchid, Ghost (E): *Epipogium aphyllum*  
Orchid, Giant (E): *Barlia robertiana*  
Orchid, Glass Mountain Coral-root (E): *Hexalectris nitida*  
Orchid, Gnome's Cap (E): *Habenaria reniformis*  
Orchid, Golden Frog-arrow (E): *Platanthera integra*  
Orchid, Green-fly (E): *Epidendrum conopseum*  
Orchid, Green-lipped Bell (E): *Pachystoma chinensis*  
Orchid, Greenman's Hexalectris (E): *Hexalectris grandiflora*  
Orchid, Green-winged (E): *Orchis morio*  
Orchid, Hawaii Jewel (E): *Anoectochilus sandvicensis*  
Orchid, Holy Ghost (E): *Peristeria elata*  
Orchid, Hong Kong Jewel (E): *Anoectochilus yungianus*  
Orchid, Hong Kong Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*  
Orchid, Horned (E): *Orchis longicornu*  
Orchid, Ink (E): *Cymbidium sinense*  
Orchid, Irish Lady's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes romanzoffiana*  
Orchid, Italian (E): *Orchis italica*  
Orchid, Jug (E): *Acanthephippium sinense*  
Orchid, Komper's (E): *Comperia comperiana*  
Orchid, Kotschy's (E): *Ophrys kotschyi*  
Orchid, Ladder (E): *Appendicula cornuta*  
Orchid, Ladies Slipper (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*  
Orchid, Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*  
Orchid, Lady (E): *Orchis purpurea*  
Orchid, Large Caterpillar (E): *Cheirostylis chinensis*  
Orchid, Late Spider (E): *Ophrys holosericea*  
Orchid, Lesser Butterfly (E): *Platanthera bifolia*  
Orchid, Lesser Five Leaves (E): *Isotria medeoloides*  
Orchid, Lily-leaf (E): *Cryptostylis arachnites*  
Orchid, Little Big-lip (E): *Brachycorythis galeandra*  
Orchid, Little Five Leaves (E): *Isotria medeoloides*  
Orchid, Little Spider (E): *Cryptostylis arachnites*  
Orchid, Little Virgin (E): *Caularthron bilamellatum*  
Orchid, Lizard (E): *Himantoglossum hircinum*  
Orchid, Loesel's Twayblade (E): *Liparis loeselii*  
Orchid, Long-lipped Tongue (E): *Serapias vomeracea*  
Orchid, Long Tentacle (E): *Peristylus tentaculatus*  
Orchid, Looking-glass (E): *Ophrys speculum*  
Orchid, Madeiran (E): *Orchis scopulorum*  
Orchid, Maltese Pyramidal (E): *Anacamptis urvilleana*  
Orchid, Man (E): *Aceras anthropophorum*  
Orchid, Metallic Sun (E): *Thelymitra epipactoides*  
Orchid, Military (E): *Orchis militaris*  
Orchid, Milky (E): *Orchis lactea*  
Orchid, Mirror (E): *Ophrys speculum*  
Orchid, Monkey Face (E): *Platanthera integrilabia*  
Orchid, Mountain Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium montanum*  
Orchid, Naked-man (E): *Orchis italica*  
Orchid, Narrow-spurred Yellow-green (E): *Peristylus stenostachyus*  
Orchid, Navasota Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes parksii*  
Orchid, Navasot Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes parksii*  
Orchid, Nodding cape (E): *Triphora latifolia*  
Orchid, Nodding-caps (E): *Triphora latifolia*  
Orchid, Nodding-caps (E): *Triphora craigheadii*  
Orchid, Nun (E): *Phaius tankervilleae*  
Orchidofunkia pallidiflora A.Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Cryptarrhena lunata* R.Br. in Edw. (1816)  
Orchid, Pale Green (E): *Ophrys pallida*  
Orchid, Pallid Spur (E): *Vrydagzynea nuda*  
Orchid, Parks Lady's Tress (E): *Spiranthes parksii*  
Orchid, Phantom (E): *Habenaria dentata*  
Orchid, Pom-pom (E): *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*  
Orchid, Prairie Fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*  
Orchid, Prairie White-fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*  
Orchid, Pride-of-the-peak (E): *Platanthera peramoena*  
Orchid, Purple Fret-lip (E): *Platanthera peramoena*  
Orchid, Purple Fringeless (E): *Platanthera peramoena*  
Orchid, Purple Ground (E): *Bletilla striata*  
Orchid, Purple-spike Coralroot (E): *Hexalectris warnockii*  
Orchid, Ram's-head Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium arietinum*  
Orchid, Rat-tail (E): *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis*  
Orchid, Rattlesnake (E): *Pholidota chinensis*  
Orchid, Red (E): *Orchis saccata*  
Orchid, Red Featherduster (E): *Malaxis latifolia*  
Orchid, Red Man (E): *Habenaria rhodocheila*  
Orchid, Red Vanda (E): *Oreorchis rolfei*  
Orchid, Red Vanda (E): *Renanthera imschootiana*  
Orchid, Rein (E): *Platanthera flava*  
Orchids (E): *Orchidaceae*  
Orchid, Saw-fly (E): *Ophrys tenthredinifera*  
Orchid, Seed-pearl (E): *Pholidota cantonensis*  
Orchid, Slender Bog (E): *Platanthera stricta*  
Orchid, Small White (E): *Pseudorchis albida*  
Orchid, Small White Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium candidum*  
Orchid, Snake-tongue (E): *Diploprora championii*  
Orchid, Southern Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium kentuckiense*  
Orchid, Southern Rein (E): *Platanthera flava*  
Orchid, Southern Tubercled (E): *Platanthera flava*  
Orchid, Spider (E): *Brassia caudata*  
Orchid, Spotted Spider (E): *Brassia maculata*  
Orchid, Sulphur (E): *Habenaria linguella*  
Orchid, Susan (E): *Pecteilis susannae*  
Orchid, Tailed Spider (E): *Brassia caudata*  
Orchid, Terete-leaf (E): *Cleisostoma teres*  
Orchid, Thurber's Bog (E): *Platanthera limosa*  
Orchid, Tiny (E): *Lepanthopsis melanantha*  
Orchid, Tongue (E): *Serapias lingua*  
Orchid, Toothed (E): *Orchis tridentata*

- Orchid, Tubercled (E): *Platanthera flava*  
Orchid, Twisty-flowered (E): *Ludisia discolor*  
Orchid, Variegated (E): *Tolumnia bahamensis*  
Orchid, Variegated (E): *Oncidium bahamense*  
Orchid, Virgin (E): *Caularthron bicornutum*  
Orchid, Virgin Mary (E): *Caularthron bicornutum*  
Orchid, Walking-stick (E): *Geodorum densiflorum*  
Orchid, Western Prairie Fringed (E): *Platanthera praeclara*  
Orchid, Western White-fringed (E): *Platanthera praeclara*  
Orchid, White Featherduster (E): *Goodyera procera*  
Orchid, White-fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*  
Orchid, White Fringeless (E): *Platanthera integrilabia*  
Orchid, White Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium candidum*  
Orchid, Wild Coco (E): *Pteroglossaspis ecristata*  
Orchid, Woolly (E): *Eria flava*  
Orchid, Yellow (E): *Platanthera integra*  
Orchid, Yellow Fan (E): *Cirrhopetalum tigrinum*  
Orchid, Yellow Fringeless (E): *Platanthera integra*  
Orchid, Yellow Ladies Slipper (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*  
**Orchipedum spp.** Breda #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Orchis spp.** L. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Orchis à fleurs lâches (F): *Orchis laxiflora*  
*Orchis albanica* Goelz et Reinhard #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Orchis albida* (L.) Scop. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) A.Löve  
& D.Löve  
Orchis à long éperon (F): *Orchis longicornu*  
Orchis à longues Bractées (F): *Barlia robertiana*  
*Orchis anatolica* Boiss. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Orchis angustifolia angustifolia* M.Bieb. = *Dactylorhiza*  
*iberica* (M.Bieb.) Soó  
*Orchis angustifolia* M.Bieb. = *Dactylorhiza iberica*  
(M.Bieb.) Soó  
*Orchis angustifolia russowii* Klinge = *Dactylorhiza russowii*  
(Klinge) Holub  
*Orchis bifolia* L. = *Platanthera bifolia* (L.) Rich.  
*Orchis blyttii* (Rchb.f.) Soó = *Dactylorhiza*  
*pseudocordigera* (Neuman) Soó  
*Orchis boryi* Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Orchis brancifortii* Bivona, = *Orchis quadripunctata* Cirillo  
ex Ten.  
*Orchis brevicornis* Viv. = *Orchis patens* Desf.  
*Orchis broteroana* Rivas Goday & Bellot = *Traunsteinera*  
*globosa* (L.) Rchb.  
Orchis Brûlé (F): *Orchis ustulata*  
*Orchis canariensis* Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Orchis collina* Sol. ex Russell = *Orchis saccata* Ten.  
*Orchis comperana* Steven = *Comperia comperiana*  
(Steven) Asch. & Graebn.  
*Orchis conopsea* L. = *Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R.Br.  
*Orchis cordata* Willd. = *Gennaria diphylla* (Link) Parl.  
*Orchis cordigera* = *Dactylorhiza cordigera* (Fr.) Soó  
*Orchis cordigera cordigera* Fr. = *Dactylorhiza cordigera*  
(Fr.) Soó  
*Orchis coriophora* L. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (F) Orcjis  
Punaise  
*Orchis cornubiensis* = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó  
*Orchis cornuta* L. = *Disa cornuta* (L.) Sw.  
*Orchis cyrenaica* E. Dur. & G. Barratte #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
Orchis, Dark-winged (E): *Orchis ustulata*  
Orchis de Spitzel (F): *Orchis spitzelii*  
*Orchis diphylla* (Link) Samp. = *Gennaria diphylla* (Link)  
Parl.  
*Orchis draconis* L.f. = *Disa draconis* (L.f.) Sw.  
*Orchis durandii* Boiss. & Reut. = *Dactylorhiza elata* (Poir.)  
Soó  
*Orchis elata* Poir. = *Dactylorhiza elata* (Poir.) Soó  
*Orchis fedtschenkoi* Czerniak. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Orchis Feu (F): *Orchis saccata*  
*Orchis filicornis* L.f. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.  
*Orchis fuchsii* = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó  
*Orchis fuchsii fuchsii* (Druce) Hyl. = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii*  
(Druce) Soó  
*Orchis fuciflora* F.W.Schmidt = *Ophrys fuciflora*  
(F.W.Schmidt) Moench  
*Orchis globosa* L. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Orchis habernarioides* King & Pantl. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Salam Orchis  
*Orchis hircina* (L.) Crantz = *Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.)  
Spreng.  
*Orchis holosericea* Burm.f. = *Ophrys apifera* Huds.  
*Orchis iberica* = *Dactylorhiza iberica* (M.Bieb.) Soó  
*Orchis impudica* Crantz = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó  
*Orchis incarnata* L. = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó  
*Orchis italica* Poir. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Italian  
Orchid, Naked-man Orchid  
*Orchis lactea* Poir. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Milky  
Orchid  
*Orchis lanceolata* A.Dietr. = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.)  
Soó  
*Orchis lanigera* Blanco = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume  
*Orchis latifolia* = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt &  
Summerh.  
*Orchis latifolia dunensis* Soó = *Dactylorhiza baltica*  
(Klinge) N.I.Orlova  
*Orchis latifolia* L. = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó  
*Orchis latifolia* L. = *Dactylorhiza sambucina* (L.) Soó  
*Orchis latifolia* L. = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt &  
Summerh.  
*Orchis laxiflora* Lam. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (F) Orchis  
à fleurs lâches  
*Orchis longibracteata* Biv., non F.W.Schmidt = *Barlia*  
*robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter  
*Orchis longicornu* Poir. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Horned Orchid (F) Orchis à long éperon  
*Orchis longicuris* Link = *Orchis italica* Poir.  
*Orchis macrostachys* Tineo = *Dactylorhiza saccifera*  
(Brongn.) Soó  
*Orchis maculata* = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó  
*Orchis maculata macrostachys* (Tineo) Hayek =  
*Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó  
*Orchis majalis* L. = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt &  
Summerh.  
*Orchis mascula* (L.) L. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Early  
Purple Orchid  
*Orchis mauritiana* Poir. = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.)  
Frapp.

- Orchis mediterranea* Klinge = *Dactylorhiza sulphurea* (Link) Franco
- Orchis mediterranea mediterranea* = *Dactylorhiza sulphurea* (Link) Franco
- Orchis militaris* L. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Military Orchid
- Orchis montana* = *Platanthera chlorantha* (Custer) Rchb.
- Orchis morio* L. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-winged Orchid
- Orchis nervulosa* Sakalo = *Orchis coriophora* L.
- Orchis odoratissima* L. = *Gymnadenia odoratissima* (L.) Rich.
- Orchis, Pale-green (E): *Platanthera flava*
- Orchis pallens* L. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis papilionacea* L. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis patens* Desf. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis pauciflora* Sessé & Moç. 1894 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Orchis pinetorum* Boiss. & Kotschy = *Orchis mascula* (L.) L.
- Orchis, Prairie (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
- Orchis provincialis* Balb. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis pseudocordigera* Neuman = *Dactylorhiza pseudocordigera* (Neuman) Soó
- Orchis punctulata* Steven ex Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis, Purple Fringeless (E): *Platanthera peramoena*
- Orchis purpurea* Huds. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lady Orchid
- Orchis pyramidalis* L. = *Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich.
- Orchis quadripunctata* Cirillo ex Ten. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis robertiana* Loisel. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter
- Orchis robusta* (Stephenson) P. Golz & H.R. Reinhard #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis russowii* Klinge = *Dactylorhiza russowii* (Klinge) Holub
- Orchis saccata* Ten. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red Orchid (F) Orchis Feu
- Orchis saccifera* Brongn. = *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó
- Orchis sagittalis* L.f. = *Disa sagittalis* (L.f.) Sw.
- Orchis, Salam (E): *Orchis habernarioides*
- Orchis sambucina* Ten., non L. = *Dactylorhiza sambucina* (L.) Soó
- Orchis sancta* L. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis satyroides* Steven = *Steveniella satyrioides* (Steven) Schltr.
- Orchis scopulorum* Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Madeiran Orchid
- Orchis simia* Lam. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis, Southern Yellow (E): *Platanthera integra*
- Orchis spitzelii* Saut. ex W.D.J.Koch #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (F) Orchis de Spitzel
- Orchis strictifolia* Opiz = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó
- Orchis sulphurea* Link = *Dactylorhiza sulphurea* (Link) Franco
- Orchis tenella* L.f. = *Disa tenella* (L.f.) Sw.
- Orchis tenuifolia* Burm.f. = *Disa tenella* (L.f.) Sw.
- Orchis tephrosanthos* Vill. = *Orchis simia* Lam.
- Orchis tridentata* Scop. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Toothed Orchid
- Orchis tripetaloides* L.f. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.
- Orchis triplicata* Willem. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willeme.) Ames
- Orchis ustulata* L. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dark-winged Orchid (F) Orchis Brûlé
- Orchis varia* J.F.Gmel. 1918 or 1791? = *Dendrophylax varius* (Gmel.) Urb. 1918
- Orchis viridis* L. = *Coeloglossum viride* (L.) Hartm.
- Orchis Punaise (F): *Orchis coriophora*
- Orejas de Conejo (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
- Orejitas (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
- Oreocereus** spp. (A. Berger) Riccob. #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus australis* (Ritter) A.E. Hoffmann = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Oreocereus celsianus** (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus crassiniveus* Backeberg = *Oreocereus trollii* (Kupper) Backeberg
- Oreocereus doelzianus** (Backeberg) Borg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus fossulatus* (Labouret) Backeberg = *Oreocereus pseudofossulatus* Hunt
- Oreocereus hempelianus** (Guerke) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus hendriksenianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
- Oreocereus leucotrichus** (Philippi) Wagenknecht #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus maximus* Backeberg = *Oreocereus celsianus* (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
- Oreocereus neocelsianus* Backeberg = *Oreocereus celsianus* (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
- Oreocereus piscoensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter = *Cleistocactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Oreocereus pseudofossulatus** Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus rettigii* (Quehl) Buxbaum = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Oreocereus ritteri** Cullmann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus tacnaensis** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus trollii** (Kupper) Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus varicolor** Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oerst. #4 II JUGLANDACEAE (S) Gavilán, Gavilán blanco, Gavilán blanco
- Oreorchis** spp. Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis indica* (Lindley) Hook.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis porphyranthes* Tuy. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis rolfei* Duthie #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red Vanda Orchid
- Orestias** spp. Ridley #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Orestias foliosa* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Orleanesia spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ormostema albiflora* Raf. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.  
*Ormostema purpurea* Raf. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.  
**Ornithocephalus spp.** Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ornithocephalus apiculatus* Lindl. 1840 = *Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano 2001  
*Ornithocephalus bicornis* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ornithocephalus biloborostratus* Salazar & González Tamayo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ornithocephalus bryostachyus* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ornithocephalus cochleariformis* C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ornithocephalus dasyrhizus* Kraenzl. 1911 = *Zygostates dasyrhiza* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920  
*Ornithocephalus dolabratus* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ornithocephalus dusenianus* Kraenzl. 1921 = *Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926  
*Ornithocephalus falcatus* Foche #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ornithocephalus grandiflorus* Lindl. 1840 = *Zygostates grandiflora* (Lindl.) Mansf. 1938  
*Ornithocephalus iridifolius* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ornithocephalus lankesteri* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ornithocephalus multiflorus* Rolfe 1901 = *Zygostates multiflora* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1926  
*Ornithocephalus navicularis* Barb.Rodr. 1877 = *Zygostates lunata* Lindl. 1837  
*Ornithocephalus obergiae* Soto Arenas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ornithocephalus obliquus* Schnee 1952 = *Zygostates obliqua* (Schnee) Toscano (2001)  
*Ornithocephalus planifolius* Rchb.f. 1859 = *Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano 2001  
*Ornithocephalus powellii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ornithocephalus psuedobulbiferus* Barb.Rodr. 1877 = *Zygostates pellucida* Rchb.f. 1863  
*Ornithocephalus pustulatus* Kraenzl. 1911 = *Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926  
**Ornithochilus spp.** (Lindl.) Benth. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ornithochilus delavayi* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ornithochilus difformis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Oroya spp.** B. & R. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Oroya baumannii* Knize = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose  
**Oroya borchersii** (Boedeker) Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Oroya gibbosa* Ritter = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose  
*Oroya laxiareolata* Rauh & Backeberg = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose  
*Oroya neoperuviana* Backeberg = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose  
**Oroya peruviana** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Oroya suboculta* Rauh & Backeberg = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose  
Orquidea de invierno (S): *Cattleya trianaei*  
Orquidea de navidad (S): *Cattleya trianaei*  
Orquideas (S): *Orchidaceae*  
**Ortegocactus spp.** Alexander #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
**Ortegocactus macdougallii** Alexander #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
**Orthoceras spp.** R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Orthopenthea* spp. Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Orthopenthea atricapilla* (Harv. ex Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa atricapilla* (Harv. ex Lindl.) Bolus  
*Orthopenthea bivalvata* (L.f.) Rolfe = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz  
*Orthopenthea bodkinii* (Bolus) Rolfe = *Disa bodkinii* Bolus  
*Orthopenthea elegans* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Disa elegans* Sond. ex Rchb.f.  
*Orthopenthea fasciata* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa fasciata* Lindl.  
*Orthopenthea minor* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Orthopenthea minor* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa minor* (Sond.) Rchb.f.  
*Orthopenthea obtusa* (Lindl.) Schelpe = *Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Bolus  
*Orthopenthea richardiana* (Bolus) Rolfe = *Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Bolus  
*Orthopenthea rosea* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa rosea* Lindl.  
*Orthopenthea schizodioides* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa schizodioides* Sond.  
*Orthopenthea telipogonis* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Disa telipogonis* Rchb.f.  
*Orthopenthea triloba* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa oligantha* Rchb.f.  
*Orexera cornuta* (Roxb.) Raf. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
**Osmoglossum spp.** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Osmoglossum acuminatum* Schltr. 1922 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Osmoglossum anceps* Schltr. 1923 = *Osmoglossum egertonii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1916  
*Osmoglossum candidum* (Linden & André) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Osmoglossum convallarioides* Schltr. 1923 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Osmoglossum dubium* S.Rosillo #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Osmoglossum egertonii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1916 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Osmoglossum panduratum* Garay 1978 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Osmoglossum pulchellum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr. 1916 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Ossiculum spp.** P.J. Cribb & van der Laan #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ossiculum aurantiacum* P.J.Cribb & Laan #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Osyricera crassifolia* Blume = *Bulbophyllum osyricera* Schltr.

- Osyricera erosipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum erosipetalum* C.Schweinf.
- Osyricera osyriceroides* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum osyriceroides* J.J.Sm.
- Osyricera ovata* F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum obyrynei* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Osyricera purpurascens* H.Deane = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* Rupp
- Osyricera spadiciflora* (Tixier) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum spadiciflorum* Tixier
- Osyris abyssinica* Hoscht. ex. A. Rich (1850) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris arborea* A.D.C. (1857) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris compressa sensu act., non (Berg.)* (1954) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris densifolia* Peter (1932) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris laeta* Peter (1932) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832 #2 || 74  
SANTALACEAE
- Osyris oblanceolata* Peter (1932) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris parvifolia* Baker (1910) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris pendula* Balf.f. (1884) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris quadripartita* Decne (1836) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris rigidissima* Engl. (1895) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris tenuifolia* Engl. (1895) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris urundiensis* De Wild. (1925) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Osyris wightiana* J. Graham (1839) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
- Otochilus spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Otochilus albus* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Otochilus fuscus* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Otochilus porrecta* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum spp.** (Schltr.) Garay & Dunst. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum chiriquense* (Reichb.f.) Garay & Dunsterv. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Otostylis spp.** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxysepala gadgarrensis* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum gadgarrense* Rupp
- Oxysepala grandimesensis* (B.Gray & D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum grandimesense* B.Gray & D.L.Jones
- Oxysepala intermedia* (F.M.Bailey) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum intermedium* F.M.Bailey
- Oxysepala lamingtonense* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lamingtonense* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.
- Oxysepala lewisense* (B.Gray & D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lewisense* B.Gray & D.L.Jones
- Oxysepala ovalifolia* Wight = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Oxysepala schilleriana* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum* Rchb.f.
- Oxysepala shepherdii* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii* (F.Muell.) Rchb.f.
- Oxysepala wadsworthii* (Dockr.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum wadsworthii* Dockr.
- Oxysepala windsorensis* (B.Gray & D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum windsorensense* B.Gray & D.L.Jones
- Oxysepalum ovalifolium* Wight = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Oxystophyllum macrostoma* Hassk. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Pabstia spp.** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella* spp. Brieger & Senghas #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella determannii* (Luer) F.Barros #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pacherocactus spp.** #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pacherocactus orcuttii** (K.Brandegee) Rowley #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE
- Pachidendron africanum* (Mill.) Haw. = *Aloe africana* Mill.
- Pachidendron angustifolium* (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe africana* Mill.
- Pachidendron ferox* (Mill) Haw = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Pachidendron pseudoferox* (Salm-Dyck) Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Pachidendron supralaeve* (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Pachites spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachites appressa* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachites bodkini* Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachycereus spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 I/II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus aragonii* (Weber) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus aragonii* (Weber) Buxbaum
- Pachycereus calvus* (Engelmann ex Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus pringlei* (Watson) Britton & Rose
- Pachycereus chrysomallus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) Hunt
- Pachycereus columna-trajani* (Karwinski ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani* (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann
- Pachycereus foetidus* (Miranda) P.V. Heath = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
- Pachycereus fulviceps** (Lemaire) Hunt #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus gatesii** (M.E.Jones) Hunt #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus gaumeri** Britton & Rose #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus gigas* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Pachycereus weberi* (Coulter) Backeberg
- Pachycereus grandis** Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus hollianus** (Weber) Buxbaum #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus lepidanthus** (Eichlam) Britton & Rose #4 || 49  
CACTACEAE

- Pachycereus marginatus*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus militaris*** (Audot) Hunt I CACTACEAE (E) Grenadier's Cap Cactus, Teddy-bear Cactus
- Pachycereus orcuttii* (K. Brandegee) Britton & Rose = *Pacherocactus orcuttii* (K.Brandegee) Rowley
- Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum tehuantepecanus* (Macdougall & Bravo) P.V. Heath = *Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Pachycereus pringlei*** (Watson) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus ruficeps* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala* (Weber ex Schumann) Dawson
- Pachycereus schottii*** (Engelmann) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus tehuantepecanus Macdougall & Bravo* = *Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Pachycereus weberi*** (Coulter) Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pachyclada dendroides* (L.) Gandoger = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Pachyclada obtusifolia* (Poiret) Gandoger = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Pachygenium arrabidaei* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. 2001 = *Stenorrhynchos arrabidaei* Rchb.f. 1849
- Pachyphyllum* spp.** Kunth #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachyphyllum costaricense* (Ames & Schweinf.) L.O. Williams #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachyphyllum muscoides* (Kranzlin) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachyphyllum uniflorum* Lex. in *La Llave & Lex.* 1825 = *Barkeria uniflora* (La Llave & Lex.) Dressler & Halb. 1977
- Pachyplectron* spp.** Schlechter #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachyplectron arifolium* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachyplectron neocaledonicum* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachypodium* spp. Webb & Berthel. #4 I/II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium albiflorum* Hort. = *Pachypodium eburneum* Lavranos & Rapan.
- Pachypodium ambongense* Poiss. 1924 I APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium baronii* Constantin & Bois 1907 I APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium baronii* var. *erythreum* Poisson 1924 = *Pachypodium baronii* Constantin & Bois 1907
- Pachypodium baronii* var. *windsorii* (Poisson) Pichon 1949 = *Pachypodium windsorii* Poiss. 1922
- Pachypodium bicolor* Lavranos & Rapan. 1997 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A.DC 1844 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium brevicalyx* (H.Perrier) Pichon 1949 = *Pachypodium densiflorum* Baker 1887
- Pachypodium brevicale* Baker 1887 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium cactipes* K. Schum. 1895 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium champenoisianum* Boiteau 1942 = *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899
- Pachypodium decaryi* Poiss. 1922 I APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium densiflorum* Baker 1887 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium densiflorum* var. *brevicalyx* H. Perrier 1934 = *Pachypodium densiflorum* Baker 1887
- Pachypodium drakei* Costatin & Bois 1907 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium eburneum* Lavranos & Rapan. #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium geayi* Costantin & Bois 1907 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium giganteum* Engl. 1894 = *Pachypodium lealii* Welw.
- Pachypodium glabrum* G.Don 1837 = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A.DC 1844
- Pachypodium griquense* L.Bolus 1932 = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Pachypodium hojnyi* Halda #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium horombense* Poiss.1924 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium ibitiense* Hort. = *Pachypodium eburneum* Lavranos & Rapan.
- Pachypodium inopinatum* Lavranos 1996 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium jasminiflorum* L.Bolus = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium lamerei* var. *ramosum* (Constantin & Bois) Pichon 1949 = *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899
- Pachypodium lealii* Welw. #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium mayakense* Lavranos 2004 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium menabeum* Léandri 1934 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium meridionale* (H. Perrier) Pichon 1949 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium meridionale* (H.Perrier) Pichon 1949 = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum* Vatke 1885
- Pachypodium mikea* J. Lüthy 2005 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium namaquanum* (Wiley ex Harv.) Welw. 1869 #4 II APOCYNACEAE (E) Elephant's Trunk
- Pachypodium ramosum* Constantin & Bois 1907 = *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899
- Pachypodium rauhii* Halda #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium rosulatum*** Baker #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium rosulatum* forma *bicolor* (Lavranos & Rapan.) G. D. Rowley 1998 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *delphinense* H. Perrier 1934 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *drakei* (Costatin & Bois) Markgr. 1976 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker

- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *eburneum* (Laranos & Rapan.) G. D. Rowley 1998 = *Pachypodium eburneum* Lavranos & Rapan.
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *gracilius* H. Perrier 1934 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *horombense* (Poisson) G. D. Rowley 1973 = *Pachypodium horombense* Poiss. 1924
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *inopinatum* (Lavranos) G. D. Rowley 1998 = *Pachypodium inopinatum* Lavranos 1996
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *meridionale* H. Perrier 1934 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *stenanthum* Costatin & Bois 1907 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* Vatke 1885 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* forma *lamerei* (Drake) Poisson 1924 = *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* Varke 1885 = *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *sofiense* Poiss. = *Pachypodium sofiense* (Poisson) H. Perrier 1934
- Pachypodium ruthenbergianum* var. *perrieri* Poisson 1924 = *Pachypodium sofiense* (Poisson) H. Perrier 1934
- Pachypodium saundersii* N. E. Br. 1892 = *Pachypodium lealii* Welw.
- Pachypodium sofiense* (Poisson) H. Perrier 1934 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium tomentosum* G. Don = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Pachypodium tuberosum* Lindl. = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Pachypodium tuberosum* Lodd. 1830 (non Lindl.) = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A. DC 1844
- Pachypodium tuberosum* var. *loddigesii* A. DC. 1844 = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A. DC 1844
- Pachypodium windsorii* Poiss. 1922 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachyrhizantha aberrans* (Finet) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachyrhizantha aphyllum* (Ames & Schltr.) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachyrhizantha macrorhizon* (Lindl.) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachyrhizantha nipponicum* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachyrhizantha sagamiense* Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachystele* spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachystele corallorhiza* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachystoma* spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachystoma chinensis* Bl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-lipped Bell Orchid
- Pachystoma holtzei* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachystoma pubescens* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Palasanto (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Pale, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata*
- Palisandre (E): *Dalbergia xerophylla*
- Palisandre (E): *Dalbergia malacophylla*
- Palisandre (E): *Dalbergia trichocarpa*
- Palisandre (F): *Dalbergia malacophylla*
- Palisandre (F): *Dalbergia trichocarpa*
- Palisandre (F): *Dalbergia xerophylla*
- Palisandro de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Palisandro de Honduras (S): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- Palisandro del Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Palissandre du Brésil (F): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Palissandre du Honduras (F): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- Palma corcho (S): *Microcycas calocoma*
- Palm, Butterfly (E): *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*
- Palm, Feather (E): *Neodypsis decaryi*
- Palmita de terra fría (S): *Cyathea costaricensis*
- Palm, Majestic (E): *Ravenea rivularis*
- Palm, Majesty (E): *Ravenea rivularis*
- Palm, Malayan Fern (E): *Cycas rumphii*
- Palmorchis* spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis nitida* Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis powellii* (Ames) Schweinf. & Corr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Palmorchis trilobulata* L.O. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Palm, Triangle (E): *Neodypsis decaryi*
- palo brasil (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- Palo de la vida (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
- Palo de rosa (S): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Palo de rose (S): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Palo de vida (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Palomón (S): *Peristeria elata*
- palo pernambuco (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- palo rosado (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- Palosanto (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Palo Santo (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Palo Santo (S): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
- Palumbina* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Palumbina candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Panax americanum* Raf. = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
- Panax ginseng* C. Meyer #3 II 48 ARALIACEAE (E) Ginseng, Red Ginseng (S) Ginseng (F) Ginseng
- Panax pseudoginseng* Wallich. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
- Panax quinquefolius* L. #3 II ARALIACEAE (E) American Ginseng, American Ginseng Root, Canadian Ginseng, Dwarf-Groundroot, Five-Fingers, Ginseng, Man's Health, Occidental Ginseng, Red Berry, Sang, Tartar Root (S) Ginseng, Ginseng Americano (F) Ginseng, Ginseng à Cinq Folioles, Ginseng d'Amérique
- Panax quiquifolium* var. *ginseng* Regal & Maack. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
- Panax schinseng* Nees. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
- Panisea* spp.** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea apiculata* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea bilamellata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne bilamellata* Lindl.
- Panisea demissa* (D. Don) Pfitzer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea uniflora* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea yunnanensis* S.C. Chen & Z.H. Tsi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE



- Paphinia herrerae* Dodson #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum* spp.** Pfitzer I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum acmodontum*** Schoser ex M.W.Wood I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum adductum*** Asher I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum affine* De Wild. = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin  
*Paphiopedilum amabile* Hallier = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.)Pfitzer  
***Paphiopedilum anitum*** A.S.Golamco I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum appletonianum*** (Gower) Rolfe I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum argus*** (Reichb.f.) Stein I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum armeniacum*** S.C.Chen & F.Y.Liu I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum bacanum* Schoser & Deelder = *Paphiopedilum schoseri* Braem & H.Mohr  
***Paphiopedilum barbatum*** (Lindl.) Pfitzer I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum barbatum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) M.W.Wood = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer  
***Paphiopedilum barbigerum*** T.Tang & F.T.Wang I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum bellatulum*** (Reichb. f.)Stein I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe  
***Paphiopedilum bougainvilleanum*** Fowlie I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum bullenianum*** (Reichb.f.)Pfitzer I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var. *bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.)Pfitzer  
*Paphiopedilum burbridgei* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein  
***Paphiopedilum callosum*** (Reichb.f.) Stein I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Stein = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe  
*Paphiopedilum caudatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe  
***Paphiopedilum cerveranum*** G.J.Braem I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum liemianum* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karas. & K.Saito  
*Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* (Sander) Stein = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M.W.Wood  
***Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*** (Rolfe) Pfitzer I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum chiwuanum* T.Tang & F.T.Wang = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein  
***Paphiopedilum ciliolare*** (Reichb. f.) Stein I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum concolor*** (Lindl.) Pfitzer I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum cothurnum* (Vell.) Pfitzer = *Catasetum trulla* Lindl.  
*Paphiopedilum dariense* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe  
***Paphiopedilum dayanum*** (Lindl.) Stein I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum delenatii*** Guillaumin I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum dennisii* Schoser = *Paphiopedilum wentworthianum* Schoser & Fowlie  
*Paphiopedilum devogelii* Schoser & Deelder = *Paphiopedilum supardii* Braem & Loeb  
***Paphiopedilum dianthum*** T.Tang & F.T.Wang I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum dollii* Lueckel = *Paphiopedilum henryanum* Braem  
***Paphiopedilum druryi*** (Bedd.) Stein I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Drury's Slipper Orchid  
*Paphiopedilum elliotianum* (O'Brien) Stein = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein  
*Paphiopedilum elliotianum sensu* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum adductum* Asher  
***Paphiopedilum emersonii*** Koop. & P.J.Cribb I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum exul*** (Ridl.) Rolfe I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum fairrieianum*** (Lindl.) Stein I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum fowlieii*** Birk I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum gardineri* (Guillemard) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein  
***Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*** (Blume) Stein I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*** J.J.Sm. I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum godefroyae*** (God.-Leb.) Stein I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Braem = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein  
***Paphiopedilum gratrixianum*** (Masters) Guillaumin I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum grussianum*** H.S.Hua I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum hainanense* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe  
***Paphiopedilum hangianum*** H.Perner & O.Gruss I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*** (Reichb.f.) Stein I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum hennisianum*** (M.W.Wood) Fowlie I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum henryanum*** Braem I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum hincksianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe  
***Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*** (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum hookerae*** (Reichb. f.) Stein I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Paphiopedilum insigne*** (W.Wall ex Lindl.) Pfitzer I <sup>69</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Paphiopedilum javanicum*** (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum johorensense* Fowlie & Yap = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.)Pfitzer  
*Paphiopedilum klotzschianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum kolopakingii*** Fowlie | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum laevigatum* (Bateman) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*** (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum liemianum*** (Fowlie) Karas. & K.Saito | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum lindleyanum* (M.R.Schomb.) Stein = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe  
*Paphiopedilum linii* Schoser = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.)Pfitzer  
*Paphiopedilum longifolium* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum lowii*** (Lindl.) Stein | 69 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum malipoense*** Chen & Z.H.Tsi | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum markianum* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum* Koop. & N.Haseg.
- Paphiopedilum mastersianum*** (Reichb.f.) Stein | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum micranthum*** T.Tang & C.W.Wang | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum mohrianum*** Braem | 69 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum nicholsonianum* ex hort. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein  
*Paphiopedilum nigratum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum niveum*** (Reichb. f.) Stein | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum ooi*** H.Koopowitz | 69 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum orbum* Reichb.f = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum papuanum*** (Ridl.) Ridl. | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum pardinum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Paphiopedilum parishii*** (Reichb.f.) Stein | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum petri* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum philippinense*** (Reichb.f.) Stein | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum praestans* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
- Paphiopedilum primulinum*** M.W.Wood & Taylor | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum purpuratum*** (Lindl.) Stein | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Hong Kong Slipper Orchid
- Paphiopedilum randsii*** Fowlie | 69 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum reflexum* hort. ex Stein = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum regnieri* hort. ex Stein = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein  
*Paphiopedilum robinsonii* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.)Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*** (Reichb.f.) Stein | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum saccopetalum*** H.S.Hua | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum sanderianum*** (Reichb. f.) Stein | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum sangii*** Braem | 69 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum schlimii* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum schoseri*** Braem & H.Mohr | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum sinicum* (Hance ex Reichb.f.) Stein = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein  
*Paphiopedilum socco* (Vell.) Pfitzer = *Catasetum trulla* Lindl.
- Paphiopedilum spicerianum*** (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T.Moore) Pfitzer | 69 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum sriwaniae* Koop. = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum stonei*** (Hook.) Stein | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum sukhakulii*** Schoser & Senghas | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum supardii*** Braem & Loeb | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum superbiens*** (Reichb.f.) Stein | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum superbiens ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) M.W.Wood = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb. f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum tigrinum*** Koop. & N.Haseg. | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum tonsum*** (Reichb.f.) Stein | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum toppei* Braem & H.Mohr = *Paphiopedilum kolopakingii* Fowlie  
*Paphiopedilum tortipetalum* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.)Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum tranlienianum*** O.Gruss & H.Perner | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum tridentatum* (Gower) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum urbanianum*** Fowlie | 69 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum usitanum*** O.Gruss & J.Roeth | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum venustum*** (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein | 69 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum 'victoria'* De Vogel = *Paphiopedilum supardii* Braem & Loeb
- Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*** (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe | 69 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*** (Sander) M.W.Wood | 69  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae glaucophyllum* (J.J.Sm.) M.Wood = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J.J.Sm.

- Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae liemianum* (Fowlie)  
M.W.Wood = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karas.  
& K.Saito
- Paphiopedilum vietnamense*** O.Gruss & H.Perner I 69  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum villosum*** (Lindl.) Stein I 69  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum violascens*** Schltr. I 69 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum vittatum* (Vell.) Stein = *Phragmipedium  
vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum wardii*** Summerh. I 69 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum wardii* (Summerh.) Braem. =  
*Paphiopedilum wardii* Summerh.
- Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*** Schoser & Fowlie I 69  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum wolterianum* (Kraenzl.) Pfitzer =  
*Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum zieckianum* Schoser = *Paphiopedilum  
papuanum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Papilionanthe* spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe biswasiana* (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay #4 II  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe greenii* (W.W.Smitth) Garay #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe hookeriana* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe masperoae* (Kerr) Garay #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe pedunculata* (Kerr.) Garay #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe sillemiana* Rchb.f. Garay #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe subulata* (Koen.) Garay #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe teres* (Lindley) Garay #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe tricuspidata* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Papillilabium* spp.** Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Papillilabium beckleri* (Benth.) Dockr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pa porci (S): *Cyclamen balearicum*
- Papperitzia* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Papperitzia leiboldii* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Papuaea* spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Papulipetalum angustifolium* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =  
*Bulbophyllum papulipetalum* Schltr.
- Papulipetalum nematopodum* (F.Muell.) M.A.Clem. &  
D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum nematopodum* F. Muell.
- Paracalanthe reflexa* (Maxim.) Kudo = *Calanthe reflexa*  
Maxim.
- Paracalanthe tricarinata* (Lindl.) Kudo = *Calanthe  
tricarinata* Lindley
- Paracaleana* spp. Blaxell #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paracaleana dixonii* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paracaleana minor* (R. Br.) Blaxell #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paradisanthus* spp.** Rchb.F #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis* spp.** A.D. Hawkes #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis denevei*** (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes #4 II  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis labukensis*** Shim, Lamb & Chan #4 II  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis laycocki*** (M.R.Hend.) A.Hawkes #4 II  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*** (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes  
#4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis thorntonii*** (Holttum) A.D.Hawkes #4 II  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Parapteroceras* spp.** Averyanov #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Parhabenaria* spp.** Gagnep. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Parodia* spp.** Speg. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia aconquijaensis* Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma*  
(Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia agasta* Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia aglaisma* Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia alacriportana*** Backeberg & Voll #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Parodia albofuscata* Brandt = *Parodia microsperma*  
(Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia allosiphon*** (Marchesi) Taylor #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Parodia amblayensis* Brandt = *Parodia microsperma*  
(Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia ampliocostata* (Ritter) Brandt = *Parodia  
schumanniana* (Nicolai) Brandt
- Parodia andreae* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia andreaeoides* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia applanta* (Hoffmann & Backeberg) Brandt =  
*Parodia schwebsiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg
- Parodia argerichiana* Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma*  
(Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia arnostiana*** (Lisal & Kolarik) Hofacker #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Parodia augustinii* Weskamp = *Parodia ocampoii* Cardenas
- Parodia aureicentra*** (Backeberg) Backeberg #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Parodia aureispina* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma*  
(Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia ayopayana*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia backebergiana* Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata*  
Cardenas
- Parodia bellavistana* Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia belliata* Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia bermejoensis* Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese)  
Berger
- Parodia betaniana* Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber)  
Spegazzini
- Parodia bilbaoensis* Cardenas = *Parodia taratensis*  
Cardenas
- Parodia borealis* Ritter = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas

- Parodia buiningii** (Buxbaum) Taylor #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE  
*Parodia buxbaumiana* Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas  
*Parodia cabracorralensis* Piens = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
*Parodia caespitosa* (Spegazzini) Taylor = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor  
*Parodia caineana* Brandt = *Parodia taratensis* Cardenas  
*Parodia camargensis* Buining & Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining  
*Parodia camblayana* (Ritter) Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining  
*Parodia candidata* Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas  
*Parodia capillitaensis* Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
**Parodia carambeiensis** (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia carapariana* Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter  
*Parodia cardenasii* Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter  
*Parodia carminata* Backeberg = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg  
*Parodia carrerana* Cardenas = *Parodia ritteri* Buining  
*Parodia castanea* (Ritter) Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining  
*Parodia catamarcensis* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
*Parodia cebilarensis* Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
*Parodia chaetocarpa* Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter  
*Parodia challamarcana* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter  
*Parodia chirimoyarana* Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter  
*Parodia chlorocarpa* Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
**Parodia chrysacanthion** (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia columnaris** Cardenas #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia comarapana** Cardenas #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia commutans** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia comosa* Ritter = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas  
*Parodia compressa* Ritter = *Parodia ocampo* Cardenas  
**Parodia concinna** (Monville) Taylor #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia copavilquensis* Weskamp = *Parodia ocampo* Cardenas  
*Parodia cotacajensis* Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas  
**Parodia crassigibba** (Ritter) Taylor #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia culpinensis* Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter  
**Parodia curvispina** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia echinopsoides* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter  
*Parodia echinus* Ritter = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas  
*Parodia elachista* Brandt = *Parodia ocampo* Cardenas  
*Parodia elata* Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas  
*Parodia elegans* Fehser ex Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
**Parodia erinacea** (Haworth) Taylor #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia erubescens** (Osten) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia erythrantha* (Spegazzini) Backeberg & F. Knuth = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
*Parodia escayachensis* (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger  
*Parodia exquisita* Brandt = *Parodia ocampo* Cardenas  
*Parodia faustiana* Backeberg = *Parodia nivosa* Backeberg  
*Parodia fechseri* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
*Parodia firmisissima* Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas  
**Parodia formosa** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia friciana* Brandt = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg  
*Parodia fulvispina* Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining  
**Parodia fusca** (Ritter) Hofacker & Braun #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia fuscato-viridis* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
*Parodia gauchipasana* Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
*Parodia gibbulosa* Ritter = *Parodia ocampo* Cardenas  
*Parodia glischrocarpa* Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
*Parodia gracilis* Ritter = *Parodia procera* Ritter  
*Parodia grandiflora* Veverka = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
*Parodia grossei* (Schumann) Brandt = *Parodia schumanniana* (Nicolai) Brandt  
*Parodia gummifera* Backeberg & Voll = *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeberg & Voll) Buining  
*Parodia gutekunstiana* Backeberg = *Parodia stuemeri* (Werdermann) Backeberg  
*Parodia haageana* Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger  
**Parodia haselbergii** (Haage ex Ruempler) Brandt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia hausteiniana** Rausch #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Parodia herteri** (Werdermann) Taylor #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia heyeriana* Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
**Parodia horstii** (Ritter) Taylor #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia hummeliana* Lau & Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
*Parodia ignorata* Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas  
*Parodia iodiosa* Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas  
*Parodia jujuyana* Fric ex Subik = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg  
*Parodia koehresiana* Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger  
*Parodia krahni* Weskamp = *Parodia taratensis* Cardenas  
*Parodia lamprospina* Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger  
**Parodia langsdorfii** (Lehmann) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Parodia laui* Brandt = *Parodia hausteiniana* Rausch  
*Parodia legitima* Brandt = *Parodia columnaris* Cardenas  
*Parodia lembcke* Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
**Parodia leninghausii** (Schumann) Brandt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE

- Parodia liliputana* (Werdermann) Taylor = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Parodia linkii*** (Lehmann) Kiesling #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia lychnosa* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia maassii*** (Heese) Berger #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia macednosa* Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
- Parodia magnifica*** (Ritter) Brandt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia mairanana* Cardenas = *Parodia comarapana* Cardenas
- Parodia malyana igneiflora* Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia malyana* Rausch = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia mammulosa*** (Lemaire) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia maxima* Ritter = *Parodia commutans* Ritter
- Parodia mendeziana* Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
- Parodia meonacantha*** (Prestle) Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia mercedesiana* Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia mesembrina* Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia microsperma*** (Weber) Spegazzini #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia microthele* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia miguillensis* Cardenas = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
- Parodia minima* Brandt = *Parodia schwebsiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg
- Parodia minuscula* Rausch = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia minuta* Ritter = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
- Parodia miranda* Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
- Parodia mueller-melchersii*** (Backeberg) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia muhrii* Brandt = *Parodia aureicentra* (Backeberg) Backeberg
- Parodia multicostata* Ritter & Jelinek = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia muricata*** (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia mutabilis* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia nana* Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia neglecta* Brandt = *Parodia comarapana* Cardenas
- Parodia neglectoides* Brandt = *Parodia comarapana* Cardenas
- Parodia neoarechavaletae*** (Havlick) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia neohorstii*** (Theunissen) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia nigresca* Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
- Parodia nigrispina*** (Schumann) Brandt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia nivosa*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia nothominuscula*** Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia nothorauschii*** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia obtusa* Ritter = *Parodia commutans* Ritter
- Parodia ocampoi*** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia occulta* Ritter = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
- Parodia otaviana* Cardenas = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
- Parodia ottonis*** (Lehmann) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia otuyensis* Ritter = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia oxycostata*** (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia pachysa* Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia papagayana* Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia paraguayensis* Spegazzini = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
- Parodia parvula* Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia penicillata*** Fehser & Steeg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia permutata*** (Ritter) Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia perplexa* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia procera*** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia pseudoayopayana* Cardenas = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
- Parodia pseudoprocera aurantiaciflora* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia pseudoprocera* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia pseudostueneri* Backeberg = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Parodia pseudosubterranea* Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
- Parodia punae* Cardenas = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
- Parodia purpureo-aurea* Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia quechua* Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia rauschii* Backeberg ex Hunt = *Parodia aureicentra* (Backeberg) Backeberg
- Parodia rechensis*** (Buining) Brandt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia rigidispina* Krainz = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia riograndensis* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia ritteri*** Buining #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia roseoalba* Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia rostrum-sperma* Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia rubelliamata* Ritter ex Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia rubida* Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia rubriflora* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia rubrispina* Backeberg = *Parodia stueneri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
- Parodia rubrispina* Koehler = *Parodia stueneri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
- Parodia rubristaminea* Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia rudibueneri*** (Abraham) Hofacker & Braun #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Parodia rutilans*** (Daeniker & Krainz) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE

- Parodia saint-pieana** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Parodia salitrensis* Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter  
*Parodia salmonea* Brandt = *Parodia schwebsiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg  
*Parodia sanginiflora* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
*Parodia schuetziana* Jajo = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Parodia schumanniana** (Nicolai) Brandt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
**Parodia schwebsiana** (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
**Parodia scopa** (Sprengel) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Parodia scopoides* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
*Parodia scoparia* Ritter = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Parodia sellowii** (Link & Otto) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Parodia separata* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter  
*Parodia setifera* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
*Parodia setispina* Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter  
*Parodia setosa* Backeberg = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg  
*Parodia sotomayorensis* Ritter = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas  
*Parodia spanisa* Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
*Parodia spegazziniana* Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
*Parodia splendens* Cardenas = *Parodia ritteri* Buining  
*Parodia stereospina* Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia stockingeri** (Prestle) Hofacker & Braun #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
**Parodia stuemeri** (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
**Parodia subterranea** Ritter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Parodia subtilhamata* Ritter = *Parodia procera* Ritter  
*Parodia sucrensis* Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas  
*Parodia suprema* Ritter = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
- Parodia tabularis** (Cels ex Ruempler) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Parodia tafiensis* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
*Parodia tarabucina* Cardenas = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia taratensis** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
**Parodia tenuicylindrica** (Ritter) Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Parodia thieleana* Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
- Parodia tilcarensis** (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Parodia tillii* Weskamp = *Parodia formosa* Ritter  
*Parodia tojoensis* Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining  
*Parodia tredecimcostata* Ritter = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia tuberculata** Cardenas #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Parodia tuberculosa-costata* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia tumbayana* Weskamp = *Parodia tilcarensis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
- Parodia turbinata** (Arechavaleta) Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
**Parodia turecekiana** Kiesling #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Parodia uebelmanniana* Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
*Parodia uhligiana* Backeberg = *Parodia nivosa* Backeberg  
*Parodia varicolor* Ritter = *Parodia aureicentra* (Backeberg) Backeberg  
*Parodia wagneriana* Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia warasii** (Ritter) Brandt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
**Parodia werdermanniana** (Herter) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
**Parodia wernerii** Hofacker #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Parodia weskampiana* Krasucka & Spanowski = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini  
*Parodia winbergii* Weskamp = *Parodia formosa* Ritter  
*Parodia yamparaezi* Cardenas = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas  
*Parodia zaletaewana* Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter  
*Parodia zecheri elachista* (Brandt) Brandt = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas  
*Parodia zecheri* Vasquez = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
- Parrot, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia psittacina*  
Pau Santo (S): *Guaiacum officinale*  
Pear, Vine (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*
- Pecteilis** spp. Rafin. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pecteilis susannae* (L.) Raf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Susan Orchid  
*Pecteilis triflora* (D. Don) Tang & Wang #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pectinaria thouarsii* Cordem. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars  
*Pedilanthus lycioides* Baker = *Euphorbia pedilanthoides* Denis
- Pedilochilus** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus alpinum* P.Royen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus angustifolium* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus angustifolius* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus bantaengensis* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus brachiatus* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus brachypus* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus ciliolatum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus clemensiae* L.O.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus coiloglossum* (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus cyatheicola* P.Royen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus dischorensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus flavum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus grandifolium* P.Royen #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus guttulatum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus hermonii* P.J.Cribb & B. Lewis #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pedilochilus humile* J.J.Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pedilochilus kermesinostratum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus longipes* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus macrorrhinum* P.Royen #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus majus* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus montana* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus obovatum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus oreadum* P.Royen = *Pedilochilus obovatum*  
J.J.Sm.
- Pedilochilus papuanum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus parvulum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus perpusillum* P.Royen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus petiolatum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus petrophilum* P.Royen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus piundaundense* P.Royen #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus psychophilum* (F.Muell.) Ormerod #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus pumilio* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus pusillum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus sarawakatensis* P.Royen #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus stictanthum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus subalpinum* P.Royen. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus sulphureum* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilochilus terrestre* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pedilonum adolphi* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*puniceum* Ridl.
- Pedilonum aegle* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium erosum*  
(Blume) Lindl.
- Pedilonum aemulans* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Pedilonum alderwereltianum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert =  
*Dendrobium alderwereltianum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum amblyogenium* (Schltr.) Rauschert =  
*Dendrobium amblyogenium* Schltr.
- Pedilonum angiense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*angiense* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum angustiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert =  
*Dendrobium angustiflorum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum anthrene* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*anthrene* Ridl.
- Pedilonum apertum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*apertum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum aphanochilum* (Kraenzl) Rauschert =  
*Dendrobium aphanochilum* Kraenzl
- Pedilonum aristiferum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*aristiferum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum asperifolium* (J.J.Sm.) Brieger = *Dendrobium*  
*cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum auroroseum* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*nudum* (Blume) Lindley
- Pedilonum baeurerienii* (F.Muell. & Kraenzl.) Rauschert =  
*Dendrobium baeurerlenii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum begoniicarpum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert =  
*Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Pedilonum biflorum* Blume = *Dendrobium gemellum*  
Lindley
- Pedilonum brachycalyptra* (Schltr.) Rauschert =  
*Dendrobium brachycalyptra* Schltr.
- Pedilonum brachycentrum* (Ridl.) Rauschert =  
*Dendrobium brachycentrum* Ridl.
- Pedilonum bracteosum* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum brevicaule* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*brevicaule* Rolfe
- Pedilonum brevilabium* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*brevilabium* Schltr.
- Pedilonum brichangense* (Holttum) Rauschert =  
*Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
- Pedilonum buffumii* (A.D. Hawkes) Rauschert =  
*Dendrobium buffumii* A.D.Hawkes
- Pedilonum bursigerum* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*secundum* (Blume) Lindley ex Wall.
- Pedilonum calicopsis* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*calicopsis* Ridley
- Pedilonum calculimentum* (R.S.Rogers) Rauschert =  
*Dendrobium calculimentum* R.S. Rogers
- Pedilonum calyptratum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*calyptratum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum capituliflorum* (Rolfe) Brieger = *Dendrobium*  
*capituliflorum* Rolfe
- Pedilonum cerasinum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*puniceum* Ridl.
- Pedilonum chrysoglossum* (Schltr.) Rauschert =  
*Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr. *Pedilonum chrysornis*  
(Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum coccinellum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum cochleatum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*cochleatum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum concavissimum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert =  
*Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum conicum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*conicum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum cornutum* (Hook.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
- Pedilonum crenatifolium* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert =  
*Dendrobium crenatifolium* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum crepidiferum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert =  
*Dendrobium glomeratum* Rolfe
- Pedilonum crocatum* (Hook.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium*  
*crocatum* Hook.f.
- Pedilonum cuculliferum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert =  
*Dendrobium cuculliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum cuthbertsonii* (F.Muell.) Brieger = *Dendrobium*  
*cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum cyanocentrum* (Schltr.) Rauschert =  
*Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum cylindricum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*cylindricum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum deflexum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum dekokkii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium*  
*dekokkii* J.J.Sm.

- Pedilonum delicatulum* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium delicatulum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum derryi* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calicopsis* Ridley
- Pedilonum dichaeoides* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dichaeoides* Schltr.
- Pedilonum dichroma* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dichroma* Schltr.
- Pedilonum discrepans* (J.J.Sm) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Pedilonum dryadum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum eitapense* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum eoum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
- Pedilonum erosum* Blume = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Pedilonum eumelinum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium eumelinum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum euphues* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum fimbriabium* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fimbriabium* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum flammula* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium flammula* Schltr.
- Pedilonum flavispiculum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum fornicatum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum fruticicola* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fruticicola* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum fulgidum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fulgidum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum geluanum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum geminiflorum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum glaucoviride* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium glaucoviride* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum glomeratum* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium glomeratum* Rolfe
- Pedilonum glossotis* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum gnomus* (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium gnomus* Ames
- Pedilonum goldschmidtianum* (Kraenzl) Rauschert = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum* Kraenzl
- Pedilonum hasseltii* Blume = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
- Pedilonum hellwigianum* (Kraenzl) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum hollrungii* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum hymenopterum* (Hook.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hymenopterum* Hook.f.
- Pedilonum inamoenum* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium inamoenum* Kraenzl
- Pedilonum infractum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium infractum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum inopinatum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Pedilonum jabiense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium jabiense* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum jacobsonii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium jacobsonii* J.J. Smith
- Pedilonum junzaingense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Pedilonum keysseri* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum keytsianum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium keytsianum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum klabatense* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium klabatense* Schltr.
- Pedilonum kuhlii auct non Blume* = *Dendrobium thyrsoides* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum kuhlii Blume* = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindley
- Pedilonum lamellatum* (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Pedilonum lancilabium* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium lancilabium* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum lapeyrouseoides* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum lateriflorum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Pedilonum lawesii* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium lawesii* F.Muell.
- Pedilonum leucochysum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum loesenerianum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium loesenerianum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum lompobatangense* (J.J.Sm) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calculimentum* R.S. Rogers
- Pedilonum lonicalcaratum* (Hayata) Rauschert = *Dendrobium chameleon* Ames
- Pedilonum maboroense* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium undatialatum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum macrogenion* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium macrogenion* Schltr.
- Pedilonum malvicolor* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium malvicolor* Ridl.
- Pedilonum melinanthum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium melinanthum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum mimiense* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium constrictum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum minutum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium delicatulum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum mitriferum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Pedilonum mohlianum* (Rchb.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum molle* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium molle* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum montigenum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium decockii* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum murkelense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum mystroglossum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mystroglossum* Schltr.



- Pedilonum nardoides* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nardoides* Schltr.
- Pedilonum navicula* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium navicula* Kraenzl
- Pedilonum nebularium* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebularium* Schltr.
- Pedilonum neobudanum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum nubigenum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nubigenum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum obtusisepalum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum obtusum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum occultum* (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium laevifolium* Stapf
- Pedilonum oligoblepharon* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nardoides* Schltr.
- Pedilonum ophioglossum* (Rchb.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum oreocharis* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Pedilonum oreodoxa* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium oreodoxa* Schltr.
- Pedilonum oreogenum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium trichostomum* Rchb.f. ex Oliver
- Pedilonum pachyceras* (F.Muell. & Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum panduriferum* (Hook.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Pedilonum papuanum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium papuanum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum parvifolium* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium parvifolium* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum pentapterum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pentapterum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum petiolatum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium petiolatum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum pityphyllum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum puniceum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Pedilonum purpureiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium purpureiflorum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum purpureum* (Roxb.) Brieger = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Pedilonum putnamii* (Hawkes & Heller) Rauschert = *Dendrobium putnamii* Hawkes & Heller
- Pedilonum pyropum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook.f.
- Pedilonum quadrialatum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum quadriquetrum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium quadriquetrum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum quinquecostatum* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum rarum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rarum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Pedilonum rhabdoglossum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rhabdoglossum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum raphiotes* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hellwiganum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum rhodobotrys* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum rindjaniense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rindjaniense* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum riparium* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium riparium* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum roseicolor* (A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller) Rauschert = *Dendrobium roseicolor* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Pedilonum roseipes* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium roseipes* Schltr.
- Pedilonum roseum* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium roseicolor* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Pedilonum rupestre* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rupestre* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum rutriferum* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rutriferum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum salmoneum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium salmoneum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum sanguinolentum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum* Lindl.
- Pedilonum scabrifolium* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium scabrifolium* Ridl.
- Pedilonum scarlatinum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Pedilonum secundum* Blume = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindley ex Wall.
- Pedilonum separatum* (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.
- Pedilonum seranicum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium seranicum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum serpens* (Hook.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Pedilonum smillieae* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum sophronites* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum stolleanum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium stolleanum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum strictum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Pedilonum subacaule* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Pedilonum subclausum* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Pedilonum subuliferum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subuliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum sulphureum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium sulphureum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum tenuicalcar* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum trachyphyllum* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum trachythece* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium trachythece* Schltr.

- Pedilonum trichostomum* (Rchb.f ex Oliver) Rauschert = *Dendrobium trichostomum* Rchb.f. ex Oliver
- Pedilonum tricostatum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindley
- Pedilonum triviale* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.
- Pedilonum tubiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tubiflorum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum tumidulum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebularium* Schltr.
- Pedilonum uliginosum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium uliginosum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum undatiale* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium undatiale* Schltr.
- Pedilonum undulatum* Blume = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum* Lindley
- Pedilonum vannouhuysii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium vannouhuysii* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum verruculosum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium verruculosum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum vexillarius* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium vexillarius* J.J. Smith
- Pedilonum victoriae-reginae* (Loher) Rauschert = *Dendrobium victoriae-reginae* Loher
- Pedilonum violaceum* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum vitellinum* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum wentianum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum woluense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium woluense* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum xanthogenium* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium xanthogenium* Schltr.
- Pediocactus spp.** Britton & Rose #4 I/II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pediocactus alonsoi* (Glass & Arias) Halda = *Turbinicarpus alonsoi* Glass & Arias
- Pediocactus bonatzii* (G.Frank) Halda = *Turbinicarpus bonatzii* G.Frank
- Pediocactus bradyi** L.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Brady's Pincushion Cactus
- Pediocactus brevihamatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Halda = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Taylor
- Pediocactus cloverae brackii* (Heil & Porter) Halda = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* Clover & Jotter
- Pediocactus cloverae* (Heil & Porter) Halda = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* Clover & Jotter
- Pediocactus conoideus* (De Candolle) Halda = *Neolloydia conoidea* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Pediocactus despainii* Welsh & Goodrich = *Pediocactus bradyi* L.Benson
- Pediocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Pediocactus fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
- Pediocactus fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Pediocactus fickeisenii* (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Pediocactus fickeisenii* (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
- Pediocactus gautii* (Benson) Halda = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Pediocactus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) Halda = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
- Pediocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Pediocactus hermannii** W.T.Marshall #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pediocactus hoferi* (Luethy & Lau) Halda = *Turbinicarpus hoferi* Luethy & Lau
- Pediocactus horripilus* (Lemaire) Halda = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
- Pediocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Pediocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Halda = *Sclerocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Pediocactus knowltonii** L.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Knowlton's Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion Cactus
- Pediocactus knuthianus* (Boedeker) Halda = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Pediocactus laui* (Glass & Foster) Halda = *Turbinicarpus laui* Glass & Foster
- Pediocactus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) Halda = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Pediocactus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) Halda = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman
- Pediocactus mariposensis* (Hester) Halda = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) Taylor
- Pediocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Arp = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson
- Pediocactus nigrispinus** (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pediocactus nyensis* (Hochstaetter) Halda = *Sclerocactus nyensis* Hochstaetter
- Pediocactus papyracanthus* (Engelm.) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Pediocactus paradinei** B.W.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Houserock Valley Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion Cactus, Park Pincushion Cactus
- Pediocactus peeblesianus** (Croizat) L.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Peebles' Navajo Cactus
- Pediocactus polyancistrus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Arp = *Sclerocactus polyancistrus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose
- Pediocactus pseudopectinatus* = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
- Pediocactus pubispinus* (Engelmann) Halda = *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Engelmann) Benson
- Pediocactus pubispinus sileri* (Benson) Halda = *Sclerocactus sileri* (Benson) Heil & Porter
- Pediocactus rioverdensis* (G.Frank) Halda = *Turbinicarpus rioverdensis* G.Frank
- Pediocactus saueri* (Boedeker) Halda = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha

- Pediocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Halda = *Sclerocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor
- Pediocactus schmiedickeanus* (Boedeker) Halda = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Pediocactus sileri*** (Engelmann ex Coulter) L.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Siler's Pincushion Cactus
- Pediocactus simpsonii*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Pediocactus simpsonii bradyi* (Benson) Halda = *Pediocactus bradyi* L.Benson
- Pediocactus spinosior* (Engelmann) Halda = *Sclerocactus spinosior* (Engelmann) Woodruff & Benson
- Pediocactus subterraneus* (Backeberg) Halda = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
- Pediocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Halda = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Pediocactus valdezianus* (Moeller) Halda = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Moeller) Glass & Foster
- Pediocactus warnockii* (Benson) Halda = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Pediocactus wetlandicus* (Hochstaetter) Halda = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Pediocactus whipplei* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Arp = *Sclerocactus whipplei* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose
- Pediocactus wrightiae* (Benson) Arp = *Sclerocactus wrightiae* Benson
- Pediocactus ysabelae* (Schlange) Halda = *Turbinicarpus ysabelae* (Schlange) John & Riha
- Pelatantheria* spp.** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelatantheria cristata* (Ridley) Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelatantheria insectifera* (Reichb.f.) Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelecyphora* spp.** Ehrenb. I CACTACEAE
- Pelecyphora aselliformis*** Ehrenberg I CACTACEAE (E) Hatchet Cactus, Woodlouse Cactus
- Pelecyphora pseudopectinata* (Backeberg) Kladiwa & Buxbaum = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
- Pelecyphora pulcherrima* = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
- Pelecyphora strobiliformis*** (Werdermann) Fric & Schelle ex Kreuzinger I CACTACEAE (E) Pine-cone Cactus
- Pelexia* spp.** Poit. ex Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia albicans* (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia bonariensis* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia callosa* Correa #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia calophylla* (Porsch) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia comosa* (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia cuculligera* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia ekmanii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia goniensis* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia gutturosa* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia hirta* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia hysterantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia laxa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia loefgrenii* (Porsch) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia longifolia* (Cogn.) Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia macropoda* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia minarum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia novofriburgensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia oestriifera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia orobanchoides* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia parva* (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia pavonii* (reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia pterygantha* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia robusta* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia setacea* Lindl. = *Spiranthes calcarata* (Sw.)
- Pelexia smithii* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia stenantha* (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia tamanduensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia valida* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia ventricosa* (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia viridis* (Cogn.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelma* (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
- Pelma absconditum* (J.J.Sm.) Finet = *Bulbophyllum absconditum* J.J. Smith
- Pelma neocaledonicum* (Schltr.) Finet = *Bulbophyllum neo-caledonicum* Schltr.
- Peltopus aechmophorus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum aechmophorum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus alveatus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum alveatum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus ankylochele* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum ankylochele* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus aphanopetalum* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum* Schltr.
- Peltopus artostigma* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum artostigma* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus bliteus* (J.J.Ver.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum bliteum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus brachypetalus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum brachypetalum* Schltr.
- Peltopus brassii* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum brassii* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus calviverter* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum calviverter* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus cycloglossum* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum cycloglossum* Schltr.

- Peltopus discolor* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum discolor* Schltr.
- Peltopus greuterianus* Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum peltopus* Schltr.
- Peltopus hiljeae* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum hiljeae* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus inciferus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum inciferum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus intersitus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum intersitum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus kenae* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum kenae* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus lophotos* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum lophoton* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus loroglossus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum loroglossum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus minutipetalus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum minutipetalum* Schltr.
- Peltopus octarrhenipetalus* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Peltopus origami* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum origami* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus ortalis* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum ortalis* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus patella* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum patella* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus planilabris* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum peltopus* Schltr.
- Peltopus plicatus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum plicatum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus ptychantyx* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum ptychantyx* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus reevei* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum reevei* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus rhodoleucus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum rhodoleucum* Schltr.
- Peltopus santoensis* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum santoense* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus scutifer* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum scutiferum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus subapetalus* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum subapetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Peltopus systemochilum* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum systemochilum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus thelantyx* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. =  
*Bulbophyllum thelantyx* J.J.Verm.
- Peniocereus spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus castellae** Sánchez-Mejorada #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus cuixmalensis** Sánchez-Mejorada #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus diguetii* (Weber) Backeberg = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandege) Bauxbaum
- Peniocereus fosterianus** Cutak #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus greggii** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus hirschtianus** (Schumann) Hunt #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus johnstonii** Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii** (Contreras et al.) Hunt  
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus macdougallii** Cutak #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus maculatus** (Weingart) Cutak #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus marianus** (Gentry) Sánchez-Mejorada #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus oaxacensis** (Britton & Rose) Hunt #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus occidentalis** Bravo #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus papillosus* (Britton & Rose) hort =  
*Peniocereus viperinus* (Weber) Kreuzinger
- Peniocereus rosei** J.G.Ortega #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus serpentinus** (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor  
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus striatus** (Brandege) Bauxbaum #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus tepalcatepecanus** Sánchez-Mejorada #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus viperinus** (Weber) Kreuzinger #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus zopilotesis** (Meyrán) Buxbaum #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Pennilabium spp.** J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium acuminatum* (Ridley) Holttum #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium angraecum* (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium aurantiacum* J.J. Smith #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Penthea atricapilla* Harv. ex Lindl. = *Disa atricapilla* (Harv.  
ex Lindl.) Bolus
- Penthea elegans* Sond. = *Disa elegans* Sond. ex Rchb.f.
- Penthea filicornis* (L.f.) Lindl. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
- Penthea melaleuca* (Thunb.) Lindl. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.)  
T.Durand & Schinz
- Penthea minor* Sond. = *Disa minor* (Sond.) Rchb.f.
- Penthea obtusa* Lindl. = *Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Bolus
- Penthea patens* (L.f.) Lindl. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
- Penthea reflexa* Lindl. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
- Penthea triloba* Sond. = *Disa oligantha* Rchb.f.
- Peramium repens* (L.) Salisb. ex C.C.Curtis = *Goodyera repens* (L.) R.Br.
- Pereskia spp.** Mill. NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia aculeata** Miller NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia amapola* Weber = *Pereskia nemorosa* Rojas
- Pereskia aureiflora** Ritter NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia autumnalis* Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De  
Candolle
- Pereskia bahiensis** Guerke NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia bleo** (Kunth) De Candolle NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia colombiana* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia guamacho*  
Weber
- Pereskia konzattii* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*  
De Candolle
- Pereskia cubensis* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia zinniiflora* De  
Candolle

- Pereskia diaz-romeroana*** Cárdenas **NC** CACTACEAE  
***Pereskia grandifolia*** Haworth **NC** CACTACEAE  
***Pereskia grandifolia grandifolia*** **NC** CACTACEAE  
***Pereskia grandifolia violacea*** (Leuenberger) Taylor & Zappi **NC** CACTACEAE  
***Pereskia guamacho*** Weber **NC** CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia higuera* Cardenas = *Pereskia spathulata* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose  
***Pereskia horrida*** (Kunth) De Candolle **NC** CACTACEAE  
***Pereskia horrida horrida*** **NC** CACTACEAE  
***Pereskia horrida rauhii*** (Backeberg) Ostolaza **NC** CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia humboldtii* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia horrida horrida*  
***Pereskia lychnidiflora*** De Candolle **NC** CACTACEAE  
***Pereskia marcanoii*** Areces **NC** CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia moorei* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach  
***Pereskia nemorosa*** Rojas **NC** CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia pereskia* (Linnaeus) Karsten = *Pereskia aculeata* Miller  
*Pereskia pflanzii* Vaupel = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel  
*Pereskia pititache* Karwinski ex Pfeiffer = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle  
***Pereskia portulacifolia*** (L.) Haworth **NC** CACTACEAE  
***Pereskia quisqueyana*** Liogier **NC** CACTACEAE  
***Pereskia sacharosa*** Grisebach **NC** CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia saipinensis* Cardenas = *Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach  
*Pereskia sparsiflora* Ritter = *Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach  
***Pereskia stenantha*** Ritter **NC** CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia tampicana* Weber = *Pereskia grandifolia grandifolia*  
*Pereskia vargasii* H. Johnson = *Pereskia horrida horrida*  
*Pereskia verticillata* Vaupel = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel  
***Pereskia weberiana*** Schumann **NC** CACTACEAE  
*Pereskia zehntneri* Britton & Rose = *Quiabentia zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose  
***Pereskia zinniiflora*** De Candolle **NC** CACTACEAE  
***Pereskiaopsis* spp.** Britton & Rose **NC** CACTACEAE  
***Pereskiaopsis aquosa*** (Weber) Britton & Rose **NC** CACTACEAE  
***Pereskiaopsis blakeana*** J.G.Ortega **NC** CACTACEAE  
*Pereskiaopsis chapistle* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Pereskiaopsis rotundifolia* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose  
***Pereskiaopsis diguetii*** (Weber) Britton & Rose **NC** CACTACEAE  
*Pereskiaopsis gatesii* E. Baxter = *Pereskiaopsis porteri* (Brandege ex Weber) Britton & Rose  
***Pereskiaopsis kellermanii*** Rose **NC** CACTACEAE  
*Pereskiaopsis opuntiflora* (DC.) Britton & Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle  
*Pereskiaopsis pititache* (Karwinski ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle  
***Pereskiaopsis porteri*** (Brandege ex Weber) Britton & Rose **NC** CACTACEAE
- Pereskiaopsis rotundifolia*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose **NC** CACTACEAE  
*Pereskiaopsis scandens* Britton & Rose = *Pereskiaopsis kellermanii* Rose  
***Pereskiaopsis spathulata*** (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose **NC** CACTACEAE  
*Pereskiaopsis velutina* Rose = *Pereskiaopsis diguetii* (Weber) Britton & Rose  
*Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen #5 **II** LEGUMINOSAE (E) African Teak, Satinwood, Yellow Satinwood (S) Afrormosia, Teca Africana (F) Assamela, Teck d'Afrique  
***Peristeranthus* spp.** T.E.Hunt #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Peristeria* spp.** Hook. #4 **I/II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristeria aspersa* Rolfe 1890 = *Peristeria rossiana* Rchb.f.  
*Peristeria barkeri* Bateman 1837 = *Acineta barkeri* (Bateman) Lindley  
*Peristeria cerina* Lindl. #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristeria elata* Hook. 1831 **I** <sup>70</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dove Orchid, Holy Ghost Orchid (S) Espíritu Santo, Palomón  
*Peristeria fuscata* Rchb.f. = *Lycomormium squalidum* (P. & E.) Rchb.f.  
*Peristeria guttata* Knowles & Westc. 1839 #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristeria humboldtii* Lindl. 1843 = *Acineta superba* (Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth) Rchb.f.  
*Peristeria lentiginosa* Lodd. ex W.Baker 1850 = *Peristeria pendula* Hook.  
*Peristeria leucoxantha* Garay #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristeria lindenii* Rolfe #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristeria longiscapa* A.Rich. & Galeotti (1845) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl. (1843)  
*Peristeria maculata* Loudon = *Peristeria pendula* Hook.  
*Peristeria pendula* Hook. #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristeria rossiana* Rchb.f. #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristeria selligera* Rchb.f. #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristeria serroniana* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristeria stapelioides* (Link & Otto) Loudon = *Promenaea stapelioides* (Link & Otto) Lindl.  
*Peristeria violacea* (Josst) Foldats 1968 #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Peristylus* spp.** Blume #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus banfieldii* (Bailey) Lavarack #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus brachyphyllus* A. Rich. #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus brevilobus* Thwaites #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus calcaratus* (Rolfe) S.Y.Hu #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Club-spurred Tentacle Orchid  
*Peristylus candidus* J.J. Smith #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus carolinensis* (Schltr.) Tuy. #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus djampangensis* J.J. Smith #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus gardneri* (Hook.f.) Kranzlin #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus goodyeroides* (D. Don) Lindley #4 **II** <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Round-spurred Peristylus

- Peristylus gracilis* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus holochila* (Hillebr.) N.Hallé #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus lacertiferus* (Lindley) J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus langbianensis* (Gagnepain) Tang & Wang #4 ||  
 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus latilobus* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus minimiflorus* (Kranzlin) Halle #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus monticola* (Ridley) Seidenf. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus ngoyensis* (Schltr.) Halle #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus*, Round-spurred (E): *Peristylus goodyeroides*  
*Peristylus secundus* (Lindley) Rathakr. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus spiranthes* (Schauer) S.Y.Hu #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Creamy Green Tentacle Orchid  
*Peristylus stenodontus* (Reichb. f.) Renz & Vodonaivalu  
 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus stenostachyus* Kranz. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
 (E) Narrow-spurred Yellow-green Orchid  
*Peristylus tentaculatus* J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
 (E) Long Tentacle Orchid  
*Peristylus trimenii* (Hook.f.) Abeyw. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Peristylus wheatleyi* Cribb & B. Lewis #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
 pernambuco (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*  
**Perrieriella spp.** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pescatoria spp.** Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pescatoria cerina* (Lindl. & Paxton) #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pescatoria costaricensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pescatoria lehmannii* Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Petalocentrum angustifolium* Schltr. 1918 = *Sigmatostalix*  
*graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852  
*Petalocentrum bicornutum* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1921 =  
*Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852  
*Petalocentrum pusillum* (Schltr.) Schltr. 1918 =  
*Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852  
 Peyote (S): *Lophophora williamsii*  
 Peyote (S): *Lophophora diffusa*  
 Pezuña de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*  
*Pfeiffera brevispina* P.V.Heath = *Lepismium brevispinum*  
 Barthlott  
*Pfeiffera crenata* (Britton) P.V.Heath = *Lepismium*  
*crenatum* (Britton) Barthlott  
*Pfeiffera erecta* Ritter = *Lepismium ianthothele* (Monville)  
 Barthlott  
*Pfeiffera gracilis* Ritter = *Lepismium ianthothele* (Monville)  
 Barthlott  
*Pfeiffera ianthothele* (Monville) Weber = *Lepismium*  
*ianthothele* (Monville) Barthlott  
*Pfeiffera incahuasina* (Cardenas) P.V.Heath = *Lepismium*  
*monacanthum* (Grisebach) Barthlott  
*Pfeiffera mataralensis* Ritter = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
 (Monville) Barthlott  
*Pfeiffera micrantha* (Vaupel) P.V.Heath = *Lepismium*  
*micranthum* (Vaupel) Barthlott  
*Pfeiffera miyagawae* Barthlott & Rauh = *Lepismium*  
*miyagawae* (Barthlott & Rauh) Barthlott  
*Pfeiffera monacantha* (Grisebach) P.V.Heath = *Lepismium*  
*monacanthum* (Grisebach) Barthlott  
*Pfeiffera multigona* Cardenas = *Lepismium ianthothele*  
 (Monville) Barthlott  
*Pfeiffera paranganiensis* (Cardenas) P.V.Heath =  
*Lepismium paranganiense* (Cardenas) Barthlott  
*Phadrosanthus cochleatus* (L.) Kuntze = *Encyclia*  
*cochleata* (L.) Lemée  
**Phaius spp.** Lour. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius actinomorphus* (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin = *Calanthe*  
*actinomorpha* Fukuy  
*Phaius amboinensis* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius australis* F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius bernaysii* Rowland ex H.G.Reichb. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius borneensis* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius calathoides* Ames = *Calanthe halconensis* Ames  
*Phaius callosus* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius daenikeri* Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius epiphyticus* Seidenf. = *Calanthe densiflora* Lindl.  
*Phaius graeffei* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius indigoferus* Hassk. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius longibracteatus* Frapp. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius luridus* Thwaites #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius mishmensis* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius neocaledonicus* Rendle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius pauciflorus* (Blume) Blume #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius pictus* Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius robertsii* F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius tancaevilliae* (L'Her.) Blume #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks ex L'Herit.) Blume #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius tankervilliae* (Banks ex L'Herit) Blume #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Nun Orchid  
*Phaius tetragonus* (Thouars) Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius vestitus* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.  
*Phaius villosus* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phaius woodfordii* (Hook.) Merrill #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Phalaenopsis spp.** Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis acutifolia* Linden = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*  
 Korth. & Rchb.f.  
**Phalaenopsis amabilis** (L.) Blume #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis amabilis* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
 Rchb.f.  
*Phalaenopsis ambigua* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*  
 Rchb.f.  
**Phalaenopsis amboinensis** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis antennifera* Reichb.f. = *Phalaenopsis*  
*pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.  
**Phalaenopsis aphrodite** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Phalaenopsis aphroditi-equestri* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis appendiculata*** C.E.Carr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis babuyana* Miwa = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis barrii* King ex Hook.f. = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis* Rchb. f.
- Phalaenopsis bastianii*** Gruss & Roellke #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis bellina* (Rchb.f.) Christenson = *Phalaenopsis violacea* Witte
- Phalaenopsis boxallii* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis mannii* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis brymeriana* hort. ex R. Warner & B.S. Williams = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis buyssoniana* Reichb.f. = *Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis casta* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis casta* W.Boxall ex Naves = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis celebensis*** Sweet #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis cochlearis*** Holttum #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis corningiana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis cornucervi*** (Breda) Blume & Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis cruciata* Schltr. = *Phalaenopsis maculata* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis cumingiana* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis corningiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis cynthia* Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis delicata* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis deliciosa*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis deltonii* Gruss & Roellke = *Phalaenopsis bastianii* Gruss & Roellke
- Phalaenopsis denevei* J.J.Sm. = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes
- Phalaenopsis denisiana* Cogn. = *Phalaenopsis fuscata* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis devriesiana* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi* (Breda) Blume & Reichb.f.
- Phalaenopsis diezii* (Covera) Quisumb. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis emersonii*** Koop & P.J.Cribb #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis equestris*** (Schauer) Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis erubescens* Burb. = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis esmeralda* Reichb.f. = *Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis fasciata*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis fimbriata*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis floresensis*** Fowlie #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis foerstermannii* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis forbesii* Ridl. = *Phalaenopsis viridis* J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis formosana* Miwa = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis formosum* hort. ex Sanders = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis fuscata*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis gersenii*** (Teijsm & Binn) Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis gertrudeae* Quisumb. = *Phalaenopsis veitchiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis gibbosa*** Sweet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis gigantea*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis gloriosa* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Phalaenopsis grandiflora* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Phalaenopsis hainanensis* Tang & Wang = *Phalaenopsis stobartiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*** (Rchb.f.) Sweet #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis hombronii* Finet = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis* J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis incriptiosinensis*** Fowlie #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis intermedia*** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis javanica*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis kimballiana* Gower = *Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana* Rchb.f. & Sander
- Phalaenopsis kunstleri*** Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis labukensis* Shim, Lamb & Chan = *Paraphalaenopsis labukensis* Shim, Lamb & Chan
- Phalaenopsis lamelligera*** Sweet #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis latisejala* Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis javanica* J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis laycockii* M.R.Head = *Paraphalaenopsis laycockii* (M.R.Hend.) A.Hawkes
- Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis lindenii*** Loher #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis listeri* Berkeley = *Phalaenopsis lobbii* (Rchb.f.) Sweet
- Phalaenopsis lobbii*** (Rchb.f.) Sweet #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis lobbii* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis lowii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana pulchra* (Rchb.f.) Veitch = *Phalaenopsis pulchra* (Rchb.f.) Sweet
- Phalaenopsis lueddemannii* Boxall ex Naves = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis luteola* Burb. = *Phalaenopsis pantherina* Rchb.f.

- Phalaenopsis maculata*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis mannii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis mariae*** Burb. ex R.Warner & B.S.Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis micholitzii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis modesta*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phalaenopsis musicola* Ridl. = *Phalaenopsis maculata* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis mysorensis*** Saldanha #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis pallens*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis pantherina*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis parishii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis philippinensis*** Golamco ex Fowlie & Tang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis pleihary* Burgeff = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Phalaenopsis portei* (Rchb.f.) Denning = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis porteri* hort. ex Index Kew. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis proboscidioides* Parish ex Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis lowii* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis psilantha* Schltr. = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis* J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis pulcherrima*** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis pulchra*** (Rchb.f.) Sweet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana*** Rchb.f. & Sander #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis rimestadiana* (Linden) Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Phalaenopsis riteiwanensis* Masamune = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis robinsonii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis rosea* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*** Bailey #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis rothschildiana* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis sanderiana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis schillerano* Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis schilleriana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis schilleriana vestalis* (Rchb.f.) Veitch = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis schiller-stuartiana*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis serpentilingua* J.J.Sm. = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes
- Phalaenopsis simonsei* Simonse = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes
- Phalaenopsis singuliflora* J.J.Sm. = *Phalaenopsis gersenii* (Teijsm & Binn) Rolfe
- Phalaenopsis speciosa*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis stauroglottis* hort. ex Rollinson = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis stobartiana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana*** Korth. & Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana sumatrana* Korth. & Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis corningiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis taenialis*** (Lindl) Christenson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis tetraspis*** Rchb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis thalebanii*** Seidenfaden #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis thorntonii* Holttum = *Paraphalaenopsis thorntonii* (Holttum) A.D.Hawkes
- Phalaenopsis valentinii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis veitchiana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis veitchii* hort. = *Phalaenopsis veitchiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis venosa*** Shim & Fowlie #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis vesta* hort. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis violacea*** Witte #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis virataii* Quisumb. = *Phalaenopsis veitchiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis viridis*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis wilsonii*** Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis youngiana* hort. = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis youngii* hort. = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis zebrina* Witte = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* Korth. & Rchb.f.
- Phegopteris axillaris* Fée 1850-52 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Phellosperma tetrancistra* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria tetrancistra* Engelmann
- Philippicereus castaneus* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eulychnia castanea* Philippi
- Pholidota* spp.** Lindl. ex Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota advena* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota articulata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota calceata* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota camelostalix* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota cantonensis* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Seed-pearl Orchid
- Pholidota carnea* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota chinensis* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rattlesnake Orchid
- Pholidota convallariae* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota gibbosa* (Blume) Vries #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE



- Pholidota globosa* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota imbricata* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota leveilleana* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota longibulba* Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota nervosa* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota pallida* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota parviflora* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota pectinata* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota recurva* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota rubra* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota sauveolens* Lindl. = *Coelogyne sauveolens*  
(Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Pholidota ventricosa* (Blume) Reich.f. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota wattii* King & Pantl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe =  
*Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium* spp.** Rolfe I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium besseae*** Dodson & E.Kuhn. I 71  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium boissierianum*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe I 71  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium cajamarcae* Schltr. = *Phragmipedium*  
*boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium caricinum*** (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe I 71  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium caudatum*** (Lindl.) Rolfe I 71  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium czerwiakowianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe =  
*Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium dariense* (Reichb.f.) Garay =  
*Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium ecuadorensis* Garay = *Phragmipedium*  
*pearcei* (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
- Phragmipedium exstaminodium*** Castaño, Hágsater, &  
E.Aguirre I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium hartwegii* (Reichb.f.) L.O. Williams =  
*Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium hincksianum* (Reichb.f.) Garay =  
*Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium hirtzii*** Dodson I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium klotzschianum*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe I 71  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium lindenii*** (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams  
I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium lindleyanum*** (Lindl.) Rolfe I 71  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium longifolium*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe I  
71 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium pearcei*** (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas I 71  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium portillae*** Gruss & Roeth I 71  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium reticulatum* (Reichb.f.) Garay =  
*Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium richteri*** Roeth & Gruss I 71  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium roezlii* (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium*  
*longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium sargentianum*** (Rolfe) Rolfe I 71  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium schlimii*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe I 71  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium vittatum*** (Vell.) Rolfe I 71  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium wallisii*** (Rchb.f.) Garay I 71  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium warszewiczianum* (Reichb.f.) Garay =  
*Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium xerophyticum*** J.C.Soto, Salazar &  
Hágsater I 71 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmopedilum sargentianum* (Rolfe) Pfister =  
*Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Phragmorchis* spp.** L.O.Williams #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia acuminata* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia crassifolia* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia densiflora* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia evrardii* Gagnepain #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia globulosa* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum globulosum*  
(Ridl.) Schuit & de Vogel
- Phreatia graeffei* Kranzlin #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia hypsorhynchos* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia laxiflora* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia limenophylax* (Endl.) Benth. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia listeri* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia listrophora* Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia neocaledonica* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia oubatchensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia paleata* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia plexauroides* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia ponapensis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia pseudo-thompsonii* Tuy. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia pusilla* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia stenostachya* (Reichb.f.) Kranzlin #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sublata* Halle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia subsaccata* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sulcata* (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia tahitensis* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia thompsonii* Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phyllamphora mirabilis* Lour. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour)  
Druce
- Phylloma aloiflorum* ker Gawl. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Phylloma macrum* (Haw) Sweet = *Aloe macra* Haw.
- Phylloma rufocinctum* (Haw) Sweet = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Phyllorchis acutiflora* (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum*  
*acutiflorum* A. Rich.
- Phyllorchis adenopetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum*  
*flavescens* (Blume) Lindley

*Phyllorchis affinis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum affine* Lindley  
*Phyllorchis albida* (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum albidum* (Wight) Hook.f.  
*Phyllorchis alcicornis* (C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum alcicorne* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis alopecurus* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis andersonii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.  
*Phyllorchis angustifolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum angustifolium* (Blume) Lindley  
*Phyllorchis antennifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.  
*Phyllorchis apoda* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.  
*Phyllorchis argyropus* (Endl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum argyropus* (Endl.) H.G.Reichb.  
*Phyllorchis aristata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum aristatum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl.  
*Phyllorchis aurantiaca* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum* Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis aurata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis aurea* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum aureum* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith  
*Phyllorchis auricoma* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum auricomum* Lindl.  
*Phyllorchis baileyi* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.  
*Phyllorchis barbiger* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum barbigerum* Lindl.  
*Phyllorchis baronii* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum baronii* Ridl.  
*Phyllorchis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum beccarii* Reichb.f.  
*Phyllorchis bicolor* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bicolor* Lindl.  
*Phyllorchis bifaria* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bifarium* Hook.f.  
*Phyllorchis biflora* (Teijsm. & Binn) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum biflorum* Teijsm. & Binnend.  
*Phyllorchis biseta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bisetum* Lindl.  
*Phyllorchis blepharistes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis blumei* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J.Smith  
*Phyllorchis bootanensis* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.  
*Phyllorchis bowkettiae* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae* F.M.Bailey  
*Phyllorchis bracteolata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bracteolatum* Lindl.  
*Phyllorchis brevipes* (Ridley) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum brevipes* Ridley  
*Phyllorchis bulbophylli* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum griffithii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis caespitosa* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum caespitosum* Thouars  
*Phyllorchis candida* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum candidum* Hook.f.  
*Phyllorchis capillipes* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum capillipes* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis capitata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum capitatum* (Blume) Lindley  
*Phyllorchis caudata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh  
*Phyllorchis cauliflora* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cauliflorum* Hook.f.  
*Phyllorchis cernua* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cernuum* (Blume) Lindley  
*Phyllorchis cheiri* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindley  
*Phyllorchis chinensis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum chinense* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis chloroptera* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum chloropterum* Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis ciliata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ciliatum* (Blume) Lindley  
*Phyllorchis cirrhata* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cirrhatum* Hook.f.  
*Phyllorchis clavata* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum clavatum* Thouars  
*Phyllorchis clavigera* (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars  
*Phyllorchis cochleata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.  
*Phyllorchis collettii* (Hemsl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer  
*Phyllorchis colubrina* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis comata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum comatum* Lindl.  
*Phyllorchis commersonii* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum commersonii* Thouars  
*Phyllorchis comosa* (Collet & Hemsl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum comosum* Collett & Hemsl.  
*Phyllorchis conchifera* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum* Griff.  
*Phyllorchis concinna* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum concinnum* Hook.f.  
*Phyllorchis conferta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis coriscensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum coriscense* Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis cornuta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.  
*Phyllorchis crassifolia* (Thwaites ex Trimen) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum crassifolium* Thwaites ex Trimen  
*Phyllorchis crassipes* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum crassipes* Hook. f.  
*Phyllorchis crocea* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum croceum* (Blume) Lindley  
*Phyllorchis cumingii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis cuprea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cupreum* Lindl.  
*Phyllorchis cylindracea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cylindraceum* Lindl.

- Phyllorchis dayana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis dearei* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis densa* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum densum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis diphyes* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum capitatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis elaidum* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stolzia elaidum* (Lindl.) Summerh.
- Phyllorchis elata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elatum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis elegans* (Gardn. ex Thwaites) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elegans* Gardner ex Thwaites
- Phyllorchis elisae* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elisae* (F. Muell.) Benth.
- Phyllorchis elliae* (Rhb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis elongata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Phyllorchis erecta* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum erectum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis euplephara* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum euplepharum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis exaltata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis exigua* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F.Muell.
- Phyllorchis falcata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Phyllorchis falcipetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis fimbriata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fimbriatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis flavescens* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis flavida* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis fusca* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fuscum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis fuscopurpurea* (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fusco-purpureum* Wight
- Phyllorchis gamblei* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Phyllorchis gamosepala* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod ex Aver.
- Phyllorchis geraensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum geraense* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis gibbosa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis gladiata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis globulus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum globulus* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis gracilis* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum gracile* Thouars
- Phyllorchis grandiflora* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Phyllorchis gravida* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gravidum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis guttulata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum guttulatum* (Hook.f.) Balakr.
- Phyllorchis gymnopus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis helenae* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis herminostachys* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis hildebrandtii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis hirsuta* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum hirsutum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis hirta* (J.E.Sm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis hookeri* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Phyllorchis hymenantha* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum hymenanthum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis imbricata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl..
- Phyllorchis inaequalis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum inaequale* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis incurva* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum incurvum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis iners* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum iners* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis intertexta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Phyllorchis javanica* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum epicrianthes* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis josephii* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
- Phyllorchis kaitiensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum kaitiense* Reichb. f.
- Phyllorchis kingii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Acrochaene punctata* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis lasiantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lasianthum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis lasiochila* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis laxiflora* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis lemniscata* (C.S.Parish ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lemniscatum* C.S.Parish ex Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis leopardina* (Wall.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum* (Wall.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis leptantha* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum leptanthum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis leptosepala* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum leptosepalum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis lichenastrum* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (Muell.) Nicholls
- Phyllorchis limbata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum limbatum* Lindley
- Phyllorchis lindleyana* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff.
- Phyllorchis lobii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley

*Phyllorchis longiflora* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars  
*Phyllorchis longiscapa* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis lundiana* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lundianum* Rchb.f. & Warm.  
*Phyllorchis lupulina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum* Lindl.  
*Phyllorchis macraei* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.  
*Phyllorchis macrantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley  
*Phyllorchis maculosa* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.  
*Phyllorchis mannii* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.  
*Phyllorchis maxillaris* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J.Smith  
*Phyllorchis maxima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis medusae* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum medusae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis megalantha* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindley  
*Phyllorchis megalonyx* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum megalonyx* Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis membranacea* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.  
*Phyllorchis membranifolia* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.  
*Phyllorchis merguensis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.  
*Phyllorchis meridensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis micrantha* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis micropetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Genyorchis micropetala* (Lindl) Schltr.  
*Phyllorchis microtepala* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum microtepalum* Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis minuta* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum minutum* Thouars  
*Phyllorchis minutissima* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.  
*Phyllorchis mischmeensis* Kuntze = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt  
*Phyllorchis modesta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley  
*Phyllorchis monantha* Kuntze. = *Bulbophyllum monanthum* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.  
*Phyllorchis moniliformis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum moniliforme* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis monticola* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gravidum* Lindl.  
*Phyllorchis mucronata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum* (Blume) Lindley  
*Phyllorchis mucronifolia* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mucronifolium* Rchb.f. & Warm.  
*Phyllorchis multiflora* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum multiflorum* Ridl.  
*Phyllorchis mutabilis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley  
*Phyllorchis napelli* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum napelli* Lindl.  
*Phyllorchis nasuta* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Trias nasuta* (Rchb.f.) Stapf.  
*Phyllorchis neilghernsis* (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum neilgherrense* Wight  
*Phyllorchis nematopoda* (F. Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum nematopodum* F. Muell.  
*Phyllorchis nutans* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars  
*Phyllorchis obtusa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum obtusum* (Blume) Lindley  
*Phyllorchis occlusa* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum occlusum* Ridl.  
*Phyllorchis occulta* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum occultum* Thouars  
*Phyllorchis odorata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindley  
*Phyllorchis odoratissima* (J.E.Sm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.  
*Phyllorchis oerstedtii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum oerstedtii* (Reichb.f.) Hemsley  
*Phyllorchis oligoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum oligoglossum* Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis oreonastes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis ornatissima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm.  
*Phyllorchis othonis* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum othonis* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.  
*Phyllorchis ovalifolia* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindley  
*Phyllorchis pachyrhachis* (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.  
*Phyllorchis paleacea* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt  
*Phyllorchis parviflora* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis parvula* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindley  
*Phyllorchis patens* (King ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum patens* King ex Hook.f.  
*Phyllorchis pavimenta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.  
*Phyllorchis pendula* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum pendulum* Thouars  
*Phyllorchis penicillium* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum penicillium* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis petiolaris* (Thwaites) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum petiolare* Thwaites  
*Phyllorchis picturata* (Lodd.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis pileata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pileatum* Lindley  
*Phyllorchis pipio* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pipio* Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis polyrhiza* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum polyrhizum* Lindley

- Phyllorchis prenticei* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (Muell.) Nicholls
- Phyllorchis prismatica* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum prismaticum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis protracta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum protractum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis psittacoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis psychoon* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum psychoon* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis pumilio* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilio* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis punctata* (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.
- Phyllorchis purpurascens* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* Rupp
- Phyllorchis purpurea* (D.Don) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.f.) Sprengel
- Phyllorchis pusilla* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum pusillum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis pygmaea* (Sm) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis quadriseta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum quadrisetum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis radiata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis recurva* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis refracta* (Zoll.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum refractum* (Zoll.) Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis reichenbachii* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachii* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Phyllorchis reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Phyllorchis repens* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum repens* Griff.
- Phyllorchis reptans* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis reticulata* (Bateman) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum* Bateman
- Phyllorchis retusiuscula* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis rhombifolium* (Carr) Masam. = *Bulbophyllum hymenochilum* Kraenzl.
- Phyllorchis ridleyana* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pulchellum* Ridley
- Phyllorchis ringens* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff.
- Phyllorchis rolfei* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Phyllorchis rostriceps* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rostriceps* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis roxburghii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis rufilabra* (C.S.P.Parish & Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rufilabrum* C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis rufina* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rufinum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis saltatoria* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis sceptrum* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Phyllorchis schefferi* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Phyllorchis schmidtiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum schmidtianum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis secunda* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum secundum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis sessilis* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis setigera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum setigerum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis seychellarum* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Phyllorchis shepherdii* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii* (F.Muell.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis sicyobulbon* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis silleniana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sillemianum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis simillima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis sordida* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sordidum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis stenobulbon* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis striata* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum striatum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis striatella* (Ridley) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum striatellum* Ridley
- Phyllorchis suavissima* (Rolfe) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum suavissimum* Rolfe
- Phyllorchis sulcata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis taeniophylla* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis tenella* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum tenellum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis tenuifolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis thompsonii* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum thompsonii* Ridl.
- Phyllorchis thomsonii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis thwaitesii* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum thwaitesii* Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis tortuosa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis tremula* (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum tremulum* Wight
- Phyllorchis triadenia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triadenium* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis triflora* (Breda) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triflorum* (Breda) Blume
- Phyllorchis trimenii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum trimeni* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith
- Phyllorchis tripetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum tripetalum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis tristis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.

- Phyllorchis umbellata* (G.Forst) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.  
*Phyllorchis unguiculatum* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Reichb.f.  
*Phyllorchis uniflora* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.  
*Phyllorchis vaginata* (Lindl) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.  
*Phyllorchis variegata* Thours = *Bulbophyllum variegatum* Thouars  
*Phyllorchis vermicularis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum vermiculare* Hook.f.  
*Phyllorchis violacea* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum violaceum* (Blume) Lindley  
*Phyllorchis virens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Sunipia virens* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt  
*Phyllorchis viridiflora* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* (Hook.f.) Schltr.  
*Phyllorchis vittata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum warmingianum* Cogn.  
*Phyllorchis wallichii* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum refractum* (Zoll.) Reichb.f.  
*Phyllorchis weddellii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*Phyllorchis wightii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum wightii* Reichb.f.  
*Phyllorchis wrayi* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum wrayi* Hook.f.  
*Phyllorchis xylophylla* (C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum xylophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.  
**Phymatidium spp.** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phymatidium limae* Porto & Brade #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Phymatidium microphyllum* (Barb.Rodr.) Toscano #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Physinga* spp. Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Physinga polygonata* (Lindl.) H. Dietrich #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Physoceras spp.** Schlechter #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Physoceras boryanum* (A.Rich.) Posser #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Physogyne* spp. Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Physogyne gonzalezii* (L.O. Williams) Burns-Balogh #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Physosiphon bangii* (Schltr.) Garay = *Masdevallia bangii* Schltr.  
*Physosiphon lansbergii* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams = *Masdevallia lansbergii* Rchb.f.  
*Physurus paranaensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920 = *Wulfschlaegelia paranaensis* Kraenzl. 1911  
Pianowood (E): *Dalbergia nigra*  
*Picrorhiza kurrooa* Royle ex Benth. #2 II SCROPHULARIACEAE  
Pie de elefante (S): *Dioscorea deltoidea*  
*Pierrebraunia bahiensis* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Esteves = *Arrojadoa bahiensis* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Taylor & Eggl  
Pigeum (S): *Prunus africana*  
*Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin I CUPRESSACEAE (S) Cedro, Ciprés chileno, Ciprés de las Guaitecas, Ciprés de las Guayatecas, Ciprés de las Islas Len, Lahuán (F) Ciprés  
*Pilocopiapoa solaris* Ritter = *Copiapoa solaris* (Ritter) Ritter  
*Pilophyllum* spp. Schlechter #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pilophyllum villosum* (Blume) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pilosocereus spp.** Byles & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus albissimus** Braun & Esteves #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus alensis** (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus arenicola* (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus catingicola* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley  
**Pilosocereus arrabidae** (Lemaire) Byles & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus aureispinus** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus aurisetus** (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus azulensis** Taylor & Zappi #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus backbergii* (Wiengart) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley  
*Pilosocereus bahamensis* (Britton) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley  
*Pilosocereus barbadensis* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley  
*Pilosocereus bradei* (Backeberg & Voll) Byles & Rowley = *Cipocereus bradei* (Backeberg & Voll) Zappi & Taylor  
**Pilosocereus brasiliensis** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus brooksianus* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley  
*Pilosocereus carolinensis* Ritter = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter  
**Pilosocereus catingicola** (Guerke) Byles & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus catingicola arenicola* (Werdermann) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus catingicola* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley  
**Pilosocereus chrysacanthus** (Weber) Byles & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Pilosocereus chrysostele** (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Pilosocereus claroviridis* (Backberg) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley  
*Pilosocereus coeruleus* (Lemaire) Ritter = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley  
*Pilosocereus collinsii* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus purpusii* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley  
*Pilosocereus colombianus* (Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley  
*Pilosocereus cometes* (Schweidw.) Byles & Rowl. = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley  
*Pilosocereus cristalinensis* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg  
*Pilosocereus cuyabensis* (Backeberg) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg

- Pilosocereus deeringii* (Small) F.M.Knuth = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus densiareolatus*** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus densivillosus* Braun & Esteves Pereira =  
*Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus diersianus*** (Esteves) Braun #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus carolinensis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Pilosocereus flexibilispinus*** Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus floccosus*** Byles & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus fulvilanatus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus gaturianensis* Ritter = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus gaumeri* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =  
*Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus gironensis* Rauh & Backeberg =  
*Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus glaucescens* (Linke) Byles & Rowley =  
*Pilosocereus pachycladus* Ritter
- Pilosocereus glaucochrous*** (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus gounellei*** (Weber) Byles & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus gruberi* Schatzl & Till = *Cereus mortensenii* (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor
- Pilosocereus guerreronis* (Backeberg) Byles & Rowley =  
*Pilosocereus alensis* (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus juaruensis* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun =  
*Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus kanukuensis* (Alexander) Leuenberger =  
*Pilosocereus oligolepis* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus keyensis* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley =  
*Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus lanuginosus*** (L.) Byles & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus leucocephalus*** (Poselger) Byles & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus lindaianus* Braun & Esteves Pereira =  
*Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus lindanus* Braun & Esteves Pereira =  
*Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley =  
*Stephanocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Taylor & Eggli
- Pilosocereus machrisii*** (Dawson) Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus magnificus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus maxonii* (Rose) Byles & Rowley =  
*Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus monoclonos* (De Candolle) Byles & Rowley =  
*Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus moritzianus* (Otto) Byles & Rowley =  
*Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus mortensenii* (Croizat) Backeberg = *Cereus mortensenii* (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor
- Pilosocereus mucosiflorus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter =  
*Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus multicostatus*** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus nobilis* (Haworth) Byles & Rowley =  
*Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus oligolepis*** (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus oligolepis kanukuensis* (Alexander) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus oligolepis* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus pachycladus*** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus palmeri* (Rose) Byles & Rowley =  
*Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus parvus* (Diers & Esteves Pereira =  
*Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus*** (Cels) Byles & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus piauhyensis*** (Guerke) Byles & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus piauhyensis gaturianensis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus piauhyensis mucosiflorus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus polygonus*** (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus purpusii*** (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus pusillibaccatus* Braun & Esteves Pereira =  
*Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus pusilliflorus* (Ritter) Braun = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus* (Ritter) Zappi & Taylor
- Pilosocereus quadricentralis*** (Dawson) Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus rizzoanus* Braun & Esteves Pereira =  
*Pilosocereus vilaboensis* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun
- Pilosocereus robinii* (L.) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus royenii*** (L.) Byles & Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE (E) Organ Cactus, Vine Pear
- Pilosocereus sartorianus* (Rose) Byles & Rowley =  
*Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus saudadensis* Ritter = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus sublanatus* (Salm-Dyck) Byles & Rowley =  
*Pilosocereus brasiliensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus subsimilis*** Rizzini & Mattos #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus swartzii* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose =  
*Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley

- Pilosocereus tehuacanus* Rose = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tillianus* Gruber & Schatzl. = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tuberculatus*** (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus tuberculosus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tweedyanus* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus ulei*** (Schumann) Byles & Rowley #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus urbanianus* (K. Schum.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus vilaboensis*** (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pilumna fragrans* Lindl. 1844 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Pilumna laxa* Lindl. 1844 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Pilumna laxa* Lindl. 1844 = *Trichopilia laxa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Pilumna nobilis* Rchb.f. 1849 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Pilumna reichenheimiana* Klotzsch 1855 = *Trichopilia laxa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Pilumna wagneri* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Trichopilia wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Pilumna wagneri* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Pinabete (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Pinalia* spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia stricta* (Lindl.) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pin du Chili (F): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pine (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Pine, Black (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Pine, Brown (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Pine, Chile (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pine, Chilean (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pine, Korean Nut (E): *Pinus koraiensis*
- Pinelia* spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinelia lehmanniana* Kraenzl. = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Pinelia pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Pinelia tuerckheimii* Kraenzl. 1930 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923
- Pine, Parana (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Chileno (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino de cerro (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
- Pino de Chile (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino hachado (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Solo (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pinus araucana* Mol. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- Pinus cupressoides* Mol. = *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston
- Pinus koraiensis* Sieber & Zucc. #5 || PINACEAE (E) Korean Nut Pine
- Piperia* spp.** Rydb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Piperia maritima* Rydb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dense-flower Reinorchid
- Piperia yadonii* Morgan & Ackerman #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pipit, Ramin (E): *Gonystylus maingayi*
- Piptanthocereus aethiops* (Haworth) Ritter = *Cereus aethiops* Haworth
- Piptanthocereus colosseus* Ritter = *Cereus lamprospermus* Schumann
- Piptanthocereus comarapanus* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Cereus comarapanus* Cardenas
- Piptanthocereus crassisepalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter = *Cipocereus crassisepalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Zappi & Taylor
- Piptanthocereus dayamii* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Cereus stenogonus* Schumann
- Piptanthocereus huilunchu* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Cereus huilunchu* Cardenas
- Piptanthocereus lanosus* Ritter = *Cereus lanosus* (Ritter) Braun
- Piptanthocereus lindenzweigianus* (Guerke) Ritter = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Piptanthocereus neonesioticus* Ritter = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Piptanthocereus pachyrhizus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Cereus pachyrhizus* Schumann
- Piptanthocereus stenogonus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Cereus stenogonus* Schumann
- Piptanthocereus xanthocarpus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Pitahaya (S): *Leptocereus wrightii*
- Pitcher-plant, Mountain Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*
- Pitcher-plant, Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*
- Pittosporum filarium* Oken. = *Aquilaria audate* (Oken) Merr.
- Pityphyllum* spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pityphyllum amesianum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera* spp.** Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera algeriensis* Batt. & Trab. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera amabilis* Koidz. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera angustata* (Blume) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera azorica* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera bifolia* (L.) Rich. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lesser Butterfly Orchid
- Platanthera blumei* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera boninensis* Koidz. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera camtschatica* (Cham. & Schldl.) Makino #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera chlorantha* (Custer) Rchb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Butterfly Orchid



- Platanthera chorisiana* (Cham.) Reichenb. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Choruso Bog Orchid
- Platanthera ciliaris* (L.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera deflexilabella* K.Y.Lang #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera diphylla* Reichb. F. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera finetiana* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera flava* (L.) Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Pale-green Orchid, Rein Orchid, Southern Rein Orchid,  
Southern Tubercled Orchid, Tubercled Orchid
- Platanthera gracilis* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera holochila* (Hbd.) Kraenzlin #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera huronensis* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera hyperborea* (L.) Lindl. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera integra* (Nutt.) A.Gray ex Beck #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Golden Frog-arrow Orchid,  
Southern Yellow Orchid, Yellow Fringeless Orchid,  
Yellow Orchid
- Platanthera integrilabia* (Correll) Luer #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Monkey Face Orchid, White  
Fringeless Orchid
- Platanthera leucophaea* (Nutt.) Lindl. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Eastern Prairie Fringed Orchid,  
Prairie Fringed Orchid, Prairie Orchid, Prairie  
White-fringed Orchid, White-fringed Orchid
- Platanthera likiangensis* T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera limosa* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Thurber's Bog Orchid
- Platanthera longiglandula* Hayata #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera mandarinorum* Rchb.f. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ballerina Orchid
- Platanthera micrantha* (Hochst.) Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera minor* Rchb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Narrow-leaf *Platanthera*
- Platanthera*, Narrow-leaf (E): *Platanthera minor*
- Platanthera obtusata* (Pursh) Lindl. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera okubou* Makino #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera oreophila* (W.W.Sm.) Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera peramoena* (Gray) Gray #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pride-of-the-peak Orchid, Purple  
Fret-lip Orchid, Purple Fringeless Orchid, Purple  
Fringeless Orchid
- Platanthera platantheroides* (T.Tang & F.T.Wang) K.Lang  
#4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera praeclara* Sheviak & Bowles #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Western Prairie Fringed Orchid,  
Western White-fringed Orchid
- Platanthera purpurascens* (Rydb.) Sheviak & W.F.Jenn. #4  
II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera sinica* T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera solstitialis* Boenn. ex Rchb.f. = *Platanthera*  
*bifolia* (L.) Rich.
- Platanthera stricta* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Slender Bog Orchid
- Platanthera susannae* Lindl = *Pecteilis susannae* (L.) Raf.
- Platanthera taquetii* Schltr. ex Nakai #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera uzenensis* (Ohwi) F. Maek. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera zothecina* (Higgins & Welsh) Kartesz &  
Gandhi #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne crocea* (Schweinf ex Rchb.f.) Rolfe #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne grandiflora* Summerh. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne macroceras* Summerh. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne trilobata* Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platyglottis spp.** L.O. Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platyglottis coriacea* L.O. Wms. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis spp.** Kunth #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis sechellarum* S. Moore #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platymiscium pleiostachyum* Donn. Sm. #4 II  
LEGUMINOSAE (S) Cachimbo, Cristóbal, Macacuaba,  
Nambar, Ñambar, Roble Colorado
- Platyopuntia albisaetacens* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*albisaetacens* Backeberg
- Platyopuntia apurimacensis* Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*apurimacensis* (Ritter) Crook & Mottram
- Platyopuntia atroglobosa* (Backeberg) Crook & Mottram =  
*Opuntia nigrispina* Schumann
- Platyopuntia brunneogemmia* Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*monacantha* Haworth
- Platyopuntia cardiosperma* (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*cardiosperma* Schumann
- Platyopuntia chilensis* Ritter = *Opuntia alcerrecensis* Iliff
- Platyopuntia cognata* Ritter = *Opuntia cognata* (Ritter)  
Braun & Esteves Pereira
- Platyopuntia conjungens* Ritter = *Opuntia conjungens*  
(Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira
- Platyopuntia cordobensis* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Platyopuntia corrugata* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*corrugata* (Gillies ex Loudon) Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia discolor* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*discolor* Britton & Rose
- Platyopuntia dumetorum* (Berger) Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*dumetorum* Berger
- Platyopuntia ianthinantha* Ritter = *Opuntia ianthinantha*  
(Ritter) Iliff
- Platyopuntia inaequilateralis* (Berger) Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*inaequilateralis* Berger
- Platyopuntia inamoena* (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia*  
*inamoena* Schumann
- Platyopuntia infesta* Ritter = *Opuntia infesta* (Ritter) Iliff
- Platyopuntia invicta* (T.Brandege) F.Knuth = *Opuntia*  
*invicta* T.Brandege

- Platyopuntia kiska-loro* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Opuntia anacantha* Spegazzini
- Platyopuntia limitata* Ritter = *Opuntia limitata* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira
- Platyopuntia microdisca* (Weber) Ritter = *Opuntia microdisca* Weber
- Platyopuntia nana* (Knuth) Ritter = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Platyopuntia nigrispina* (Schumann) Kiesling = *Opuntia nigrispina* Schumann
- Platyopuntia orurensis* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Opuntia orurensis* Cardenas
- Platyopuntia pituitosa* Ritter = *Opuntia pituitosa* (Ritter) Iliff
- Platyopuntia pyrhantha* Ritter = *Opuntia pyrhantha* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira
- Platyopuntia quimilo* (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia quimilo* Schumann
- Platyopuntia quitensis* (Weber) Ritter = *Opuntia quitensis* Weber
- Platyopuntia retrorsa* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Opuntia anacantha* Spegazzini
- Platyopuntia salmiana* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Opuntia salmiana* Parmentier ex Pfeiffer
- Platyopuntia saxatilis* Ritter = *Opuntia saxatilis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira
- Platyopuntia soehrensii* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Opuntia soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Platyopuntia sulphurea* (Gillies ex Salm-dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia sulphurea* Gillies ex Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia viridirubra* Ritter = *Opuntia viridirubra* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira
- Platyopuntia vitelliniflora* Ritter = *Opuntia vitelliniflora* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira
- Platyopuntia vulgaris* (Miller) Ritter = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
- Platyrhiza spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele acicularis* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele acutilingua* Kapular & Hascal #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele alucitae* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele calymma* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele caudatisepala* (C. Schweinf.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele corallorrhiza* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele crinita* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele dressleri* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele enervis* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele halbingeriana* (Schultes) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele hirtzii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele jesupiorum* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele minimiflora* (Schltr.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele napintzae* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele pedicellaris* (Schltr.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele perpupilla* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele propinqua* (Ames) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele psix* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele pubescens* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele repens* (Ames) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele stenostachya* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele sulcata* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele taylori* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele vetulus* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platythelys spp.** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platythelys platensis* (Hauman) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platythelys venustula* (Ames) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platyzamia rigida* Zucc. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Plectorrhiza spp.** Dockr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectorrhiza erecta* (Fitzg.) Dockr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectrelminthus spp.** Rafin. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectrelminthus caudatus* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plectrelminthus spiculatus* (Finet) Summerh. = *Aerangis spiculata* (Finet) Senghas
- Plectrophora spp.** H.C.Focke #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione spp.** D. Don #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione alba* Li & K.M.Feng = *Pleione forrestii* Schltr.
- Pleione albiflora** P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione amoena** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione anceps* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne anceps* Hook.f.
- Pleione asperata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
- Pleione aurita* P.J.Cribb & Phfennig = *Pleione chunii* C.L.Tso
- Pleione barbata* (Lindl. ex Griff.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne barbata* Griff.
- Pleione bilamellata* (Lindl.) Kuntze. = *Coelogyne bilamellata* Lindl.
- Pleione birmanica* (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Pleione brachyptera* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne brachyptera* Rchb.f.
- Pleione brevifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Pleione breviscapa* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Coelogyne breviscapa* Lindley
- Pleione bulbocodioides** (Franch.) Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione chinense* Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Pleione chiuwana* T.Tang & W.Wang = *Pleione yunnanensis* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Pleione chunii** C.L.Tso #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione communis* Gagnep. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione concolor hort ex B.S.Williams* = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don

- Pleione confusa*** P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione coronaria*** P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione corrugata* (Wight) Kuntze = *Coelogyne nervosa*  
A.Rich
- Pleione corymbosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*  
*corymbosa* Lindl.
- Pleione cumingii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne cumingii*  
Lindley
- Pleione cycnoches* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze =  
*Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
- Pleione dayana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne pulverula*  
Teijsm. & Binn.
- Pleione delavayi*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione diantha* Schltr. = *Pleione humilis* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Pleione diphylla* Lindl. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Pleione elata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne stricta* (D.Don)  
Schltr.
- Pleione fargesii* Gagnep. = *Pleione bulbocodioides*  
(Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione fimbriata* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne fimbriata*  
Lindl.
- Pleione flaccida* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne flaccida*  
Lindley
- Pleione flavida* (Hook.f. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*  
*prolifera* Lindley
- Pleione foerstermannii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*  
*foerstermannii* Rchb.f.
- Pleione formosana*** Hayata #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione forrestii*** Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione fulginosa* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne fuliginosa*  
Lodd. ex Hook.
- Pleione fuscescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*  
*fuscescens* Lindl.
- Pleione ganchuenensis* Gagnep. = *Pleione*  
*bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione glandulosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*  
*glandulosa* Lindl.
- Pleione goweri* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne punctulata*  
Lindl.
- Pleione graminifolia* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kunze =  
*Coelogyne viscosa* Rchb.f.
- Pleione grandiflora*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione griffithii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne griffithii*  
Hook.f.
- Pleione henryi* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Pleione speciosa* Ames &  
Schltr.
- Pleione hookeriana*** (Lindl.) B.S.Williams #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione huettneriana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*  
*huettneriana* Rchb.f.
- Pleione hui* Schltr. = *Pleione formosana* Hayata
- Pleione humilis*** (J.E.Sm.) D.Don #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione incrassata* (Blume) Lindl. = *Coelogyne incrassata*  
(Blume) Lindley
- Pleione kohlsii*** Braem #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione lactea* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne flaccida*  
Lindley
- Pleione lagenaria*** Lindley #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione laotica* Kerr = *Pleione hookeriana* (Lindl.)  
B.S.Williams
- Pleione lauterbachiana* (Kraenzl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*  
*miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Pleione lentiginosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*  
*lentiginosa* Lindl.
- Pleione limprichtii*** Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione longebracteata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*  
*cumingii* Lindley
- Pleione longifolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Coelogyne longifolia*  
(Blume) Lindley
- Pleione longipes* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne longipes*  
Lindl.
- Pleione macrobulbon* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*  
*rochussenii* de Vries
- Pleione maculata*** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione maingayi* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*  
*foerstermannii* Rchb.f.
- Pleione mairei* Schltr. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.)  
Rolfe
- Pleione massangeana* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*  
*tomentosa* Lindl.
- Pleione micrantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne micrantha*  
Lindl.
- Pleione miniata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Coelogyne miniata*  
(Blume) Lindley
- Pleione nervosa* (A.Rich) Kuntze = *Coelogyne nervosa*  
A.Rich
- Pleione nitida* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne punctulata*  
Lindl.
- Pleione occulata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne occultata*  
Hook.f.
- Pleione ochracea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne nitida*  
(Wallich ex Don) Lindley
- Pleione odoratissima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*  
*odoratissima* Lindl.
- Pleione pandurata* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*  
*pandurata* Lindley
- Pleione parishii* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne parishii*  
Hook.
- Pleione pinkepankii* Braem = *Pleione albiflora* P.J.Cribb &  
C.Z.Tang
- Pleione plantaginea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne*  
*rochussenii* de Vries
- Pleione pleionoides*** (Kraenzl ex Diels) Braem & H.Mohr  
#4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione pogonioides* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Pleione*  
*bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione pogonioides* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Pleione speciosa*  
Ames & Schltr.
- Pleione praecox*** (J.E.Sm.) D.Don #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione pricei* Rolfe = *Pleione formosana* Hayata
- Pleione prolifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne prolifera*  
Lindley
- Pleione psittacina* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rumphii*  
Lindl.

- Pleione reichenbachiana* (T.Moore & Veitch) B.S.Williams = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Pleione rhombilabia* Hand.-Mazz = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione rigida* (C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rigida* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Pleione rochussenii* (de Vriese) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Pleione rossiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Pleione rumphii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rumphii* Lindl.
- Pleione sanderiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne sanderiana* Rchb.f.
- Pleione sauveolens* Lindl. = *Coelogyne sauveolens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Pleione saxicola*** T.Tang & Wang ex S.C.Chen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione schilleriana* (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams = *Coelogyne schilleriana* Rchb.f. & K.koch
- Pleione scopulorum*** W.W.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione simplex* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Pleione smithii* Schltr. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione sparsa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne sparsa* Rchb.f.
- Pleione speciosa*** Ames & Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione speciosa* (Blume) Kuntze non Ames & Schltr. = *Coelogyne speciosa* (Blume) Lindl.
- Pleione speciosissima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne crista* Lindl.
- Pleione stenochila* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne stenochila* Hook.f.
- Pleione testacea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne testacea* Lindley
- Pleione tomentosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
- Pleione trinervis* (Lindl.) Kuntze. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Pleione triplicata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne fuliginosa* Lodd. ex Hook.
- Pleione ustulata* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne ustulata* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Pleione viscosa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne viscosa* Rchb.f.
- Pleione wallichiana* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Pleione yunnanensis*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plesioneuron woodlarkense* (Copel. 1914) Copel. 1914 = *Cyathea woodlarkensis* Copel. 1914
- Pleurothallis* spp.** R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aberrans* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis acanthodes* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis acicularis* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis alexii* A.H. Heller #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis allenii* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis amesiana* L.O.Williams 1940 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Pleurothallis amparoana* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis angusta* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis angustisepala* Ames & Correll #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis annectans* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis annectens* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis antioquiensis* (Schltr.) P.Allen 1948 = *Restrepia sanguinea* Rolfe 1896
- Pleurothallis antonensis* L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis archicolonae* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis areldii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aristocratica* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aspergillum* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis atacasana* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis auriculigera* Rchb.f. 1871 = *Dryadella auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Pleurothallis aurita* C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aviceps* Rchb.f. 1871 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer 1978
- Pleurothallis balaeniceps* Luer & Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis barbae* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis barboselloides* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis barbulata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis blaisdellii* S.Watson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis brachyglottis* Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis breviflora* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis brunnescens* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis butcheri* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cachensis* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cactantha* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis campicola* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis caniceps* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cardiochila* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis casualis* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis caymanensis* C.D. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cernua* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis chontalensis* A.H. Heller & A. Hawkes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis chrysantha* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis citrophila* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cobraeformis* L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis coccinea* Hook. 1815 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Pleurothallis comayaguensis* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis condorensis* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis condylata* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis correllii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis crassilabia* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis crescentilabia* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis crucilabia* Ames & Correll #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cucumeris* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cuspidata* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cyripedioides* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dayana* (Rchb.f.) L.O. Williams 1940 =  
*Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Pleurothallis decurrens* Poeppig & Endl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dibolia* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dodsonii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dorothea* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dressleri* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis echinocarpa* C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ellipsophylla* L.O. Wms. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis endotrachys* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ensata* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis eximia* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis filamentosa* (Ames & C. Schweinf.)  
L.O. Williams 1940 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex  
Sander 1901
- Pleurothallis fimbriilabia* C. Schweinf. 1953 = *Restrepia*  
*contorta* Luer & R. Escobar
- Pleurothallis fractiflexa* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis githanginea* Pabst. & Gary #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis gnoma* Luer 1976 = *Dryadella gnoma* (Luer)  
Luer 1978
- Pleurothallis grandis* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis guttata* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis harpago* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hawkesii* Flickinger 1963 = *Restrepia*  
*brachypus* Rchb.f. 1886
- Pleurothallis helenae* F. & R. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hemileuca* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hintonii* L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hymenantha* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis imago* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis instar* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis involuta* L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis isthmica* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis jacarepaguaensis* Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis jalapensis* (Kranzlin) Luer #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lacera* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lanceana* Lodd. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lateritia* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lentiginosa* Lehm. & Kranzlin ex Kranzlin #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lepidota* L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis leucantha* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis leucopyramis* Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lichenophila* C. Porto & Brade. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis liebmanni* Kranzlin #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis listerophora* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis longispicata* L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis macrantha* L.O. Wms. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis macroblepharis* Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis mammillata* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis melanopus* Lehm. & Kranzlin #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis microchila* L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis minuta* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis minutalis* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis miranda* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis monocardia* Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis mucronata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis muscifera* Lindl. 1842 = *Restrepia muscifera*  
(Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Pleurothallis mystax* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis naranjensis* Reichb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis navarrensis* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nelsonii* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nervosa* Braid #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nigriflora* L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nitida* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nittiorhyncha* Lindl. 1859 = *Restrepia*  
*nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Garay 1967
- Pleurothallis nummularia* Reichb. f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis obscura* A. Rich. & Galeotti #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis oestlundiana* L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis operculata* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ophioglossoides* (Jacq.) Garay & Sweet #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ospinae* R.E. Schult. 1957 = *Restrepia*  
*antennifera* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816
- Pleurothallis pachyrrhachis* A. Rich. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb.
- Pleurothallis pallida* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis palliolata* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis pan* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis papillifera* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis parviflora* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis parvula* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis peculiaris* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis peperomioides* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis perparva* Standley & L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis perryi* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis phyllocardia* Rchb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis pidax* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis pilifera* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis plantaginea* (Poepp & Endl.) Lindl. = *Masdevallia plantaginea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.  
*Pleurothallis polysticha* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis praegrans* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis prolaticollaris* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis punicea* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis purpurea* D.Don = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.f.) Sprengel  
*Pleurothallis quadrifolia* (Llave & Lex.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis quinqueseta* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis rectipetala* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis repens* Ames = *Platystele repens* (Ames) Garay  
*Pleurothallis resupinata* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis retusa* (Llave & Lex.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis rhodoglossa* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis rhomboglossa* Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis rubella* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis rubellia* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis rubroviridis* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis rufobrunnea* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis saccata* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis saccatilabia* C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis sanctae-rosae* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Masdevallia sanctae-rosae* Kraenzl.  
*Pleurothallis scitula* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis sclerophylla* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis scoparum* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis sempergemmata* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis setosa* C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis sigmoidea* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis simmleriana* Rendle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis simplex* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis simulans* L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis sphaerantha* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis stevensonii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis strumosa* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis subserrata* (Schltr.) L.O. Williams 1940 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901  
*Pleurothallis tantilla* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis telamon* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis thymochila* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis thymochils* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis tikalensis* Correll & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis titan* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis trachystoma* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis tricarinata* Poep & Endl. ? #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis tripterantha* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis tropida* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis tryssa* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis unguicallosa* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis veraguacensis* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis vilipensa* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis volcanica* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis vorator* Luer & Vasquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis xanthella* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis xanthophthalma* (Rchb.f.) L.O. Williams 1940 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859  
*Pleurothallis xerophila* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pleurothallis yupanki* Luer & Vásquez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Plocoglottis spp.** Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Plocoglottis acuminata* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Plocoglottis bokorensis* (Gagnep) Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Plocoglottis dilatata* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Plocoglottis gigantea* (Hook. f.) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Plocoglottis javanica* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Plocoglottis latifolia* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Plocoglottis lowii* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Plocoglottis quadrifolia* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
Plomillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*  
**Poaephyllum spp.** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Poaephyllum hansenii* J.J. Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Poaephyllum parviflorum* (J.J. Smith) Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Poaephyllum pauciflorum* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Poaephyllum trilobum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
Pockwood (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*  
Pockwood (E): *Guaiacum officinale*  
**Podangis spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Podangis dactyloceras* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
Podocarp (S): *Podocarpus parlatoresi*  
Podocarp, Parlatoresi's (E): *Podocarpus parlatoresi*

- Podocarpus angustifolius* Parl. non Griseb = *Podocarpus parlatoresi* Pilg. in Engler
- Podocarpus decipiens* N.E.Gray = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus discolor* Blume = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus endlicherianus* Carrière = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus junghuhnianus* Miq. = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus leptostachys* Blume = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus neglectus* Blume = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert #1 III  
 PODOCARPACEAE (E) Black Pine, Brown Pine, Pine, Yellow Wood
- Podocarpus parlatoresi* Pilg. in Engler I  
 PODOCARPACEAE (E) Parlatores's Podocarp (S) Pino de cerro, Podocarp
- Podochilus spp.** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus cornutus* (Blume) Sch. #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus falcatus* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus gracilis* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus khasiana* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus lucescens* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus muricatus* (Teijsm. & Binnend.) Schltr. #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus saxatilis* Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus tenuis* (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podofilo del Himalaya (S): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Podophyllum emodi* Wall. = *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle
- Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle #2 II BERBERIDACEAE  
 (E) Himalayan May-apple, Indian Podophyllum,  
 Podophyllum Resin (S) Podofilo del Himalaya (F) Resin de Podophylle
- Podophyllum, Indian (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Pogonia spp.** Juss. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia debilis* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia foliosa* King & Pantl. = *Bletilla foliosa* (King & Paul) Tang & F.T. Wang
- Pogonia japonica* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia, Small Whorled (E): *Isotria medeoloides*
- Pogoniopsis spp.** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Poinsettia pedunculata* Klotzsch = *Euphorbia strigosa* Hooker & Arnott
- Poinsettia punicea* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia punicea* Swartz
- Poinsettia radians* (Benth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia radians* Benth.
- Poinsettia strigosa* (Hooker & Arnott) Arthur = *Euphorbia strigosa* Hooker & Arnott
- Polaskia spp.** Backeb. #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Polaskia chende** (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Polaskia chichipe** (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Polybotrya artakensis* Gepp. 1917 = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911
- Polychilos amboinensis* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis* J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos cochlearis* (Holttum) Shim = *Phalaenopsis cochlearis* Holttum
- Polychilos conringiana* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis conringiana* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos cornucervi* Breda = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi* (Breda) Blume & Reichb.f.
- Polychilos fasciata* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis fasciata* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos fimbriata* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata* J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis fuscata* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos gigantea* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis gigantea* J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos hieroglyphica* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica* (Rchb.f.) Sweet
- Polychilos javanica* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis javanica* J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos kunstleri* (Hook.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis kunstleri* Hook.f.
- Polychilos lobbii* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis lobbii* (Rchb.f.) Sweet
- Polychilos lowii* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis lowii* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos lueddemanniana* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos maculata* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis maculata* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos mannii* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis mannii* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos mariae* (Burb. ex R.Warner & B.S.Williams) Shim = *Phalaenopsis mariae* Burb. ex R.Warner & B.S.Williams
- Polychilos micholitzii* (Rolfe) Shim = *Phalaenopsis micholitzii* Rolfe
- Polychilos modesta* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis modesta* J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos pallens* (Lindl.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Polychilos pantherina* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis pantherina* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos parishii* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis parishii* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos pulchra* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis pulchra* (Rchb.f.) Sweet
- Polychilos speciosa* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* Rchb.f.
- Polychilos sumatrana* (Korth. & Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* Korth. & Rchb.f.
- Polychilos venosa* (Shim & Fowlie) Shim = *Phalaenopsis venosa* Shim & Fowlie
- Polychilos violacea* (Witte) Shim = *Phalaenopsis violacea* Witte

- Polychilos viridis* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis viridis* J.J.Sm.
- Polycynis spp.** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polyotidium spp.** Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polypodium acillare* Raddi = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Polypodium aculeatum* Raddi. = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Polypodium affine* Forst. = *Cyathea affinis* (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801
- Polypodium alsophilum* Link. 1833 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Polypodium alternans* Wall. 1828 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Polypodium arborescens* Roxb. 1844 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Polypodium arboreum* L. = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Polypodium arboreum* Roxb.1829 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Polypodium armatum* Sw. 1788 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Polypodium asperum* L. = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Polypodium atrovirens* Langsd. & Fisch 1810 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Polypodium axillare* Raddi. 1819 non Ait. 1789 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Polypodium bipinnatifidum* (Bak. in Hook.) Jenm 1908 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
- Polypodium comosum* Wall. 1828 = *Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Polypodium contaminans* Wall. 1828 = *Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Polypodium corcovadense* Raddi. 1819 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Polypodium dealbatum* Forst. = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Polypodium felinum* Roxb. = *Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991
- Polypodium giganteum* Wall. 1828, non Desv.1827 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Polypodium hirsutum* Desv. 1811 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Polypodium latebrosum* Wall. = *Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Polypodium medullare* Forst. 1786 = *Sphaeropteris medullaris* (Forst. 1786) Bernh. 1801
- Polypodium microdontum* Desv.1811 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Polypodium pauciflorum* Hook 1862 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Polypodium procerum* Willd. = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Polypodium pungens* Willd. 1810 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Polypodium speciosum* Meyen 1834 = *Alsophila speciosa* (Meyen 1834) C.Presl. 1836
- Polypodium taenitis* Roth 1821 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Polypodium umbrosum* Wall 1828 = *Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844
- Polyradicion spp.** Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polyradicion gracilis* (Cogn.) H.Dietr. 1983 = *Dendrophylax gracilis* (Cogn.) Garay 1969
- Polyradicion lindenii* (Lindl.) Garay 1969 = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888
- Polyradicion sallei* (Rchb.f.) Garay 1969 = *Dendrophylax sallei* (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888
- Polyrrhiza fawcettii* (Rolfe) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax fawcettii* Rolfe 1888
- Polyrrhiza funalis* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
- Polyrrhiza gracilis* Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax gracilis* (Cogn.) Garay 1969
- Polyrrhiza lindenii* = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888
- Polyrrhiza sallei* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax sallei* (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe 1888
- Polystachya spp.** Hook. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bicalcarata* Kraenzl #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya camaridioides* Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya cingulata* Reichb.f. ex Kranzlin #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & Sweet #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya cooperi* Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya cucullata* T.Durand & Schinz = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw) Rchb.f.
- Polystachya farinosa* Kraenzl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya flavescens* (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya fusiformis* (Thouin) Lindley #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya galeata* (Sw) Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya geniculata* Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya gillettii* De Wild = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw) Rchb.f.
- Polystachya grandiflora* Lindl. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw) Rchb.f.
- Polystachya kingii* Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya kupensis* P.J.Cribb & B.J.Pollard #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya laxa* R. Schuster #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya ligulifolia* Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya macracantha* Lindl. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw) Rchb.f.
- Polystachya macropoda* Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya megalogenys* Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya micropetala* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Genyorchis micropetala* (Lindl) Schltr.
- Polystachya monolenis* Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pachychila* Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE



- Polystachya parviflora* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Polystachya ridleyi* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Polystachya setifera* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Polystachya superposita* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Polystachya testuana* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Polystachya thomensis* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Polystachya tridentata* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Polystachya victoriae* Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Polystachya zuluensis* L.Bolus #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Polystylus cornucervi* Hassk. = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi* (Breda) Blume & Reichb.f.  
*Polytoma odorifera* Lour ex Gomes = *Aerides odorata* Lour.  
**Pomatocalpa** spp. Breda, Kuhl & Hasselt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pomatocalpa andamanica* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pomatocalpa arachnanthe* (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pomatocalpa decipiens* (Lindley) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pomatocalpa elongatum* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pomatocalpa kunstleri* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pomatocalpa latifolia* (Lindley) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pomatocalpa latifolium* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pomatocalpa maculosum* (Lindley) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pomatocalpa marsupiale* (Kranzlin) J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pomatocalpa parvum* (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pomatocalpa spicata* Breda #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pomatocalpa wendlandorum* (Reichb.f.) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
Pomme-jardon (F): *Hylocereus trigonus*  
**Ponera** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponera alata* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponera exilis* Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponera glomerata* Correll #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponera graminifolia* (Knowl. & Westc.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponera kienastii* Rchb. 1877 = *Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard  
*Ponera longipetala* Correll #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponera striata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponera subquadrilabia* Correll = *Ponera graminifolia* (Knowl. & Westc.) Lindley  
**Ponthieva** spp. R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponthieva angustipetala* Greenwood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponthieva brittoniae* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponthieva cuyujana* Dodson & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponthieva disema* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponthieva harrisii* Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponthieva maculata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponthieva parviflora* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponthieva parvula* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponthieva petiolata* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponthieva pulchella* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponthieva triloba* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Ponthieva trilobata* (L.O. Williams) L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
Poppy, Himalayan (E): *Meconopsis regia*  
*Porlieria angustifolia* Engelm. = *Guaicum angustifolium* Engelm.  
**Porolabium** spp. Tang & Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porpax** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porpax gigantea* Deori #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porpax reticulata* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porphyrodesme** spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porphyrodesme elongata* (Blume) Garay = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley  
*Porphyrodesme hewittii* (Ames) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porphyrodesme sarcanthoides* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porphyroglottis** spp. Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porphyrostachys** spp. Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porroglossum** spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porroglossum amethystinum* (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porroglossum andreettae* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porroglossum cindylosepalum* Sweet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porroglossum dalstroemii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porroglossum dreisei* Luer & Andreetta #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porroglossum eduardi* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet Amer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porroglossum hirtzii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porroglossum meridionale* P. Ortiz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porroglossum mordax* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porroglossum muscosum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porroglossum schramii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porroglossum taylorianum* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Porroglossum teaguei* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Porrorhachis** spp. Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Portillia popowiana* König & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia bicornis* Luer  
**Praecereus** spp. F. Buxb. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
**Praecereus euchlorus** (Weber) Taylor #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
**Praecereus saxicola** (Morong) Taylor #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
**Prasophyllum** spp. R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum affine* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Prasophyllum ansatum* Fitzg. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum appendiculatum* Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum brachystachyum* Lindley = *Genoplesium brachystachyum* (Lindley) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements  
*Prasophyllum brownii* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum buffonianum* J.H. Willis #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum calopterum* Reichb.f. = *Genoplesium calopterum* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Chen  
*Prasophyllum campestre* R.Bates & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum carnosum* R.Bates & D.L.Jones ms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum colemaniae* R. Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum concinnum* Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum correctum* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum diversiflorum* Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum dossenum* R.Bates & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum drummondii* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum exiguum* Rupp #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum exilis* D.L.Jones & R.Bates #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum firthii* Cady = *Genoplesium brachystachyum* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum frenchii* F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum fuscum* R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum goldsackii* J.Z. Weber & R. Bates #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum incompositum* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum laminatum* Fitzg. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum lanceolatum* R. Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum montanum* R.Bates & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum morganii* Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum obovatum* Rupp #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum pallidum* Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum petilum* D.L.Jones & R.Bates #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum pulchellum* D.L.Jones ms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum robustum* (Nicholls) M.A.Clements & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum spicatum* R.Bates & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum suaveolens* D.L.Jones & R.Bates #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum subbisectum* Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum triangulare* Fitzg. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum truncatum* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum validum* R.Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prasophyllum wallum* R.Bates & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Preptanthe rubens* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Calanthe rubens* Ridley  
*Preptanthe vestita* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.  
*Preptanthe villosa* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Lindl.  
**Prescottia** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prescottia oligantha* (Sw.) Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prescottia plantaginea* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prescottia tubulosa* (Lindley) L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
Prickly, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila leichhardtiana*  
**Pristiglottis** spp. Cretzoiu & J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pristiglottis elongata* (Blume) Cretz. & J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pristiglottis hasseltii* (Blume) Cretz. & J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pristiglottis occulta* (Blume) Cretz. & J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pristiglottis pubescens* (Blume) Cretz. & J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Promenaea** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Promenaea stapelioides* (Link & Otto) Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prosthechea* spp. Knowles & Westc. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prosthechea favoris* (Rchb.f.) Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prosthechea fragans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prosthechea glauca* Knowles & Westc. = *Encyclia glauca* (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard  
*Prosthechea guttata* (Schltr.) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Prosthechea pseudopygmaea* (Finet) W.E.Higgins #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Protoceras** spp. Joseph & Vajravelu #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
Prunier d'Afrique (F): *Prunus africana*  
*Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm. #4 || ROSACEAE (E)  
African Cherry, Kanda Stick, Red Stinkwood (S)  
Ciruelo africano, Pigeum (F) *Prunier d'Afrique*, *Pygeum*  
**Pseudacoridium** spp. Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pseuderia** spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseuderia micronesiaca* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseuderia ramosa* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Pseudoacanthocereus** spp. Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE  
*Pseudoacanthocereus boreominarum* Rizzini & Mattos = *Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis* (Britton & Rose) Ritter  
**Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis** (Britton & Rose) Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE

- Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis*** (Croizat & Tamayo) Taylor #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Pseudocentrum* spp.** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudocentrum hoffmannii* Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocranichis* spp.** Garay. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudocranichis thysanochila* (Robinson & Greenman) Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudoespostoa melanostele* (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Espostoa melanostele* (Vaupel) Borg  
*Pseudoespostoa nana* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Espostoa nana* Ritter
- Pseudogodyera* spp.** Schlechter #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudogodyera wrightii* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudolaelia* spp.** C. Porto & Brade #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudolaelia corcovadensis* C.Porto & Brade. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudolaelis* spp. Unknown #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudolaelis vellozicola* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudolobivia acanthoplegma* Backeberg = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret  
*Pseudolobivia ancistrophora* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini  
*Pseudolobivia aurea* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose  
*Pseudolobivia boyuibensis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Echinopsis boyuibensis* Ritter  
*Pseudolobivia callichroma* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis callichroma* Cardenas  
*Pseudolobivia carmineoflora* Hoffmann & Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann  
*Pseudolobivia ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg  
*Pseudolobivia hamatacantha* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini  
*Pseudolobivia kermesina* Krainz = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke  
*Pseudolobivia leucorhodantha* (Backeberg) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini  
*Pseudolobivia longispina* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg  
*Pseudolobivia luteiflora* Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose  
*Pseudolobivia obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann  
*Pseudolobivia orozasana* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann  
*Pseudolobivia pelecyrhachis* (Backeberg) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini  
*Pseudolobivia polyancistra* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini  
*Pseudolobivia potosina* (Werdermann) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg  
*Pseudolobivia rojasii* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia toralapana* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann  
*Pseudolobivia wilkeae* Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg  
*Pseudomammillaria kraehenbuehlii* Krainz = *Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii* (Krainz) Krainz  
*Pseudomaxillaria* spp. Hoehne #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Pseudomitrocereus fulviceps* (Weber) Bravo & Buxbaum = *Pachycereus fulviceps* (Lemaire) Hunt  
*Pseudonopalxochia konzattiana* (MacDougall) Backeberg = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott  
*Pseudopilocereus arrabidae* (Lemaire) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus arrabidae* (Lemaire) Byles & Rowley  
*Pseudopilocereus bradei* (Backeberg & Voll) Buxbaum = *Cipocereus bradei* (Backeberg & Voll) Zappi & Taylor  
*Pseudopilocereus carolinensis* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter  
*Pseudopilocereus chrysostele* (Vaupel) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus chrysostele* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley  
*Pseudopilocereus cuyabensis* (Backeberg) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg  
*Pseudopilocereus densiareolatus* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Pilosocereus densiareolatus* Ritter  
*Pseudopilocereus diersianus* Esteves = *Pilosocereus diersianus* (Esteves) Braun  
*Pseudopilocereus flavipulvinatus* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter  
*Pseudopilocereus gaturianensis* (Ritter) P.V. Heath = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley  
*Pseudopilocereus glaucochrous* (Werdermann) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus glaucochrous* (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley  
*Pseudopilocereus juaruensis* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg  
*Pseudopilocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Buxbaum = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Taylor & Eggl  
*Pseudopilocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg  
*Pseudopilocereus magnificus* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus magnificus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter  
*Pseudopilocereus mucosiflorus* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley  
*Pseudopilocereus multicostatus* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Pilosocereus multicostatus* Ritter  
*Pseudopilocereus nobilis* (Haworth) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley  
*Pseudopilocereus oligolepis* (Vaupel) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus oligolepis* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley  
*Pseudopilocereus parvus* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg  
*Pseudopilocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley  
*Pseudopilocereus saudadensis* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg  
*Pseudopilocereus tuberculatus* (Werdermann) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus tuberculatus* (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley

- Pseudopilocereus ulei* (Schumann) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus ulei* (Schumann) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus vilaboensis* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus vilaboensis* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun
- Pseudorchis** spp. Seguier #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudorchis albida* (L.) A.Löve & D.Löve #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small White Orchid
- Pseudorchis frivaldii* (Hampe ex Griseb.) P.F.Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudorchis loeselii* (L.) Gray = *Liparis loeselii* (L.) Rich.
- Pseudorhopsalis** spp. Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhopsalis acuminata** Cufodontis #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhopsalis alata** (Swartz) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhopsalis himantoclada** (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhopsalis horichii** (Kimmnach) Barthlott #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhopsalis lankesteri** (Kimmnach) Barthlott #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhopsalis macrantha* Alexander = *Disocactus macranthus* (Alexander) Kimmnach & Hutchinson
- Pseudorhopsalis ramulosa** (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pseudovanilla** spp. Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudozygocactus epiphylloides* (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) Backeberg = *Hatiora epiphylloides* (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) F.Buxbaum
- Psilochilus** spp. Barb.Rodr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus macrophyllus* (Lindl.) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis** spp. Raf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis krugii* (Bello) Sauleda #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis olivacea* (Cogn.) Sauleda #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsiella** spp. Luckel & Braem. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsis** spp. Raf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psygmorchis** spp. Dodson & Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Psygmorchis allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay & Stacy = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Psygmorchis glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) Dodson & Dressler 1972 = *Erycina glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Psygmorchis gnomus* (Kraenzl.) Dodson & Dressler 1972 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Psygmorchis hondurensis* (Ames) Garay & Stacey 1974 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Psygmorchis pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Dodson & Dressler = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Psygmorchis pusilla* (L.) Dodson & Dressler 1972 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Psygmorchis zamorensis* Dodson 1982 = *Erycina zamorensis* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Pterichis** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis costaricensis* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis leo* L.D. Gómez #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis proctorii* Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterocactus** spp. K. Schum. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus araucanus** Castellanos #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus australis** (Weber) Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus decipiens* Guerke = *Pterocactus tuberosus* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Pterocactus fischeri** Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus gonjianii** Kiesling #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus hickenii** Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus kuntzei* = *Pterocactus tuberosus* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Pterocactus meglolii** Kiesling #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus pumilus* Britton & Rose = *Pterocactus valentinii* Spegazzini
- Pterocactus reticulatus** Kiesling #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus skottsbergii* Skottsberg ex Britton & Rose = *Pterocactus hickenii* Britton & Rose
- Pterocactus tuberosus** (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus valentinii** Spegazzini #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn.f. #7 || LEGUMINOSAE (E) Agar, Red Sandalwood, Redsanders, Red Sanders, Saunderswood (S) Leno de Sandalo Rojo, Sándalo rojo (F) Bois de Santal Rouge, Santal rouge
- Pteroceras** spp. Hasselt ex Hassk. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras appendiculatum* (Blume) Holttum = *Grosourdua appendiculata* (Bl.) Reichb. f.
- Pteroceras berkeleyii* (Reichb.f.) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras caligare* auct. non (Ridl.) Holttum = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Pteroceras compressum* (Blume) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras decipiens* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras elobe* Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras emarginatum* (Blume) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras fraternum* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras hirticalcar* (Dockr.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras incurvicalcar* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras javanicum* (J.J. Smith) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras leopardinum* (E.C.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pteroceras mentakabensis* (Carr) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras pallidum* (Blume) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras philippinense* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras semiteretifolium* H.Ae.Pedersen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras tanyphyllum* (Ridley) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras teres* (Blume) Bakh.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras teysmanni* (Miq.) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras unguiculatum* Lindl. & Pedersen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras viridiflorum* (Thw.) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras zollingeri* (Reichb.f.) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterocereus foetidus* T. Macdougall & Miranda = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
- Pterocereus gaumeri* (Britton & Rose) T. MacDougall & Miranda = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
- Pteroglossa spp.** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa hilariana* (Cogn.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa macrantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa regia* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossaspis spp.** Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossaspis distans* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossaspis ecristata* (Fern.) Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Wild Coco Orchid
- Pterostemma spp.** Lahm. & Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis spp.** R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis aenigma* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis alveata* Garnet #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis angusta* A.S.George #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis aphylla* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis arenicola* M.A.Clements & J.Stewart #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis basaltica* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis bicornis* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis bureaviana* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis ceriflora* Blackmore & Clemesha #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cheraphila* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis chlorogramma* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cobarensis* M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis commutata* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cucullata* R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis depauperata* Bailey #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis despectans* (Nicholls) M.A.Clements & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis fischii* Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis furcillata* Rupp #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis gibbosa* R.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis longicurva* Rupp #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis nigricans* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis nutans* R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis petrosa* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis pulchella* Messmer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis robusta* R.S.Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis smaragdina* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis tenuissima* Nicholls #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis turfosa* Endl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis valida* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis woollsii* Fitzg. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis xerophila* M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium spp.** Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium cruciferum* Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium pentherianum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ptychogyne bimaculata* (Ridl.) Pfitze = *Coelogyne flexuosa* Rolfe
- Ptychogyne flexuosa* (Rolfe) Pfitzer = *Coelogyne flexuosa* Rolfe
- Puna bonnieae* D.J.Ferguson & Kiesling = *Opuntia subterranea* R.Fries
- Puna clavarioides* (Pfeiffer) Kiesling = *Opuntia clavarioides* Pfeiffer
- Puna subterranea* (R. Fries) Kiesling = *Opuntia subterranea* R.Fries
- Puntia exaltata* Berger = *Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt) Engelman
- Puzzle, Monkey (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pygeum (F): *Prunus africana*
- Pygeum africanum* Hook. f. = *Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.
- Pygmaocereus spp.** Johnson & Backeb. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pygmaocereus akersii* Johnson ex Backeberg = *Pygmaocereus bylesianus* Andreae & Backeberg
- Pygmaocereus bieblii** Diers #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pygmaocereus bylesianus** Andreae & Backeberg #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pygmaocereus familiaris** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Pygmaocereus rowleyanus* Backeberg = *Pygmaocereus bylesianus* Andreae & Backeberg
- Pygmaeorchis spp.** Brade #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pyrrhocactus andicola* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann

- Pyrrhocactus armatus* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus aspillagae* (Soehrens) Ritter = *Eriosyce aspillagae* (Soehrens) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus atrospinosus* Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus chaniarensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Ritter = *Eriosyce chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus choapensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus chorosensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus coliguayensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus confinis* Ritter = *Eriosyce confinis* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus curvispinus* (Bertero ex Colla) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus deherdtianus* (Backeberg) Kattermann = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus dubius* Backeberg = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus engleri* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce engleri* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus eriosyzoides* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus garaventae* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce garaventae* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus grandiflorus* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus horridus* (Remy ex Gay) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus jussieui* (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus krausii* Ritter = *Eriosyce chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus limariensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce limariensis* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus lissocarpus* Ritter = *Eriosyce marksiana* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus marayesensis* (Backeb.) J.G.Lambert = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus marksianus* Ritter = *Eriosyce marksiana* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus meglolii* Rausch = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus melanacanthus* Backeberg = *Eriosyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus occultus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Eriosyce occulta* Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus odoriflorus* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus pachacoensis* Rausch = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus pamaensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus platyacanthus* Ritter = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus reconditus* Ritter = *Eriosyce recondita* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus sanjuanensis* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus setiflorus* Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus subaianus* Backeberg = *Eriosyce garaventae* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus taltalensis* (Hutchison) Ritter = *Eriosyce taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus transitensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus trapichensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus truncatipetalus* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus umadeave* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce umadeave* (Fric ex Werdermann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus vallenarensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce kunzei* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus vertongenii* J.G.Lambert = *Eriosyce vertongenii* (J.G.Lambert) Hunt
- Pyrrhocactus villicumensis* Rausch = *Eriosyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus vollianus* Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Quekettia** spp. Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Quercus mongolica* Fisch. ex Ledeb. #5 III FAGACEAE (E) Mongolian oak
- Queteletia* spp. Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Queteletia plantaginifolia* Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Quiabentia** spp. B. & R. NC CACTACEAE
- Quiabentia chacoensis* Backeberg = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
- Quiabentia pereziensis* Backeberg = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
- Quiabentia pflanzii* (Vaupel) Vaupel = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
- Quiabentia verticillata** (Vaupel) Vaupel NC CACTACEAE
- Quiabentia zehntneri** (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE
- Quisqueya** spp. D. Don #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Quisqueya ekmanii* Dod 1979 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Quisqueya fuertesii* Dod 1983 = *Quisqueya rosea* (Maust.) Dod 1979
- Quisqueya holdridgei* Dod 1979 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Quisqueya karstii* Dod 1979 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Quisqueya rosea* (Maust.) Dod 1979 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Racine de Serpentine (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Radinocion flexuosa* Ridl. = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridley) Schltr.
- Raffles, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus macrophyllus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus confusus*
- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus calophyllus*

- Ramin (E): *Gonystylus calophylloides*  
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus borneensis*  
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus augescens*  
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus areolatus*  
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus acuminatus*  
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus maingayi*  
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus decipiens*  
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus micranthus*  
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus nervosus*  
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus nobilis*  
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus pendulus*  
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus punctatus*  
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus spectabilis*  
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus stenosepalus*  
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus xylocarpus*  
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus glaucescens*  
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus costalis*  
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus lucidulus*  
**Rangaeris spp.** (Schlechter) Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rangaeris amaniensis* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rangaeris longicaudata* (Rolfe) Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rangaeris muscicola* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rangaeris rhipsalisocia* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rathbunia alamosensis* (J.Coulter) Britton & Rose =  
*Stenocereus alamosensis* (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak  
*Rathbunia beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus*  
*beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum  
*Rathbunia chacalapensis* (Bravo & Macdougall) P.V.Heath  
= *Stenocereus chacalapensis* (Bravo & Macdougall)  
Buxbaum  
*Rathbunia chrysocarpa* (Sanchez-Mejorada) P.V.Heath =  
*Stenocereus chrysocarpus* Sanchez-Mejorada  
*Rathbunia deficiens* (Otto & Dietrich) P.V.Heath =  
*Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum  
*Rathbunia dumortieri* (Scheidweiler) P.V.Heath =  
*Stenocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum  
*Rathbunia eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) P.V.Heath =  
*Stenocereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum  
*Rathbunia eruca* (T.Brandege) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus*  
*eruca* (T.Brandege) Gibson & Horak  
*Rathbunia fimbriata* (Lamarck) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus*  
*fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig  
*Rathbunia fricii* (Sanchez-Mejorada) P.V.Heath =  
*Stenocereus fricii* Sanchez-Mejorada  
*Rathbunia grisea* (Haworth) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus*  
*griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum  
*Rathbunia gummosa* (Brandege) P.V.Heath =  
*Stenocereus gummosus* (Engelmann) Gibson & Horak  
*Rathbunia kerberi* (Schumann) Britton & Rose =  
*Stenocereus kerberi* (Schumann) Gibson & Horak  
*Rathbunia laevigata* (Salm-Dyck) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus*  
*laevigatus* (Salm-Dyck) Buxbaum  
*Rathbunia longispinus* (Britton & Rose) P.V.Heath =  
*Stenocereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum  
*Rathbunia martinezii* (J.G.Ortega) P.V.Heath =  
*Stenocereus martinezii* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum  
*Rathbunia montana* (Britton & Rose) P.V.Heath =  
*Stenocereus montanus* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum  
*Rathbunia neosonorensis* Backeberg = *Stenocereus*  
*alamosensis* (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak  
*Rathbunia pruinosa* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) P.V.Heath =  
*Stenocereus pruinus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum  
*Rathbunia queretaroensis* (Weber) P.V.Heath =  
*Stenocereus queretaroensis* (Weber) Buxbaum  
*Rathbunia quevedonis* (J.G.Ortega) P.V.Heath =  
*Stenocereus quevedonis* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum  
*Rathbunia sonorensis* (Runge) Britton & Rose =  
*Stenocereus alamosensis* (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak  
*Rathbunia standleyi* (J.G.Ortega) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus*  
*standleyi* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum  
*Rathbunia stellata* (Pfeiffer) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus*  
*stellatus* (Pfeiffer) Riccobono  
*Rathbunia treleasei* (Vaupel) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus*  
*treleasei* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg  
*Rathbunia yunckeri* (Standley) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus*  
*yunckeri* (Standley) Bravo & Sanchez-Mejorada  
**Rauhiella spp.** Pabst & Braga #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rauhiella silvana* Toscano #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rauhocereus spp.** Backeb. #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Rauhocereus riosaniensis** Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
*Rauvolfia obversa* (Miq.) Baill. = *Rauvolfia serpentina*  
Benth. ex Kurz  
*Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz #2 II  
APOCYNACEAE (E) Rauwolfia Root, Serpentine Root,  
Serpentine Wood, Snake-root Devil-pepper,  
Snakewood (F) Arbreaux Serpents, Racine de  
Serpentine, Rauwolfia, Sarpaganda  
*Rauvolfia trifoliata* (Gaertn.) Baill. = *Rauvolfia serpentina*  
Benth. ex Kurz  
Rauwolfia (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*  
*Ravenea louveli* Beentje II PALMAE  
*Ravenea rivularis* Jum. & H. Perrier II PALMAE (E) Gora,  
Majestic Palm, Majesty Palm  
**Raycadenco spp.** Dodson #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rebutia spp.** K. Schum. #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia albiareolata* Ritter = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
Backeberg  
**Rebutia albiflora** Ritter & Buining #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia albipilosa* Ritter = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke)  
Britton & Rose ex Bailey  
*Rebutia albispina* (Backeberg) Sida = *Rebutia nigricans*  
(Wessner) Hunt  
**Rebutia albopectinata** Rausch #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia appanata* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
(Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose  
*Rebutia archibuiningiana* ritter = *Rebutia spinosissima*  
Backeberg  
**Rebutia arenacea** Cardenas #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia atrovirens* (Backeberg) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
(R.Fries) Britton & Rose  
*Rebutia aurantida* (Wessner) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia*  
*einsteinii* Fric  
**Rebutia aureiflora** Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia aureiflora elegans* (Backeberg) Donald = *Rebutia*  
*aureiflora* Backeberg

- Rebutia brachyantha* (Wessner) Buining & Donald =  
*Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia brunescens*** Rausch #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia brunneoradicata* Ritter = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
(Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia buiningiana* Rausch = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
Backeberg
- Rebutia caineana*** Cardenas #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia cajasensis* Ritter = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke)  
Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia calliantha* Bewerunge = *Rebutia wessneriana*  
Bewerunge
- Rebutia camargoensis* Rausch = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
(Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia canacruzensis* Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
(R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia candiae* Cardenas = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
- Rebutia canigueralii*** Cardenas #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia caracarensis* Cardenas = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
Cardenas
- Rebutia cardenasiana*** (R.Vasquez) G.Navarro #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia carmeniana* Rausch = *Rebutia nigricans*  
(Wessner) Hunt
- Rebutia carminea* Buining = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
- Rebutia christinae* Rausch = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
(Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia cincinnata* Rausch = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
(Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia cintiensis* Ritter = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke)  
Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia colorea* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton  
& Rose
- Rebutia corroana* Cardenas = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
(Backeberg) Hunt
- Rebutia costata* Werdermann = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
(Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia crassa* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
(R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia crysacantha* Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula*  
Schumann
- Rebutia cylindrica*** (Donlad & Lau) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Rebutia deminuta*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia dieriana* Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries)  
Britton & Rose
- Rebutia donaldiana* Lau & Rowley = *Rebutia fiebrigii*  
(Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia einsteinii*** Fric #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia elegantula* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
(R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia eos* Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton  
& Rose
- Rebutia euanthema* (Backeberg) Buining & Donald =  
*Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
- Rebutia eucaliptana* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Rebutia*  
*steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia fabrisii*** Rausch #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia famatinensis* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini ex Hosseus  
= *Echinopsis famatinensis* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Rebutia fidaiana*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia fiebrigii*** (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey #4 II  
<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia flavistyla*** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia friedrichiana* Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
(R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia froehlichiana* Rausch = *Rebutia spegazziniana*  
Backeberg
- Rebutia fulviseta*** Rausch #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia fusca* Ritter = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
- Rebutia glomeriseta* Cardenas = *Rebutia arenacea*  
Cardenas
- Rebutia glomerispina* Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
Werdermann
- Rebutia gonjianii*** Kiesling #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia graciliflora* Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula*  
Schumann
- Rebutia grandiflora* Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula*  
Schumann
- Rebutia grandilacea hort ex Pickoff* = *Rebutia minuscula*  
Schumann
- Rebutia haagei* Fric & Schelle = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
(R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia haefneriana* (Cullmann) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
(R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia haseltonii* Cardenas = *Rebutia caineana*  
Cardenas
- Rebutia heliosa*** Rausch #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia hoffmannii* Diers & Rausch = *Rebutia*  
*spinosissima* Backeberg
- Rebutia huasiensis*** Rausch #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Rebutia hyalacantha* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia*  
*marsoneri* Werdermann
- Rebutia inflexiseta* Cardenas = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
Cardenas
- Rebutia iridescens* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries)  
Britton & Rose
- Rebutia iscayachensis* Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
(R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia ithyacantha* (Cardenas) Diers & Esteves Pereira =  
*Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia jujuyana* Rausch = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke)  
Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia kariusiana* Wessner = *Rebutia minuscula*  
Schumann
- Rebutia kieslingii* Rausch = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke)  
Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia knizei* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea*  
(R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia krainziana* Kesselring = *Rebutia marsoneri*  
Werdermann
- Rebutia kupperiana* Boedeker = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*  
Backeberg
- Rebutia lanosiflora* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries)  
Britton & Rose
- Rebutia leucacantha* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii*  
(Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia leucanthema*** Rausch #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE



- Rebutia major* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia mamillosa* Rausch = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
- Rebutia margarethae* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch
- Rebutia marsoneri*** Werdermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia melanocentra* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia menesesii* Cardenas = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
- Rebutia mentosa*** (Ritter) Donald #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia minuscula*** Schumann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia minuscula grandiflora* (Backeberg) Donald = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
- Rebutia minuscula violaciflora* (Backeberg) Donald = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
- Rebutia minutissima* Ritter = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta* Backeberg
- Rebutia mixta* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia mixticolor* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia mudanensis* Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia muscula* Ritter & Theile = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia narvaecensis*** (Cardenas) Donald #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia nazarenoensis* (Rausch) B.Fearn & L.Leroy = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia neocumingii*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia neumanniana*** (Werdermann) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia nigricans*** (Wessner) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia nitida* Ritter = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta* Backeberg
- Rebutia nogalesensis* Ritter = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta* Backeberg
- Rebutia oculata* Werdermann = *Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
- Rebutia odontopetala* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia oligacantha*** (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia orurensis* (Backeberg) Ritter & Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia padcayensis*** Rausch #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia pallida* Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia parvula* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia patericalyx* Ritter = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
- Rebutia pauciareolata* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia paucicostata* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia pelzliana* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia perplexa*** Donald #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia poecilantha* Ritter = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia polymorpha* Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Rebutia polypetala* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia potosina* Ritter = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia pseudodeminuta*** Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia pseudominuscula* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia pseudoritteri* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia pulchella* Rausch = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia pulvinosa*** Ritter & Buining #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia pygmaea*** (R.Fries) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia raulii* Rausch = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald
- Rebutia rauschii* (Frank) Hunt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Rebutia rauschii* Zecher = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia ritteri*** (Wessner) Buining & Donald #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia robustispina* Ritter = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta* Backeberg
- Rebutia rosalbiflora* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia rubiginosa* Ritter = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
- Rebutia rutiliflora* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia salpingantha* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia sanguinea* Ritter = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta* Backeberg
- Rebutia sarothroides* Werdermann = *Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
- Rebutia schatzliana* Rausch = *Rebutia albopectinata* Rausch
- Rebutia senilis* Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
- Rebutia senilis cysacantha* (Backeberg) Donald = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
- Rebutia simoniana*** Rausch #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia singularis* Ritter = *Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch
- Rebutia spegazziniana*** Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia spinosissima*** Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia steinbachii*** Werdermann #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia steinmannii*** (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rebutia sumayana* Rausch = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg

- Rebutia supthutiana* Rausch = *Rebutia albopectinata* Rausch
- Rebutia taratensis* Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Rebutia tarijensis* Rausch = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
- Rebutia tarvitaensis* Ritter = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
- Rebutia tilcarensis* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia aureiflora* Backeberg
- Rebutia torquata* Ritter & Buining = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia tropaeolipcta* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia tuberculata* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia tuberculato-chrysantha* Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Rebutia tuberosa* Ritter = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
- Rebutia tunariensis* Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Rebutia vallegrandensis* Cardenas = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia villazonensis* Brandt = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia violaciflora* Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
- Rebutia violacistaminea* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia violascens* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia vizcarrae* Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Rebutia vulpina* Ritter = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
- Rebutia wahliana* Rausch = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta* Backeberg
- Rebutia walteri* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Rebutia spinosissima* Backeberg
- Rebutia wessneriana*** Bawerunge #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rebutia wessneriana beryllioides* (Buining & Donald) Donald = *Rebutia wessneriana* Bawerunge
- Rebutia xanthocarpa*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rebutia yuncharasensis* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia yuquinensis* Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia zecheri* Rausch = *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg
- Red-lemur, Palm (E): *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*
- Redsanders (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Reichenbachanthus* spp.** Barb.Rodr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Reicheocactus pseudoreicheanus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis famatinensis* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Reina de la noche (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
- Reinorchid, Dense-flower (E): *Piperia maritima*
- Renanthera* spp.** Lour. #4 I/II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera alba* = *Arachnis alba*
- Renanthera amabilis*** Boxal ex Náves (nomen) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera angustifolia* Hook.f. sensu Ridl. = *Renanthera matutina* Lindley
- Renanthera annamensis*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera arachnites* = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.
- Renanthera auyongi* Christenson = *Renantherella histrionica* (Rchb.f.) Ridl.
- Renanthera bella*** J.J.Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera bilinguis* = *Arachnis labrosa*
- Renanthera citrina*** Aver #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera coccinea*** Lour. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera edefeldtii*** F.Muell. & Kraenzl. ex Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera elongata*** (Blume) Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera evrardii* = *Arachnis annamensis*
- Renanthera flosaeris* = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.
- Renanthera hennisiana* Schltr. = *Renanthera annamensis* Rolfe
- Renanthera histrionica* Rchb.f. = *Renantherella histrionica* (Rchb.f.) Ridl.
- Renanthera hookeriana* = *Arachnis hookeriana* Reichb. F.
- Renanthera imschootiana*** Rolfe I 72 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red Vanda Orchid (S) Vanda Roja
- Renanthera isosepala*** Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera labrosa* = *Arachnis labrosa*
- Renanthera leptantha* = *Arachnis labrosa*
- Renanthera lowei* = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
- Renanthera maincathi* Plowes = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
- Renanthera maingayi* = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
- Renanthera matutina*** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera matutina auct non* (Blume) Lindl. = *Renanthera isosepala* Holttum
- Renanthera matutina auct. non* (Blume) Lindl. = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
- Renanthera matutina* Lindl. sensu Rolfe = *Renanthera imschootiana* Rolfe
- Renanthera micrantha* Blume = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
- Renanthera moluccana*** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera monachica*** Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera moschifera* = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Reichb.f.
- Renanthera papilio* King & Pantl. = *Renanthera imschootiana* Rolfe
- Renanthera philippinensis*** (Ames & Quisumb.) L.O.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera pulchella* Rolfe = *Renanthera annamensis* Rolfe
- Renanthera ramuana* = *Sarcochilus moorei*
- Renanthera rohaniana* = *Arachnis hookeriana* Reichb. F.
- Renanthera sarcanthoides* = *Porphyrodesme sarcanthoides*
- Renanthera storiei*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera striata*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera sulingi*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera sulingii* = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Reichb.f.
- Renanthera trichoglottis* Ridl. = *Vanda hastifera* Rchb.f.
- Renantherella* spp.** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Renantherella histrionica*** (Rchb.f.) Ridl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
Resina de Gayaco (F): *Guaiacum officinale*  
Resina de Guayaco (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*  
Resin de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum officinale*  
Resin de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*  
Resin de Podophylle (F): *Podophyllum hexandrum*  
Resin, Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*  
Resin, Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*  
Resin, Podophyllum (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*  
***Restrepia* spp.** Kunth #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia aberrans* Luer 1996 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia angustilabia* Schltr. = *Restrepia trichoglossa*  
Lehm. ex Sander 1901  
*Restrepia angustilabia subserrata* (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 =  
*Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901  
*Restrepia antennifera* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia antennifera erythroxantha* (Rchb.f.) Mohr 1996  
= *Restrepia elegans* Karst. 1847  
*Restrepia antennifera hemsleyana* Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia*  
*antennifera* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816  
*Restrepia antennifera klabochorum* Mohr 1996 =  
*Restrepia antennifera* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816  
*Restrepia antennifera leontoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Mohr 1996 =  
*Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901  
*Restrepia antennifera* Lindl. 1859 = *Restrepia contorta*  
Luer & R.Escobar  
*Restrepia antennifera striata* (Rolfe) Mohr 1996 =  
*Restrepia brachypus* Rchb.f. 1886  
*Restrepia antioquiensis* Schltr. 1920 = *Restrepia*  
*sanguinea* Rolfe 1896  
*Restrepia apiculata* Luer 1982 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer &  
R.Escobar  
*Restrepia aristulifera* Garay & Dunst. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia aspasicensis* Rchb.f. 1855 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia aspasicensium* Rchb.f. 1855 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia brachypus* Rchb.f. 1886 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia brachypus serrilabia* (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 =  
*Restrepia brachypus* Rchb.f. 1886  
*Restrepia brachypus serrilabia* (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 =  
*Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901  
*Restrepia caucana* Schltr. 1920 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer  
& R.Escobar  
*Restrepia chameleon* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia chochoensis* Garay 1973 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia chrysoglossa* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia citrina* Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia cloesii* Luer 1996 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia condorensis* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia cuprea* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia cymbula* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia dayana* Rchb.f. 1875 = *Restrepia muscifera*  
(Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859  
*Restrepia dentata* Rolfe 1892 = *Restrepia aspasicensis*  
Rchb.f. 1855  
*Restrepia dodsonii* Luer 1980 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia echinata* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia echo* Luer & Escobar #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia ecuadorensis* Rolfe 1892 = *Restrepia contorta*  
Luer & R.Escobar  
*Restrepia elegans* Karst. 1847 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia ephippium* Luer & Hirtz 1996 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia escobariana* Luer 1996 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia falkenbergii* Rchb.f. 1880 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia filamentosa* Ames & C. Schweinf. 1925 =  
*Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901  
*Restrepia flosculata* Luer 1982 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia flosculata picta* (Mohr & Herzum) Mohr 1996 =  
*Restrepia flosculata* Luer 1982  
*Restrepia guttulata* Lindl. 1836 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia hemsleyana* Schltr. 1918 = *Restrepia*  
*antennifera* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816  
*Restrepia hemsleyana* Schltr. 1918 = *Restrepia guttulata*  
Lindl. 1836  
*Restrepia iris* Luer 1980 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia jesupiana* Luer 1996 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia lankesteri* Ames & C. Schweinf. 1930 =  
*Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901  
*Restrepia lansbergii* Rchb.f. & Wagener 1854 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia lansbergii* Hook. 1861 = *Restrepia muscifera*  
(Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859  
*Restrepia lehmanniana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1907 =  
*Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1923  
*Restrepia leontoglossa* Schltr. 1920 = *Restrepia*  
*trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901  
*Restrepia leopardina* Hort ex Orch. 1899 = *Restrepia*  
*guttulata* Lindl. 1836  
*Restrepia leopardina* Hort ex Orch. 1899 = *Restrepia*  
*elegans* Karst. 1847  
*Restrepia limbata* Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia maculata ecuadorensis* (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 =  
*Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar  
*Restrepia maculata* Lindl. 1846 = *Restrepia guttulata*  
Lindl. 1836  
*Restrepia maculata* Lindl. 1846 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer  
& R.Escobar  
*Restrepia mendozae* Luer 1996 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia metae* Luer 1996 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Restrepia mohrii* Braem 1993 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia muscifera shuttleworthii* (Rolfe) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Restrepia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Garay 1967 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia pandurata* Rchb.f. 1887 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia pardina* Lem. 1869 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia pardina* Lem. 1869 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl. 1836
- Restrepia pelyx* Luer & R.Escobar 1982 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia piperitosa* Luer 1998 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia portillae* Luer 1998 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia powellii* Schltr. 1922 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Restrepia pulchella* Mohr 1993 = *Restrepia iris* Luer 1980
- Restrepia punctulata* Lindl. 1859 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia purpurea* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia radulifera* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia renzii* Luer 1996 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia robledorum* Braas & Braem 1982 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl. 1836
- Restrepia roseola* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia sanguinea* Rolfe 1896 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia schizosepala* Luer & Hirtz 1996 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia schlimii* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Restrepia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Garay 1967
- Restrepia seketii* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia serrilabia* Schltr. = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Restrepia shuttleworthii* Rolfe 1892 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Restrepia striata* Rolfe 1891 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Restrepia striata* Rolfe 1891 = *Restrepia brachypus* Rchb.f. 1886
- Restrepia subserrata* Schltr. 1923 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Restrepia tabeae* Mohr 1996 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia teaguei* Luer 1980 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia tonduzii* Schltr. 1922 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia trichoglottis hort.* ex Gentil 1906 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* Lehm. ex Sander 1901
- Restrepia tsubotae* Luer & Escobar 1996 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia vasquezii* Luer 1996 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia wagneri* Rchb.f. 1854 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia xanthophthalma* Rchb.f. = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. 1859
- Restrepiella** spp. Garay & Dunst. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepiopsis** spp. Luer #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepiopsis pandurata* Luer & Hirtz #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhaesteria** spp. Summerh. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhamphorhynchus** spp. Garay #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhaphidorhynchus articulatus* (Rchb.f.) Poiss = *Aerangis articulata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus batesii* (Rolfe) Finet = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus bilobus* (Lindl.) Finet = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus citratus* (Thouars) Finet = *Aerangis citrata* (Thouars) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus curnowianus* Finet = *Aerangis curnowiana* (Finet) H.Perrier
- Rhaphidorhynchus fastuosus* (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus kotschyi* (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus luteo-albus* (Kraenzl.) Finet = *Aerangis luteo-alba* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus modestus* (Hook.f.) Finet = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus modestus sanderianus* Poiss. = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus rohlfianus* (Kraenzl.) Finet = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) Dur. & Schinz.
- Rhaphidorhynchus spiculatus* Finet = *Aerangis spiculata* (Finet) Senghas
- Rhaphidorhynchus stylosus* Finet = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus stylosus* (Rolfe) Finet = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus umbonatus* Finet = *Aerangis fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhinerrhiza** spp. Rupp #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhinerrhiza moorei* (H.G.Reichb.) M.A.Clements, B.Wallace & D.L.Jones #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidodendrum dichotomum* (Masson) Willd. = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson
- Rhipidodendrum distichum* (Medik) Willd = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
- Rhipidodendrum plicatile* (L.) Haw. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
- Rhipidoglossum* spp. Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum curvatum* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum rutilum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Moran = *Hatiora gaertneri* (Regel) Barthlott
- Rhipsalidopsis rosea* (Lagerheim) Britton & Rose = *Hatiora rosea* (Lagerheim) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis** spp. Gaertn. #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis aculeata* Weber = *Lepismium aculeatum* (Weber) Barthlott

- Rhipsalis alboareolata* Ritter = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis angustissima* Weber = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis asperula* Vaupel = *Lepismium micranthum* (Vaupel) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis baccifera*** (J.S.Mueller) Stearn #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE (E) Mistletoe Cactus
- Rhipsalis baccifera fasciculata* (Willdenow) Suetplie = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis baccifera rhodocarpa* (Weber) Suetplie = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis bartlettii* Clover = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis boliviana* (Britton) Lauterbach ex Buchtien = *Lepismium bolivianum* (Britton) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis brevispina* (Barthlott) Kimnach = *Lepismium brevispinum* Barthlott
- Rhipsalis brevispina* Kimnach = *Lepismium brevispinum* Barthlott
- Rhipsalis burchellii*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis campos-portoana*** Loefgren #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis capilliformis* Weber = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis cassutha* Gaertner = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cassuthopsis* Backeberg = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cassytha acutt* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cassythoides* G. Don = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cereoides*** (Backeberg & Voll) Backeberg #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis cereuscula*** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis chloroptera* Weber = *Rhipsalis elliptica* Lindberg ex Schumann
- Rhipsalis chrysantha* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis chrysocarpa* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus* Lindberg
- Rhipsalis clavata*** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis clavellina* Ritter = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis coriacea* Polakowsky = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis crenata* (Britton) Vaupel = *Lepismium crenatum* (Britton) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis cribrata* (Lemaire) Pfersdorf ex N.E.Brown = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis crispata*** (Haworth) Pfeiffer #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis crispimarginata* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis oblonga* Loefgren
- Rhipsalis cuneata*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis densiareolata* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis lindbergiana* Schumann
- Rhipsalis dissimilis*** (Lindberg) Schumann #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis dusenii* Lemaire = *Rhipsalis pachyptera* Pfeiffer
- Rhipsalis elliptica*** Lindberg ex Schumann #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis epiphyllanthoides* Backeberg = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis ewaldiana*** Barthlott & Taylor #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis fasciculata* (Willd.) Haw. = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis fastigiata* (Haworth) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis grandiflora* Haworth
- Rhipsalis floccosa*** Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiffer #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis goebeliana*** Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis gonocarpa* Weber = *Lepismium warmingianum* (Schumann) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis grandiflora*** Haworth #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis hadrosoma* Hjelmquist = *Rhipsalis grandiflora* Haworth
- Rhipsalis heptagona* Rauh & Backeberg = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis herminiae* (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) Kimnach = *Hatiora herminiae* (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) Backeberg ex Barthlott
- Rhipsalis heteroclada* Britton & Rose = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis hoelleri*** Barthlott & Taylor #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis houlettiana* Lemaire = *Lepismium houlettianum* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis hylaea* Ritter = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis incachacana* Cardenas = *Lepismium incachacanum* (Cardenas) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis jamaicensis* Britton & Harris = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis juengeri*** Barthlott & Taylor #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis kirbergii* Barthlott = *Rhipsalis micrantha* (Kunth) De Candolle
- Rhipsalis leiophloea* Vaupel = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis leucoraphis* Schumann = *Lepismium lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis lindbergiana*** Schumann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis linearis* Schumann = *Lepismium warmingianum* (Schumann) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis loefgrenii* Britton & Rose = *Lepismium lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis lorentziana* Grisebach = *Lepismium lorentzianum* (Grisebach) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck = *Lepismium lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis maricaensis* Scheinvar = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis megalantha* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii* Schumann
- Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides*** Haworth #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE

- Rhipsalis mesembryanthoides** Haworth #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis micrantha** (Kunth) De Candolle #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis minutiflora* Schumann = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
 (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis miyagawae* (Barthlott & Rauh) Kimnach =  
*Lepismium miyagawae* (Barthlott & Rauh) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis myosurus* (De Candolle) Foerster = *Lepismium*  
*cruciforme* (Vellozo) Miquel
- Rhipsalis neves-armondii** Schumann #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis oblonga** Loefgren #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis occidentalis** Barthlott #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis olivifera** Taylor & Zappi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis ormindoi** Taylor & Zappi #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis** Loefgren #4 II 49  
 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis pachyptera** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis paradoxa** (Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiffer) Salm-Dyck  
 #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis paranganiensis* (Cardenas) Kimnach =  
*Lepismium paranganiense* (Cardenas) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis penduliflora* N.E.Brown = *Rhipsalis cereuscula*  
 Haworth
- Rhipsalis pentaptera** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis pilocarpa** Loefgren #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis prismatica* (Lemaire) Ruempler = *Rhipsalis teres*  
 (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis pulchra** Loefgren #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis puniceodiscus** Lindberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis purpussi* Weingart = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*  
 (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis quellebambensis* Johnson ex Backeberg =  
*Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Pfeiffer = *Pseudorhipsalis*  
*ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis rauhiorum* Barthlott = *Rhipsalis micrantha*  
 (Kunth) De Candolle
- Rhipsalis rigida* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg)  
 Schumann
- Rhipsalis robusta* = *Rhipsalis pachyptera* Pfeiffer
- Rhipsalis roseana* Berger = *Rhipsalis micrantha* (Kunth)  
 De Candolle
- Rhipsalis russellii** Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis saxatilis* (A.Friedrich & Redecker) A.Friedrich &  
 Redecker = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis simmleri* Beauverd = *Rhipsalis cereuscula*  
 Haworth
- Rhipsalis spinescens* J.A.Lombardi = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*  
 (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis squamulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann =  
*Lepismium cruciforme* (Vellozo) Miquel
- Rhipsalis sulcata** Weber #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis teres** (Vellozo) Steudel #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis tonduzii* Weber = *Rhipsalis micrantha* (Kunth)  
 De Candolle
- Rhipsalis trigona** Pfeiffer #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis undulata* Pfeiffer = *Rhipsalis baccifera*  
 (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis viragata* Weber = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo)  
 Steudel
- Rhipsalis warmingiana* Schumann = *Lepismium*  
*warmingianum* (Schumann) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis wercklei* Berger = *Rhipsalis micrantha* (Kunth)  
 De Candolle
- Rhizanthella spp.** R.S. Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhizanthella gardneri* R.Rogers #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhizanthella slateri* (Rupp) M.A.Clements & Cribb #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhizome, Chain Fern (E): *Cibotium barometz*
- Rhizome, Cibot (E): *Cibotium barometz*
- Rhizome, Gastrodia (E): *Gastrodia elata*
- Rhodocactus antonianus* Backeberg = *Pereskia*  
*weberiana* Schumann
- Rhodocactus autumnalis* (Eichlam) F.Kunth = *Pereskia*  
*lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Rhodocactus bleo* (Kunth) F.Kunth = *Pereskia bleo* (Kunth)  
 De Candolle
- Rhodocactus colombianus* (Britton & Rose) F.Kunth =  
*Pereskia guamacho* Weber
- Rhodocactus corrugatus* (Cutak) Backeberg = *Pereskia*  
*bleo* (Kunth) De Candolle
- Rhodocactus cubensis* (Britton & Rose) F.Kunth =  
*Pereskia zinniiflora* De Candolle
- Rhodocactus grandifolius* (Haworth) F.Kunth = *Pereskia*  
*grandifolia grandifolia*
- Rhodocactus guamacho* (Weber) F.Kunth = *Pereskia*  
*guamacho* Weber
- Rhodocactus higueraanus* (Cardenas) Backeberg =  
*Pereskiaopsis spathulata* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton &  
 Rose
- Rhodocactus lychnidiflorus* (De Candolle) F.Kunth =  
*Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Rhodocactus nicoyanus* (Weber) F.Kunth = *Pereskia*  
*lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Rhodocactus portulacifolia* (L.) F.Kunth = *Pereskia*  
*portulacifolia* (L.) Haworth
- Rhodocactus sacharosa* (Grisebach) Backeberg =  
*Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach
- Rhodocactus saipinensis* (Cardenas) Beckeberg =  
*Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach
- Rhodocactus tampicanus* (Weber) Backeberg = *Pereskia*  
*grandifolia grandifolia*
- Rhodocactus zinniiflorus* (De Candolle) F.Kunth = *Pereskia*  
*zinniiflora* De Candolle
- Rhynchogyna spp.** Seidenfaden & Garay #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchoaelia spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchoaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918) #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchoaelia glauca* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1918) #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchophreatia spp.** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele* spp. Rchb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele aptera* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas &  
 Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Rhynchostele bictoniensis* (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele cervantesii* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele galeottiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele hortensiae* (R.Rodr.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele humeanum* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele maculata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele madrensis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele majalis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele pygmaea* (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele stellata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostele uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar 1993 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostylis** spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostylis coelestis** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostylis densiflora* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Rhynchostylis garwalica* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Rhynchostylis gigantea** (Lindl.) Ridl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostylis gurwalica* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Rhynchostylis guttata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Rhynchostylis latifolia* C. Fischer = *Schoenorchis latifolia*
- Rhynchostylis papillosa* = *Acampe papillosa*
- Rhynchostylis praemorsa* (Willd.) Blume = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Rhynchostylis retusa** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostylis retusa macrostachya* Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Rhynchostylis violacea* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Rhytionanthos aemulum* (W.W.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum forrestii* Seidenf.
- Rhytionanthos bootanense* (C.S.Parish & Reichb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum bootanense* C.S.P.Parrish & Reichb.f.
- Rhytionanthos cornutum* (Lindl.) Garay, & Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Rhytionanthos mirum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum mirum* J.J. Smith
- Rhytionanthos nodosum* (Rolfe) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum nodosum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Rhytionanthos plumatum* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum plumatum* Ames
- Rhytionanthos rheedei* (Manilal & Sath.Kumar.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum rheedei* Manilal & Sath. Kumar.
- Rhytionanthos spathulatum* (Rolfe ex E.Cooper) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum spathulatum* (Rolfe ex E.Cooper) Seidenf.
- Rhytionanthos sphaericum* (Z.H.Tsi & H.Li) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum sphaericum* Z.H.Tsi & H.Li
- Rhytionanthos strigosum* Garay = *Bulbophyllum strigosum* (Garay) Sieder
- Rhytionanthos unciniferum* (Seidenf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum unciniferum* Seidenf.
- Ridleyella** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ridleyella paniculata* (Ridl.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rimacola** spp. Rupp. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Risleya** spp. King & Pantling #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Risleya atropurpurea* King & Pantl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ritterocereus deficiens* (Otto & Dietrich) Backeberg = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
- Ritterocereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Stenocereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum
- Ritterocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig
- Ritterocereus griseus* (Haworth) Backeberg = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
- Ritterocereus laevigatus* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Stenocereus laevigatus* (Salm-Dyck) Buxbaum
- Ritterocereus pruinus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Stenocereus pruinus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum
- Ritterocereus queretaroensis* (Weber) Backeberg = *Stenocereus queretaroensis* (Weber) Buxbaum
- Ritterocereus standleyi* (J.G.Ortega) Backeberg = *Stenocereus standleyi* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
- Robiquetia** spp. Gaudich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia brevifolia* (Lindley) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia pachyphylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia rosea* (Lindley) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia spathulata* (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia succisa* (Lindley) Seidenf. & Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Big Ladder Orchid
- Robiquetia virescens* (Gardner ex Lindley) Jayaw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia wassellii* Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Roble Colorado (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
- Rodentiophila atacamensis* Ritter ex Y.Ito = *Eriosyce rodentiophila* Ritter

- Rodentiophila megacarpa* (Ritter) Y.Ito = *Eriosyce rodentiophila* Ritter
- Rodrigoa bilabiata* (Kraenzl.) Braas = *Masdevallia platyglossa* Rchb.f.
- Rodrigoa cryptocopsis* (Kraenzl.) Braas = *Masdevallia picturata* Rchb.f.
- Rodrigoa diversifolia* (Kraenzl.) Braas = *Masdevallia parvula* Schltr.
- Rodrigoa fasciata* (Rchb.f.) Braas = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
- Rodrigoa heteroptera* (Rchb.f.) Braas = *Masdevallia heteroptera* Rchb.f.
- Rodrigoa meleagris* (Lindl.) Braas = *Masdevallia meleagris* Lindl.
- Rodrigoa securae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Braas = *Masdevallia securae* Luer & R.Escobar
- Rodriguezia spp.** Ruiz & Pav. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia antioquiiana* Kraenzl. 1920 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia arevaloi* Schltr. 1924 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia bahiensis* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia batemanii* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia biflora* Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia bockiae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1995 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne 1952 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia bungerothii* Rchb.f. 1887 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Rodriguezia caloplectron* Rchb.f. 1883 = *Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia candelariae* Kraenzl. 1916 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia candida* Batem. ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rodriguezia candida* Batem. ex Lindl.
- Rodriguezia carnea* Lindl. 1843 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia chasei* Dodson & Bennett 1989 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia chimorensis* Dodson & Vásquez 1989 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia cinnabarina* H.G.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia claudiae* G.Chiron (2001) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia compacta* Schltr. 1923 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia cuentillensis* Kraenzl. 1921 = *Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia decora* (Lem.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia delcastilloi* D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1998 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia dressleriana* González Tamayo 1974 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia ensiformis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia estradae* Dodson 1982 = *Rodriguezia refracta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854
- Rodriguezia fernandezii* Dodson & Bennett #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia flavida* Garay & Dunsterv. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia fragrans* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia fuerstenbergii* Kraenzl. 1890 = *Rodriguezia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia huebneri* Schltr. 1925 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia lanceolata* Lodd. 1822 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Rodriguezia leeana* Rchb.f. 1883 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia lehmannii* Rchb.f. 1883 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia leucantha* Barb.Rodr. 1877 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia lindenii* Cogn. 1892 = *Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia lindenii* Cogn. 1892 = *Rodriguezia pubescens* Rchb.f. 1852
- Rodriguezia luteola* N.E.Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia macrantha* Schltr. 1924 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia maculata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 Nom. Illeg. = *Rodriguezia sticta* M.W.Chase. 1987
- Rodriguezia minor* Schltr. 1925 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Rodriguezia negrensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. 1904-1906 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pardina* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pubescens* Rchb.f. 1852 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pulchra* Løjtnant 1978 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia refracta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia ricii* R.Vásquez & Dodson (1999) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia rigida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia satipoana* Dodson & Bennett 1989 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia secunda* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.
- Rodriguezia secunda* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Rodriguezia carnea* Lindl. 1843
- Rodriguezia secunda* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Rodriguezia ensiformis* Ruiz & Pav. 1798



- Rodriguezia secunda* var. *panamensis* Schltr. 1922 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.  
*Rodriguezia stangeana* Rchb.f. 1857 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz. & Pav.  
*Rodriguezia stricta* M.W.Chase. 1987 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rodriguezia strobilii* Garay 1956 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rodriguezia sucrei* Braga 1973 = *Rodriguezia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852  
*Rodriguezia teuscheri* Garay 1958 = *Rodriguezia lehmannii* Rchb.f. 1883  
*Rodriguezia vasquezii* Dodson 1989 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rodrigueziella** spp. Kuntze #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rodrigueziopsis** spp. Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Roeperocharis** spp. Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Roezliella* spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Roezliella cuculligera* Schltr. 1920 = *Sigmatostalix cuculligera* (Schltr.) Garay  
*Roezliella dilatata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Roezliella malleifera* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Roezliella reversa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Roezliella wallisii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rooksbya euphorbioides* (Haworth) Backeberg = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides* (Haworth) Buxbaum ex Bravo  
Root, American Ginseng (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
Root, Costus (E): *Saussurea costus*  
Root, Rauwolfia (E): *Rauwolfia serpentina*  
Root, Saussurea (E): *Saussurea costus*  
Root, Serpentine (E): *Rauwolfia serpentina*  
Root, Tartar (E): *Panax quinquefolius*  
*Roseocactus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Berger = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Schumann  
*Roseocactus intermedius* Backeberg & Kilian = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Schumann  
*Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Berger = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann  
*Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus macdowellii* Backeberg = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann  
*Roseocactus lloydii* (Rose) Berger = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Schumann  
*Roseocereus tephacanthus* (Labouret) Backeberg = *Harrisia tetraacantha* (Labouret) Hunt  
Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia nigra*  
Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia xerophila*  
Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia abrahamii*  
Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia trichocarpa*  
Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia malacophylla*  
Rosewood, Bahia (E): *Dalbergia nigra*  
rosewood, Brazilian (E): *Aniba rosaeodora*  
rosewood, Brazilian (E): *Dalbergia nigra*  
Rosewood, Honduras (E): *Dalbergia stevensonii*  
Rosewood, Rio (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Rossioglossum** spp. (Schlechter) Garay & G.C. Kenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum grande** (Lindl.) Garay & Kenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum insleayi** (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & Kenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum powellii** (Schltr.) Garay & G.C.Kenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum schlieperianum** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum splendens** (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C.Kenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Rossioglossum williamsianum** (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C.Kenn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
Rosul (S): *Dalbergia stevensonii*  
**Rudolfiella** spp. Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rudolfiella aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rudolfiella bicornaria* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rudolfiella floribunda* (Schltr.) Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rudolfiella picta* (Schltr.) Hoehne #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rudolfiella sabulosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne (1944) = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl. (1855)  
**Rusbyella** spp. Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Rusbyella caespitosa* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
Ruthe sôrmkäpp (S): *Dactylorhiza ruthei*  
Sabot de vénus (F): *Cypripedium calceolus*  
**Saccoglossum** spp. Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Saccoglossum lanceolatum* L.O.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Saccoglossum maculatum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Saccoglossum papuanum* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Saccoglossum takeuhii* Howcroft #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Saccoglossum verrucosum* L.O.Williams #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Saccolabiopsis** spp. J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Saccolabiopsis armittii* (F. Muell.) Dockr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Saccolabiopsis bakhuizenii* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Saccolabiopsis pusilla* (Lindley) Seidenf. & Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Saccolabiopsis rectifolia* (Dockr.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Saccolabium** spp. Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Saccolabium albolineatum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.  
*Saccolabium ampullaceum* (Roxb.) Lindl. = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Saccolabium aurantiacum* Schltr. non J.J.Sm. = *Ascocentrum aurantiacum* (Schltr.) Schltr.  
*Saccolabium berkeleyi* Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume  
*Saccolabium blumei* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

- Saccolabium blumei major* Williams = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium coeleste* Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis coelestis* Reichb.f.
- Saccolabium coriaceum* (Thumb. ex Sw.) Lindl. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Saccolabium curvifolium auct. non* Lindl. = *Ascocentrum miniatum* (Lindley) Schltr.
- Saccolabium curvifolium* Lindl. = *Ascocentrum curvifolium* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Saccolabium dasypogon* Lindl. = *Gastrochilus dasypogon* (Lindl.) Kuntze
- Saccolabium distichum* Lindley #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium fragrans* Par. & Reichb.F = *Schoenorchis fragrans* Par.& Reichb.F
- Saccolabium furcatum* Hort. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium galubinum* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium garwalicum* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium giganteum* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Saccolabium gurwalicum* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium guttatum* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium harrisonianum* Hook. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Saccolabium heathii* Hort. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium hendersonianum* Rchb.f. = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Saccolabium himalaicum* Deb. Sengupta & Malick = *Ascocentrum himalaicum* (Deb. Sengupta & Malick) Christenson.
- Saccolabium holfordianum* Hort. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium huttonii* Hook.f. = *Aerides thibautiana* Rchb.f.
- Saccolabium lineare* Lindl. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
- Saccolabium littorale* Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium macrostachyum* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium manipurensis* pradhan = *Schoenorchis fragrans* Par.& Reichb.F
- Saccolabium microphyton* Frapp. = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Saccolabium miniatum* Lindl. = *Ascocentrum miniatum* (Lindley) Schltr.
- Saccolabium odoratissimum* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium paniculatum* Wight = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
- Saccolabium praemorsum* (Willd.) Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium pumilum* Hayata = *Ascocentrum pumilum* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Saccolabium pusillum* Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium rantii* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium reflexum* Lindl. = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
- Saccolabium retusum* (Sw.) Voigt = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium rheedii* Wight = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium rhopalorrhachis* (Reichb. f.) J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium ringens* Lindl. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
- Saccolabium rubescens* Rolfe = *Aerides rubescens* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Saccolabium rubrum* Lindl. = *Ascocentrum rubrum* (Lindl.) Seidenf.
- Saccolabium seidenfadenii* Pradhan = *Schoenorchis fragrans* Par.& Reichb.F
- Saccolabium sigmoideum* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium speciosum* Wight = *Aerides maculosa* Lindley
- Saccolabium spicatum* (D.Don) Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium squamatum* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Angraecum bracteosum* Balf.f. & S.Moore
- Saccolabium striatum* (Thours) Lindl. = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Saccolabium turnei* Williams = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium violaceum auct. non* Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Saccolabium wightianum* Lindl. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindley) Fischer
- Sacodon macranthum* (Sw.) Raf. = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
- Sacoila spp.** Rafin. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila argentina* (Griseb.) Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila duseniana* (Kraenzl.) Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila foliosa* (Schltr.) Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila squamulosa* (Kunth) Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sago-palm (E): *Cycas circinalis*
- Sago, Tree Fern (E): *Sphaeropteris medullaris*
- Saguaro (S): *Carnegiea gigantea*
- Salpistele spp.** Dressler #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Samaipaticereus spp.** Card. #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Samaipaticereus corroanus** Cardenas #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Samaipaticereus inquisivensis* Ritter ex Krainz = *Yungasocereus inquisivensis* (Cardenas) Ritter
- Sándalo rojo (S): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Sandalwood, Red (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Sanderella spp.** Kuntze #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sanders, Red (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Sang (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Santal rouge (F): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Sarcanthopsis spp.** Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthopsis curvata* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Sarcanthopsis muelleri* Kraenzl.) Garay = *Vandopsis muelleri* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthopsis pantherina* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus* spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus appendiculatus* (Wallich) Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Stenorrhynchos arrabidae* Rchb.f. 1849
- Sarcanthus capricornis* (Ridley) Holttum = *Cleisostoma capricorne* (Ridley) Garay
- Sarcanthus eberhardtii* (Fin.) Tang & Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus fissicors* (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus fordii* Hance #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bird-head Orchid, Ford's *Cleisostoma*
- Sarcanthus guttatus* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Sarcanthus inflexilobus* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus ionosmus* (Ridley) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus kunstleri* King & Prantl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus pensilis* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus praeltus* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus rugulosus* (Ridley) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus scortechinii* Hook.f. = *Cleisostoma scortechinii* (Hook. f.) Garay
- Sarcanthus teretifolius* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcobodium lobii* Beer = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Sarcochilus** spp. R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus aequalis* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus alatus* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus berkeleyi* (Reichb.f.) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus biserratus* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus caligaris* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus caligaris act. non Ridl.* = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Sarcochilus carrii* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus ciliatus* (Ridley) J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus dilatatus* F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus ecalcaratus* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus fasciculatus* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus fitzgeraldii* F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus hartmannii* F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus hillii* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus hirticalcar* (Dockr.) M.A.Clements & B.Wallace #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus johorensis* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus koghiensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus minutiflorus* (Ridley) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus moorei* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus newportii* F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum newportii* (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe
- Sarcochilus rarus* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus roseus* (Clemesha) Clemesha #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus serrulatus* D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus tahanensis* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus uniflorus* Gagnepain #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus violaceus* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus virescens* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus weinthalii* Bailey #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis** spp. C. Presl #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis cerina* (Lindley) P.N. Don #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis umbrosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis** spp. Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcophyton** spp. Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcophyton crassifolium* (Lindl. & Paxton) Garay = *Cleisostoma crassifolium* Lindl. & Paxton
- Sarcopodium affine* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxt. = *Bulbophyllum affine* Lindley
- Sarcopodium amplum* Lindl. Paxt. = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh.
- Sarcopodium coelogyne* Rolfe = *Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh.
- Sarcopodium dearei* Hort. = *Bulbophyllum dearei* (Hort.) Rchb.f.
- Sarcopodium grandiflorum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Sarcopodium griffithii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum griffithii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Sarcopodium leopardinum* (Wall.) Lindl. & Paxt. = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum* (Wall.) Lindl.
- Sarcopodium lobbii* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Sarcopodium macranthum* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxt. = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Sarcopodium megalanthum* (Griff.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindley
- Sarcopodium pileatum* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pileatum* Lindley
- Sarcopodium prasinum* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium prasinum* Lindl.
- Sarcopodium psittacoglossum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Sarcopodium purpureum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Sarcopodium reinwardtii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Sarcopodium rotundatum* Lindl. = *Epigeneium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Summerh.
- Sarcopodium striatum* (Griff.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum striatum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.
- Sarcopodium triadenium* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum triadenium* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Sarcopodium uniflorum* (Griff.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum monanthum* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Sarcostoma** spp. Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Sarcostoma javanicum* Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
 Sarpaganda (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Sarracenia spp.** L. #4 I/II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia adunca* Sm. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter  
**Sarracenia ahlesii** C.R.Bell & Case #4 II  
 SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia alabamensis* = *Sarracenia rubra alabamensis*  
 (Case & Case) Schnell  
*Sarracenia alabamensis alabamensis* Case & Case =  
*Sarracenia rubra alabamensis* (Case & Case) Schnell  
**Sarracenia alata** (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood #4 II  
 SARRACENIACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Pale,  
 Pitcher-plant Winged, Pitcher-plant Yellow  
*Sarracenia alba* (hort. Baines) C.R.Bell = *Sarracenia*  
*leucophylla* Raf.  
**Sarracenia areolata** Macfarl. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia brucei* hort. Bruce = *Sarracenia moorei* hort.  
 Veitch ex Mast. (sic)  
*Sarracenia calceolata* Nutt. = *Sarracenia psittacina* Michx.  
*Sarracenia cantabrigiensis* hort. Lynch ex Zahn =  
*Sarracenia excellens* hort. ex G.Nicholson  
**Sarracenia catesbaei** Elliott #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia catesbaei* auct. non Elliott: Harper p.p. =  
*Sarracenia farnhamii* hort. Farnham  
*Sarracenia catesbaei* auct. non Elliott: (Mast.) Small =  
*Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood  
*Sarracenia catesbaei* auct. non Elliott: (Mohr) Mohr =  
*Sarracenia oreophila* (Kearney) Wherry  
**Sarracenia chelsonii** auct. non hort. Veitch ex Wilson:  
 Mast #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia courtii** hort. Veitch ex Wilson #4 II  
 SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia crispata* auct. non hort. Bull ex André: Macfarl.  
 = *Sarracenia harperi* C.R.Bell  
*Sarracenia crispata* hort. Bull ex André = *Sarracenia alata*  
 (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood  
*Sarracenia decora* hort. Williams ex Mast. = *Sarracenia*  
*formosa* hort. Veitch ex Mast.  
*Sarracenia dormeri* hort. Veitch = *Sarracenia catesbaei*  
 Elliott  
*Sarracenia drummondii* Croom = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
 Raf.  
*Sarracenia ebliana* hort. = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott  
**Sarracenia excellens** hort. ex G.Nicholson #4 II  
 SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia exculta* hort. S.G. = *Sarracenia moorei* hort.  
 Veitch ex Mast. (sic)  
*Sarracenia exoniensis* hort. Veitch (sic) = *Sarracenia*  
*exornata* hort. S.G.  
**Sarracenia exornata** hort. S.G. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia farnhamii** hort. Farnham #4 II  
 SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia flambeau* hort. ex Lindsay = *Sarracenia*  
*swaniana* W.Robinson  
**Sarracenia flava** L. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E)  
 Pitcher-plant Yellow  
*Sarracenia flava* auct. non L. ex Macfarl. p.p. = *Sarracenia*  
*alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood  
*Sarracenia flava* auct. non L.: Macfarl. p.p. = *Sarracenia*  
*oreophila* (Kearney) Wherry
- Sarracenia formosa** hort. Veitch ex Mast. #4 II  
 SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia galeata* Bartr. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter  
**Sarracenia gilpinii** C.R.Bell & Case #4 II  
 SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia gronovii* A.W.Wood p.p. = *Sarracenia*  
*leucophylla* Raf.  
*Sarracenia gronovii* A.W.Wood p.p. = *Sarracenia alata*  
 (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood  
**Sarracenia harperi** C.R.Bell #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia intermedia* Bonst. = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W.  
 Wood) A.W.Wood  
*Sarracenia jonesii* Wherry p.p. = *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*  
 (Wherry) Wherry  
*Sarracenia laciniata* Kerner = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.  
*Sarracenia lacunosa* Batr. p.p. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter  
*Sarracenia lacunosa* Batr. p.p. = *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
 Raf.  
**Sarracenia leucophylla** Raf. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
 (E) Pitcher-plant Crimson, Pitcher-plant White-topped  
*Sarracenia maddisonia* hort. ex G.Nicholson (sic) =  
*Sarracenia formosa* hort. Veitch ex Mast.  
*Sarracenia maddisoniana* hort. ex G.Nicholson =  
*Sarracenia formosa* hort. Veitch ex Mast.  
*Sarracenia mandana* hort. Pitcher & Manda ex Mast. =  
*Sarracenia moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)  
*Sarracenia mexicana* hort. Moore ex Mast. = *Sarracenia*  
*leucophylla* Raf.  
**Sarracenia minor** Walter #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E)  
 Pitcher-plant Hooded, Pitcher-plant Rainbow Trumpet  
**Sarracenia mitchelliana** hort. ex G.Nicholson #4 II  
 SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia mooreana* hort. Veitch (sic) = *Sarracenia*  
*moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)  
**Sarracenia moorei** hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic) #4 II  
 SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia oreophila** (Kearney) Wherry I  
 SARRACENIACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Green  
*Sarracenia patersoniana* hort. Pitcher & Manda (sic) =  
*Sarracenia mitchelliana* hort. ex G.Nicholson  
*Sarracenia patersonii* auct. non hort. S.G.: hort. Veitch =  
*Sarracenia mitchelliana* hort. ex G.Nicholson  
**Sarracenia popei** hort. Moore ex Mast. #4 II  
 SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia porphyroneura* hort. ex Mast. = *Sarracenia*  
*catesbaei* Elliott  
**Sarracenia psittacina** Michx. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
 (E) Pitcher-plant Parrot  
*Sarracenia pulchella* Croom = *Sarracenia psittacina* Michx.  
**Sarracenia purpurea** L. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia readii** C.R.Bell #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia rehderi** C.R.Bell #4 II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia rubra** Walter #4 I/II SARRACENIACEAE  
**Sarracenia rubra alabamensis** (Case & Case) Schnell I  
 SARRACENIACEAE  
*Sarracenia rubra* auct. non Walter: Steud = *Sarracenia*  
*psittacina* Michx.  
**Sarracenia rubra jonesii** (Wherry) Wherry I  
 SARRACENIACEAE (E) Mountain Sweet Pitcher-plant,  
 Sweet Pitcher-plant

- Sarracenia sledgei* Macfarl. = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W. Wood
- Sarracenia swaniana*** W.Robinson #4 II  
SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia tolliana* auct. non hort. ex W.Robinson: G.Nicholson = *Sarracenia moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)
- Sarracenia tolliana* auct. non hort. ex W.Robinson: hort. S.G. = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia tolliana* hort. ex W.Robinson = *Sarracenia mitchelliana* hort. ex G.Nicholson
- Sarracenia undulata* Decne. = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia variolaris* Michx. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter
- Sarracenia williamsii* hort. Bull ex Mast = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia wilsoniana* auct. non hort. ex W.Robinson: hort. S.G. = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia wilsoniana* hort. ex W.Robinson = *Sarracenia mitchelliana* hort. ex G.Nicholson
- Sarracenia wilsonii* hort. Manda (sic) = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia wrigleyana*** hort. S.G. #4 II  
SARRACENIACEAE
- Satinwood (E): *Pericopsis elata*
- Satinwood, Yellow (E): *Pericopsis elata*
- Satranala decussilvae* Beentje & J. Dransf. II PALMAE
- Satyridium* spp.** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyridium rostratum* Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium* spp.** Sw. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium calceatum* Ridl. = *Disa buchenaviana* Kraenzl.
- Satyrium carneum* (Dryand.) Sims #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium cornutum* (L.) Thunb. = *Disa cornuta* (L.) Sw.
- Satyrium cylindrica* Thunb. = *Disa cylindrica* (Thunb.) Sw.
- Satyrium draconis* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa draconis* (L.f.) Sw.
- Satyrium excelsum* Thunb. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.
- Satyrium ferrugineum* Thunb. = *Disa ferruginea* (Thunb.) Sw.
- Satyrium foliosum* Sw. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium grandiflora* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa uniflora* P.J.Bergius
- Satyrium microrrhynchum* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium mirum* Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium muticum* Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium orchidoides* Sw. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Satyrium princeps* Bolus #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium sagittale* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa sagittalis* (L.f.) Sw.
- Satyrium secundatum* Thunb. = *Disa racemosa* L.f.
- Satyrium tenellum* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa tenella* (L.f.) Sw.
- Saundersia* spp.** Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Saunderswood (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Sauroglossum* spp.** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch. I COMPOSITAE (E)  
Aucklandia, Costus Root, Kuth, Saussurea Root (S)  
Kuth
- Saussurea lappa* C.B. Clarke = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
- Sayeria aberans* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium aberrans* Schltr.
- Sayeria acutisepala* ((J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium acutisepalum* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria alexandrae* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium alexandrae* Schltr.
- Sayeria amphigenya* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium amphigenyum* Ridley
- Sayeria armeniaca* (P.J.Cribb) Rauschert = *Dendrobium armeniacum* P.J.Cribb
- Sayeria atroviolacea* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium atroviolaceum* Rolfe
- Sayeria bairdiana* (F.M.Bailey) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fellowsii* F.Muell.
- Sayeria bifalcis* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Sayeria bilocularis* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium biloculare* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria convoluta* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium convolutum* Rolfe
- Sayeria curvimenta* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium curvimentum* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria dicerias* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dicerias* Schltr.
- Sayeria euryantha* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium euryanthum* Schltr.
- Sayeria eustachya* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
- Sayeria eximia* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium eximium* Schltr.
- Sayeria finisterrae* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium finisterrae* Schltr.
- Sayeria forbesii* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
- Sayeria hodgkinsonii* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hodgkinsonii* Rolfe
- Sayeria incurvilabia* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria informis* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium informe* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria johnsoniae* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Sayeria laurensii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium laurensii* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria leucohybos* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium leucohybos* Schltr.
- Sayeria macrophylla* (A.Rich) Rauschert = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Sayeria mayandyi* (T.M.Reeve & Rentz) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mayandyi* T.M. Reeve & Renz
- Sayeria minutiflora* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium minutiflorum* S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi
- Sayeria mooreana* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
- Sayeria muscifera* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich
- Sayeria otaguroana* (A.D.Hawkes) Rauschert = *Dendrobium otaguroanum* A. Hawkes
- Sayeria pachystele* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pachystele* Schltr.

- Sayeria paradoxa* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium cruttwellii* T.M. Reeve
- Sayeria pleurodes* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pleurodes* Schltr.
- Sayeria polysema* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium polysema* Schltr.
- Sayeria pseudotokai* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium macranthum* A. Rich.
- Sayeria punamensis* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium punamense* Schltr.
- Sayeria rhodosticata* (F.Muell. & Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rhodostictum* F. Muell. & Kraenzl.
- Sayeria rhomboglossa* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rhomboglossum* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria rigidifolia* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe
- Sayeria ruginosa* (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium ruginosum* Ames
- Sayeria rutenii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rutenii* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria simplex* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium simplex* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria spectabilis* (Blume) Rauschert = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Sayeria subquadrata* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subquadratum* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria terrestris* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium terrestris* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria torricellensis* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium torricellense* Schltr.
- Sayeria uncipes* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium uncipes* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria violascens* (J.J. Smith) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violascens* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria wisselensis* (P.J.Cribb) Rauschert = *Dendrobium wisselense* P.J.Cribb
- Sayeria woodsii* (P.J.Cribb) Rauschert = *Dendrobium woodsii* P.J.Cribb
- Scaphosepalum** spp. Pfitzer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum anchoriferum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum andreettae* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum beluosum* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum breve* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum clavellatum* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum dodsonii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum elasmotopus* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum fimbriatum* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum gibberosum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum hirtzii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum lima* (F.Lehm.) & Kraenzl. Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum microdactylum* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum ovulare* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum panamense* Schltr. = *Masdevallia livingstoneana* Roezl & Rchb.f.
- Scaphosepalum pleurothallodes* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum pulvinare* Rolfe. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum rapax* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum swertiaefolium* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum verrucosum* Pfitzer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum viviparum* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis** spp. Poepp. & Endl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis arctata* (Dressler) B. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis bilobulata* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis brachyphylla* (Reichb.f.) L. Wms. & A. Robyns #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis chlorantha* B. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis dunstervillei* (Garay) Foldats #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis fasciculata* Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis gemma* (Rchb.f.) L.O. Williams 1956 = *Nageliella gemma* (Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll
- Scaphyglottis gigantea* Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis graminifolia* (Ruiz Lopez & Pavon) Poeppig & Endl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis imbricata* (Lindl.) Dressler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis laevilabia* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis limonensis* B. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis livida* (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis oblonga* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis pachyphylla* L.O. Williams 1946 = *Homalopetalum pachyphyllum* (L.O. Williams) Dressler 1964
- Scaphyglottis panamensis* B. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis prolifera* (R.Br.) Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis pumila* Ames = *Homalopetalum pumilum* (Ames) Dressler 1964
- Scaphyglottis reflexa* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis robusta* B. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis sessiliflora* B. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis sessilis* (Reichb.f.) Foldats #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis sigmoidea* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) B. Adams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis spathulata* C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis tenella* L.O. Williams = *Hexadesmia tenella* (L.O. Williams) Heller ex F. Hamer

- Scaphyglottis tenuis* L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochiloides spp.** Dodson & M.W.Chase #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus spp.** Klotzsch #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus aureus* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus chiribogae* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus heterophylla* Rchb.f #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus hirtzii* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus jamesonii* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus luerae* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus saccatus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus tuerckheimii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella albovaginata* (C. Schweinf.) Balogh #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella chartacea* (L.O. Williams) Burns-Balogh #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella chloraeformis* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Balogh #4  
|| 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella congestiflora* (L.O. Williams) Balogh #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella dendroneura* (Sheviak & Bye) Burns-Balogh  
#4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella densiflora* (C. Schweinf.) Balogh #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella durangensis* (Ames & Schwein.)  
Burns-Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella eriophora* (H. Robinson & Greenman) Balogh  
#4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella falcata* (L.O. Williams) Balogh #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella michuacana* (Llave & Lex.) Balogh #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella nagelii* (L.O. Williams) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella nonantzin* (Gonz.Tam. ex McV.) Gonz.Tam.  
#4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella obteca* (C. Schweinf.) Balogh #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella pseudopyramidalis* (L.O. Williams) Balogh #4  
|| 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella pubicaulis* (L.O. Williams) Balogh #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella rubrocallosa* (H. Robinson & Greenman)  
Balogh #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella sparsiflora* (C. Schweinf.) Balogh #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella stolonifera* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Balogh #4  
|| 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella tenella* (L.O. Williams) Balogh #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella trilineata* (Lindley) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella velata* (Robinson & Fern.) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella violacea* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella wercklei* (Schltr.) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schistotylus spp.** Dockr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schistotylus purpuratus* (Rupp) Dockr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizocaena alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) J.Sm.  
1875 = *Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook.  
1844) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena arthropoda* (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 =  
*Sphaeropteris arthropoda* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena brunonis* J.Sm. 1838 = *Sphaeropteris*  
*moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena capitata* (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 =  
*Sphaeropteris capitata* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena gaudichaudii* Fée 1850-52 = *Sphaeropteris*  
*moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena hookeri* (Thwaites 1864) Copel. 1947 =  
*Alsophila hookeri* (Thwaites 1864) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena kinabaluensis* (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 =  
*Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827)  
R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) Copel.  
1947 = *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv.  
1827) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena pseudobrunonis* (Copel. 1929) Copel. 1947  
= *Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827)  
R.Tryon 1970
- Schizocaena sinuata* (Hook. & Grev. 1828) J.Sm. 1842 =  
*Alsophila sinuata* (Hook. & Grev. 1828) R.Tryon 1970
- Schizochilus spp.** Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus crenulatus* H.P.Linder #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus flexuosus* Harv. ex Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus gerrardii* (Rchb.f.) Bolus #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus lepidus* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus lilacinus* Schelpe ex H.P.Linder #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus rudatisii* Schelchter = *Schizochilus zeyheri*  
Sond.
- Schizochilus zeyheri* Sond. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizodium spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizodium longipetalum* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizodium maculatum* (L.f.) Lindl. = *Disa maculata* L.f.
- Schlimmia spp.** Planch. & Linden #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia alpina* Rchb.f. & Warsz. 1854 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia condorana* Dodson 1989 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia garayana* H.R.Sweet 1973 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia jasminodora* Planch. & Linden ex Lindl. &  
Paxton #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia jennyana* Lückel 1990 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia pandurata* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Schlimmia stevensonii* Dodson #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schlimmia trifida* Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Schlumbergera* spp.** E.Morren #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera bridgesii* auct = *Schlumbergera russelliana* (Hooker) Britton & Rose  
***Schlumbergera exotica*** Barthlott & Rauh #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britton & Rose = *Hatiora gaertneri* (Regel) Barthlott  
***Schlumbergera kautskyi*** (Horobin & McMillan) Taylor #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Schlumbergera microsphaerica*** (Schumann) Hoevel #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera obtusangula* (Schumann) Hunt = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (Schumann) Hoevel  
***Schlumbergera opuntioides*** (Loefgren & Dusen) Hunt #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Schlumbergera orssichiana*** Barthlott & McMillan #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Schlumbergera reginae*** #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Schlumbergera russelliana*** (Hooker) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
***Schlumbergera truncata*** (Haworth) Moran #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Schlumbergera truncata kautskyi* Horobin & McMillan = *Schlumbergera kautskyi* (Horobin & McMillan) Taylor  
***Schoenorchis* spp.** Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schoenorchis brevirachis* Seidenf. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schoenorchis fragans* Par.& Reichb.F #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schoenorchis gemmata* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schoenorchis latifolia* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schoenorchis micrantha* Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schoenorchis nivea* (Lindley) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schoenorchis pachyacris* (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schoenorchis paniculata* Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schoenorchis sarcophylla* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schoenorchis tortifolia* (Jayaw.) Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
***Schomburgkia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schomburgkia albopurpurea* (Strachan ex Fawcett) Withner 1993 = *Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (H.Strachan ex Fawc.) Nir 2000  
*Schomburgkia albopurpurea* (Strachan ex Fawcett) Withner 1993 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917  
*Schomburgkia amazonica* Hoehne = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.  
*Schomburgkia amazonica* Hoehne & G.Jones = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.  
*Schomburgkia brysiانا* Lem. 1851 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917  
*Schomburgkia brysiانا* Lem. 1851 = *Myrmecophila brysiانا* (Lem.) G.C.Kenn. (1979)  
*Schomburgkia brysiانا* var. *atropurpurea* (Hook.f.) H.G.Jones 1963 = *Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (H.Strachan ex Fawc.) Nir 2000  
*Schomburgkia brysiانا* var. *atropurpurea* (Hook.f.) H.G.Jones 1963 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917  
*Schomburgkia brysiانا* var. *intermedia* H.G.Jones 1972 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917  
*Schomburgkia brysiانا* var. *intermedia* H.G.Jones 1972 = *Myrmecophila brysiانا* (Lem.) G.C.Kenn. (1979)  
*Schomburgkia brysiانا* var. *minor* (Hook.f.) H.G. Jones 1966 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917  
*Schomburgkia brysiانا* var. *thomsoniana* (Hook.f.) H.G.Jones 1963 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917  
*Schomburgkia campecheana* (Lem.) Kraenzl. 1903 = *Myrmecophila brysiانا* (Lem.) G.C.Kenn. (1979)  
*Schomburgkia campecheana* (Lem.) Kraenzl. 1903 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917  
*Schomburgkia carinata* Grisebach 1864 = *Schomburgkia lyonsii* Lindl. 1853  
*Schomburgkia chionodora* Rchb.f. = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917  
*Schomburgkia chionodora* var. *kimballiana* Rchb.f. 1888 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917  
*Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schomburgkia elata* Schltr. 1924 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schomburgkia exaltata* Kraenzl. 1926 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917  
*Schomburgkia exaltata* Kraenzl. 1926 = *Myrmecophila exaltata* (Kraenzl.) Kennedy 1979  
*Schomburgkia fimbriata* Hoehne 1952 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.  
*Schomburgkia fimbriata* Hoehne 1952 = *Schomburgkia gloriosa* Rchb.f. 1860  
*Schomburgkia galeottiana* A.Rich. 1845 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917  
*Schomburgkia galeottiana* var. *chionodora* (Rchb.f.) Jones 1968 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917  
*Schomburgkia galeottiana* var. *kimballiana* (Rchb.f.) Jones 1963 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917  
*Schomburgkia gloriosa* Rchb.f. 1860 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schomburgkia grandiflora* Hort. = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917  
*Schomburgkia grandiflora* (Lindl.) Sander = *Myrmecophila grandiflora* (Lindl.) Carnevali, J.L.Tapia & I.Ramirez (2001)  
*Schomburgkia heidii* Carnevali #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Schomburgkia humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1865 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917  
*Schomburgkia humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1865 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917  
*Schomburgkia humboldtii* var. *breviscapa* H.G.Jones 1972 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917



- Schomburgkia imperialis* (unpublished) = *Schomburgkia elata* Schltr. 1924
- Schomburgkia intermedia* (H.G.Jones) Withner 1993 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia lepidissima* Rchb.f. 1889 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia lueddemannii* Prill. 1862 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia lyonsii* Lindl. 1853 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia marginata* Lindl. 1838 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia marginata* Hooker (non Lindl.) 1839 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia marginata* var. *immarginata* Hook. 1840 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia moyobambae* Schltr. 1921 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia quesneliana* lindl. 1860 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844
- Schomburgkia rhionodora* var. *kimballiana* Rchb.f. 1888 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia rosea* Linden ex Lindl. 1845 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia sanderiana* Rolfe 1891 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia sawyeri* (L.O.Williams) Withner 1993 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia schultzei* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia splendida* Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1917 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* Rchb.f. 1887 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *albopurpurea* Strachan ex Fawcett 1894 = *Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (H.Strachan ex Fawc.) Nir 2000
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *atropurpurea* Hook.f. 1902 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *atropurpurea* Hook.f. 1902 = *Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (H.Strachan ex Fawc.) Nir 2000
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *minor* Hook.f. 1902 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *minor* Strachan ex Fawcett 1894 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicines* Bateman = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Bateman 1843 = *Myrmecophila grandiflora* (Lindl.) Carnevali, J.L.Tapia & I.Ramirez (2001)
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Bateman 1843 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Bateman 1843 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* var. *exaltata* (Kraenzl.) Jones 1965 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* var. *grandiflora* Lindl. 1849 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* var. *grandiflora* Lindl. 1849 = *Myrmecophila grandiflora* (Lindl.) Carnevali, J.L.Tapia & I.Ramirez (2001)
- Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia vellozicola* Hoehne = *Pseudolaelis vellozicola*
- Schomburgkia violacea* Paxton 1849 = *Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844
- Schomburgkia wallisii* Rchb.f. 1877 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia weberbaueriana* Kraenzl. 1906 #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) Brieger 1960 = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn (1979)
- Schomburgkia wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) H.G.Jones (1961) = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn (1979)
- Sclerocactus** spp. Britton & Rose #4 I/III 49 CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus brevihamatus** (Engelmann) Hunt #4 I/II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Tobusch Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii** (Marshall) Taylor I CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus brevispinus* (Schumann) Arp = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Sclerocactus cloverae brackii* Heil & Porter = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* Clover & Jotter
- Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* Clover & Jotter
- Sclerocactus erectocentrus** (Coulter) Taylor I CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus glaucus** (Schumann) Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Vinta Basin Hookless Cactus
- Sclerocactus intertextus** (Engelmann) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) White Butterfly Cactus
- Sclerocactus johnsonii** (Engelmann) Taylor #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Johnson's Butterfly Cactus
- Sclerocactus mariposensis** (Hester) Taylor I CACTACEAE (E) Lloyd's Mariposa Cactus, Mariposa Cactus (S) Huevo's de buey
- Sclerocactus mesae-verdae** (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Mesa-Verde Cactus
- Sclerocactus nyensis** Hochstaetter I CACTACEAE (E) Tonopah Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus papyracanthus** (Engelmann) Taylor I CACTACEAE (E) Grama-grass Cactus, Paper-spine Pincushion Cactus
- Sclerocactus parviflorus** Clover & Jotter #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus polyancistrus** (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Mohave Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus pubispinus** (Engelmann) Benson I CACTACEAE

- Sclerocactus scheeri*** (Salm-Dyck) Taylor #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE (E) Scheer's Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus sileri*** (Benson) Heil & Porter #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus spinosior*** (Engelmann) Woodruff &  
Benson #4 II 49 CACTACEAE (E) Desert Valley  
Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus uncinatus*** (Galeotti) Taylor #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE (E) Chihuahuan Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus unguispinus*** (Engelmann) Taylor #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus warnockii*** (Benson) Taylor #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE (E) Warnock's Butterfly Cactus
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus Hochstaetter* = *Sclerocactus*  
*glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus wetlandicus* = *Sclerocactus*  
*glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Sclerocactus whipplei*** (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton &  
Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus wrightiae*** Benson I CACTACEAE (E)  
Wright's Fishhook Cactus
- Scuticaria* spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria hadwenii* (Lindl.) Planch #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria salesiana* Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sedirea* spp.** Garay & H. Sweet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sedirea japonica* Garay & Sweet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidenfadenia* spp.** Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidenfadenia mitrata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenicereus* spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus anthonyanus*** (Alexander) Hunt #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus atropilosus*** Kimnach #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus boeckmannii*** (Otto ex Salm-Dyck) Britton  
& Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus brevispinus*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus chontalensis*** (Alexander) Kimnach #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus chrysocardium*** (Alexander) Kimnach #4 II  
49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus coniflorus*** (Weingart) Britton & Rose #4 II  
49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus donkelaarii*** (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose ex  
Bailey #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus grandiflorus*** (L.) Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE (E) Night-blooming Cereus, Queen of the  
Night Cactus (S) Cardón, Reina de la noche
- Selenicereus hallensis Weigart ex Borg* = *Selenicereus*  
*grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus hamatus*** (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose #4  
II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus hondurensis*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose  
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus inermis*** (Otto) Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus innesii*** Kimnach #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus kunthianus* (Otto) Britton & Rose =  
*Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus macdonaldiae*** (Hooker) Britton & Rose #4  
II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus maxonii* Rose = *Selenicereus urbanianus*  
(Guerke ex Weingart) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus megalanthus*** (Schumann ex Vaupel)  
Moran #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus mirandae* Bravo = *Weberocereus glaber*  
(Eichlam) Rowley
- Selenicereus murrillii*** Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus nelsonii*** (Weingart) Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus nycticalus* (Link) W.T.Marshall =  
*Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus pringlei* Rose = *Selenicereus coniflorus*  
(Weingart) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus pseudospinosus* Wiengart = *Selenicereus*  
*spinulosus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus pteranthus*** (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose #4  
II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus rizzinii* Scheinvar = *Selenicereus setaceus*  
(Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann
- Selenicereus rothii* (Weingart) Berger = *Selenicereus*  
*macdonaldiae* (Hooker) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus setaceus*** (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle)  
Werdermann #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus spinulosus*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose  
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus testudo*** (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Buxbaum  
#4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus tricae*** Hunt #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus urbanianus*** (Guerke ex Weingart) Britton &  
Rose #4 II 49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus vagans*** (K.Brandege) Britton & Rose #4 II  
49 CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus validus*** Arias & Guzman #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus vaupelii* (Wgt.) A. Berger = *Selenicereus*  
*boeckmannii* (Otto ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus wercklei*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus wittii*** (Schumann) Rowley #4 II 49  
CACTACEAE
- Selenipedium* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenipedium boissierianum* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium*  
*boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Reichb.f. =  
*Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
- Selenipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. =  
*Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium chica* Rchb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenipedium duboisii* nom. Kewensis = *Phragmipedium*  
*boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium duboissierianum* hort. = *Phragmipedium*  
*boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe

- Selenipedium elliottianum* Gower = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Selenipedium klotzschianum* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium laevigatum* (Bateman) May = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Selenipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Nichols = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams
- Selenipedium lindleyanum* (M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium longifolium* Reichb.f. & Warsz. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium parishii* Andre = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Selenipedium paulistanum* (Barb. Rodr.) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium pearcei* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
- Selenipedium reichenbachii* Endres = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium sargentianum* Rolfe = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Selenipedium schlimii* Linden & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium schomburgkianum* (Klotzsch) Desbois = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Desbois = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium wallisii* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium wallisii* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Sello de oro (S): *Adonis vernalis*
- Senna meridionalis* Du Puy (1995) || LEGUMINOSAE
- Sepalosaccus strumatum* (Endres & Reichb.f.) Garay = *Maxillaria strumata* Ames & Correll
- Serapias spp.** L. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias azorica* Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias cordigera* L. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Heart-flowered Serapias
- Sérapias de la Nurra (F): *Serapias nurrica*
- Sérapias d'hyères (F): *Serapias olbia*
- Serapias elongata* Tod. = *Serapias lingua* L.
- Serapias excavata* Schltr. = *Serapias lingua* L.
- Serapias gregaria* Godfery = *Serapias olbia* Verg.
- Serapias, Heart-flowered (E): *Serapias cordigera*
- Serapias hirsuta* Lapeyr. = *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.f.) Briq.
- Serapias lingua* L. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Tongue  
Orchid, Tongue Serapias
- Serapias longipetala* (Ten.) Pollini = *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.f.) Briq.
- Serapias melaleuca* Thunb. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Serapias neglecta* De Not. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (F)  
Sérapias négligé
- Sérapias négligé (F): *Serapias neglecta*
- Serapias nurrica* Corrias #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (F)  
Sérapias de la Nurra
- Serapias occultata* J.Gay = *Serapias parviflora* Parl.
- Serapias olbia* Verg. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (F)  
Sérapias d'hyères
- Serapias oxyglottis* Willd. = *Serapias lingua* L.
- Serapias parviflora* Parl. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Small-flowered Serapias (F) Sérapias à petites Fleurs
- Serapias patens* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
- Serapias pseudocordigera* Moric. = *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.f.) Briq.
- Serapias, Small-flowered (E): *Serapias parviflora*
- Serapias speciosa* (Jacq.) J.F.Gmel. 1791 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Serapias todari* Tineo = *Serapias lingua* L.
- Serapias, Tongue (E): *Serapias lingua*
- Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.f.) Briq. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Long-lipped Tongue Orchid
- Sérapias à petites Fleurs (F): *Serapias parviflora*
- Serpenticaulis bowkettiae* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae* F.M.Bailey
- Serpenticaulis johnsonii* (T.E.Hunt) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum johnsonii* T.E.Hunt
- Serpenticaulis kirkwoodiae* (T.E.Hunt) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum kirkwoodiae* T.E.Hunt
- Serpenticaulis whitei* (T.E.Hunt & Rupp.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum whitei* T.E.Hunt & Rupp
- Serpenticaulis wolfei* (B.Gray & D.L.Jones) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum wolfei* B.Gray & D.L.Jones
- Sestochilos uniflorum* Breda = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Seticereus chlorocarpus* (Kunth) Backeberg = *Browningia chlorocarpa* (Kunth) Marshall
- Seticereus humboldtii* (Kunth) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Seticereus icosagonus* (Kunth) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Seticereus roezlii* (Haage ex Schumann) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus roezlii* (Haage ex Schumann) Backeberg
- Seticleistocactus dependens* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus dependens* Cardenas
- Seticleistocactus piraymirensis* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus piraymirensis* Cardenas
- Setiechinopsis mirabilis* (Spegazzini) Backeberg ex de Haas = *Echinopsis mirabilis* Spegazzini
- Siccobaccatus dolichospermaticus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Siccobaccatus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Siccobaccatus estevesii grandiflorus* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Siccobaccatus estevesii insigniflorus* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Sievekingia spp.** Reichb.f. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia butcheri* Dressler #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia colombiana* Garay #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia cristata* Garay 1970 #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia dunstervilleorum* Foldats 1968 #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia filifera* Dressler #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Sievekingia fimbriata* Rchb.f. 1886 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia herklotziana* Jenny 1986 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia herrenhusana* Jenny #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia hirtzii* Waldvogel 1977 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia jenmanii* Rchb.f. 1886 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia marsupialis* Dodson 1984 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia peruviana* Rolfe ex Schweinf. 1943 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia reichenbachiana* Rolfe #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia rhonhofae* Mansf. 1938 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia shepherdii* Rolfe = *Soterosanthus shepherdii* (Rolfe) Jenny
- Sievekingia suavis* Rchb.f. 1871 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia trollii* Mansf. 1934 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix* spp.** Rechb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix abortiva* L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix adamsii* Dodson 1977 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix adelaidae* Königer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix amazonica* Schltr. 1925 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix arangoi* Königer (2001) #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix ariasii* Königer (1999) #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix aristulifera* Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix auriculata* Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix aurosanguinea* Rchb.f. = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Sigmatostalix bicallosa* Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix bicornuta* Rolfe 1913 = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Sigmatostalix brachycion* Griseb. 1879 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix brevicornis* Königer & J.J.Portilla (2000) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix brownii* Garay 1968 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix buchtienii* Kraenzl. 1928 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix caquetana* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix costaricensis* Rolfe 1916 = *Sigmatostalix guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911
- Sigmatostalix crescentilabia* C.Schweinf. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix cuculligera* (Schltr.) Garay #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix curvipetala* D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1995 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix dilatata* Rchb.f. = *Roezliella dilatata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Sigmatostalix eliae* Rolfe 1908 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix gentryi* Dodson 1998 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix hermansiana* Königer (1999) #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix hirtzii* Dodson 1998 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix huebneri* Mansf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix hymenantha* Schltr. 1918 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix ibis* (Schltr.) K.S.Walter ined. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix ligiae* Königer & R.Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix luerorum* Dodson 1998 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix lunata* Schltr. 1916 = *Sigmatostalix picta* Rchb.f. 1861
- Sigmatostalix lutzii* Königer 1995 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix macrobulbon* Kraenzl. 1922 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix malleifera* Rchb.f. = *Roezliella malleifera* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Sigmatostalix marinii* Königer 1995 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix mexicana* L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix minax* Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix miranda* Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix morganii* Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix occultans* Christenson & M.J.Lee (2002) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix pandurata* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix papilio* Königer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix perpusilla* Kraenzl. 1922 = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Sigmatostalix peruviana* Rolfe 1910 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix peruviana* Rolfe = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Sigmatostalix pichinchensis* Dodson 1998 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix picta* Rchb.f. 1861 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix picturatissima* Kraenzl. 1922 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix poikilostalix* Kraenzl. 1922 = *Sigmatostalix guatemalensis* Schltr. 1911
- Sigmatostalix portillae* Königer 1995 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix posadarum* W.Königer (2001) #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Sigmatostalix pseudounguiculata* F.Pupulin & R.L.Dressler (2000) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix pusilla* Schltr. 1912 = *Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Sigmatostalix putumayensis* P.Ortiz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix racemifera* L.O.Williams 1940 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix reversa* Rchb.f. = *Roezliella reversa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Sigmatostalix sergii* P.Ortiz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix tenuirostris* Kraenzl. 1922 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix trimorion* Königer 1996 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix unguiculata* C. Schweinf. 1940 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix wallisii* Rchb.f. = *Roezliella wallisii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Silvorchis** spp. J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Silvorchis colorata* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sinopodophyllum hexandrum* (Royle) Ying = *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle
- Sirhookera** spp. Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys** spp. Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii* (Barb.rod.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys berroana* (Kraenzl.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys congestiflora* (Cogn.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys disoides* (Kraenzl.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys gigantea* (Cogn.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys latipetala* (Cogn.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys montevidensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys paraguayensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys paranahybae* (Kraenzl.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys rupestris* (Lindl.) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Skirted, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila marcescens*
- Slender, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes gracilis*
- Slender, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila cunninghamii*
- Smithorchis** spp. Tang & Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Smithorchis calceoliformis* (W.W.Sm.) T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Smithsonia** spp. J. Saldanha #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Smithsonia viridiflora* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Smitinandia** spp. Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Smitinandia micrantha* (Lindl.) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Snakewood (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Snowdrop, Common (E): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Sobennikoffia** spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobennikoffia fourneriana* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobennikoffia robusta* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia** spp. Ruiz & Pav. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia allenii* L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia amabilis* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia atropubescens* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia atrorubens* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia bletiae* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia bouchei* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia bradeorum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia callosa* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia chatoensis* A.H. Heller & A. Hawkes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia citrina* La Llave & Lex. = *Encyclia citrina* (Llave & Lex.) Dressler
- Sobralia corazoi* Lankester & Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia fenziiana* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia helleri* A. Hawkes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia labiata* Warsc. & Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia lepida* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia leucoxantha* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia lindleyana* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia macra* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia macrophylla* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia mucronata* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia neglecta* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia pfavii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia suaveolens* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia triandra* A.H. Heller & A. Hawkes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia undatocarinata* C. Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia valida* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia warscewiczii* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia wercklei* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia xantholeuca* Hort. ex Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Soehrensia bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
- Soehrensia formosa* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soehrensia grandis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
- Soehrensia ingens* Backeberg = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong

- Soehrensia korethroides* (Werdermann) Backeberg =  
*Echinopsis korethroides* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Soehrensia oreopepon* (Spegazzini) Backeberg =  
*Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soehrensia smrziana* (Backeberg) Backeberg =  
*Echinopsis smrziana* Backeberg
- Soehrensia uebelmanniana* Lembcke & Backeberg =  
*Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soft, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila smithii*
- Solenangis spp.** Schlechter #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis aphylla* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis clavata* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis conica* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis cornuta* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis scandens* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis wakefieldii* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenidiopsis spp.** Senghas #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenidium spp.** Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenocentrum spp.** Schlechter #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenocentrum costaricense* Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Solisia pectinata* (B.Stein) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria*  
*pectinifera* Weber
- Sophronia cernua* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Sophronitis cernua*  
(Lindl.) Lindl.
- Sophronitella spp.** Schlechter #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitella violacea** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis spp.** Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis acuensis** Fowlie #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis australis* Cogn. = *Constantia australis* (Cogn.)  
Porto & Brade
- Sophronitis bicolor** F.Miranda #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis brevipedunculata** (Cogn.) Fowlie #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis cernua** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis coccinea** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis coccinea mantiqueirae* Fowlie = *Sophronitis*  
*mantiqueirae* (Fowlie) Fowlie
- Sophronitis coccinea pygmaea* Pabst. = *Sophronitis*  
*pygmaea* (Pabst) Wither
- Sophronitis grandiflora* Lindl. = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
(Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Sophronitis hoffmannseggii* Rchb.f. = *Sophronitis cernua*  
(Lindl.) Lindl.
- Sophronitis lowii hort ex Curtis* = *Sophronitis coccinea*  
(Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Sophronitis mantiqueirae** (Fowlie) Fowlie #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis militaris* Rchb.f. = *Sophronitis coccinea* (Lindl.)  
Rchb.f.
- Sophronitis modesta* Lindl. = *Sophronitis cernua* (Lindl.)  
Lindl.
- Sophronitis nutans Hoffmanns* = *Sophronitis cernua*  
(Lindl.) Lindl.
- Sophronitis pterocarpa** Lindl. & Paxt. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis purpurea* Rchb.f. = *Sophronitis wittigiana*  
Barb. Rodr.
- Sophronitis pygmaea** (Pabst) Wither #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis rosea hort ex Gastling* = *Sophronitis wittigiana*  
Barb. Rodr.
- Sophronitis rossiteriana* Barb. Rodr. = *Sophronitis*  
*coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Sophronitis rupestris* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Constantia*  
*rupestris* Barb.Rodr.
- Sophronitis violacea* Lindl. = *Sophronitella violacea*  
(Lindl.) Schltr.
- Sophronitis violacea O'Brien* = *Sophronitis wittigiana* Barb.  
Rodr.
- Sophronitis wittigiana** Barb. Rodr. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Soterosanthus spp.** Lehm. ex Jenny #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Soterosanthus shepherdii* (Rolfe) Jenny #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis spp.** Blume #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis affinis* Vries #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis aurea* Lindley #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis confusa* Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis fortunei* Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis kimballiana* Hort. Sander #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis pacifica* Reichb.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis paulinae* F.Muell. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis plicata* Blume #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis pubescens* Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
(E) Buttercup Orchid
- Spathoglottis unguiculata* (Labill.) Reichb.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia spp.** Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia graminea* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Sigmatostalix*  
*graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1852
- Specklinia microphylla* (A.Rich.&Galeotti) Pridgeon &  
M.W.Chase #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia plantaginea* Poepp & Endl. = *Masdevallia*  
*plantaginea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
- Sphaeropteris spp.** Bernh. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris aciculosa* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris aeneifolia* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970 #4  
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris agatheti* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris albidosquamata* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon  
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris albifrons* (Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873) R.Tryon  
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris albosetacea* (Bedd. 1876) R.Tryon 1970 #4  
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon  
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Sphaeropteris angiensis* (Gepp 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris angustipinna* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris aramaganensis* (Kanehira 1934) R.Tryon  
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris arthropoda* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4  
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris atahuallpa* R.Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea*  
*atahuallpa* (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris aterrima* (Hook. 1866) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris atrospinosa* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris atrox* (C.Chr. 1937) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris auriculifera* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4  
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris australis* (C.Presl. 1849) R.Tryon 1970 =  
*Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865
- Sphaeropteris binuangensis* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris brackenridgei* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris bradei* Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea bradei*  
(Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris brunei* (Christ 1904) R.Tryon = *Cyathea*  
*brunei* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970
- Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon  
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris capitata* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris carrii* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) R. Tryon  
1970 = *Cyathea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881)  
Jenman 1891
- Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R.Tryon  
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Lacy Tree Fern
- Sphaeropteris crinita* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris cuatrecasasii* R. Tryon 1971 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris curranii* (Copel. 1909) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris cyatheoides* (Desv. 1827) Wind. 1973 =  
*Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Sphaeropteris discophora* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris dissimilis* (C.Morton 1951) Wind. 1973 =  
*Cyathea dissimilis* (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974
- Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris elongata* (Hook.) Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea*  
*poepigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Sphaeropteris excelsa* (R.Br. ex Endl. 1833) R. Tryon 1970  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Norfolk Island Tree Fern
- Sphaeropteris feani* (E.Brown 1931) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic.Serm. 1991 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris fugax* (Alderw. 1912) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris gardneri* (Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970 =  
*Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Sphaeropteris gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) R. Tryon 1970 =  
*Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929
- Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris hainanensis* (Ching ex Ching & Wang  
1959) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris hirsuta* (Desv. 1811) R. Tryon 1970 =  
*Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm.1849) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris inaequalis* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4  
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris insignis* (D.C.Eaton 1860) R.M. Tryon 1970  
= *Cyathea insignis* D.Eaton 1860
- Sphaeropteris insularum* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 #4  
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris integra* (J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon  
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris intermedia* (Mett. 1861) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris intramarginalis* Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea*  
*intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R. Tryon 1970  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook.1844) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Flying Spider-monkey
- Sphaeropteris leucolepis* (Mett. 1863) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris leucotricha* (Christ 1905) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris lockwoodiana* Wind. 1976 = *Cyathea*  
*lockwoodiana* (Windisch 1976) Lellinger 1984
- Sphaeropteris lunulata* (Forst. 1786) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris lunulata lunulata* = *Cyathea lunulata* (G.  
Forster 1786) Copel.
- Sphaeropteris macarenensis* (Alston 1952) R. Tryon 1970  
= *Alsophila macarenensis* (Alston 1952) R. Tryon 1970
- Sphaeropteris macrocarpa* (C.Presl. 1848) R. Tryon 1970  
= *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris macrosora* (Baker) P.G.Windisch 1973 =  
*Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris magna* (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) R. Tryon 1970 =  
*Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris marginata* (Brause 1920) R. Tryon 1970 #4  
II CYATHEACEAE

- Sphaeropteris medullaris* (Forst. 1786) Bernh. 1801 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Black, Tree Fern Sago
- Sphaeropteris megalosora* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 #4  
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) R.Tryon 1970  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris microlepidota* (Copel. 1949) R.Tryon 1970  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris mollicula* (Maxon 1946) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R.Tryon  
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris moseleyi* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris myosuroides* (Liebm. 1849) R. Tryon 1970 =  
*Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm.1849) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris nicobarica* (Baker & Dixit.) Dixit. 1998 =  
*Sphaeropteris albosetacea* (Bedd. 1876) R.Tryon 1970
- Sphaeropteris nigricans* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R.Tryon  
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris obliqua* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R.Tryon  
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris papuana* (Ridley 1916) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris parianensis* Wind. 1976 = *Cyathea*  
*parianensis* (Wind. 1976) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris parksiae* (Copel. 1931) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris parvifolia* (Holttum 1928) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris parvipinna* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4  
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon  
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris pilulifera* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris procera* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris propinqua* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris pulcherrima* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon 1970 #4  
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris quindiuensis* (Karsten 1856) R.Tryon 1970  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris robinsonii* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris robusta* (C.Moore ex Watts 1914) R.Tryon  
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris rosenstockii* (Brause 1920) R.Tryon 1970  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris rufescens* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Wind. 1973  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris runensis* (Alderw. 1908) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R.Tryon 1970 #4  
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris sarasinorum* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris senex* (Alderw. 1914) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris senilis* (Klotzsch 1846) R. Tryon 1970 =  
*Cyathea senilis* (Klotzsch 1846) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris setifera* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris sibuyanensis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris sipapoensis* R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea*  
*sipapoensis* (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4  
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris stigmosa* (Desv.) R. Tryon = *Cyathea*  
*cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Sphaeropteris stipitipinnula* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris strigosa* (Christ 1897) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris subsessilis* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4  
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris suluensis* (Baker 1879) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris tenggerensis* (Rosenst. 1917) R.Tryon  
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris teysmannii* (Copel. 1909) R.Tryon 1970 #4  
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R.Tryon 1970 #4  
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris tomentosissima* (Copel. 1942) R.Tryon  
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887)  
R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4  
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris tripinnatifida* (Wall. ex Roxb. 1844) R.Tryon  
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris truncata* (Brackenr. 1854) R.Tryon 1970 #4  
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris vaupelii* (Copel. 1911) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris verrucosa* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 #4  
II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris vittata* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R.Tryon  
1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris wernerii* (Rosenst. 1908) R.Tryon 1970 #4 II  
CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris womersleyi* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris zamboangana* (Copel. 1926) R.Tryon 1970  
#4 II CYATHEACEAE



- Sphyrarhynchus spp.** Mansf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sphyrastylis spp.** Schlechter #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sphyrastylis cryptantha* (C. Schweinf. & P. Allen) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiculaea spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spider-monkey, Tree Fern Flying (E): *Sphaeropteris lepifera*
- Spilorchis weinthalii* (R.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii* R.Rogers
- Spiranthe d'été (F): *Spiranthes aestivalis*
- Spiranthes spp.** Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes aestivalis* (Poir.) Rich. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Summer Lady's Tresses
- Spiranthes (F) Spiranthe d'été
- Spiranthes amoena* (M.Bieb.) Spreng. = *Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames
- Spiranthes arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Warm. 1884 = *Stenorrhynchos arrabidae* Rchb.f. 1849
- Spiranthes aurantiaca* (La Llave & Lex.) Hensl. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Spiranthes aurantiacum* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Spiranthes australis auct. ross., non* (R.Br.) Lindl. = *Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames
- Spiranthes autumnalis* Rich. = *Spiranthes spiralis* (L.) Chevall.
- Spiranthes, Autumn Lady's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes spiralis*
- Spiranthes calcarata* (Sw.) #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes, Canelo Hills Ladies' Tresses (E): *Spiranthes delitescens*
- Spiranthes colorans* Hemsl. 1884 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Spiranthes colorata* N.E.Br. 1883 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Spiranthes cranichoides* (Griseb.) Cogn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes delitescens* Sheviak #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Canelo Hills Ladies' Tresses Spiranthes, Madrean Ladies's Tresses Spiranthes
- Spiranthes diluvialis* Sheviak #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ladies'-tresses Orchid, Ute Ladies' Tresses
- Spiranthes elata* (Sw.) L.C. Rich #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes, Florida Key Ladies-tresses (E): *Spiranthes polyantha*
- Spiranthes gemmipara* (Sm.) Lindl. = *Spiranthes romanzoffiana* Cham.
- Spiranthes, Giant Spiral Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes longilabris*
- Spiranthes, Green Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes polyantha*
- Spiranthes infernalis* Sheviak #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes lanceolata* (Aubl.) Léon = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Spiranthes lanceolata* (Aubl.) Léon = *Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* Spr.
- Spiranthes lanuginosa* (La Llave & Lex.) Kuntze = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Spiranthes longilabris* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Giant Spiral Ladies'-tresses Spiranthes
- Spiranthes lupulina* (Lindl.) Hensl. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Spiranthes, Madrean Ladies's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes delitescens*
- Spiranthes magnicamporum* Sheviak #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes, Maidens' Tresses (E): *Spiranthes sinensis*
- Spiranthes michuacana* (Ll. & Lex.) Hemsl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Michuacan Ladies'-tresses
- Spiranthes
- Spiranthes, Michuacan Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes michuacana*
- Spiranthes navarrensis* Ames = *Coccineorchis navarrensis* (Ames) Garay
- Spiranthes nutans* (Kunth & C.D.Bouché) Garay & Dunst. 1976 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Spiranthes obliqua* J.J. Smith #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes ochroleuca* (Rydb.) Rydb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes orchidiodes* (Sw.) A.Rich. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Spiranthes orchidiodes* (Sw.) A.Rich. = *Spiranthes squamulosa* (Kunth) Leon
- Spiranthes orchioides* (Sw.) Spreng = *Spiranthes squamulosa* (Kunth) Leon
- Spiranthes orchioides* (Sw.) Spreng = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Spiranthes, Parasite Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes parasitica*
- Spiranthes parasitica* A. Rich. & Gal. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Parasite Ladies'-tresses
- Spiranthes
- Spiranthes parksii* Correll #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Navasota Ladies'-tresses Orchid, Navasot Ladies'-tresses Orchid, Parks Lady's Tress Orchid
- Spiranthes parviflora* #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes pavonii* Reichb.f. = *Pelexia pavonii* (reichb.f.) Garay
- Spiranthes polyantha* Reichenb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Florida Key Ladies-tresses
- Spiranthes, Green Ladies'-tresses Spiranthes
- Spiranthes porrifolia* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Western Ladies-tresses Spiranthes
- Spiranthes pubicaulis* L.O.Williams = *Lycaste suaveolens* Summerh. 1931
- Spiranthes richardii* Autran & Durand 1896 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Spiranthes romanzoffiana* Cham. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Irish Lady's Tresses Orchid
- Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Maidens' Tresses Spiranthes

- Spiranthes speciosa* (Jacq.) A.Rich. 1850 =  
*Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex  
Spreng.
- Spiranthes spiralis* (L.) Chevall. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
(E) Autumn Lady's Tresses *Spiranthes*
- Spiranthes squamulosa* (Kunth) Leon #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes*, Summer Lady's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes*  
*aestivalis*
- Spiranthes vaginata* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Lindl. ex  
Jacks. 1895 = *Stenorrhynchos vaginatum* (Humb.,  
Bonpl. & Kunth) Spreng.
- Spiranthes vomeracea* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes*, Western Ladies-tresses (E): *Spiranthes*  
*porrifolia*
- Spiranthes woodsonii* L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spurge, Cliff (E): *Euphorbia misera*
- Spurge, Gomeran (E): *Euphorbia lambii*
- Stalkya spp.** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stangeria, Cycad, (E): *Stangeria eriopus*
- Stangeria eriopus** (Kunze) Baill. I STANGERIACEAE (E)  
Cycad, Stangeria, Hottentot's Head, Stangeria
- Stangeria, Hottentot's Head, (E): *Stangeria eriopus*
- Stangeria katzeri* Regel = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.
- Stangeria paradoxa* T.Moore, Hook. = *Stangeria eriopus*  
(Kunze) Baill.
- Stangeria schizodon* Bull = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze)  
Baill.
- Stanhopea spp.** Frost ex Hook. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea acostae* Dodson & Escobar #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea amecaensis hort. ex Rosillo* = *Stanhopea*  
*novogaliciana* S.Rosillo 1984
- Stanhopea amesiana auct. 1893* = *Stanhopea lowii* Rolfe
- Stanhopea amnesia Hort.* = *Stanhopea reichenbachiana*  
Roezl ex Rchb.f. 1879
- Stanhopea amoena* Klotzsch 1852 = *Stanhopea wardii*  
Lodd. ex Lindl. 1838
- Stanhopea anfracta* Rolfe 1904 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea annulata* Mansf. 1938 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea atropurpurea* Lodd. ex Planch. 1858 =  
*Stanhopea insignis* Frost ex Hook. 1829
- Stanhopea aurantia* Lodd. ex P.N.Don 1845 = *Stanhopea*  
*oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea aurata* Beer 1854 = *Stanhopea connata*  
Klotzsch 1854
- Stanhopea aurata* (Lindl.) Planchon = *Stanhopea*  
*graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea aurea* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1841 = *Stanhopea*  
*wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1838
- Stanhopea avicula* Dressler 1989 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea barkeri* Lindl. = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex  
Lindl. 1838
- Stanhopea bucephalus* Lindl. = *Stanhopea grandiflora*  
(Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea bucephalus* Lindl. = *Stanhopea graveolens*  
Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea bucephalus* Lindl. = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.)  
Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea bucephalus* Lindl. (1843) = *Stanhopea*  
*graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea calceolata* Drapiez = *Stanhopea grandiflora*  
(Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea calceolata* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea*  
*grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea calceolatus* Drap. = *Stanhopea grandiflora*  
(Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea calceolus* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea*  
*grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea calceolus* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea ecornuta*  
Lem. (1846)
- Stanhopea candida* Barb. Rodr 1877. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea carchiensis* Dodson 1998 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea cavendishii* Lindl. ex Paxt. = *Stanhopea*  
*hernandezii* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Stanhopea cirrhata* Lindl. 1850 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea connata* Klotzsch 1854 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea convoluta* Rolfe 1909 = *Stanhopea tricornis*  
Lindl. 1849
- Stanhopea costaricensis* Rchb.f. 1860 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea cymbiformis* Rchb.f. (1865) = *Stanhopea*  
*oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea deltoidea* Lem. 1862 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea devoniensis* Lindl. = *Stanhopea tigrina*  
Bateman ex Lindl. 1838
- Stanhopea dodsoniana* Salazar & Soto Arenas (2001) #4  
|| 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea eburnea* Lindl. 1832 = *Stanhopea jenishiana*  
Kramer & Rchb.f. 1852
- Stanhopea eburnea* Lindl. 1832 = *Stanhopea grandiflora*  
(Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea ecornuta* Lem. (1846) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea elegantium* Rolfe = *Stanhopea saccata*  
Bateman
- Stanhopea elegantula* Rolfe = *Stanhopea saccata*  
Bateman
- Stanhopea embreei* Dodson 1975 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea expansa* P.N.Don = *Stanhopea tigrina*  
Bateman ex Lindl. 1838
- Stanhopea flava* Lodd. ex Beer 1854 = *Stanhopea insignis*  
Frost ex Hook. 1829
- Stanhopea florida* Rchb.f. 1879 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea fowlieana* Dodson ex Horich 1974 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea fregeana* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea maculosa*  
Knowles & Westc. 1839
- Stanhopea frymirei* Dodson 1975 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea fuerstenbergiana* Kraenzl. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea gibbosa* Rchb.f. 1869 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840) #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea graveolens* C.Morren 1846 = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea graveolens* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. 1855 =  
*Stanhopea connata* Klotzsch 1854
- Stanhopea graveolens* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. 1855 =  
*Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. = *Stanhopea graveolens*  
Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea greeri* Jenny (2000) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea guttata* Beer 1854 = *Stanhopea oculata*  
(Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea guttata* hort. ex Planchon = *Stanhopea*  
*graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea guttata* K.Koch 1858 = *Stanhopea oculata*  
(Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea guttata* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea*  
*graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea guttata* Lindl. (1843) = *Stanhopea oculata*  
(Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea guttulata* Lindl. 1843 = *Stanhopea oculata*  
(Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea guttulata* Lindl. 1843 = *Stanhopea graveolens*  
Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea harrisoniae* P.N.Don = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae*  
(Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)
- Stanhopea haseloriana* Rchb.f. 1855 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea hernandezii* (Kunth) Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea herrenhusana* Jenny 1989 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea hoppii* Schltr. 1924 = *Stanhopea grandiflora*  
(Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea hoppii* Schltr. 1924 = *Stanhopea jenishiana*  
Kramer & Rchb.f. 1852
- Stanhopea horichiana* Jenny #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea implicata* hort. ex Lindl. = *Stanhopea martiana*  
Bateman ex Lindl. 1940
- Stanhopea implicata* Westc. = *Stanhopea martiana*  
Bateman ex Lindl. 1940
- Stanhopea impressa* Rolfe 1898 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea inodora* Lodd. ex Lindl. (1845) #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea inodora* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. &  
Kunth = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea inodora* Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea*  
*warszewicziana* Klotzsch 1852
- Stanhopea inodora* Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea*  
*connata* Klotzsch 1854
- Stanhopea inodora* Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea*  
*graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea inodora* Schltr. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl.  
(1840)
- Stanhopea insignis* Frost ex Hook. 1829 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea intermedia* Klinge 1898 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea jenishiana* Kramer & Rchb.f. 1852 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea langlasseana* Cogn. 1901 = *Stanhopea*  
*tricornis* Lindl. 1849
- Stanhopea lewisae* (Ames & Correll) Horich ex Jenny  
1988 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea lewisae* Ames & Correll = *Stanhopea lewisae*  
(Ames & Correll) Horich ex Jenny 1988
- Stanhopea lietzei* (Regel) Schltr. 1926 = *Stanhopea*  
*graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea lindleyi* Zucc. (1838) = *Stanhopea oculata*  
(Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea lowii* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea lyncea* (Lindl.) D.Don = *Stanhopea*  
*hernandezii* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Stanhopea maculosa* Knowles & Westc. 1839 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea madouxiana* Cogn. 1898 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea maduroi* Dodson & Dressler 1998 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea marshii* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea saccata*  
Bateman
- Stanhopea marshii* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea maculosa*  
Knowles & Westc. 1839
- Stanhopea martiana* Bateman ex Lindl. 1940 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea minor* Schltr. (1917) = *Stanhopea oculata*  
(Lodd.) Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea moliana* Rolfe 1891 = *Stanhopea haseloriana*  
Rchb.f. 1855
- Stanhopea napoensis* Dodson 1975 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea nigripes* Rolfe 1894 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea nigroviolacea* (Morr.) Beer 1854 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea novogaliciana* S.Rosillo 1984 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea oculata* var. *oculata* Lindl. (1843) = *Stanhopea*  
*graveolens* Lindl. (1840)
- Stanhopea odoratissima* Planch. 1858 = *Stanhopea*  
*insignis* Frost ex Hook. 1829
- Stanhopea ornatissima* Lem. = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.)  
Lindl. 1832
- Stanhopea ospinae* Dodson 1972 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea panamensis* N.H. Williams & Whitten 1988 #4  
|| 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea peruviana* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea platyceras* Rchb.f. 1868 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea pozoi* Dodson & Bennet 1989 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea pseudoradiosa* Jenny & R.Gonzales 1997 #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Stanhopea pulla* Rchb.f. 1877 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stanhopea purpurea* Schltr. (1916) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl. 1832  
*Stanhopea purpurea* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)  
*Stanhopea purpurea* Schltr. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)  
*Stanhopea purpurea* Schltr. = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1838  
*Stanhopea quadricornis* Lindl. 1838 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stanhopea radiosa* Lem. 1859 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stanhopea randii* Rolfe 1894 = *Stanhopea candida* Barb. Rodr 1877.  
*Stanhopea reichenbachiana* Roezl ex Rchb.f. 1879 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stanhopea ruckeri* Lindl. 1843 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stanhopea saccata* Bateman #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stanhopea schilleriana* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stanhopea shuttleworthii* Rchb.f. 1876 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stanhopea stenochila* Lehm. ex Kraenzl. 1900 = *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl. 1849  
*Stanhopea stevensonii* Mejia & Escobar ex Jenny 1994 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stanhopeastrum ecornutum* (Lem.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Stanhopea ecornuta* Lem. (1846)  
*Stanhopea suavis* Ospina = *Stanhopea reichenbachiana* Roezl ex Rchb.f. 1879  
*Stanhopea tadeasi* Haager & Jenik 1984 = *Stanhopea connata* Klotzsch 1854  
*Stanhopea thienii* Dodson 1980 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stanhopea tigrina* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl. 1849 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stanhopea uncinata* Drapiez 1842 = *Stanhopea martiana* Bateman ex Lindl. 1940  
*Stanhopea vasquezii* Dodson = *Stanhopea xytriophora* Rchb.f. 1868  
*Stanhopea velata* C.Morr. = *Stanhopea martiana* Bateman ex Lindl. 1940  
*Stanhopea venusta* Lindl. = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1838  
*Stanhopea venusta* Lindl. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)  
*Stanhopea venusta* Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl. (1840)  
*Stanhopea wallisii* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl. 1849  
*Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1838 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stanhopea warszewicziana* Klotzsch 1852 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stanhopea xytriophon* Rchb.f. 1868 = *Stanhopea deltoidea* Lem. 1862  
*Stanhopea xytriophora* Rchb.f. 1868 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Staurites violacea* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis violacea* Witte  
**Stauorchilus spp.** Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stauorchilus guibertii* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stauorchilus ramosus* Lindl. Seidn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stauroglottis equestris* Schauer = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.  
*Stauroglottis riteiwanensis* Masamune = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.  
*Stauopsis batemanii* (Lindl.) Nichols. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.  
*Stauopsis chinensis* Rolfe = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer  
*Stauopsis gigantea* auct. non (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.  
*Stauopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer  
*Stauopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Benth. ex Pfitzer = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.  
*Stauopsis pallens* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*Stauopsis polyantha* W.W.Sm. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.  
*Stauopsis shanica* Phillipmore & Sm. = *Vandopsis shanica* (Phillimore & Sm.) Garay  
*Stauopsis undulata* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Hook.f. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.  
*Stauopsis violacea* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis violacea* Witte  
**Stelis spp.** Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis allenii* L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis atrorubens* L.O. Wms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis butcheri* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis caudata* D.Don = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.  
*Stelis cleistogama* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis collina* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis conmixta* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis contorta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. 1807 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar  
*Stelis crystallina* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis cubensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis cuspidata* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis dressleri* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis effusa* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis gracilispica* Schweinf. = *Stelis striolata* Lindley  
*Stelis hirta* J.E.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.  
*Stelis hirtzii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis lankesteri* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis loculifera* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis longipetiolata* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis maxima* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis micrantha* (Sw.) Sw. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis microchila* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis nubis* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis odoratissima* J.E.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.  
*Stelis panamensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis parvula* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis perplexa* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis perpusilliflora* Cogn. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis planipetala* Ames #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis purpurascens* A. Rich & Galeotti #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis pygmaea* Cogn. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis racemosa* J.E.Sm. = *Sunipia racemosa* (Smith) Tang & Wang  
*Stelis rowleei* Ames #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis sarcophylla* Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis scabrida* Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis semperflorens* Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis striolata* Lindley #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis tenuissima* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis triangulabia* Ames #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis tricuspis* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stelis williamsii* Ames #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stellilabium** spp. Schlechter #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stellilabium bennettii* (Dodson & R.Escobar) Christenson #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stellilabium distantiflorum* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stellilabium microglossum* (Schltr) Dodson #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stellilabium minutiflorum* (Kranzlin) Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stellilabium standleyi* (Ames) L.O. Williams #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
Stem, Dendrobium (E): *Dendrobium nobile*  
**Stenia** spp. Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stenia palorae* Dodson & Hirtz #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stenocactus** spp. (K. Schum.) Backeb. & F.M. Knuth #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocactus albatu*s (A.Dietrich) F.Knuth = *Stenocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) F.Knuth  
*Stenocactus arrigens* (Link & Otto) A. Berger = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill  
*Stenocactus bustamantei* H. Bravo = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel  
**Stenocactus coptonogonus** (Lemaire) Berger ex Hill #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocactus crispatus** (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocactus dichroacanthus* (Martius ex Pfeiffer) Berger ex Backeberg & F.Knuth = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill  
**Stenocactus hastatus** (Hopffer ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocactus heteracanthus* (Muehlenpf.) A. Berger = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel  
*Stenocactus lamellosus* (A. Dietr.) A. Berger = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill  
*Stenocactus lancifer* (A.Dietrich) Berger ex Backeberg & F.Knuth = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill  
*Stenocactus lloydii* (Britton & Rose) A. Berger = *Stenocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill  
**Stenocactus multicostatus** (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocactus obvallatus** (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocactus ochoterenanus** Tiegel #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocactus pentacanthus* (Lamair) Berger ex Hill = *Stenocactus obvallatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill  
**Stenocactus phyllacanthus** (Dietrich & Otto) Berger ex Hill #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocactus rectispinus** Schmoll #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocactus sulphureus** (A.Dietrich) Bravo #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocactus vaupelianus** (Werdermann) F.Knuth #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocactus zacatecasensis* (Britton & Rose) A. Berger = *Stenocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill  
**Stenocereus** spp. (A. Berger) Riccob. #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus alamosensis** (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus aragonii** (Weber) Buxbaum #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus benecke**i (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus chacalapensis** (Bravo & Macdougall) Buxbaum #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus chrysocarpus** Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocereus deficiens* (Otto & Dietrich) Buxbaum = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum  
**Stenocereus dumortieri** (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus eichlamii** (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus eruca** (T.Brandege) Gibson & Horak #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus fimbriatus** (Lamarck) Lourteig #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus fricii** Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus griseus** (Haworth) Buxbaum #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus gummosus** (Engelmann) Gibson & Horak #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocereus hystrix* (Haworth) Buxbaum = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig  
**Stenocereus kerberi** (Schumann) Gibson & Horak #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus laevigatus** (Salm-Dyck) Buxbaum #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
*Stenocereus longispinus* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum = *Stenocereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum  
*Stenocereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Buxbaum = *Pachycereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose  
**Stenocereus martinezii** (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE

- Stenocereus montanus** (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Stenocereus peruvianus* (Linnaeus) Kiesling =  
*Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig
- Stenocereus pruinosus** (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus queretaroensis** (Weber) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus quevedonis** (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus standleyi** (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus stellatus** (Pfeiffer) Riccobono #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus thurberi** (Engelmann) Buxbaum #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
**Stenocereus treleasei** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Stenocereus weberi* (Coulter) Buxbaum = *Pachycereus weberi* (Coulter) Backeberg
- Stenocereus yunckeri** (Standley) Bravo & Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II 49 CACTACEAE  
*Stenochlaena dubia* Alderw. = *Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911  
*Stenocoryne charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Hoehne (1944) = *Bifrenaria charlesworthii* Rolfe  
*Stenocoryne clavigera* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. (1896) = *Bifrenaria clavigera* Rchb.f. (1865)  
*Stenocoryne harrissoniae* (Hook.) Kraenzl. (1896) = *Bifrenaria harrissoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f. (1854)  
*Stenocoryne inodora* (Barb.Rodr.) Kraenzl. = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl. (1843)  
*Stenocoryne leucorrhoda* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. (1886) = *Bifrenaria leucorrhoda* Rchb.f. (1859)  
*Stenocoryne longicornis* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843) = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl. (1855)  
*Stenocoryne melanopoda* (Klotzsch) Hoehne (1944) = *Bifrenaria melanopoda* Klotzsch (1855)  
*Stenocoryne mellicolor* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Bifrenaria mellicolor* Rchb.f. (1878)  
*Stenocoryne racemosa* (Hook.) Kraenzl. (1896) = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl. (1843)  
*Stenocoryne secunda* Hoehne 1944 = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967  
*Stenocoryne secundo* (Vell.) Hoehne (1944) = *Bifrenaria secunda* (Hoehne) Pabst 1967  
*Stenocoryne villosula* Brade (1949) = *Bifrenaria villosula* Brade 1949  
*Stenocoryne villosula* Brade (1949) = *Bifrenaria charlesworthii* Rolfe  
*Stenocoryne vitellina* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. (1896) = *Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843)  
*Stenocoryne wendlandiana* Kraenzl. (1986) = *Bifrenaria wendlandiana* (Kraenzl.) Cogn (1902)  
*Stenocoryne wendlandiana* Kraenzl. (1986) = *Bifrenaria clavigera* Rchb.f. (1865)
- Stenoglottis spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stenoglottis longifolia* Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stenoptera spp.** C.Presl #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos spp.** Rich. ex Spreng. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stenorrhynchos acianthiformis* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Cogn. = *Nothostele acianthiformis* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos actinosophilum* Barb.Rodr. = *Eurystyles actinophila*  
*Stenorrhynchos albescens* Barb.Rodr. = *Stenorrhynchos macranthum*  
*Stenorrhynchos albicans* Cogn. = *Pelexia albicans* (Cogn.) Schltr.  
*Stenorrhynchos albovaginatum* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Schiedeella albovaginata* (C. Schweinf.) Balogh  
*Stenorrhynchos apetalum* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos aphyllum* (Hook.) Sweet = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos aphyllus* (Hook.) Lindl. 1840 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos arechavaletsanii* Barb.Rodr. = *Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii* (Barb.rod.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos argentinum* Griseb. = *Sacoila argentina* (Griseb.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos arrabidae* Rchb.f. 1849 #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stenorrhynchos aurantiacum* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas  
*Stenorrhynchos aurantiacum* La Llave & Lex = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas  
*Stenorrhynchos aurantiacum* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl. 1840 = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.)  
*Stenorrhynchos australe* Lindl. 1840 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos balanophorostachyum* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos berroanum* Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys berroana* (Kraenzl.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos bicolor* Schltr. = *Lyroglossa grisebachii* (Cogn.) Schltr.  
*Stenorrhynchos bracteosum* Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Coccineorchis bracteosa* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos bradei* Schltr. = *Stenorrhynchos dusenianum*  
*Stenorrhynchos calcaratum* (Sw.) Rich. = *Spiranthes calcarata* (Sw.)  
*Stenorrhynchos calophyllum* Porsch = *Pelexia calophylla* (Porsch) Schltr.  
*Stenorrhynchos canterae* Barb.Rodr. = *Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos castillonii* Hauman = *Odontorrhynchus castillonii* (Hauman) M.N.Correa  
*Stenorrhynchos cernuum* Lindl. = *Coccineorchis cernua* (Lindl.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos cinnabarinum* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Dichromanthus cinnabarinus* (Lex.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos coccineum* (Vell.) Hoehne = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay

- Stenorrhynchos cogniauxii* Kraenzl. = *Eurystyles cogniauxii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos comosum* Cogn. = *Pelexia comosa* (Cogn.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos congestiflorum* Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys congestiflora* (Cogn.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos cornutum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. 1937 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos cuculliger* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Pelexia cuculligera* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos densiflorum* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Schiedeella densiflora* (C. Schweinf.) Balogh
- Stenorrhynchos densum* Hauman = *Skeptrostachys disoides* (Kraenzl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos discoides* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos dusenianum* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos dusenianum* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila duseniana* (Kraenzl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos ekmanii* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia ekmanii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos epiphytum* Barb.Rodr. = *Lankestellia epiphyta*
- Stenorrhynchos esmeraldae* (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Mesadenella cuspidata* (Lindl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos exaltatum* Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii* (Barb.rod.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos flavum* (Sw.) Spreng. = *Corymborkis flava* (Sw.) Kuntze.
- Stenorrhynchos foliosum* Schltr. = *Sacoila foliosa* (Schltr.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos galeottianum* Schltr. = *Dichromanthus cinnabarinus* (Lex.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos giganteum* Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys gigantea* (Cogn.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos glaziovii* Cogn. = *Mesadenus glaziovii* (Cogn.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos goninense* Pulle = *Pelexia goniensis*
- Stenorrhynchos guatemalense* Schltr. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos hennisianum* Sandt. = *Cyclopogon hennisianus* (Sandt.) Szlach.
- Stenorrhynchos hilarianum* Cogn. = *Pteroglossa hilariana* (Cogn.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos holosericeum* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia tamanduensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos hypnophilum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Pelexia novofriburgensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos hysteranthum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Pelexia hysterantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos icmadophilum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Brachystele dilatata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos jaliscanum* (S.Watson) Nash = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos kuhlmannianum* (Hoehne) ined. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* Spr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* (Aubl.) L.C.Richard ex Spreng. 1826 = *Sacoila squamulosa* (Kunth) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* (Aubl.) L.C.Richard ex Spreng. 1826 = *Spiranthes squamulosa* (Kunth) Leon
- Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* (Aubl.) L.C.Richard ex Spreng. 1826 = *Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* Spr.
- Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* (Aubl.) L.C.Richard ex Spreng. 1826 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos lanuginosum* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl. 1840 = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Stenorrhynchos lateritium* Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii* (Barb.rod.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos latipetalum* Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys latipetala* (Cogn.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos laxum* Poepp. & Endl. = *Pelexia laxa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl.
- Stenorrhynchos lindmanianum* Kraenzl. 1911 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos loefgrenii* Porsch = *Pelexia loefgrenii* (Porsch) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos longifolium* Cogn. = *Pelexia longifolia* (Cogn.) Hoehne
- Stenorrhynchos lupulinum* Lindl. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Stenorrhynchos macranthum* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos macranthum* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Pteroglossa macrantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos macropodum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Pelexia macropoda* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos madrese* Rchb.f. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (La Llave & Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Stenorrhynchos michuacanus* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (La Llave & Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Stenorrhynchos michuacanus* vexillaris Szlach. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (La Llave & Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
- Stenorrhynchos millei* Schltr. 1917 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Stenorrhynchos minarum* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia minarum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos montanum* Lindl. = *Dichromanthus cinnabarinus* (Lex.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos montevidense* Barb.Rodr. = *Skeptrostachys montevidensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos navarrese* = *Coccineorchis navarrensii* (Ames) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos novofriburgense* Rchb.f. = *Pelexia novofriburgensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos nutans* Kunth & Bouché = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng.
- Stenorrhynchos oestrifer* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Cogn. = *Pelexia oestrifera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos orchidiodes* (Sw.) Rich. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay
- Stenorrhynchos orobanchoides* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia orobanchoides* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Stenorrhynchos pachystachyum* Kraenzl. = *Stenorrhynchos discoides*
- Stenorrhynchos papulosum* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Neottia papulosa*

- Stenorrhynchos paraguayense* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys paraguayensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos paranahybae* (Kraenzl.) Pabst. = *Skeptrostachys paranahybae* (Kraenzl.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos parvulum* Kraenzl. = *Lankestrella parvula*  
*Stenorrhynchos parvum* Cogn. = *Pelexia parva* (Cogn.) Schltr.  
*Stenorrhynchos pauciflorum* Rchb.f. = *Funkiella hyemalis* (A.Rich & Galeotti) Schltr.  
*Stenorrhynchos pedicellatum* Cogn. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos petense* (L.O. Williams) Burns-Bal. & Greenw. = *Mesadenella petenensis* (L.O. Williams) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos pilosum* Cogn. = *Lankestrella pilosa*  
*Stenorrhynchos polyanthum* Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys montevidensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos polystachyon* (Sw.) Spreng. = *Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames  
*Stenorrhynchos pteryganthum* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Cogn. = *Pelexia pterygantha* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr.  
*Stenorrhynchos pubens* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas  
*Stenorrhynchos regium* Kraenzl. = *Pteroglossa regia* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.  
*Stenorrhynchos riograndense* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos robustum* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia robusta* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.  
*Stenorrhynchos rupestre* (Lindl.) Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys rupestris* (Lindl.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos saltense* (Griseb.) Cogn. = *Pelexia bonariensis* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Stenorrhynchos sancti-antonii* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos sancti-jacobi* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos secundiflorum* Lillo & Hauman = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos seminudum* (Schltr.) Burns-Balogh & Greenw. = *Kionophyton seminuda* (Schltr.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos sodiroi* Schltr. = *Pelexia hirta* (Lindl.) Schltr.  
*Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) L.C.Rich. ex Spreng. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stenorrhynchos squamulosum* (Kunth) Spreng. = *Sacoila squamulosa* (Kunth) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos squamulosum* (Kunth) Spreng. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos standleyi* (Ames) L.O. Williams = *Coccineorchis standleyi* (Ames) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos stenanthum* Cogn. = *Pelexia stenantha* (Cogn.) Schltr.  
*Stenorrhynchos stenophyllum* Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos sulphureum* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (La Llave & Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas  
*Stenorrhynchos tamanduense* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia tamanduensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.  
*Stenorrhynchos tonduzii* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Mesadenella petenensis* (L.O. Williams) Garay  
*Stenorrhynchos umbrosum* Barb.Rodr. = *Sarcoglottis umbrosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.  
*Stenorrhynchos vaginatum* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Spreng. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stenorrhynchos ventricosum* Cogn. = *Pelexia ventricosa* (Cogn.) Schltr.  
*Stenorrhynchos venustum* Barb.Rodr. = *Cyclopogon venustus* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.  
*Stenorrhynchos viride* Cogn. = *Pelexia viridis* (Cogn.) Schltr.  
*Stenorrhynchos weirii* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Pelexia laxa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl.  
**Stephanocereus** spp. A. Berger #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stephanocereus leucostele** (Guerke) Berger #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stephanocereus luetzelburgii** (Vaupel) Taylor & Egli #4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE  
**Stephanothelys** spp. Garay #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stereochilus** spp. Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stereochilus erinaceus* (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Stereochilus pachyphyllus* (Cavestro) Cavestro #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Stereosandra** spp. Blume #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Sternbergia** spp. Waldst. & Kit. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Sternbergia aetnensis* (Raf.) Guss. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.  
*Sternbergia alexandrae* Sosn. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.  
*Sternbergia aurantiaca* Dinsm. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.  
**Sternbergia candida** B.Mathew & T.Baytop #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Sternbergia citrina* (Sibth. & Sm.) Schult. & Schult.f. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.  
**Sternbergia clusiana** (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
**Sternbergia colchiciflora** Waldst. & Kit. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Slender Sternbergia (F) Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique  
*Sternbergia*, Common (E): *Sternbergia lutea*  
*Sternbergia dalmatica* (Herb.) Herb. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.  
*Sternbergia exscapa* Tineo ex Guss. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.  
**Sternbergia fischeriana** (Herb.) M.Roem. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE  
*Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) Rupr. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.  
*Sternbergia fischeriana hissarica* (Kapinos) Artjush. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.  
*Sternbergia grandiflora* Boiss. ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng  
**Sternbergia greuteriana** Kamari & R.Arteleri #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE



- Sternbergia latifolia* Boiss. & Hausskn. ex Baker =  
*Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Sternbergia lutea*** (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. #4 II  
AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Common *Sternbergia*
- Sternbergia lutea* Ker Gawl. ex Shult. & Shult. f. =  
*Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
- Sternbergia lutea* Ker Gawl. ex Shult. & Shult. f. =  
*Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Sternbergia lutea* Orph. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*  
Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia lutea sicula* (Tineo ex Guss.) D.A. Webb =  
*Sternbergia sicula* Tineo ex Guss.
- Sternbergia macrantha* J.Gay ex Baker = *Sternbergia*  
*clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Sternbergia pulchella*** Boiss. & Blanche #4 II  
AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia schubertii*** Schenk #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia sicula*** Tineo ex Guss. #4 II  
AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia*, Slender (E): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
- Sternbergia spaffordiana* Dinsm. = *Sternbergia clusiana*  
(Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Sternbergia stipitata* Boiss. & Hausskn. ex Boiss. =  
*Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Sternbergia vernalis* (Mill.) R.Gorer & J.H.Harvey, nom.  
rej. prop. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
- Sternbergie* à fleurs de colchique (F): *Sternbergia*  
*colchiciflora*
- Stetsonia* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Stetsonia coryne*** (Foerster) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Steniella* spp.** Schlechter #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Steniella satyrioides* (Steven) Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stick, Kanda (E): *Prunus africana*
- Stictophyllorchis* spp.** Carneval & Dodson #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatosema* spp.** Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Stilifolium* spp. Königler #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Stilifolium aguirrei* Königler (1999) #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stilifolium aguirrei* Königler 1999 = *Trichocentrum aguirrei*  
(Königler) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams 2001
- Stilifolium ascendens* (Lindl.) Königler & D.Pongratz =  
*Trichocentrum ascendens* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase &  
N.H.Williams
- Stilifolium marvraganii* Lückel 1998 = *Trichocentrum*  
*marvraganii* (Lückel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams 2001
- Stilifolium ostenianum* (Schltr.) Königler & D.Pongratz =  
*Trichocentrum ostenianum* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase &  
N.H.Williams
- Stilifolium pongratzianum* Königler 1999 = *Trichocentrum*  
*pongratzianum* (Königler) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams
- Stilifolium stacyi* (Garay) Lückel 1998 = *Trichocentrum*  
*stacyi* (Garay) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams
- Stilifolium stipitatum* (Lindl.) Königler & D.Pongratz =  
*Trichocentrum stipitatum* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase &  
N.H.Williams 2001
- Stilifolium teres* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Königler & Pongratz  
1997 = *Trichocentrum teres* (Ames & C. Schweinf.)  
M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams
- Stilifolium wittii* (Oppenheim) Königler & Pongratz 1997 #4  
II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Stimegas venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Raf. = *Paphiopedilum*  
*venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Stinkwood, Red (E): *Prunus africana*
- Stolzia* spp.** Schlechter #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia cupuligera* (Kraenzl.) Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia diffusa* Summerh. = *Stolzia peperomioides*  
(Kraenzl.) Summerh.
- Stolzia elaidum* (Lindl.) Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia peperomioides* (Kraenzl.) Summerh. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Strawberry, Wild (E): *Hylocereus trigonus*
- Strombocactus* spp.** Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
- Strombocactus denegrii* (Fric) Rowley = *Obregonia*  
*denegrii* Fric
- Strombocactus disciformis*** (De Candolle) Britton &  
Rose I CACTACEAE (E) Disc Cactus
- Strombocactus jarmilae* Halda = *Strombocactus*  
*disciformis* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Strombocactus laui* (Glass & Foster) Mays = *Turbinicarpus*  
*laui* Glass & Foster
- Strombocactus roseiflorus* = *Turbinicarpus roseiflorus*  
Backeberg
- Strophocactus wittii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose =  
*Selenicereus wittii* (Schumann) Rowley
- Styloglossum nervosum* Breda = *Calanthe pulchra*  
(Blume) Lindley
- Suarezia* spp.** Dodson #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Suarezia ecuadorana* Dodson #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Submatucana aureiflora* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Matucana*  
*aureiflora* Ritter
- Submatucana formosa* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Matucana*  
*formosa* Ritter
- Submatucana intertexta* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Matucana*  
*intertexta* Ritter
- Submatucana madisoniorum* (Hutchison) Backeberg =  
*Matucana madisoniorum* (Hutchinson) Rowley
- Submatucana paucicostata* (Ritter) Backeberg =  
*Matucana paucicostata* Ritter
- Submatucana ritteri* (Buining) Backeberg = *Matucana*  
*ritteri* Buining
- Subpilocereus atroviridis* (Backeberg) Backeberg =  
*Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
- Subpilocereus grenadensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =  
*Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
- Subpilocereus horrispinus* (Backeberg) Backeberg =  
*Cereus horrispinus* Backeberg
- Subpilocereus mortensenii* (Croizat) Trujillo = *Cereus*  
*mortensenii* (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor
- Subpilocereus ottonis* Backeberg = *Cereus horrispinus*  
Backeberg
- Subpilocereus remolinensis* (Backeberg) Backeberg =  
*Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller

*Subpilocereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Backeberg = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller  
*Subpilocereus repandus micracanthus* (Hummelinck) Trujillo & Ponce = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller  
*Subpilocereus russelianus* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Cereus fricii* Backeberg  
*Sulcorebutia albaoides* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia alba* Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia albissima* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald  
*Sulcorebutia arenacea* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia augustinii* Hentzschel = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald  
*Sulcorebutia breviflora* Backeberg = *Rebutia caineana* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia brevispina* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia caineana* (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia caineana* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia callecallensis* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia candiae* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia canigueralii* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia caracarensis* (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia cardenasiana* Vasquez = *Rebutia cardenasiana* (R.Vasquez) G.Navarro  
*Sulcorebutia clavata* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Sulcorebutia cochabambina* Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Sulcorebutia corroana* (Cardenas) Brederoo & Donald = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Sulcorebutia croceareolata* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Sulcorebutia cylindrica* Donald & Lau = *Rebutia cylindrica* (Donald & Lau) Hunt  
*Sulcorebutia erinacea* (Ritter) Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Sulcorebutia fischeriana* Augustin = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia flavida* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald  
*Sulcorebutia flavissima* Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald  
*Sulcorebutia formosa* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald  
*Sulcorebutia frankiana* Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia glomeriseta* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia glomerispina* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Sulcorebutia haseltonii* (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia caineana* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia hediniana* (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Sulcorebutia hoffmanniana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Sulcorebutia inflexiseta* (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia krahni* Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Sulcorebutia lecoriensis* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia fidaiana* (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Sulcorebutia lepida* Ritter = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Sulcorebutia losenickyana* Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia mariana* Swoboda = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Sulcorebutia markusii* Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald  
*Sulcorebutia menesesii* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia mizquensis* Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Sulcorebutia multispina* (Ritter) Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Sulcorebutia muschii* Vasquez = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia neocorroana* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Sulcorebutia neumanniana* (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt  
*Sulcorebutia nigrofusca* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Sulcorebutia oenantha* Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Sulcorebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt  
*Sulcorebutia pampagrandensis* Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Sulcorebutia pasopayana* (Brandt) W.Gertel = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia perplexiflora* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia platygona* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Sulcorebutia polymorpha* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Sulcorebutia rauschii* Frank = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia ritteri* (Brandt) Ritter = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia rubroaurea* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Sulcorebutia sanguineotarijensis* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt  
*Sulcorebutia santiaginensis* Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald  
*Sulcorebutia steinbachii australis* (Rausch) W.Gertel = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Sulcorebutia swoboda* Augustin = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald

- Sulcorebutia tarabucoensis* Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia taratensis* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia tarijensis* Ritter = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
- Sulcorebutia torotorensis* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia torotorensis* (Cardenas) Bredroo & Donald = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia totoralensis* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia totoensis* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia tuberculato-crysantha* (Cardenas) Brederoo & Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia tunariensis* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia unguispina* Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia valcayensis* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia fidaiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia vasqueziana* Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia vizcarrae* (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia vorwerkii* (Fric) Brandt = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii* (Fric) Backeberg
- Sulcorebutia westii* (Hutchison) Brandt = *Rebutia fidaiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia xanthoantha* Backeberg = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia zavaletae* (Cadenas) Backeberg = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Summerhayesia** spp. Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Summerhayesia laurentii* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia** spp. Buch.-Ham. ex Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia angustipetala* Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia annamensis* (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia australis* (Seidenf.) Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia bicolor* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy) P.F.Hunt = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
- Sunipia candida* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia cumberlegei* (Seidenf.) P.F.Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia dichroma* (Rolfe) Bân & .H.Duong #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia flavescens* (Rolfe) P.F.Hunt = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
- Sunipia fuscopurpurea* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- Sunipia grandiflora* (Rolfe) P.F.Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia hainanensis* Z.H.Tsi #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia intermedia* (King & Pantl.) P.F.Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia jainii* T.M.Hynniewta & C.L.Malhotra #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia kachinensis* Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia minor* (Seidenf.) P. Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia paleacea* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt = *Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt
- Sunipia pallida* (Aver.) Aver. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia purpurata* (Braid) P.E.Hunt = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
- Sunipia racemosa* (Smith) Tang & Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia salweenensis* (Phil. & W.W.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Sunipia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf.
- Sunipia sasakii* (Hayata) P.F.Hunt = *Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt
- Sunipia scariosa* Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia soidaoensis* (Seidenf.) P. Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia thailandica* (Seidenf. & Smitin.) Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia virens* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia viridis* (Seidenf.) P.F.Hunt #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Surenus glaziovii* (C.DC.) Kuntze = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Surenus mexicana* (M. Roem.) Kuntze = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Surenus paraguariensis* (Mart.) Kuntze = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Surenus velloziana* (M.Roem.) Kuntze = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Sutrina** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Swari (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Swietenia humilis* Zuccarini #4 || MELIACEAE (E)  
Honduras mahogany, Mahogany, Mexican Mahogany (S) Caoba de Honduras, Caoba de Pacífico, Cobano
- Swietenia macrophylla* King #6 || NC 63 MELIACEAE (E)  
American mahogany, Big-leaf Mahogany, Bigleaf Mahogany, Brazilian mahogany, Honduras mahogany, Mahogany, New World Mahogany (S) Aguano, Ahuano, Caoba, Mara (F) Acajou, Acajou d' Amérique, Acajou des Antilles, Mahogani à grands feuilles, Swiéténie
- Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. #5 || MELIACEAE (E)  
American mahogany, Cuban Mahogany, Mahogany, West Indian Mahogany (S) Acajou de Cuba, Acajou de Santo Domingo, Caoba Española (F) Mahogani de Saint-Dominique, Mahogani petites feuilles
- Swiéténie (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Symphoglossum** spp. Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Symphosepalum** spp. Hand.-Mazz. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Synadena amabilis* (L.) Raf. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Synarmosepalum heldiorum* (J.J.Verm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum heldiorum* J.J.Verm.

- Synarmosepalum kittredgei* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist =  
*Bulbophyllum kettridgei* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist)  
J.J.Verm.
- Systeloglossum spp.** Schlechter #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Systeloglossum acuminatum* Ames & C.Schweinf. 1930  
#4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Systeloglossum bennettii* (Garay) Dressler & N.H.Williams  
1970 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Systeloglossum costaricense* Schltr. 1923 #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Systeloglossum ecuadorensis* (Garay) Dressler &  
N.H.Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Systeloglossum panamense* Dressler & N.H.Williams #4 ||  
64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tacinga spp.** Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Tacinga atropurpurea* Werdermann = *Tacinga funalis*  
Britton & Rose
- Tacinga braunii** Esteves Pereira #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Tacinga funalis** Britton & Rose #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Tacinga funalis atropurpurea* (Werdermann) Braun &  
Esteves Pereira = *Tacinga funalis* Britton & Rose
- Taeniophyllum spp.** Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum alwisii* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum andamanicum* Balakr. & Bhargava #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum annuliferum* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum aurantiacum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum bakhuizenii* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum biloculare* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum biocellatum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum calceolus* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum calyptrochilum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum campanulatum* Carr #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum confertum* B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum coxii* (Summerh.) Summerh. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum djampangense* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum doctersii* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum filiforme* J.J.Sm. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum flavum* Dockr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum gilimalense* Jayaw. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum graptolium* Halle #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum hasseltii* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum hirtum* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum intermedium* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum javanum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum lobatum* Dockr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum mamilliferum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum mariannense* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum micranthum* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum montanum* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pahangense* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pallidiflorum* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pantjarensis* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum petrophilum* Schltr. #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum proliferum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum radiatum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum reynvaaniae* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rostellatum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rostratum* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rubrum* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rugulosum* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum tenerrimum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum tjibodasanum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum trachypus* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum viride* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum vitiense* L.O. Williams #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniorrhiza spp.** Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia spp.** Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia elongata* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia hongkongensis* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
Hong Kong Ania
- Tainia latilingua* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia maingayi* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia malayana* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia parviflora* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia paucifolia* (Breda) J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia penangiana* Hook.f. = *Ania penangiana* (Hook. f.)  
Summerhayes
- Tainia speciosa* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia trinervis* (Blume) Rehb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia trinervus* (Blume) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia unguiculata* Hayata = *Acanthephippium*  
*unguiculatum* (Hayata) Fuk.
- Tainia vegetissima* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia wrayana* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tangtsinia spp.** S.C. Chen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tangtsinia nanchuanica* S.C. Chen #4 || 64  
ORCHIDACEAE

- Tapeinoglossum centrosemiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. =  
*Bulbophyllum centrosemiflorum* J.J.Sm.
- Tapeinoglossum nannodes* (Schltr.) Schltr. =  
*Bulbophyllum nannodes* Schltr.
- Taprobanea spp.** Christenson #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Taprobanea spathulata* (L.) Christenson = *Vanda*  
*spathulata* (L.) Spreng.
- Tartary, Lamb of (E): *Cibotium barometz*
- Taurostalix herminiostachys* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*  
*pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Taxus baccata wallichiana* (Zucc.) Pilger = *Taxus*  
*wallichiana* Zucc.
- Taxus chinensis** (Pilg.) Rehder #2 II TAXACEAE (E)  
Chinese Yew
- Taxus contorta* Griff. = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
- Taxus cuspidata** Sieb. & Zucc. #2 II TAXACEAE (E)  
Japanese Yew
- Taxus fuana** Nan Li & R.R.Mill 1997 #2 II TAXACEAE
- Taxus nucifera* Wall. = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
- Taxus orientalis* Bertol. = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
- Taxus sumatrana** (Miq.) de Laub. #2 II TAXACEAE
- Taxus wallichiana** Zucc. #2 II TAXACEAE (E) Himalayan  
yew (S) Tejo del Himalaya (F) If de l'Himalaya
- Teagueia spp.** Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia teaguei* Luer #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia tentaculata* Luer & Hirtz #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teak, African (E): *Pericopsis elata*
- Teca Africana (S): *Pericopsis elata*
- Teck d'Afrique (F): *Pericopsis elata*
- Tejo del Himalaya (S): *Taxus wallichiana*
- Telipogon spp.** Mutis ex Kunth #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ampliflorus* C. Schweinf. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ariasii* Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon aureus* Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon biolleyi* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon bruckmuelleri* Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon buenavistae* Kranzlin #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon christobalensis* Kranzlin #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon cnyujensis* Dodson & Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon costaricensis* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon dendriticus* Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ecuadorensis* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon endersianum* Kranzlin = *Telipogon biolleyi*  
Schltr.
- Telipogon glicensteinii* Dodson & R. Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon gracilipes* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon guacamayoensis* Dodson & Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon guila* Dodson & R. Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hirtzii* Dodson & Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon leila-alexandrae* Braas #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon monticola* L.O. Williams #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon parvulus* C. Schweinf. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon penningtonii* Dodson & Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pfavii* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon portilloi* Dodson & R. Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon retanarum* Dodson & R. Escobar #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon setosus* Ames #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon storkii* Ames & C. Schweinf. #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon vampirus* Braas & Horich #4 II <sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tephrocactus albiscoparius* Backeberg = *Opuntia*  
*boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus alboareolatus* Ritter ex Backeberg = *Opuntia*  
*zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus alexanderi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =  
*Opuntia alexanderi* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus articulatus* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Opuntia*  
*articulata* (Pfeiffer) Hunt
- Tephrocactus asplundii* Backeberg = *Opuntia boldinghii*  
Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus atacamensis* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Opuntia*  
*atacamensis* Philippi
- Tephrocactus atroglobosus* R.Fries = *Opuntia nigrispina*  
Schumann
- Tephrocactus atroviridis* (Werdermann & Backeberg)  
Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex  
Winterfield
- Tephrocactus blancii* Backeberg = *Opuntia blancii*  
(Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus bolivianus* (salm-dyck) Backeberg = *Opuntia*  
*boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus camachoi* (Espinosa) Backeberg = *Opuntia*  
*camachoi* Espinosa
- Tephrocactus chichensis* Cardenas = *Opuntia chichensis*  
(Cardenas) Rowley
- Tephrocactus coloreus* Ritter = *Opuntia colorea* (Ritter)  
Hunt
- Tephrocactus conoideus* Backeberg = *Opuntia conoidea*  
(Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus corotilla* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg =  
*Opuntia corotilla* Schumann ex Vaupel
- Tephrocactus crassicylindricus* Rauh & Backeberg =  
*Opuntia crassicylindrica* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus crispicrinatus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia*  
*floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Tephrocactus cylindrarticulatus* Cardenas = *Opuntia*  
*dactylifera* Vaupel
- Tephrocactus cylindrolanatus* Rauh & Backeberg =  
*Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Tephrocactus dactylifer* (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Opuntia*  
*dactylifera* Vaupel
- Tephrocactus darwinii* (Henslow) [Backeberg Ex] Fric =  
*Opuntia darwinii* Henslow

- Tephrocactus dimorphus* Foester = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foester
- Tephrocactus echinaceus* Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus ferocior* Backeberg = *Opuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley
- Tephrocactus flexosus* Backeberg = *Opuntia flexuosa* (Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus floccosus* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Tephrocactus fulvicomus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia fulvicoma* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus geometricus* (Castellanos) Backeberg = *Opuntia alexanderi* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus glomeratus* (Haworth) Backeberg = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Tephrocactus heteromorphus* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Opuntia heteromorpha* Philippi
- Tephrocactus hickenii* (Britton & Rose) Spegazzini = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
- Tephrocactus hirschii* Backeberg = *Opuntia hirschii* (Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus ignescens* (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Opuntia ignescens* Vaupel
- Tephrocactus kuehnrichianus* (Colla) Ritter = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foester
- Tephrocactus lagopus* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Opuntia lagopus* Schumann
- Tephrocactus malyanus* Rausch = *Opuntia lagopus* Schumann
- Tephrocactus mandragora* Backeberg = *Opuntia minuta* (Backeberg) Castellanos
- Tephrocactus melanacanthus* Backeberg = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus microclados* Backeberg = *Opuntia rossiana* (Heinrich & Backeberg) Ritter
- Tephrocactus microsphaericus* Backeberg = *Opuntia alexanderi* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus minor* Backeberg = *Opuntia backebergii* Rowley
- Tephrocactus minusculus* Backeberg = *Opuntia minuscula* (Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus minutus* Backeberg = *Opuntia minuta* (Backeberg) Castellanos
- Tephrocactus mirus* Schumann = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foester
- Tephrocactus mistienseis* Backeberg = *Opuntia mistienseis* (Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus molinensis* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Opuntia molinensis* Spegazzini
- Tephrocactus muellerianus* (Foerster) Backeberg = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foester
- Tephrocactus multiareolatus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foester
- Tephrocactus neuquensis* (Borg) Backeberg = *Opuntia darwinii* Henslow
- Tephrocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia nigrispina* Schumann
- Tephrocactus noodtiae* Backeberg & Jacobsen = *Opuntia dactylifera* Vaupel
- Tephrocactus ovallei* (Remy ex Gay) Backeberg = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Tephrocactus ovatus* (Loudon) Ritter = *Opuntia aoracantha* Lemaire
- Tephrocactus ovatus* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Opuntia ovata* Pfeiffer
- Tephrocactus paediophilus* (Castellanos) Ritter = *Opuntia aoracantha* Lemaire
- Tephrocactus pentlandii* (Salm-Dyck) Backebergkieslingritter = *Opuntia pentlandii* Salm-Dyck
- Tephrocactus pseudo-udonis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Tephrocactus punta-caillan* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia punta-caillan* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus pyrhracanthus* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Opuntia pyrhracantha* Schumann
- Tephrocactus rarissimus* Backeberg = *Opuntia pentlandii* Salm-Dyck
- Tephrocactus rauhii* Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Tephrocactus reicheanus* (Espinosa) Backeberg = *Opuntia glomerata* Haworth
- Tephrocactus russellii* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Opuntia ovata* Pfeiffer
- Tephrocactus silvestris* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Opuntia silvestris* Backeberg
- Tephrocactus sphaericus* Ritter = *Opuntia sphaerica* Foester
- Tephrocactus subinermus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Opuntia pentlandii* Salm-Dyck
- Tephrocactus subterraneus* (R. Fries) Backeberg = *Opuntia subterranea* R.Fries
- Tephrocactus tarapacanus* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Opuntia tarapacana* Philippi
- Tephrocactus udonis* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Tephrocactus variflorus* Backeberg = *Opuntia subterranea* R.Fries
- Tephrocactus verticosus* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Opuntia floccosa* Salm-Dyck ex Winterfield
- Tephrocactus weberi* = *Opuntia weberi* Spegazzini
- Tephrocactus wilkeanus* Backeberg = *Opuntia pentlandii* Salm-Dyck
- Tephrocactus yanganucensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia yanganucensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
- Tephrocactus zehnderi* Rauh & Backeberg = *Opuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley
- Tête a l'anglais (F): *Melocactus intortus*
- Tetracentron sinense* Oliver #1 III
- TROCHODENDRACEAE
- Tetramicra** spp. Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra bicolor* (Lindl.) Benth. 1881 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl. 1833
- Tetramicra canaliculata* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra minuta* Rolfe 1889 = *Leptotes minuta* (Rolfe) Rolfe 1889
- Tetramicra montana* (Sw.) Griseb. 1864 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh. 1961
- Tetramicra serrulata* (Lindl.) G.Nicholson 1887 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl. 1833

- Tetramicra urbaniana* Cogn. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria* spp.** Garay #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria horichiana* Jenny & Braem #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria pickiana* (Schltr.) Garay #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thaia* spp.** Seidenf. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecopus* spp.** Seidenf. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecopus secunda* (Ridl.) Seidenf. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecostele* spp.** Reichb.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecostele alata* (Roxb.) Par. & Reichb.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecostele maingayi* Hook.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis* spp.** Blume #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis capitata* Blume #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis carinata* Blume #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis javanica* J.J. Smith #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis macrobulbon* Ridley #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis micrantha* (Brongn.) J.J. Smith #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis obtusa* Blume #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis pygmaea* Lindley #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis succosa* Carr #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelocactus* spp.** (K. Schum.) Britton & Rose #4 II<sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus aguirreanus* (Glass & Foster) Bravo =  
*Escobaria aguirreana* (Glass & Foster) Taylor
- Thelocactus beguinii* Taylor = *Turbinicarpus beguinii*  
(Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello
- Thelocactus bicolor*** (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose  
#4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus conothelos*** (Regel & Klein) F.Knuth #4 II<sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus durangensis* (Runge) Rowley = *Sclerocactus*  
*unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Thelocactus ehrenbergii* (Pfeiffer) F.Knuth = *Thelocactus*  
*leucacanthus* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus fossulatus* (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose =  
*Thelocactus hexaedrophorus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus garciae*** Glass & M.Mendoza #4 II<sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) Borg =  
*Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John &  
Riha
- Thelocactus hastifer*** (Werdermann & Boedeker) F.Knuth  
#4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus heterochromus*** (Weber) Oosten #4 II<sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus hexaedrophorus*** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose  
#4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus horripilus* (Lemaire) Kladiwa = *Turbinicarpus*  
*horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
- Thelocactus knuthianus* (Boedeker) Borg = *Turbinicarpus*  
*knuthianus* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Thelocactus krainzianus* Oehme = *Thelocactus tulensis*  
(Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus lausseri*** Riha & Busek #4 II<sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus leucacanthus*** (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 II<sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus lophothele* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose =  
*Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus macdowellii*** (Rebut ex Quehl) W.Marshall  
#4 II<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) Berger =  
*Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger)  
A.Zimmerman
- Thelocactus multicephalus* Halda & Panarotto =  
*Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus nidulans* (Quehl) Britton & Rose =  
*Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus phymatothelos* (Ruempler) Britton & Rose =  
*Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus pottsii* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose =  
*Thelocactus heterochromus* (Weber) Oosten
- Thelocactus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg) Anderson &  
Boke = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg)  
Glass & Foster
- Thelocactus rinconensis*** (Poselger) Britton & Rose #4 II<sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus rinconensis nidulans* (Quehl) Glass & R.  
Foster = *Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger) Britton &  
Rose
- Thelocactus rinconensis phymatothelos* (Poselger) Glass  
& R. Foster = *Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger)  
Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus roseanus* (Boedeker) Borg = *Escobaria*  
*roseana* (Boedeker) Buxbaum
- Thelocactus saueri* (Boedeker) Borg = *Turbinicarpus*  
*saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Thelocactus saussieri* (Weber) Berger = *Thelocactus*  
*conothelos* (Regel & Klein) F.Knuth
- Thelocactus schottii* (Engelmann) Kladiwa & Fittkau =  
*Thelocactus bicolor* (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton &  
Rose
- Thelocactus setispinus*** (Engelmann) Anderson #4 II<sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE (E) Miniature Barrel Cactus
- Thelocactus subterraneus* (Backeberg) Backeberg =  
*Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
- Thelocactus tulensis*** (Poselger) Britton & Rose #4 II<sup>49</sup>  
CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Rowley =  
*Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Thelocactus wagnerianus* Berger = *Thelocactus bicolor*  
(Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus ysabelae* Schlange ex Croizat =  
*Turbinicarpus ysabelae* (Schlange) John & Riha
- Thelocephala aerocarpa* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce*  
*aerocarpa* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Thelocephala esmeraldana* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce*  
*esmeraldana* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Thelocephala fankhauseri* Ritter = *Eriosyce tenebrica*  
(Ritter) Kattermann

- Thelocephala krausii* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriogyne krausii* (Ritter) Kattermann  
*Thelocephala longirapa* Ritter = *Eriogyne krausii* (Ritter) Kattermann  
*Thelocephala malleolata* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriogyne krausii* (Ritter) Kattermann  
*Thelocephala napina* (Philippi) Ito = *Eriogyne napina* (Philippi) Kattermann  
*Thelocephala nuda* Ritter = *Eriogyne aerocarpa* (Ritter) Kattermann  
*Thelocephala reichei* (Schumann) Ritter = *Eriogyne odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann  
*Thelocephala tenebrica* Ritter = *Eriogyne tenebrica* (Ritter) Kattermann  
*Thelychiton argyropus* Endl. = *Bulbophyllum argyropus* (Endl.) H.G.Reichb.  
*Thelychiton brachypus* Endl. = *Dendrobium brachypus* (Endl.) Rchb.f.  
**Thelymitra** spp. J.R. & G. Forst. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thelymitra apiculata* (A.S.George) M.A.Clements & D.L.Jones #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thelymitra campanulata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thelymitra cornicina* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thelymitra cucullata* Rupp #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thelymitra dedmaniae* R.Rogers #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thelymitra epipactoides* F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Metallic Sun Orchid  
*Thelymitra frenchii* Jeanes #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thelymitra jacksonii* Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thelymitra mackibbinii* F.Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thelymitra matthewsii* Cheeseman #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thelymitra psammophila* C.R.P.Andrews #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thelymitra resecta* Rupp #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thelymitra spiralis* (Lindley) F. Muell. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thelymitra stellata* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thelymitra tigrina* R. Br. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Thelyschiata** spp. Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Theodorea costus* (Falc.) Kuntze = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.  
*Thorvaldsenia speciosa* Liebm. (1844) = *Chysis bractescens* Lindl. (1840)  
*Thrixanthocereus blossfeldiorum* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Espostoa blossfeldiorum* (Werdermann) Buxbaum  
*Thrixanthocereus cullmannianus* Ritter = *Espostoa senilis* (Ritter) Taylor  
*Thrixanthocereus longispinus* Ritter = *Espostoa senilis* (Ritter) Taylor  
*Thrixanthocereus senilis* Ritter = *Espostoa senilis* (Ritter) Taylor  
**Thrixspermum** spp. Lour. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum acuminatissimum* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum acutilobum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum amplexicaule* (Blume) Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum anceps* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum angustifolium* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum arachnites* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum arachnitiforme* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum batuense* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum brevicapsularis* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum calceolus* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum carnosum* (Ridley) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Centipede Orchid, Four-hour Orchid  
*Thrixspermum comans* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum conigerum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum corneri* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum crassifolium* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum doctersii* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum duplocallosum* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum graeffei* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum hystrix* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum iodochilus* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum javanicum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum malayanum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum montanum* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum obtusum* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum patens* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum pauciflorum* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum pensile* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum platycaule* Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum ponapense* Tuy. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum psiloglottis* (Ridley) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum pugionifolium* (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum pulchellum* (Thwaites) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum pulchrum* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum purpurascens* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Thrixspermum raciborskii* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE



- Thrixspermum recurvum* (Hook.f.) Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum ridleyanum* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum robinsonii* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum roseum* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum scopa* (Hook.f.) Holttum #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum squarrosus* J.J. Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum subulatum* Rchb.F #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum subulatum* (Blume) Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum tahanense* Carr #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum trichoglottis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thuja tetragona* Hook. = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin
- Thulinia spp.** P.J.Cribb #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thunia spp.** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thysanobotrya arfakensis* Alderw. 1918 = *Alsophila bififormis* Ros. 1911
- Thysanobotrya dubia* (Alderw.) Posth. 1936 = *Alsophila bififormis* Ros. 1911
- Thysanobotrya scandens* (Brause) Posth. = *Alsophila scandens* Brause 1910
- Thysanoglossa spp.** C.Porto & Brade #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ticoglossum spp.** Halbinger #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ticoglossum krameri* (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ticoglossum oerstedii* (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tiger, Little (E): *Cirrhopetalum tigrinum*
- Tillandsia harrisii* R. Ehlers #4 || BROMELIACEAE (E)  
Harris's Tillandsia (S) Clavel del aire
- Tillandsia*, Harris's (E): *Tillandsia harrisii*
- Tillandsia kammii* Rauh #4 || BROMELIACEAE (E)  
Kamm's Tillandsia (S) Clavel del aire
- Tillandsia*, Kamm's (E): *Tillandsia kammii*
- Tillandsia mauryana* Lyman B. Smith #4 || BROMELIACEAE (E) Maury's Tillandsia (S) Clavel del aire
- Tillandsia*, Maury's (E): *Tillandsia mauryana*
- Tillandsia*, Xerographic (E): *Tillandsia xerographica*
- Tillandsia xerographica* Rohw. #4 || BROMELIACEAE (E)  
Xerographic Tillandsia (S) Clavel del aire
- Tinea cylindracea* Biv. = *Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn
- Tipularia spp.** Nutt. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tirucallia aequoris* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia aequoris* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia alata* (Hooker) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia alata* Hook.
- Tirucallia alluudii* (Drake) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia leucodendron* Drake
- Tirucallia amarifontana* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia amarifontana* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia angrae* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia angrae* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia antisiphilitica* (Zuccarini) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Zucc.
- Tirucallia aphylla* (Willdenow) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia aphylla* Brouss. ex Willd.
- Tirucallia arbuscula* (Balfour fil.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia arbuscula* Balf.f.
- Tirucallia arceuthobioides* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides* Boiss.
- Tirucallia aspericaulis* (Pax) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia aspericaulis* Pax
- Tirucallia berotica* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Hetah = *Euphorbia berotica* N.E.Br.
- Tirucallia bottae* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia bottae* Boiss
- Tirucallia brachiata* = *Euphorbia brachiata* (Klotzsch) Boiss.
- Tirucallia burmannii* (E.Meyer ex Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia burmannii* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Tirucallia calamiformis* = *Euphorbia calamiformis* Bally & Carter
- Tirucallia cameronii* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia cameronii* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia carunculifera* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia carunculifera* Leach
- Tirucallia cassythoides* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia cassythoides* Boiss
- Tirucallia caterviflora* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia caterviflora* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia chersina* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia chersina* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia cibdela* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia cibdela* N.E.Br.
- Tirucallia congestiflora* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia congestiflora* Leach
- Tirucallia corymbosa* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia corymbosa* N.E.Br.
- Tirucallia cuneata* (Vahl) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
- Tirucallia curocana* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia curocana* Leach
- Tirucallia damarana* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia damarana* Leach
- Tirucallia densiflora* (Klotzsch) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia mundtii* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia dregeana* (E.Meyer ex Boissier) P.V. Heath = *Euphorbia dregeana* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Tirucallia enterophora* (Drake) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia enterophora* Drake
- Tirucallia ephedroides* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
- Tirucallia fiherensis* (Poisson) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia fiherensis* Poiss.
- Tirucallia gentilis* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia gentilis* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia giessii* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia giessii* L.C. Leach
- Tirucallia goetzei* (Pax) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia goetzei* Pax

- Tirucallia gossypina* (Pax) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia gossypina* Pax
- Tirucallia gregaria* (Marloth) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia gregaria* Marloth
- Tirucallia gummifera* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia gummifera* Boiss.
- Tirucallia herrei* (A.C.White & Al.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia herrei* A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane
- Tirucallia indecora* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia indecora* N.E.Br.
- Tirucallia indica* Rafinesque = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Tirucallia indurescens* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia indurescens* Leach
- Tirucallia intisy* (Drake) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia intisy* Drake
- Tirucallia juttiae* (Dinter) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia juttiae* Dinter
- Tirucallia karroensis* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia karroensis* (Boiss.) N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia lactiflua* (Philippi) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia lactiflua* Phil.
- Tirucallia larica* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia larica* Boiss.
- Tirucallia lateriflora* (Schumacher & Thonning) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schum. & Thonn.
- Tirucallia lignosa* (Marloth) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia lignosa* Marloth
- Tirucallia macella* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia macella* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia mainty* (Poisson) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia mainty* (Poisson) Denis ex Leandri
- Tirucallia mauritanica* (L.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L.
- Tirucallia mixta* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia mixta* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia muricata* (Thunberg) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia muricata* Thunb.
- Tirucallia negromontana* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia negromontana* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia nubica* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia nubica* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia perpera* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia perpera* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia plagiantha* (Drake) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia plagiantha* Drake
- Tirucallia platyclada* (Rauh) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia platyclada* Rauh
- Tirucallia rectirama* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia rectirama* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia rhombifolia* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boiss.
- Tirucallia rudolfii* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia rudolfii* N.E.Br.
- Tirucallia schimperi* (Presl) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia schimperi* Presl.
- Tirucallia spartaria* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia spartaria* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia spicata* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia spicata* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
- Tirucallia spinea* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia spinea* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia stapelioides* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia stapelioides* Boiss.
- Tirucallia stenoclada* (Baillon) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon
- Tirucallia stolonifera* (Marloth ex A.C.White & Al.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia stolonifera* Marloth
- Tirucallia tenax* (Burchell) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia tenax* Burch.
- Tirucallia tirucalli* (L.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Tirucallia transvaalensis* (Schlechter) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schltr.
- Tirucallia verruculosa* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia verruculosa* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia virgata* (Haworth) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Tithymalus aphyllus* (Willdenow) Klotzsch = *Euphorbia aphylla* Brouss. ex Willd.
- Tithymalus attenuatus* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus bergii* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus braunii* Schweinfurth = *Euphorbia longituberculosa* Boiss.
- Tithymalus bupleurifolius* (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* Jacq.
- Tithymalus crispus* Haworth = *Euphorbia crispa* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus dendroides* (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Tithymalus ecklonii* (Koltzsch & Garcke) Baillon = *Euphorbia ecklonii* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Hassl.
- Tithymalus ellipticus* (Thunberg) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus laetus* (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Tithymalus longipetiolatus* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus mauritanicus* (linné) Haworth = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L.
- Tithymalus piscatorius* (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia piscatoria* Aiton
- Tithymalus silenifolius* Haworth = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus tirucalli* (L.) Haworth = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Tithymalus tuberosus* (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia tuberosa* L.
- Tolumnia spp.** Rafin. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia bahamensis* (Nash ex Britt. & Millsp.) G.J. Braem #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Variegated Orchid
- Tolumnia guianensis* (Aubl.) Braem #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia lucayana* (Nash) Braem #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia prionocheila* (Kraenzl.) Braem #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia pulchella* (Hook.) Raf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Tolumnia pusilla* (L.) Hoehne 1949 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase 2001
- Tomzanonia* spp. Nir #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tomzanonia filicina* (Dod) Nir 1997 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Toumeya bradyi* (L.Benson) Earle = *Pediocactus bradyi* L.Benson
- Toumeya fickeisenii* Croizat = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Toumeya krainziana* G.Frank = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacroechele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Toumeya papyracantha* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Townsonia spp.** Cheeseman #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma* spp. Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma papuanum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clements, J.J.Wood & D.L.Jones #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma stellatum* M.A.Clements, D.L.Jones, B.Gray & J.J.Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma subluteum* (Rupp) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Traunsteinera spp.** Reichb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Traunsteinera globosa* (L.) Rchb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tree, Boojum (E): *Fouquieria columnaris* Tree, Guaiac (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Tree, Malayan Eaglewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- tree, Rosewood (E): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Treisia clava* (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Treisia erosa* (Willdenow) Haworth = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Treisia hystrix* (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia loricata* Lam.
- Treisia tuberculata* Haworth = *Euphorbia pubiglans* N.E. Br.
- Tresses, Ute Ladies' (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*
- Trevoria spp.** F.C. Lehm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trevoria ecuadorensis* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trevoria zahlbruckneriana* (Schltr.) Garay #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Triaristella* spp. Brieger #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Triaristella trichaete* (Reichb.f.) Luer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias spp.** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias antheae* J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias bonaccordensis* C.Sathish Kumar #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias cambodiana* Christenson #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias crassifolia* (Thwaites ex Trimen) Kumar = *Bulbophyllum crassifolium* Thwaites ex Trimen
- Trias dayanum* Grant = *Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Trias disciflora* (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias intermedia* Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias mollis* Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias nana* Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias nasuta* (Rchb.f.) Stapf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias oblonga* Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias ovata* Lindl. = *Trias oblonga* Lindl.
- Trias picta* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) C.S.P.Parish ex Hemsl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias pusilla* J.Deka & H.Deka #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias rolfei* Stapf. = *Trias rosea* (Ridl.) Seidenf.
- Trias rosea* (Ridl.) Seidenf. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias stocksii* Benth. ex Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias tothastes* (J.J.Verm.) J.J.Wood #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trias vitrina* Rolfe = *Trias nasuta* (Rchb.f.) Stapf.
- Tribrachia hirta* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Tribrachia odoratissima* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Tribrachia pendula* (Thouars) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pendulum* Thouars
- Tribrachia purpurea* (D.Don) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.f.) Sprengel
- Tribrachia racemosa* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Tribrachia reptans* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Triceratorhynchus spp.** Summerh. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichipteris* spp. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Trichipteris albidopaleata* (Copel. 1932) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea albidopaleata* Copel. 1932
- Trichipteris albidopaleata* (Copel. 1932) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris anacampta* (Alston 1958) R. Tryon = *Cyathea anacampta* Alston 1958
- Trichipteris anacampta* (Alston 1958) R. Tryon = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris arbuscula* (Baker 1870) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea arbuscula* (C.Presl. 1836) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris armata* (Swartz 1788) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris aspera* (L. 1753) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827
- Trichipteris atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fischer 1810) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris bicrenata* (Liebm. 1849) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris bipinnata* R. Tryon 1986 = *Cyathea bipinnata* (R. Tryon 1986) R.C. Moran 1995
- Trichipteris borinquena* (Maxon 1925) R. Tryon 1970 = *Alsophila borinquena* Maxon 1925
- Trichipteris bulligera* (Rosenstock 1928) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bulligera* (Rosenst. 1928) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris caracasana* (Klotzsch 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Trichipteris chnoodes* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Trichipteris compta* (C.Martius 1822) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea compta* C.Martius 1822
- Trichipteris conjugata* (Spruce ex Hook. 1866) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea conjugata* (Hook. 1866) Domin
- Trichipteris corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905
- Trichipteris cordata* (Klotzsch 1846) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea barringtonii* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris costaricensis* (Kuhn 1869) Barr. 1976 = *Cyathea costaricensis* (Kuhn 1869) Domin 1930

- Trichipteris crassa* (Karsten 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea crassa* (Karst.) comb. ined.
- Trichipteris crassifolia* (Christ 1906) Gastony 1974 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C. Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Trichipteris cyclodium* R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea cyclodium* (R. Tryon 1972) D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris decomposita* (Karsten 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea decomposita* (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris demissa* (C.V. Morton 1951) R.M. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea demissa* (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell.
- Trichipteris denticulata* C. Presl. 1836 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C. Chr. 1905
- Trichipteris dichromatolepis* (Fée 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea dichromatolepis* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris dombeyi* (Desv. 1827) D. Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris eatonii* (Jenman 1887) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea eatoni* (Jenm. 1887) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris elegans* Fée 1872-73 (non Presl. 1936) = *Alsophila feeana* C. Chr. 1905
- Trichipteris estelae* (Riba 1967) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea estelae* (Riba 1967) Proctor
- Trichipteris excelsa* C. Presl. 1822 = *Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C. Chr. 1905
- Trichipteris falcata* Llanos 1851 = *Sphaeropteris integra* (J. Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970
- Trichipteris falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) D. Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris feeana* (C. Chr 1905) Copel. 1947 = *Alsophila feeana* C. Chr. 1905
- Trichipteris flava* R. Tryon 1989 = *Cyathea flava* (R.M. Tryon) comb. ined.
- Trichipteris floribunda* (Hook. ex Baker 1874) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris frigida* (Karsten 1859) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea frigida* (Karsten 1859) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris gardneri* (Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) D. Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris glaziovii* (Fée 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea glaziovii* Domin
- Trichipteris gleasonii* (Maxon 1925) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris hirsuta* (C. Presl. 1822) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea hirsuta* C. Presl. 1822 non Baker
- Trichipteris hodgeana* (Proctor 1961) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea hodgeana* Proctor 1961
- Trichipteris infesta* (Kunze 1834) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea infesta* (Kunze 1834) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris kalbreyeri* (Baker 1892) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind. 1973) Lellinger
- Trichipteris lasiosora* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris latevagans* (Baker 1881) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea latevagans* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris lechleri* (Mett. 1859) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris leucolepis* (Martius 1834) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris maguirei* R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea williamsii* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) J. Sm. ex Moore 1857 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris mello-barretoii* (Brade 1951) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea mello-barretoii* (Brade) comb. ined.
- Trichipteris mexiae* (Copel. 1932) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea mexiae* Copel. 1932
- Trichipteris mexicana* (Mart. 1834) Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929
- Trichipteris microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris microphylla* (Klotzsch 1844) R. Tryon 1970 non Mett. = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929
- Trichipteris nanna* Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea nanna* (D. Barrington 1976) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris nesiotica* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea nesiotica* (Maxon 1922) Domin. 1930
- Trichipteris nigra* (Martius) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris nigripes* (C. Chr.) Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin.
- Trichipteris oblonga* (Klotzsch 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea oblonga* (Klotzsch. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris pansamalana* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris pastazensis* (Hieron. 1906) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pauciflora* (C. Presl.) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon ex Barrington 1970 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris phalaenolepis* (C. Chr. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea phalaenolepis* (C. Chr. 1911) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris phalerata* (Mart.) Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Trichipteris phegopteroides* (Hook. 1865) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea phegopteroides* (Hook. 1865) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Barrington 1978 = *Cyathea pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pinnata* Stolze 1984 = *Cyathea stolzei* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris portoana* (Brade 1935) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea portoana* (Brade) comb. ined.
- Trichipteris praecineta* (Kunze 1839) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea praecineta* (Kunze 1839) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris procera* (Willd. 1810) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pseudonanna* L.D. Gómez 1981 = *Cyathea pseudonanna* (L.D. Gómez 1981) Lellinger 1985
- Trichipteris pubescens* (Baker 1868) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pungens* (Willd. 1810) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris rufa* (Fée 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea rufa* (Fée 1869) Lellinger 1988

- Trichipteris sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris scabriuscula* (Maxon 1919) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris schiedeana* (C. Presl. 1836) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C. Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Trichipteris schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) D. Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris serpens* R. Tryon 1989 = *Cyathea serpens* (R.M. Tryon) nom. ined.
- Trichipteris steyermarkii* R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea venezuelensis* A. Reid Smith ex D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris stipularis* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris strigillosa* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea strigillosa* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris submarginalis* (Domin 1929) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea submarginalis* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris trichiata* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris tryonorum* (Riba 1967) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea tryonorum* (Riba 1967) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris ulei* (Christ 1905) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris ursina* (Maxon 1944) R. Tryon = *Cyathea ursina* (Maxon 1944) D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris vernicosa* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea vernicosa* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 1810) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Trichipteris wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris williamsii* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea williamsii* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929
- Trichocaulon alstoni* N.E. Brown = *Hoodia alstonii* (N.E.Br.) Plowes
- Trichocaulon flavum* N.E.Br. = *Hoodia flava* (N.E. Brown) Plowes
- Trichocaulon pedicellatum* Schintz = *Hoodia pedicellata* (Schinz) Plowes
- Trichocaulon triebneri* = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
- Trichocaulon triebneri* Nel = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
- Trichocaulon triebneri* Nel = *Hoodia triebneri* (Nel) Bruyns
- Trichocentrum spp.** Poepp. & Endl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum aguirrei* (Königer) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams 2001 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum albiflorum* Rolfe #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum ascendens* (Lindl.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum brandtiae* Kraenzl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum brenesii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum caloceras* Endres & Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum candidum* Lindley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum dianthum* Pupulin & Mora-Retana #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum funale* (Sw.) Lindl. 1837 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe (1888)
- Trichocentrum hoegii* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum marvraganii* (Lükel) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams 2001 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum ostenianum* (Schltr.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum pfavii* Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum pongratzianum* (Königer) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum stacyi* (Garay) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum stipitatum* (Lindl.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams 2001 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum teres* (Ames & C. Schweinf.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum tigrinum* Linden & Reichb. f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum verruciferum* Schltr. = *Trichocentrum brandtiae* Kraenzl.
- Trichocereus angelesii* Kiesling = *Echinopsis angelesiae* (Kiesling) Rowley
- Trichocereus antezanae* Cardenas = *Echinopsis antezanae* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus arboricola* Kimnach = *Echinopsis arboricola* (Kimmach) Mottram
- Trichocereus bertramianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis bertramiana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus bridgesii* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis lageniformis* (Foerster) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
- Trichocereus cabrerai* Kiesling = *Echinopsis cabrerai* (Kiesling) G. Rowley
- Trichocereus camarguensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis camarguensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus candicans* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Trichocereus catamarcensis* Ritter = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus cephalomacrostitibas* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostitibas* (Werdermann & Backeb.) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus chalaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis chalaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus chiloensis* (Colla) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis chiloensis* (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus clavatus* Ritter = *Echinopsis clavatus* (Ritter) Hunt
- Trichocereus conaconensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis conaconensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus coquimbanus* (Molina) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis coquimbana* (Molina) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus courantii* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Trichocereus cuzcoensis* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley

- Trichocereus deserticola* (Werdermann) Looser = *Echinopsis deserticola* (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus escayachensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis escayachensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus fabrisii* Kiesling = *Echinopsis fabrisii* (Kiesling) G.Rowley
- Trichocereus fascicularis* (Meyen) Britton & Rose = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg
- Trichocereus formosus* (Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Trichocereus fulvilanus* Ritter = *Echinopsis deserticola* (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus glaucus* Ritter = *Echinopsis glauca* (Ritter) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus grandiflorus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus grandis* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
- Trichocereus huascha* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus ingens* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong
- Trichocereus knuthianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis knuthiana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus korethroides* (Werdermann) Ritter = *Echinopsis korethroides* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Trichocereus lamprochlorus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis lamprochlora* (Lemaire) Weber ex Friedrich & Glaetzle
- Trichocereus litoralis* (Johow) Looser = *Echinopsis litoralis* (Johow) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus macrogonus* Riccobono = *Echinopsis macrogona* (salm-dyck) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus manguinii* Backeberg = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Trichocereus narvaecensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus neolamprochlorus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Trichocereus orurensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Trichocereus pachanoi* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus poco* Backeberg = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus pseudocandicans* Backeberg ex Kiesling = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Trichocereus quadratumbonatus* Ritter = *Echinopsis quadratumbonatus* (Ritter) Hunt
- Trichocereus randallii* Cardenas = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Trichocereus rowleyi* (Friedrich) Kiesling = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus rubinghianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis thelegonoides* (Spegazzini) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus santaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis santaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus santiaguensis* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis spachiana* (Lemaire) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus schickendantzii* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Trichocereus schoenii* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis schoenii* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus scopulicola* Ritter = *Echinopsis scopulicola* (Ritter) Mottram
- Trichocereus serenanus* Ritter = *Echinopsis coquimbana* (Molina) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus shaferi* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Trichocereus skottsbergii* Backeberg ex Skottsberg = *Echinopsis skottsbergii* (Backeberg ex Skottsberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus smrzianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis smrziana* Backeberg
- Trichocereus spachianus* (Lemaire) Riccobono = *Echinopsis spachiana* (Lemaire) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus spinibarbis* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Echinopsis spinibarbis* (Pfeiffer) A.E.Hoffmann
- Trichocereus strigosus* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis strigosa* (Salm-Dyck) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tacaquirensis* (Vaupel) Cardenas ex Backeberg = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus taratensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis taratensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tarijensis* (Vaupel) Werdermann = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tarmaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis tarmaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tenuispinus* Ritter = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Trichocereus terscheckii* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis terscheckii* (Parm. ex Pfeiffer) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus thelegonoides* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis thelegonoides* (Spegazzini) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus thelegonus* (Weber ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis thelegona* (Weber ex Schumann) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus trichosus* Cardenas = *Echinopsis trichosa* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tulhuayacensis* Ochoa ex Backeberg = *Echinopsis tulhuayacensis* (Ochoa ex Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tunariensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis tunariensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus uyupampensis* Backeberg = *Echinopsis uyupampensis* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus validus* (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Echinopsis uyupampensis* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus vasquezii* Rausch = *Echinopsis vasquezii* (Rausch) Rowley
- Trichocereus vatteri* Kiesling = *Echinopsis vatteri* (Kiesling) G.Rowley

- Trichocereus volcanensis* Ritter = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Trichocereus vollianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis volliana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus walteri* (Kiesling) J.G.Lambert = *Echinopsis walteri* (Kiesling) Friedrich & Glaetzle
- Trichocereus werdermannianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis terscheckii* (Parm. ex Pfeiffer) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichoceros spp.** Kunth #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros antennifer* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros armillatus* Rchb.f. 1856 = *Trichoceros antennifer* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816
- Trichoceros bennettii* Dodson & Escobar 1989 = *Stellilabium bennettii* (Dodson & R.Escobar) Christenson
- Trichoceros carinifer* Schltr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros dombeyi* D.E.Benn. & Christenson (2001) #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros hajekiorum* D.E.Benn. & Christenson (2001) #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros muralis* Lindl. 1933 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros muscifera* Kraenzl. 1906 = *Trichoceros antennifer* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816
- Trichoceros onaensis* Christenson (2001) #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros parviflorus* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Trichoceros antennifer* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816
- Trichoceros platyceros* Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros roseus* Christenson (2001) #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros tupaipi* Rchb.f. 1867 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis spp.** Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis appendiculifera* Holttum #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis australiensis* Dockr. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis celebica* Rolfe #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis cirrhifera* Teijsm. & Binnend. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis fasciata* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis javanica* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis lanceolaria* Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis loheriana* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis lushuensis* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis luzonensis* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis maculata* (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis misera* (Ridley) Holttum #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis orchidea* (Koenig) Garay #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis pallens* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Trichoglottis pusilla* (Teijsm. & Binnend.) Reichb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis retusa* Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis rigida* Blume #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis scaphigera* Ridley #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis tricostata* J.J. Smith #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis wenzelii* Ames #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichomanes squarrosa* G.Forst = *Dicksonia squarrosa* (G.Forst.) SW.
- Trichopilia spp.** Lindl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia aenigma* Garay 1996 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia albida* H.Wendl. 1851 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Trichopilia backhousiana* Rchb.f. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia candida* Linden ex Lindl. 1846 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Trichopilia coccinea* Warsz. = *Trichopilia marginata* Henfr. 1851
- Trichopilia conceptionis* Kraenzl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia crispa* Lindl. = *Trichopilia marginata* Henfr. 1851
- Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia fragrans* Auctt. non (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Trichopilia wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Trichopilia galeottiana* A.Rich. 1845 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia gracilis* C.Schweinf. 1952 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia grata* Rchb.f. 1868 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia hennisiana* Kraenzl. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia hymenantha* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
- Trichopilia jamaicensis* Fawc. & Rendle (1910) = *Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
- Trichopilia juninensis* C.Schweinf. #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia kienastiana* Rchb.f. = *Trichopilia suavis* Lindley & Paxt. 1850-51
- Trichopilia laxa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia lehmannii* Regel 1888 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Trichopilia lepida* W.G.Sm. = *Trichopilia marginata* Henfr. 1851
- Trichopilia leucoxantha* L.O. Williams #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia maculata* Rchb.f. 1855 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia marginata* Henfr. 1851 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia mutica* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. & Wullschl. ex Rchb.f. 1863 = *Leucohyle mutica* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Trichopilia nobilis* Rchb.f. = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Trichopilia oicophylax* #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia olmosii* Dressler (2001) #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia peruviana* Kraenzl. 1915 #4 II <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia picta* Lem. 1859 = *Trichopilia galeottiana* A.Rich. 1845

- Trichopilia powellii* Schltr. 1922 = *Trichopilia maculata* Rchb.f. 1855
- Trichopilia punctata* Rolfe 1890 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia ramonensis* J.García & Mora-Ret. ex C.O.Morales #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia reichenheimia* Klotzsch 1855 = *Trichopilia laxa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1858
- Trichopilia rostrata* Rchb.f. 1872 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia santoslimae* Brade 1943 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia similis* Dressler (2001) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia suavis* Lindley & Paxt. 1850-51 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb. f. 1865 = *Leucochyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. 1914
- Trichopilia tortilis* Lindl. 1836 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia turialvae* Rchb.f. 1863 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia undulatifolia* D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1998 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1858 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx** spp. Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx blaisdellii* (S.Watson) Luer = *Pleurothallis blaisdellii* S.Watson
- Trichosalpinx nageliana* Soto Arenas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx orbicularis* (Lindley) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx pringlei* (Schltr.) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx tamayoana* Soto Arenas #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosterigma antisiphiliticum* (Zuccarini) Small = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Zucc.
- Trichosterigma miserum* (Benth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia misera* Benth.
- Trichotosia** spp. Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia annulata* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia dalatensis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia ferox* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia gracilis* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl. in H.G.A.Engler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia microphylla* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia pauciflora* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia velutina* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl. in H.G.A.Engler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia vestita* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl. in H.G.A.Engler #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle** spp. Schlechter #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle anthomaniaca* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle armeniaca* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle bicaudata* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle brevicarata* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle crassifolia* Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle fimbripetalum* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle gentilii* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle inaequilonga* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle lagosensis* (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle laurentii* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle muriculata* (Rendle) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle muriculatum* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle nalaensis* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle scottellii* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle stipulata* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle tricuspis* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle tridactylites* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle tridentata* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle virgula* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonanthe edwallii* (Cogn.) Brieg. 1976 = *Dryadella edwallii* (Cogn.) Luer 1978
- Trigonidium** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium acuminatum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1938 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium amparoanum* Schltr. 1923 = *Trigonidium lankesteri* Ames 1923
- Trigonidium aurorae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson 1995 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium brachyceras* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium brachyglossum* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. 1918 = *Trigonidium egertonianum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838
- Trigonidium callistele* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Trigonidium egertonianum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838
- Trigonidium christensonii* D.E.Benn. 1995 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium egertonianum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium equitans* Garay 1953 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium grande* Garay 1957 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium insigne* Rchb.f. ex Benth. & Hook.f. 1883 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium lankesteri* Ames 1923 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium latifolium* Lindl. 1837 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium loretoense* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium macranthum* Barb. Rodr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium monophyllum* Griseb. 1864 = *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr. (1913)
- Trigonidium obtusum* Lindl. 1837 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium peruvianum* Schltr. 1921 = *Trigonidium acuminatum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1938
- Trigonidium ringens* Lindl. (1840) = *Mormolyca ringens* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1914)
- Trigonidium riopalenquense* Dodson 1977 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trigonidium seemannii* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Trigonidium egertonianum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838
- Trigonidium spatulatum* Linden & Rchb.f. 1854 = *Trigonidium egertonianum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838



- Trigonidium subrupens* Rolfe 1906 = *Trigonidium acuminatum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1938  
*Trigonidium tenue* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1839 = *Trigonidium acuminatum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1938  
*Trigonidium turbinatum* Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Triphora spp.** Nutt. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Triphora craigheadii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
 Nodding-caps Orchid  
*Triphora gentianoides* (Sw.) Ames & Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Triphora latifolia* Luer f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
 Nodding cape Orchid, Nodding-caps Orchid  
*Triphora nitida* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Triphora ravenii* L.O. Williams #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Triphora rickettii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E)  
 Yucatan Nodding-Caps Triphora  
*Triphora surinamensis* (Lindl.) Britton #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Triphora trianthophora* (Sw.) Rydb. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Triphora wagneri* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Triphora yucatanensis* Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
 Triphora, Yucatan Nodding-Caps (E): *Triphora rickettii*  
**Trisetella spp.** Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella abbreviata* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella andreettae* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella didyma* (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella dressleri* (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella fissidens* Luer & Hirtz #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella gemmata* (Richb.f.) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella hirtzii* Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella pantex* (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella tenuissima* (C. Schweinf.) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella triaristella* (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella tridactylites* (Reichb.f.) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella triglochis* (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trisetella vittata* (Luer) Luer #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Trizeuxis spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trophianthus zonatos* Scheidw. 1844 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl. 1836  
**Tropidia spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tropidia angulosa* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tropidia bambusifolia* (Thwaites) Trimen #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tropidia curculigoides* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tropidia polystachys* (Sw.) Ames #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tropidia thwaitesii* Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tropidia viridi-fusca* Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tropilis adae* (F.M.Bailey) Butzin = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey  
*Tropilis adae* (F.M.Bailey) Rauschert = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey  
*Tropilis aemula* (R.Br.) Raf. = *Dendrobium aemulum* R. Br.  
*Tropilis comptonii* (Rendle) Rauschert = *Dendrobium comptonii* Rendle  
*Tropilis delicata* (F.M.Bailey) Butzin = *Dendrobium delicatum* (F.M.Bailey) F.M.Bailey  
*Tropilis drake-castilloi* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium comptonii* Rendle  
*Tropilis falcorostris* (Fitzg.) Butzin = *Dendrobium falcorostrum* Fitzg.  
*Tropilis falcorostris* (Fitzg.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium falcorostrum* Fitzg.  
*Tropilis fleckeri* (Rupp & C. White) Butzin = *Dendrobium fleckeri* Rupp & C. White  
*Tropilis fleckeri* (Rupp & C. White) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fleckeri* Rupp & C. White  
*Tropilis gracilicaulis* (F.Muell.) Butzin = *Dendrobium gracilicaule* F.Muell.  
*Tropilis gracillimum* (Rupp.) Butzin = *Dendrobium gracillimum* (Rupp) Leaney  
*Tropilis gracillimum* (Rupp.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium gracillimum* (Rupp) Leaney  
*Tropilis kingiana* (Bidwill ex Lindl.) Butzin = *Dendrobium kingianum* Bidwill ex Lindl.  
*Tropilis kingiana* (Bidwill ex Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium kingianum* Bidwill ex Lindl.  
*Tropilis moorei* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium moorei* F. Muell.  
*Tropilis ruppiana* (A.D.Hawkes) Butzin = *Dendrobium jonesii* Rendle  
*Tropilis speciosa* (Sm.) Butzin = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.  
*Tropilis suffusa* (Cady) Butzin = *Dendrobium suffusum* Cady  
*Tropilis tetragona* (Cunn.) Butzin = *Dendrobium tetragonum* Cunn.  
**Trudelia spp.** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Trudelia alpina* (Lindl.) Garay = *Vanda alpina* (Lindley) Lindley  
*Trudelia chlorosantha* Garay = *Vanda chlorosantha* (Garay) & Christenson  
*Trudelia cristata* (Lindl.) Senghas = *Vanda cristata* Lindl.  
*Trudelia griffithii* (Lindl.) Garay = *Vanda griffithii* Lindl.  
*Trudelia pumila* (J.DHook.) Senghas = *Vanda pumila* Hook.f.  
 Trumpet, Pitcher-plant Rainbow (E): *Sarracenia minor*  
 Trunk, Elephant's (E): *Pachypodium namaquanum*  
**Tsaiorchis spp.** Tang & Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tsaiorchis neottianthoides* T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
 Tuber, Bletilla (E): *Bletilla striata*  
**Tuberolabium spp.** Yamamoto #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tuberolabium kotoense* Yamam. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tuberolabium rhopalorrhachis* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Wood #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
**Tubilabium spp.** J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Tulexis bicolor* Raf. = *Brassavola tuberculata* Hook  
 Tuna (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
 Tuna de cruz (S): *Opuntia macracantha*  
 Tuna de España (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*  
 Tuna mansa (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*

- Turbincarpus spp.** (Backeb.) Buxb. & Backeb. I  
CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus alonsoi** Glass & Arias I CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus beguinii** (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello I  
CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus bonatzii** G.Frank I CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus booleanus** G.S.Hinton I CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman =  
*Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Turbincarpus gielsdorfianus** (Werdermann) John &  
Riha I CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus hoferi** Luethy & Lau I CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus horripilus** (Lemaire) John & Riha I  
CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus jauernigii** G.Frank I CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus knuthianus** (Boedeker) John & Riha I  
CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus krainzianus* (G. Frank) Backeb. =  
*Turbincarpus pseudomacrolele* (Backeberg)  
Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Turbincarpus krainzianus* (G.Frank) Backeberg =  
*Turbincarpus pseudomacrolele* (Backeberg)  
Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Turbincarpus laui** Glass & Foster I CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus lophophoroides** (Werdermann) Buxbaum  
& Backeberg I CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus lophophoroides jauernigii* (Frank) Battaia &  
Zanovello = *Turbincarpus jauernigii* G.Frank
- Turbincarpus mandragora** (Fric ex Berger)  
A.Zimmerman I CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus mombergeri** Riha I CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus pseudomacrolele** (Backeberg)  
Buxbaum & Backeberg I CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus pseudomacrolele krainzianus* (G. Frank)  
C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbincarpus*  
*pseudomacrolele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum &  
Backeberg
- Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus** (Backeberg) Glass &  
Foster I CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus rioverdensis** G.Frank I CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus roseiflorus** Backeberg I CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus saueri** (Boedeker) John & Riha I  
CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus** (Boedeker) Buxbaum &  
Backeberg I CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus subterraneus** (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman  
I CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus swoboda** Diers & Esteves Pereira I  
CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus valdezianus** (Moeller) Glass & Foster I  
CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus viereckii** (Werdmann) John & Riha I  
CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus ysabelae** (Schlange) John & Riha I  
CACTACEAE
- Turbincarpus zaragozae** (Glass & Foster) Glass & Hofer  
ex Glass I CACTACEAE
- Tylostigma spp.** Schltr. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Uebelmannia spp.** Buining I CACTACEAE
- Uebelmannia buiningii** Donald I CACTACEAE
- Uebelmannia gummifera** (Backeberg & Voll) Buining I  
CACTACEAE
- Uebelmannia gummifera meninensis* (Buin.) Braun & Est  
= *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeberg & Voll) Buining
- Uebelmannia meninensis* Buining = *Uebelmannia*  
*gummifera* (Backeberg & Voll) Buining
- Uebelmannia pectinifera** Buining I CACTACEAE
- Ulei orchis spp.** Hoehne #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Ulei orchis ulei* (Cogn.) Handro #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Uncarina grandidieri* H. Humbert (1971) II PEDALIACEAE
- Uncarina stellulifera* H. Humbert (1971) II PEDALIACEAE
- Uncifera spp.** Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Uncifera tenuicaulis* (Hook.f.) Holttum #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Urginea alooides* Bolus = *Aloe alooides* (Bolus) van  
Drueten
- Uropedium lindenii* Lindl. = *Phragmipedium lindenii*  
(Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams
- Utahia peeblesiana* (Backeberg) Earle = *Pediocactus*  
*peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Utahia sileri* (Engelmann ex Coulter) Britton & Rose =  
*Pediocactus sileri* (Engelmann ex Coulter) L.Benson
- Vainilla (S): *Vanilla planifolia*
- Vanda spp.** R. Br. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda alpina** (Lindley) Lindley #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda amesiana* Reichb.f. = *Holcoglossum amesianum*
- Vanda amiensis* Masam. & Segawa = *Vanda lamellata*  
Lindl.
- Vanda arbutnotiana** Kraenzl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda arcuata** J.J. Smith #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda azul* (S): *Vanda coerulea*
- Vanda batemanii* Lindl. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*  
(Gaudich.) Pfitz.
- Vanda bensonii** Bateman #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda bicaudata* = *Diploprora championii* Hook.f.
- Vanda bicolor** Griffith #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda bidupensis** Aver. & Christenson #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda, Blue* (E): *Vanda coerulea*
- Vanda boumaniae** J.J.Smith #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda boxallii cobbiana* Rchb.f. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda boxallii* Rchb.f. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda brunnea** Rchb.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda brunnea auct. non Rchb.f.* = *Vanda liouvillei* Finet
- Vanda catharti* = *Esmeralda cathartii*
- Vanda celebica** Rolfe #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda charlesworthii** Rolfe #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda chlorosantha** (Garay) & Christenson #4 II<sup>64</sup>  
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda clarkei* = *Arachnis clarkei* (Reichb. f.) J.J. Smith
- Vanda clitellaria* Rchb.f. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda coerulea** Griff. ex Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
(E) Blue Vanda (S) *Vanda azul*
- Vanda coerulea hennisiane* Schltr. = *Vanda coerulea* Griff.  
ex Lindl.
- Vanda coerulea sanderae* Rchb.f. = *Vanda coerulea* Griff.  
ex Lindl.
- Vanda coerulescens** Griff. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE

- Vanda coerulescens* Lindl. = *Vanda coerulea* Griff. ex Lindl.
- Vanda concolor*** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda confusa*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda congesta* = *Acampe congesta*
- Vanda crassiloba*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda cristata*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda cruenta*** Lodd. Cat. ex Sweet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda cumingii* Lodd. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda dearei*** Rchb.f #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda denevei* Zurow. = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes
- Vanda denisoniana*** Benson & Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda densiflora* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Vanda devoogtii*** J.J. Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda doritoides* = *Ornithochilus delavayi*
- Vanda drakei*** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda esquirolei* Schltr. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda falcata* = *Neofinetia falcatum*
- Vanda fasciata* = *Acampe wightiana*
- Vanda fimbriata* = *Gastrochilus acaulis* (Lindley) Kuntze
- Vanda flabellata* (Rolfe ex Downie) Christenson = *Aerides flabellata* Rolfe ex Downie
- Vanda flavobrunnea*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda foetida*** J.J. Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda furva* Lindl. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda fuscoviridis* Lindl. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda gibbsiae* Rolfe = *Vanda hastifera* Rchb.f.
- Vanda gigantea* Lindl. = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Vanda griffithii*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda guangxiensis* Fowlie = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda guibertii* = *Staurochilus guibertii*
- Vanda hainanensis* Rolfe = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Vanda hastifera*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda helvola*** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda henryi* Schltr. = *Vanda brunnea* Rchb.f.
- Vanda hindsii*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda hindsii* Benth. non Lindl. = *Vanda tricolor* Lindley
- Vanda hookeri* = *Papilionanthe hookeriana* (Reichb.f.) Garay
- Vanda hookeriana* = *Papilionanthe hookeriana* (Reichb.f.) Garay
- Vanda insignis*** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda jainii*** A.S.Chauhan #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda javierae*** D.Tiu ex Fessel & Luckel #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda kimballiana* = *Holcoglossum kimballiana*
- Vanda kwangtungensis* S.J.Cheng & C.Z.Tang = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda lamellata*** Lindl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda laotica* Guill. = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Vanda leucostele*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda lilacina*** Teijsm. & Binn.. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda limbata*** Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda lindenii*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda lindenii* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda lindleyana* Griff. ex Lindl. & Paxton = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Vanda liouvillei*** Finet #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Lindl. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
- Vanda lombokensis*** J.J. Sm. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda longifolia* = *Acampe rigida* Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt
- Vanda lowei* = *Arachnis lowei*
- Vanda lowii* = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
- Vanda luzonica*** Loher ex Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda masperoeae* Kerr. = *Papilionanthe pedunculata* (Kerr.) Garay
- Vanda merrilli*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda micholitzii* Rolfe ex Ridl. = *Vanda denisoniana* Benson & Reichb.f.
- Vanda moorrei*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda muelleri* Kraenzl. = *Vandopsis muelleri* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Vanda multiflora* Buch-Harn. ex Sm. = *Acampe rigida* Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt
- Vanda multiflora* Lindl. = *Acampe multiflora* (Lindl.) Lindl
- Vanda multiflora* Lindl. = *Acampe rigida* Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt
- Vanda nasughuana* Parsons = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda obliqua* = *Gastrochilus obliquum*
- Vanda paniculata* Ker Gawl. = *Cleisostoma paniculatum* (Ker Gawl.) Garay
- Vanda parishii* = *Hygrochilus parishii*
- Vanda parishii parishii* = *Hygrochilus parishii*
- Vanda parviflora* auct non Lindl. = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Vanda parviflora* Lindley = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Vanda pauciflora*** Breda #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda peduncularis* = *Cottonia peduncularis*
- Vanda petersiana* Schltr. = *Vanda stangeana* Rchb.f.
- Vanda pseudo-coerulescens* Guillaumin = *Rhynchostylis coelestis* Reichb.f.
- Vanda pulchella* = *Gastrochilus acualis*
- Vanda pumila*** Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda punctata*** Ridley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda pusilla* = *Trichoglottis pusilla* (Teijsm. & Binnend.) Reichb.f.
- Vanda recurva* = *Cleisostoma rostratum*
- Vanda roeblingiana*** Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda Roja* (S): *Renanthera imschootiana*
- Vanda rostrata* = *Cleisostoma rostratum*
- Vanda roxburghii* R.Br. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Vanda rupestris* Hand.-Mazz. = *Holcoglossum rupestre*
- Vanda sanderiana*** Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda saprophyticum* = *Holcoglossum saprophyticum*
- Vanda sauvis* auct. non Lindl. = *Vanda denisoniana* Benson & Reichb.f.
- Vanda sauvis* F.Muell. = *Vanda hindsii* Lindl.

- Vanda saxatilis* J.J. Sm. = *Vanda lindenii* Rchb.f.  
***Vanda scandens*** Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda scripta* = *Grammatophyllum speciosum* Blume  
*Vanda simondii* = *Cleisostoma simondii* (Gagnep.)  
 Seidenfaden  
***Vanda spathulata*** (L.) Spreng. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda spathulata* auct. non (L.) Spreng. = *Vanda testacea*  
 (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
***Vanda stangeana*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda stella* Hort. = *Vanda concolor* Blume  
*Vanda storiei* Storie ex Rchb.f. = *Renanthera storiei*  
 Rchb.f.  
*Vanda striata* Rchb.f. = *Vanda cristata* Lindl.  
*Vanda suaveolens* Blume = *Vanda tricolor* Lindley  
***Vanda subconcolor*** Tang & F.T. Wang #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda subulifolia* Reichb.f. = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*  
*Vanda sulingi* Blume = *Renanthera sulingi* Lindl.  
*Vanda sulingii* = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Reichb.f.  
***Vanda sumatrana*** Schltr. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda superba* Linden & Rodr. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.  
***Vanda taiwaniana*** S.S.Ying #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda teres* = *Papilionanthe teres* (Lindley) Garay  
*Vanda teretifolia* Gagnepain = *Cleisostoma simondii*  
 (Gagnep.) Seidenfaden  
***Vanda tessellata*** (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda tesselloides* (Roxb.) Rchb.f. = *Vanda tessellata*  
 (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don  
***Vanda testacea*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Vanda thwaitesii*** Hook.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda trichorhiza* = *Luisia trichorhiza*  
***Vanda tricolor*** Lindley #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda tricolor* Ames non Lindl. = *Vanda luzonica* Loher ex  
 Rolfe  
*Vanda tricolor* auct. non Lindl. = *Vanda denisoniana*  
 Benson & Reichb.f.  
*Vanda tricuspadata* J.J. Smith = *Papilionanthe tricuspadata*  
*Vanda truncata* J.J. Sm. = *Vanda hindsii* Lindl.  
*Vanda undulata* Lindl. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J.  
 Sm.  
*Vanda unicolor* sensu IK = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.  
*Vanda unicolor* Steud. sensu Christenson = *Vanda*  
*tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don  
*Vanda vandarum* = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.)  
 Garay  
*Vanda vetillina* Kraenzl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.  
*Vanda vidalii* Boxall ex Naves = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.  
*Vanda viminea* Buch-Harn. ex Sm. = *Acampe rigida*  
 Buch-Harn. ex J.E.Sm. P.F.Hunt  
***Vanda vipanii*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda watsonii* Rolfe = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*  
*Vanda whiteana* D.A.Herb. & S.T.Blake = *Vanda hindsii*  
 Lindl.  
*Vanda wightiana* = *Acampe praemorsa* (Roxb.) Blatter &  
 Mccann  
***Vanda wightii*** Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanda yamiensis* Masam. & Segawa = *Vanda lamellata*  
 Lindl.
- Vandopsis* spp.** Pfitzer #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vandopsis beccarii* J.J.Sm. = *Vandopsis muelleri*  
 (Kraenzl.) Schltr.  
*Vandopsis breviscapa* = *Arachnis breviscapa* J.J. Smith  
*Vandopsis celebica* Schltr. = *Arachnis celebica*  
*Vandopsis chinensis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Vandopsis gigantea*  
 (Lindl.) Pfitzer  
*Vandopsis curvata* J.J. Smith = *Sarcanthopsis curvata*  
*Vandopsis davisii* Ames & Quis. = *Trichoglottis loheriana*  
***Vandopsis gigantea*** (Lindl.) Pfitzer #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vandopsis hansemanni* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*  
*Vandopsis kupperiana* Kranzlin = *Trichoglottis luzonensis*  
*Vandopsis leytenensis* Ames = *Trichoglottis fasciata*  
***Vandopsis lissochiloides*** (Gaudich.) Pfitz. #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vandopsis longicaulis* Schltr. = *Arachnis longicaulis*  
*Vandopsis lowii* = *Dimorphorchis lowii*  
*Vandopsis luchuensis* = *Trichoglottis lushuensis*  
***Vandopsis muelleri*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vandopsis nagarensis* Schltr. = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*  
*Vandopsis pantherina* J.J. Smith = *Sarcanthopsis*  
*pantherina*  
*Vandopsis praealta* = *Sarcanthus praeltus*  
*Vandopsis quaifei* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*  
*Vandopsis raymundi* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*  
***Vandopsis shanica*** (Phillimore & Sm.) Garay #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
***Vandopsis undulata*** (Lindl.) J.J. Sm. #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vandopsis warocqueana* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*  
*Vandopsis woodfordii* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*  
 Vanilla (E): *Vanilla planifolia*  
***Vanilla* spp.** Mill. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanilla albida* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanilla aphylla* Blume #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanilla argentina* Hicken #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanilla calopogon* Reichb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanilla claviculata* Sw. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanilla correllii* Saulea & R.M. Adams #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanilla cucullata* J. Braun & Schumann #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanilla fragrans* (Salisb.) Ames = *Vanilla planifolia* Andr.  
*Vanilla griffithii* Rchb.f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanilla hartii* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanilla helleri* A. Hawkes #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanilla hostmanni* Rolfe #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanilla imperialis* Kraenzl. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanilla marowijnensis* Pulle #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanilla moonii* Thwaites #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanilla pauciflora* Dressler #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanilla pfaviana* Rchb. f. #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanilla phalaenopsis* Reichenb. f. #4 II 64  
 ORCHIDACEAE  
*Vanilla pilifera* Holttum #4 II 64 ORCHIDACEAE

- Vanilla planifolia* Andr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) *Vanilla* (S) *Vainilla*
- Vanilla pompona* Scheide #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla somai* Hayata #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla walkeriae* Wight #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla wightiana* Lindley ex Hook.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vargasiella spp.** C.Schweinf. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vasqueziella spp.** Dodson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vatricania guentheri* (Kupper) Backeberg = *Espostoa guentheri* (Kupper) Buxbaum
- Ventricularia spp.** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vera (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Vesicisepalum folliculiferum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum folliculiferum* J.J.Sm.
- Vexillabium spp.** Maekawa #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vexillabium yakushimense* (Yamamoto) F. Maek. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vitae, Commoner Lignum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Vitae, Holywood Lignum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Vitae, Lignum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Voanioala gerardii* J. Dransf. || PALMAE
- Vrydagzynea spp.** Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea albida* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea gracilis* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea lancifolia* Ridley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea nuda* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pallid Spur Orchid
- Vrydagzynea paludosa* J.J.Smith #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea purpurea* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea samoana* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea tristriata* Ridl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea uncinata* Blume #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea whitmeei* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warmingia spp.** Rchb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warrea spp.** Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warrea candida* Lindl. 1851 = *Cochleanthes candida* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
- Warrea costaricensis* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warrea digitata* Lem. 1856 = *Cochleanthes wailesiana* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warrea discolor* Lindl. 1849 = *Cochleanthes discolor* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
- Warrea marginata* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warrea quadrata* Lindl. 1853 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warrea wailesiana* Lindl. 1849 = *Cochleanthes wailesiana* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warrea warreana* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) C.Schweinf., 1955 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warreella spp.** Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warreopsis spp.** Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warreopsis parviflora* (L.O. Williams) Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Warszewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f. 1854 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warszewiczella aromatica* hort. ex Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
- Warszewiczella candida* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes candida* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
- Warszewiczella cochlearis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Warszewiczella cochleata* Rchb.f. 1883 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Warszewiczella digitata* Barb. Rodr. 1883 = *Cochleanthes wailesiana* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warszewiczella discolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes discolor* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay
- Warszewiczella flabelliformis* (Sw.) Cogn. 1903 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Warszewiczella gibezae* (N.E.Br.) Stein 1892 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Warszewiczella ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1920 = *Cochleanthes ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warszewiczella lindenii* (Rolfe) Hortus 1892 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warszewiczella lipscombiae* (Rolfe) Fowlie 1969 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warszewiczella lueddemanniana* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Warszewiczella lueddemanniana* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Cochleanthes lueddemanniana* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warszewiczella marginata* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warszewiczella velata* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warszewiczella wailesiana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Morren 1878 = *Cochleanthes wailesiana* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
- Warszewiczella wendlandi* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
- Weberbauerocereus spp.** Backeb. #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus albus* Ritter = *Weberbauerocereus longicomus* Ritter
- Weberbauerocereus cephalomacrostibas* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas* (Werdermann & Backeb.) Friedrich & Rowley
- Weberbauerocereus churinensis** Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis** Knize #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus horridispinus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg

- Weberbauerocereus johnsonii** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus longicomus** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus rauhii** Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus seyboldianus* Rauh & Backeberg =  
*Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri* (Schumann ex  
 Vaupel) Backeberg
- Weberbauerocereus torataensis** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri** (Schumann ex  
 Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus winterianus** Ritter #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus biolleyi** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus bradei** (Britton & Rose) Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus glaber** (Eichlam) Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus imitans** (Kimnach & Hutchison) Buxbaum  
 #4 II <sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus panamensis** Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus rosei** (Kimnach) Buxbaum #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus tonduzii** (Weber) Rowley #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus trichophorus** H.Johnson & Kimnach #4 II  
<sup>49</sup> CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus tunilla** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II <sup>49</sup>  
 CACTACEAE
- Weingartia aglaia* Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
 Werdermann
- Weingartia albaoides* Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
 Cardenas
- Weingartia albaoides subfusca* Brandt = *Rebutia*  
*canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia alba* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
 Cardenas
- Weingartia albissima* Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter)  
 Donald
- Weingartia ambigua* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Backeberg  
 = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia ansaldoensis* Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
 Werdermann
- Weingartia arenacea* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia*  
*arenacea* Cardenas
- Weingartia attenuata* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
 (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia aureispina* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia*  
*canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia backebergiana* Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
 Werdermann
- Weingartia brachygraphisa* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
 (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia breviflora* (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia*  
*caineana* Cardenas
- Weingartia brevispina* Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii*  
 Cardenas
- Weingartia buiningiana* Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
 (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia caineana* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia*  
*caineana* Cardenas
- Weingartia callecallensis* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
 (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia candiae* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald =  
*Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
- Weingartia canigueralii* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia*  
*canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia caracarensis* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia*  
*canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia cardenasiana* (Vasquez) Brandt = *Rebutia*  
*cardenasiana* (R.Vasquez) G.Navarro
- Weingartia clavata* Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
 Werdermann
- Weingartia columnaris* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
 (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia corroana* (Cardenas) Cardenas = *Rebutia*  
*neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia croceareolata* Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
 Werdermann
- Weingartia cylindrica* (Donald) Brandt = *Rebutia cylindrica*  
 (Donald & Lau) Hunt
- Weingartia electracantha* (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia*  
*steinbachii* Werdermann
- Weingartia erinacea* Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
 (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia flavissima* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa*  
 (Ritter) Donald
- Weingartia formosa* Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter)  
 Donald
- Weingartia frankiana* Rausch Brandt = *Rebutia*  
*canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia glomeriseta* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia*  
*arenacea* Cardenas
- Weingartia glomerispina* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia*  
*steinbachii* Werdermann
- Weingartia gracilispina* Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
 (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia haseltonii* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia*  
*caineana* Cardenas
- Weingartia hediniana* Backeberg = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
 (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia hoffmanniana* (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia*  
*steinbachii* Werdermann
- Weingartia inflexiseta* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia*  
*canigueralii* Cardenas
- Weingartia kargliana* Rausch = *Rebutia neumanniana*  
 (Werdermann) Hunt
- Weingartia knizei* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii*  
 (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia krahni* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
 Werdermann
- Weingartia lecoriensis* Cardenas = *Rebutia fidaiana*  
 (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia lepida* (Ritter) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii*  
 Werdermann

*Weingartia losenickyana* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Weingartia mairanana* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Weingartia margarethae* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch  
*Weingartia markusii* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald  
*Weingartia mataralensis* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Weingartia menesesii* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas  
*Weingartia minima* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Weingartia miranda* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Weingartia mizquensis* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Weingartia multispina* Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Weingartia muschii* (Vasquez) Brandt = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas  
*Weingartia neglecta* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Weingartia neumanniana* (Backeberg) Werderm. = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt  
*Weingartia nigro-fuscata* Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Weingartia oenatha* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Weingartia oligacantha* Ritter = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt  
*Weingartia pampagrandensis* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Weingartia pasopayana* Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Weingartia perplexiflora* Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Weingartia platygona* Cardenas = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Weingartia polymorpha* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Weingartia pygmaea* Ritter = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt  
*Weingartia rauschii* (Frank) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Weingartia ritteri* Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Weingartia rubro-aurea* Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Weingartia saetosa* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Weingartia sanguineo-tarijensis* Brandt = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt  
*Weingartia saxatilis* Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Weingartia tarabucina* Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Weingartia tarabucoensis* (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Weingartia taratensis* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Weingartia tarijensis* Brandt = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt  
*Weingartia torotorensis* Cardenas = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald  
*Weingartia totalensis* Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Weingartia torensis* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Weingartia tuberculato-crysantha* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Weingartia tunariensis* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Weingartia vilcayensis* Cardenas = *Rebutia fidaiana* (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Weingartia vizcarrae* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann  
*Weingartia vorwerkii* (Fric) Backeberg = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii* (Fric) Backeberg  
*Weingartia westii* (Hutchison) Donald = *Rebutia fidaiana* (Backeberg) Hunt  
*Weingartia zavaletae* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas  
*Welwitschia bainesii* = *Welwitschia mirabilis* Hook.f.  
*Welwitschia mirabilis* Hook.f. #4 II WELWITSCHIACEAE  
*Werckleocereus glaber* Britton & Rose = *Weberocereus glaber* (Eichlam) Rowley  
*Werckleocereus imitans* Kimnach & Hutchinson = *Weberocereus imitans* (Kimmach & Hutchison) Buxbaum  
*Werckleocereus tonduzii* (A. Weber) Britton & Rose = *Weberocereus tonduzii* (Weber) Rowley  
White-topped, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*  
*Wigginsia acuata* (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor  
*Wigginsia arechavaletae* (Schumann ex Spegazzini) Porter = *Parodia neoarechavaletae* (Havlick) Hunt  
*Wigginsia corynodes* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt  
*Wigginsia courantii* (Lemaire) Ritter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt  
*Wigginsia erinacea* (Haworth) Porter = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor  
*Wigginsia fricii* (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt  
*Wigginsia horstii* Ritter = *Parodia neohorstii* (Theunissen) Taylor  
*Wigginsia langsdorfii* (Lehmann) Porter = *Parodia langsdorfii* (Lehmann) Hunt  
*Wigginsia leprosororum* Ritter = *Parodia langsdorfii* (Lehmann) Hunt  
*Wigginsia longispina* Ritter = *Parodia langsdorfii* (Lehmann) Hunt  
*Wigginsia macracanthus* (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt  
*Wigginsia macrogona* (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt  
*Wigginsia polyacantha* (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia langsdorfii* (Lehmann) Hunt

- Wigginsia prolifera* Ritter = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt
- Wigginsia schaeferiana* Abraham & Theunissen = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
- Wigginsia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
- Wigginsia sessiliflora* (Hooker) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
- Wigginsia stegmannii* (Backeberg) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
- Wigginsia tephrocantha* (Link & Otto) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
- Wigginsia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
- Wigginsia vorwerkiana* (Werdermann) Porter = *Parodia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Hunt
- Wig, Tree Fern (E): *Alsophila baileyana*
- Wilcoxia albiflora* Backeberg = *Echinocereus leucanthus* Taylor
- Wilcoxia kroenleinii* A. Cartier = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Wilcoxia lazaro-cardenasii* (Contreras) Cartier = *Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii* (Contreras et al.) Hunt
- Wilcoxia nerispina* [Schmoll ex] A. Cartier = *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weingart) Taylor
- Wilcoxia papillosa* Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus viperinus* (Weber) Kreuzinger
- Wilcoxia poselgeri* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Wilcoxia schmollii* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weingart) Taylor
- Wilcoxia striata* (Brandege) Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandege) Bauxbaum
- Wilcoxia tamaulipensis* Werdermann = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Wilcoxia tomentosa* Bravo = *Peniocereus viperinus* (Weber) Kreuzinger
- Wilcoxia tuberosa* Kreuzinger = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Wilcoxia viperina* (A. Weber) Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus viperinus* (Weber) Kreuzinger
- Wilcoxia zopilotensis* meyrán = *Peniocereus zopilotensis* (Meyrán) Buxbaum
- Wilmattea minutiflora* (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus minutiflorus* Britton & Rose
- Wilmattea venezuelensis* (Britton & Rose) Croizat = *Hylocereus lemairei* (Hooker) Britton & Rose
- Winged, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata*
- Wittia amazonica* Schumann = *Disocactus amazonicus* (Schumann) Hunt
- Wittia himantoclada* (Roland-Goss) R.E. Woodson = *Pseudorhypsalis himantoclada* (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose
- Wittia panamensis* Britton & Rose = *Disocactus amazonicus* (Schumann) Hunt
- Wittiocactus amazonicus* (Schumann) Rauschert = *Disocactus amazonicus* (Schumann) Hunt
- Wittiocactus panamensis* (Britton & Rose) Rauschert = *Disocactus amazonicus* (Schumann) Hunt
- Wood, Agar (E): *Aquilaria crassna*
- Wood, Brazil (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Wood, Brazil (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Wood, Brazil (E): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- Wood, Cigar-box (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Wood, Eagle (E): *Aquilaria crassna*
- Wood, Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Wood, Guaiacum (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- wood, Holy (E): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
- Wood, Paradise (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- wood, pernambuco (E): *Caesalpinia echinata*
- Wood, Serpentine (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Wood, Yellow (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Wulfschlaegelia** spp. Reichb.f. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Wulfschlaegelia aphylla* (Sw.) Rchb. f. (1863) #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Wulfschlaegelia calcarata* Benth. 1881 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Wulfschlaegelia paranaensis* Kraenzl. 1911 #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Wulfschlaegelia ulei* Cogn. = *Uleiorchis ulei* (Cogn.) Handro
- Xenikophyton** spp. Garay #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Xerorchis** spp. Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Xiphizusa chloroptera* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum chloropterum* Rchb.f.
- Xiphizusa gladiata* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.
- Xiphizusa weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Xylobium** spp. Lindl. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium brachypus* (Reichb.f.) Hemsley #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium foveatum* (Lindley) Nicholson #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium powellii* Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium racemosum* (Hook.) Sweet 1830 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl. (1843)
- Xylobium steyermarkii* Foldats 1970 = *Bifrenaria steyermarkii* (Foldats) Garay & Dunsterv. 1976
- Xylobium sulfurinum* (Lemaire) Schltr. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium tuerckheimii* Kranzlin #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Yam, Medicinal (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
- Yellow, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata*
- Yellow, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia flava*
- Yerba de Adonis (S): *Adonis vernalis*
- Yew, Chinese (E): *Taxus chinensis*
- yew, Himalayan (E): *Taxus wallichiana*
- Yew, Japanese (E): *Taxus cuspidata*
- Yonia** spp. Maxim. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Yonia aberrans* Finet = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Yonia australis* Hatch #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ypsilopus** spp. Summerh. #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ypsilopus longifolius* #4 || 64 ORCHIDACEAE
- Yucca queretaroensis* Piña (1989) || AGAVACEAE
- Yungasocereus** spp. Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE
- Yungasocereus inquisivensis** (Cardenas) Ritter #4 || 49 CACTACEAE



- Yungasocereus microcarpus* = *Yungasocereus inquisivensis* (Cardenas) Ritter
- Zamia** spp. L. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia acuminata** Oersted ex Dyer #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia allison-armourii* Millsp. = *Zamia pumila* L.
- Zamia altensteinii* (Miq.) Heynh. = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
- Zamia amazonum** D.Stevenson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia amblyphyllidia** D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia amplifolia** hort. W.Bull ex Mast. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia angustifolia** Jacq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia angustissima* Miq. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
- Zamia atropurpurea** D.Stevenson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia aurea* hort. ex Miq. = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Zamia baraquiniana* hort ex Regel = *Zamia poeppigiana* Mart. & Eichler
- Zamia biserrulata** D.Stevenson & Sabato #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia boliviana** (Brongn.) A.DC. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia brongniartii* Wedd. = *Zamia boliviana* (Brongn.) A.DC.
- Zamia caffra* Gaertn. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Zamia calocoma* Miq. = *Microcycas calocoma* (Miq.) A.DC.
- ZAMIACEAE** spp. Horan. #4 I/II (E) Cycads (S) Cícadas (F) Cycadales
- Zamia chamberlainii* J.Schust. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
- Zamia chigua** Seem. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia crassifolia* hort. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Zamia cremnophila** A.P.Vovides, B.Schutzman & B.Dehgan #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia cunaria** Dressler & D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia cupatiensis* Ducke = *Zamia ulei* U.Dammer
- Zamia cycadifolia* Brunn., S. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Zamia cycadifolia* Dyer = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
- Zamia cycadifolia* Jacq. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Zamia cycadis* L. f. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Zamia debilis* L.f. = *Zamia pumila* L.
- Zamia dentata* Voigt = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
- Zamia disodon** D.W.Stev. & Sabato #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia dressleri** D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia elegantissima** Schuman, Vovides & Adams #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia encephalartoides** D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia erosa* Cook & Collins = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
- Zamia fairchildiana** L.D.Gómez #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia fischeri** Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia floridana* A.DC. = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
- Zamia friderici-guilielmi* (Miq.) Heynh. = *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi* Lehm.
- Zamia furfuracea** L.f. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia galeotti* De Vriese = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
- Zamia gentryi** Dodson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia guggenheimiana* Carabia = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
- Zamia gutierrezii* Sauv. = *Zamia muricata* Willd.
- Zamia herrerae** Calderón & Standl. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia heyderi* Lauche = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
- Zamia hildebrandtii* hort. ex Carr = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii* A.Braun & C.D.Bouché
- Zamia horrida* Jacq. = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Zamia humilis* Salisb. = *Zamia pumila* L.
- Zamia hymenophyllidia** D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia inermis** A.P.Vovides, J.D.Rees & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia integrifolia** L.f. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (E) Florida Arrowroot, Florida Coontie
- Zamia ipetiensis** D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia jirijirimensis* R.E.Schult. = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke
- Zamia kalbreyeri* Dammer ex J.Schust [Nom.Nud.] = *Zamia montana* A.Braun.
- Zamia kickxii* Miq. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
- Zamia lacandona** B.Schutzman & A.P.Vovides #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia lanuginosa* Jacq. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Zamia latifolia* Lodd. ex Miq. = *Zamia furfuracea* L.f.
- Zamia latifoliolata* Prenl. = *Zamia pumila* L.
- Zamia lawsoniana* Dyer = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
- Zamia lecointei** Ducke #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia leiboldii* Miq. = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
- Zamia lindenii* Regel ex André = *Zamia poeppigiana* Mart. & Eichler
- Zamia loddigesii** Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia longifolia* Jacq. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Zamia lucayana* Britton = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
- Zamia mackenii* hort.ex Miq. = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* W.Hill & F.Muell.
- Zamia macleni* Miq. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Zamia madida* R.E.Schult. = *Zamia manicata* Linden ex Regel
- Zamia manicata** Linden ex Regel #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia media* Jacq. = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
- Zamia melanorrhachis** D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia mexicana* Miq. = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
- Zamia montana** A.Braun. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia monticola** Chamb. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia multifoliolata* A.DC. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
- Zamia muricata** Willd. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia neurophyllidia** D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia obidensis* Ducke = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke
- Zamia obliqua** A.Braun. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia obliqua* Regel ex A.Ducos = *Zamia obliqua* A.Braun.
- Zamia oligodonta* E.Calderón & D.W.Stev. = *Zamia montana* A.Braun.
- Zamia ottonis* Miq. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
- Zamia paucijuga** Wieland #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia picta** Dyer #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia picta* Dyer = *Zamia variegata* Warsz.
- Zamia poeppigiana** Mart. & Eichler #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia polymorpha** D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia polymorpha* D.W.Stev., A. Moretti & Vázq.Torres = *Zamia prasina* W.Bull

- Zamia portoricensis** Urban #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia prasina** W.Bull #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia pseudomonticola** L.D.Gómez #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia pseudoparasitica** Yates #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia pumila** L. #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia pumila pygmaea* (Sim) J.E.Eckenwalder = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims  
**Zamia purpurea** A.P.Vovides, J.D.Rees & Vasq.Torres #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia pygmaea** Sims #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia roezlii** Linden #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia silicea* Britton = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims  
*Zamia silvicola* Small = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.  
**Zamia skinneri** Warsz. ex A.Dietrich #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia soconuscensis** B.Schutzman, A.P.Vovides & B.Dehgan #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia sparteae** A.DC. #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia spiralis* Salisb. = *Macrozamia spiralis* (Salisb.) Miq.  
**Zamia splendens** Schutzman #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia standleyi** B.Schutzman #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia stricta* Miq. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.  
*Zamia sylvatica* Chamberlain = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.  
*Zamia tenuis* Willd. = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.  
*Zamia tricuspidata hort.* = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.  
**Zamia tuerckheimii** Donn. Sm. #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia ulei** U.Dammer #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia ulei lecointei* Ducke = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke  
*Zamia umbrosa* Small = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.  
**Zamia urep** B.Walln. #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia variegata** Warsz. #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
**Zamia vazquezii** D.W.Stev., Sabato, A.Moretti & P.DeLuca #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia vernicosa* Mast. = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.  
**Zamia verschaffeltii** Miq. #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia villosa* Gaertn. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.  
*Zamia vroomi hort.* = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.  
**Zamia wallisii** hort. Veitch ex A.Braun #4 || ZAMIACEAE  
*Zamia weilandii* J. Schust. = *Zamia poeppigiana* Mart. & Eichler  
*Zamia yatesii* Miq. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.  
*Zehntnerella chaetacantha* Ritter = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun  
*Zehntnerella polygona* Ritter = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun  
*Zehntnerella squamulosa* Britton & Rose = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun  
**Zetagyne spp.** Ridley #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zetagyne albiflora* Ridley #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
**Zeuxine spp.** Lindl. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine africana* Rchb.f. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine androcardium* Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine biloba* Ridley #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine boninensis* Tuy. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine clandestina* Blume #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine exilis* Ridley #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine francii* Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine gracilis* (Breda) Blume #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cleric's Collar Orchid  
*Zeuxine, Green-lip* (E): *Zeuxine strateumatica*  
*Zeuxine palustris* Ridley #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine polygonoides* (F.Muell.) P.Cribb #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine pulchra* King & Pantl. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine purpurascens* Blume #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine regia* (Lindley) Trimen #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine reniformis* Hook.f. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine rupestris* Ridley #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine sphaerochila* Fleischm. & Rech. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine strateumatica* (L.) Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-lip Zeuxine  
*Zeuxine tjampeana* J.J. Smith #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine tonkinensis* Gagnepain #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine vieillardii* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zeuxine viridiflora* J.J. Smith #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zoduba masuca* A.Rich = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.  
*Zootrophion* spp. Luer #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zootrophion argus* (Kraenzl.) Luer #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zootrophion dayanum* (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zootrophion gracilentum* (Reichb.f.) Luer #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zootrophion hypodiscus* (Reichb.f.) Luer #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zygocactus truncatus* (Haworth) Schumann = *Schlumbergera truncata* (Haworth) Moran  
*Zygoglossum umbellatum* (G.Forst) Reinw. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars  
**Zygopetalum spp.** Hook. #4 || <sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE  
*Zygopetalum amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz. 1866 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959  
*Zygopetalum amazonicum* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959  
*Zygopetalum aromaticum* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay  
*Zygopetalum burtii* Benth. & Hook. ex Hemsl. 1883 = *Huntleya burtii* (Endres & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889  
*Zygopetalum candidum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes candida* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay  
*Zygopetalum cochleare* Lindl. 1836 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)  
*Zygopetalum cochleatum* Paxton = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)  
*Zygopetalum conchaceum* Hoffmanns. ex Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)  
*Zygopetalum discolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes discolor* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay  
*Zygopetalum flabelliforme* Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)

- Zygopetalum gibezae* N.E.Br. 1888 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Zygopetalum ionoleucum* Rchb.f. 1865 = *Cochleanthes ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Zygopetalum lindenii* Rolfe 1892? (Rolfe) *Hortus* 1892? = *Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Zygopetalum lucidum* Rolfe 1889 = *Huntleya lucida* (Rolfe) Rolfe 1916
- Zygopetalum lueddemannianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay (1959)
- Zygopetalum lueddemannianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes lueddemanniana* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
- Zygopetalum maculatum* #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum marginatum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum meleagris* (Lindl.) Benth. 1880 = *Huntleya meleagris* Lindl. 1837
- Zygopetalum quadratum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1882 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Zygopetalum trinitatis* Ames 1923 = *Cochleanthes trinitatis* (Ames) R.E.Schultes & Garay 1959
- Zygopetalum velatum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay 1959
- Zygopetalum wailesianum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes wailesiana* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay 1959
- Zygopetalum wendlandi* Rchb.f. 1866 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) Schult. & Garay
- Zygosepalum** spp. Rchb.f. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosicyos pubescens* Beentje. 1995 II CUCURBITACEAE
- Zygosicyos tripartitus* Humbert 1944 II CUCURBITACEAE
- Zygostates** spp. Lindl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates aderaldoana* Toscano, L.P.Félix & Dornelas #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates alleniana* Kraenzl. #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano 2001 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates aquinoi* Schltr. 1925 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates bradei* (Schltr.) Garay 1967 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates chateaubriandii* Ruschi 1955 = *Zygostates cornuta* Lindl. 1837
- Zygostates cornigera* (Cogn.) Toscano (2001) #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates cornuta* Lindl. 1837 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates costaricensis* Nash = *Ornithocephalus bicornis* Lindl.
- Zygostates dasyrhiza* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates duseniana* (Kraenzl.) Pabst. 1956 = *Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926
- Zygostates grandiflora* (Lindl.) Mansf. 1938 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates greeniana* Rchb.f. = *Centroglossa geeniana*
- Zygostates kuhlmannii* Brade 1951 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates leptosepala* Toscano & L.Kollman 1997 = *Zygostates linearisepala* (Senghas) Toscano (2001)
- Zygostates ligulata* Toscano & Werkhoven 1998 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates lindmanii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920 = *Zygostates alleniana* Kraenzl.
- Zygostates linearisepala* (Senghas) Toscano (2001) #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates lunata* Lindl. 1837 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates multiflora* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1926 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates obliqua* (Schnee) Toscano (2001) #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates octavioreisii* Porto & Brade 1935 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates ovatipetala* (Brade) Toscano (2001) #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates papillosa* Cogn. 1907 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates paranaensis* Schltr. 1926 = *Zygostates dasyrhiza* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920
- Zygostates pellucida* Rchb.f. 1863 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926 #4 II<sup>64</sup> ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates rotundiglossa* Pabst. 1964 = *Zygostates bradei* (Schltr.) Garay 1967

# Annotations key

## Annotations not preceded by “#”

### 1 *Antilocapra americana*

Only the population of Mexico is included in Appendix I. No other population is included in the Appendices.

### 2 *Bos gaurus*

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Bos frontalis*, and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

### 3 *Bos mutus*

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Bos grunniens*, and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

### 4 *Bubalus arnee*

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Bubalus bubalis* and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

### 5 *Ovis canadensis*

Only the population of Mexico; no other population is included in the Appendices.

### 6 *Vicugna vicugna*

Included in Appendix I, except for the following populations, which are included in Appendix II.

**Argentina:** the populations of the Provinces of Jujuy and Catamarca and the semi-captive populations of the Provinces of Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja and San Juan. For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas, in cloth, and in derived manufactured products and other handicraft artefacts. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-ARGENTINA'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

**Chile:** population of the Primera Región. For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-CHILE'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-CHILE-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

**Peru:** the whole population. For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas and in the stock extant at the time of the ninth meeting of the Conference of the Parties (November 1994) of 3249 kg of wool, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, and the selvages the words 'VICUÑA-PERÚ'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-PERÚ-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

**Plurinational State of Bolivia:** the whole population. For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, and the selvages the words

'VICUÑA-BOLIVIA'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA-BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

**Ecuador:** the whole population. For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, and the elvages the words 'VICUÑA ECUADOR'. Other products must bear a label including the logotype and the designation 'VICUÑA ECUADOR-ARTESANÍA'. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

**7 Moschus spp.**

The populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan are included in Appendix I. All other populations are included in Appendix II.

**7 Moschus spp.**

Except the populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan, which are included in Appendix I.

**8 TAYASSUIDAE spp.**

Except the species included in Appendix I (*Catagonus wagneri*) and the populations of *Pecari tajacu* of Mexico and the United States of America, which are not included in the Appendices.

**9 Canis lupus**

Except the populations of Bhutan, India, Nepal and Pakistan, which are included in Appendix I. Excludes the domesticated form and the dingo which are referenced as *Canis lupus familiaris* and *Canis lupus dingo*.

**10 FELIDAE spp.**

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

**11 Acinonyx jubatus**

Included in Appendix I. Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention.

**12 Caracal caracal**

Except the Asian population, which is included in Appendix I.

**13 Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis**

Except the populations of Bangladesh, India and Thailand, which are included in Appendix I.

**14 Prionailurus rubiginosus**

Except the population of India, which is included in Appendix I.

**14 Prionailurus rubiginosus**

Only the population of India; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

**15 Puma yagouaroundi**

Except the populations of Central and North America, which are included in Appendix I.

**16 Aonyx capensis microdon**

Only the populations of Cameroon and Nigeria; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

**17 Ursus arctos**

Only the populations of Bhutan, China, Mexico and Mongolia; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

**17 Ursus arctos**

Except the populations of Bhutan, China, Mexico and Mongolia, which are included in Appendix I.

**18 CETACEA spp.**

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. A zero annual export quota has been established for live specimens from the Black Sea population of *Tursiops truncatus* removed from the wild and

traded for primarily commercial purposes.

**19 *Balaenoptera acutorostrata***

Population of West Greenland.

**20 *Pteropus* spp.**

Except *Pteropus brunneus* and the species included in Appendix I.

**21 *Chaetophractus nationi***

Included in Appendix II. A zero annual export quota has been established. All specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

**22 *Equus africanus***

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Equus asinus* and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

**23 *Ceratotherium simum simum***

Only the populations of South Africa and Swaziland; all other populations are included in Appendix I. For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly

**24 *Manis* spp.**

Included in Appendix II. A zero annual export quota has been established for *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. culionensis*, *M. javanica* and *M. pentadactyla* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

**25 *Loxodonta africana***

The populations of Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe are listed in Appendix II for the exclusive purpose of allowing:

- a) trade in hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes;
- b) trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations, as defined in Resolution Conf. 11.20, for Botswana and Zimbabwe and for in situ conservation programmes for Namibia and South Africa;
- c) trade in hides;
- d) trade in hair;
- e) trade in leather goods for commercial or non-commercial purposes for Botswana, Namibia and South Africa and for non-commercial purposes for Zimbabwe;
- f) trade in individually marked and certified ekipas incorporated in finished jewellery for non-commercial purposes for Namibia and ivory carvings for non-commercial purposes for Zimbabwe;
- g) trade in registered raw ivory (for Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe, whole tusks and pieces) subject to the following:
  - i) only registered government-owned stocks, originating in the State (excluding seized ivory and ivory of unknown origin);
  - ii) only to trading partners that have been verified by the Secretariat, in consultation with the Standing Committee, to have sufficient national legislation and domestic trade controls to ensure that the imported ivory will not be re-exported and will be managed in accordance with all requirements of Resolution Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP14) concerning domestic manufacturing and trade;
  - iii) not before the Secretariat has verified the prospective importing countries and the registered government-owned stocks;
  - iv) raw ivory pursuant to the conditional sale of registered government-owned ivory stocks agreed at CoP12, which are 20,000 kg (Botswana), 10,000 kg (Namibia) and 30,000 kg (South Africa);
  - v) in addition to the quantities agreed at CoP12, government-owned ivory from Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe registered by 31 January 2007 and verified by the Secretariat may be traded and despatched, with the ivory in paragraph g) iv) above, in a single sale per destination under strict supervision of the Secretariat;
  - vi) the proceeds of the trade are used exclusively for elephant conservation and community conservation and development programmes within or adjacent to the elephant range; and
  - vii) the additional quantities specified in paragraph g) v) above shall be traded only after the Standing Committee has agreed that the above conditions have been met; and
  - h) no further proposals to allow trade in elephant ivory from populations already in Appendix II shall be submitted to the Conference of the Parties for the period from CoP14 and ending nine years from the date of the single sale of ivory that is to take place in accordance with provisions in paragraphs g) i), g) ii), g) iii), g) vi) and g) vii). In addition such further proposals shall be dealt with in accordance with Decisions 14.77 and 14.78 (Rev. CoP15).

On a proposal from the Secretariat, the Standing Committee can decide to cause this trade to cease partially or completely in the event of non-compliance by exporting or importing countries, or in the case of proven detrimental impacts of the trade on other elephant populations.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

**26 *Chinchilla* spp.**

Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention

**27 FALCONIFORMES spp.**

Except *Caracara lutosa* and the species of the family Cathartidae, which are not included in the Appendices; and the species included in Appendices I and III.

**28 *Falco newtoni***

Only the population of Seychelles.

**29 PSITTACIFORMES spp.**

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I and *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* and *Psittacula krameri*, which are not included in the Appendices.

**30 STRIGIFORMES spp.**

Except *Sceloglaux albigacies* and the species included in Appendix I.

**31 *Struthio camelus***

Only the populations of Algeria, Burkina Faso, Cameroon, the Central African Republic, Chad, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, the Niger, Nigeria, Senegal and the Sudan are included in Appendix I. No other population is included in the Appendices.

**32 *Caiman latirostris***

Except the population of Argentina, which is included in Appendix II.

**33 *Crocodylus acutus***

Except the population of Cuba, which is included in Appendix II.

**33 *Crocodylus acutus***

Population of Cuba

**34 *Crocodylus moreletii***

Included in Appendix I, except for the populations of Belize and Mexico, which are included in Appendix II and are subject to a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes.

**34 *Crocodylus moreletii***

Only the populations of Belize and Mexico, with a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes.

**35 *Crocodylus niloticus***

Populations of Botswana, Egypt (subject to a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes), Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranched specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe.

**35 *Crocodylus niloticus***

Included in Appendix I, except the populations of Botswana, Egypt (subject to a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes), Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranched specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe, which are included in Appendix II

**36 *Crocodylus porosus***

Except the populations of Australia, Indonesia and Papua New Guinea, which are included in Appendix II.

**36 *Crocodylus porosus***

Only the populations of Australia, Indonesia and Papua New Guinea; all other populations are included in Appendix I.

**37 *Vipera ursinii***

Only the population of Europe, except the area which formerly constituted the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; these latter populations are not included in the Appendices.

**38 *Chelodina mccordi***

Zero export quota for specimens from the wild.

**39 *Batagur borneoensis***

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

**40 *Batagur trivittata***

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

**41 *Cuora* spp.**

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes for *Cuora aurocapitata*, *C. flavomarginata*, *C. galbinifrons*, *C. mccordi*, *C. mouhotii*, *C. pani*, *C. trifasciata*, *C. yunnanensis* and *C. zhoui*.

**42 *Heosemys annandalii***

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

**43 *Heosemys depressa***

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

**44 *Mauremys annamensis***

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

**45 *Orlitia borneensis***

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

**46 TESTUDINIDAE spp.**

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. A zero annual export quota has been established for *Geochelone sulcata* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

**47 *Rheobatrachus* spp.**

Except *Rheobatrachus silus* and *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*.

**48 *Panax ginseng***

Only the population of the Russian Federation; no other population is included in the Appendices.

**49 CACTACEAE spp.**

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I, and for *Pereskia* spp., *Pereskiaopsis* spp. and *Quiabentia* spp., which are not included in the Appendices. Additionally, artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the Convention: – *Hattoria* x *graeseri* – *Schlumbergera* x *buckleyi* – *Schlumbergera russelliana* x *Schlumbergera truncata* – *Schlumbergera orssichiana* x *Schlumbergera truncata* – *Schlumbergera opuntioides* x *Schlumbergera truncata* – *Schlumbergera truncata* (cultivars) – Cactaceae spp. colour mutants grafted on the following grafting stocks: *Harrisia 'Jusbertii'*, *Hylocereus trigonus* or *Hylocereus undatus* – *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars).

**50 *Dicksonia* spp.**

The populations of the Americas are included in Appendix II. No other population is included in the Appendices.

**51 *Diospyros* spp.**

Population of Madagascar.

**52 *Euphorbia* spp.**

Succulent species are included in Appendix II, except for *Euphorbia misera* and the species included in Appendix I. Other species are not included in the Appendices.

Additionally, artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia trigona*, artificially propagated specimens of crested, fan-shaped or colour mutants of *Euphorbia lactea*, when grafted on artificially propagated root stock of *Euphorbia neriifolia*, and artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia 'Mili'* when they are traded in shipments of 100 or more plants and readily recognizable as artificially propagated specimens, are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

**53 *Euphorbia cremersii***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the forma *viridifolia* and the variety *rakotozafyi*.

**54 *Euphorbia cylindrifolia***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the subspecies *tuberifera*.

**55 *Euphorbia decaryi***



Included in Appendix I. Includes the varieties *ampanihyensis*, *robinsonii* and *spirosticha*.

**56 *Euphorbia moratii***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the varieties *antsingiensis*, *bemarahensis* and *multiflora*.

**57 *Dalbergia* spp.**

Population of Madagascar.

**58 *Aloe* spp.**

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. Also excludes *Aloe vera*, also referenced as *Aloe barbadensis*, which is not included in the Appendices.

**59 *Aloe compressa***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the varieties *paucituberculata*, *rugosquamosa* and *schistophila*.

**60 *Aloe haworthioides***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the variety *aurantiaca*.

**61 *Aloe laeta***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the variety *maniaensis*.

**62 *Cedrela odorata***

Population of Guatemala.

**63 *Swietenia macrophylla***

Neotropical populations.

**64 ORCHIDACEAE spp.**

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I.

Additionally, artificially propagated hybrids of the following genera are not subject to the provisions of the Convention, if conditions, as indicated under a) and b), are met: *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* and *Vanda*:

a) Specimens are readily recognizable as artificially propagated and do not show any signs of having been collected in the wild such as mechanical damage or strong dehydration resulting from collection, irregular growth and heterogeneous size and shape within a taxon and shipment, algae or other epiphyllous organisms adhering to leaves, or damage by insects or other pests; and

b) i) when shipped in non-flowering state, the specimens must be traded in shipments consisting of individual containers (such as cartons, boxes, crates or individual shelves of CC-containers) each containing 20 or more plants of the same hybrid; the plants within each container must exhibit a high degree of uniformity and healthiness; and the shipment must be accompanied by documentation, such as an invoice, which clearly states the number of plants of each hybrid; or

ii) when shipped in flowering state, with at least one fully open flower per specimen, no minimum number of specimens per shipment is required but specimens must be professionally processed for commercial retail sale, e.g. labelled with printed labels or packaged with printed packages indicating the name of the hybrid and the country of final processing. This should be clearly visible and allow easy verification.

Plants not clearly qualifying for the exemption must be accompanied by appropriate CITES documents.

**65 *Aerangis ellisii***

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

**66 *Dendrobium cruentum***

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

**67 *Laelia jongheana***

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of

'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

**68 *Laelia lobata***

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

**69 *Paphiopedilum* spp.**

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

**70 *Peristeria elata***

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

**71 *Phragmipedium* spp.**

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

**72 *Renanthera imschootiana***

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

**73 *Cyclamen* spp.**

Included in Appendix II. Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers.

**74 *Osyris lanceolata***

Populations of Burundi, Ethiopia, Kenya, Rwanda, Uganda and the United Republic of Tanzania.

## Annotations preceded by "#"

Annotations are used in the CITES Appendices to indicate which population, parts or derivatives are concerned by the listing or to clarify its scope. The meaning of the # annotations (applicable to flora only) has changed over the years. The # annotations that are currently valid are those adopted at the 16th Conference of the Parties (CoP 16). These are provided below.

CoP16	Valid from 12/06/2013
#1	All parts and derivatives, except: a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia); b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and d) fruits, and parts and derivatives thereof, of artificially propagated plants of the genus <i>Vanilla</i>
#2	All parts and derivatives except: a) seeds and pollen; and b) finished products packaged and ready for retail trade
#3	Designates whole and sliced roots and parts of roots, excluding manufactured parts or derivatives, such as powders, pills, extracts, tonics, teas and confectionery
#4	All parts and derivatives, except: a) seeds (including seedpods of Orchidaceae), spores and pollen (including pollinia). The exemption does not apply to seeds from Cactaceae spp. exported from Mexico, and to seeds from <i>Beccariophoenix madagascariensis</i> and <i>Neodypsis decaryi</i> exported from Madagascar; b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; d) fruits, and parts and derivatives thereof, of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus <i>Vanilla</i> (Orchidaceae) and of the family Cactaceae; e) stems, flowers, and parts and derivatives thereof, of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genera <i>Opuntia</i> subgenus <i>Opuntia</i> and <i>Selenicereus</i> (Cactaceae); and f) finished products of <i>Euphorbia antisyphilitica</i> packaged and ready for retail trade
#5	Logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets
#6	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets and plywood
#7	Logs, wood-chips, powder and extracts
#8	Underground parts (i.e. roots, rhizomes): whole, parts and powdered
#9	All parts and derivatives except those bearing a label: "Produced from <i>Hoodia</i> spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production under the terms of an agreement with the relevant CITES Management Authority of [Botswana under agreement No. BW/xxxxxx] [Namibia under agreement No. NA/xxxxxx] [South Africa under agreement No. ZA/xxxxxx]"
#10	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, including unfinished wood articles used for the fabrication of bows for stringed musical instruments
#11	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, plywood, powder and extracts
#12	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, plywood and extracts. Finished products containing such extracts as ingredients, including fragrances, are not considered to be covered by this annotation
#13	The kernel (also known as 'endosperm', 'pulp' or 'copra') and any derivative thereof
#14	All parts and derivatives except: a) seeds and pollen; b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; c) fruits; d) leaves; e) exhausted agarwood powder, including compressed powder in all shapes; and f) finished products packaged and ready for retail trade; this exemption does not apply to beads, prayer beads and carvings